

By Authority

The

# INDIAN ARMY LIST

OCTOBER 1936

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

ISSUED QUARTERLY

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January

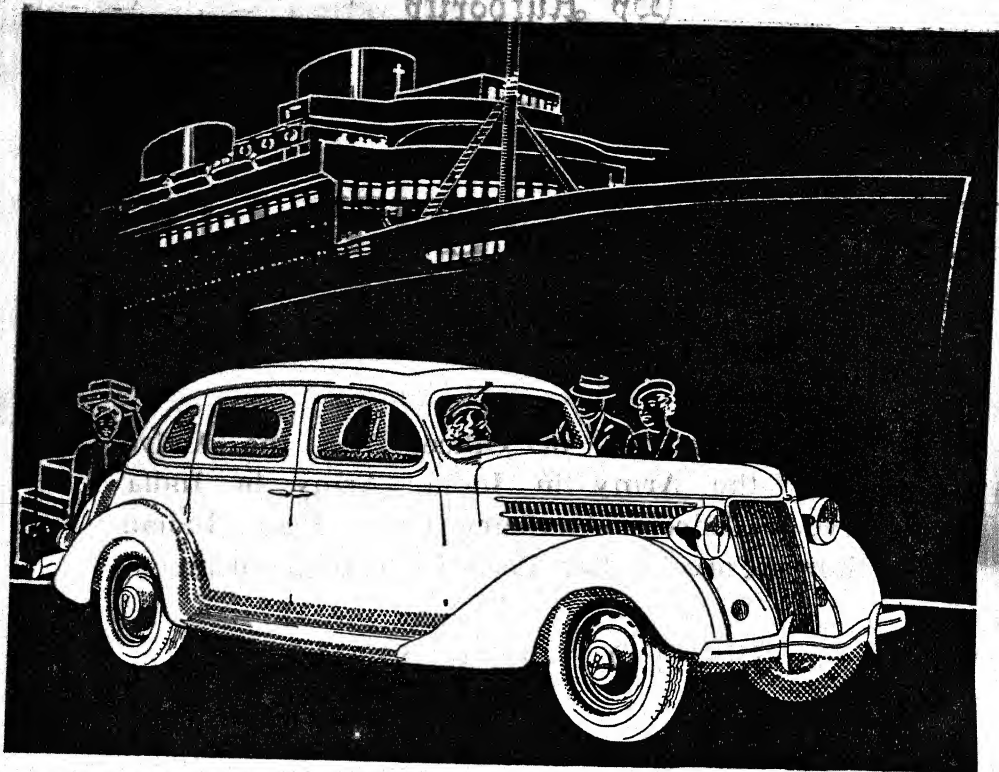


DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.  
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI

1936





## LEAVE EX INDIA!!

Before making your plans for a car in Britain, read of the simple procedure whereby you can purchase a Ford V-8 Car at approximately the current Sterling price, ready for driveaway in England, and operate it at low licensing cost.

In Great Britain, Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State, the Ford Organization comprises nearly 400 Main Dealers—sufficient assurance of a trouble-free holiday.

When the car leaves England, the refund of approximately £ 60 Duty Deposit (included in the price) places in your hands funds sufficient to meet the major portion of ocean freight, import duty and landing charges payable on bringing your car into India, Burma or Ceylon.

These facilities are placed at your disposal in the "Ford Home Delivery Plan (British Triptyque)".

*Your nearest Ford Dealer will be glad to furnish you with a copy of our latest booklet and to give you full particulars*

*or apply direct to :*

**FORD MOTOR COMPANY OF INDIA, LTD.**

BOMBAY  
P. O. Box 499.

CALCUTTA  
110/1, Russa Road North,

MADRAS  
P. O. Box 357.

COLOMBO  
P. O. Box 237.

# NOTE.

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

## CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Adjutant-General ... ..	8	Brigade Areas—	
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor ... ..	1	Allahabad ... ..	35
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy ... ..	1	Ambala ... ..	24
Allahabad Brigade Area ... ..	35	Delhi (Independent) ... ..	35
Ambala Brigade Area ... ..	24	Eastern Bengal ... ..	37
Arabic, Interpreters in ... ..	752	Ferozepore ... ..	23
Army Dental Corps ... ..	622	Jullundur... ..	23
Educational Corps ... ..	709	Lahore ... ..	24
Head-Quarters ... ..	5	Mhow ... ..	43
in India Reserve of Officers ... ..	241	Poona (Independent) ... ..	41
Remount Department ... ..	703	Rangoon ... ..	45
School of Cookery ... ..	733	Sind (Independent) ... ..	29
" " Education ... ..	732	Zhob (Independent) ... ..	29
" " Physical Training ... ..	732	British Regiments, List of ... ..	vi
Signal School ... ..	732	Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in ... ..	753
Veterinary Schools ... ..	733	District ... ..	45
Artillery, Field Brigades ... ..	276	Cantonments Department ... ..	736
Gradation List ... ..	273	Casualties ... ..	754
" " Indian Officers ... ..	358	Cavalry British, Regiments of ... ..	280
Heavy Batteries ... ..	281	Cavalry Brigades—	
Indian Officers ... ..	358	1st (Risalpur) ... ..	19
Indian ... ..	278	2nd (Sialkot) ... ..	28
Medium Brigades ... ..	281	3rd (Meerut) ... ..	33
Mountain Brigades ... ..	279	4th (Secunderabad) ... ..	41
Mountain Batteries ... ..	282	Cavalry, Indian, Groups ... ..	396
Royal Horse ... ..	275	" Indian, List of ... ..	vii
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units ... ..	ix	Cavalry, Major-General ... ..	7
Baluchistan District ... ..	28	Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India) ... ..	706
Bannu Brigade ... ..	26	Chief of the General Staff ... ..	6
Body Guard, Governor-General's ... ..	400	Chinese, Interpreters in ... ..	752
" Governor's, Bengal ... ..	401	Class Composition of Transport Units—	
" " Bombay ... ..	401	R.I.A.S.C. ... ..	612
" " Madras ... ..	400	Clothing Factory ... ..	705
Bombay District ... ..	42	Colonels' Allowances ... ..	*
Brigade Commanders ... ..	12	Colonial employment, Officers in ... ..	746
Brigades—		Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt. ... ..	22
Bannu ... ..	26	Command, District and Brigade Commanders,	
Kohat ... ..	20	List of ... ..	12
Landi Kotal ... ..	17	Commander-in-Chief in India ... ..	5
Nowshera ... ..	18	Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	
Peshawar ... ..	18	List showing dates of vacating Command ... ..	396
Razmak ... ..	26	Commands, Northern ... ..	15
Wana ... ..	26	" Western ... ..	27
		" Eastern ... ..	30
		" Southern ... ..	38
		Deccan District ... ..	39
		Defence Department, Government of India ... ..	4
		Delhi Indep. Brigade Area ... ..	35

	Page.		Page.
Department of Education, Health & Lands	738	Equerries to the King-Emperor	1
" " Industries & Labour	741	Equitation School, Saugor	731
Departmental Officers—		Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal)	401
Farms Department	707	Establishments	730
Furniture and Stores Branch	712	Factory, Harness and Saddlery	705
India Miscellaneous List	712	" Rifle	705
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	703	" Metal and Steel	705
" " Corps of Clerks...	713	" Clothing	705
Military Engineer Services, India	712	Farms Department, Military	707
Public Works Department	712	Ferozepore Brigade Area	23
Remount Department	708	Finance Department	738
Royal Indian Army Service Corps	605	Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy	4
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service	628	Foreign & Political Department	738
Director of Artillery	11	Foreign Languages, Interpreters in	752
" Contracts	11A	French, Interpreters in	752
" Farms	10,707	Frontier Corps, Officers employed with	735
" Medical Services	8,615	General Staff Branch...	6
" Military Lands and Cantonments	4,736	German, Interpreters in	752
" Military Operations & Intelligence	6	Gradation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units	358
" Military Training	7	" " Colonels and above	45
" Movements and Quartering	9	" " Officers of the Indian Army	50
" Organization	8	" " Royal Artillery	273
" Ordnance Factories	11	" " Engineers	297
" Ordnance Services	11A	" " " (I. A.)	223
" Personal Services	8	" " " Tank Corps...	356
" Regulations and Forms	4	Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in...	"
" Remounts	9	Gurkha Rifles	551
" Staff Duties	6	Harness and Saddlery Factory	705
" Supplies and Transport	9,598	Head-Quarters of the Army in India	5
" Veterinary Services in India	9,696	Hindi, Interpreters in	753
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India	274	Home Department	740
Districts—		Honorary Rank	"
Baluchistan	28	" " Retired Indian Officers with	"
Bombay	42	" " Physicians to the King-Emperor	1
Burma Indep.	45	" " Surgeons to the King-Emperor	1
Deccan	39	Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the	"
Kohat	19	Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in	746A
Lahore	22	Indian Army Officers of the	50
Lucknow	34	" " Lt.-Cols.	48
Madras	43	" " Ordnance Corps	700
Meerut	32	" " Royal Engineers	223
Peshawar	17	" " Special List of Qr. Mrs. of the	225
Presidency & Assam	36	" " Veterinary Corps	698
Rawalpindi	20	" " " (Indian Land Forces)	698
Waziristan	25	" " Auxiliary Force, List of Units	ix
District Commanders	12	" " " Artillery	292
Eastern Bengal Brigade Area	37	" " " Cavalry	265
Eastern Command, Staff of	30	" " " Engineers	310
Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal)	747	" " " General List	393
" " (Bombay)	750	" " " Infantry	374
" " (Madras)	749	" " " Machine Gun Corps	392
" " (Bangoon)	751	" " " Medical Corps	621
Economics, Officers qualified at School of	"	" " " Railway Corps	360
Educational and Training Establishment	730	" " " Royal Corps of Signals	311
Educational Officers (Indian)	710	" " " Veterinary Corps	697
Embarkation Staff	10	" " " " "	727
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.	11A	" " " Hospital Corps	695
Engineers, Corps of Royal	297	" " " Land Forces	231
" (M. E. S.)	308	" " " " Honorary Officers of	24

# CONTENTS.

iii

	Page.		Page.
Indian Land Forces, I. A. V. C. ... ..	698	Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters ... ..	8
"    "    Special List ... ..	282	"    Services ... ..	615
"    "    I. M. S. (T. C.) ... ..	699A	"    Service, Indian ... ..	628
"    Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee ... ..	597	"    Store Department ... ..	622
"    Medical Service ... ..	628	Meerut District ... ..	33
"    Medical Dept. ... ..	671	Metal and Steel Factory... ..	705
"    Medical Dept. Sub-Ast. Surgeons ... ..	683	Methodist Chaplains ... ..	751
"    "    "    Reserve ... ..	695A	Mhow Brigade Area ... ..	43
"    Military Academy ... ..	782	Military Accountant General ... ..	4
"    Order of Merit ... ..	*	"    Council ... ..	4
"    "    (Civil Divn.) ... ..	*	"    Cross, officers decorated with (a) ... ..	
"    Officers retired with Honorary British rank ... ..	*	"    Farms Department ... ..	707
"    Regiment of Artillery ... ..	278	"    Finance Branch ... ..	4
"    Signal Corps ... ..	447	"    Secretary's Branch ... ..	5
"    "    Special List ... ..	224A	Mountain Brigades ... ..	279
"    State Forces, Officers employed with ... ..	734	Naval Staff College graduates ... ..	*
"    States, Officers employed in ... ..	784	Nepali, Interpreters in ... ..	753
"    Territorial Force, List of Units ... ..	x	Non-effective Lists ... ..	*
Infantry Brigades—		"    List, Temporary ... ..	49
1st (Abbottabad) ... ..	21	Northern Command, Staff of ... ..	15
2nd (Rawalpindi) ... ..	21	Nowshera Brigade ... ..	18
3rd (Jhelum) ... ..	22	Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's ... ..	62
4th (Quetta) ... ..	28	Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military ... ..	623
5th (Quetta) ... ..	28	Nursing Service, Indian Military ... ..	627
6th (Lucknow) ... ..	34	Officers Commanding Indian Regiments ... ..	396
7th (Dehra Dun) ... ..	33	"    employed with Frontier Corps ... ..	735
8th (Bareilly) ... ..	33	"    "    "    Indian State Forces & in Indian States ... ..	734
9th (Jhansi) ... ..	32	"    "    "    the Iraq Government ... ..	746A
10th (Jubbulpore) ... ..	40	"    "    "    Cantonments Dept. ... ..	736
11th (Ahmednagar) ... ..	41	"    "    "    Judge Advocate-General's Dept. ... ..	711
12th (Secunderabad) ... ..	41	"    "    "    Public Works Dept. ... ..	741
Infantry Regiments, British... ..	312	"    "    "    Railway Dept. ... ..	741
"    "    List of ... ..	vi	"    "    "    Survey of India ... ..	738
"    "    Indian, Numerical List ... ..	vi	"    in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of ... ..	*
Inspector of Catering in India ... ..	10	"    "    "    employment ... ..	736
Inspectorate of Ammunition ... ..	705	"    "    "    Assam ... ..	745
"    "    Chemical Stores ... ..	706	"    "    "    Bengal ... ..	743
"    "    Gun ... ..	705	"    "    "    Bihar ... ..	743
"    "    Gun Carriages and vehicles ... ..	705	"    "    "    Bombay ... ..	742
"    "    Small Arms ... ..	706	"    "    "    Burma ... ..	744
Interpreters in Foreign Languages ... ..	752	"    "    "    Central Provinces ... ..	746
Italian, Interpreters in ... ..	752	"    "    "    India, Govt. of ... ..	736
Japanese—Interpreters in ... ..	752	"    "    "    Madras ... ..	742
Jullundur Brigade Area ... ..	23	"    "    "    Orissa ... ..	746
Judge Advocate General ... ..	8	"    "    "    North-West Frontier ... ..	746
Judge Advocate-General's Department ... ..	711	"    "    "    Punjab ... ..	745
Ki-Swahili, Interpreters in ... ..	752	"    "    "    Sind ... ..	746
Kitchener College ... ..	733	"    "    "    U. P. of Agra and Oudh ... ..	745
Kohat Brigade ... ..	20	"    "    "    in Imperial or Colonial Employment ... ..	746A
"    District ... ..	19	"    "    "    lent to Indian States ... ..	734
Lahore Brigade Area ... ..	24	Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments ... ..	395
"    District ... ..	22	"    British India (a) ... ..	*
Landi Kotal Brigade ... ..	17	"    "    Indian State Forces ... ..	*
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in ... ..	752	"    Merit (Indian) ... ..	*
"    Oriental, Interpreters in ... ..	753		
Local Service (Bombay) ... ..	*		
Lucknow District ... ..	34		
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists ... ..	*		
Machine Gun Wing, S. A. School ... ..	731		
Madras District ... ..	43		
Major-General, Cavalry ... ..	7		
Master-General of the Ordnance ... ..	11		
"    "    "    Services ... ..	704		
Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. C. ... ..	596		

\*Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page.		Page.
Ordnance Factories ... ..	704	Salutes, Table of ... ..	*
"  Inspection Staff ... ..	705	Sappers and Miners, Corps of ... ..	439
"  Mechanical Engineers ... ..	701	School of Artillery (India) ... ..	731
"  Officers Course, Officers passed in ... ..	*	School of Physical Training... ..	732
Overseas Troops ... ..	45	Science, Officers qualified Army Military College of ... ..	*
Panjabi, Interpreters in ... ..	753	Selection Board ... ..	4
Pashto, Interpreters in ... ..	753	Senior Officers' School ... ..	731
Persian, Interpreters in ... ..	752	Signal Corps, Indian ... ..	447
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General ... ..	2	"  "  Special List ... ..	224A
"  "  Commander-in-Chief in India ... ..	5	"  "  Signalling School ... ..	453
Peshawar Brigade ... ..	18	Sind Indep. Brigade Area ... ..	29
"  District ... ..	17	Small Arms School ... ..	731
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ... ..	1	Southern Command, Staff of ... ..	38
Physical Training School ... ..	732	Special List, Indian Land Forces .. ..	232
Polish, Interpreters in ... ..	752	Special Unemployed List ... ..	222
Poona Brigade Area ... ..	41	Staff, List of ... ..	13
Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India ... ..	395A	Staff College, Camberley ... ..	730
"  "  Units of the Indian Territorial Force ... ..	395A	"  "  Graduates ... ..	*
"  "  Regiments of Indian Army ... ..	395	"  "  Quetta ... ..	730
"  "  Warrant of, in India ... ..	*	Staff Services, Record of ... ..	*
Presidency and Assam District ... ..	36	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor ... ..	1
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College ... ..	732	"  "  "  "  Viceroy ... ..	3
Proof and Experimental Establishment ... ..	706	Survey of India ... ..	738
Public Works Department ... ..	741	Technical Recruiting Staff ... ..	711
Quarter Master General ... ..	9	Telegraphic addresses ... ..	xi
Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List ... ..	225	Temporary Non-effective List ... ..	49
Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List ... ..	227	Transit Sections ... ..	10
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service ... ..	623	Turkish, Interpreters in ... ..	753
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India ... ..	626	Unattached List for the Indian Army ... ..	228
Railway Dept. ... ..	741	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) ... ..	*
"  Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot ... ..	22	United Board Chaplains ... ..	751
Rangoon Brigade Area ... ..	45	"  Service Institution, Medalists ... ..	*
Rawalpindi District ... ..	20	University Training Corps, I. T. F. ... ..	588
Razmak Brigade ... ..	26	Urdu, Interpreters in ... ..	753
Recruiting Officers ... ..	711	Viceroy and Governor-General of India ... ..	2
References, Professional and Lingual ... ..	xvi	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) ... ..	*
Remount Department, Army ... ..	708	Wana Brigade ... ..	26
Reserve of Officers, Army in India ... ..	241	Warrant of Precedence in India ... ..	*
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank ... ..	*	Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department ... ..	726
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces... ..	*	"  "  Furniture and Stores Branch (M. E. S.) ... ..	725
Retired Lists ... ..	*	"  "  India Miscellaneous List ... ..	726
R. A. F. Staff College graduates ... ..	*	"  "  Indian Army Ordnance Corps... ..	719
Royal Army Medical Corps ... ..	615	"  "  Indian Army Corps of Clerks ... ..	727
"  "  Ordnance Corps ... ..	701	"  "  Military Engineer Services ... ..	724A
"  "  Veterinary Corps ... ..	696	"  "  Military Farms Department ... ..	726
"  "  Artillery ... ..	273	"  "  Non-departmental ... ..	729
"  "  Engineers ... ..	297	"  "  Royal Indian Army Service Corps ... ..	714
"  "  (Indian Army) ... ..	223	"  "  Survey Section ... ..	726
"  "  Indian Army Service Corps ... ..	595	War Services ... ..	*
"  "  "  "  Class composition of transport Units ... ..	612	"  "  Auxiliary Force ... ..	*
"  "  "  "  "  Reserve (Ind. Offrs.) ... ..	612	"  "  Indian Officers ... ..	*
"  "  "  "  "  Training Group ... ..	733	"  "  Indian Territorial Force ... ..	*
"  "  "  "  "  Tank Corps ... ..	356	"  "  Reserve ... ..	*
"  "  "  "  "  School ... ..	731	Waziristan District ... ..	25
Russian, Interpreters in ... ..	752	Western Command, Staff of ... ..	27
		Yunnanese, Interpreters in ... ..	753
		Zhob Indep. Bde. Area ... ..	29

\*Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.



**TO LET**



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	... Assistant Adjutant General.	I. D. S. M.	... Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	... Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. O. M.	... Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
A. O. R. E.	... Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	I. M. D.	... Indian Medical Department.
A. D. C.	... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	I. S. O.	... Companion of the Imperial service Order.
A. D. M. S.	... Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. B. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. F. C.	... Air Force Cross.	K. O. B.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. F. M.	... Air Force Medal.	K. C. I. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. M.	... Albert Medal.	K. C. M. G.	... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. M. S.	... Assistant Military Secretary.	K. C. S. I.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. Q. M. G.	... Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. C. V. O.	... Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. R. R. C.	... Associate of the Royal Red Cross.	H. P.	... Hon. Physician to the King.
B.	... Bengal.	H. S.	... Hon. Surgeon to the King.
B. C.	... Bombay.	K. G.	... Knight of the Order of the Garter.
B. C. B.	... Companion of the Order of the Bath.	K. P.	... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
C. B. E.	... Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	K. T.	... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C. E.	... Chief Engineer.	[L]	... Qualified as 1st class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. I. E.	... Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	[I]	... Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. M. G.	... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	L. C.	... Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. R. E.	... Commander Royal Engineers.	L. G.	... Lieutenant-General.
C. S. I.	... Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	M.	... Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. V. O.	... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	M. ...	... Madras.
D. A. A. G.	... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	m.	... Major.
D. A. D. M. S.	... Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	M. B. E.	... Member of the Order of the British Empire.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	... Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	M. C.	... Military Cross.
D. A. Q. M. G.	... Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	m. c.	... Medical Certificate.
D. C. E.	... Deputy Chief Engineer.	m. g.	... Major-General.
D. C. M.	... Distinguished Conduct Medal.	M. M.	... Military Medal.
D. D. M. S.	... Deputy Director of Medical Services.	M. V. O.	... Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. F. C.	... Distinguished Flying Cross.	(n)	... Attended a Naval War Course.
D. F. M.	... Distinguished Flying Medal.	n. s.	... Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
D. S. C.	... Distinguished Service Cross.	(o)	... Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. S. O.	... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	O. B. E.	... Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
(e)	... Qualified in a course of Instruction at the London School of Economics.	O. M.	... Member of the Order of Merit.
Eg.	... Equerry to the King.	P. a. c.	... Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
E. D.	... Efficiency Decoration.	P. J.	... Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
E. G. M.	... Empire Gallantry Medal.	P. J. C.	... Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
(f)	... Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)	P.	... Punjab.
f. s.	... Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College.	q.	... Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of Instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
(g)	... Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.	q. s.	... Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
G. B. E.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	q. s. l.	... Qualified in a Selected Language.
G. O. B.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	R. R. C.	... Member of the Royal Red Cross.
G. C. I. E.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	s. a. c.	... Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. C. M. G.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(S. C.)	... Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
G. C. S. I.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	(s. c.)	... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
G. C. V. O.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	u. s. l.	... Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. E.	... Garrison Engineer.	v. c.	... Victoria Cross.
G. M. I. E.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	V. D.	... Volunteer Officers Decoration.
G. M. S.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	V. H. S.	... Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
G. S. O.	... General Staff Officer.	(v.)	... Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
H. P.	... Half Pay.	(z)	... Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
I. A.	... Indian Army.	×	... Officer serving with Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.
I. & C.	... Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College.		

\* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (g).

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (g).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (e).

# LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

The Regiments or Battalions shown in *italics* are not on the Indian Establishment.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.	Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
1st King's Dragoon Guards...	K. D. G. ...	266	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. S. L. I. ...	348
<i>The Queen's Bays</i> ...	<i>The Bays</i> ...	...	The King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. R. R. C. ...	349
3rd Carabiniers ...	3rd D. G. ...	...	<i>The Lancashire Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Lan. Fus. ...	...
4th-7th Dragoon Guards ...	4th/7th D. G. ...	...	The Leicestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Leicester R. ...	322
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.	5th Innis. D. G. ...	...	The Lincolnshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Lincoln R. ...	316A
1st The Royal Dragoons ...	The Royals ...	...	The Loyal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Loyal R. ...	...
The Scots Greys ...	The Greys ...	...	The Manchester Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Manch. R. ...	...
3rd Hussars ...	3rd H. ...	...	The Middlesex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Midd'x. R. ...	...
4th Hussars ...	4th H. ...	...	The Royal Norfolk Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Norfolk R. ...	316
7th Hussars ...	7th H. ...	...	The Northamptonshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	North'n R. ...	344
8th Hussars ...	8th H. ...	...	The North Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	N. Stafford R. ...	350
9th Lancers ...	9th L. ...	...	<i>The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. North'd. Fus. ...	...
10th Hussars ...	10th H. ...	261	The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	340
11th Hussars ...	11th H. ...	...	The Prince of Wales's Volunteers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	P. W. Vols. ...	337
12th Lancers ...	12th L. ...	...	The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The Queen's R. ...	312A
13th/18th Royal Hussars ...	13th/18th R. H. ...	262	The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. W. K. ...	346
14th/20th Hussars ...	14th/20th H. ...	263	<i>The Rifle Brigade</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Rifle Bde. ...	...
15th/19th Hussars ...	15th/19th H. ...	...	<i>The Royal Berkshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Berks. R. ...	...
16th/15th Lancers ...	16th/15th L. ...	...	The Royal Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Fus. ...	314
17th/21st Lancers ...	17th/21st L. ...	264	<i>The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers</i> .	Inniskilling Fus. ...	...
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	A. & S. H. ...	355	<i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</i> .	R. Ir. Fus. ...	312
The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	321	The Royal Scots, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Scots ...	...
The Black Watch, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Black Watch ...	339	<i>The Royal Scots Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. S. Fus. ...	...
The Border Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Border R. ...	332	<i>The Royal Sussex Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Sussex R. ...	...
The Buffs, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The Buffs. ...	318	<i>The Royal Ulster Rifles</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. U. Rif. ...	...
<i>The Cameron Highlanders</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>Cameronians</i> ...	...	The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Warwick R. ...	313B
<i>The Cameronians</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>Cameronians</i> ...	327	<i>The Royal Welch Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. W. Fus. ...	...
The Cheshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Cheshire R. ...	324	<i>The Seaforth Highlanders</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Seaforth ...	...
The Devonshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Devon. R. ...	317	<i>The Sherwood Foresters</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Foresters ...	...
The Dorsetshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Dorset. R. ...	338	The Somerset Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Somerset L. I. ...	319
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	D. C. L. I. ...	330	The South Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Stafford R. ...	335
The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	D. W. R. ...	331	The South Wales Borderers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Wales Bord. ...	325A
The Durham Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Durham L. I. ...	352	The Suffolk Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Suffolk R. ...	318
<i>The East Lancashire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>E. Lan. R.</i> ...	...	<i>The Welch Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Welch R. ...	328
The East Surrey Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	E. Surrey R. ...	329	The West Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	W. York R. ...	319A
The East Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	F. York. R. ...	320	The Wiltshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Wilts. R. ...	349A
<i>The Essex Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>Essex R.</i> ...	...	<i>The Worcestershire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>Worc. R.</i> ...	...
The Gloucestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Gloster. R. ...	328	The York and Lancaster Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Y. & L. R. ...	351
<i>The Gordon Highlanders</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>Gordons</i> ...	...			
The Green Howards, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Green Howards. ...	323			
The Hampshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Hampshire R. ...	334			
<i>The Highland Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>H. L. I.</i> ...	353			
<i>The King's Own Royal Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>King's Own R.</i> ...	313A			
<i>The King's Own Scottish Borderers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>K. O. S. B.</i> ...	326			
<i>The King's Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>The King's R.</i> ...	315			
<i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i> ...	347			

† Amalgamated.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
20th Mountain Brigade ... ..	20 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
21st Mountain Brigade ... ..	21 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
22nd Mountain Brigade ... ..	22 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
23rd Mountain Brigade ... ..	23 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
24th Mountain Brigade ... ..	24 Mtn. Bde. ...	280
25th Mountain Brigade ... ..	25 Mtn. Bde. ...	280
1st Royal Mountain Battery ... ..	1 Mtn. Bty. ...	282
2nd Mountain Battery ... ..	2 Mtn. Bty. ...	282
3rd Mountain Battery ... ..	3 Mtn. Bty. ...	283
4th Mountain Battery ... ..	4 Mtn. Bty. ...	283
5th Mountain Battery ... ..	5 Mtn. Bty. ...	284
6th Mountain Battery ... ..	6 Mtn. Bty. ...	284
7th Mountain Battery ... ..	7 Mtn. Bty. ...	285
8th Mountain Battery ... ..	8 Mtn. Bty. ...	285
9th Mountain Battery ... ..	9 Mtn. Bty. ...	286
10th Mountain Battery ... ..	10 Mtn. Bty. ...	286
11th Mountain Battery ... ..	11 Mtn. Bty. ...	287
12th Mountain Battery ... ..	12 Mtn. Bty. ...	287
13th Mountain Battery ... ..	13 Mtn. Bty. ...	288
14th Mountain Battery ... ..	14 Mtn. Bty. ...	288
15th Mountain Battery ... ..	15 Mtn. Bty. ...	289
16th Mountain Battery ... ..	16 Mtn. Bty. ...	289
17th Mountain Battery ... ..	17 Mtn. Bty. ...	290
18th Mountain Battery ... ..	18 Mtn. Bty. ...	290
19th Mountain Battery ... ..	19 Mtn. Bty. ...	291
Chitral Mountain Section ... ..	Chitral Mtn. Sec. ...	291
Mountain Artillery Training Centre ... ..	M. A. T. C. ...	280

## INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard ... ..	G. G. B. G. ...	400
Skinner's Horse ... ..	Skinner's Horse ...	402
2nd Royal Lancers ... ..	2 R. Lrs. ...	404
3rd Cavalry ... ..	3 Cav. ...	406
Hodson's Horse ... ..	Hodson's Horse ...	408
Probyn's Horse ... ..	Probyn's Horse ...	410
6th D. C. O. Lancers ... ..	6 Lrs. ...	412
7th Light Cavalry ... ..	7 Lt. Cav. ...	414
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry ... ..	8 Lt. Cav. ...	415
Royal Deccan Horse ... ..	R. Deccan Horse ...	417
Guides Cavalry ... ..	Guides Cav. ...	419
P. A. V. O. Cavalry ... ..	P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	420
Sam Browne's Cavalry ... ..	Sam Browne's Cav. ...	421
D. C. O. Lancers ... ..	13 Lrs. ...	422
Scinde Horse ... ..	Scinde Horse ...	424
15th Lancers ... ..	15 Lrs. ...	426
16th Light Cavalry ... ..	16 Lt. Cav. ...	428
Poona Horse ... ..	Poona Horse ...	429
18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry ... ..	18 Cav. ...	431
19th K. G. O. Lancers ... ..	19 Lrs. ...	433
20th Lancers ... ..	20 Lrs. ...	435
Central India Horse ... ..	C. I. Horse ...	437
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. ... ..	Madras S. & M. ...	439
K. G. O. Bengal S. & M. ... ..	Bengal S. & M. ...	442
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners ... ..	R. Bombay S. & M. ...	445
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment ... ..	62nd Punjabis ...	1 Punjab R. ... 454
2nd Bn. " ... ..	65th Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " ... ..	76th Punjabis ...	
5th Bn. " ... ..	82nd Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ... ..	84th Punjabis ...	2 Punjab R. ... 459
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment ... ..	1-67th Punjabis ...	
2nd Bn. " ... ..	69th Punjabis ...	
3rd Bn. " ... ..	72nd Punjabis ...	
4th Bn. " ... ..	74th Punjabis ...	4 Bombay Grs. ... 465
5th Bn. " ... ..	77th Punjabis ...	
10th Bn. " ... ..	8-67th Punjabis ...	
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers ... ..	The 101st Grenadiers ...	
2nd Bn. " ... ..	102nd Grenadiers ...	5 Mahratta L. I. ... 467
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry ... ..	103rd Mahratta L. I. ...	
2nd Bn. " ... ..	105th Mahratta L. I. ...	
3rd Bn. " ... ..	110th Mahratta L. I. ...	
4th Bn. " ... ..	116th Mahrattas ...	5 R. Mahratta L. I. ... 467
5th Royal Bn. " ... ..	117th R. Mahrattas ...	
10th Bn. " ... ..	114th Mahrattas ...	
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles ... ..	104th Rifles ...	
2nd Bn. " ... ..	120th Rajputana Infy. ...	6 Raj. Rif. ... 473
3rd Bn. " ... ..	122nd Rajputana Infy. ...	
4th Bn. " ... ..	123rd Rifles ...	
5th Bn. " ... ..	125th Rifles ...	
10th Bn. " ... ..	13th Rajputs ...	

# INDIAN REGIMENTS.

viii

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.) ...	2nd Rajput L. I. ...	7 Rajput R. ...	479
2nd Bn. " (P. A. V.) ...	4th Rajputs ...		
3rd Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	7th Rajputs ...		
4th Bn. " ...	8th Rajputs ...		
5th Bn. " ...	11th Rajputs ...		
10th Bn. " ...	16th Rajputs ...	8 Punjab R. ...	485
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment ...	1-89th Punjabis ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	90th Punjabis ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	91st Punjabis ...		
4th Bn. " (P. W. O.) ...	92nd Punjabis ...		
5th Bn. " ...	93rd Burma Infantry ...	9 R. Jat R. ...	491
10th Bn. " ...	2-89th Punjabis ...		
1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regiment ...	1-6th Royal Jat L. I. ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	119th Infantry ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	10th Jats ...		
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments ...	18th Infy. and 113th Infy. ...	4th/9th Regts. ...	494
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.) ...	1-124th Baluchistan Infy. ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	126th Baluchistan Infy. ...		
3rd Bn. " (Q. M. O.) ...	127th Baluch L. I. ...		
4th Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	129th Baluchis ...		
5th Bn. " (K. G. O.) ...	130th Baluchis ...	10 Baluch R. ...	495
10th Bn. " ...	2-124th Baluchistan Infy. ...		
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. O.) ...	14th Sikhs ...		
2nd Royal Bn. " ...	15th Sikhs ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	45th Sikhs ...		
4th Bn. " ...	36th Sikhs ...	11 Sikh R. ...	501
5th Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	47th Sikhs ...		
10th Bn. " ...	35th Sikhs ...		
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.) ...	51st Sikhs (F. F.) ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	52nd Sikhs (F. F.) ...		
3rd Royal Bn. " ...	53rd Sikhs (F. F.) ...	12 R. F. F. R. ...	507
4th Bn. " ...	54th Sikhs (F. F.) ...		
5th Bn. " (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides) ...	1st Guides Infy. ...		
10th Bn. " ...	2nd Guides Infy. ...		
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles ...	1-55th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 F. F. Rif. ...	513
2nd Bn. " ...	1-56th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
4th Bn. " ...	57th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
5th Bn. " ...	58th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
6th Royal Bn. " ...	59th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
10th Bn. " ...	2-56th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 R. F. F. R. ...	518
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (D. C. O.) ...	19th Punjabis ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	20th Infantry ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	22nd Punjabis ...		
4th Bn. " ...	24th Punjabis ...		
5th Bn. " (Pathans) ...	40th Pathans ...	14 Punjab R. ...	519
10th Bn. " ...	21st Punjabis ...		
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment ...	25th Punjabis ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	26th Punjabis ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	27th Punjabis ...	15 Punjab R. ...	525
4th Bn. " ...	23th Punjabis ...		
10th Bn. " ...	29th Punjabis ...		
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment ...	30th Punjabis ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	31st Punjabis ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	33rd Punjabis ...	16 Punjab R. ...	530
4th Bn. " ...	9th Bhopal Infantry ...		
10th Bn. " ...	46th Punjabis ...		
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.) ...	37th Dogras ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	38th Dogras ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	1-41st Dogras ...	17 Dogra R. ...	535
10th Bn. " ...	2-41st Dogras ...		
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles ...	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif. ...	18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	539
10th Bn. " ...	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ...	94th Infantry ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	96th Berar Infantry ...		
4th Bn. " ...	93th Infantry ...		
1st Kumaon Rifles ...	1-50th Kumaon Rifles ...	Kumaon Rif. ...	542
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ...	95th Infantry ...		
1st Bn., 20th Burma Rifles ...	1-70th Burma Rifles ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	2-70th Burma Rifles ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	3-70th Kachin Rifles ...	20 Burma Rif. ...	547
10th Bn. " ...	5-70th Burma Rifles ...		
1st or 2nd Bn. " ...	Group ...		
1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles ...	1st ...		
2nd K. E. VII's O. Gurkha Rifles ...	2nd ...	1 G. R. ...	551
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles ...	3rd ...	2 G. R. ...	552
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles ...	1st ...	3 G. R. ...	555
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F. ...	4th ...	4 G. R. ...	557
6th Gurkha Rifles ...	4th ...	5 R. G. R. ...	559
7th Gurkha Rifles ...	5th ...	6 G. R. ...	561
8th Gurkha Rifles ...	3rd ...	7 G. R. ...	563
9th Gurkha Rifles ...	2nd ...	8 G. R. ...	565
10th Gurkha Rifles ...	5th ...	9 G. R. ...	567
		10 G. R. ...	569



Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
<b>Cavalry.</b>			<b>The South Indian Railway Battalion.</b>	S I. Ry. Bn. ...	369
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H. ...	268	<b>Innaftry.</b>		
Bihar Light Horse	Bihar L. H. ...	265	The Allahabad Rifles	Alld. Rif. ...	379
Bombay Light Patrol	Bo. L. Patrol ...	272A	The Bangalore Battalion	Bang. Bn. ...	379
Calcutta Light Horse	Cal. L. H. ...	266	The Bareilly Contingent	Bareilly Contgt. ...	381
Chota Nagpur Regt.	Chota Nag. R. ...	272	The Bhusawal Company	Bhusawal Coy. ...	390
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles	N. Beng. M. Rif. ...	270	The Bombay Battalion	Bo. Bn. ...	382
Punjab Light Horse	Punj. L. H. ...	271	The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn. ...	372
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles	S. Prov. M. Rif. ...	271	The Calcutta Scottish	Cal. Sco. ...	389
Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H. ...	267	The Cawnpore Rifles	Cawnpore Rif. ...	382
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).	U. P. Horse (So.) ...	269	The Coorg and Mysore Coy.	Coorg Mysore Coy. ...	390
<b>Royal Artillery.</b>			The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt. ...	380
The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.) ...	292	The Delhi Contingent	Delhi Contgt. ...	389
III (Rangoon) Field Brigade	III Fd. Bde., R. A. ...	293	The East Coast Battalion	E. Coast Bn. ...	386
No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) ...	293	The Eastern Bengal Company.	E. B. Coy. ...	386
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.) ...	294	The Hyderabad Rifles	Hyd. Rif. ...	385
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) ...	294	The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn. ...	388
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) ...	295	The Lucknow Rifles	Luck. Rif. ...	390
No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) ...	295	The Madras Guards	Mad. Gds. ...	374
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) ...	295	The Nagpur Regiment	Nag. R. ...	375
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.) ...	295	The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	Nilgiri M. Bn. ...	384
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>			The Poona Rifles	Poona Rif. ...	387
No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.) ...	310	The Punjab Rifles	Punj. Rif. ...	376
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.) ...	310	The Rangoon Battalion	Rang'n Bn. ...	383
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.) ...	311	The Simla Rifles	Simla Rif. ...	377
<b>Railway Corps.</b>			The Sind Rifles	Sind Rif. ...	384
The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. ...	373	The Tenasserim Battalion	Ten'm Bn. ...	381
The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn. ...	366	The Upper Burma Battalion	U. Bur. Bn. ...	387
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.	B. N. Ry. Bn. ...	372	The Yercaud Company	Yer. Coy. ...	390
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. ...	364	<b>Machine Gun Corps.</b>		
The Burma Railways Battalion.	Bur. Ry. Bn. ...	367	No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) ...	392
The East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R. ...	360	No. 5 (Agra) Company	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) ...	392
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. ...	362	<b>Royal Corps of Signals.</b>		
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. ...	363	No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.) ...	311
The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. ...	370	Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I. ...	393
The North Western Railway Battalion.	N. W. Ry. Bn. ...	368	<b>Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.</b>	A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	621
			<b>Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.</b>	A. F. (Vety. Corps) ...	697
			The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.	Bang. Arm'd. C. Coy. ...	392
			The Agra Contingent	Agra Contgt. ...	390
			The Allahabad Contingent	Allahabad Contgt. ...	391
			The Bangalore Contingent	Bangalore Contgt. ...	391
			The Bombay Contingent	Bombay Contgt. ...	391
			The Cawnpore Contingent	Cawnpore Contgt. ...	391
			The Karachi Corps	Karachi Corps ...	391
			The Lucknow Contingent	Lucknow Contgt. ...	391A
			The Madras Contingent	Madras Contgt. ...	391A
			The Poona Contingent	Poona Contgt. ...	391A
			The Punjab Contingent	Punjab Contgt. ...	391A

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

x

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry].	11 Madras Bn. ...	571
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry].	12 Malabar Bn. ...	572
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry].	13 Malabar Bn. ...	572
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahabad Light Infy.].	14 Coorg Bn. ...	573
11th Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis].	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. ...	574
11th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry].	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	575
11th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	576
11th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs].	11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	577
11th Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. ...	578
11th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 9 Jat R. ...	579
11th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs].	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. ...	580
11th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 13 F. F. R. ...	581
11th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. ...	582
11th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. ...	583
11th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras].	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. ...	584
11th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles].	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	585
11th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry].	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. ...	586
11th Bn., 20th Burma Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles].	11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif. ...	587

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy. ...	587A
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy. ...	587A
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy. ...	587A
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. C. ...	588
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. C. ...	588
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. C. ...	589
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. C. ...	589
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. C. ...	590
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion.	6 Bn., U. T. C. ...	590
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. C. ...	591
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. C. ...	591
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T. C. ...	591
11th (Karachi) Company...	11 Coy., U. T. C. ...	592
Decca University Training Corps, 12th (Decca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. C. ...	592
Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch).	594
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	594
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Burma I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C.	594
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C.	594



# xi LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
List of registered telegraphic addresses and terminal abbreviations for use in India and List of shortened addresses to be used by those military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address.			
Repeated ... ..	RE	...	...
All Commands ... ..	UC	...	...
All Commands Districts and Independent Brigades ... ..	UF	...	...
All Commands Districts and Brigades ... ..	UG	...	...
All Districts and Independent Brigades ... ..	UD	...	...
All Districts and Brigades ... ..	UT	...	...
All Brigades ... ..	UB	...	...

## I.—Central Military Administration.

Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy ... ..	M. S. V.	...	Simla/Delhi.
H. E. the Commander-in-Chief ... ..	Chief	...	Simla/Delhi.
Assistant Military Secretary (Personal) ... ..	Amsepchief	...	Simla/Delhi.
Secretary, Defence Department ... ..	Restrojo	...	Simla/Delhi.
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments ... ..	Dircants	...	Simla/Delhi.

### Inspecting Officer, Military Lands and Cantonments—

Northern Command ... ..	Landcants	...	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Eastern Command ... ..	Landcants	...	Naini Tal.
Southern Command ... ..	Landcants	...	Poona.
Military Secretary, Army Headquarters ... ..	Milsec.	...	Simla/Delhi.
Chief of the General Staff ... ..	Genstaff	...	Simla/Delhi.
Adjutant General in India ... ..	AG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Medical Directorate ... ..	Medindia	...	Simla/Delhi.
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks ... ..	Milpris...	...	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Quartermaster General in India ... ..	QMG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Q. M. G. in India (Rail Movements) ... ..	Milrail	...	Simla/Delhi.
Supplies and Transport Directorate ... ..	Transup	...	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Bombay, ... ..	EMBN.	...	Bombay.
Embarkation Commandant, Calcutta ... ..	CY	...	Calcutta.
Embarkation Commandant, Karachi ... ..	KY	...	...
Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari ... ..	EMBN	...	Kiamari.
Embarkation Staff Officer, Madras ... ..	MY	...	...
Embarkation Staff Officer, Rangoon ... ..	RY	...	...
Master General of the Ordnance in India ... ..	ID	...	Simla/Delhi.
Ordnance Services Directorate (Provision) ... ..	Provord	...	Simla.
Contracts Directorate ... ..	Concon	...	Simla.
Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters ... ..	Engchief	...	Simla/Delhi.
Military Accountant General ... ..	Actmil	...	Simla/Delhi.
Controllers of Military Accounts ... ..	Conact...	...	Rawalpindi, Lahore, Karachi, Meerut, Poona, Maymyo.
Controller of Army Factory Accounts ... ..	Faccounts	...	Calcutta.
Controller of Naval Accounts ... ..	Maract	...	Bombay.
Controller of Royal Air Force Accounts... ..	Conautics	...	Ambala.

## II.—Formations:

Commands—*			
Eastern ... ..	LO	Eastcom	Nainital.
Northern ... ..	NO	Northcom	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Southern ... ..	SO	Southcom	Poona.
Western ... ..	WO	Westcom	Karachi.

### District Headquarters—\*

Baluchistan ... ..	BA	Baldist	Quetta.
Bombay ... ..	SA	Bomdist	Bombay.
Burma (Independent)... ..	GA	Burdist	Maymyo.
Deccan ... ..	DA	Deccandist	Bolarum.
Kohat ... ..	KA	Kohdist	Kohat/Fort Lockhart.
Lahore ... ..	LA	Lordist	Lahore/Dalhouse.
Lucknow ... ..	NA	Luckdist	Lucknow/Ranikhet.
Madras ... ..	MA	Madrasdist	Bangalore.
Meerut ... ..	TA	Meerdist	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar ... ..	PA	Peshdist	Peshawar.
Presidency and Assam ... ..	CA	Fresdist	Calcutta/Jalapahar.
A. D. S. and T. P. and A. District ... ..	...	Supttrans	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi ... ..	RA	Pindist	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Waziristan ... ..	WA	Wazirdist	D. I. Khan/Razmak.

\* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (a) next page.

† See India Army Order No. 673 of 1995.

‡ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them *vide* B. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

# LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xii

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address ‡	Station(s) at which registered.
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------

## II.—Formations—contd.

### Brigade Area Headquarters—

Allahabad ... ..	HU	Area ... ..	Allahabad.
Ambala ... ..	BU	Area ... ..	Ambala/Kaanli.
Delhi (Independent)* ... ..	DU	Area ... ..	Delhi Cantonment.
Ferozepore ... ..	FU	Area ... ..	Ferozepore.
Jullundur ... ..	JU	Area ... ..	Jullundur/Dalhousie.
Lahore ... ..	LU	Area ... ..	Lahore.
Mhow ... ..	MU	Area ... ..	Mhow.
Poona (Independent)* ... ..	PU	Area ... ..	Poona.
Rangoon ... ..	RU	Area ... ..	Mingaladon
Sind (Independent)* ... ..	KU	Area ... ..	Karachi.
Zhob (Independent)* ... ..	ZU	Area ... ..	Loralai.

### Covering Troops Brigade Headquarters—

Bannu ... ..	TI	Banbde ... ..	Bannu.
Kohat ... ..	KI	Kohbde ... ..	Kohat.
Landi Kotal ... ..	WI	Landibde ... ..	Landi Kotal.
Nowshera ... ..	NI	Nowbde ... ..	Nowshera.
Peshawar ... ..	PI	Peshbde ... ..	Peshawar.
Razmak ... ..	XI	Razbde ... ..	Razmak.
Wana ... ..	ZI	Wanabde ... ..	Wana.

### Cavalry Brigade Headquarters—†

1st (Risalpur) ... ..	BE	Cavbde ... ..	Risalpur.
2nd (Sialkot) ... ..	CE	Cavbde ... ..	Sialkot.
3rd (Meerut) ... ..	DE	Cavbde ... ..	Meerut.
4th (Secunderabad) ... ..	FE	Cavbde ... ..	Bolarum.

### Infantry Brigade Headquarters—†

1st (Abbottabad) ... ..	FI	Infbde ... ..	Abbottabad.
2nd (Rawalpindi) ... ..	RI	Infbde ... ..	Rawalpindi.
3rd (Jhelum) ... ..	JI	Infbde ... ..	Jhelum.
4th (Quetta) ... ..	QI	4 Infbde ... ..	Quetta.
5th (Quetta) ... ..	CI	5 Infbde ... ..	Quetta.
6th (Lucknow) ... ..	LI	Infbde ... ..	Lucknow.
7th (Dehra Dun) ... ..	DI	Infbde ... ..	Dehra Dun.
8th (Bareilly) ... ..	BI	Infbde ... ..	Bareilly.
9th (Jhansi) ... ..	HI	Infbde ... ..	Dacca.
10th (Jubbulpore) ... ..	VI	Infbde ... ..	Jubbulpore.
11th (Ahmednagar) ... ..	GI	Infbde ... ..	Ahmednagar.
12th (Secunderabad) ... ..	SI	... ..	...

### Signals—

Signal Officer-in-Chief... ..	EB	... ..	...
Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command ... ..	EC	... ..	...
C. S. O., Western Command ... ..	EG	... ..	...
C. S. O., Eastern Command ... ..	EF	... ..	...
C. S. O., Southern Command ... ..	ED	... ..	...
All C. S. Os. of Commands ... ..	UH	... ..	...
Signal Training Centre, India ... ..	EX	... ..	...
'A' Corps Signals ... ..	EH	... ..	...
'B' Corps Signals ... ..	EJ	... ..	...
All Corps Signals... ..	UJ	... ..	...
1st Cavalry Brigade Signals ... ..	ES	... ..	...
2nd Cavalry Brigade Signals... ..	ET	... ..	...
3rd Cavalry Brigade Signals... ..	EV	... ..	...
4th Cavalry Brigade Signals... ..	EW	... ..	...
All Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops ... ..	UL	... ..	...
1st Indian Divisional Signals ... ..	EK	... ..	...
2nd Indian Divisional Signals ... ..	EL	... ..	...
3rd Indian Divisional Signals ... ..	EM	... ..	...
4th Indian Divisional Signals ... ..	EN	... ..	...
Peshawar District Signals ... ..	EP	... ..	...
Waziristan District Signals ... ..	EQ	... ..	...
Kohat District Signals ... ..	ER	... ..	...
Zhob Signal Section ... ..	EY	... ..	...
"L" Company, Royal Corps Signals ... ..	YZ	... ..	...
Army Signal School, Poona ... ..	EZ	... ..	...
All Signal Units in India ... ..	UM	... ..	...
All Divisional and District Signals ... ..	UK	... ..	...

### Station Staff, etc.—

Station Staff Officer, Delhi (Fort) ... ..	Stastaff	... ..	Delhi.
Station Staff Officer & Embarkation Staff Officer, Rangoon ... ..	Stastaff	... ..	Rangoon.
Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Rangoon ... ..	Statsupply	... ..	Rangoon.
Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Karachi ... ..	Statsupply	... ..	Karachi.
Station Transport Officer, Rawalpindi-Murree Area ... ..	Statrans.	... ..	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Intelligence Bureau, Quetta ... ..	QY	... ..	.....

\* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (h) next page.

† Numbers of brigades are registered only in the case of the 4th and 5th Infantry Brigades: in other cases a number is normally unnecessary, but can be used in conjunction with the registered address (Cavbde or Infbde) in special circumstances, e.g., in camp, etc.

‡ See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

§ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by office authorised to send them, vide R.A.I. Appendix IV-A.

# **xiii LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.**

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
<b>III.—Establishments, etc.</b>			
<b>(a) Engineers—</b>			
Chief Engineer—			
Northern Command ... ..	Chiefengr	...	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Western Command ... ..	Chiefengr	...	Karachi
Eastern Command ... ..	Chiefengr	...	Naini Tal.
Southern Command ... ..	Chiefengr	...	Poona.
Commander, Royal Engineers—			
Baluchistan District ... ..	Comengr	...	Quetta.
Bombay District ... ..	Comengr	...	Bombay.
Burma District ... ..	Comengr	...	Maymyo.
Deccan District ... ..	Comengr	...	Bolarum.
Delhi (Ind.) Brigade Area ... ..	Comengr	...	Delhi Cantonment.
Kohat District ... ..	Comengr	...	Kohat.
Lahore District ... ..	Comengr	...	Lahore Cantonment.
Lucknow District ... ..	Comengr	...	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Meerut District ... ..	Comengr	...	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar District ... ..	Comengr	...	Peshawar Cantonment.
Poona (Ind.) Brigade Area ... ..	Comengr	...	Poona.
Presidency and Assam District ... ..	Comengr	...	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi District ... ..	Comengr	...	Rawalpindi
Sind (Ind.) Brigade Area ... ..	Comengr	...	Karachi.
Waziristan District ... ..	Comengr	...	D. I. Khan/Razmak.
Zhob (Ind.) Brigade Area ... ..	Comengr	...	Loralai.
Reconstruction, Quetta ... ..	Reconstrnger	...	Quetta.
Northern Command Engineer Park ... ..	Engpark	...	Lahore.
O. C. "H" Company, Royal Engineers, A. H. Qrs. ...	OB	...	...
O. C. Reserve Base Engineer Park and Engineer Depot ...	OL	...	...
H. Q., Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. ... ..	OC	...	...
Headquarters, K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners ...	OD	Sappers	Roorkee
H. Q., Royal Bombay S. & M. ... ..	OF	...	...
O. C., Defence Light Section, Calcutta ... ..	OE	...	...
O. C., Defence Light Section, Karachi ... ..	OJ	...	...
O. C., Defence Light Section, Bombay ... ..	OK	...	...
All S. & M. Corps Headquarters ... ..	UQ	...	...
All Defence Light Sections ... ..	UR	...	...
All S. & M. Corp H. Q., and Defence Light Secns. ...	US	...	...
<b>(b) Schools—</b>			
Small Arms School (India)—			
Headquarters ... ..	Rifeman	...	Pachmarhi.
Pachmarhi Wing ... ..	Musketry	...	Pachmarhi.
Ahmednagar Wing ... ..	Maguns	...	Ahmednagar.
Army School of Education, India ... ..	Education	...	Belgaum.
Army School of Physical Training ... ..	Fitness	...	Ambala/Kasauli.
Indian Military Academy ... ..	Milcademy	...	Dehra Dun.
Prince of Wales's R. I. M. College ... ..	Rimcoll	...	Dehra Dun.
<b>(c) Medical—</b>			
British Military Hospital—			
Bombay, Lucknow, Meerut, Mingaladon, Murree, Rawalpindi ... ..	Brimilhosp	...	As cited.
Indian Military Hospital—			
Lucknow, Meerut ... ..	Indmilhosp	...	As cited.
Medical Store Depots—			
Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore Cantonment, Madras, Rangoon ... ..	Medstore	...	As cited.
<b>(d) Factories, etc., and Depots—</b>			
Ammunition Factory ... ..	Ammunition	...	Kirkee.
Clothing Factory ... ..	Clofac	...	Shahjahanpur.
Cordite Factory ... ..	Cordite	...	Aruvankadu.
Gun Carriage Factory ... ..	Carriage	...	Jubbulpore.
Gun and Shell Factory ... ..	Shell	...	Cossipore.
Harness and Saddlery Factory ... ..	Harness	...	Cawnpore.
Metal and Steel Factory ... ..	Metal	...	Isnapore.
Rifle Factory ... ..	Rifles	...	Isnapore.
Grain Depots—			
Lahore, Lucknow, Peshawar ... ..	Grains	...	As cited.

†See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

‡These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *vide* R. A. I. Appendix IV-A

# LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xiv

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations:†	Telegraphic address:‡	Station(s) at which registered.
<b>IV.—Royal Air Force.</b>			
Headquarters, R. A. F., India	AB.	Aeronautics	Simla/Delhi.
Aircraft Depot	AD.	Airdepot	Karachi.
Aircraft Park	AK.	Airpark	Lahore.
No. 1 Indian Wing, R.A.F.	AP.	Aviation	Kohat.
No. 2 Indian Wing, R.A.F.	AR.	Aviation	Risalpur.
No. 3 Indian Wing, R.A.F.	AO.	Aviation	Quetta.
No. 1 Indian Group	AV.	Airgroup	Peshawar
No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	AH.	...	...
No. 11 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	AW.	...	...
No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, R.A.F.	AJ.	Aviation	Peshawar.
No. 27 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	AF.	...	...
No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	AM.	Aviation	Ambala.
No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	AN.	...	...
No. 39 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	AX.	...	...
No. 60 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	AC.	...	...
R. A. F. Port Depot (Karachi)	AS.	...	...
R. A. F., Hill Depot	UP.	...	...
All Wings, R. A. F.	UN.	...	...
All R. A. F. Units	UN.	...	...

‡See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

## LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES TO BE USED BY THOSE MILITARY FORMATIONS AND UNITS WHICH HAVE NO REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
School of Artillery (India), Kakul	Artillery School, Kakul.
King George's Royal Indian Military School	King George's School (Station).
Royal Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar	Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar.
Headquarters, No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C., Deolali	31 Company R. A. M. C., Deolali.
Company of the Indian Hospital Corps	Indian Hospital Corps.
Officer-in-Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona	Southern Command Laboratory, Poona.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli	Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli	Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, District Laboratory	Military District Laboratory.
Officer-in-Charge, Brigade Laboratory	Military Brigade Laboratory.
Army School of Cookery, Poona	Cookery School, Poona.
Station Supply Depot	Supply Depot.
Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar	Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar.
Animal Transport Company (Mule)	† Mule Company.
Animal Transport Company (Camel) (S)	† Camel Company.
M. T. Company	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
M. T. Company (M. R. U.)	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
M. T. Company (M. A. C.)	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
O. C. Military Veterinary Hospital	Military Veterinary Hospital.
Officer i/c Supplies	Military Supplies.†
Zhob Local Transport (Camel) I. A. S. C.	Camel Transport, Zhob.
Officer i/c S. S. & T., Kashmir Gilgit Agency	Supply Depot, Bandipur/Srinagar.
Corps Headquarters, Q. V. O. Madras Sappers & Miners, Bangalore	Sappers, Bangalore.
Corps Headquarters, Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners, Kirkee	Sappers, Kirkee.
No. 41 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortyfirst Sappers.
No. 42 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortysecond Sappers.
No. 43 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortythird Sappers.
No. 44 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortyfourth Sappers.
No. 31 Field Troops	Thirtyfirst Sappers.
No. 32 Field Troops	Thirtysecond Sappers.
No. 33 Field Troops	Thirtythird Sappers.
No. 35 Field Troops	Thirtyfifth Sappers.
No. 1 Field Company	First Sappers.
No. 2 Field Company	Second Sappers.
No. 3 Field Company	Third Sappers.
No. 4 Field Company	Fourth Sappers.
No. 5 Field Company	Fifth Sappers.
No. 9 Field Company	Ninth Sappers.
No. 10 Field Company	Tenth Sappers.
No. 12 Field Company	Twelfth Sappers.
No. 13 Field Company	Thirteenth Sappers.
No. 14 Field Company	Fourteenth Sappers.
No. 15 Field Company	Fifteenth Sappers.
No. 17 Field Company	Seventeenth Sappers.
No. 18 Field Company	Eighteenth Sappers.
No. 19 Field Company	Nineteenth Sappers.
No. 20 Field Company	Twentieth Sappers.
No. 21 Field Company	Twentyfirst Sappers.

† Company number to be used.

‡ In stations where Officer-in-Charge, Supplies has a registered telegraphic address can be used in lieu.

§ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I. Appendix IV-A.

## LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES, ETC.

List of Shortened Addresses to be used by those Military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address—*contd.*

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
No. 22 Field Company ... ..	Twentysecond Sappers.
No. 6 Army Troops Coy. ... ..	Sixth Sappers.
No. 8 Army Troops Coy. ... ..	Eighth Sappers.
No. 11 Army Troops Coy. ... ..	Eleventh Sappers.
No. 16 Army Troops Coy. ... ..	Sixteenth Sappers.
Central Section ... ..	Sapper Section.
Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles, Jubbulpore ... ..	Inspector Gun Carriages, Jubbulpore.
Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee ... ..	Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee.
Inspector of Guns, Cossipore ... ..	Inspector Gun Cossipore.
Inspector of Small Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj ... ..	Inspector Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj.
Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Rawalpindi or Kirkee ... ..	Chemical Inspector, Rawalpindi.
Proof & Experimental Officer, Balasore ... ..	Military Proof Officer, Balasore.
Controller, Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi ... ..	Chemical Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Quetta Arsenal ... ..	Arsenal, Quetta.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rawalpindi Arsenal ... ..	Arsenal, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Ferozepore, Arsenal ... ..	Arsenal, Ferozepore.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Allahabad Arsenal ... ..	Arsenal, Allahabad.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rangoon Arsenal ... ..	Arsenal, Rangoon.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Kirkee Arsenal ... ..	Arsenal, Kirkee.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Fort William, Calcutta ... ..	Ordnance Depot, Fort William, Calcutta.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Bombay ... ..	Ordnance Depot, Bombay.
The Commander, I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Kirkee ... ..	Ordnance School, Kirkee.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank ... ..	Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Bannu ... ..	Ordnance Dump, Bannu.
The Ordnance Representative, Ordnance Dump, Drosh ... ..	Ordnance, Drosh.
The Officer in Administrative Charge, Ordnance Tent Depot, Bangalore ... ..	Ordnance Depot, Bangalore.
Chief Ordnance Officer, Inspectorate of General Stores, Cawnpore ... ..	Ordnance Inspectorate, Cawnpore.
Ordnance Officer, Inspection and Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur ... ..	Ordnance Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.
Officer in Charge, Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta ... ..	Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta.
Chief Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Lahore ... ..	Ordnance Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road ... ..	Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road.
<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>	
T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle ... ..	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Colaba.
T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle ... ..	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Bareilly.
T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle ... ..	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Peshawar.
T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle ... ..	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Bannu.
T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle ... ..	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Chaklala.
T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle ... ..	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Quetta.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala ... ..	Heavy Repairshop, Chaklala.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class II, Quetta ... ..	Heavy Repairshop, Quetta.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class III, Deolali ... ..	Heavy Repairshop, Deolali.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class III, Bannu ... ..	Heavy Repairshop, Bannu.
A. T. Training Coy. (Mule), Lahore/Meerut ... ..	Mule Training Company, Lahore/Meerut.
O. I/c B. I. A. S. C. Records ... ..	Records, Dagshai.
Ghi Heating Centre ... ..	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
Inspector of R. I. A. S. C. Services (N) ... ..	Inspector, Supplies Transport, Rawalpindi.
Inspector of R. I. A. S. C. Services (S.) ... ..	Inspector, Supplies Transport, Poona.
O. C., Chaklala ... ..	Commanding, Chaklala.
O. I. M. T., Rawalpindi ... ..	Chief Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Rawalpindi.
R. I. A. S. C. Training Centre ... ..	Training Centre, Chaklala.
A. T. Training Bn. ... ..	Training Battalion, Chaklala.
Maintenance Group (M. T.) ... ..	Maintenance Group, Chaklala.
C. M. T. S. Depot ... ..	Transport Stores Depot, Chaklala.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.) ... ..	Vehicle Reserve Depot, Chaklala.
Experimental Section (M. T.) ... ..	Experimental Section, Chaklala.
Inspector of Messing ... ..	Inspector, Messing, Simla.
<i>Army Remount Department.</i>	
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Montgomery ... ..	District Remount Officer, Montgomery.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Lyallpur ... ..	District Remount Officer, Lyallpur.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Babugarh ... ..	District Remount Officer, Babugarh.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Rawalpindi ... ..	District Remount Officer, Rawalpindi.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Sargodha ... ..	District Remount Officer, Sargodha.
O.S.C. Remount Depot, Calcutta ... ..	Remount Depot, Calcutta.
O. C. Remount Depot, Shahranpur ... ..	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
O. C. Remount Depot, Mona ... ..	Remount Depot, Mona.
O. C. Remount Depot, Sargodha ... ..	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Ahmednagar ... ..	Remount Depot, Ahmednagar.
Mule Purchasing Officer, Punjab, Lahore ... ..	Mule Purchasing Officer, Lahore.
<i>Military Farms Department.</i>	
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle ... ..	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Peshawar.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle ... ..	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle ... ..	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Meerut.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle ... ..	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Quetta.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle ... ..	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Poona.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Northern Circle ... ..	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle ... ..	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Jubbulpore.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Farm, Okara ... ..	Officer, Military Farm, Okara.
The Manager, Military Grass Farm (Station) ... ..	Military Grass (Station).
The Manager, Military Dairy Farm (Station) ... ..	Military Dairy (Station).*
<i>Indian Army Veterinary Corps.</i>	
O. I/c I. A. V. C. Records, Ambala ... ..	Military Veterinary Records, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety. School, Ambala ... ..	Veterinary School, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety. School, Poona ... ..	Veterinary School, Poona.
O. C., Mdy. Vety. Hospital ... ..	Military Veterinary Hospital Station.

\* Colaba should be added in case of Bombay.



- 1 Specialist in Anaesthetics.
- 2 Specialist in Dermatology.
- 3 Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics.
- 4 Specialist in Hygiene.
- 5 Specialist in Medicine.
- 6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
- 7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
- 8 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
- 9 Specialist in Pathology.
- 10 Specialist in Radiology.
- 11 Specialist in Surgery.
- 12 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.
- 17 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
- 18 Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (R. T. C. Central School).
- 19 Instructors Armament Courses (R. T. C. Central School).
- 23 I. A. English, 1st Class.
- 24 " " 2nd Class.
- 25 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).
- 26 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).
- 27 Qualified at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.
- 28 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.
- 29 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum.
- 30 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum.
- 32 Distinguished in Small Arms.
- 33 Qualified in Small Arms.
- 34 Passed Ordee. Course, Sch. of Instrn., Kirkee. (All ranks).
- 35 Passed Ordee. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
- 36 Qualified in Machine Gun.
- 37 Distinguished in Machine Gun.
- 38 Instructor in Army Signg.
- 39 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
- 40 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).
- 41 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).
- 42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).
- 43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).
- 44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course, A. S. P. T., India.
- 45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.
- 46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.
- 46A Attended an Intelligence Bureau Course.
- 47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
- 48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
- 49 Army Vety. School Certificate.
- 50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
- 52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 324 E. A. I.).
- 53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II Old).
- 54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.
- 55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.
- 56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.
- 57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.
- 58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India), in Armament Course.
- 59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.
- 60 Qualified at the Equitation School.
- 61 Distinguished at the Equitation School.
- 62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.
- 63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.
- 64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept.
- 71 Amharic.
- 72 Arabic (Preliminary).
- 73 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 74 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 75 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
- 76 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
- 77 " (F. S. Proficiency Test).
- 78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 79 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).
- 81 " (Preliminary).
- 82 " (Interpreter).
- 83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
- 84 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 85 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 86 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 87 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
- 89 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 90 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 91 Burmese (Colloquial).
- 92 " (Elementary).
- 93 " (Lower Standard).
- 94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 95 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 96 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 97 Burma, Languages of (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 98 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 1st class).
- 99 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
- 100 " Frontier Dialects (Obligatory).
- 101 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
- 102 Chinese (Preliminary).
- 103 " (Yunnanese Dialect).
- 104 " (Pekingese " ).
- 105 " (Cantonese " ).
- 106 " (Hakka).
- 107 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 108 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 109 French (Preliminary).
- 110 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 111 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 112 German (Preliminary).
- 113 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 114 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 115 Greek (Preliminary).
- 116 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 117 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 118 Gujrati (H. S. or preliminary).
- 119 Hindi (Obligatory).
- 120 " (Preliminary).
- 121 " (H. P. or Interpreter 1st Cl.).
- 122 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
- 123 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
- 124 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
- 125 Italian (Preliminary).
- 126 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 127 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 128 Japanese (Preliminary).
- 129 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 130 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 131 Khowar Dialect (Preliminary).
- 132 Kurdish (Preliminary).
- 133 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
- 134 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
- 135 Lehnda (Preliminary).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.

(a) Naga, Abor, Miri Dufla, Angami or Jenginniah, Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kulki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, including Kachari or Meeh, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng  
(b) (1) The Kamhow, Lal-Haka Laiza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language (2) The Chimpaw dialect of Kachin language, and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese.



136 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).	161 Persian (Obligatory).	186 Telegu (H. S. or Preliminary).
137 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	162 " (Lower Standard).	187 " (H. S. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
138 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	163 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	188 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
139 Marathi (Obligatory).	164 " (H. P. or Interpreter 1st Cl.).	189 Tibetan (Preliminary).
140 " (Lower Standard).*	165 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	190 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
141 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	166 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).	191 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
142 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	167 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	192 Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test).
143 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	168 Polish (Preliminary).	193 " (Preliminary).
144 Nepali (Obligatory).	169 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	194 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
145 " (Lower Standard).*	170 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	195 " ( " 2nd Cl.).
146 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	171 Russian (Preliminary).	197 Urdu (Colloquial).
147 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	172 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	198 " (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
148 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	173 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	199 " (Lower Standard).
149 Panjabi (Obligatory).	174 Shan (Lower Standard).	200 " (Qualifying test).
150 " (Lower Standard).*	175 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	201 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
151 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	176 Shina Dialect (Preliminary).	202 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
152 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	177 Sindhi (H. S.)	203 " (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
153 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	178 Spanish (Preliminary).	204 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
154 Pashto (Elementary).	179 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	205 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
155 " (Obligatory).	180 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	206 Uriya (H. P.).
156 " (Lower Standard).	181 Tamil (Obligatory).	207 " (H. S.).
157 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	182 " (Lower Standard).*	208 Yunnanese (Interpreter, 2nd Class).
158 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	183 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	
159 " ( " 2nd Cl.).	184 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	
160 Persian (F. S. Proficiency Test).	185 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	

H. P. = High Proficiency : H. S. = Higher Standard.

\* Examination will be abolished from 1st January 1937.

# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 21 January 1936.

**COL-IN-CHIEF**, The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry), 6th Rajputana Rifles, 8th Punjab Regt., 12th Frontier Force Regt., 17th Dogra Regt. and 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## Personal Aides-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.O.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., **COL-IN-CHIEF**, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Royal Indian Army Service Corps . . . . . 1-5-36.  
Major *His Royal Highness the Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10th H . . . . . 23-6-36

## Aides-de-Camp General.

Pryce, Genl. Sir Henry E. ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1-5-36.  
Coleridge, Genl. Sir John, F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 6-6-36.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Hewett, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) H. M. P., Gen. List (A. F. I.) (*Add.*) . . . . . 12-5-33.  
Collins, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) L. P., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . 31-12-33.  
O'Foss, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1-1-35.  
Edward-Collins, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. E., C.I.E. . . . . 30-8-35.  
Hartley, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) D. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D., Bombay Contgt. (*Add.*) . . . . . 20-9-35.  
Alexander, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 7-3-36.  
Riddell-Webster, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20-4-36.  
Wilson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) T. A. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1-4-36.  
Quinan, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. P., C.B., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 23-4-36.

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

### Equerries to the King.

Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. *Retd. (Extra)* . . . . . 21-7-36.  
Wigram, Bt.-Col. *The Lord*, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., *p.s.c.*, *Retd. (Extra)* . . . . . 21-7-36.

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

Melville, Maj.-Genl. C. W. F., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. . . . . 27-11-30.  
Sprawson, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. A., Kt., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . . . 12-2-34.  
Gill, Maj.-Genl. D. P., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. . . . . 15-11-33.  
Chopra, Bt.-Col. R. N., C.I.E., M.D. (CAMB.), I.M.S. . . . . 19-8-35.  
Hamilton, Col. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . . 22-10-35.  
Macrae, Col. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 21-1-36.

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

Hewell, Col. F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 3-6-30.  
Walker, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. . . . . 7-7-32.  
Harvey, Maj.-Genl. A. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 16-10-33.  
Connor, Maj.-Genl. Sir Frank P., Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 28-7-34.  
McNeill, Bt.-Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 6-8-35.  
Russell, Col. A. J. H., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 12-8-35.  
Bradfield, Maj.-Genl. E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. . . . . 14-8-36.  
Skelton, Maj.-Genl. D.S., C.B., D.S.O. (*late R. A. M. C.*) . . . . . 27-8-35.

*His Excellency the Most Honourable VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess OF LINLITHGOW, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.J.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D., 19 April 1936.*

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment
<i>Private Secretary</i> ...	Laithwaite, J. G., Esq., C.I.E. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Asst. Private Secretary</i> ...	Duke, C. B., Esq., I.C.S. ...	14-11-34.
<i>Military Secretary</i> ...	Stable, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., C. I. Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-4-36.
<i>Perol. Asst.</i> ...	de la Hey, W. H. P., Esq., M.B.E. ...	1-1-27.
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i>	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 10 Baluch R. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	Johnson, Sqdr.-Ldr. J. C. E. A., R.A.F. ...	19-4-36.
	Goschen, Bt.-Maj. W. H., Gren. G'ds. ...	19-4-36.
	Noble, Lt. A. H. P., R.N. ...	19-4-36.
	Ross, Capt. D., 13 Lrs. ...	19-4-36.
	Stogker, Lt. A. C., 13th-18th H. ...	19-4-36.
	Borwick, 2nd-Lt. P. M., The Greys. ...	19-4-36.
	Muhammad Zaman, Risdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., Probyn's Horse ...	15-11-34.
	Muzaffar Khan, Risdr.-Maj., G. G. B. G. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Surgeon</i> ..	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.(DIN.), I.M. S. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Asst to Surgeon</i> ...	Rogers, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.D. ...	15-5-30.
	Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. MacL., M.C., V.D., B. N. Ry. R. ...	4-6-32.
	Beddow, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. B., V.D., Surma V. L. H. ...	21-11-32.
	Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., V.D., The Bengal Arty. ...	1-5-33.
	Shoobert, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) W. H., Nag. R. ...	10-5-33.
	Glazebrook, Lt. Col. (Hony. Col.) E. K., Genl. List (A. F. I.) ...	29-5-33.
	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A., V.D., B. N. Ry. Bn. ...	27-3-34.
	Weir, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. S., V.D., Allahabad Contgt. ...	26-6-34.
	Maudrell, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., R. I. N. ...	16-12-34.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp...</i>	Platts, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) M. G., O.B.E., M.C., A. I. R. O. ...	25-1-35.
	Moore, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Co.) G. D., V.D., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. ...	21-12-35.
	Reid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D.M., M.C., Madras Contgt. ...	23-2-36.
	Danby, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. L., E.D., Behar L. H. ...	1-6-36.
	Edwards, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) O. G., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. ...	7-7-36.
	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. R., O.B.E., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn. ...	8-7-36.
	Shambhaji Rao Bhonsle, O.B.E., Col., Adjutant General, Gwalior Army ...	1-6-32.
	Rahmatulla Khan, <i>Thakur</i> , Brigadier, Brigade Commander, Kashmir Brigade ...	1-11-32.
	Mirza Kader Beg, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Brigadier, Hyderabad Cavalry Brigade ...	1-11-32.
	Anop Singh, <i>Thakur</i> , M.C., I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Lt.-Col. & Commandant, Mewar Lancers, Udaipur ...	18-4-36.

Name, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
Appointment.*Honorary Aides-de-Camp.\**

Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 58rd Sikhs F. F. ... ..	10-6-15.
Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 15th Lrs. ... ..	1-12-17.
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., I.D.S.M., late 31st D. C. O. Lrs. ... ..	19-4-19.
Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 9 Jat R. ... ..	15-11-24.
Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 10 Baluch R. ...	4-4-26
Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ... ..	15-11-29.
Shaikh Fair-ud-din, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late R. Deccan Horse ... ..	19-4-31.
Bhikham Singh, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., I.D.S.M., late 12 F. F. R. ... ..	15-11-34.
Mehtab Singh, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ...	19-4-36.

*Honorary Surgeons ...*

Dick, Lt.-Col. A. MacD., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... ..	28-7-34
Suhrawardy, Lt.-Col. Sir H., Kt., O.B.E., Bengal T. F. I. M. C. ...	15-3-35.
Jolly, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... ..	18-3-35.
Newman, Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (late R. A. M. C.) ...	23-3-35.
Thurston, Col. L. V., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) ... ..	1-4-35.
Maughan, Col. J. St. A., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) ... ..	1-8-35.
Taylor, Col. J., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. ... ..	30-10-35.
Lewis, Col. R. P., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) ... ..	7-11-35.
Buckley, Col. H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ..	21-12-35.
McNeight, Col. A. A., M.B., I.M.S. [L] ... ..	3-3-36.
Irvine, Col. A. E. S., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) ... ..	20-4-36.
Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... ..	21-4-36.

*Honorary Assistant Surgeons*

Dahiruddin Ahmad, Esq., O.B.E. (Bengal) ... ..	4-5-32.
Goverdhan, Mr. G. R., L.M. & S. (Punjab) (Central Provinces) ...	12-6-33.
Wahiduddin Faider, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Dr. Salyid, L.M.S. (United Provinces) ... ..	10-4-35.
Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (MAD.) (Burma) ... ..	20-4-36.
Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON.) (Madras) ... ..	20-4-36.
Contractor, K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay) ... ..	7-5-36.

\* Appointed for life.

## DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency General Sir ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p. s. c.*,  
Commander-in-Chief in India . . . 30 Nov. 1935.

Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General  
(Member of the Council of State.)

SECRETARY .....	Tottenham, G. R. F., Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. ....	6-4-32.
Dy. Secy. and Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board .....	Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., M.C., 7 Rajput B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ....	1-5-36.
Director of Mil. Lands & Centia. ....	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List	27-8-35.
Director, Regulations and Forms .....	Mason, P., Esq., I.C.S. ....	15-4-30.
Under Secy. and Joint Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board .....	Mason, P., Esq., I.C.S. ....	4-11-33.
Asst. Secy. ....	Gardner, J. W. B., Esq., M.B.E. ( <i>Lc. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 36.</i> )	18-10-30.
Officer-in-Charge, Navy (B.B.S. India) Delhi Section .....	Dube, Rai Bahadur A. P. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	1-5-36.
Secy., Principal Supply Officers' Committee (India) .....	Hall, Lt.-Comdr. J. T. S., R.I.N. ....	9-3-36.
Civilian Technical Officers .....	Gibson, Maj. A. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> [2] ....	15-12-35.
P. A. to Secy. ....	{ (Engineer) Freedy, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., R.E. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	8-6-36.
	{ (Chemist) Christie, Dr. W. A. K., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C. ....	8-6-36.
	{ Dube, Rai Bahadur A. P. ( <i>Offg. Asst. Secy.</i> )	16-7-26.
	{ Staggs, M. J. A., Esq. ( <i>offg.</i> )	3-5-35.
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy Chief of the Staff & Capt. Supdt. of His Majesty's Indian Naval Dockyard F. A. to F. O. C. & Contr. of Naval Accts. ....	Bedford, Vice-Admiral A. E. F., C.B., R.N. ....	23-11-34.
	Maundrell, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., R.I.N. ....	10-12-33.
	Jagannathan, R., Esq., M.A., B.L. ....	21-5-35.
FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE) .....	Staig, B. M., Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S. ( <i>Lc., ex I., 5 m. 2 d., to 18 Sep. 36.</i> )	23-8-35.
	Addison, Maj.-Genl. G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Retd.</i> ) ( <i>Offg.</i> )	17-4-36.
	Wilson, A. H., Esq., B.A. ( <i>on depts. to A. Gs. Beh., A. Hdqrs.</i> )	20-3-34.
	(A. G.) K. Bhawanishankar Rao, Esq., B.A. (Hons.) ( <i>Offg.</i> )	30-10-35.
	(O.) Barker, P. E., Esq. ....	19-8-34.
Dy. Financial Advisers. ....	(Budget) Brommage, J. C., Esq., M.B.E. ....	10-5-33.
	Q. (A. & B.) Coburn, M. R., Esq., O.B.E. ( <i>Lc., ex I., 6 m., to 16 Oct. 36.</i> )	31-10-35.
	(B. A. F.) Ghatak, L. M., Esq., M.A. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	27-4-36.
	(B. A. F.) Hope, J. B., Esq. ....	15-10-34.
Asst. Financial Advisers. ....	(Main Off.) Hardcastle, P. N., Esq. ....	8-5-30.
	(A. G.) Hakumat Rai, Rai Sahib ....	13-2-31.
	(O.) Morton, W. B., Esq. ....	1-4-29.
	(Q.) Gaya Prasad, F.R.E.S., Rai Sahib ....	21-4-29.
	(B. A. F.) Amar Nath, Rai Sahib ....	2-1-36.
	(B. A. F.) Banerjee, H. D., Esq., M.A. ( <i>temp.</i> )	15-6-36.
MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL .....	Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., I.A. ( <i>Retd.</i> )	28-2-34.
Dy. Military Accountant General (Senior) .....	Odling, R. B., Esq. ( <i>Lc., ex I., 6 m., to 1. Oct. 36.</i> )	12-10-34.
Dy. Military Accountant General (Junior) .....	Narayanswami, B. S., Esq., M.A. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	27-4-36.
Asst. Military Accountant General .....	Ghatak, L. M., Esq., M.A. ( <i>Offg. D. F. A., M. F.</i> )	12-9-35.
	Menon, K. R. K., Esq., M.A., B.L. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	27-4-36.
	Dayal, J., Esq., M.A. ....	7-11-35.

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

## MILITARY COUNCIL.

President .....	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Defence Member, Chief of the General Staff.
Vice-President .....	Adjutant-General.
Members .....	Quartermaster-General.
	Master-General of the Ordnance.
	Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department.
	Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Secretary .....	Under Secretary, Defence Department.

## SELECTION BOARD.

President .....	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
Members .....	Chief of the General Staff.
	Adjutant-General.
	Quartermaster-General.
	Master-General of the Ordnance.
	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Southern Eastern Western Command.
Secretary .....	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . . 30 Nov. 1935.

<i>Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)</i>	...	Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. (L.)	6-8-36.
		Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 15 Lrs.	30-11-35.
		Cassels, Lt. A. J. H., Seaforth	30-11-35.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	Knox, Lt. G. S., R. Signals	26-3-36.
		Tek Chand, Risdr.-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , 7 Lt. Cav.	30-11-35.
		Abdul Khali, Subdr.-Maj., <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R.	1-3-36.
<i>Surgeon</i>	...	Creagh, Maj. E. P. N., M.B., M.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.	30-1-36.
<i>Officer Supervisor (Personal Assistant)</i>	...	Carter, J., Esq., I.S.O., M.B.E. ( <i>Le. ex I., 1y. 8 m., to 28 July 37, p. r.</i> )	19-10-27.
<i>Personal Assistant...</i>	...	Learmonth, R., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	29-11-35.
		Smilh, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., V.D., Poona Contgt.	25-10-33.
		Rubie, Lt.-Col. C. B., C. B. E., E. D., Karachi Corps	25-10-32.
		Stronach, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) K. F. G., M.C., E.D., E. B. Coy.	25-10-33.
		*Santbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 2 G. R.	1-10-10.
		*Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.	15-9-13.
		*Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 10 Guides Cav.	1-11-27.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i>	...	*Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 2 Punjab R.	12-6-30.
		*Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R.	16-9-30.
		*Fateh Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 12 F. F. B.	19-4-33.
		*Harkaraj Rai, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 7 G. R.	19-1-36.
		Kasim Ali Khan, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Bengal S. & M. & Ind. Sig. Corps	18-11-33.
		Chanda Khan, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Mtn. Arty.	16-11-33.

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

## STAFF.

<i>MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD</i>	Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c.	23-4-36.
<i>Dy. Mily. Secy.</i>	Wilson, Col. R. H., M.C.	1-2-36.
<i>Asst. Mily. Secy.</i>	Henry, Maj. M., 5 Mahratta I. I., p.s.c.	14-10-36.
SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.		
<i>Officer Supervisors</i>	McPoland, Maj. (Comsy.) E., O.B.E., I. M. L.	31-1-28.
	Bloodworth, H. E., Esq., M.B.E.	14-6-32.
	* Appointed for life.	



## HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

## CHIEF OF THE GENERAL

STAFF ... ..	Bartholomew, Lt.-Genl. Sir William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	10-5-34.
<i>Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff</i> ... ..	Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-9-36.
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the C. G. S.)</i> ... ..	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..	22-3-31.
<i>A. D. C. to the C. G. S.</i> ... ..	Chauvel, Lt. C. E. P., 19 Lrs. ... ..	1-12-35.

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY  
OPERATIONS AND INTELLI-  
GENCE ... ..

OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE ... ..	Mayne, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	3-6-36.
<i>Dy. Dir., Mily. Operations and Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)</i> ... ..	Morris, Col. E. L., O.B.M., M.O., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	28-12-34.
<i>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade</i> ... ..	Ruck, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., [L] <i>q.s.l.</i> ... ..	9-9-36.
<i>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</i> ... ..	McLean, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. G., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8m. to 16 Mar. 37</i> ) ... ..	21-3-33.
	Pearson, Bt. Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	18-4-34.
	Gleeson, Maj. F. [L] ( <i>Lv. ex I., 7m. 9d. to 15 Mar. 37</i> ) ... ..	6-6-35.
	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	19-10-35.
	Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	2-3-36.
	Eustace, Capt. N., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	19-4-36.
	Roberts, Capt. O. L., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [U] ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	17-7-36.
	Wheeler, Maj. G. E., 7 Rajput R. (L) <i>q.s.l.</i> , ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	6-8-36.
	Nicolls, Capt. J. E. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> Helby, Capt. T. E. H., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 4 d., to 10 Nov. 36</i> ) ... ..	6-2-35. 25-4-35.
	Roberts, Capt. J. G., A. & S. H. Nadin, Maj. G., Probyn's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> [ <i>Offg. Bde. Maj. 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.</i> ] ... ..	1-11-35.
<i>General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade</i> ... ..	Copeland, F. T., 2 Punjab R. ... ..	11-11-35.
	Wade, Maj. D. A. L., M.C., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30-11-35.
	Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	18-4-36.
	Dangerfield, Lt. A. H., R. Warwick R. ... ..	19-4-36.
	Warren, Maj. D. F. W., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) ... ..	9-9-36.
	Ball, Lt. A. A. S., K. S. L. I. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) ... ..	3-5-36.
		7-5-36.
<i>Attached Officer</i> ... ..	Lynden-Bell, Lt. P. T. G., The Buffs. [L] ... ..	7-5-36.
<i>Interpreter Officers</i> ... ..	Oborn, Lt. G. M., P. W. Vols. ... ..	1-11-35.
	Hawtrej, Lt. G. M., R. Tank Corps ... ..	3-4-36.

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES	Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E. <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-9-36.
<i>Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)</i> ... ..	Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-12-35.
<i>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</i> ... ..	Swinburn, Bt.-Maj. H. R., M.C., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	17-1-33.
	Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ... ..	2-9-35.
	Greenslade, Bt. Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., Y. & L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	2-11-35.
<i>General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade</i> ... ..	Scott, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals ... ..	1-2-36.
	Ivor-Moore, Capt. T., M.C., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	4-1-36.
	Robertson, Maj. H. Les C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	15-2-36.
<i>Attached Officer</i> ... ..	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-10-36.

\*Acts as Staff Officer to the Signal Officer-in-Chief.

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—contd.

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING</b> ... ..	Majendie, Col. (temp. Brigadier) V. H. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... ..	3-3-36.
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade</b> ...	{ Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. Pim, Col. G. A., p.s.c., f.s. ... ..	23-12-35. 2-3-36.
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</b> ...	{ Elliot, Maj. G. M., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. Collingwood, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ... ..	1-2-35. 17-10-35. 18-11-35.
<b>General Staff Officer 2nd Grade (for R. A. F. Co-operation duties).</b>	Reynolds, Maj. J. R., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... ..	5-7-35.
<b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade</b> ...	{ Underhill, Capt. W. E., Leicester R., p.s.c. (offg. D. A. A. G., E. Comd.) ... .. †Dyer, Maj. G. M., 20 Lrs., p.s.c. (offg. Bde Maj. 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde.) ... .. Tatham, Maj. P. R., P. A. V. O. Cav. (offg.) ... .. Hunt, Maj. J. M., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. (offg.) ... ..	1-1-35. 21-4-35. 6-3-36. 4-4-36.
<b>Indian &amp; Foreign languages. Adviser &amp; Secy., Board of Examiners...</b>	Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., Probyn's Horse [L], q.s.i. ...	1-8-30.
<b>Instructor (Class B) (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.)</b> ... ..	Mitchley, Maj. G. A., 2 Punjab R. ... ..	8-2-35.

## ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Cavalry.

<b>Major-General, Cavalry...</b> ... ..	Brooke, Col. (local Maj.-Genl.) G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ... ..	1-6-35.
---	---	---------

## Royal Tank Corps.

<b>Lt.-Col., R. Tank Corps</b> ... ..	{ Gambier-Parry, Lt.-Col. M. D., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. (Lt. ex I., 4m. 5d. to 5 Dec. 36). ... .. Darwell, Lt.-Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps. (offg.) ... ..	27-3-35. 30-7-36.
---------------------------------------	--	----------------------

## Royal Artillery.

<b>Major-General, R. A.</b> ... ..	Farfan, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E. (g*) Brit. Ser. (offg.) ... ..	19-6-36.
------------------------------------	--	----------

## Signals.

<b>Signal Officer-in-Chief</b> ... ..	{ Le Cornu, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lt. ex I., 6 m. to 23 Oct. 36) ... .. Phillips, Col. L. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (offg.) ... ..	17-2-34. 1-6-36.
---------------------------------------	---	---------------------

## Education.

<b>Inspector of the Army Educational Corps, India</b> ... ..	The Commandant, Army School of Education, India (Belgaum).	
--	--	--

## Physical Training.

<b>Inspector of Physical Training</b> ... ..	The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Ambala). (Kasauli).	
--	---	--

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>G. S. O., 3rd Gr. for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties</b> ... ..	Twesdy, Capt. V. C., 11 Sikh R. ... ..	18-11-32.
<b>Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar"</b> ... ..	James Jati Ram, Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., 8 Punjab R. ... ..	1-6-25.
<b>Officer Supervisor (S. D.-2)</b> ... ..	Graham, W. I., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..	16-7-33.
<b>Officer Supervisor (S. D.-3)</b> ... ..	D'Almeida, F. C., Esq. ... ..	13-3-36.

† Acts as Staff Officer (for Cavalry Duties) to the Major General, Cavalry.

§ Acts as Staff Officer to the Major General, Royal Artillery.

## HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

<b>ADJUTANT-GENERAL ...</b>	Brind, Lt.-Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-4-36.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. (P. A. to the A. G.)</b>	Jackson, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) S. B., O.B.E., I. M. L. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. 14 d. to 6 Nov. 36, p.r.</i> ) ...	15-11-35.
<b>Officer Supervisor (offg. P. A. to the A. G.)</b>	Shearcroft, Maj. (Comsy.) R. J., I.M.L. ...	1-2-36.
<b>Dy. Asst.-Genl. &amp; Dir. of Orgn.</b>	Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 3 m. 16 d. to 20 Oct. 36</i> ) ...	7-2-36.
	Wilson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	5-7-36.

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

<b>DIRECTOR OF ORGN.</b>	Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 3 m. 16 d. to 20 Oct. 36</i> ) ...	7-2-36.
	Wilson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	5-7-36.
<b>Asst. Adjutant-Genls.</b>	King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c. (offg. Dir. of Persl. Services)</i> ...	16-1-35
	Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-4-36.
	Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 13 Cav., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	5-7-36.
<b>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.</b>	Anderson, Maj. A. V., M.B.E., R.E., <i>p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 6 m. 16 d. to 10 Oct. 36)</i> ...	18-2-34.
	Chappel, Maj. B. H., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	23-3-35.
	Denyer, Bt.-Maj. P. H., M.M., 1 Sikh R. ...	25-5-35.
	Stawell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-12-35.
<b>Staff Capts.</b>	Gallander, Capt. C.B., M.C., Leicester R., <i>p.s.c. (offg. D. A. A. G.)</i> ...	23-3-35.
	Wren, Capt. G. W., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-10-35.
	Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 4m. 5d., to 27 Feb. 37)</i> ...	31-3-36.
	Ekins, Capt. M. S., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	25-3-36.

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF PERSONAL SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION</b>	Wilson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c. (offg. D. A. G. &amp; Dir. of Orgn.)</i> ...	15-3-36.
	King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	5-7-36.
<b>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services)</b>	Howell, Col. ( <i>local Brigadier</i> ) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c. [offg. Comdr., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.]</i> ...	23-10-34.
	Ireland, Lt.-Col. G., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	16-4-36.
<b>Asst. Adjutant Genl. (P. &amp; P.)</b>	Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-10-35.
<b>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.</b>	Antrobus, Capt. P. R., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-12-35.
<b>Staff Capt.</b>	Oliver, Capt. W. P., R. W. K., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-1-36.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir.</b>	Pay, Maj. (Comsy.) E., I.M.L. ...	1-5-34.
<b>Dy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. (Revision Sec.)</b>	Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c. (offg. A. A. G.)</i> ...	1-9-34.
<b>Staff Capt. (Revision Sec.)</b>	Gallander, Capt. C. B., M.C., Leicester R., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ...	5-7-36.
	Campbell, Maj. A. G., 8 Punjab R. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 2m. to 8 Nov. 36</i> ) ...	3-3-36.
<b>Attached Officer (Revision Sec.)</b>	Wilson, A. H., Esq., B.A. ...	14-10-35.

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES</b>	Walker, Maj.-Genl. F. A., O.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S., <i>R.F.S.</i> ...	2-9-33.
<b>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services</b>	Howell, Col. F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>late R. A. M.C.</i> ) ...	26-12-34.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</b>	Cameron, Maj. R. D., M.C., M.B., R. A. M.C. ...	19-4-35.
	Grant, Maj. P. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 3 m. 18 d. to 6 Nov. 36</i> ) ...	9-11-33.
<b>Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War</b>	Hunter, Maj. J. H. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ...	21-7-36.
<b>Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</b>	Scott, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ...	15-4-36.
<b>Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</b>	Manifold, Bt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	10-10-36.
<b>Chief Principal Matron</b>	Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	28-3-36.
	Forrest, Miss E. V., R. R. C., Q. A. I. M. N. S. ...	24-6-34.

## HEADQUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL</b>	Peet, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) L. M. ...	22-8-33.
<b>Dy. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</b>	Happell, Lt.-Col. W. H. ...	1-3-36.
<b>Dy. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</b>	Davis, Capt. F. G. T., R. I. A. S. C. ...	26-12-35.
<b>Dy. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</b>	Whyte, Capt. R. L., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-9-36.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

<b>Staff Capt. V. T. (Calcutta)</b>	Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R. ...	1-3-31.
<b>Officer Supervisor</b>	Ambrose, Maj. (Comsy.) A., M.B.E., I. M. L. ( <i>offg. Dy. Asst. Dir.</i> ) ...	4-4-30.
<b>Officer Supervisor (J. A. G.)</b>	Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B. ...	8-4-27.
<b>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</b>	Todhunter, W. P., Esq. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 36</i> ) ...	31-7-34.
<b>Officer Supervisor</b>	Scammell, B. C., Esq. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ...	1-4-36.
<b>Officer Supervisor</b>	Shearcroft, Maj. (Comsy.) R. J., I.M.L. ( <i>offg. P. A. to the A. G.</i> ) ...	15-11-35.
<b>Officer Supervisor</b>	Drake, E. P., Esq. ...	9-12-35.
<b>Officer Supervisor</b>	Robertson, Maj. (Comsy.) B. J., I.M.L. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ...	1-2-36.

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL ...	Moens, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-3-36.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.) ...	Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O. ...	13-10-31.
Dy. Quartermaster-General ...	Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-2-36.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals ...	Miller, Capt. A. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ... Gueterbock, Bt.-Maj. E. A. L., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	3-7-34. 1-4-36.

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING ...	Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-2-36.
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarters (A. Q. M. G.) ...	Eddis, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> (n) ...	15-4-34.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals ...	Hall, Capt. R. M., M.C., S. Stafford P., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Burch, Maj. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	1-4-36. 12-8-36.
Staff Capts. ...	Graham, Capt. P. L., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Le. ex. I., 2m. to 20 Oct. 36.</i> ) ... Forman, Capt. J. F. R., 19 Hyderabad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Wilnot, Capt. C. R. T. Foresters ... McLellan, Capt. M., K.O.S.B. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ...	1-11-35. 1-4-36. 13-6-36. 21-8-36.

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT ...	Steward, Maj.-Genl. E. M., C.B., O.B.E. ...	15-9-33.
D. D. S. & T. ...	Edward-Collins, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. E., C.I.E., A. D. C. ...	15-9-33.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. C. ...	Mortimer, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) P. ...	20-6-36.
D. D. S. ...	Harrison Col. C. H., O.B.E. ...	20-6-36.
D. D. S. & T. (Personnel) ...	Christopher, Col. C. de L., C.I.E. ...	28-7-34.
D. D. T. ...	Barnes, Col. F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E. ...	14-7-36.
Asst. Director of Transport (Tech.) ...	Hesketh, Maj. W., B.CH. (ENG.), A.M.INST.C.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	28-7-36.
D. A. Q. M. G. ...	Loup, Maj. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-4-36.
D. A. D. T. (Tech.) ...	Herron, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. ...	13-11-33.
D. A. D. T. ...	Churcher, Maj. W. D., R. I. A. S. C. ...	2-9-35.
D. A. D. S. ...	Adams, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. ...	4-1-36.
Staff Capt ...	Hudson, Maj. T., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-5-36.
Staff Capt. (T.) ...	Way, Capt. A. B. M., R. I. A. S. C. ...	2-1-33.
Attached Officers ...	Hollis, Maj. (Coms.) L., R. I. A. S. C. ... Berridge, Maj. H. H., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., R.I.A.S.C. ... Clarabut, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., R. I. A. S. C. ... Dillon, Bt.-Maj. F. J., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-4-36. 17-8-36. 2-10-36.
Officer-in-charge, R. I. A. S. C. Records	Pengelly, Col. G. H., O.B.E. (e) ...	14-7-36.

## DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIR. VET. SERVICES IN INDIA ...	Dibben, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H. C., Brit. Ser. ...	3-2-36.
Asst. Dir., Vety. Services ...	Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., R.A.V.C. ...	12-11-35.

## DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS ...	Edward-Collins, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) G., M.C. (s.c.) ( <i>Le. ex. I. to 25 Oct. 36.</i> ) ...	27-3-34.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Remounts ...	Jobson, Lt.-Col. T. S. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... Maekie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H. ...	20-3-36. 27-8-34.

# HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

<i>DIR. OF FARMS</i> ... ..	{ Pender, Bt.-Col. W. S., C.I.E., M.B.E., Mily. Farms Dept. 15-2-36. ( <i>Lo. ex. I., 2m. to 10 Nov. 36</i> ).
<i>Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)</i> ... ..	{ Penrose-Welsted, Lt.-Col. R. H., Mily. Farms Dept. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... 11-9-36. Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C., Mily. Farms Dept. ... 1-6-34.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India)</i> ... ..	...
<i>Insp. of Catering in India</i> ... ..	Terry, Maj. (Comsy.) C. E., R.I.A.S.C. (retd.) ... 1-7-36 <sup>1</sup>
<i>Railway Technical Officer</i> ... ..	Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., N. W. Ry. ... 24-3-35.
<i>Officer Supervisors</i> ... ..	{ Newton, W. T., Esq., M.B.E. ... 6-11-32. Cahill, B., Esq., M.B.E. ... 20-4-33. Austin, Maj. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L. ... 1-10-34. Brown, H., Esq., M.B.E. ... 2-7-35.

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

## Bombay.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i> ... ..	Wood, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) L. W., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 11-4-36.
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i> ... ..	Prentice, Capt. M. R. R., R. E., <i>p.s.c. (I)</i> ... 3-10-36.
<i>Staff Captain (Railway Transport)</i> ... ..	Glench, Lt. G. R. McD., R. Sussex R. ... 5-10-35.

## SERVICES.

<i>Embarkation Medl. Officer</i> ... ..	Gripper, Maj. G. D., R. A. M. C. ... 6-5-36.
<i>Embn. Supply and Stores Officer</i> ... ..	Young, Maj. A. D., R. I. A. S. C. ... ..
<i>Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Officer</i> ... ..	Bartholomew, Capt. W. G. H., R. I. A. S. C. ... 22-1-35

## Karachi.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i> ... ..	Soden, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. N., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 8-6-34.
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i> ... ..	Meynell, Lt. H. F., Foresters ... 13-6-36.

## SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Medl. Officer</i> ... ..	McFadden, Maj. J., M.B., R. A. M. C.... ... 9-3-35.
<i>Embn. Supply and Stores Officer</i> ... ..	Fry, Maj. W. J., R. I. A. S. C. ... 20-4-34.

## Calcutta.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (A. D., S. and T., P. and A. Dist.)</i> ... ..	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. ... 8-3-36.
--	---

## SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Supply and Stores Officer...</i> ... ..	Nokes, Maj. G. B. I., R. I. A. S. C. ... 25-3-33.
--	---

## TRANSIT SECTIONS (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

## Bombay.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Morton, Capt. A. V., Gloster. R. ... ..
------------------------	---

## Karachi.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Lonsdale, Lt. M. R., R. Sussex R. ... 19-11-35.
------------------------	---



## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

## STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	...	...	...	Pryce, Genl. Sir Henry E. ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., B. E. C.	...	...	...	1-4-34.
Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance	...	...	...	Hezlet, Maj.-Genl. R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	...	...	...	29-4-35.
Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance	...	...	...	Thomson, Col. J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. i.d.c., p.s.c.	...	...	...	10-10-33.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Marriott, Maj. J. R., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	31-8-35.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the M. G. O.)	...	...	...	Bolton, Maj. (Comsy.) J. S., I.M.L.	...	...	...	1-8-32.

## DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

DIR. OF ARTILLERY	...	...	...	Hezlet, Maj.-Genl. R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p. a. c.	...	...	...	27-10-34.
Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I)	...	...	...	Becher, Bt.-Col. L. B. A., I.A.O.C., p.a.c.	...	...	...	1-5-35.
Asst. Dir. of Artillery (II)	...	...	...	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. T. C., R.A. (7*) (y*)	...	...	...	3-10-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I)	...	...	...	Templer, Maj. G. G., I. A. O. C., p.a.c. (Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 21 Feb. 37.)	...	...	...	1-5-35.
	...	...	...	Powell, Lt. P. K., R. A., p.a.c. (offg.)	...	...	...	22-10-36.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (II)	...	...	...	Rogers, Maj. W. H. G., R. Signals, p.a.c.	...	...	...	16-10-35.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Technical Officer	...	...	...	Carswell, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. R., I.A.O.C.	...	...	...	1-1-36.
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----	---------

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES	Dickins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. C.I.E. (Lv. ex. I., 2 m. to 24 Nov. 36, p.r.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	7-3-35.
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	...	Long, Col. W. E., L., (o), (offg. Dir. of Ordee. Ser.)	...	...	...	1-12-34.
Chief Insp. of Stores & Clothing	...	...	...	Forrester, Maj. H. W. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 5 Dec. 35, p.r.)	...	...	...	9-5-27.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	...	Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. S., I.A.O.C. (o)	...	...	...	1-11-36.
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engr.	...	...	...	Morris, Lt.-Col. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. A. O. C.	...	...	...	24-12-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)	...	...	...	Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c.	...	...	...	15-8-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II)	...	...	...	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I. A. O. C. (o*) (Offg.)	...	...	...	6-4-36.

## Provision Section.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	...	Gabbett, Bt.-Col. K. J., I. A. O. C. (o)	...	...	...	9-7-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	...	B. E. Dawson, Capt. J. L., I. A. O. C.	...	...	...	2-1-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C. (o)	...	...	...	2-1-36.
Technical Officer	...	...	...	Finn, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) M. J., I. A. O.	...	...	...	15-9-36.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—*contd.*

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

<b>DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES</b> ... ..	{ Tute, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. S. (o) (Le., ex I., 7 m. to 22 Nov. 36) ... ..	2-1-35.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories</b> ... ..	{ Larmour, Col. L. C. (o) (Offg. D. O. F.) ... .. Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B.MECH.E., M.I.MECH.E., I.O.S. (Offg.) ... ..	22-10-34. 23-4-36.
<b>Civil Engr. Adviser</b> ... ..	Westwood, H., Esq., M.C. I. O. S. ... ..	6-6-34.
<b>Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.)</b> ... ..	Gliberson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.E., I.O.S. ... ..	{ 1-6-25. 1-4-32.
<b>Attached Officer</b> ... ..	Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.E., I.O.S. ... ..	7-10-36.

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

<b>DIR. OF CONTRACTS</b> ... ..	Brodrick, Bt.-Col. W. Le C., R. I. A. S. C. ... ..	1-8-36.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I)</b> ... ..	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F., I.A.O.C. (o) (e) ... ..	1-8-36.
<b>Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II)</b> ... ..	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E., I. A. O. C. ... ..	1-8-36.
<b>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts</b> ... ..	Boughton, Maj. E. J., R. I. A. S. C. ... ..	1-8-34.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>Officer Supervisor (D. of A.)</b> ... ..	Coleman, Maj. (Comsy.) J. B., I.M.L. ... ..	11-1-36.
<b>Officer Supervisor (D. O. F.)</b> ... ..	Jolly, C. E., Esq. ... ..	1-3-34.
<b>Officer Supervisor (D. of C.)</b> ... ..	Bannerman, R., Esq. ... ..	21-1-36.
<b>Officer Supervisor (Provision)</b> ... ..	Booth, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.M.L. ... ..	14-1-36.

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF</b> ... ..	Gaskell, Maj.-Genl. H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... ..	16-3-36.
<b>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)</b> ... ..	{ Kidner, Col. W. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (On leave) Roome, Col. H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Offg.) ... ..	1-2-33. ...
<b>Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. &amp; M.)</b> ... ..	Gowland, Col. G. C., Brit. Ser. ... ..	10-4-34.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 1st gr. (G. &amp; P.)</b> ... ..	Harrison, Maj. D., R.E. ... ..	9-10-35.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 2nd gr. (Works)</b> ... ..	{ Whishaw, Maj. W. B., M.C., R. E. (On leave) Jones, Maj. H. W., M.C., R. E. (Offg.) ... ..	24-4-34. ...
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 2nd gr. (E. &amp; M.)</b> ... ..	Stevenson, Maj. R. C. R., R.E. ... ..	31-3-36.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (G.)</b> ... ..	Guinness, Capt. D. R., R. E. ... ..	26-2-34.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (P.)</b> ... ..	Richards, Lt. G. C., R. E. ... ..	4-5-36.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)</b> ... ..	Thompson, Capt. G. O. N., R. E. ... ..	14-1-35.
<b>Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (Works), (Quetta Reconstruction)</b> ... ..	Travers, Lt. W. H. C., R.E. ... ..	2-9-35.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<b>Officer Supervisor</b> ... ..	Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C., I.S.O. ... ..	21-9-33.
<b>Officer Supervisor</b> ... ..	Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E. ... ..	7-5-36.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Remarks.
Commands (4).		
Vesey, Lt.-Genl. Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29-6-39	Southern.
Pitt-Taylor, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24-3-40	Western.
Baird, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-3-40	Eastern.
Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> A.D.C.	5-6-40	Northern.
Districts (1st Class) (6).		
Muspratt, Lt.-Genl. S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-11-36	Peshawar.
Collins, Maj.-Genl. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17-7-38	Meerut.
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-12-38	Deccan.
Huddleston, Maj.-Genl. H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	29-12-38	Baluchistan.
Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-10-39	Lahore.
de Burgh, Maj.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-8-40	Rawalpindi.
Districts (2nd Class) (7).		
Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25-10-36	Kohat.
Milward, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16-3-38	Lucknow.
Robertson, Maj.-Genl. D. E., C.B., D.S.O.	10-9-38	Waziristan.
Fleming, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	18-10-38	Madras.
Lindsay, Maj.-Genl. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6-9-39	Presy. & Assam.
Seobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24-11-39	Bombay.
Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-4-40	Burma.
Brigades and Brigade Areas (34).		
(Temporary Brigadiers.)		
Molesworth, Col. A. L. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-7-37	Landi Kotal.
Ling, Col. C. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	15-9-37	10th (Jubbulpore) Inf.
McLeod, Col. D. K., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	15-9-37	1st (Risalpur) Cav.
R. E. Foss, Col. C. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C.	29-9-37	Rangoon.
Conry, Col. J. de L.	8-1-38	Mhow.
Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21-2-38	Ambala.
Saunders, Maj. Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6-4-38	Delhi.
Quinan, Col. E. P., C.B., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C.	1-5-38	9th (Jhansi) Inf.
Marshall, Col. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3-7-38	Razmak.
Gwatkin, Col. F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	3-8-38	2nd (Sialkot) Cav.
Maynard, Col. F. H., M.C.	30-9-38	Bannu.
Goldfrap, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.	30-9-38	Eastern Bengal (temp.).
Burrows, Col. H. M.	2-10-38	Ferozepore.
Alexander, Col. Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C.	12-10-38	Nowshera.
Chope, Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-10-38	Sind.
Beresford, Col. G. de la P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17-12-38	4th (Secunderabad) Cav.
Broad, Col. C. N. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-1-39	4th (Quetta) Inf.
Riddell-Webster, Col. T. S., D.S.O. Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C.	31-1-39	Poona.
Hay, Col. A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5-4-39	8th (Bareilly) Inf.
Abbott, Col. R. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2-5-39	Kohat.
Hemsley, Col. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17-6-39	7th (Dehra Dun) Inf.
Noyes, Col. C. D., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	5-9-39	2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf.
Wilson, Col. B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28-10-39	Lahore.
Buckland, Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-10-39	Jullundur.
Ford, Col. G. N., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30-11-39	Allahabad.
Shirley, Col. S. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-1-40	11th (Ahmednagar) Inf.
Mallock, Col. A. R. O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20-1-40	12th (Secunderabad) Inf.
Lane, Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27-2-40	6th (Lucknow) Inf.
Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-3-40	Zhob.
O'Connor, Col. R. N., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	2-4-40	Peshawar.
Lumley, Col. J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-4-40	3rd (Meerut) Cav.
Heath, Col. L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	15-7-40	Wana.
Floyer-Ackland, Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-8-40	3rd (Jhelum) Inf.
Ponting, Col. T. J., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-8-40	5th (Quetta) Inf.
* * * * *		1st (Abbottabad) Inf.

## THE STAFF.

*Includes appointments down to 2nd grade status on "G. S.", "A" & "Q" staff.*

Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Chief of the General Staff.</b>	
Bartholomew, Lt.-Genl. Sir William H., K.C.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-5-38.

<b>Deputy Chief of the General Staff.</b>	
Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-8-40.

<b>Directors.</b>	
Majendie, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) V. H. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-3-40.
Mayne, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-6-40.

<b>Brigadiers. (4)</b>	
G. C. Neame, Col. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-7-38.
Wilson, Col. T. A. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C. ...	17-12-38.
Evans, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-5-39.
Rawson, Col. C. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-9-39.

<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (15)</b>	
Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-7-37.
Barnard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [1] ...	1-5-38.
Morris, Col. E. L., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-12-38.
Barstow, Col. A. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	25-1-39.
Macedonald, Col. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-10-39.
Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-39.
LeFanu, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> ...	21-12-39.
Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22-12-39.
Pim, Col. G. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	1-3-40.
Anderson, Col. K. A. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-3-40.
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-8-40.
Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.N.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-8-40.
Ruck, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E. [L], <i>g.s.l.</i> ...	8-9-40.
Denning, Lt.-Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-9-40.

<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (37)</b>	
Hawthorn, Maj. D. G., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	25-11-30.
Durnford, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-12-36.
Toovey, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-1-37.
Swinburn, Bt. Maj. H. R., M.C., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-1-37.
Scott, Maj. T., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-2-37.
McLean, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. G., R. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-3-37.
Mallaby, Bt. Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-37.
Vasey, Maj. G. A., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-37.
Ritchie, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., M.C., Black Watch, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-4-37.

Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade—contd.</b>	
Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-6-37.
Elliot, Maj. G. M., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-7-37.
Holmes, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., E. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-9-37.
Kellett, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-11-37.
Hughes, Maj. F. E. O., 4 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	10-12-37.
Lewis, Maj. R. M. H., M.C., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-1-38.
Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28-2-38.
Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., 4 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-3-38.
Pearson, Bt. Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-4-38.
Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F.F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	14-5-38.
Barclay, Capt. C. N., Cameronians, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-10-38.
Alms, Maj. G. F. H., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-12-38.
Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., 8 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-1-39.
Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-3-39.
Gleeson, Maj. F., ...	5-6-39.
Reynolds, Maj. J. R., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	4-7-39.
Collingwood, Bt. Lt.-Col. S., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-10-39.
Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-10-39.
Greenslade, Bt. Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., Y. & L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-11-39.
Ross, Maj. A. J. H., M.C., 7 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-11-39.
Eustace, Capt. N., 6 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-11-39.
Collingridge, Maj. H. V., 6 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-12-39.
Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-12-39.
Scott, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals ...	31-1-40.
Cross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-2-40.
Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-3-40.
Leader, Maj. W. K. M., M.C., D. C. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-5-40.
<b>Brigade Majors. (34)</b>	
Shapland, Maj. J. D., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-10-36.
Haugh, Capt. D. H., M.C., Seaforth, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-11-36.
Reid, Capt. F. S., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-36.
Winthrop, Maj. H. E., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-36.
Sparks, Maj. H. P., M.C., Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-1-37.
Bunbury, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. F., 20 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-3-37.
Hawkes, Maj. L. V. C., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-37.
Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., 3 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	6-4-37.
Monier-Williams, Maj. L., 3 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-5-37.
Whitfield, Maj. E. H., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks, L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-6-37.
Goadby, Capt. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-8-37.
Wood, Maj. G. N., O.B.E., M.C., Dorset R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-10-37.
Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-12-37.
Crosse, Maj. E. N., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-12-37.
Garrett, Maj. K. A., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-38.
Freeland, Maj. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-3-38.
Bury, Maj. J., 17th-21st L., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-5-38.
Graham, Maj. S. D., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-7-38.
McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-7-38.
Liekman, Maj. E. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-8-38.
Bull, Maj. G. G. C., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-11-38.
Carr-White, Maj. G., P.A.V.O. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-6-39.
Manners-Smith, Bt. Maj. L. C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-9-39.
Russell, Bt. Maj. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-11-39.
Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-11-39.
Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-1-40.
Dalison, Maj. J. B., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-2-40.
Stephenson, Maj. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	29-2-40.
Burns, Capt. L. B. D., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-40.
Loewen, Capt. C. F., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-4-40.
Walsh, Capt. F. J., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-5-40.
Angus, Capt. T. H., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	7-6-40.
Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 P.B. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-6-40.
Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-9-40.
Acworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	

Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Adjutant General.</b>	
Brind, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-3-40.

<b>Deputy Adjutant General.</b>	
Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-7-39.

<b>Director.</b>	
Wilson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4-8-40.

<b>Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>	
MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-10-37.
Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26-8-38.
Haig, Maj.-Genl. A. B., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	27-2-40.
Gompertz, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) M. L. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-3-40.

<b>Assistant Adjutant Generals. (5)</b>	
Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-10-37.
Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-10-38.
King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5-1-39.
McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2-5-39.
Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-3-40.

<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (16)</b>	
Dyer, Maj. J. H., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3-12-36.
Barstow, Maj. H. L., 4 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23-8-37.
Trott, Maj. W. A. M.C., 9 Jat. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30-9-37.
Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 R. Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30-9-37.
Snelling, Maj. A. H. J., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-10-37.
Denyer, Bt.-Maj. P. H., M.M., 11 Sikh R.	27-11-37.
Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-12-37.
Chappel, Maj. B. H., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2-2-38.
Anderson, Maj. A. V., M.B.E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17-2-38.
James, Maj. J. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30-6-38.
Beckett, Maj. A., 3 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-5-39.
Hugh-Jones, Maj. N., M.C., 12 R. F. F. B.	16-7-39.
Stawell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30-11-39.
Antrobus, Capt. P. R., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30-11-39.
Howman, Maj. R. C., 20 Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19-4-40.
Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., 20 Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20-5-40.

Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Quartermaster General.</b>	
Moens, Lt.-Genl. <i>Sir</i> Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15-3-40.

<b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>	
Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28-4-39.

<b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>	
Chenevix-Trench, Col. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3-6-37.
Eddis, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> (N)	14-4-38.
Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7-11-38.
Matheson, Col. B. H., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	30-9-39.
Rebsch, Col. W. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp.</i> )	1-6-37.

<b>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (18)</b>	
Lysaght-Griffin, Maj. E. H. L., O.B.E., Durham L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4-12-36.
Winterton, Capt. T. J. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5-1-37.
Gueterbock, Bt.-Maj. E. A. L., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28-2-37.
Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-5-37.
Frere, Bt. Maj. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4-7-37.
Lea-Cox, Capt. M., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-7-37.
Hall, Capt. R. M., M.C., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25-10-37.
Gott, Maj. W. H. E., M.C., K. R. R. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-12-37.
Stubbings, Maj. R. A., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29-5-38.
Soden, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) J. N., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7-6-38.
Miller, Capt. A. G., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	2-7-38.
Bateman, Capt. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-7-39.
Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18-11-39.
Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20-1-40.
Loup, Maj. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-3-40.
Wood, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) L. W., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-10-40.
Bureh, Maj. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11-8-40.
Duke, Maj. C. L. B., M.C., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27-10-40.

<b>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (10)</b>	
Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	24-10-37.
Rebsch, Col. W. K., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp.</i> A. Q. M. G.)	27-2-38.
Lamb, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19-11-38.
McCleverty, Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1-5-39.
Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17-6-39.
Cookson, Col. S. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17-7-39.
Gulland, Col. J. P., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-8-39.
Elphinstone, Col. W. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8-10-39.
Channer, Col. G. O. DeR., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-1-40.
Stranack, Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31-8-40.
Hall, Col. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp.</i> )	1-6-37.

<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>	
Free, Maj. C. W., M.C., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-3-37.
Gain, Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12-11-38.
Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	20-1-39.
Martin, Maj. J., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15-4-40.

<b>Deputy Assistant Director, A. &amp; T. Forces.</b>	
Golsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14-11-39.



## COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

*The North-West Frontier Provinces, Waziristan District; Kashmir State; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon and the Indian States of Dujana and Pataudi); the Punjab States (less Khairpur and Bawal (Nabha)); and the Simla Hill States.*

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Coleridge Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c., J. S. C. ... 6-6-36.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... Williams-Wynn, Lt. J. F., R. A. (Offg.) ... 6-6-36.  
A. D. C. ... Shamsker Sing Bohra, Subadar-Major & Hon. Lt., 2 G. R. 6-6-36.

## STAFF.

## General Staff.

Brigadier ... Rawson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. ... 9-9-35.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... {Dunford, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rlf., p.s.c. (Lv. ex  
I., 8 m. to 20 Dec. 36) ... 21-12-32.  
Cowen, Maj. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R., p.s.c. (Offg.) ... 21-4-36.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... {Ritchie, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., M.O. Black Watch,  
p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 5 m. 6 d. to 31 Mar. 37) ... 2-4-33.  
Bury, Maj. J., 17th-21st L., p.s.c. (Offg.) ...  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... Rigby, Capt. T., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. ... 20-12-35.

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. and Q. M. G. ... MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.O., p.s.c. ... 2-10-33.  
A. A. G. ... McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 3-5-35.  
D. A. A. G. ... Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 24-10-35.  
A. Q. M. G. ... Chenevix-Trench, Col. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. 4-6-33.  
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Frere, Bt.-Maj. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c. ... 1-12-35.  
Staff Capt. (Q.) ... Kenny, Capt. J. W., R.A., p.s.c. ... 21-4-36.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... {Farfan, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit.  
Ser. (Offg. M. G., R. A.) ... 15-4-34.  
Buckland, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. (Offg.) ... 15-6-36.  
S. O., R. A. ... Radcliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 1-11-35.

## Engineers—

C. E. ... Roberts, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 2-10-33.  
D. C. E. ... Jackson, Col. C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 20-5-36.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.) ... {Bickley, Maj. G. W., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) (Lv. ex I., 4 m.  
12 d. to 4 Dec. 36) ... 19-9-35.  
Havers, Capt. R. H., R. E. (Offg.) ... 23-7-36.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Armstrong, Maj. S. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. ... 12-3-33.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.) ... G. E. Martin, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O., R.E. ... 4-5-33.  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Havers, Capt. R. H., R.E. [Offg. S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.)] 19-7-36  
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Chambers, Capt. G. C., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... 22-12-33.  
Suptg. Survr. of Works ... White, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (local Maj.) A., R.E. ... 13-2-35.  
Dy. Suptg. Survr. of Works ... Livsey, Lt. (Surv. of Works) (local Capt.) A., R.E. (Lv. ex  
I., m. c., 6 m. to 17 Jan. 37) ... 13-2-35.

## Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... {Phillips, Col. L. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Offg. S. O. in C., A.  
Hdqs.) ... 26-6-35  
Vulliamy, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., R. Signals, p.s.c. (Offg.) ... 1-5-36.  
S. O. to Chief Signal Officer ... Smelt, Maj. M. V., R. Signals ... 15-11-32.

## Tank Corps—

Comdr. ... {Darwell, Lt.-Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.O. R. Tank Corps  
(Offg. Lt.-Col. R. Tank Corps., A. Hdqs.) ... 2-6-35.  
Blowey, Maj. H. F. T., O.B.E., M.I.A.E., R. Tank Corps.  
(Offg.) ... 25-7-36.

## NORTHERN COMMAND—contd.

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Polley, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. T.	...	...	27-10-34.
A. D. S.	...	...	...	{ Bontflower, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (Le. ex I., 3 m. to 17 Jan. 37). Stott, Maj. C. R., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (Offg.)	...	...	15-10-33.
A. D. T.	...	...	...		...	...	...
Staff Capt. S. & T.	...	...	...	Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	23-1-36.
Staff Capt. (Supplies)	...	...	...	{ Alfieri, Maj. F. J., R. I. A. S. C. (Le. ex I., 3 m. to 6 June 37). Alderson, Maj. V. C., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (Offg.)	...	...	1-3-35.
							7-10-36.
Staff Capt. (Supplies)	...	...	...	Hayward, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G., R. I. A. S. C. (Offg.)	...	...	5-3-36.

## Remounts—

Remount Officer	...	...	...	{ Jobson, Lt.-Col. T. S. (Offg. Dir. of Remounts, A. Hdqrs.) Aitken, Maj. C. F., M.C. (Offg.)	...	...	19-10-35
					...	...	25-3-36.

## Medical—

D. D. M. S.	...	...	...	{ Harvey, Maj.-Genl. A. W.M., M.B., I.M.S., M. D. S. (Le., ex I., 6 m. to 8 Dec. 36) Macrae, Col. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., M. D. S. (Offg.)	...	...	24-11-35.
					...	...	9-6-36.
D. A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Allison, Lt.-Col. G. F., M.C., R.A.M.C.	...	...	15-6-35.
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)	...	...	...	{ Tomlinson, Lt.-Col. P. S., D.S.O., M.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. (Le., ex I., 6 m. 17 d. to 17 Jan. 37) Wilson, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Offg.)	...	...	15-6-35.
							2-7-36.
A. D. H. & P.	...	...	...	Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., M.D., R.A.M.C.	...	...	14-7-35.

## Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Hawkins, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. L. S., M.C., I.A.O.C. (o.)	...	...	...
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Tyacke, Maj. A. J., I.A.O.C.	...	...	10-2-35.

## Veterinary—

D. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Murray, Col. C. A., Brit. Ser.	...	...	5-2-36.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd grade)	...	...	...	Forbes, Maj. A. F. G., M.C., 19 Lrs.	...	...	10-10-34
Insp. of Educational Training	...	...	...	Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. (s.c.)	...	...	14-5-34.
Contr., Mil. Accs. (under Finance Dept.)	...	...	...	Tyndale, A. C., Esq., M.A.	...	...	22-10-35.
Inspg. Offr., Mil. Lands and Cante. (under Army Dept.)	...	...	...	James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List	...	...	6-11-32
D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	...	...	...	Banks, Lt.-Col. R. E. (Le. ex I., 3 m. to 1 Nov. 36)	...	...	7-10-31.
A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	...	...	...	Bullock, Maj. H. (Offg. D. J. A. G.)	...	...	3-3-36.
D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	...	...	...	Flowden, Maj. J. M. B. C. (Offg. A. J. A. G.)	...	...	26-12-35.
D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	...	...	...	Thompson, Capt. C. E. (Le., ex I., 9 m. to 14 July 37).	...	...	1-3-36.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st Class.**

*Headquarters—Peshawar.*

Commander ... .. Muspratt, Lt.-Genl. S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 26-11-33.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	...	Moore, Lt. D. St. L., R.A.	...	...	...	...	...	1-5-84.
----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 1st gr.</i>	...	...	Dening, Lt.-Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	3-10-86.
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	...	...	<div> Scott, Maj. T., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Loc., ex I., 6 m. 26 d.</i> to 27 Jan. 37). </div>	...	...	16-5-84.
			Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...	...	2-7-86.
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	...	...	Jenkins, Capt. L. G. O., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	12-1-35.
<i>A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	1-12-35.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	...	...	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 R. Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	28-5-86.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i>	...	...	Lea-Cox, Capt. M., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	13-7-88.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>A. C. R. E.</i> ... ..	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. C. J. E., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	31-12-34.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works) (I)</i> ... ..	Bowra, Maj. E. V., O.B.E., R.E. ... ..	27-10-35.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works) (II)</i> ... ..	Jesty, Lt. A. R., R.E. ... ..	15-5-36.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. &amp; M.)</i> ... ..	Barclay-Smith, Maj. E. A., R.E. ... ..	17-3-35.
<i>Insp. of R. E. Machinery</i> ... ..	Weston, Lt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach., ... ..	12-1-34.

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Herbert, Col. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	25-2-36.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	1-6-36.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	Woods, Maj. H. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	1-3-35.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Macrae, Col. I. M., C.B.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., <i>英 鄂 和</i> ( <i>Offg. D. D. M. S., N. Comd.</i> )	...	...	...	15-9-35.
			Lee, Lt.-Col. A. J., M.B., I.M.S. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...	...	...	9-8-36.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Champney, Maj. J. D'A., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Also of Kohat Dist.</i> )	...	...	...	20-1-34.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. ( <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 36</i> )	...	...	...	2-11-34.
			Phase, Maj. R. N., M.B., R. A. M. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...	...	...	20-3-36.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	...	...	Doherty, Capt. F. J., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	...	...
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Day, Capt. T. C., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Also of Kohat Dist.</i> )	...	...	...	8-3-36.
O. C. M. A.	...	...	Johnson, Armr. S. Maj. J. H., R.A.O.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...	...	...	24-10-35.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Macartney, Maj. W. St. J. F., R.A.V.C. ( <i>Offg. A. D. V. S., W. Comd.</i> )	...	...	...	16-7-34.
			Goodall, Maj. F. W., R. A. V. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...	...	...	24-3-36.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.**

<i>Education Officer</i> ...	...	...	Richards, Bt.-Maj. E. I. G., B.A., A.E.C. ( <i>Also of Kohat Dist.</i> ) ( <i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 10 May 37</i> ). ...	...	...	12-12-32.
			Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A.E.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) ...	...	...	11-9-36.

CHITRAL FORCE.

Drosh.

Comm'dg. ... ..	Q. C. Smyth, Lt.-Col., J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..
S. S. O., 2nd class ... ..	Curtis, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..
Chitral Mtn. Arty. Sec.	3-11 Sikh R. (less 1 Coy.).
1 Sec., R. Bombay. S. and M.	Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. Det. A. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.

### Chitral.

Comm'dg. ... 1 Coy., 3-11 Sikh R.

**LANDI KOTAL BRIGADE—***Headquarters—*Landi Kotal.

<b>Commander</b> ... ..	Molesworth, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. L. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7-4-34.
<b>Bde. Major</b> ... ..	Wood, Maj. G. N., O.B.E., M.C., Dorset R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	28-3-35.
<b>Staff Capt.</b> ... ..	Clark, Maj. W. V., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	14-10-35
1 R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty.	4-2 Punjab R. (less 2 Coys),	Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
1 Bn. Cameronsians.	5-10 Baluch. R.	No. 18 A. Tpt. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Det., Peshawar Dist. Sigs.		No. 36 A. Tpt. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
<b>Bagh.</b>	<b>Shagai.</b>	<b>Ali Masjid.</b>
2 Coys., 4-2 Punjab R.	1-5 R. G. R. (less Det.).	Det. 1-5 R. G. R.
<b>Jamrud.</b>		<b>Fort Salop.</b>
Det. 5-8 Punjab R.		5-8 Punjab R. (less Det.).
<b>Bara Fort.</b>	<b>Jhansi Fort.</b>	<b>Fort Milward.</b>
4-13 F. F. Rif. (less Det.	et. 4-13 F. F. Rif.	Det. 4-13 F. F. Rif.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*contd.*PESHAWAR BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Peshawar.*

Commander	...	...	O'Connor, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) B. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [1]	...	...	...	3-4-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	17-11-35.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	19-4-36.
21 Mtn. Bde.			3 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M			No. 4 M. A. Unit, R.I.A.S.C.	
3 Light Bty.			5-1 Punjab R.			Det. No. 20 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	
6 (Jacob's) Mtn. Bty.			1-4 Bombay Grs.			Det. No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	
15 Medium Bty.			1-5 Mahratta L. I.				
8 A. A. Bty.			4-15 Punjab R.			Hdqs., No. 1 Indian Group, R.A.F.	
2 Bn., H. L. I.			Hdqs. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.			No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.	
18 Cav.			No. 20 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.			Det. A. Coy. (I. M. W.) I.A.O.C.	
Peshawar Dist. Sigs.			No. 34 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.				
8 Light Tank Coy.							
11 Light Tank Coy.							

## Peshawar.

S. S. O., 1st class ... ... Flewitt, Capt. T. E., Border B. ... ... 1-3-36.

NOWSHERA BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Nowshera.*

Commander	...	...	...	Alexander, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) Hon. H. R. L. G., G.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , A. D. C. ( <i>Lo. in I.</i> , 2 m. to 2 Nov. 36).	...	...	13-10-34.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Beresford-Peirse, Lt.-Col. N. M. de la P., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...	...	3-9-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Bull, Maj. G. G. C., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	14-7-36.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	14-7-36.
			...	Waller, Lt. W. A., D. W. R.	...	...	15-7-36.
IV Field Bde.				2 Fd. Coy. Bengal S. & M.			
4 Bty.				3-2 Punjab R.			
7 Bty.				2-15 Punjab R.			
14 Bty.				10-11 Sikh R.			
66 Bty.				Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy. R.I.A.S.C.			
9 (Murree) Mtn. Bty.				No. 33 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.			
Det. 2 Bn., D. W. R.				No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.			

## Malakand.

Comm'dg. ... ... Myne, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C., 4 G. R. [1] ... ... 28-10-34.  
 S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C., 4 G. R. ... ...  
 1-4 G. R. (less 1 Coy.). Det. No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

## Dargai.

Comm'dg. ... ...  
 Det. 1-4 G. R. Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

## Chakdara.

Comm'dg. ... ...  
 Det., 1-4 G. R. Det. No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

## Shabkadr—Abazai.

## Cherat.

Comm'dg. ... ... Cox, Lt.-Col. M. N., M.C., D. W. R. ... ... 1-5-36.  
 S. S. O., 3rd class\* ... ... Rivett-Carnac, Lt. J. T., D. W. R. ... ... 13-4-36  
 2 Bn. D. W. R. (Less Det.).  
 Det. 2 Bn. H. L. I.  
 Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.  
 \* For 6 months only.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*conold.*1st (RISALPUR) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Risalpur.

Commander	...	...	...	{	McLeod, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) D. K., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c. p.s.c.</i>	...	...	18-12-34.
					( <i>Le. ex I., 6 m. 3 d. to 18 Oct. 36</i> )			
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	{	Howell, Col. ( <i>local temp. Brigadier</i> ) G. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	10-4-36.
					( <i>Offg.</i> )			
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	{	Liekman, Maj. E. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	7-3-36.
					Sawers Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>			

"I." Bty., R.H.A.  
14th-20th H.  
Skinner's Horse.  
35 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. and M.  
1st Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.

1 A. Tp. Coy. (Mule), R.J.A.S.C. (less Det.).  
No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).  
Hdqs. No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.  
No. 11 Sqn., R. A. F.  
No. 39 Sqn., R. A. F.

## Mardan.

Comm'dy.	...	...	...	...				
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	...	Mainwaring, Capt. R. Q. C., Guides Cav.	...	...	...
Guides Cav.					4-11 Sikh R.			

KOHAT DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

## Headquarters—Kohat.

Commander	...	...	...	{	Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. D. J., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	26-10-32.
					( <i>Le. ex I., 6 m. 25 d. to 25 Oct. 36</i> )			
...	...	...	...	{	Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.I.E., C.B.E., ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...	...	23-4-36.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	...	Butl Lt. J. D., Probyn's Horse	...	...	11-9-35.
----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	...	Ross, Maj. A. J. H., M.C., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	19-9-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	...	Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, <i>p.s.c. (L)</i>	...	...	19-9-36.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	...	Stranack, Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	1-4-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	...	Hill, Maj. H. L., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	21-4-36.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E	...	...	...	...	Clery, Lt.-Col. V. A. C., M.C., R.E.	...	...	15-10-34.
---------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----------

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	...	Deighton, Lt.-Col. F. J., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	30-8-35.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	...	Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., V.H.S.	...	...	24-11-35.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	...	Champney, Maj. J. D' A., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Also of Peshawar Dist.</i> )	...	...	20-1-34.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	...	Pahlajani, Capt. T. B., I.M.S.	...	...	17-6-35.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	...	Day, Capt. T. C., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Also of Peshawar Dist.</i> )	...	...	8-3-36.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	...	Mills, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.	...	...	30-11-35.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	...	Wilson, H. C., Esq. I. O. S. ( <i>Also of Waziristan Dist.</i> )	...	...	19-4-35.



KOHAT DISTRICT—*contd*

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer ... .. { Richards, Bt. Maj. E. I. G., B.A., A.E.C. (Also of Peshawar Dist.). (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 10 May 37*).  
Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A.E.C. (*Offg.*) ... .. 11-9-36.  
Kohat.

20 Mtn. Bde. No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.).  
12 (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.  
Probyn's Horse.  
No. 18 Fd. Coy. R., Bombay S. & M. (Less 1 No. 40 (Ind.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.  
Sec.).  
Kohat Dist. Sigs. Base Supply Depot,  
Hdqs. No. 11 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.  
No. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.).

## Thal.

S. S. O., 3rd class\* ... .. 2-6 Raj. Rif.  
5 (Bombay) Mtn. Bty. 1-15 Punjab R. (Less Dets.).  
Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs. Det. No. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

## Fort Lockhart.

S. S. O., 3rd class ... .. Det. No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.  
Det. 1-15 Punjab R. Sangar.  
Gulistan. Det. 1-15 Punjab R.  
Det. 1-15 Punjab R.

## Arawali.

Det. 1-15 Punjab R.

## KOHAT BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.

Commander ... .. { Abbott, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. S., M.C., p.s.c. (*Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 19 Oct. 36*) ... .. 3-5-35.  
Baker, Lt.-Col. (local temp. Brigadier) W. H. G., D.S.O., Probyn's Horse, i.d.c., p.s.c. (*Offg.*) ... .. 20-5-36.  
Bde. Major ... .. Goadby, Capt. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ... .. 2-9-35.  
Staff Capt. ... .. Blunt, Capt. J. S., R.A., p.s.c. [L] ... .. 2-9-35.  
1-13 F. F. Rif. 2-13 F. F. Rif. 13 R. F. F. Rm.  
2-14 Punjab R.

## RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)

## Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

Commander ... .. de Burgh, Maj. Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 1-9-36.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... .. Westropp, Lt. E. R. S., Hampshire R. ... .. 1-7-34.

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. ... .. Le Fanu, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c., n.s. [U] ... .. 22-12-35.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... .. Vasey, Maj. G. A., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... .. 1-4-36.  
A. A. & Q. M. G. ... .. McCleverty, Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. 2-5-35.  
D. A. A. G. ... .. Beckett, Maj. A., 3 G. R., p.s.c. ... .. 1-6-35.  
Staff Capt. ... .. { Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. (*Lv., ex I....*) ... .. 11-12-32.  
Simpson, Capt. C. V., S. Stafford R., p.s.c. (*Offg.*) ... ..

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. ... .. Hanna, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. (*Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 28 Nov 36*) ... .. 4-5-34.  
A. C. R. E. (Works) ... .. { Brown, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., R.E. (I. A.) (*Offg. C. R. E.*) ... .. 17-4-30.  
Gibson, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) P. J., M.E.S. (*Offg.*) ... .. 15-7-36.  
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) ... .. Guthrie, Capt. A., R.E. (*Lv., ex I., 2 m. 18 d. to 18 Oct. 36*) ... .. 1-8-34.  
\* For 6 months only.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	27-4-35.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-3-35.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	Robinson, Maj. F. W. O., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-3-35.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	McNeight, Col. A. A., M.B., I.M.S. [L], V. H. S.	...	...	24-11-35.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Also of Waziristan Dist.</i> )	...	...	14-7-35.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Bensted, Maj. H. J., M.C., R.A.M.C.	...	...	4-6-35.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	...	...	Malone, Capt. T. A., I.M.S.	...	...	2-7-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Smith, Maj. G. S. B., A.M., I.A.O.C.	...	...	12-10-34.
O. C. M. A.	...	...	Mellor, J., Esq.	...	...	19-5-35.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C.	...	...	9-2-35.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	Wilson, Bt.-Maj. C. A., A.E.C. [I]	...	...	27-2-32.
-------------------	-----	-----	------------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

## Chaklala.

Comm'dg.

M. T. Depot.

H. R. S. (M. T.), Class I.  
C. M. T. S. Depot.

## Murrec.

S. S. O., 2nd class.\*

Upper Barian.

Gharial.

Upper Topa.

Changla GaN.

Lower Barian.

Kuldana.

Khyra Gali.

Khanspur.

Ghora Dakka.

1st (ABBOTTABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Abbtabad.

Commander	...	...	Muir, Col. ( <i>local temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. H. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c. (Offg.)</i>	...	...	23-4-36
Bde.-Major	...	...	Angus, Capt. T. H., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i>	...	...	16-5-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	{ Spencer, Capt. J. L., M.C., Hampshire R., <i>p.s.c. (Lv., ex I.,</i> <i>6 m. 6 d., to 7 Mar. 37).</i> { Brett, Bt. Maj. G. A., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...	...	12-11-34+ 3-9-36.
25 Mtn. Bde.			10-13 F. F. Rif.			1-6 G. R.
13 (Dardoul) Mtn. Bty.			Depôt 1-5 R. G. R.			2-6 G. R.
14 (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.			2-5 R. G. R.			Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
15 (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty.						No. 17 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

## Campbellpore.

63 Bty. Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. No. 37 A. T. Coy. (Camel),  
R.I.A.S.C.

Attock.

Bara Gali.

Kalabagh.

2nd (RAWALPINDI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Rawalpindi.

Commander	...	...	Noyes, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. D., M.C., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>	...	...	6-9-35.
Bde. Major	...	...	Garrett, Maj. K. A., M.C., 12 R.F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	1-1-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Macdonald, Maj. J. B., Kumaon Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	16-5-34.
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	Clark, Capt. G. P., North'n R.	...	...	16-2-35.
V Field Bde.			2 Bn. A. & S. H.			Hdqs. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
64 Bty.			Scinde Horse.			No. 19 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
73 Bty.			4 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.			No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
81 Bty.			43 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. & M.			No. 30 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
2 Light Bty.			"A" Corps Sigs.			No. 38 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
9 Light Bty.			1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.			No. 15 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.			2-4 Bombay Grs.			No. 20 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
1 Bn., Hampshire R.			2-8 Punjab R.			Arsenal I.A.O.C.
						A. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.
						Chemical Defence Research Estab- lishment.

\* For six months only.

## SAWALPINDI DISTRICT—concl'd.

## 3rd (JHELUM) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.

Commander	...	...	...	Floyer-Ackland, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. N., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	...	...	...	2-9-33.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	Shapland, Maj. J. D., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	...	...	...	8-10-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Mac Kirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 4 G. R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	25-2-35.
10-1 Punjab R.				1-14 Punjab R.				Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
3-9 Jat R.				4-16 Punjab R.				No. 7 A. T. Coy. (Mule). R.I.A.S.C.

Mianwali.

No. 40 A. T. Coy. (Camel)(s), R. I. A. S. C.

## LAHORE DISTRICT—1st Class.

## Headquarters—Lahore.

Commander	...	...	...	Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.C., p.s.c.	...	...	...	27-10-35.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	Serjeantson, Lt. J. M., Leicester R.	...	...	...	13-5-35.
----------	-----	-----	-----	--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	...	Macdonald, Col. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1-11-35.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Barclay, Capt. C. N., Cameronians, p.s.c.	...	...	...	31-10-35. (v. 7-10-38).
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	...	18-6-35.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	Barstow, Maj. H. L., 4 G. R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	17-9-35. (v. 23-8-37)
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	15-2-36.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

V. R. E.	...	...	...	Cardew, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.C., R.E.	...	...	...	6-8-36.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	...	...	...	Christie, Maj. R. G., R.E.	...	...	...	6-7-36.
A. C. R. E. (B. & M.)	...	...	...	Conlay, Capt. R. A., R. E.	...	...	...	29-7-35.
O. C. Base Engr., Park & Depot (under Hdqrs. N. C.)	...	...	...	Harvey, Maj. (Commy.) A. F., F. and S. Beh.	...	...	...	1-6-35
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	...	Bower, Lt. W. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	...	...	...	21-3-36.
Attached Officer	...	...	...	Fea, Capt. J. H. S., R.E., p.s.c.	...	...	...	15-10-36.

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Urmson, Lt.-Col. D. G. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	...	...	...	25-3-35.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Voysey, Maj. G. C. A., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	15-10-33.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Irvine, Col. A. E. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) V. H. S.	...	...	...	11-6-34.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	Bharucha, Maj. K. M., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	...	10-12-34.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	Wigmore, Lt.-Col. J. B. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	7-4-36.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	...	...	...	Thapar, Maj. D. R., I.M.S.	...	...	...	1-7-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Verrieres, Capt. L., I.A.O.C. (o*)	...	...	...	2-1-36.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Salisbury, E. E., Esq., I.O.S.	...	...	...	22-10-34.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R.A.V.C.	...	...	...	14-6-36.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer	...	...	...	Metcalfe, Capt. W. B., M.C., A.E.C. (Offg.)	...	...	...	18-10-36
Comdt., Nucleus Depot Rly. Reserve Regt.	...	...	...	Mackay, Maj. R. I., O.B.E., M.C., 8 Punjab R. (Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 36)	...	...	...	5-8-33.
Contr., Mily. Accts. & Pensions (under Finance Dept.)	...	...	...	McCririck, Maj. D. H. G., Somerset L. I. (Offg.)	...	...	...	1-4-36.
	...	...	...	O'Dowd, G. R. Esq., B.A.	...	...	...	14-10-35.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*2nd (SIALKOT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Sialkot.*

Commander	...	...	...	...	Cwatkin, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>(Le. ex I., 7m. to 1 Nov. 36)</i> ... 4-8-34. Graham, Lt.-Col. L. C. T., M.C., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>(Offg.)</i> ... 15-7-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	...	Carr-White, Maj. G., P. A. V. O. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 11-11-35.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	...	Lambe, Capt. R. B., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 28-6-33.

13th-18th H.  
 "G" Bty., R. H. A.  
 1 Bn., Dorset R.  
 Hodson's Horse.  
 2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

32 Fd. Tp., Madras S. and M.  
 10-12 F. F. R.  
 10-16 Punjab R.  
 Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

PEROZEPORE BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Ferozepore.*

Commander	...	...	...	...	Burrows, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H. M. ... 2-10-34.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	...	Stephenson, Maj. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 20-2-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	...	Wyndham, Capt. H. L., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 3-3-35.

8 Bty.  
 20/21 Medium Bty.  
 2 Bn., Border R.  
 3 Cav.

4-12 F. F. R.  
 10-14 Punjab R.  
 Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.  
 B. Coy. (I. M. W.) I.A.O.C

## Multan.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	...	
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	...	Short, Capt. E. D. The King's R. ... 19-1-35.
	...	...	...	...	1 Bn., The King's R. 5-13 F. F. Rlf.
	...	...	...	...	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Jullundur.*

Commander	...	...	...	...	Buckland, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [1-11-35.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	...	Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 15-6-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	...	Auten, Capt. G. W., Welch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 1-12-35.

1 Bty.  
 1 Bn., North'n R.  
 13 Lrs.

2-2 Punjab R.  
 10-17 Dogra R.  
 Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

## Bakloh.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	...	Murray-Lyon Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., 4 G. R. ...
	...	...	...	...	Det. 1-4 G. R. 2-4 G. R.

## Dharmasala.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	...	Moekler, Lt.-Col. E. C., 1 G. R., <i>p. s. c.</i> ...
	...	...	...	...	Det. 1-1 G. R. 2-1 G. R.

## Dalhousie.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	...	
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	...	Crawford, Maj. G. A., 4 Bombay Gra. ... 1-11-34.
	...	...	...	...	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*LAHORE BRIGADE AREA.—*Headquarters—Lahore.*

Commander ... ..	Wilson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29-10-35.
Bde.-Major ... ..	Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11-11-35.
Staff Capt. ... ..	Deakin, Maj. C. C., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6-12-35.
S. S. O., 1st class ... ..	Melville, Lt. M. E., R. Scots ( <i>Offg.</i> )	1-5-36.

XXVIII Field Bde. (less Det.)

4-14 Punjab R.

5 Bty. (Less Det.)

57 Bty.

Det. 2 Bn. R. Scots.

9 Light Tank Co.

6 Lrs.

10-8 Punjab R.

No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

Lahore, A. T. T. Coy. (Mule).

No. 41 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.

No. 1 M. A. Unit., R.I.A.S.C.

No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

Aircraft Park, R.A.F.

Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.

Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.) I.A.O.C.

## Amritsar.

Comm'dg. ... ..	Watson, Capt. P. J. S., Border R.	6-8-36.
S. S. O., 3rd class ... ..	Elliot, Lt. G. J. M., Border R.	30-7-36.

Det. 5 Bty.

Det. 4-12 F. F. R.

Det. 2 Bn. Border R.

AMBALA BRIGADE AREA.—*Headquarters—Ambala/Kasauli.*

Commander ... ..	Hall, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) E. G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22-2-34.
Bde.-Major ... ..	Reid, Capt. F. S., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (D) ( <i>Le. ex I., to 1 Dec. 36.</i> )	5-4-35.
Staff Capt. ... ..	Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. Bde. Maj.</i> )	1-12-36.
	Hemming, Capt. W. W., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	12-11-34.
		14-10-36.

## Ambala.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... ..	Wellwood, Lt. H. S.,	Cheshire R.	...	...	...	...
----------------------------	----------------------	-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

V Medium Bde.

3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.

M. A. T. C.

17 Medium Bty.

1 Bn., Cheshire R.

3-13 Punjab R.

10-15 Punjab R.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

No. 39 Ind. L. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.

## Kasauli.

Comm'dg. ( <i>Hill Depot</i> ) ... ..	
---------------------------------------	--

## Dagshai.

Comm'dg. ... ..	Fengelley, Col. G. H., O.B.E.,	...	...	...	...
-----------------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

S. S. O., 3rd class * ... ..	
------------------------------	--

## Jutogh.

Comm'dg. ... ..	Penrose, Bt. Lt.-Col. J., M.C., R.A....	...	...	...	...
-----------------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----

S. S. O., 3rd class ... ..	Mead, Lt. H. C. H., Dorset R.	...	...	...	...
----------------------------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

23 Mtn. Bde.

7 Light Bty.

## Solon.

Comm'dg. ... ..	
-----------------	--

S. O., 3rd class ... ..	
-------------------------	--

## Subathu.

Comm'dg. ... ..	
-----------------	--

S. S. O., 3rd class * ... ..	
------------------------------	--

\*For 6 months only.



## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan. Razmak.

Commander	...	...	...	Robertson, Maj.-Genl. D. E., C.B., D.S.O.,	...	...	17-9-34.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	Robertson, Lt. D. I., R. A.	...	...	27-11-35.
----------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----------

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	...	Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 36)	...	15-1-34.
	...	...	...	Watson, Lt.-Col. D. G., M.C., D.C.L.I., p.s.c. (L.) (Offg.)	...	5-10-36.
G. S. O. 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., 5 R. G. B., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 5 m. 25 d. to 23 Mar. 37)	...	16-3-35.
	...	...	...	Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (Offg.)	...	1-10-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	Schofield, Bt.-Maj. A. J. A., A.M.I.E.E., R. Signals, p.s.c. (Lv. on M. C.)	...	20-4-36.
	...	...	...	Grove, Lt. C. J. A., E. York R. (Offg.)	...	27-7-36.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Channer, Col. G. O. De. R., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	13-1-36.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	Howman, Maj. R. C., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c.	...	20-4-36.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (Offg., G. S. O., 2nd gr.)	...	21-1-36.
	...	...	...	May, Maj. C. W., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. (Offg.)	...	1-10-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Ellis, Maj. P. N., R.A., p.s.c. [Offg. Bde. Maj., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.]	...	15-3-34.
	...	...	...	McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., 3 G. B., p.s.c. (Offg.)	...	23-10-36.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	...	Bond, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.	...	24-9-34.
A. C. R. E. (Mil.)	...	...	...	Pigott, Maj. F. B., R. E.	...	20-5-36.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	Vaughan-Lee, Capt. G. H., R. E.	...	1-6-36.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	...	Templeman, Lt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	...	29-5-36.

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	McCaskill, Lt.-Col. K. D. F., R.I.A.S.C.	...	18-7-35.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	...	Viney, Maj. J. E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	30-12-33.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	...	Young, Maj. G. D., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	25-11-35.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Steevenson, Maj. G. F., R.A.V.C.	...	12-12-35.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Newman, Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) F. H. S.	...	24-3-35.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (also of Rawalpindi Dist.)	...	14-7-35.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	Bhatnagar, Capt. S. S., M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.	...	30-10-35.
D. A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Murphy, Maj. R., M.B., R. A. M. C.	...	15-6-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Greene, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. I. A. O. C.	...	1-4-36.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Wilson, H. C., Esq., I. S. O. (Also of Kohat Dist.)	...	19-4-35.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	...	Charnock, Capt. J., B.A., A.E.C.	...	4-6-36.
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------------	-----	---------

## Dera Ismail Khan.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (less Det.)	Dst. 3-5 Mahratta L. I.	No. 5 M. A. U., R.I.A. S. C.
------------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------

## Kalabagh—Mari Indus:

S. S. O., 1st class	...	Dent, Capt. N. H., R. Tank Corps	...	1-10-36.
---------------------	-----	----------------------------------	-----	----------

Det. 1-10 Baluch R.

Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Manzai.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... .. Moseley, Maj. B., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... .. 15-2-36.  
 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (less Det.) ... .. No. 17 Ind. M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. ... .. No. 30 Ind. M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

## Miranshah.

Det. R. A. F.

## RAZMAK BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Razmak).

Commander ... .. Marshall, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.R.E.,  
*p.s.c.* ... .. 4-7-34.  
 Bde. Major ... .. Walsh, Capt. F. J., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-5-36.  
 Staff Capt. ... .. Springhall, Capt. R. J., E. York. R., *p.s.c. (Offg.)* ... .. 1-9-36  
 S. S. O., 1st class ... .. Purvis, Maj. R. G., 4 Bombay Grs. ... .. 1-2-35.  
 22 Mtn. Bde.  
 4 Light Bty.  
 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.  
 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.  
 Sec. 20/21 Med. Bty.  
 1 Bn., E. York R.  
 1 Armoured Car Co. (less 2 Secs.).  
 15 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 Brigade Sig. Sec.  
 2-1 Punjab R.  
 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (less Det.)  
 5-12 F. F. R.  
 1-3 G. R.  
 1-9 G. R.  
 Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I. A.S.C.  
 No. 15 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.  
 No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.  
 No. 35 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.

## BANNU BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Bannu).

Commander ... .. Maynard, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. H., M.C. ... .. 1-10-34.  
 Bde. Major ... .. Burns, Capt. L. B. D., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-9-36.  
 Staff Capt. ... .. Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c. [ L ]* ... .. 23-12-35.  
 S. S. O., 1st class ... ..  
 20 Lrs. (less Det.)  
 1 Sec., 1 Armoured Car Co.  
 Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.  
 1-10 Baluch R.  
 1-17 Dogra R.  
 H. R. S. (M.T.) Cl. III, R. I. A. S. C.  
 Supply Depot, R.I.A.S.C.  
 No. 10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.  
 No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)  
 Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.) I.A.O.C.

## Mir Ali.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... ..  
 2-19 Hy'bad R.  
 No. 14 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.  
 No. 15 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.  
 No. 35 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

## WANA BRIGADE. Headquarters—S. Waziristan (Wana).

Commander ... .. Heath, Col. (temp. Brigadier) L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. ... .. 16-7-36.  
 Bde. Major ... .. Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford, R., *p.s.c. (S. O. Sch., Belgaum).* ... .. 16-8-36.  
 Staff Capt. ... .. { Stray, Capt. G. F. M. M.C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c. (Offg. Bde. Maj.)* ... .. 16-8-36.  
 { Tregear, Capt. V. W., 12 R. F. F. R. (*Offg.*) ... .. 7-10-36.  
 S. S. O., 2nd class (temp.) ... .. Hyde, Lt. E. F. D., North'n R. ... ..  
 Det. 26 Lrs.  
 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.  
 Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.  
 No. 14 Fd. Coy. Madras S. & M.  
 No. 8-A. Tps. Coy., Bengal S. & M.  
 No. 20 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 Sec. 1 Armoured Car Coy.  
 4-6 Raj. Rif.  
 3-12 F. F. R.  
 3-14 Punjab R.  
 Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.  
 No. 10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.  
 No. 22 A. T. Coy. (Mule) R. I. A. S. C.

*Baluchistan: Sind: Khairpur State: Bikaner, Jaisalmer and Jodhpur States of Rajputana.*

*Headquarters—Keamari, Sind.*

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Pitt-Taylor, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ... 25-3-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... Fanshawe, Lt. R. A. R., R. A. ... 14-10-35.  
A. D. C. ... Allah Dad, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M.,  
Ind. Sig. Corps ... 11-7-36.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier ... Evans, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R., M.O., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* 20-5-35.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Mallaby, Bt.-Maj. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Le. ex. I.*  
*to 7 Sep. 36*) ... 5-7-35.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... Willson, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.O., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* 1-2-35.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Gompertz, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) M. L. A. *p.s.c.* [I] ... 1-4-36.  
A. A. & Q. M. G. ... { Rebsch, Col. W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*temp. A. Q. M. G.* (*Re-*  
*Construction*) *Baluchistan Dist.*) ... 25-2-34.  
Hall, Col. W. D., M.O., *p.s.c.* (*temp.*) ... 2-6-36.  
D. A. A. & Q. M. G. ... Ballantine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan Horse, *p.s.c.* ... 19-4-35.  
Staff Capt. (Mob.) ... Roe, Capt. A. R. W. S., M.B.E., Hampshire R., *p.s.c.* ... 31-10-35.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... { Reid, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*s.c.*)  
(*Le. ex. I.*, 6 m. 29d. to 6 Nov. 36) ... 7-11-32.  
Medill, Col. P. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Offg.*) ...  
S. O., R. A. ... Hornby, Maj. A. H., M.O., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 12-11-34.

Engineers—

C. E. ... Dawson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. F. S., M.O., Brit. Ser. ... 3-7-35.  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ... { Battman, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.E. (I.A.) (*Le. ex. I.*, 2 m. to 6  
*Nov. 36*). *p.f.* ... 1-10-33.  
Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. K., R.E. (*Offg.*) ...  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Watson, Maj. R. A. D., R. E. ... 7-3-34.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (S. & P.) ... Colvill, Maj. R. L. C., R.E. ... 1-5-35.  
Supg. Surv. of Works ... Sutcliffe, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (*local Maj.*) W. H. L.,  
R. E. ... 13-3-35.  
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Osborne, Lt. S., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... 22-2-34.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.O., Brit. Ser. ... 1-4-35.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. ... Goldney, Col. P. C. ... 3-12-33.  
A. D. S. ... Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. R. B. H., R.I.A.S.C. ... 25-3-35.  
A. D. T. ... Scott, Lt.-Col. W. R. A., R.I.A.S.C. ... 25-3-35.  
Attached Officer ... Hall, Capt. (Dy. Coms.) A. W., R.I.A.S.C. ...

Remounts—

Remount Officer ... Weaver, Maj. J. Y. ... 17-3-36.

Medical—

D. D. M. S. ... Harvey, Maj.-Genl. G. A. D., C.M.G. (*late R.A.M.C.*) ... 10-11-35  
A. D. H. & P. ... Molony, Lt.-Col. J. B. deW., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.),  
I.M.S. ... 19-3-34.  
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) ... Ashton, Bt.-Col. B. C., M.B., I.M.S. ... 27-4-35.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. ... Tate, Lt.-Col. W. M., I.A.O.C. ... 24-6-34.

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. ... Macartney, Maj. W. St. J. F., B.A.V.C. (*Offg.*) ... 25-8-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) ... { Muirhead, Maj. J. I., M.O., 7 Lt. Oav. (*s.c.*) (*Le. ex. I.* to  
*14 Oct. 36*) ... 9-5-35.  
Edward, Maj. W. D., 12 F. F. B. (*Offg.*) ... 9-7-36.  
Insp. of Educational Training ... Dawson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., O.B.E., M.A., A.B.C. ... 27-3-32.  
Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) ... Rajagopala Aiyar, C. Esq., M.B.E. ... 18-2-36.

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class (2nd Indian Division).****Headquarters—Quetta.**

**Commander** ... .. Huddleston, Maj.-Genl. H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... .. 7-9-35.

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** ... .. Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* [U] ... .. 1-8-36.

**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 1st gr.** ... .. Eernard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [U] (*Lv. ex I., 7m. 9d., to 19 Oct. 36*) ... .. 2-5-34.  
**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** ... .. { Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.*, (*Offg.*), G. S. O., 1st Gr. ... .. 9-3-36.  
 { Hutecheon, Capt. A. G., R.A., *p.s.c.* (I) (*Offg.*) ... .. 1-8-36.  
**A. A. & Q. M. G.** ... .. Gulland, Col. J. P., *p.s.c.* ... .. 6-9-35.  
**D. A. Q. M. G.** ... .. Gott, Maj. W. H. E., M.C., K. R. R. C., *p.s.c.* ... .. 12-2-36.  
**Staff Capt.** ... .. Sydenham-Clarke, Lt. M. F. S., The Queen's R. (*Offg.*) ... .. 1-8-36.  
**Staff Capt. (Addl. for Quetta)** ... .. Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* [U] ... .. 19-1-36.

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E.** ... .. French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. D. R. St. J. J., R. E. ... .. 12-4-36.

**SERVICES.**

**A. D. S. & T.** ... .. Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. W. H., D.S.O., R. I. A. S. C. ... .. 16-11-35.  
**D. A. D. S. & T.** ... .. { Barroll, Maj. W. S., R.I.A.S.C. (*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 20 Oct. 36*) 1-4-35.  
 { Nicholls, Bt.-Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (*Offg.*) ... ..  
**A. D. M. S.** ... .. { O'Neill, Col. E. M., D.S.O., M.B., (*late R.A.M.C.*) (*Lv. ex I., 5 m. 21 d. to 21 Mar. 37*) ... .. 27-7-36.  
 { Mackenzie, Col. D. F., D.S.O., M.B. (*late R.A.M.C.*) (*Offg.*) ... .. 1-10-36.  
**D. A. D. H.** ... .. Lee, Capt. V. E. M., I.M.S. ... .. 13-8-35.  
**D. A. D. P.** ... ..  
**D. A. D. O. S.** ... .. Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (*Also of Zhob & Sind Bde. Areas*) ... .. 24-11-35.  
**C. C. M. A.** ... .. Cox, W. J., Esq. (*Also of Zhob & Sind Bde. Areas*) ... .. 8-2-34.  
**D. A. D. V. S.** ... .. Stalker, Maj. R. H., R.A.V.C. ... .. 11-2-36.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**A. Q. M. G. (Re-Construction) (temp.)** { Rebsch, Col. W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m. to 3 Mar. 37*) ... .. 2-6-36.  
 { Strover, Lt.-Col. E. J., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (*Offg.*) ... .. 4-9-36.  
**C. R. E., Re-Construction** ... .. King, Lt.-Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., R.E. ... .. 9-10-35.  
**D. A. Q. M. G., Re-Construction** ... .. Barlow, Maj. C. B., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 4-12-35.  
**Education Officer** ... .. Clegg, Capt. R., M.C., A. E. C. ... .. 1-12-35.

**Quetta.**

24 Mtn. Bde.  
 5 Light Bty.  
 11 (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty.  
 16 (Zhob) Mtn. Bty.  
 18 (Sohan) Mtn. Bty.  
 2 Light Tank Co.  
 16 Lt. Cav.  
 2nd Ind. Div. Sigs.  
 11 A. Tps. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 21 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 42 D. H. Q. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 No. 2 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.  
 No. 5 A. T. Coy. (Mule) R.I.A.S.C.  
 No. 15 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.  
 No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.  
 No. 18 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.  
 No. 14 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.  
 No. 19 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.  
 Supply Depot, R.I.A.S.C.  
 Arsenal, I.A.O.C.  
 C. Coy. (I.M.W.), I.A.O.C.

**4th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.**

**Commander** ... .. Broad, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. N. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ... .. 13-1-35.  
**Bde. Major** ... .. { Sparks, Maj. H. P., M.C., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 32-1-35.  
 { Ellis, Maj. P. N., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) ... ..  
**Staff. Capt.** ... .. { Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Jan. 37*) ... .. 22-1-35.  
 { Barrow, Lt. D. de S., The Queen's R. (*Offg.*) ... ..

**Quetta.**

1 Bn., The Queen's R.  
 4-19 Hyderabad R.  
 2-11 R. Sikh R.  
 2-7 G. R.

**5th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.**

**Commander** ... .. Ponting, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ... .. 15-8-36.  
**Bde. Major** ... .. Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... .. 13-11-35.  
**Staff Capt.** ... .. { Tobin, Maj. R. W., 10 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 28 Feb. 37*) ... .. 17-9-35.  
 { Whiteside, Capt. A., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) ... .. 1-7-36.

**Shelabagh.**

Det. 2-12 F. F. R.

**Chaman.**

**S. S. O., 2nd Class** ... .. Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E., 10 G. R. ... .. 15-8-36.  
 2-12 F. F. R. (less Det.),  
 2-10 G. R.  
 No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

## WESTERN COMMAND.

## ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

## Headquarters—Loralai.

Commander	...	...	Ross, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-4-36.
Bde. Major	...	...	Freeland, Maj. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.	...	14-10-35.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c.	...	3-12-35..
C. R. E.	...	...	{ Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. K., R.E. (Offg. S. O., R. E., 1st gr., W. Comd.) ... .. Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. E. (Offg.) ... ..	...	15-6-34. 10-8-36. 25-3-35.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Ridge, Maj. K. J. T., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I. A. O. C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Sind Bde. Area) ... ..	...	23-11-35.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Cox, W. J., Esq. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Sind Bde. Area) ... ..	...	8-2-34.

## Loralai.

2 R. Lrs.  
2-8 G. R.  
Zhob Signal Sec. (less Dets.).  
No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.).  
Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.  
Zhob Local Tpt. (C.), R. I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

## Fort Sandeman.

S.S. O.; 1st class	...	...	Ponstord, Capt. J. F. K., The Queen's R. 19 (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty. 8-15 Punjab R. 1-18 Punjab R. 1-10 G. R. (less 2 Coys.). Det. Zhob Signal Sec. Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. No. 12 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	...	1-6-35.
--------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

## Hindubagh.

2 Coys. 1-10 G. R.  
Det. Zhob Signal Sec.  
Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 12 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

## Killa Saifulla.

Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

## SIND (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

## Headquarters—Karachi.

Commander	...	...	Chope, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	15-8-36.
Bde Major	...	...	Crosse, Maj. E. N., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (Lt. ex I., 7m. 15d. to 17 Oct. 36)	...	18-12-34.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	Gain, Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	10-11-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	{ Wallis, Maj. A. R., R.I.A.S.C. p.s.c. (Offg. Bde. Maj.) Luce, Capt. C. J., W. York R. (Offg.) ... ..	...	13-12-34. 3-3-36.
C. R. E.	...	...	Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C., R.E.	...	25-7-34.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Clemence, Maj. S., R.I.A.S.C.	...	13-1-35.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Zhob Bde. Area) ... ..	...	23-11-35.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Cox, W. J., Esq. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Zhob Bde. Area) ... ..	...	8-2-34.

## Karachi.

S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	Lonsdale, Lt. M. R., R. Sussex R.	...	22-11-35
	13 Heavy Bty.		10-10 Baluch R.		
	D. L. S., Karachi.		No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.		
	"B" Corps Sigs.		No. 6 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C.		
	1 Bn. W. York R. (less Det.)		Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.		
	4-10 Baluch R.				

## Drigh Road.

Det. 1 Bn., W. York R. Ordnce. Depot, I. A. O. C.  
Aircraft Depot, R. A. F. Det. C. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.

## Hyderabad (Sind).

S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	Milford, Lt. R. S., R.A.,	...	22-7-36.
	I Field Bde.		80 Bty.		
	11 Bty.		98 Bty.		
	52 Bty.		2-9 Jat R. (less Det.).		
			Det. No. 19 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.		

## Sukkur.

Det. 2-9 Jat R.



*Delhi Province; Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts and Dujana and Patnauli States of the Punjab; Bawal (Nabha); the United Provinces; the United Provinces States; Rajputana (less States of Bikaner, Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Stroth, Danta, Palampur, Banswara, Parbhargarh, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piplon (Bhopal); Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar; Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar, Chanybakhar, Chhukadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwaraha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam; and Manipur State.*

#### Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General	Officer	Commanding-	{ Baird, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 1-4-36.
In-Chief	...	...	

#### PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. O. ... ..	...	...	...
A. D. C. ... ..	...	...	Bidhi Chand, Ris.-Maj., Sam Browne's Cav. ... .. 29-1-36.

#### STAFF.

##### General Staff—

Brigadier ... ..	...	...	B. C. Neame, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. 3-7-34.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... ..	...	...	Kellett, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c. ... .. 1-5-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... ..	...	...	Colwill, Maj. R. F., M.B.E., R.L.A.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 19-11-34.

##### Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... ..	...	...	Haig, Maj.-Genl. A. B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. 23-2-36.
D. A. A. G. ... ..	...	...	{ Dyer, Maj. J. H., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [L] (Lc. ex I., 8 m. to 3 Dec. 36) ... .. 4-12-32. Underhill, Capt. W. E., Leicester R., p.s.c. (offg.) ... .. 4-4-36.
A. Q. M. G. ... ..	...	...	Matheson, Col. B. H., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... .. 1-10-35.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... ..	...	...	Winterton, Bt.-Maj. T. J. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I., p.s.c. ... .. 14-1-35.
D. A. D., A. & T. Force ... ..	...	...	Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., p.s.c. ... .. 15-11-35.

#### ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

##### Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... ..	...	...	Fitz Gibbon, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (g) (y*) ... .. 17-6-36.
S. O., R. A. ... ..	...	...	Harriott, Maj. W. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 26-3-34.

##### Engineers—

C. E. ... ..	...	...	Broke-Smith, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P. W. L., D.S.O., O.R.E., Brit. Ser. ... .. 23-12-32.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ... ..	...	...	Mallins, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., M.C., R.E. ... .. 15-3-36.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... ..	...	...	Vernon, Capt. G. F. D., R.E. ... .. 1-6-36.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... ..	...	...	Swift, Maj. C. C., M.C., R.E. ... .. 14-10-35.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... ..	...	...	Wildy, Lt. S., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... .. 13-1-34.
Suptg. Survr. of Works ... ..	...	...	Payne, Lt. (Survr. of Works) (local Maj.) W. C., R.E. ... .. 18-2-35.

##### Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... ..	...	...	Edgecombe, Lt.-Col. O. P., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. ... .. 1-4-35.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	--

## SERVICES.

*Supplies and Transport—*

<i>D. D. of S. &amp; T.</i>	...	...	...	{ Comyn, Col. G. V., O.B.E., M.C. ( <i>Le. ex I., 5 m. to 14 Oct. 36</i> )	...	...	...	20-1-35.
				{ Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H., R.I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	...	...
<i>A. D. S.</i>	...	...	...	Williams, Lt.-Col. S. C., R.I.A.S.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	...	...	...	9-10-34.
<i>A. D. T.</i>	...	...	...	{ Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H., R.I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg. D. D. of S. &amp; T.</i> )	...	...	...	1-12-33.
				{ Sykes, Maj. J. H., R.I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	...	...

*Remounts—*

<i>Remount Officer</i>	...	...	...	Bradley, Maj. B. O.	...	...	...	...	23-6-34.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

*Medical—*

<i>D. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Melville, Maj.-Genl. C. W. F., O.B., M.B., F.R.C.S., (EDIN.) I.M.S., B.S.P. ( <i>Le. ex I., 2 m. to 12 Nov. 36</i> )	...	...	...	2-9-33.
<i>D. A. D. M. S.</i>	...	...	...	Thompson, Maj. T. J. L., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	..	...	...	19-4-35.
<i>A. D. H. &amp; P.</i>	...	...	...	Comyn, Lt.-Col. K., M.D., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	11-10-36.

*Ordnance—*

<i>A. D. O. S.</i>	...	...	...	Routh, Col. G. M., O.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.O.C. [L]	...	...	...	1 7-4-32.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----------

*Veterinary—*

<i>A. D. V. S.</i>	...	...	...	Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C.	...	...	...	3-2-36.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>A. M. S. (2nd Grade)</i>	...	...	...	Spencer, Capt. L. A., 19 Lrs.	...	...	...	1-5-36.
<i>Insp. of Educational Training</i>	...	...	...	Q. C. White, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. C. T., M.C., B.A., A.E.C.	...	...	...	23-2-33.
<i>Contr., Mil. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	Playne, H. F., Esq.	...	...	...	...
<i>Inspg. Offr., Mil. Lands &amp; Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)</i>	...	...	...	{ Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List ( <i>Le. ex I., 6 m. 15 d. to 15 Oct. 36</i> )	...	...	...	27-8-35.
				{ Graveston, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. B., Supy. List ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	...	1-4-36.
<i>A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	...	Rayner, Maj. C. S. W. ( <i>Le. ex I., to 1 Nov. 36</i> )	...	...	...	...
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)</i>	...	...	...	Grant, Capt. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. ( <i>offg. A. J. A. G.</i> )	...	...	...	18-2-36.

## MEERUT DISTRICT—1st Class (3rd Indian Division).

## Headquarters—Dehra Dun.

Commander ... .. Collins, Maj.-Genl. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. [L] ... .. 18-7-34.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. O. ... .. Godman, Lt. A. P., Oxf. and Bucks L. I. ... ..

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. ... .. Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 15-8-36.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... .. Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., 4 G. R., p.s.c. ... 9-9-34.  
A. A. & Q. M. G. ... .. { Lamb, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c. (Le., ex I., 7 m 16 d.  
to 20 Feb. 37) ... .. 20-11-34.  
McSwiney, Lt.-Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., p.s.c. ... 6-7-36.  
o(fg.) ... ..  
D. A. A. G. ... .. Hugh-Jones, Maj. N., M.C. R. F. F. R. p.s.c. ... 17-7-35.  
D. A. Q. M. G. ... .. Duke, Maj. C. L. B., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... 23-10-36.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. ... .. Mattocks, Lt.-Col. F., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) ... 19-9-35.  
A. C. R. E. (Works) ... .. Graham, Maj. J. A., R.E. ... 31-10-35.  
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) ... .. Langley-Moone, Capt. A. J., A.I.R.O. (offg.) ... 7-3-36.  
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... .. Williams, Lt. H. E., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... 16-1-34.

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. ... .. { Wintle, Lt.-Col. N., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (s. c.) (Le., ex  
I., 6 m. to 14 Nov. 39) ... 11-7-36.  
Hodgen, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.) ... ..  
D. A. D., S. & T. ... .. Watts, Bt.-Maj. W. W., R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-3-35.  
Attached Officer, S. & T. ... .. Coleman, Capt. M. B., R.I.A.S.C. ... 13-9-35.  
A. D. M. S. ... .. Hamilton, Col. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.,  
I.M.S., M. B. (Also of Delhi Ind. Bde. Area) ... 1-8-35.  
D. A. D. H. ... .. Anderson, Maj. R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., R.A.M.C. ... 26-4-36.  
D. A. D. P. ... .. Carter, Maj. W. H., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 31-1-35.  
D. A. D. O. S. ... .. Nunan, Capt. H. A., I.A.O.C. (s\*) ... 9-11-34.  
C. C. M. A. ... .. Hayes, Armr. S. Maj. J., R.A.O.C. (offg.). (Also of Delhi  
Bde. Area) ... 6-4-34.  
D. A. D. V. S. ... .. Kelly, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.V.C. ... 14-6-36.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer ... .. Cant, Bt.-Maj. A. McG., M.C., M.A., A.E.C. ... 20-10-34.

## Roorkee.

Comm'dg. ... .. Drew, Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., R.E., p.s.c. ...

## K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners.

Headquarters,  
Training Battalion.  
1 Fd. Coy.  
5 Fd. Coy.

6 A. Tp. Coy.  
31 Fd. Tp.  
41 Div. Coy.

Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

## 9th (JHANSI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.

Commander ... .. Quinan, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. P., C.B., O.B.E., i.d.c.,  
p.s.c., A.D.C. ... 2-5-34.  
Bde.-Major ... .. Manners-Smith, Bt.-Maj. L. C., B.A., p.s.c. ... 20-6-35.  
Staff Capt. ... .. Smith, Maj. T. N., 6 G. B., p.s.c. ... 1-4-36.

XXV Field Bde.  
12 Bty.  
31 Bty.  
F8 Bty.  
1 Bn., R. Norfolk B.

Poona Horse.  
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.  
No. 8 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.)

MEERUT DISTRICT—*contd.*7th (DEHRA DUN) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Dehra Dun.

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Hemsley, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-6-35.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Monier-Williams, Maj. L., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-5-35.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Cressfield, Maj. G., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-2-34

## Dehra Dun.

8 (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.  
17 (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.  
1-2 G. R.  
Depot 2-2 G. R.  
Depot, 1-9 G. R.  
2-6 G. R.

No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.).  
No. 9 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

## Chakrata.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Shearman, Lt.-Col. C. E. G., D.S.O., M.C., Bedfs. & Herts. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-4-36.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Brown, Lt. A. E. B., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ..	4-5-36.
( <i>Also for Kailana</i> ) ... ..	1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	

## Landour.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Toogood, Maj. H. C., R. Norfolk R. ... ..	19-4-36.
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> ... ..	Senior, Lt. R. H., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ..	2-4-36.

8th (BAREILLY) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bareilly.

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Hay, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7-5-35.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Loewen, Capt. C. F., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-4-36.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7-11-35.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	{ Rowley, Lt. T. G. D., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m.</i> <i>to 7 Nov. 36</i> ) ... .. Clifton, Lt. C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	1-11-34. 6-3-36.
83 Bty. 2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. 10 Bn., 4-9 Regts. Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	No. 14 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.). No. 2 M. A. U. R. I. A. S. C. No. 35 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. No. 37 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. No. 38 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	

## Shahjahanpur.

Det. 2-3 G. R.	Det. C. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.
Inspn. Clothing Depot, I. A. O. C.	Clothing Factory.

## Lansdowne.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... ..	4-5-36.
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> ... ..	{ Forster, Capt. L. G., 3 G. R. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 5 m. 20 d. to</i> <i>23 d. to 13 Jan. 37</i> ) ... .. Smith, Capt. C. H., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	3-4-34. 1-9-36.
2-18 R. Garh. Rif. 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.	2-3 G. R. (less Det.). 10-18 R. Garh. Rif.	

No. 6 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

## Kotdwara.

Det. No. 37 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

3rd (MEERUT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Meerut.

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Lumley, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	15-4-36.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	{ Bunbury, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. F., 20 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m.</i> <i>23 d. to 13 Jan. 37</i> ) ... .. Nadin, Maj. G., Probyn's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	1-8-35. 22-5-36.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	{ Palk, Maj. L. C., 7 Lt. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg. D. A. A. G.,</i> <i>Lucknow Dist.</i> ) ... .. Baines, Capt. M. F. T., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	5-4-35. 15-3-36.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Cooke-Collis, Capt. E. C., Green Howards ... ..	29-10-34.
17th-21st L. "B" Bty., R. H. A. XI Field Bde. 78 Bty. 84 Bty. 85 Bty. 2nd Bn., Green Howards.	15 Lrs. C. I. Horse. 3rd Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop. 3rd Indian Div. Sigs. 10-2 Punjab R. Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	

## LUCKNOW DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander ... .. Milward, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*... 17-3-34.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... .. Renny, Lt. G. D., K.O.S.B. ... .. 11-8-35.

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... .. Lewis, Maj. R. M. H., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... .. 31-3-36.

G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... .. { Turner, Capt. J. R. B., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*Lo., ex I., 8 m. to 22 Nov. 36*) ... .. 23-11-32-  
 { Gillespie, Capt. H. M., K.O.S.B. (*offg.*) ... .. 1-8-36.

D. A. A. G. ... .. { Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-1-34.  
 { Falk, Maj. L. C., 7th Cav., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*) ... ..

D. A. Q. M. G. ... .. { Lysaght-Griffin, Maj. F. H. L., O.B.E., Durham L. I., *p.s.c.* ... .. 5-12-32.  
 { Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*) ... ..

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. ... .. Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.E. ... .. 20-5-36.

A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) ... .. Dunn, Capt. R. W. J., R.E. ... .. 1-4-36.

A. C. R. E. (B. & R.) ... .. Reid, Lt. D. W., R.E. ... ..

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. ... .. Hickie, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.I.A.S.C. ... .. 23-1-36.

A. D. M. S. ... .. Williams, Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... .. 15-4-36.

D. A. D. H. ... .. Atkinson, Maj. J. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Also of P. & A. Dist.*) 1-9-36.

D. A. D. P. ... .. Riddle, Maj. J. S., M.B., I.M.S. ... .. 25-9-33.

D. A. D. O. S. ... .. Burgess, Maj. E. O., (*o\**) I. A. O. C. (*Also of Delhi Ind. Bde. Area*) ... .. 29-2-36.

C. C. M. A. ... .. Cox, F. T., Esq. (*Also of P. & A. Dist.*) ... .. 23-6-32.

D. A. D. V. S. ... .. Thwaytes, Maj. R. C. G., R.A.V.C. ... .. 6-12-35.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer ... .. Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., A.E.C. ... 18-10-36.

## Almora.

Comm'dg. ... .. Foster, Maj. L. A., M.C., 3 G. R. ... .. 28-10-35.

## Depôt 1-3 G. R.

## Ranikhet Area (Hill Depots, Chaubattia, Dulikhet, Alma Barracks).

S. S. O., 2nd class ... .. Fox, Capt. P. M., S. Stafford R. ... .. 15-9-36.

Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. O.

## Naini Tal.

Comm'dg. ... .. Williams, Maj. C. C., 7 Rajput R. ... .. 16-1-36.

S. S. O., 3rd class ... .. Curry, Capt. R. M. S., Devon R. ... .. 1-6-35.

Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

## 6th (LUCKNOW) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander ... .. Lane, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 23-2-36.

Bde.-Major ... .. Hawkes, Maj. L. V. C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-4-33.

Staff Capt. ... .. Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., *p.s.c.* ... .. 1-1-36.

S. S. O., 1st class ... .. { McCann, Capt. W. J., Cameronians (*Lo., ex I., 5 m. to 31 Oct. 36*) ... .. 1-11-33.

... .. { Parry, Lt. R. F., The Buffs (*offg.*) ... ..

10 H.

VI Field Bde.

69 Bty.

77 Bty.

1 Bn., The Buffs.

2 Bn., K. O. S. B.

8 Lt. Cav.

9 R. Jat R.

No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)

Det. No. 8 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

No. 34 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

No. 33 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

## Fyzabad.

Comm'dg. ... .. G.C. Roupell, Lt.-Col. G. R. P., E. Surrey R., *p.s.c.* ... ..

S. S. O., 2nd class ... .. Bird, Lt. E. S., E. Surrey R. ... ..

79 Bty.

1 Bn., E. Surrey R.

Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

## Sitapur.

Comm'dg. ... .. Tester, Maj. C. K., M.C., 9 R. Jat R. ... ..

## Gorakhpore.

Comm'dg. ... .. Macgregor, Capt. J., M.C., H. L. I. ... ..



LUCKNOW DISTRICT—*contd.*ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Allahabad.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Ford, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) G. N., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-12-35.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-9-36.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-9-36.
1 Squ., Poona Horse. 25 Bty.	2 Bn., P. W. Vols. 1-18 R. Garh Rif.	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. Det. No. 34 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. Arsenal I.A.O.C. D. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

## Benares.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Still, Capt. G. L., S. Stafford R. ... ..	24-7-36.
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i> ... ..	Kenrick, 2nd Lt. G. W. M., S. Stafford R. ... ..	5-8-36.
Det. 2 Bn., S. Stafford R.		Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. Det. No. 34 Ind. M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

## Cawnpore.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Dawes, Maj. G., D.S.O., M.C., S. Stafford R. ... ..	10-2-36.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Gordon, Lt. J. P., S. Stafford R. ... ..	24-8-36.
74 Bty.		Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. (less Det.). 7 Light Tank Co.	Det. No. 34 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C. Inspectorate of Genl. Stores, I.A.O.C. H. & S. Factory.

## Fatehgarh.

10-7 Rajput R.

DELHI (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—*Headquarters—Delhi.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7-4-34.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Whitfield, Maj. E. H., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	25-2-35.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R.I.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	15-3-35.
<i>C. R. E.</i> ... ..	Pressey, Lt.-Col. H. A. S., M.C., R.E. ... ..	5-5-36.
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	(Sykes, Maj. J. H., R.I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg.</i> A. D. T., <i>E. Cond.</i> ) ... .. (Sanders, Maj. H. W., R.I.A.S.C. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	12-12-35. 11-5-36.
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> ... ..	Hamilton, Col. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.R., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., B.E.F. ( <i>Also of Meerut Dist.</i> ) ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	1-8-35.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> ... ..	Burgess, Maj. E. O., (o*) I. A. O. C. ( <i>Also of Lucknow Dist.</i> ) ... ..	29-2-36.
<i>C. O. M. A.</i> ... ..	Hayes, Armr. S. Maj. J., R.A.O.C. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ( <i>Also of Meerut Dist.</i> ) ... ..	6-4-34.
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> ... ..	Day, Capt. G. W., Cheshire R. ... ..	15-2-33.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Williams, Lt. F. R. I., R. Fus. ... ..	10-9-35.
<i>Education Officer</i> ... ..		
6 Armoured Car Coy. 1 Bn., R. Fus.	19 Lrs. 4-8 Punjab R.	Kumaon Rif. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.). 43 Sec. No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

## Agra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Lyttelton, Lt.-Col. A. G., D.S.O., Welch R. ... ..	1-4-36.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Hirsch, Capt. C. E. R., Welch R. [L.] ... ..	1-5-36.
27-28 Medium Bty.	2nd Bn., Welch R. 10-19 Hyderabad R.	Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

## Muttra.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Price, Lt.-Col. J., R. A. ... ..	24-4-35.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Twomey, Lt. L. P., R.A. ... ..	11-2-36.
7 Medium Bde.	25 Medium Bty. 26 Medium Bty.	R. A. T. C. Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

## PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Jalapaahar.

Commander ... Lindsay, Maj.-Genl. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
p.s.c. ... 7-9-35.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. O. ... Carpenter-Garnier, Lt. L. G., Devon R. ... 7-9-35.

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Cross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., p.s.c. ... 12-2-35.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... { Coleman, Capt. G. V. L., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. (Le. ex I., 7 m.  
25 d. to 13 Nov. 36) ... 2-9-34.  
Mellott, Capt. C. G., D. C. L. I. (offg.) ... 20-3-36.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Addl.) ... Stevenson, Capt. N. D., Black Watch ... 26-8-36.  
D. A. A. & Q. M. G. ... Free, Maj. C. W., M.C., Guides Cav., p.s.c., f.s. ... 1-3-34.  
Staff Capt. (Q.) ... Bryant, Maj. G. D., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. ... 12-7-34.  
Staff Capt. (A.) ... { Thrupp, Maj. C. G. D., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. (Le., ex. I. to  
30 Oct. 36) ... 12-7-34.  
Harvey, Capt. R. St. J., Devon R. (offg.) ... 5-6-35.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. ... Geary, Lt.-Col. H. N. G., R.E. ... 1-8-33.  
A. C. R. E. (Works) ... Monteith, Capt. R. A. V. G. E. S., R.E. [I.] ... 22-7-35.  
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) ... Lees, Capt. A. E. H., R.E. ... 10-4-34.

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. ... Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. ... 8-3-36.  
A. D. M. S. ... Thurston, Col. L. V., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.), V.H.S. ... 5-4-34.  
D. A. D. P. ... Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S. ... 27-12-35.  
D. A. D. H. ... Atkinson, Maj. J. N., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(Also of Lucknow Dist.) ... 1-9-36.  
D. A. D. O. S. ... Polkinhorne, Lt. (Asst. Comy.) W. N., I.A.O.C. ... 15-10-35.  
C. C. M. A. ... Cox, F. T., Esq. (Also of Lucknow Dist.) ... 23-6-32.  
D. A. D. V. S. ... Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., B.A.V.C. ... 17-11-32.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer ... Chamberlain, Bt. Maj. N. J., M.B.E., M.A., A.E.C. ... 2-2-31.

## Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Fallygunge, Hastings, Cossipore).

Comm'dg. ... Gotto, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., Devon R. ...  
Staff Capt. ... Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. ... 26-8-34.

1 Bn., Devon R.

2-7 Rajput R. (less Det.)

No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.),

Det. No. 19 M. T. Coy. (M. B. U.), B. I. A. C.

Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.

Det. D. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A.O.C.

G. & S. Factory.

Inspectorate of Guns.

## EASTERN COMMAND.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Barrackpore.

*Comm'dg.* ... .. Richard, Maj. J. E. M., Black Watch ... ..  
Det. 1 Bn., Black Watch.

## Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Ghoom, Lebong).

*Comm'dg.* ... .. Holt, Lt.-Col. A. V., D.S.O., Black Watch ... ..  
*S. S. O., 2nd Class* ... .. Pain, Capt. R. E. K., Devon R. ... .. 4-10-34.  
1 Bn. Black Watch (less Dets.). Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

## Ishapore.

Det., 1 Bn., Black Watch.  
M. & S. Factory.  
Rifle Factory.  
Inspectorate of Small Arms.

## Dinapore.

1 Bn., D. C. L. I. (less 2 Coys.).

Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

## Gyantse.

Det., 2-7 Rajput R.

Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy.,  
R.I.A.S.C.

## Saidpur.

1-6 Raj. Rif.

## Midnapore.

2-16 Punjab R.

Det. 44 D. H. Q. Coy., Madras  
S. & M.

## Muzzaifarpur.

1 Coy., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I.

Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy.,  
R. I. A. S. C.

## Yatung.

Det., 2-7 Rajput R.

Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy.,  
R.I.A.S.C.

## Balasore.

Proof & Experimental 1 Coy., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I.  
Establishment.

## Port Blair.

EASTERN BENGAL BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Dacca*

*Commander* ... .. Goldfrap, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... 1-10-36.

*Bde.-Major* ... .. Aeworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* ... 1-10-36.

*Staff Capt.* ... .. Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... 1-10-36.

5-2 Punjab R.

No. 44 D. H. Q. Coy., Madras S. & M. (less Det.).

## Comilla.

3-17 Dogra R. (less Det.).

## Mymensingh.

Det., 3-17 Dogra R.

## Chittagong.

2-2 G. R.

## Shillong.

*Comm'dg.* ... .. Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C., 7 G. R. ... ..

1-7 G. R.

1-8 G. R.

Det. 1-10 G. R.

Det. 2-10 G. R.

*Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Bughelkhand Agency) Ajmer-Merwara; Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhera, Shajapur and Mandasar districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar, Chhangakhur, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nindgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern States Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.*

## Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief... Vesey, Lt.-Genl. Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ... 25-3-86.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... Freeland, Lt. J. A. R., The Queen's R. ... 14-10-85.  
A. D. C. ... Ameer Khan, Risldr., R. Deccan Horse ... 25-3-86.

## STAFF.

## General Staff—

Brigadier ... Wilson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. A. A., p.s.c., A. D. C. ... 18-12-84.  
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... Holmes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., E. York. R., p.s.c. ... 14-9-83.  
G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... { Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Lt., ex I. 7 m.  
19 d. to 30 Apr. 37) ... 19-11-84.  
Ross-Magenty, Maj. E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. (Offg.) ... 12-9-86.

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 27-8-84.  
D. A. A. G. ... Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c. ... 21-5-86.  
A. Q. M. G. ... Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ... 8-11-84.  
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c. ... 19-11-85.  
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ... Whalley-Kelly, Capt. J. H., P. W. Vols., p.s.c. ... 19-6-86.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Yorke, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 30-4-85.  
S. O., R. A. ... Ashley, Maj. J. O. M., R. A., p.s.c. (y\*) (I) ... 20-4-86.

## Engineers—

C. E. ... Walker, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. C., Brit. Ser. ... 9-7-85.  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) ... Papillon, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R.E. ... 6-4-84.  
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Orange-Bromehead, Maj. F. E., O.B.E., R.E. ... 17-9-86.  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Bennett, Capt. J. H. D., R.E. ... 16-4-85.  
Supt. Surv. of Works ... Brooke, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (local Maj.) C. H., R. E. ... 8-3-85.  
Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Ovenden, Lt. E. W., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... 9-11-85.

## Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Foot, Lt.-Col. P. B. D. H., R. Signals ... 20-5-83.

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. ... Corfield, Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ... 1-6-85.  
A. D. S. ... Howard, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., R. I.A.S.C. ... 8-9-85.  
A. D. T. ... Merris, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C. ... 23-1-86.

## Remounts—

Remount Officer ... { Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. (Lt. ex I., 8m. to 24 Oct. 86) 13-10-85.  
Hutton, Lt.-Col. G. M., O.B.E. (Offg.) ... 16-3-86.

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

SERVICES—*contd.**Medical—*

D. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Skelton, Maj.-Genl. D. S., C.B., D.S.O. ( <i>late</i> R.A.M.C.), R. F. S.	...	...	11-11-33.
D. A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Graig, Maj. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	-10-36.
A. D. H.	...	...	...	Wade, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.D., R. A. M. C.	...	...	1-5-35.
A. D. P.	...	...	...	Price, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Le. ex I.,</i> <i>2 m. to 29 Nov. 36</i> )	...	...	28-3-36.

*Ordinance—*

A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Tounsand, Maj. F. H., I. A. O. C.	...	...	17-4-36.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

*Veterinary—*

D. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Leekie, Lt.-Col. V. C., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. ( <i>Le. ex I., 2 m. to</i> <i>9 Nov. 36, p.r.</i> )	...	...	3-2-36.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	---------

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade)	...	...	...	Newbigging, Maj. T. K., M.C., K.O.S.B.	...	...	5-12-33.
Inspector of Educational Training	...	...	...	Kelly, Maj. D. P. J., O.B.E., M.C., B.A., A.E.C.	...	...	14-1-36.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	...	...	...	Slater, A., Esq., M.A. ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	...
Insptg. Offr., Mily. Lands & Canals. (Under Army Dept.)	...	...	...	Dowland, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) G. R., M.C., Supy. List ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	29-3-36.
D. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	...	...	...	Fletcher, Lt.-Col. W. T.	...	...	22-8-33.
A. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	...	...	...	Stedman, Maj. H., M.C.	...	...	...
A. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	...	...	...	Rayner, Maj. C. S. W. ( <i>at Naini Tal</i> ) ( <i>Le. ex I., to 1 Nov. 36</i> )	...	...	...
D. A. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	...	...	...	Grant, Capt. R. A. ( <i>at Naini Tal</i> ) ( <i>offg. A. J. A. G.</i> )	...	...	1-3-36.

DECCAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (*4th Indian Division.*)*Headquarters—Bolarum.*

Commander	...	...	...	Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	23-12-34.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	Colvin, Lt. J. B., W. York R.	...	...	23-9-35.
----------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	...	Anderson, Col. K. A. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	21-8-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Collingridge, Maj. H. V., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	18-12-35.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Elphinston, Col. W. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	9-10-35.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Le. ex I., 6 m.</i> <i>9 d. to 31 Oct. 36</i> )	...	...	18-5-35.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	{ Beard, Maj. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg. D. A.</i> <i>A. G.</i> )	...	...	23-11-32.
	...	...	...	{ Cariappa, Capt. K. M. 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>offg.</i> )	...	...	23-4-36.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	...	Kermack, Lt.-Col. H. N., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	25-2-35.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	...	...	...	Middlemas, Maj. D. L., M.C., R.E.	...	...	5-8-34.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	Yolland, Capt. N. de C., R.E. ( <i>Le. ex I., to 28 Oct. 36</i> )	...	...	7-1-35.

### SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Schofield, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	20-1-85.
D. A. D., S. & T.	...	...	Stuart-Shepherd, Maj. D. L. P. S., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	25-9-85.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Lewis, Col. R. P., D.S.O. ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ), V.H.S. ( <i>Le., ex I., to 23 Oct. 36.</i> )	...	...	...	22-10-35.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	11-4-35.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Seales, Maj. C., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	17-11-33.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C., I.A.O.C. ( <i>Also of Poona Bde.</i> )	...	...	...	13-4-35.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Fairweather, A., Esq. ( <i>Also of Madras Dist.</i> )	...	...	...	...
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Shaw, Maj. G. K., R. A. V. C.	...	...	...	3-2-86.

<i>Education Officer</i>	...	...	... Poole, Lt.-Maj. S. S., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.E.C.	...	...	21-4-35.
--------------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	----------

S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Hooton, Lt. D. L., Y. and L. R.	...	...	...	...	17-8-26.
18 Bty.				No. 6 D. S. Coy., B. I.A.S.C.					
65 Bty.				No. 3 A. T. Coy. (Mule), B. I.A.S.C.					
4th Ind. Div. Sigs.				No. 48 (Indept.) M. T. Sec. B.I.A.S.C.					

Commander	...	...	...	...	(Ling, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. 1 to 5 Oct. 38) ... .. 16-9-33. Fraser, Bt.-Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.O., Sam Browne's Cav. (L) (offg.) ... ..
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	...	McGay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ... .. 12-7-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	...	Maxwell, Maj. F. S., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... .. -5-33.
XV Field Bde. R. Bty.					1 Bn., Leicester R. Sam Browne's Cav.
S. Bty. U. Bty.					1-11 Sikh R.
					Signal T. C. (India). Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. G. C. Factory. Inspectorate of Gun Carriages & Vehicles

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	...	...	...	Kerrich, Capt. H. A. W., Leicester B.	...	...	...	...
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

<i>Commdy.</i>	...	...	...	Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H., 2-17 Dogra B.	...	...	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	...	...	...	Musson, Lt. G. R. D., K. S. L. I.	...	...	...	8-10-35.
1 Bn., K. S. L. I. (less Det.).				2-17 Dogra B.				

Det., 1 Bn., K. S. L. I.

Comm'dg. ... .. Macgregor, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., 12 F. F. B.... ..  
 1-12 F. F. B. (less Det.) Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

*Comm'dg.*    ...    ...    ...    Shuker, Maj. H., 1 Punjab R. (*offg.*)    ...    ...    ...  
Det., 1-12 F. F. E.



DECCAN DISTRICT—*conold.*11th (AHMEDNAGAR) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Ahmednagar.*

Commander	...	...	Shirley, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) S. B., M.C., p.s.c.	...	13-1-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Haugh, Capt. D. H., M.C., Seaforth, p.s.c. ( <i>Le., ex I., .....</i> )	...	26-8-34.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., p. s. c. ( <i>Offg. Bde. Maj.</i> )	...	22-1-35.
	...	...	Smith, Maj. V. T., 7 Rajput R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...	6-7-36.
2 Bn., Y. and L. R.			3-7 Rajput R.	Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. No. 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	
			Aurangabad.		
5-11 Sikh R.			4-7 Rajput R.		

14th (SECUNDERABAD) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Bolarum.*

Commander	...	...	Beresford, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	18-12-34.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Bury, Maj. J., 17th-21st L., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.</i> )	18-3-34.
	...	...	Dyer, Maj. G. M., 20 Lrs., p.s.c. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...
"N." Bty., R. H. A.			7 Lt. Cav.	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Tp.
K. D. G.			P. A. V. O. Cav.	

12th (SECUNDERABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Secunderabad.*

Commander	...	...	Mallock, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. R. O., p.s.c.	21-1-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Russell, Bt. Maj. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c.	12-9-35.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Fletcher, Maj. B. C., M.C., H. L. I., p.s.c. (I)	12-2-35.
1 Bn., R. W. K.			4-5 Mahratta L. I.	1-7 Rajput R.
1 Bn., N. Stafford R.			6-6 Raj. Rif.	

## POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER SOUTHERN COMMAND.

*Headquarters—Poona.*

Commander	...	...	Riddell-Webster, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Scr., i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C. ( <i>Le., ex I., 5 m. to 29 Oct. 36</i> )	1-2-35.
	...	...	Hungerford, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local temp. Brigadier</i> ) S. A. H., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c., n.s. ( <i>offg.</i> )	30-5-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Winthrop, Maj. H. E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	23-3-35.
Staff Capt. "A"	...	...	Miller, Capt. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	1-3-35.
Staff Capt. "Q"	...	...	Dauban, Capt. R. R., R.A., p.s.c.	4-7-35.
C. R. E.	...	...	Martin, Lt.-Col. K. J., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c. [L] n.s.	10-8-36.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Chevallier, Maj. F. T., R.I.A.S.C.	6-3-34.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C., I. A. O. C. ( <i>Also of Deccan Dist.</i> )	13-4-35.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Mander, J., Esq. ( <i>Also of Bombay Dist.</i> )	23-6-32.
Education Officer	...	...	Wolfe, Capt. B. T., M.A., A.E.C.	1-1-36.

## Poona.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Hungerford, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local temp. Brigadier</i> ) S. A. H., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c., n.s.	30-5-36.
S. S. O., 1st Class	...	...	Bagot, Capt. C. E. K., M.C., Gloster R.	20-3-36.

1 Bn., R. Warwick R. (less 1 Coy.)  
 1 Bn. Somerset L. I. (less 1 Coy.)  
 R. Deccan Horse.  
 3-8 Punjab R.  
 5-14 Punjab R.

No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.  
 No. 23 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule) R. I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

## Kirkee.

III Field Bde.

62 Fd. Bty.  
 75 Fd. Bty.

1 Coy., 1 Bn., R. Warwick R.  
 1 Coy., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I.  
 10 Armoured Car Coy.  
 Arsenal I.A.O.C.  
 E. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.  
 Ammunition Factory.  
 Inspectorate of Ammunition.  
 Inspectorate of Chemical Stores.

E. Bombay S. & M. Headquarters, Training Battalion, 19 Fd. Coy., 17 Fd. Coy., 22 Fd. Coy

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA—*contd.*

## Belgaum.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Mosse, Maj. C. B., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..	...
<i>B. S. O., 2nd Class</i> ... ..	Hill, Capt. T. G., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..	30-8-35.
10-5 Mahratta L. I.	No. 3 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)	

## Purandhar (Sanitarium).

<i>Comdt.</i> ... ..	Brice, Capt. S. J., Somerset L. I. ... ..	3-1-36.
----------------------	---	---------

BOMBAY DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

## Headquarters—Bombay.

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Seobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	25-11-35.
-------------------------	---	-----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>A. D. C.</i> ... ..	Luard, 2nd-Lt. P. S., Durham L. I. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	25-11-35.
------------------------	--	-----------

## STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> ... ..	Alms, Maj. G. F. H., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ... ..	15-12-34.
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i> ... ..	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-10-35.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i> ... ..	Snelling, Maj. A. H. J., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-4-36.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i> ... ..	Stubbings, Maj. R. A., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Le., ex I., 8 m.</i> <i>to 27 Nov. 36</i> ) ... ..	30-5-34.
<i>Staff Capt., A. &amp; T. Force</i> ... ..	{ Metcalfe, Maj. M. R., 0 Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Le., ex I., 6 m. 3 d. to 31 Mar. 37</i> ) Howell, Capt. E. A. E., Lincoln R. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	{ 18-2-35. 30-5-36.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E.</i> ... ..	Mulvany, Lt.-Col. C. F., R.E. [U] ... ..	9-3-35.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i> ... ..	Bishop, Capt. R. A., R. E. ... ..	4-5-36.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. &amp; M.)</i> ... ..	Cam, Maj. G., R.E. (I.A.) ... ..	30-12-34.

## SERVICES.

<i>A. D., S. &amp; T.</i> ... ..	{ Cassidy, Lt.-Col. V. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ( <i>Le., ex I., 8 m.</i> <i>to 6 Nov. 36</i> ) Stubbs, Maj. R. H., R. I. A. S. C. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	{ 15-3-34. 7-3-36.
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> ... ..	Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... ..	9-12-35
<i>D. A. D. H.</i> ... ..	Alford, Capt. K. F., M.B., I.M.S. ... ..	22-4-30.
<i>D. A. D. P.</i> ... ..	Hallinan, Maj. F. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... ..	18-1-34.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> ... ..		
<i>G. C. M. A.</i> ... ..	Mander, J., Esq. ( <i>Also of Poona Bde. Area</i> ) ... ..	23-6-32.
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i> ... ..	Howe, Maj. W. B., R. A. V. C. ... ..	4-6-36.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Education Officer</i> ... ..	Newey, Capt. H. N., M.B.E., A.E.C. ... ..	29-3-36
---------------------------------	---	---------

## Bombay

<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> ... ..	Simpson, Capt. R. B. Y., Durham L. I. ... ..	23-3-36
-----------------------------------	--	---------

14 Heavy Bty.  
2 Bn., Durham L. I. (less 2 Coys.).

3-1 Punjab R. (less 2 Coys.)  
No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.  
No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)  
Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.  
Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

BOMBAY DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Deolali.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Sallai, Maj. C. G., 1 Punjab R. ... ..	1-10-36.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Fanning-Evans, Lt.-C. Durham L. I. ... ..	17-8-36.
2 Coys., 2 Bn., Durham L. I.	Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C.	
2 Coys. 3-1 Punjab R.	Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	

## Baroda.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T., 7 Rajput R. ... ..	1-12-35.
	5-7 Rajput R.	

## Ahmedabad.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Gambier, Maj. V., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	2-7-36.
	1-19 Hy'bad R.	

OW BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters*—Mhow.

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Conry, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) J. de L. ... ..	9-1-34.
<i>Bde.-Major</i> ... ..	Graham, Maj. S. D., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	14-5-34.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ... ..	Coates, Maj. J. B., M.C., The Queen's R., <i>p.s.c. (offg. Bde. Maj.)</i> ... ..	19-10-35.
	Hayman-Joyce, Lt. T. F., R. A. ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	11-4-36.

## Mhow.

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Carrigan, Capt. H. C., Suffolk R. ... ..	21-2-36
VIII Field Bde.	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	
H Bty.	1-1 Punjab R. (less Det.)	
V Bty.	Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
W Bty.	Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
X Bty.		

## Aimer.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Hey, Maj. B. S., 4 Bombay Grs. ... ..	3-4-36.
------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------

## Mount Abu.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Muspratt-Williams, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) M. J., Lincoln R. ... ..	10-3-36.
	Det. No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	

## Nasirabad.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Griffin, Lt.-Col. J. A. A., D.S.O., Lincoln R. ... ..	7-4-36.
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> ... ..	Lawe, Capt. A. G., Lincoln R. ... ..	10-2-36.
T. Bty.	19-6 Raj. Rif.	
1 Bn., Lincoln R.	Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	

## Neemuch.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif. (L) <i>g. s. l.</i> ... ..	25-6-36.
	3-6 Raj. Rif.	

MADRAS DISTRICT—*2nd Class.**Headquarters*—Bangalore.

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Fleming, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... ..	19-10-34.
-------------------------	---	-----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>A. D. C.</i> ... ..	Goodwyn, Lt. J. N., Welch R. ... ..	7-8-34.
------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------

## STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> ... ..	Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif. <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	28-12-35.
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i> ... ..	{ Rathbone, Maj. R. B., Loyal R., <i>p.s.c. (Lo., ex I., 8 m. to 23 Mar. 37).</i> ... ..	16-5-34.
	{ Napier, Capt. J. L. C., R. Tank Corps., <i>p.s.c. (offg.)</i> ... ..	...
<i>D. A. A. G.</i> ... ..	James, Maj. J. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-7-34.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i> ... ..	Bateman, Capt. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-8-35.
<i>Staff Capt. (Q.)</i> ... ..	Armitage, Capt. A. E., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	5-4-35.
<i>Staff Capt. A. &amp; T. Force</i> ... ..	{ Stanley, Maj. D. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c. (Lo., ex I., 4 m. to 15 Nov. 36).</i> ... ..	18-2-35.
	{ Hicks, Capt. H. R., Wilts R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) ... ..	...

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## SERVICES.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

**Bangalore.**

Madras S. & M.

33 Fd. Tp.  
9, 12 & 13 Fd. Coys.  
"A" Depot Coy.

**Trichinopoly.**

1 Coy. 3-10 Baluch E.

Madras.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> ... ..	Guild, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., Gloucester R.	... ..
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> ... ..	Turner, Capt. A. J. D., Suffolk R.	... .. 16-2-36.
1 Bn., Gloucester R. (less 2 Coys.).	Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	Det. No. 14 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	

**St. Thomas Mount.**

Comm'dg. ... .. Palin, Maj. C. W., M.C., 10 Baluch R. ... ..  
2 Coys., 1 Bn., Gloster R. 3-10 Baluch R. (less 1 Coy.).

Wellington (Aruvankadu .

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	...	...	...	Irvine, Lt.-Col. C. G. S., King's Own R.	...	...	...	...
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	...	...	...	Simpson, Capt. A., King's Own R.	...	...	...	...
	1 Bn., King's Own R. (less Det.).				Det. No. 14 (Indept.) M. T. Seo., R. I. A. S. C.			
	Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.				Cordite Factory.			

Malappuram.

Det., 1 Bn., King's Own R.  
Det. No. 14 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

**Calicut.**

Det., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.

Самозноге.

5 R. Mahratta L. I. (less Det.).

## BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Maymyo.

Commander... .. Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] ... 23-4-36.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... .. d'Abo, 2nd Lt. E. N. N., K. O. Y. L. I. ... 6-4-36.

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... .. Leader, Maj. W. K. M., M.C., D. C. L. I., *p.s.c.* ... 6-5-36.  
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. (temp.) ... .. de Bruyne, G., K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.* ... 27-7-36.  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... .. Ward, Maj. G. R., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... 11-10-33.  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I) ... .. Barton, Maj. V. G. J., 6 Raj. Rif. ... 16-4-35.  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. ... .. Cookson, Col. S. M., *p.s.c.* ... 18-7-35.  
 D. A. A. & Q. M. G. ... .. Martin, Maj. J., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.* ... 16-4-36.  
 Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ... .. Lawson, Maj. J., Sam Browne's Cav., *p.s.c.* ... 26-8-34.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. ... .. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ... 22-2-34.  
 A. C. R. E. ... .. Stack, Lt. E. F. R., R. E. ... 25-7-36.

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. ... .. { Rae, Lt.-Col. G. R., R. I. A. S. C. (Le., ex. I., 5 m. 25 d. to 17 Feb. 37) ... 29-3-36.  
 { Wintle, Lt.-Col. N., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (s.c.) (offg.) ...  
 A. D. M. S. ... .. Maughan, Col. J. St. A., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.), V.H.S. ... 2-6-34.  
 D. A. D. P. ... .. Marsden, Capt. A. T. H., M.D., R.A.M.C. ... 1-3-35.  
 C. C. M. A. ... .. Benwell, F. F., Esq. ... 23-6-32.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer ... ..  
 Contr., Mdy. Accts. (under Finance Dept.). Langlands, A. R., Esq. M. C. ... 20-7-35.

## Maymyo.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... .. Gowans, Lt. R. L. N., K. O. Y. L. I. ... 8-8-36.  
 10 (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty. 3-20 Burma Rif. No. 10 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.  
 2 Bn., K.O.Y.L.I. (less Det.) 10-20 Burma Rif. No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.)

## Mandalay.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... .. Watson, Maj. P. C., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. ... 29-5-36.  
 Det. 2 Bn., K.O.Y.L.I. 2-20 Burma Rif.  
 10 Fd. Coy. Madras S. & M. Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, R. I. A. S. C.

## RANGOON BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Mingaladon.

Commander ... .. B. E. Foss, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*, A.D.C. ... 29-10-33.  
 Bde.-Major ... .. Dalison, Maj. J. B., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... 22-1-36.  
 Staff Capt. ... .. Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... 1-7-34.  
 1 Bn., K. R. R. C. (less Det.) Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.  
 1-20 Burma Rif. (less Det.) Arsenal I. A. O. C.  
 No. 21 Platoon (I. M. W.) I.A.O.C.

## Rangoon.

S. S. O., 1st & Embn. Staff Offr. ... Solly, Capt. A., R. Ir. Fus. ... 1-11-33.  
 Det. 1 Bn., K. R. R. C. Det. 1-20 Burma Rif. Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

## OVERSEAS—

## Hong Kong.

1-8 Punjab R.  
 Hong Kong Mule Corps.

## Malay States.

1-2 Punjab R.

# GRADATION LIST.

46

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

### FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, Sir William R., *Bt.*,  
G.O.B., G.O.S.I., G.O.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., LL.D., *g.s. (late Cav.)*,  
Col. R. H. G. 12th L. Probyn's  
Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt.,  
18 F. F. Rif. ... 20-3-25.  
Jacob, Sir Claude W., G.O.B., G.O.S.I.,  
K.C.M.G. (*late Inf.*), Col., Worec.  
R. & 2-10 Baluch. R. 30-11-26.

### GENERALS.

Cassels, His Excellency Sir Robert A.,  
G.O.B., G.O.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late Cav.)*,  
Col., 7 Lg. Cav. and Col. Comdt.,  
Ind. Sig. Corps ... 15-10-29.  
Macmullen, Sir C. Norman, G.O.B.,  
C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
(*late Inf.*), Col., Kumaon Rif. ... 30-6-31.  
Pryce, Sir Henry E. ap Rhys, K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *3.E.C.*, (*late*  
*Inf.*) ... 1-4-36.  
Colesridge, Sir John F. S. D.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late*  
*Inf.)*, 3.E.C., Col., 2-1 Punjab R.  
& 8 G. R. ... 6-6-36.

### LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Bartholomew, Sir William H.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit.  
Ser. (*late R.A.*) Col. Comdt., R.A.  
... 13-2-33.  
Vesey, Sir Ivo J. B., K.C.B., K.B.E.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.  
(*late Inf.*) ... 10-2-34.  
Pitt-Taylor, Sir Walter W., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late*  
*Inf.*) ... 16-6-34.  
Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late*  
*R.A.*) ... 1-3-35.  
Baird, Sir H. B., Douglas, K.C.B.,  
C.M.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late*  
*Cav.)* Col. 4-5 Mahratta L. I.  
... 30-11-35.  
Moens, Sir Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (n)* (*late Inf.*)  
Col., 2-12 F. F. R. ... 1-4-36.  
Muspratt, S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late Cav.)* 6-6-36.

### MAJOR-GENERALS.

Hay, C. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.P.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] (*late Inf.*) Col.,  
1-14 Punjab R. ... 6-6-28.  
Shuttleworth, D. J., C.B., C.P.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late Inf.)* ... 18-2-29.  
Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., C.P.E., M.C.,  
D.S.O., [L] (*late Inf.*) Col., 5-1  
Punjab R. & 9 G. R. ... 1-4-29.  
Wilson, R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c. (late Inf.)* Col., 5 R. Mahratta  
L. I. ... 19-6-29.  
Moberly, B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
(*late Inf.*) ... 19-2-30.  
Sprawson, Sir Cuthbert A., Kt. C.I.E.,  
M.D., (Lond.) F.R.C.P., (Lond.)  
D. Litt. I.M.S. *g.s.* 1-4-30.  
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.P.E.,  
M.C. *p.s.c. (late R.A.S.C.)* 15-9-30.  
Pope, S. B., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late*  
*Inf.)* Col., 6-13 F. F. Rif. & 4-  
19 Hyderabad R. ... 29-10-30.  
Salt, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) 22-5-31.  
Milward, C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.P.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c. (late Inf.)* Col., 3-17  
Dogra R. ... 22-6-31.  
Collins, R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, [L], Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*)  
... 22-8-32.  
Walker, E. A., C.B., M.N., F.R.C.S.  
(Edin.), I.M.S., *g.s.* 24-9-32.  
Nicholson, O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*)  
Col., 1-4 Bombay Gls. ... 13-2-33.  
Huddleston, H. J., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*)  
Col., Dorset R. ... 1-4-33.  
Fleming, G., C.B., C.P.E., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (*late Inf.*) ... 2-9-33.  
Melville, C. W. F., C.B., M.B., CH. B.  
(Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S.  
*g.s.* ... 2-9-33.

### MAJOR-GENERALS—contd.

Skelton, D. S., C.B., D.S.O., D.P.H.,  
Brit. Ser. (*late R.A. M. O.*)  
*g.s.* 13-10-33.  
Connor, Sir Frank P., *Rt.*, D.S.O.,  
F.R.C.S. (Eng.) D.T.M. & H. (Lond.)  
L.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., *g.s.* 15-11-33.  
Goll, D. P., M.R., C.H.C. (Edin.),  
F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., *g.s.* 16-11-33.  
Robertson, D. E., C.B., D.S.O.,  
(*late Cav.*) ... 31-12-33.  
Hezlet, R. K., C.B., C.P.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) 2-2-34.  
Steward, E. M., C.B., O.B.E. (*late*  
*I.A.S.C.*) ... 28-2-34.  
deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
*i.d.c.*, *p.s.c. (late Cav.)* 22-8-34.  
Williams, G. C. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.E.*)  
21-4-34.  
Scobell, S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) 16-6-34.  
Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late R.T.C.*) 18-7-34.  
Strettell, C. B. D., C.B. (*late Cav.*)  
27-8-34.  
Mills, A. M., C.B., D.S.O. (*late Inf.*)  
Col. 4 G. R. ... 2-5-35.  
Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
[L] (*late Inf.*) ... 1-6-35.  
Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late*  
*R.E.*) ... 21-6-35.  
Bannatyne, N. C., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
(*late Inf.*) ... 13-7-35.  
Bradfield, E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E.,  
M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.),  
I.M.S., *g.s.* ... 14-8-35.  
Harvey, G. A. D., C. M. G.,  
(*late R.A.M.C.*) ... 6-10-35.  
Harvey, A. W. M., M.R., CH. B.  
(Edin.) D.T.M. & H. (Eng.),  
I.M.S., *g.s.* ... 24-11-35.  
Auchincloss, C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.  
O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c. (late Inf.)*,  
Col., 1-1 Punjab R. and Hony.  
Col. 11-1 Punjab R. ... 30-11-35.  
Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c. (late Cav.)* ... 9-1-36.  
Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c. (late Inf.)* Col., 1-17  
Dogra R. ... 1-4-36.  
Haughton, H. L., C.I.E., C.P.E. (*late*  
*Inf.*) ... 23-4-36.  
Haig, A. B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c. (late*  
*Inf.)* ... 6-6-36.

### COLONELS.

Dibben, H. C., Brit. Ser. (*late R. A.*  
*V. C.*) ... 3-6-27.  
Wynter, H. W., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit.  
Ser. (*late R.A.*) ... 1-1-22.  
Hamilton, W. H., C.I.E., C.P.E.,  
D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Lond.)  
D.P.H. (Lond.) F.R.C.S. (Eng.)  
P.O.O.G., I.M.S., *g.s.* 1-1-22.  
Reid, W. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late*  
*R.A.*) ... 3-6-22.  
Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
(*g.s.*), Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) 3-6-22.  
G. C. Foss, C. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) A.D.C. 1-1-23.  
Hamilton, S. W., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. (*late R.A.*) ... 1-1-22.  
Broad, C. N. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit.  
Ser. (*late R. Tank Corps*) 3-6-23.  
Brooke, G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
Brit. Ser. (*late Cav.*) ... 3-6-23.  
Howell, F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
Ser. (*late R.A.M.C.*) *g.s.* 3-6-23.  
Eddis, B. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (n)*, Brit.  
Ser. (*late R.E.*) ... 3-6-23.  
Butler, R. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.,  
*p.s.c. (late Cav.)* ... 3-8-24.  
Alexander, Hon. H. R. L., G. O.S.I.,  
D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.  
(*late F. G. ds.*) A.D.C. 14-5-26.  
Hay, A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*,  
Brit. Ser. (*late R.A.*) ... 24-6-26.  
†Brevet-Colonel.

### COLONELS—contd.

G. C. Neame, P., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*,  
Brit. Ser. (*late R.E.*) ... 24-6-26.  
Riddell-Webster, T. S., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) A.D.C.  
12-3-27.  
Abbott, R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*, (*late*  
*Inf.*) ... 16-6-27.  
Ling, C. G., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*,  
Brit. Ser. (*late R.E.*) 29-12-27.  
Collins, L. P., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E. (*late Inf.*), A.D.C. 1-1-28.  
Macrae, I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.,  
B.CH. (Edin.), I.M.S., *g.s.* 1-3-28.  
Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E. (*late*  
*R. I. A. S. C.*) A. D. C. 28-6-28.  
Fuller-Good, J., M.B., R.CH., B.A.O.  
(R. U.I.), I.M.S., V.H.S. 7-7-28.  
McNeight, A. A., M.B. [L]  
I. M. S. V. H. S. ... 1-8-28.  
Buckley, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),  
I. M. S., V. H. S. ... 1-8-28.  
Wilson, N. M., O.B.E., I. M. S.  
1-8-28.  
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*  
(*late Cav.*) ... 7-1-29.  
Molesworth, A. L. M., *p.s.c. (late*  
*Inf.)* ... 1-2-29.  
Maynard, F. H., M.C. [L] (*late*  
*Inf.*) ... 1-2-29.  
Palmer, C. E., M.A., M.B., B.CH.  
(CANTAB), M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 1-3-29.  
Reinhold, C. H., M.C., F.R.E.S.  
(Edin.), I. M. S. ... 1-8-29.  
Powell, W. J., C.I.E., M.D., R.CH.,  
B.A.O., D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT.),  
I.M.S., V. H. S. ... 1-3-29.  
Conry, J. del. (*late Inf.*) Col., 2-19  
Hy'bad R. ... 20-6-29.  
Hall, E. G., C.I.E., *p.s.c. (late Inf.)*  
1-7-29.  
Mills, P. S., M.B., D.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. &  
H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. 1-8-29.  
Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
Ser. (*late R.E.*) 2-12-29.  
Ahern, D., D.S.O. (*late R.A. M.C.*)  
26-12-29.  
Brooke-Smith, P. W. L., D.S.O.  
O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*late R.E.*) 31-12-29.  
Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c. (late Inf.)* ... 1-1-30.  
Mitze Gerald, D. C. V., M.C., L.M.R.C.S. &  
P. (IREL.), I.M.S. ... 1-2-30.  
Taylor, J., D.S.O., M.D. (Glas.), D.P.H.  
(Lond.), I. M. S., V.H.S. 1-3-30.  
Haughton, S. G. S., O.B.E., M.D., M.A.O.,  
B.CH., I.M.S. ... 1-3-30.  
Thorburn, H. H., C.I.E., M.B., CH. B.  
(Glas.), I. M. S. ... 1-3-30.  
Dickins, F., C.I.E. (*late I. A. O. C.*)  
26-5-30.  
Wilton, T. A. A., *p.s.c. (late Cav.)*,  
A.D.C. ... 1-7-30.  
Routh, G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., (o) [L],  
(*late I. A. O. C.*) ... 1-7-30.  
Quinan, E. P., C.B., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c. (late Inf.)*, A.D.C. ... 1-7-30.  
Tute, C. S. (o), (*late I. A. O. C.*)  
28-7-30.  
Larmour, L. C. (o) (*late I. A. O. C.*)  
31-7-30.  
Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,  
Brit. Ser. (*late R.E.*) 24-9-30.  
O'Connor, R. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) 17-12-30.  
Johnston, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
Ser. (*late A. E. C.*) ... 1-1-31.  
Floyer-Acland, A. N., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) 1-1-31.  
Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*  
(*late Cav.*) ... 1-1-31.  
Burrows, H. M. (*late Inf.*) ... 1-1-31.  
Beresford, G. de la P., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
(*late Cav.*) ... 1-1-31.  
Majendia, V. H. B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late Inf.*) 1-1-31.  
Mortimer, P. (*late R. I. A. S. C.*)  
8-1-31.



## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—contd.

## COLONELS—contd.

Russell, A. J. H., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., R.O.H., D.P.H. (CAMP.), D.T.M. (Inv.), I.M.S., *Edin.*, 27-1-31.  
 Williams, W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., O.H.B. (Edin.), I.M.S., 2-2-31.  
 Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 5-5-31.  
 Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 1-7-31.  
 Evans, R., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Cav.), 1-7-31.  
 Rawson, C. D., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.), 1-7-31.  
 Burnett, A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 1-8-31.  
 Campbell, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 27-8-31.  
 Chenevix-Trench, L., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I], Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 1-1-32.  
 Ford, G. N., D.S.O. p.s.c. [L] (late Inf.), 1-1-32.  
 Montgomery, R. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.), 1-1-32.  
 Buckland, G. C. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 1-1-32.  
 Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 1-1-32.  
 Noyes, C. D., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 1-1-32.  
 Kingsley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O. (I) (late Inf.), 1-1-32.  
 Hemmley, C., D.S.O. (late Inf.), 1-7-32.  
 Wilson, E. T., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 1-1-32.  
 Goldney, P. C. (late R. I. A. S. C.), 18-1-32.  
 King, D. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.), 17-2-32.  
 Gowland, G. C., Brit. Ser. (late R. W.), 1-4-32.  
 Heath, L. M., O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.), 6-5-32.  
 Thurston, L. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.), V.H.S., 16-6-32.  
 Yorke, P. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.), 1-7-32.  
 Evans-Gwynne, A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.), 1-7-32.  
 Hume, E. G., (late Cav.), 1-7-32.  
 Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O. p.s.c., f.s. (late Cav.), 1-7-32.  
 Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 1-7-32.  
 Lane, H. R. O., D.S.O., O.B.E., (late Inf.), 1-7-32.  
 Muir, A. H. H., O.I.E., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c., (late Inf.), 1-7-32.  
 Shirley, S. R., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.), COL 4-12 F.F.R., 1-7-32.  
 Mallock, A. R. O., p.s.c., (late Inf.), 1-7-32.  
 Maughan, J. St. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.) V. H. S., 3-8-32.  
 Polley, S. T. (late R.I.A.S.C.), 22-10-32.  
 Walker, E. C. [I], Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 20-11-32.  
 LeCornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals), 20-11-32.  
 Eldner, W. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 1-1-33.  
 Morris, E. L., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 1-1-33.  
 Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.), 1-1-33.  
 Mainwaring, G. R., D.S.O. (late Inf.), 1-1-33.  
 Franks, K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., (late Inf.), 1-1-33.  
 Laing, S. Van B., D.S.O., M.C., (late Inf.), COL 3-1 Punjab R., 21-1-33.  
 Roughton, F. A. G., p.s.c., (late Inf.), 6-2-33.  
 Lewis, R. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.), V. H. S., 18-4-33.  
 Irvine, A. E. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.), V. H. S., 4-6-33.  
 Medill, P. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.), 11-6-33.

## COLONELS—contd.

Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., (o) (y\*), Brit. Ser. (late R. A.), 1-7-33.  
 Macdonald, H., D.S.O. p.s.c., (late Cav.), 1-7-33.  
 Gompertz, M. L. A., p.s.c. [I] (late Inf.), 1-7-33.  
 Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.), 1-7-33.  
 Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Cav.), 1-7-33.  
 Lumley, J. N., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Cav.), 1-7-33.  
 Erskine, C. E. T., O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (late Inf.), 1-7-33.  
 Ponting, T. J., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 1-7-33.  
 Le Fannu, R., M.C., p.s.c., n.s., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.), 1-7-33.  
 Fraser, W. A. K., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L], Saam Browne's Cav., 1-7-33.  
 Peet, L. M., J. A. G.'s Dept., 22-8-33.  
 Dayson, E. F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 1-10-33.  
 Comyn, G. V., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.I.A.S.C.), 10-10-33.  
 Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 15-10-33.  
 Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 25-10-33.  
 Long, W. E. L. (o), (late I. A. O. C.), 23-12-33.  
 Lewis, C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 31-12-33.  
 Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.), V.H.S., 1-1-34.  
 Rebsen, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c., (e) (late R. I. A. S. C.), 1-1-34.  
 Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (late Inf.), 1-1-34.  
 Anderson, K. A. N., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.), 1-1-34.  
 Christopher, C. de L., O.I.E., (la R. I. A. S. C.), 9-1-34.  
 Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c. (late Cav.), 9-1-34.  
 Scott, M. A. H., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 19-1-34.  
 Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (late R. I. A. S. C.), 27-1-34.  
 Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., (late R. I. A. S. C.), 27-1-34.  
 Stagg, R. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 23-2-34.  
 Edward-Collins, G., M.C. (s.c.) (late A. R. Dept.), 27-3-34.  
 O'Neill, E. M., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.), 1-5-34.  
 Leslie, T. C. C., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.), 1-5-34.  
 Cherry, R. G., M.C., (g)\* Brit. Ser. (late R.A.), 1-7-34.  
 Corbett, T. W., M.C., p.s.c., (late Cav.), 1-7-34.  
 Manye, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Cav.), 1-7-34.  
 McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 1-7-34.  
 Chanuer, G. O. DeR., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.), 1-7-34.  
 Crofton, R., M.C., p.a.c., (g\*) I. A. O. C., 1-7-34.  
 Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E., (e) (late R. I. A. S. C.), 29-7-34.  
 Harrison, C. H., O.B.E., (e), (late R. I. A. S. C.), 13-8-34.  
 Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., (late Inf.), 6-9-34.  
 Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late R.E.), 24-9-34.  
 Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 24-9-34.  
 Jackson, C. V. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 24-9-34.

† Brevet-Colonel.

## COLONELS—contd.

Johnston, D. S., O.I.E., Brit. Ser. (late R.E.), 27-9-34.  
 Pender, W. S., O.I.E., M.B.E., Milly Farms Dept., 7-10-34.  
 Howell, H. L., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.), 14-10-34.  
 Loughnan, W. F. M., M.C., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.), 6-12-34.  
 Elphinstone, W. G., M.C., p.s.c. (late Cav.), 19-12-34.  
 Smith, F. F. S., M.D., C.H.B. (Edin.), I.M.S., 1-1-35.  
 Harvey, C. O., O.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (late Cav.), 1-1-35.  
 Wilson, R. H., M.C. (late Inf.), 1-1-35.  
 Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (late Cav.), 1-1-35.  
 Finnis, H. M. C., (late Inf.), 1-1-35.  
 Barstow, A. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 26-1-35.  
 Irvine-Fortescue, A., D.S.O., M.B. [I] Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.), 1-2-35.  
 Mackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.), 24-3-35.  
 Phillips, L. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals), 1-4-35.  
 Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals), 1-4-35.  
 Becher, L. B. A., p.s.c. (I. A. O. C.), 1-5-35.  
 McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O. M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 2-5-35.  
 Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 18-6-35.  
 Gulland, J. P., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 1-7-35.  
 Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c., (late Cav.), 1-7-35.  
 Matheson, B. H., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 1-7-35.  
 Cookson, S. M., p.s.c. (late R. I. A. S. C.), 18-7-35.  
 Stranack, H. R., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 1-8-35.  
 Pim, G. A., p.s.c., f. s. (late Inf.), 3-8-35.  
 Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E., (late R.I.A.S.C.), 5-8-35.  
 Chesney, E. C. (late R. I. A. S. C.), 5-8-35.  
 McNeill, A. A. C., M.D., B.O.H. (GLASG.), I.M.S., *Edin.*, 6-8-35.  
 Sodhi, N. S., M.C., L.R.O.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMP.), D.T.M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.), I.M.S., 12-8-35.  
 Hall, W. D., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.), 16-8-35.  
 Chopra, R. N., O.I.E., M.A., M.D., (CAMP.), I.M.S., *Edin.*, 19-8-35.  
 Clewer, D., Brit. Ser. (late A. D. Corps), 1-10-35.  
 Dennys, L. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., (late Inf.), 1-1-36.  
 Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.), 1-1-36.  
 Ashton, B. C., M.B., O.H.B. (EDIN.), I.M.S., 1-1-36.  
 Evans, D. M., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.), 22-1-36.  
 Vigors, M. D., D.S.O., M.C., (late Cav.), 24-1-36.  
 Murray, C. A., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. V.C.), 3-2-36.  
 Gabbett, K. J. (o) (late I. A. O. C.), 17-4-36.  
 Fulton, J. D., D.S.O., M.C., (late Inf.), 8-5-36.  
 Ellicombe, J. E., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.), 26-5-36.  
 Pott, D., O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (late Cav.), 11-6-36.  
 Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.), 17-6-36.  
 Brodrick, W. Lee, (late R. I. A. S. C.), 1-8-36.  
 Roome, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.), 10-8-36.

(*Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.*)  
(*The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.*)

## Lieut.-Colonels.

Baldwin, M. C., M.C.O.	12-10-28
Thompson, C. M.	21-1-29
Hickie, H. W., D.S.O.	21-1-29
Hobday, E. M.	19-8-29
Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O., M.C. [L]	2-12-29 1-1-30
Erskine, K.C.S., M.C. (S. 7.)	9-9-34
Smith, E. D. D.	9-1-30
Lake, M. C., C.M.G.	9-1-30
Reynolds, E. W.	18-3-30
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.	1-7-30 20-1-35
Denning, R., M.V.O.	1-7-30
M.C., p.s.c.	18-12-33
Miller, G. N.	10-8-30
Christie, R. C., M.C.	22-10-30
Scott, F. B.	21-12-30
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-1-31 22-1-35
Matthews, F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	5-8-31 26-6-31
Blood, W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.)	5-8-31 26-6-31
Cates, K. G. H.	24-1-32
Young, K. de L., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-31 1-9-34
Johnson, H. A. R.	5-8-31
Prendergast, N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	18-8-31
Daly, C. D.	29-11-31
Barstow, T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-1-32 29-7-34
Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-32 1-2-34
Hungerford, S. A. H., M.O. p.s.c., n.s.	1-1-32 18-5-34
Molesworth, G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c.	1-1-32 25-11-33
Graham, L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-32 1-12-35
Jacob, R. M., M.C.	24-1-32
Cadell, A. P. H., D.S.O.	24-1-32
Corder, H.	24-1-32
Rae, G. R.	24-1-32
Burridge, T. F. S.	24-1-32
Baxter, D. St. J., O.B.E., p.s.c.	5-2-32 21-3-32
Leslie-Smith, C., p.s.c.	21-3-32
Ireland, G., p.s.c.	1-4-33
Fraser, S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c.	15-4-32
Smith, C. T. M.	1-5-32
Minton, V. R. [L]	3-5-32
Digby, T. A., O.B.E.	1-6-32
Pulverman, A. W., p.s.c.	3-6-32
Jackson, C. H.	4-6-32
Murray-Lyon, D. M., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32 2-4-36
Lane, C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. (L)	1-7-32 3-9-36
Fox, F. N., M.C.	1-7-32
Scott, R. N. G., O.B.E.	1-7-32
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-32 29-1-36
Rich, H. H., p.s.c.	2-9-35
Skinner, A. L.	1-7-32
French, R. P. T., M.C.	13-7-32
Walker, E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29-8-32
Eberhardie, R. C.	29-8-32
Crossfield, E. A. K., M.C.	29-8-32
Waller, E. de W., M.C. (s.c.)	29-8-32
Bennett, A. D., O.B.E., M.C.	29-8-32
McSwiney, H. F. O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29-8-32
Hailes, W. L., M.C.	29-8-32
Burdett, E. W., D.S.O., M.C.	1-10-32
Myline, R. H., M.C. [I]	6-10-32
Ogilvy, J. D.	12-10-32
Harrington, H. R.	23-10-32
Bickford, M. H.	21-11-32

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Penn, P.	18-12-32
Condon, W. E. H., p.s.c.	20-12-32
Strickland, G. T., O.B.E.	20-12-32
Boutflower, G., O.B.E.	24-12-32
Bruce, R. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33 11-4-36
Henderson, G. B., p.s.c.	1-1-33 26-1-35
Soones, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33 29-4-35
Hammond, A. V., p.s.c.	1-1-33
Magnay, A. D., p.s.c.	1-1-33
Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33
Strover, E. J., p.s.c., f.s.	19-1-33
Boyle, C. A., D.S.O., [L], g.s.l.	19-1-33
Johnson, T. S.	19-1-33
Pearson, H. S. I.	19-1-33
Atkinson, E. G., M.V.O.	19-1-33
Darell, R. D. E.	1-2-33
Rattive, T. H., p.s.c.	1-2-33
Wintie, N., O.B.E. (s.c.)	2-2-33
Herspath, C. B.	16-2-33
Empton, A. H. A.	1-3-33
Wallis, B. H., M.C.	18-4-33
Raynor, C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	6-5-33
Crick, C. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	17-6-33
Brooke, A. S., M.C.	1-7-33 9-9-34
MacKenzie, J. D., p.s.c.	1-7-33 6-2-35
Meslejohn, J. F., p.s.c.	1-7-33 15-1-34
Hind, N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-33 2-5-35
Q. C. Smyth, J. G., M. C., p.s.c.	1-7-33 16-7-36
Messervy, F. W., p.s.c.	1-7-33
Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-33
Tucker, F. I. S., p.s.c.	1-7-33
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., p.s.c.	3-7-33
Becher, L. B. A., p.s.c.	23-7-33
Gray, G. C. G. (s.c.)	24-7-33
Banks, R. E.	1-8-33
Gibson, J. G., M.C.	7-8-33
DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	17-8-33
Macauland, R. A.	17-8-33
Messum, L. R., p.s.c.	17-8-33
Fletcher, W. T.	22-8-33
Bacon, R. G.	17-9-33
Deighton, F. J.	15-10-33
Coats, N. G. R., p.s.c.	15-10-33
Taylor, N. S.	25-10-33
Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C.	29-10-33
Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E., p.s.c.	7-11-33
Lunn, A. J., M.C. (s.c.)	10-11-33
Gilbert, H. H.	1-12-33
Spain, G. A. R.	2-12-33
Andrews, C. L., M.C., p.s.c.	6-12-33
Maitby, C. M., M.C., p.s.c., f.s.	1-1-34 15-4-36
Turner, C. J. R., p.s.c.	1-1-34 1-5-36
Scott, J. B., M.C.	1-1-34
Brewer, J. O., M.C.	11-1-34
Nance, W. J.	25-1-34
Chamler, R. O., O.I.E.	1-2-34
Bulst, C. N.	1-2-34
Sanders, C. W., p.s.c.	1-2-34
Pearson, H. G. A., p.s.c.	20-2-34
Gauntlett, H. G.	25-2-34
Hickie, F. O.	28-2-34
Lumby, A. F. R., O.I.E., O.B.E.	3-3-34
Cassidy, V. G. O., O.B.E., [I]	10-3-34
Mockler, L. C., p.s.c.	11-3-34
Gompertz, A. W. B.	15-3-34
Scroope, C. F.	18-3-34
McCaskill, K. D. F.	21-4-34
Johnson, G. T., p.s.c.	22-4-34

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Deane, H. H. R., p.s.c.	1-5-34
Henstock, R. P.	2-5-34
Trall, R. M., M.C.	18-6-34
McWatters, H. V.	20-5-34
Poynder, F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-34 4-8-35
Savery, R. A., M.C., p.s.c. [I]	1-7-34
Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (o)	1-7-34
Quayle, P. R. [L]	17-7-34
Mackay, A. S., M.C.	22-7-34
Jones, B. I., M.C.	10-8-34
Strahan, G. O., O.B.E.	1-9-34
Mosse, C. O. R., M.C.	1-9-34
Ruck, R. O., O.B.E. [L], g.s.l.	9-9-34
Grant, R. A. P., M.C.	9-9-34
Garstin, H. A., M.C.	9-9-34
Lawrence-Smith, L., p.s.c.	9-9-34
Wright, R. D.	9-9-34
MacGregor, R. G., M.C., p.s.c.	9-9-34
Walker, J. C., p.s.c.	9-9-34
Tate, W. M. (o)	9-9-34
Laird, H. G. O., D.S.O., p.s.c.	9-9-34
Bald, E. A., M.C.	14-9-34
Chambers, G. H., M.C.	24-9-34
Williams, S. C. (s.c.)	9-10-34
Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.	24-10-34
Williams, A. H., M.C.	31-10-34
Mackenzie, C. E.	4-11-34
McElwaine, E. J. D., O.B.E.	1-12-34
Ogilvy, A. G., p.s.c.	5-12-34
Bunbury, N. L. St. P., p.s.c.	7-12-34
Irwin, H. R. B. H.	31-12-34
Grant, P.	1-1-35 10-11-35
Toovey, C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-35
Stim, W. J., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-35
Durnford, C. M. P., p.s.c. (n)	1-1-35
Bruce, J. G., M.C., p.s.c., f.s.	1-1-35
Wood, E., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-35
O'Sullivan, J., p.s.c.	5-1-35
Schofield, W. H. S.	29-1-35
Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O.	2-3-35
Scott, W. R. A.	25-3-35
Drysdale, A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	1-4-35
Whitworth, D. E., M.C., p.s.c.	8-4-35
Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E.	27-4-35
Laville, T. T.	1-5-35
Reeles, M., M.C.	8-5-35
Radley, H. P., O.I.E., M.C., p.s.c.	19-5-35
Seadamore, P. C., M.C., p.s.c.	18-6-35
Williams, R. G., p.s.c.	1-7-35
Fawcett, W. L., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-35
Gosnell, K. A., p.s.c.	1-7-35
Key, B. W., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-35
Richardson, R., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-35
Pennefather-Evans, B., M.C. (o)	1-7-35
Stable, H. H., p.s.c.	1-7-35
Sealy, P. T., O.B.E.	16-7-35
Shearer, J. E., M.C., p.s.c.	1-8-35
Phillips, B. T.	2-8-35
Plowden, B. E. C. (s.c.)	6-8-35
Hutton, G. M., O.B.E.	25-8-35
Stubbs, J. B.	26-8-35
Morris, E. W., D.S.O.	28-8-35
North, K. A., M.C., p.s.c.	30-8-35
Thom, R. R. L.	2-9-35
Bamphfield, G. C., O.B.E.	7-9-35
Jackson, L. H.	8-9-35
Howard, H. J. M.	8-9-35
Bonham-Carter, B. H.	18-9-35
Happell, W. H.	18-9-35
Mardall, F. H.	29-9-35

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.		Lieut.-Colonels—contd.		Lieut.-Colonels—contd.	
Harward, R. B., O.B.E. ...	1-10-35	Weld, C. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	22-1-36	Leigh, B. J., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	1-7-36
Gell, H. V. ...	13-10-35	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C. ...	23-1-36	... ..	...
Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. ...	17-10-35	Fowle, J. LeC. ...	23-1-36	Phin, R. G. ...	1-7-36
Bagnall, H. S. ...	24-10-35	Corke, R. M. ...	29-1-36	Mackie, A. H. ...	1-7-36
Middleton, M. ...	12-11-35	Hogge, A. H. F. ...	5-2-36	James, H. C., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Kellie, G. J. D., M.C. ...	11-12-35	Mosse, C. B. ...	23-2-36	Crocker, W. J. ...	1-7-36
Stevenson, M. M., p.s.c. ...	23-12-35	Herbert, H. R. (e) ...	25-2-36	Charter, W. F., M.C. ...	1-7-36
Shewen, D. G. P. M., O.B.E. ...	29-12-35	Lemon, R. L. ...	28-2-36	Ranking, R. P. L., M.C. [L], p.s.c. ...	1-7-36
Clarke, F. S. (O) ...	1-1-36	Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-3-36	Stuart, D., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	1-7-36
Clarke, A. B., M.C. ...	1-7-36	Stable, R. H., D.S.O. [L], q.s.l. ...	1-4-36	Buckley, F. ...	1-7-36
Mahon, B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-1-36	Craig, H. T. ...	5-4-36	Quayle, G. A. ...	7-7-36
Hayes, H. G. (O) ...	1-1-36	Passy, W. deL. ...	8-5-36	Chapman, M. T., D.S.O. ...	11-7-36
Currie, D. H., M.C., D.C.M. ...	1-1-36	Gilbert, L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-6-36	Stuart, L. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	13-7-36
Nepson, H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ...	1-1-36	Clarabut, R. B. ...	8-5-36	Thomas, A. F. F. (o)(e) ...	1-8-36
Curtis, A. C., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-36	Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E. ...	8-5-36	Pilose, A. A. E. (i) ...	15-8-36
Bunbury, G. F., p.s.c. ...	1-1-36	Anderson, A. L. B. ...	28-5-36	O'Donnell, B. H. ...	3-9-36
Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. ...	1-1-36	Hindmarsh, J. H. L. ...	2-6-36	Andrews, H. A., M.C. ...	3-9-36
Webb, F. B., p.s.c., f.s. ...	1-1-36	Ricketts, E. L. ...	3-6-36	Penrose-Welsted, R. H., (s.c.) ...	3-9-36
Osborne, G. A., p.s.c. ...	1-1-36	Tinley, F. B. N., M.C. ...	3-6-36	Lawrence, R. T., C.I.E., M.C. ...	3-9-36
Rogers, E. W., p.s.c. ...	1-1-36	Landale, C. H., M.C. ...	11-6-36		
Campbell, A. D.P., p.s.c. ...	13-1-36	Labey, C. C. (e) ...	27-6-36		
		Pigot, G., M.C. [L] ...	1-7-36		

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

No.	Names, rank and former corps.	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on Ty. N. E. pay.
1	Lamb, Capt. Walter Frederick (Sam-Browne's Cav.) .. ..	3-9-34	18-3-36

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field Marshals 2. Generals 4 (including 1 Supy.). Lt.-Generals 3. Major-Generals 20 (including 1 Supy.). Colonels 88 (including 1 Supy.). Bt. Col. 8 Lt.-Col. 212. Majors 1,044. Captains 743. Lieuts. 611. 2nd-Lieuts. 90. Qr.-Mrs. 17. Total 2,855.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "200" or 201 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1923. The symbol † prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11 May 23.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 35, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempo. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	
Field-M Marshals—2.					
1	12 Lancers ...	Birdwood, Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., <i>q.s.</i> (48, 156, 143, 156, 162).	13-9-65 9-5-85	29-3-25 3-7-85	{ Col., Royal Horse Guards, 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col., Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif.
2	Worc. R. ...	Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (157).	21-11-63 9-9-82	30-11-26 10-1-83	{ Col., Worc. R. and 2-10 Baluch R.
Generals—4 (including 1 Supy. to estab.).					
1	Unattd. List ...	† Cassels, His Excellency Sir Robert Archibald, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 119). (Unempl. <i>ex I.</i> , 1 July 26 to 15 Dec. 20 & 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 23 & 10 May 34 to 29 Nov. 35.)	15-3-76 22-1-93	15-10-29 26-3-96	{ Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps.— Commander-in-Chief in India.
	Unattd. List ...	Macmillan, Sir Cyril Norman, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (59, 97, 151, 157). (Unempl. <i>ex I.</i> , 16 Nov. 23 to 4 Mar. 24 & 26 Oct. 29 to 9 May 30.)	13-12-77 4-8-97	30-6-81 19-11-97	{ Col., Kumaon Rif.— Unempl. <i>ex I.</i> , 1 Apr. 36.
	Unattd. List ...	Pryce, Sir Henry Edward ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , J.D.E. (48, 156, 162). (Unempl. <i>ex I.</i> , 27 Aug. 24 to 15 Jan. 25 and 26 Oct. 32 to 25 Jan. 34.)	30-11-74 16-1-95	1-4-36 25-2-95	{ Master-General of the Ordnance, A. Hdqrs. Rank element, <i>l.g.</i> , full.
4	Unattd. List ...	Coleridge, Sir John Francis Stanhope Duke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , J.D.E. (36, 62, 144). (Unempl. <i>ex I.</i> , 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26 and 19 Oct. 30 to 8 Nov. 33.)	25-4-78 29-7-98	6-6-36 1-10-98	{ Col., 2-1 Punjab R. and 8 G. R.— G. O. C-in-C., Northern Command. Rank element, <i>l.g.</i> , 2 y. 352 ds.
Lieutenant-Generals—3.					
1	Unattd. List ...	Baird, Sir Harry Beauchamp Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (62, 149, 157, 162). (Unempl. <i>ex I.</i> , 14 June 23 to 8 May 29 and 23 Dec. 34 to 28 Jan. 36.)	4-4-77 20-1-97	30-11-35 18-2-97	{ Col., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.— G. O. C-in-C., Eastern Command. Rank element, <i>m.g.</i> full.
	Unattd. List ...	Moens, Sir Arthur William Hamilton May, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 39, 80, 157, 62) (n). (Unempl. <i>ex I.</i> , 29 Mar. 20 to 11 Apr. 24 and 27 Oct. 35 to 2 Feb. 36.)	20-12-79 27-7-98	1-4-36 15-10-98	{ Col., 2-12 F. F. R.— Quarter Master-General in India. Rank element, <i>m.g.</i> full.
3	Unattd. List ...	Muspratt, Sydney Frederick, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (62, 149, 157, 162).	11-9-78 22-1-98	6-6-36 23-3-98	{ Comdr., Peshawar Dist. Rank element, <i>m.g.</i> full.

† Supernumerary to establishment.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	
Major-Generals—20 (including 1 Supy.).					
1	Unattd. List ...	*Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 38, 52, 146, 149, 157, 162) [L].	18-5-77 4-8-97	6-6-28 19-11-97	{ Col., 1-14 Punjab R.— Inspir. Genl. & Milly. Adviser, Ministry of Def., Iraq Army.
	Unattd. List ...	Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (87, 144). (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 24 Aug. 23 to 4 Feb. 24 and 5 Feb. 25 to 15 Nov. 30.)	23-8-76 5-8-96	18-2-29 3-10-96	Comdr., Kohat Dist.— <i>Lo.</i> <i>ex I.</i> , 6. m. 25 ds. to 25 Oct. 36.
	Unattd. List ...	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (36, 52, 144, 149, 157). (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 1 Nov. 31 to 22 Apr. 32.)	18-1-79 22-1-98	1-4-29 23-3-98	{ Col., 5-1 Punjab R. & 9 (I. R.— Comdr., Burma Indep. District.
	Ches. R. ...	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 139). (Unempld. 20 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 28; 25 Feb. 30 to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.)	26-12-82 8-5-01	19-6-29 3-12-01	{ Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.— Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office.
5	Unattd. List ...	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (155).	15-10-77 4-8-97	19-2-30 4-11-97	Comdr., Lahore Dist.
	Unattd. List ...	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (157). (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 20 Feb. 23 to 23 Oct. 23; 24 Oct. 27 to 24 Nov. 27 & 15 Sep. 33 to 1 Oct. 33.)	13-10-80 20-1-00	15-9-30 14-4-00	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.
	B. Ir. R. ...	Pope, Sydney Buxton, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. 12 July to 4 Dec. 00. (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> 13 Oct. 30 to 26 Oct. 31.)	9-2-79 4-5-01	29-10-30 3-12-01	{ Col., 5-13 F. F. Rif. & 4-1 Hy'bad R.— D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd.
	Unattd. List ...	Milward, Clement Arthur, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 39, 52, 157, 162). (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 27 May 31 to 16 Mar. 34.)	20-5-77 4-8-97	22-6-31 19-11-97	{ Col. 3-17 Dogra R.— Comdr., Lucknow Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 290 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Robertson, Donald Elphinstone, C.B., D.S.O. (39, 62, 149, 155). (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 15 Dec. 23 to 7 Nov. 24 & in <i>I.</i> , 7 to 8 Nov. 32. Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 2 May 34 to 16 Sep. 34.)	22-12-79 17-1-00	31-12-33 10-2-00	{ Comdr., Waziristan Dist.— Rank element, 1 y. 228 d.
10	N. Staff. R. ...	Steward, Edward Merivale, C.B., C.B.E., 52). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds.	5-2-81 4-5-01	28-2-34 3-10-03	{ D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs.— Rank element, 1 y. 307 d.
	Manch. R. ...	de Burgh, Eric, C.B. D.S.O., C.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , (36, 38, 52, 62, 155). Service for pension.—Attd. Regtrs., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds. (Unempld. <i>ex I.</i> , 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28.)	10-5-81 28-1-03	22-3-34 28-3-03	{ Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 285 d.

\* Supy. to Ind. Estab. from 28 Feb., 1934 whilst employed with the Iraq Govt.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.



No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Major-Generals—concl'd.						
Unattd. List ...		Strettell, Chauncey Batho Dashwood, C.B. (62, 95, 97, 157, 162).	6-8-81 20-1-00	27-8-34 14-4-00	{ D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn. Army Hdqrs.— <i>Lv. ex. I.</i> 3 m. 16 ds. 20 Oct. 35. Rank element, 1 y. 127 d.	
Devon. R. ...		Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, C.B., D.S.O. (52, 62, 81, 149). <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 17 Sep. 34 to 15 Feb. 35.)</i>	13-8-79 4-5-01	2-5-35 3-2-02	{ Col. 4 G. R.— Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces. Rank element, c., full.	
R. A. ...		Saunders Macan, C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. (36, 52, 62, 149, 162, 172)</i> [L.] <i>(Unempld. in I., 19 Feb. to 24 Feb. 30 &amp; 25 Feb. to 6 Apr. 34.)</i>	9-11-84 23-12-03	1-6-35 29-12-04	{ Comdr., Delhi (Ind.) Area. Rank element, c., full.	
15 Unattd. List ...		Bannatyne, Neil Charles, C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c. (39, 62, 155).</i> <i>(Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. 23 to 2 Apr. 23 and 9 Nov. 33 to 15 Mar. 36.)</i>	24-1-80 19-7-99	13-7-35 23-9-99	{ Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c., full.	
Unattd. List ...		Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> (36, 62, 151, 157). <i>(Unempld. ex I., 3 Apr. to 31 Aug. 36.)</i>	21-6-84 21-1-03	30-11-35 4-4-03	{ Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & Hony. Col., 11-1 Punjab R. D. C. G. S. & D. S. D. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c., full.	
Durh. L. I. ...		Hartley, Alan Fleming, C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c. (38, 49, 82, 155).</i>	24-10-82 8-1-01	9-1-30 11-11-02	{ <i>Unempld. ex I., 3 June 36.</i> Rank element, c., full.	
R. W. Sarr. R.		Nicholson, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c. (36, 119).</i>	16-1-84 18-11-03	1-4-36 1-5-04	{ Col., 1-17 Dogra R.— <i>Unempld. ex I., 15 Aug. 36.</i> Rank element, c., full.	
Unattd. List ...		Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.I.E., C.B.E., (36, 88, 149, 156, 162, 176).	1-11-83 27-8-02	23-4-36 3-1-03	{ Offg. Comdr., Kohat Dist. Rank element, c., full.	
20 Unattd. List ...		Haig, Arthur Brodie, M.C., <i>i.d.c.,</i> <i>p.s.c. (32, 39, 39, 155).</i>	31-1-86 18-1-05	6-6-36 13-3-05	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. Rank element, c., full.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	
Colonels—100.					
(Bt.-Colonels—8.)					
1	Unattd. List ...	Butler, Richard Barry, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.O., p.s.c. (36, 38, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension from 13 June 06.</i>	26-6-84 5-8-05	{ 6-8-24† 1-3-32 12-12-06	{ Mlly. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal. Rank element, 1 c., full Serv. element, 29 y. 202 ds.
	R. A. ...	Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (37, 62, 154, 163, 172a).	12-11-82 4-6-04	{ 16-6-27† 22-6-31 3-12-07	{ Comdr., Kohat Bde.— <i>Lt.</i> <i>ex I., 7 m. to 19 Oct. 36.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 3 May 35.</i>
	Worc. R. ...	*Collins, Lionel Peter, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., A. D. C. (53, 62, 144, 151). <i>Service for pension from 13 Mar 01; and in addition Comsd. ser. in Embd. Militia, 8 May to 19 Oct. 00, 165 ds.</i>	27-11-78 5-1-01	{ 1-1-28† 27-3-29 25-11-01	{ <i>Bt. c., 1 Jan. 28.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 1 Jan. 32.</i>
	Devon. R. ...	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, C.I.E., A. D. C. (55).	23-5-81 3-3-00	{ 28-6-28† 24-5-30 19-1-02	{ D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. <i>Ty. Brigr., 15 Sep. 33.</i>
5	Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (37, 39, 62, 157). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.</i> )	19-6-35 19-8-03	{ 7-1-29† 18-9-33 24-11-03	{ Comdr., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 18 Oct. 36.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr., 16 Sep. 33.</i> Rank element, 2 y. 107 ds.
	I edf. R. ...	Molesworth, Alick Lindsay Mortimer, p.s.c. (37, 52, 144). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 29 to 7 Apl. 29 &amp; 1 Feb. 30 to 21 Sep. 30.</i> )	24-3-81 8-1-01	{ 1-2-29† 5-10-30 26-5-01	{ Comdr., Landi Kotal Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 15 July 33.</i>
	Unattd. List ...	Maynard, Francis Herbert, M.C. (36, 38, 43, 44, 119, 154, 173) [1]. ( <i>Unempld. 1 Feb. to 22 Mar. 29 and 19 Nov. 29 to 2 Dec. 30.</i> )	21-12-81 30-10-01	{ 1-2-29† 1-2-31 25-1-02	{ Comdr., Bannu Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 34.</i>
	Dorset R. ...	Conry, John de Lisle (36, 38, 62, 97, 162). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 20 June 29 to 4 Mar. 30.</i> )	14-4-82 8-1-01	{ 20-6-29† 6-5-30 21-5-01	{ Col., 2-19 Hy'bad R.— Comdr., Mhow Bde. Area. <i>Ty. Brigr., 9 Jan. 34.</i>

\* Supernumerary to establishment until he attains 58 years of age.

† Date of seniority.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		REMARKS.
			birth.	present rank.	
			1st	1st arrival	
			Commission.	in India.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unattd. List ...	Hali, Edward George, C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (87, 89, 92, 139).	13-9-82 13-1-02	{ 1-7-29† 4-7-30 21-3-02	{ Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area <i>Bl. c.</i> , 1 July 29. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 22 Feb. 34.	
10 Devon. R. ...	Marshall, John Stuart, O.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (38, 80, 149, 162). <i>Service for pension; Embd. Mtda., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds.</i>	24-2-83 3-12-04	{ 1-1-30† 1-9-31 12-5-05	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 4 July 34.	
R. A. ...	Dickins, Frederick, C.I.E. ...	25-11-79 26-5-00	{ 26-5-30† 7-3-31 31-1-01	{ D. O. S., Army Hdqrs.— <i>Le. ex I., 2m. to 24 Nov. 36, p. r.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 7 Mar. 35.	
Unattd. List ...	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, <i>p.s.c.</i> A.D.C. (37, 62, 119, 162).	17-6-82 8-5-01	{ 1-7-30† 3-3-31 1-11-01	{ Brigr., Genl. Staff, S. Comd. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 18 June 32.	
R. A. ...	Routh, Guy Montgomery, O.B.E., D.S.O., (o) [L] (29, 39, 154, 202).	18-6-82 21-12-00	{ 1-7-30† 27-10-34 3-2-04	{ A. D. O. S., E. Comd. <i>Bl. c.</i> , 1 July 30. <i>Rank element, 1y. 66ds.</i>	
Unattd. List ...	Quinan, Edward Pellew, C.B., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C. (86, 187).</i>	9-1-85 9-1-04	{ 1-7-30† 17-4-33 18-3-04	{ Comdr., 9th Jhansi Infy Bde. <i>Bl. c.</i> , 1 July 30. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 2 May 34. <i>Rank element, 2 y. 259 ds.</i>	
15 R. A. ...	Tute, Clifford Sherlock (o) (177, 203).	21-9-83 21-12-01	{ 28-7-30† 1-8-34 18-11-02	{ Dir., Ordce. Factories. Army Hdqrs.— <i>Le. ex I., 7 m. to 20 Nov. 36.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 2 Jan. 35. <i>Rank element, 1y. 153ds.</i>	
R. A. ...	Larmour, Lewis Corden (o) <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, 28 y. 306 ds.</i>	19-8-82 31-7-02	{ 31-7-30† 2-1-35 1-3-12	{ A.D.O.F., Army Hdqrs.— Offg. Dir., Ordce. Factories, Army Hdqrs. <i>Rank element, l.c., full</i> <i>Serv. element, 33 y. 154 ds.</i>	
Unattd. List ..	Gwatkin, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c. (38, 60, 97).</i>	12-4-85 19-8-03	{ 1-1-31† 4-8-34 15-12-03	{ Comdr., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.— <i>Le. ex I., 7 m. to 1 Nov. 36.</i> <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 4 Aug. 34. <i>Rank element, 1y. 150ds.</i>	
Unattd. List ...	Barrows, Hollis Martin (36, 33, 157, 163). ( <i>Unempld. ex I., 1 Mar. 33 to 27 May 33).</i>	15-9-34 9-1-04	{ 1-1-31† 3-10-34 5-3-04	{ Comdr., Ferozepur Bde. Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 3 Oct. 34. <i>Rank element, 1y. 90ds.</i>	

† Date of seniority.

*Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List ...	Beresford, George de la Poer, M.C.; <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 62, 80, 157).	21-7-85 24-1-06	{ 1-1-31† 18-12-34 8-3-06	{ Comdr. 4th (Secunder- abad) Cav. Bde. 1.— <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 18 Dec. 34. <i>Rank element</i> , 1y. 14 ds.	
20	M. Furr. R. ...	Mortimer, Philip (80) ...	22-4-82 8-1-01	{ 8-1-31† 1-4-32 7-12-01	{ Inspur., R. I. A. S. Co., Army Hdqrs. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 20 Jan. 35.	
	W. Rld. R. ...	Chope, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 144, 156). ( <i>Unempld.</i> 25 to 29 Oct. 31.)	23-8-84 22-4-03	{ 5-5-31† 1-4-32 5-11-03	{ Comdr., Sind Indep. Bde. Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 23 Oct. 34.	
	R. W. Fus...	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O., O.R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (39, 144).	6-4-84 26-4-04	{ 1-7-31† 1-11-33 24-11-04	{ D. P. S. and P. & P., Army Hdqrs.—Offg. D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn., Army Hdqrs. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 2 May 35. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 61 ds.	
	Bord. R. ...	Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 38, 51, 157). <i>Service for pension</i> :— <i>Embd. Militia</i> , 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds. ( <i>Unempld.</i> ex I., 4 Aug. to 30 Sep. 31 and 7 Dec. to 31 Dec. 34.)	9-6-84 23-1-03	{ 4-8-31† 1-11-33 4-4-03	{ Asst. Comdt., I. M. A. Dehra Dun.	
	Unattd. List..	Ford, Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 36, 39, 109, 139, 154, 162) [L]. ( <i>Unempld.</i> ex I., 2 Mar. to 3 Nov. 33.)	25-12-83 27-8-02	{ 1-1-32† 9-11-33 3-1-03	{ Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 Dec. 35. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 53 ds.	
25	Unattd. List ...	Buckland, Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 144).	18-5-84 19-8-03	{ 1-1-32† 23-10-32 5-11-03	{ Comdr., Jullundar Bde. Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 Nov. 35.	
	Unattd. List ...	Ross, Edward Johnson, O.R.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 144).	2-3-84 9-1-04	{ 1-1-32† 11-6-33 18-3-04	{ Comdr., Zhob Indep. Bde. Area. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 1 Apl. 36. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 204 ds.	
	R. A. ...	Noyes, Cyril Dupre, M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 119). ( <i>Unempld.</i> in I., 16 Mar. to 23 Mar. 33.)	3-2-85 21-12-04	{ 1-1-32† 21-5-33 8-1-07	{ Comdr. 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infy Bde. <i>Ty. Brigr.</i> , 6 Sep. 35. <i>Rank element</i> , 2 y. 225 ds.	

†Date of seniority.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	
Colonels—contd.					
	Unattd. List..	Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William Bell, D.S.O. (37, 144). [?].	23-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-1-32† 9-11-33 13-3-05	{ Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 53 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Hemsley, Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (36, 38, 162, 183).	16-2-84 19-8-03	{ 1-1-32† 9-7-32 4-11-03	{ Comdr. 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde. Rt. c., 1 Jan. 32. Ty. Brigr., 13 June 35. Rank element, 2 y. 176 ds.
30	B. A. S. C. ...	Goldney, Philip Chard (55) ...  Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 19 y. 327 ds.	14-2-83 18-1-02	{ 18-1-32† 3-12-33 12-2-26	{ D. D. S. & T., Western Command.  Rank element, 2 y. 29 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, O.I.M., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 37, 39, 151, 157).	23-11-85 18-1-05	{ 6-5-32† 9-1-34 13-3-05	{ Comdr. Wana Bde. Rt. c., 6 May 32. Ty. Brigr., 16 July 36. Rank element, 1 y. 357 ds.
	Unattd. List	Hume, Ernest George (38, 52, 62, 151, 157, 163). (Unempld. ex I., 14 Nov. 33 to 22 Mar. 34; 20 Oct. 34 to 5 July 35.)	14-11-83 27-8-02	{ 1-7-32† 14-1-36 13-1-03	{ Unempld. ex I., 11 June 36. Rank element, l.c., full Service element, 32 y. 104 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, O.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s (36, 62, 157, 162).	21-6-87 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-8-33 2-12-05	{ Dy. Secy., Committee of Imp. Defence. Rank element, 2 y. 163 ds
	Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (39, 155).	17-9-85 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 7-12-34 2-12-05	{ Imp. Def. College Rank element, 1 y. 25 ds.
35	Unattd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. (36, 39, 52, 71, 144, 156).	20-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 28-2-36 13-3-05	{ Comdr., 6th (Lucknow) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 28 Feb. 36. Rank element, l.c., full Service element—30 y. 348 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Muir, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, O.I.E., O.B.E., l.d.c. p.s.c. (37, 39, 149). (Unempld. 19 to 21 Apr. 36.)	20-4-86 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-8-33 13-3-05	{ Offg. Comdr., 1st (Abbott- abad) Infy. Bde. Rank element, 2 y. 153 ds.
	Unattd. List	Shirley, Sewallis Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (155).	31-1-85 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-5-34 16-11-05	{ Col., 4-12 F. F. 'R.— Comdr., 11th (Ahmed- nagar) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 13 Jan. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 245 ds.
	Unattd. List	Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c. (37, 62, 203).	21-10-85 9-1-04	{ 1-7-32† 11-1-33 21-3-04	{ Comdr. 12th (Secunder- abad) Infy. Bde. Rt. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 21 Jan. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 355 ds
	W. I. R. ...	Polley, Sydney Trepess (51, 53, 62, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Oct. 33 to 4 June 34.)	7-12-82 22-10-02	{ 22-10-32† 27-10-34 16-5-04	{ D.D. S. & T., N. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 20 June 36. Rank element, 1 y. 66 ds.
40	Unattd. List	Mainwaring, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (144).  (Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. to 4 May 34.)	5-8-85 5-8-05	{ 1-1-33† 5-7-34 20-10-05	{ Comdt., S. A. Sch., India. Ty. Brigr., 5 Aug. 34. Rank element, 1 y. 180 ds.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		REMARKS.
			birth.	present rank.	
			1st	1st arrival	
			Commission.	in India.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
B. War. R....	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 41).	22-9-86 16-8-05	{ 1-1-33† 4-7-34 29-10-05	{ Recruiting Poona. Rank element, 1 y. 181ds.	Officer.
Unattd. List	Laing, Stanley van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (36, 39, 149). (Unempld. in I., 1 Feb. to 6 Apl. 33 and ex-India 21 Oct. 33 to 10 Aug. 34.)	21-4-84 21-1-03	{ 21-1-33† 1-10-34 2-4-03	{ Col., 3-1 Punjab R.— Insp. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt., Army School of Phys. Trng., Ambala. Rank element, 1 y. 92ds.	
R. A. ...	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 36, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Feb. 33 to 13 Oct. 33.)	6-7-84 15-7-03	{ 6-2-33† 14-6-34 7-1-05	{ Genl. duty, 25 June 35. Rank element, 1 y. 201ds.	
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 60, 62, 155, 162).	3-5-86 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† 1-11-35 25-10-06	{ G. S. O., 1st Gr., Lahore District. Rank element, i.e., 3y. 125ds. Service element, 29y. 125ds.	
45 York R. ...	Comperitz, Martin Louis Alan, <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] (32, 38, 111, 141, 151, 162, 202).	23-2-86 3-12-04	{ 1-7-33† 15-1-34 10-2-05	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Western Comd. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apl. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 351 ds.	
Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple De- vereux, O.B.E. M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 151, 154).	24-2-88 29-3-06	{ 1-7-33† 15-7-33 11-10-06	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziris- tan Dist.— Lv. ex I. S. M. to 9 Nov. 36 Rank element, 2 y. 170 ds.	
Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 61, 157).	15-11-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-33† 23-10-34 13-3-05	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.— Offg. Comdr. 1st (Risal- pur) Cav. Bde. Rank element, 1 y. 70ds.	
Unattd. List	Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (36, 39, 51, 157).	1-5-87 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† 5-12-34 11-10-06	{ Inspg. Offr. & Secy., Frontier Corps, N.- W. P. Prov. Rank element, 1 y. 27ds.	
Unattd. List ...	Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., i.d.c., <i>p.s.c.</i> (149).	15-9-86 19-1-07	{ 1-7-33† 3-11-33 8-3-07	{ Comdr. 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr. 15 Aug. 36. Rank element, 2 y. 59ds.	
Unattd. List ...	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) [L].	19-12-36 5-8-05	{ i.e. 5-8-31 2-12-05	{ Offg. Comdr. 10 (Jubbul- pore) Inf. Bde. Bt. c. 1 July 33. Rank element, i.e., full Serv. element, 30 y. 149 ds.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

# INDIAN ARMY.

59A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.			
Colonels--contd.							
50	Unattd. List...	Peet, Lionel Meredith (64, 121, 158, 163, 204).	6-7-87	17-8-07	{ 22-8-33† 17-8-35 8-11-07	{ J. A. G., Army Hdqrs. Bl. c., 22 Aug. 33. Ty. Brigr., 22 Aug. 33. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 23 y. 137 ds.	
	Suff. B. ...	Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 50 51). (Unempl. ex I., 5 June 34 to 18 Jan. 35, out of which 6 months count for pension as Lt. Col.)	16-6-85	10-10-03	{ 10-10-33† 20-1-35 16-5-04	{ D. D. S. & T. Eastern Command.— Lv. ex I., to 14 Oct. 36. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 32 y. 33 ds.	
	Unattd. List..	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O. M.C., p.s.c. (36, 51, 62, 119, 177).	24-1-85	18-1-05	{ 15-10-33† 1-2-34 3-3-05	{ A. A. G. (P. & P.), Army Hdqrs. Bl. c. 15 Oct. 33. Rank element, 1 y. 334 ds.	
	Unattd. List..	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (33, 39, 157).	6-9-87	9-9-08	{ 25-10-33† 1-1-34 4-11-08	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist. Bl. c., 25 Oct. 33. Rank element, 2 y.	
	R A.	Long, Walter Edward Lionel (o) ...  Service for Indian element—out of India, 5 yrs., i.e.,—29 y. 196 ds.	11-3-84	23-12-03	{ 23-12-33† 1-12-34 19-6-11	{ D. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Offg. D.O. S., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 31 ds.	
55	Unattd. List	Rebseh, William Knowles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (e) (50, 51, 52, 103, 149).	29-8-85	13-8-04	{ 1-1-34† 29-2-34 25-10-04	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.—Temp. A. Q. M. G. (Reconstruction), Baluchistan Dist. Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 3 Mar. 37. Rank element, 1 y. 307 ds.	
	Unattd. List	Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 37, 144, 154) [I].	25-4-88	17-8-07	{ 1-1-34† 2-5-34 8-11-07	{ G. S. O., 1st Gr., Baluchistan Dist.— Lv., ex I., 7 m. 9 ds. to 19 Oct. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 244 ds.	
	Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.E. (51, 62, 149, 154).  (Unemployed ex I., 23 Apl. to 27 May 34.)	16-5-85	9-1-04	{ 9-1-34† 28-7-34 27-2-04	{ D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 157 ds.	
	Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., p.s.c. (36, 38, 52, 60, 62, 155).	29-1-85	9-1-04	{ 9-1-34† 20-11-34 18-3-04	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15 ds. to 20 Feb. 37. Rank element, 1 y. 42 ds.	
	R. A. S. C. ...	Cortfield, Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.  (Unempld., ex I., 13 Oct. 34 to 28 Feb. 35.) Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. (17 y. 197 d.).	10-11-84	27-1-04	{ 27-1-34† 1-6-35 30-1-28	{ D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 36. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 31 y. 200 ds.	
60	R. A. S. C.	Barnes, Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.L.MECH. E.  Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., (17 y. 351 d.).	2-10-80	27-1-04	{ 27-1-34† 3-9-35 15-1-28	{ D. D. T. Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 31 y. 339 ds.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.



## INDIAN ARMY.

Former No. [Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	1st Commission.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS
				1st arrival In India.		
Colonels—contd.						
S. L. A. R. ...	Edward-Collins, Gerald, M.C. (s.c.) (38, 62, 119).	23-2-85	16-1-07	{ 27-3-34† 3-10-34 30-8-07	{ Dir. of Remounts, Army Hdqs. Lv. ex I., 7 m. 6 ds. 25 Oct. 36. Rt. c., 27 Mar. 34. Rank element, 1 y. 94 ds.	
Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C., p.s.c. (36, 62, 155, 202).	2-6-88	19-1-07	{ 1-7-34† 8-4-35 8-3-07	{ Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta. Rank element, l.c., 2 y. 347 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 347 ds.	
Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (36, 62, 149).	24-4-89	9-9-08	{ 1-7-34† 3-6-36 9-12-08	{ Dir. Mil. Operations & Intell., Army Hdqs. Ty. Brig., 3 June 36. Rank element, l.c., 1 y. 150 ds. Service element, 27 y. 114 ds.	
Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-87	24-1-06	{ 1-7-34† 8-5-35 8-3-06	{ A. A. G., N. Commd. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 29 y. 342 ds.	
65 Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 39, 77, 10, 144, 157).	25-2-90	8-9-09	{ 1-7-34† 13-1-36 21-12-09	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziris- tan Dist. Rank element, l.c., 2 y. 68 ds. Serv. element, 26 y. 115 ds.	
R. A. ...	Crofton, Roger, M.C., p.a.c. (g*) Services for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., 11 y. 299 ds.	13-3-88	18-12-07	{ l. c., 18-12-33 8-3-29	{ Ordee. Consulting Offi- cer, India Office. Rt. c., 1 July 34. Rank element, l.c., 2 y. 14 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 14 ds.	
R. A. ...	Pengelly, George Hastings, O.B.E. (e) (50, 51, 80, 154, 157, 160, 203). (Unempld., 29 Oct. to 31 Oct. 34. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col.)	26-2-85	29-7-04	{ 29-7-34† 1-7-35 11-8-07	{ Offr. in charge, R. I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 31 y. 156 ds.	
Unattd. List.	Harrison, Christophor Heathfield, O.B.E. (e) (49, 50, 51, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 8 Mar. 35 to 22 Apr. 35. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col.) (Unempld. ex I., 19 Oct. 35 to 19 Jan. 36.)	1-9-84	13-8-04	{ 13-8-34† 20-6-36 24-10-04	{ D. D. S., Army Hdqs. Rank element l.c., full. Serv. element, 31 y. 141 ds.	
Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (37, 144). (Unempld. 28 to 30 Oct. 34. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col.)	7-5-87	24-1-06	{ 6-9-34† 29-3-35 8-3-06	{ Instr. Sr. Offrs. School, Belgaum. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element 29 y. 342 ds.	
Aus. Imp. Force.	Pender, William Stanhope, C.I.E., M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. and W.O. (cl. II). 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—142 ds., half to count. (Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.)	18-10-89	3-2-16	{ l.c. 7-10-34 3-11-17	{ Dir. of Farnas, Army Hdqs. Lv. ex I., 2 m. to 10 Nov. 36. Rt. c., 7 Oct. 34. Rank element, l.c., 1 y. 53 ds. Serv. element, 21 y. 5 ds.	
Unattd. List	Elphinston, William Graham, M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 52, 60, 62, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 19 Dec. 34 to 3 Jan. 35.)	5-6-86	5-8-05	{ 19-12-34† 29-10-35 19-10-05	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 30 y. 36 ds.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 1 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.	
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
70	Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (60, 62, 154).	16-7-88 9-9-08	{ 1-1-35† { 15-8-36 25-11-08	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., Meerut District. { Rank element L.c., 2y. 361 ds. { Serv. element, 27y. 114ds.
	Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C. (36, 39, 62, 149, 157).	10-6-86 29-8-06	{ 1-1-85† { 1-2-86 9-11-06	{ Dy. Mly. Secy., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, L.c., full. { Serv. element, 29 y. 125 ds.
	S. Ian. R. ...	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 52, 61, 62, 119).	15-3-86 7-11-06	{ 1-1-35† { 23-12-35 9-1-07	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, L.c., full. { Serv. element, 29 y. 55ds.
	Unattd. List	Finnis, Henry, M.C. (33, 80, 155).	21-4-90 8-9-09	{ 1-1-35† { 16-7-36 28-10-09	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs' School, Belgaum. { Rank element, L.c., 1y. 58ds. { Serv. element, 26y. 115ds.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> <i>p.s.c.</i> (39, 41, 52, 80, 149, 25-1-08 154).	17-3-88	{ 26-1-35† { 1-7-35 11-3-08	{ G. S. O., 1st. gr., India Office. { Bt. c., 26 Jan. 35. { Rank element, L. c., 3 y. 147 ds. { Serv. element, 27 y. 341 ds.
	R. A. ...	Becher, Lionel Bernard Alexander, <i>p.s.c.</i>  <i>Service for Ind. element, out of</i> <i>1., 5 yrs., i.e., 14 y. 85 ds.</i>	2-9-86 23-7-07	l. c., 23-7-33 8-10-26	{ Asst. Dir. of Arty. (I.), Army Hdqrs. { Bt. c., 1 May 35. { Rank element L.c., 2 y. 162 ds. { Serv. element 28 y. 162 ds.
75	Bedf. R. ...	McCleverty, Guy Massey D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (38, 144, 160).	17-9-85 16-8-05	{ 2-5-35† { 5-5-35 20-10-05	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist. { Bt.c., 2 May 35. { Rank element, L.c., full. { Serv. element, 30 y. 138 ds.
	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (155).	1-7-89 20-1-09	{ 18-6-35† { 1-7-35 25-3-09	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. { Bt. c., 8 June 35. { Rank element L.c., 1 y. 334 ds. { Serv. element m. 26 y. 346 ds.
	Unattd. List	Gulland, John Perfect, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 149, 154).	3-6-88 20-1-09	{ 1-7-35† { 6-9-35 9-3-09	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Baluchistan Dist. { Rank element, L.c., 2 y. 215 ds. { Serv. element, 26y. 346 ds.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 37, 62, 157).	8-6-90 29-1-10	{ 1-7-35† { 1-12-35 4-3-10	{ D. D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element m. full. { Serv. element 25 y. 337ds.
	Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heylyn, M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 36, 38, 39, 157, 162).	24-7-90 29-1-10	{ 1-7-35† { 1-10-35 3-8-10	{ A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. { Rank element, L.c., 2y. 219 ds. { Serv. element 25 y. 337ds.
80	Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (e) (50, 51, 155).	8-5-86 5-8-05	{ 18-7-35† { 5-8-35 2-12-05	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Indep. Dist. { Bt. c., 18 July 35. { Rank element L.c., full. { Serv. element, 30 y. 145 ds.

† Date of seniority.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	1st Commission.	Date of present rank.	1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Colonels—concl'd.							
Unattd. List		Stranack, Harrington Rivers, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 88, 149). (Unempl'd. ex I., 1 Aug. 35 to 5 Nov. 35.)	8-2-86 24-1-06		{ 1-8-35† 1-4-36 8-3-08	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. Rank element, <i>l.c.</i> , full. Serv. element, 29 y. 342 ds.	
Unattd. List		Pini, George Adrien, <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i> (36, 52, 80, 155). Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09.	7-2-88 22-2-07		{ 3-8-35† 2-3-36 25-3-09	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdgrs.—Lv. 2m. to 1 Nov. 36. Rank element, <i>l.c.</i> , full. Serv. element, 28y. 329 ds.	
R. A. S. C.		Toynbee, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B.E. (55, 57, 197). Service for Indian element, in India, 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 y., out of India, 23 y. 211ds.	11-12-84 5-8-05		{ 5-8-35† 13-1-36 15-10-27	{ D. D. T. (M.) Main- tenance Group (M.T.) Chaklala. Rank element, <i>l.c.</i> , full. Serv. element, 30 y. 149 ds.	
Unattd. List		Chesney, Ellis Campbell (50, 51, 80, 151, 157, 163, 203) [L].	3-5-86 5-8-05		{ 5-8-35† 14-7-36 2-12-05	{ Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group, Chaklala. Rank element, <i>l.c.</i> , full. Serv. element, 30y. 149ds.	
85	R. Suss. B.	Hall, William Drapper, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 38, 162, 203).	13-9-85 16-8-05		{ 16-8-35† 2-6-36 20-12-07	{ Temp. A. A. & Q. M. G., Western Comd. Rank element, <i>l.c.</i> , full. Serv. element, 30y. 138ds.	
Unattd. List		Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> (52, 62, 159).	10-5-00 20-1-10		{ 1-1-30† 5-8-36 4-8-10	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., War Office. Rank element <i>l.c.</i> , 2y. 59ds. Serv. element 25y. 337ds.	
Unattd. List		Evans, Dudley MacNeill, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 39, 52, 157).	11-12-86 20-8-06		{ 22-1-30† 1-4-36 25-10-06	{ A. A. G., Army Hdgrs. Rank element <i>l.c.</i> , 3 y. 344 ds. Serv. element, 29 y. 125 ds.	
88	Unattd. List	Vigers, Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C. (60, 62, 135).	19-11-86 24-1-06		{ 24-1-36 9-4-08	{ Comdt. & Ch. Instr. Btqn. Sch., Sangor. Rank element, <i>l.c.</i> , 3 y. 342 ds. Serv. element, 29 y. 342 ds.	
Unattd. List		Gabbett, Kennet Joseph (o) (33, 36, 52, 149, 154).	2-9-21 18-1-11		{ 18-1-28 2-3-11	{ A. D. O. S. Army Hdgrs. Bt. c. 17 Apl. 36. Rank element, m., 7 y. 348 ds. Serv. element, 24 y. 348 ds.	
Unattd. List		Fulton, James Deas, D. S. O., M.C. (32, 36, 155).	23-8-88 9-9-08		{ l.c. 1-12-33 4-11-08	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. c., 8 May 36. Rank element, <i>l.c.</i> , 2 y. 31 ds., Serv. element, 27 y. 114 ds.	
R. Muns. Fus.		Pott, Douglas, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (22, 38, 60, 62, 80, 149, 154).	24-2-33 6-10-06		{ 6-10-32 30-3-07	{ Instr. Sr. Offrs' Sch., Belgaum. Bt. c., 11 June 36. Rank element <i>l.c.</i> , 3y. 87 ds. Serv. element, 29y. 87ds.	
Unattd. List		Brodrick, William, LeCouteur (29, 26, 50, 51, 60, 62, 119).	27-1-83 9-9-08		{ l.c. 1-8-34 23-10-08	{ Dir. of Contracts, Army Hdgrs. Bt. <i>l.c.</i> , 1 Aug. 36. Rank element, <i>l.c.</i> 1y. 153ds Serv. element, 27y. 114ds.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—212.						
	O. & B. L. I.	Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought (36, 139).	8-10-81 21-2-00	... 35 y. 314 d.	21-3-26 29-3-00	Supp. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Ogilvie, The Hon'ble Sir George Drummond, K.C.I.E., J.S.I., (157, 163).	18-2-82 23-7-00	... 35 y. 157 d.	28-7-26 5-10-00	Supp. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Garstin, William Arthur Mac-Donell, C.I.E. (144, 163)	14-5-82 28-7-00	... 35 y. 157 d.	28-7-26 5-10-00	Supp. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Bailey, Frederick Marshman, C.I.E. (162, 190).	3-2-82 28-7-00	... 35 y. 157 d.	28-7-26 19-10-00	Supp. List. Ty. l. c., 1 Apl. 13 to 29 May 20.
	R. A.	Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose, C.I.E. (62, 81, 156, 162, 190) [1].	20-1-83 21-12-00	... 35 y. 11 d.	21-12-26 7-11-02	Supp. List.
	Midd'l R.	Griffith, His Excellency Sir Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (157, 162).	4-3-82 8-5-01	... 34 y. 238 d.	8-5-27 16-11-01	Supp. List.
	Unatt'd. List	Batten, Henry Hallett (89, 94, 155).	10-10-81 8-5-01	... 34 y. 238 d.	8-5-27 1-11-01	Supp. List.
	Ches. R.	Connell McDowell, Arnot Edward Joseph (88, 141, 154, 162, 202).	13-3-83 8-5-01	... 34 y. 238 d.	8-5-27 16-12-04	Supp. List.
	Midd'l R.	Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (52, 77, 139, 157, 162, 203) [L].	18-6-82 11-5-01	... 35 y. 116 d.	11-5-27 4-2-04	Supp. List. Ad. l. c., 9 May 13 to 26 May 13; 6 Oct. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 19 Feb. 00 to 17 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 10 May 01— 246 ds. Service for pension from 7 Sep. 00.						
	Unatt'd. List	Reilly, Sir Bernard Rawdon, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 72, 119, 141).	25-3-82 18-1-02	... 33 y. 348 d.	18-1-28 4-4-02	Supp. List.
	R. Lan., R.	Serafton, Joseph Elwin Bishop, O.B.E.	29-6-83 7-5-02	... 33 y. 239 d.	7-5-28 3-11-02	Supp. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
	Unattd. List	Plowden, Chas. Terence Chichele; C.I.E. (51, 116, 157, 162, 203).	6-2-83 27-8-02	... 33 y. 127 d.	27-8-28 10-1-03	Supy. List.	
1 S. Lan. R. ...		Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C. (38, 144).  (Unempld. ex I., 12 Oct. 32 to 5 Mar. 33).	2-3-84 10-10-03	... 32 y. 83 d.	12-10-28 1-5-04	Recruiting Gorakhpur.	Officer,
	Unattd. List	Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort, C.I.E., 2-7-84 O.B.E. (38, 81, 93, 121, 139, 162).	2-7-84 21-1-03	.. 32 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 4-4-03	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Claude Matthew (94 162, 167, 205).	21-9-83 21-1-03	.. 32 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 4-4-03	Survey Dept.	
	Unattd. List	Hickie, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (32, 37, 52, 62, 72, 151, 157).	18-8-84 21-1-03	.. 32 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 4-4-03	Recruiting Rawalpindi.	Officer,
	Unattd. List	Meek, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. (38, 118).	7-10-83 21-1-03	.. 32 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 15-4-03	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Beadon, Vernon, M.C. (94) ...	14-4-84 19-8-03	.. 32 y. 135 d.	19-8-29 4-11-03	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wyn, D.S.O., M.C. (32, 36, 62, 77, 139, 172, 194). [L].	8-4-84 18-1-05	.. 30 y. 348 d.	2-12-29 7-8-05	Comdr, Eastern Bengal Bde. Area. Ty. Brig	
(Unempld. 7 Apl. to 3 May 34; 13 Oct. 34 to 17 Oct. 34 and 10 Feb. 35 to 13 Feb. 35. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col.)							
	Unattd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Dowell, C.I.E. (154, 163).	27-7-85 9-1-04	... 31 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List.	
	Unattd. List	Paisson, George Frederick Joseph, O.B.E., M.C. (37, 149).	26-3-85 9-1-04	... 31 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 18-3-04	Supy. List.	

Pensions are calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

# INDIAN ARMY.

65

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

## Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

5 Unattd. List Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas 20-11-83 9-1-30 Genl. duty., 30 Sep. 24.  
(156, 162). 9-1-04 31 y. 357 d. 5-3-04

Unattd. List Lake, Morice Challoner, C.M.G. (36, 23-5-85 9-1-30 { Genl. duty.  
39, 62, 72, 156). 9-1-04 31 y. 57 d. 21-3-04 { Ty. L.C., 17 Jan. 19 to  
17 Mar. 25.

Welsh R. ... Williams, Severn, O. B. E., (52, 14-2-84 27-1-04 31 y. 339 d. 16-5-04 Supy. List,  
81, 167, 162).

North'n B. Miller, George Nigel (36, 149). 6-7-83 10-8-30 { Recruiting Officer;  
(Unempld. ex I., 10 Aug. 24 to 9 Nov. 24). 20-5-05 30 y. 226 d. 27-9-05 { Jullundur.

Unattd. List Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. 12-12-85 22-10-30 { Recruiting Officer;  
(36, 52, 62, 119, 182). 24-1-06 29 y. 342 d. 8-3-06 { Delhi.  
(Unempld. ex I., 22 Oct. 24 to 11 May 25.) Ag. L.C., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
R. A.	...	Noel, Edward William Charles, 14-4-86 C.I.E., D.S.O. (38, 39, 157, 170) [L].	21-12-04	31 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 21-2-07	Supy. List.
B. A.	...	Scott, Francis Burges ...	3-3-85 21-12-04	... 31 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 2-8-06	Survey Dept.
Unatt'd. List		Tate, John Creery (80, 113, 141, 155).	14-8-84 18-1-05	... 30 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 23-3-05	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (38, 119, 163).	26-3-86 18-1-05	... 30 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 13-3-05	Supy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Lang, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (81, 118, 154, 161).	1-11-85 18-1-05	... 30 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 3-3-05	{ Supy. List. Ty. I. C., 1 July 1910 16 Nov. 19.
B. W. Surr. R.		Matthews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E. (155).	11-6-85 23-5-06	... 29 y. 223 d.	5-3-31 27-9-06	{ Recruiting Peshawar.
						Officer,

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

# INDIAN ARMY.

68-69

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

## Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Dockrell, Morgan</i>	<i>(52, 162) ...</i>	<i>13-5-33</i> <i>5-8-05</i>	<i>29 y. 356 d.</i>	<i>5-8-31</i> <i>26-2-06</i>	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	<i>Service for pension from 10 Jan. 06.</i>					
<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley,</i>	<i>17-7-36</i> <i>5-8-05</i>	<i>30 y. 149 d.</i>	<i>5-8-31</i> <i>2-12-05</i>	<i>Supy. List.</i>	
	<i>c.i.e., (62, 91, 119, 154).</i>					
<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>James, William Rhodes, m.c.</i>	<i>23-8-36</i> <i>5-8-05</i>	<i>30 y. 149 d.</i>	<i>5-8-31</i> <i>16-11-05</i>	<i>Supy. List.</i>	
	<i>(36, 51, 103, 149, 203).</i>					
10 <i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont</i>	<i>3-1-87</i> <i>5-8-05</i>	<i>30 y. 149 d.</i>	<i>5-8-31</i> <i>19-10-05</i>	<i>8 Lt. Cav.</i>	
	<i>(36, 38, 60, 62, 119, 154).</i>					
<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Blood, William Holcroft, m.y.o.</i>	<i>20-5-87</i> <i>5-8-05</i>	<i>30 y. 149 d.</i>	<i>5-8-31</i> <i>19-10-05</i>	<i>{ Guides Cav.</i> <i>{ Lt. l. c., 26 June 34.</i>	
	<i>(s.c.) (60, 62, 155, 157).</i>					
<i>Unattd. List</i>	<i>Loch, Percy Gordon, c.i. n.</i>	<i>16-1-37</i> <i>5-8-05</i>	<i>30 y. 149 d.</i>	<i>5-8-31</i> <i>19-12-05</i>	<i>Supy. List.</i>	
	<i>(36, 72) [L].</i>					

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
R. Ir. Rif.		Kenny, Edward Courtney (36, 120)	20-11-85 16-8-05	... 30 y. 133 d.	16-8-31 5-11-05	Supy. List.
Supp. R.	...	Wightwick, Herbert Milner (72, 118, 141, 155).	17-4-85 16-8-05	... 30 y. 133 d.	16-8-31 27-10-05	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. (36, 51, 62, 157).	7-11-86 24-1-06	... 29 y. 342 d.	16-8-31 31-3-06	{ Recruiting Lahore. Officer,
R. Muns. Fus.		Fowle, Trenchard Craven Wm., c.s.e. (157, 162) [L].	28-11-84 29-11-05	... 30 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 5-2-06	Supy. List.
Supp. R.	...	Daly, Claud Dangar (50, 51, 149)	25-2-84 29-11-05	... 30 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 5-2-06	Unempld. ex I., 25 Feb. 36.
Comm. Rang.		Wilberforce-Bell, Harold, c.i.e. (118, 119, 142, 144, 163).	17-11-85 29-11-05	... 30 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 6-2-06	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton, D.S.O., (36, 51, 162, 170).	9-8-86 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. 29 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List		Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (37, 38, 81, 87, 91, 99, 157, 162).	31-7-86 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. 29 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	Genl. duty, 31 Mar. 33.
Unattd. List		Conder, Hugh (36, 38, 51, 119, 154).	17-9-86 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. 29 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Allick Garth (33, 62, 162).	20-8-85 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. 29 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 24-3-06	Supy. List.
Glouc. R.	...	Rae, Gustavus Rochfort (36, 50, 51, 55, 109, 119, 154).	1-10-86 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. 29 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 31-3-06	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (149, 162).	8-6-87 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. 29 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	Mily. Farms Dept.
Manch. R.		Cates, Kenneth George Hyde (157)	21-7-85 24-1-06	... 29 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 31-7-07	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. L. C., 26 June 31. Ag. L. C., 26 Sep. 13 20 Feb. 19.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

71

No.	Former Co ps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
20	Unattd. List	Baxter, Darell St. John, O.B.E., p.s.c. (36, 62, 149).	12-12-87 17-8-07	3 y. 330 d. 28 y. 137 d.	5-2-32 24-10-07	Unempld. ex I., 5 Feb. 36.
	Unattd. List	Leslie-Smith, Colin, p.s.c. (38, 51, 97, 155).	11-7-87 29-8-06	3 y. 286 d. 29 y. 125 d.	21-3-32 11-10-06	Unempld. ex I., 21 Mar. 36.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Ireland, Gilbert, p.s.c. (36, 39, 52). (Unempld. 1 to 15 Apl. 36. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)	20-5-88 29-8-06	3 y. 275 d. 29 y. 125 d.	1-4-32 7-11-06	Offg. A. A. G., Army Hdqs.
	N. & D. R.	Parsons, Arthur Edward Broad- bent, O.B.E., D.S.O. (151, 157, 163, 202).	5-8-84 4-4-06	3 y. 272 d. 29 y. 272 d.	4-4-32 9-1-07	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36, 33, 181).	22-5-88 17-8-07	3 y. 261 d. 28 y. 137 d.	15-4-32 8-11-07	Unempld. ex I., 15 Apl. 36.
	L. Surr. R.	Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (36, 151, 154).	7-7-85 23-5-06	3 y. 245 d. 29 y. 223 d.	1-5-32 1-10-06	Unempld. ex I., 1 May 36.
25	Unattd. List	Munton, Vincent Robert [L] (38, 141).	1-5-86 19-1-07	3 y. 243 d. 28 y. 347 d.	3-5-32 8-3-07	Unempld. ex I., 3 May 36.
	Unattd. List	Digby, Thomas Arthur, O.B.E. (29, 149, 154).	5-10-86 29-8-06	3 y. 214 d. 29 y. 125 d.	1-6-32 9-11-06	Unempld. ex I., 1 June 36.
	Unattd. List	Pulverman, Alfred William, p.s.c. (33, 39, 157).	1-11-88 9-9-08	3 y. 212 d. 27 y. 114 d.	3-6-32 9-12-08	Unempld. ex I., 3 June 36.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (38, 157).	7-11-87 17-8-07	3 y. 211 d. 28 y. 137 d.	4-6-32 8-11-07	Unempld. 4 June 36.
	Manch. R. ...	Fox, Frederick Noel, M.C. (33)	11-2-88 22-2-08	3 y. 184 d. 27 y. 313 d.	1-7-32 4-9-08	Unempld. ex I., 1 July 36.
30	Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (33, 39, 119).	12-1-89 9-9-08	3 y. 178 d. 27 y. 114 d.	7-7-32 8-12-08	Unempld. ex I., 7 July 36.
	R. Ir. Rif. ..	French, Raymond Patrick Thomas, M.C. (36, 41, 203).	17-3-88 19-9-08	3 y. 172 d. 27 y. 104 d.	13-7-32 24-12-08	Unempld. ex I., 13 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Ronald William, O.B.E. (94, 149). Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	20-9-83 29-8-06	3 y. 125 d. 28 y. 151 d.	29-8-32 10-10-07	Supy. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec.-35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis, R.E., p.s.c. (33, 33, 60, 62, 119).	18-4-83 29-8-06	3 y. 125 d. 29 y. 125 d.	20-8-32 19-10-06	18 L's.
Unattd. List		Robson, Henry Wm. Guine, o.s.e. (37, 81, 144, 157, 162).	8-12-86 29-8-06	3 y. 125 d. 29 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 17-10-06	Supp. List.
Wils. R. ...		Eberhardie, Rudolph Charles (36, 38, 57, 157, 163, 192, 203).	23-6-87 29-8-06	3 y. 176 d. 29 y. 125 d.	20-8-32 9-11-06	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. l. c., 3 Mar. 18 to 22 Apl. 19.
Suff. R. ...		Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C. (36, 97, 103, 144, 162).	1-2-87 29-8-06	3 y. 125 d. 29 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 19-10-06	10 G. R.
R. Ir. R. ...		Gordon, John de la Hay, o.s.e., M.C. (72, 141, 149, 157).	31-3-87 29-8-06	3 y. 125 d. 29 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 6-11-06	Supp. List.
35 R. Ir. R. ...		Waller, Edmund de Warrenne, M.E. (s.c.) (36, 157).	20-1-88 29-8-06	3 y. 125 d. 29 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 9-11-06	2 Punjab R.
R. Ir. R. ...		Thomson-Glover, John William, c.s.e. (39, 151, 154, 153).	30-7-87 29-8-06	3 y. 125 d. 29 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 28-2-07	Supp. List.
Conn. Rang.		Pelly, Hutchinson Raymond (38, 81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162, 203, 203).	22-9-87 29-8-06	3 y. 125 d. 29 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-3-08	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Banquet, Alexander Dumaresq, O.B.E., M.C. (30, 80, 157).	16-4-87 29-8-06	3 y. 178 d. 29 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 9-11-06	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 29 May 17 to 20 July 17.
Unattd. List		McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (39, 144).	8-11-86 29-8-06	3 y. 125 d. 29 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 (a)	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Halles, Walter Leslie, M.C. (25, 119, 155, 162).	21-6-88 29-8-06	3 y. 125 d. 29 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-10-06	Jat R.
Unattd. List		Burdeist, Ernest Wyndham, D.S.O., M.C. (32, 39, 94, 119).	5-9-87 17-8-07	3 y. 92 d. 28 y. 137 d.	1-10-32 8-11-07	20 Burma Rif.
40 Bord. R. ...		Mylne, Ronald Heathcote, M.C. [7] (103, 144, 162).	28-6-87 6-10-06	3 y. 87 d. 29 y. 87 d.	6-10-32 22-10-08	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Ogilvy, John Donald (36, 52, 144, 154).	23-3-87 19-1-07	3 y. 92 d. 28 y. 347 d.	12-10-32 27-2-07	{ 1 G. R. Ag. l. c., 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.
Unattd. List		Harrington, Hastings Roy (36, 144).	20-9-88 25-1-08	3 y. 70 d. 27 y. 341 d.	23-10-32 28-3-03	Unempl. ex I., 23 Oct. 36.
Shrops L. I.		Bleford, Maurice Herbert (36, 38, 149, 154).	2-9-87 21-11-06	3 y. 41 d. 29 y. 41 d.	21-11-32 31-1-07	17 Dogra B.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

73

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	R. Ir. Fus. ...	Penn, Percy (33, 40, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 y. 233 d., half to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 16 Sep. 09 to 15 Apl. 13, 3 y. 212 d., and out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 21 y. 285 d.</i>	27-7-85 17-4-09	3 y. 19 d. 29 y. 193 d.	13-12-32 20-10-22	19 Hyderabad R.
45	R. A.	Condon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c. (81, 109, 163, 202).	28-10-86 20-12-06	3 y. 12 d. 29 y. 12 d.	20-12-32 7-11-07	13 P. F. Rif.
	R. A.	Strickland, Guy Tyrone, O.B.E. ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 21 Sep. 10 to 23 Aug. 14 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 339 d.</i>	4-10-85 20-12-06	3 y. 12 d. 29 y. 12 d.	20-12-32 30-12-24	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Boutflower, Geoffry, O.B.E. ... <i>(Half pay, 23 Sep. 25 to 25 Apl. 27. One year to count for promotion and pension.)</i> <i>Service for Indian element—In I., 1 May 14 to 3 Dec. 16 and 4 May 20 to 13 Mar. 24 and 10 yrs. out of I., 24 y. 153 d.</i>	22-8-85 23-5-06	3 y. 69 d. 29 y. 8 d.	24-12-32 10-1-28	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 10 Nov. 20, to 9 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Strover, Ernest James, p.s.c., f.s. (95, 119). <i>Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.</i>	23-5-85 19-1-07	2 y. 347 d. 27 y. 327 d.	19-1-33 23-3-08	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 23 Feb. to 20 Jan. 29.
	Unattd. List	Boyle, Cecil Alexander, p.s.c. [I.], q.s.l. (46, 62, 75, 151, 157, 171, 204).	28-3-88 19-1-07	2 y. 347 d. 28 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 3-3-07	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (38, 144, 155).	7-6-83 19-1-07	2 y. 347 d. 28 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	Supp. List.
50	Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (36, 60, 62).	26-1-87 19-1-07	2 y. 347 d. 28 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Harry Sim Ibbetson (33, 36).	16-6-88 19-1-07	2 y. 347 d. 28 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hinde, Reginald Graham (36, 155).	19-5-87 19-1-07	2 y. 347 d. 28 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Atkinson, Eric Garnett, M.V.O. (60, 62, 155, 162).	9-4-87 19-1-07	3 y. 79 d. 28 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 3-3-07	{ 15 Lrs. Ag. l. c., 7 Dec. to 13 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Darell, Robert Darell Elford (38, 149).	5-8-87 25-1-08	2 y. 334 d. 27 y. 341 d.	1-2-33 23-3-08	1 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Battye, Thomas Howard, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 39, 45, 144, 154).	12-11-37 9-9-08	2 y. 334 d. 27 y. 114 d.	1-2-33 5-11-03	18 R. Garh. Rif.
55	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Noel Girding, <i>O.B.E.</i> (157, 162, 203).	25-12-83 20-1-09	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 346 d.	1-2-33 9-3-09	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. L. c., 1 July 32.
	R. A. S. C.	Windle, Norman, <i>O.B.E.</i> , ( <i>S.C.</i> ) (29, 55, 63). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 y. 27 d.</i>	17-12-86 2-2-07	2 y. 333 d. 28 y. 333 d.	2-2-33 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. I. Fus. ...	Herapath, Conrad Boehm (50, 51, 62, 80, 119, 154, 162).	25-7-86 16-2-07	3 y. 66 d. 23 y. 319 d.	16-2-33 26-9-07	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 24 July 29 to 12 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	Emmerson, Arthur Hugh Acland (39, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162).	26-7-86 17-8-07	2 y. 306 d. 27 y. 139 d.	1-3-33 27-10-08	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 Aug 05.</i>				
	R. Ir. R. ...	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, <i>M.O.</i> (38, 157).	14-11-88 19-9-08	2 y. 258 d. 27 y. 104 d.	18-4-33 8-12-08	16 Punjab R.
60	Unattd. List	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.O.</i> (29, 119).	6-12-83 8-9-09	2 y. 240 d. 26 y. 115 d.	6-5-33 6-10-09	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Crick, Charles Churchill, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (62, 157, 160).	9-11-83 25-1-03	3 y. 68 d. 27 y. 341 d.	17-6-33 11-3-03	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ty. l. c., 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie, <i>p.s.c.</i> (39, 62, 149, 162).	12-11-88 9-9-08	2 y. 182 d. 27 y. 114 d.	3-7-33 5-11-03	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (33, 38, 39, 60, 62, 119).	11-1-83 9-9-03	2 y. 161 d. 27 y. 114 d.	24-7-33 25-11-03	Skinner's Horse,

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

INDIAN ARMY.

76

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commens.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

**Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.**

E. Surr. R.	¶Banks, Russell Everard (64) ...	15-7-01	2y. 153 d.	1-8-33	J. A. G.'s Dept.
		21-9-14	21 y. 102 d.	6-4-17	

Service for promotion from 16 June  
15.

65 Unattd. List	Gibson, John Gordon, (36, 51, 60, 62, 157).	M.O.	10-9-86	2 y. 147 d.	7-3-83
			7-8-07	28 y. 147 d.	3-11-07

Unattd. List	DeButts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 39, 157).	6-11-88 17-3-07	2 y. 137 d. 17-8-33 28 y. 137 d. 24-10-07	13 F. F. Blf.
--------------	--	--------------------	--	---------------

Unattd. List	Macausland, Redmond Alexander	6-12-86	2 y. 137 d. 17-8-33	11 Sikh B.
	(52, 62).	17-8-07	28 y. 137 d. 8-11-07	

Unattd. List	Messum, Leo	Ruston, p.s.c.	2-12-87	2 y. 137 d.	17-8-83	14 Punjab B.
	(86. 38. 155).		17-8-07	28 y. 137 d.	8-11-07	

Leins, R. ... Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor (36, 64) 21-9-85 2 y. 132 d. 2-8-33 J. A. G.'s Dept.  
27-5-08 27 y. 219 d. 24-9-08

70 Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Gilmore (40, 21-3-87 2 y. 106 d. 17-9-33 10 Baluch B.
	81. 155). 25-1-08 27 y. 341 d. 11-3-08

Unattd. List	Deighton, Francis John (50, 51, 56, 80, 155).	30-10-84 22-2-08	2 y. 78 d. 26 y. 332 d.	15-10-83 25-3-09	R.I. A. S. C.
--------------	---	---------------------	----------------------------	---------------------	---------------

Service for pension from 3 Feb. 09.

Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38, 80, 151, 157).	17-10-88 9-9-08	2 v. 78 d. 27 y. 114 d.	15-10-33 5-11-08	13 F. F. Rif.
--------------	---	--------------------	----------------------------	---------------------	---------------

Unattd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott (151)	...	21-3-89	2 y. 68 d.	25-10-33	19 Hy'bad. R.
			20-1-09	26 y. 346 d.	9-3-09	

B. A. S. C.	Laird, Archibald Henry Robert	11-8-87	2 y. 64 d.	29-10-83	B. I. A. S. C.
	Montgomery, M.C.	19-9-08	27 y. 104 d.	13-9-23	

Service for Indian element—10  
yrs. out of India, i.e. (22 y.  
110 d.).

75	Unattd. List	Ferguson, John Alan, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 36).	22-5-89 2-9-10	2 y. 55 d. 24 y. 138 d.	7-11-33 5-10-11	6 Raj. Rif.
----	--------------	---	-------------------	----------------------------	--------------------	-------------

Service for pension from 16 . ug.  
11.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Lunn, Arthur John, M.C. (s.c.) (33, 36, 44, 52, 149).	3-3-91 3-9-10	2 y. 52 d. 25 y. 120 d.	10-11-33 9-12-10	1 Punjab R.
	Somerset L. I.	Molesworth, George Noble, i.d.c., p.s.c. (81, 87, 156).	14-7-90 8-3-10	2 y. 37 d. 25 y. 299 d.	25-11-33 21-11-13	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 32. Ty. l. c., 21 Dec. 29 to 31 Dec. 31.
	L'pool R. ...	Gilbert, Henry Hugh (50, 51)	12-10-87 14-10-08	2 y. 53 d. 27 y. 79 d.	1-12-33 7-1-03	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 25 Mar to 15 June 19.
	B. F. A. ...	Spain, Granville Alarie Richard (29, 33, 51, 77, 144, 157, 162).	9-12-83 26-6-02	2 y. 30 d. 27 y. 130 d.	2-12-33 9-12-08	5 Mahratta L. I.
80	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.C., p.s.c. (39, 69, 62, 157).	6-10-37 9-9-08	2 y. 26 d. 27 y. 114 d.	6-12-33 5-11-08	11 Sikh R.
	R. A. ...	Daly, Olive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (62, 109, 119, 193, 203) [L]	3-4-88 18-12-07	2 y. 14 d. 28 y. 14 d.	18-12-33 25-11-08	Supy. List.
	R. A. ...	Dening, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 163).	13-9-88 18-12-07	2 y. 14 d. 28 y. 14 d.	18-12-33 17-10-08	{ 19 Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30.
	Unattd. List	Brewer, John Cartwright, M.C. (33, 52, 149).	11-4-89 9-9-08	1 y. 355 d. 27 y. 114 d.	11-1-34 9-12-08	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Meiklejohn, John Forbes, p.s.c. (29, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 157).	10-10-89 8-9-09	1 y. 351 d. 28 y. 115 d.	15-1-31 23-10-09	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 31.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (149, 154).	8-5-88 25-1-08	1 y. 341 d. 27 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Nance, Walter Joseph (36, 154, 160, 181).	21-4-83 25-1-08	2 y. 68 d. 27 y. 311 d.	25-1-31 11-3-0	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. l. c., 1 June 21 to 26 Oct. 21.
	Unattd. List	Hutton Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles (36).	5-12-86 25-1-08	1 y. 311 d. 27 y. 311 d.	25-1-34 11-2-08	Supy. List.
85	Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram, C.I.E. (38, 139, 162).	24-3-88 9-9-08	1 y. 334 d. 27 y. 114 d.	1-2-34 5-11-08	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. F. A. ...	Buist, Claude Napier (157) ...	9-7-88 23-7-09	1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 162 d.	1-2-34 10-10-09	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149).	17-10-90 29-1-10	1 y. 334 d. 25 y. 337 d.	1-2-34 3-3-10	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 32.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William, p.s.c. (37, 38, 119, 154, 162).	10-10-90 29-1-10	1 y. 334 d. 25 y. 337 d.	1-2-34 4-3-10	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley, p.s.c. (52, 155).	2-9-88 9-9-08	1 y. 345 d. 27 y. 114 d.	20-2-34 5-11-08	12 F. F. R.
90	Lincoln R. ...	Gauntlett, Henry Graham (33, 33, 81, 94, 128, 157, 163, 193).	8-12-87 14-10-08	1 y. 310 d. 27 y. 79 d.	25-2-34 1-8-26	2) Burma Rif.
Service for Indian element—In India 2 Dec. 08 to 21 Dec. 14. Out of India, 5 yrs., i.e. (20 y. 173 d.)						

Service for Indian element—In  
India 2 Dec. 08 to 21 Dec.  
14. Out of India, 5 yrs., i.e.  
(20 y. 173 d.)

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps,	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Manch. R.	Hickie, Frederic Corbett (40, 50, 52, 56, 154, 162). (Ty. N. E. List., 6 Oct. 27 to 4 Nov. 27 to count for pension.)	8-5-88 16-12-08	1 y. 304 d. 27 y. 16 d.	23-2-34 25-2-09	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Lumby, Arthur Friedrich Rawson, C.I.E., O.B.E. Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.	13-8-90 5-9-11	1 y. 304 d. 23 y. 147 d.	3-3-34 4-10-12	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E. [L] (29, 50, 51, 181).	3-10-89 20-1-09	1 y. 297 d. 26 y. 346 d.	10-3-34 25-3-09	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Mockler, Edward Claude, p.s.c. (33, 36, 144).	13-3-89 9-9-08	1 y. 296 d. 27 y. 114 d.	11-3-34 5-11-08	1 G. R.
95	N. Staff. R.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154).	8-12-88 22-5-09	1 y. 292 d. 26 y. 224 d.	15-3-34 6-10-09	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Scoope, Charles Frederick (33, 38, 41, 157). Service for pension from 15 Dec. 09.	14-2-86 20-1-09	1 y. 289 d. 26 y. 17 d.	18-3-34 23-2-10	19 Hy'bad. R.
	R. A. S. C.	McCaskill, Kenneth Douglas Fraser. (29). (Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for pension and promotion.) Service for Indian element.—In India 1 Mar. 09 to 21 Sep. 19 and out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 153 d.	17-9-89 6-2-09	1 y. 255 d. 26 y. 148 d.	21-4-34 22-2-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, p.s.c. (155).	14-11-89 20-1-09	1 y. 254 d. 26 y. 346 d.	22-4-34 9-3-09	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst, p.s.c. (23, 154, 162, 203).	14-12-89 8-9-09	1 y. 245 d. 26 y. 115 d.	1-5-34 21-12-09	16 Punjab R.
100	Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Farnell (33, 81, 144)	4-10-88 9-9-08	1 y. 244 d. 27 y. 114 d.	2-5-34 5-11-08	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Trall, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (26, 52, 149, 157, 162, 203).	6-6-88 9-9-08	1 y. 228 d. 27 y. 114 d.	18-5-34 9-12-03	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hedder, M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (29, 32, 38).	25-2-90 29-1-10	1 y. 228 d. 25 y. 337 d.	18-5-34 5-3-10	5 Mahratta L. I. { Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 32.
	R. A. S. C.	McWatters, Herbert Vawdrey (29, 50, 51). Service for Indian element.—In I., 9 Apr. 20 to 29 Dec. 23 10 y. out of India, 23 y. 273 d.	13-3-90 15-9-09	1 y. 226 d. 26 y. 198 d.	20-5-34 15-12-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (81, 111, 113, 157, 162) [L].	22-3-90 8-9-09	1 y. 168 d. 26 y. 115 d.	17-7-34 6-12-09	10 Baluch R.
105	Unattd. List	Mackay, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (29, 36, 52). Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.	1-6-90 5-9-11	1 y. 163 d. 23 y. 147 d.	22-7-34 19-11-12	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., p.s.c. (32, 144).	30-6-90 29-1-10	1 y. 191 d. 25 y. 337 d.	29-7-34 26-3-10	6 G. R. { Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 32. Ag. l. c., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lientenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.O. (33, 36, 41, 81, 151, 157, 203).	25-4-89 25-12-09	1 y. 152 d. 26 y. 7 d.	10-8-34 1-3-10	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (36, 62, 131, 144, 154, 176).	17-9-86 20-1-09	1 y. 122 d. 25 y. 333 d.	1-9-34 4-3-10	6 G. R.
	<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.</i>					
	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.O., p.s.c. (52, 60, 62, 156).	5-8-89 18-9-09	1 y. 122 d. 26 y. 105 d.	1-9-34 8-2-10	{ Scinde Horse. Bt. l. c., 1 July 31.
110	Unattd. List	Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, M.O. (38, 119, 157).	31-5-91 3-9-10	1 y. 122 d. 25 y. 120 d.	1-9-34 25-11-10	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ruck, Richard Conyers, O.B.E. [L], q.s. l. (38, 157, 204).	24-8-87 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 27 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	Genl. duty. 7 July 26.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (38, 119).	10-12-87 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 27 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Garstin, Horace Anthony M.C. (33, 36, 38, 60, 62, 155).	18-11-88 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 27 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas [L] (144, 154, 157, 203).	27-8-87 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 26 y. 143 d.	9-9-34 23-10-09	Supp. List.
	<i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (32, 37, 39).	28-9-88 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 27 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 33.
115	Unattd. List	Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (36, 39).	22-10-88 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 27 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, p.s.c. (29, 37, 38, 46, 62, 81, 154, 162).	21-12-88 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 27 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Rawdon Douglas (38, 60, 62).	29-5-89 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 27 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 9-12-08	Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 60, 62, 119).	2-1-89 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 27 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-12-08	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c. (36, 60).	7-3-89 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 27 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-10-08	3 Cav.
120	Unattd. List	Tate, William Moresby (o) (36, 157).	6-11-87 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 27 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 9-12-08	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O., p.s.c. (32, 36, 62, 139).	6-1-89 9-9-08	1 y. 114 d. 27 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 8-12-08	17 Dogra R.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

78

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

## Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

W. Rid. B.	Bald, Eric Alfred, M.C. (62).	18-10-88	1 y. 145 d.	14-9-34	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> 10 G. B.  <i>Ag. l. c.</i>, 15 Jan.  20 to 10 Feb. 20; 13  June 21 to 21 June  21. </div> </div> </div>
		14-10-08	27 y. 79 d.	23-12-08	

N. & D. B.	Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 41, 48).	30-6-90	1 y. 99 d.	24-9-34	6 Raj. Rif.
		5-10-10	25 y. 88 d.	9-2-11	

Leis. B.	... Williams, Sydney Cecil ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (50, 51, 55, 162).	5-1-89	1 y. 84 d.	9-10-34	R. I. A. S. O.
		18-9-09	26 y. 105 d.	2-1-10	

125 R. A.	... Urmson, Denis George Severn, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (49, 50, 51, 56).	26-2-88	1 y. 69 d.	24-10-34	R. I. A. S. O.
		11-12-09	26 y. 21 d.	20-2-10	

Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (32, 36, 60, 154, 162).	11-2-90	1 y. 62 d.	31-10-34	16 Lt. Cav.
		8-9-09	26 y. 115 d.	2-12-09	

Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (29, 36, 38, 52, 157).	10-11-89	1 y. 58 d.	4-11-34	14 Punjab B.
		20-1-09	26 y. 346 d.	9-3-09	

Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (29, 149).	13-4-87	1 y. 31 d.	1-12-34	1 Punjab B.
		17-1-11	24 y. 51 d.	4-1-12	

*Service for pension from 11 Nov. 11.*

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham, <i>p.s.c.</i> (20, 36, 52, 149, 154).	1-10-89 8-9-09	1 y. 27 d. 26 y. 115 d.	5-12-34 21-12-09	12 F. F. R.
130	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 37, 52, 80, 157, 161).	25-12-90 3-9-10	1 y. 25 d. 25 y. 120 d.	7-12-34 26-10-10	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (29, 30, 39, 50, 51).	25-2-90 29-1-10	1 y. 1 d. 25 y. 337 d.	31-12-34 4-3-10	R. I. A. S. C
	Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 36, 77, 119).	13-6-90 (m) 29-1-10	9 y. 337 d. 25 y. 337 d.	5-1-35 4-3-10	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i> (36, 61, 62, 15).	17-12-88 20-1-09	1 y. 297 d. 26 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 25-3-09	{ Probyn's Horse. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 30. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17.
	Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence, <i>C.I.E., M.C.</i> (52, 81, 151, 157, 163, 177).	8-4-89 20-1-09	1 y. 3 d. 26 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	{ <i>Supy. List.</i> <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme De Montalte Stuart (38, 72, 162, 203).	5-10-89 20-1-09	(m) 26 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 25-3-09	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (33, 52, 119, 154).	14-3-89 20-1-09	(m) 26 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, <i>O.R.F., p.s.c.</i> (29, 36, 44, 62, 163, 203).	7-5-90 18-9-09	(m) 26 y. 105 d.	22-1-35 24-11-0	{ 10 Baluch R. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 31.
135	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 32, 36, 52, 80, 144, 151, 203).	6-7-90 29-1-10	(m) 25 y. 337 d.	20-1-35 4-3-10	{ 11 R. Sikh R. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 33.
	R. Fus.	Schofield, William Hugh Samue (29, 50, 51, 55).	27-2-90 28-5-10	(m) 9 y. 218 d. 25 y. 218 d.	29-1-35 8-9-10	R. I. A. S. C.
	F. Surr. R.	MacKenzie, James Dunbar, <i>p.s.c.</i> (n) (33).	19-7-89 6-2-09	(m) 26 y. 329 d.	6-2-35 5-10-09	{ 17 Dogra R. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 33.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

# INDIAN ARMY.

80

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

## Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56).	31-10-90 3-9-10	m. 8 y. 120 d. 25 y. 120 d.	2-3-35 26-10-10	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley (29, 50, 51, 52, 55, 119).	4-12-90 3-9-10	m. 8 y. 120 d. 25 y. 120 d.	25-3-35 4-11-10	R. I. A. S. C.
140 Unattd. List	Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (32).	7-5-89 8-9-09	(m) 26 y. 115 d.	1-4-35 28-10-09	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 36, 60, 62, 119).	13-7-90 29-1-10	m. 9 y. 339 d. 25 y. 387 d.	8-4-35 4-2-10	2 R. Lrs.
I.A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (29, 33, 50, 51).	28-11-86 18-6-15	(m) 25 y. 257 d.	27-4-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for promotion from 19 Jan 11.</i>					
<i>Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apr. 10 to 17 June 15.</i>					
Unattd. List	Seoones, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (29).	25-1-93 20-1-12	m. 6 y. 346 d. 23 y. 346 d.	29-4-35 6-3-12	{ 8 G. R. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 33.
Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson (33, 62, 119, 154).	8-4-91 3-9-10	(m) 25 y. 120 d.	1-5-35 9-12-10	7 Rajput R.
145 Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., p.s.c. (62, 144, 154).	8-1-92 6-9-11	m. 8 y. 20 d. 24 y. 117 d.	2-5-35 1-12-11	{ 2 G. R. Bt. L. C., 1 July 33. Ag. L. C., 21 May 19 to 13 June 19.
E. York R.	Eccles, Malcolm, M.C. (29, 33, 43)	4-1-90 18-9-09	(m) 26 y. 105 d.	3-5-35 25-11-09	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Tranchell, Henry George (39, 62, 113).	21-1-83 25-1-03	(m) 26 y. 239 d.	7-5-35 11-3-08	Supy. List.
<i>(Ty. N. E. List, 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20—One year to count for pension.)</i>					
Unattd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c. (29, 39, 80, 155).	14-11-91 18-1-11	m. 9 y. 180 d. 24 y. 348 d.	19-5-35 8-3-11	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Seudamore, Phillip Cowie, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 119).	11-8-91 18-1-11	m. 7 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18-6-35 2-8-11	7 Rajput R.
.A. S. C.	Sealy, Phillip Temple, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55).	7-9-88 3-2-11	(m) 23 y. 328 d.	15-7-35 13-9-27	R. I. A. S. C.

*Serv. element from 7 Feb. 12.*

*Indian element.—In I., 28 Jan. 21 to 3 Nov. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 23 y. 25 d.*

*(a) In India when first commissioned.*

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

*(m) Maximum rank element as Major.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
150 Unattd. List		Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 62, 155).	26-12-90 3-9-10	m. 9 y. 278 d. 25 y. 120 d.	1-8-35 26-10-10		{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 17 Aug. 20 to 29 Sep. 20.
Welch R. ...		Phillips, Benjamin Temple (25; 33)	9-5-90 5-10-10	m. 8 y. 83 d. 23 y. 219 d.	2-8-35 26-5-23		7 Rajput R.
<i>Service for pension : Comm'd. service under Egyptian Govt. 9 Feb. 16 to 15 June 17, 17 Oct. 17 to 29 Nov. 17, 9 Dec. 17 to 30 Apr. 19, and 9 Nov. 19 to 9 May 20; 3 yrs. 131 d. to count double towards service element under article 55E, R. W. (1931) for Indian element. In India 28 Jan. 14 to 21 Dec. 14 and 15 Sep. 23 to 31 Mar. 27 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 17 y. 16 d.</i>							
Unattd. List		Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 62, 144, 157).	8-4-03 20-1-12	m. 7 y. 206 d. 23 y. 346 d.	4-8-35 6-3-12		{ 9 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 34.
Unattd. List		Plowden, Bryan Edward Chiche- ley (s.c.) (29, 33, 36, 149, 157).	16-6-92 24-8-12	m. 7 y. 174 d. 23 y. 130 d.	6-8-35 11-10-12		{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. l. c., 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List		Hutton, Guy Maurice, O.B.E. (33)	2-8-37 25-8-09	(m) 26 y. 129 d.	25-8-35 28-10-10		A. R. Dept
155 R. A. S. C.		Stubbs, John Bushby (29, 50, 51, 54, 62). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 11 Oct. 17 to 25 May 19 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 218 d.</i>	2-11-91 4-2-11	m. 7 y. 331 d. 24 y. 331 d.	26-8-35 10-1-23		R. I. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.		Morris, Eric Wells, D.S.O (29, 50, 51, 52, 56, 62).	8-12-90 4-3-11	m. 9 y. 159 d. 24 y. 303 d.	28-8-35 14-6-12		{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. Ag. l. c., 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.
Unattd. List		North, Kenneth Amber, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 36, 39, 149).	12-7-91 18-1-11	m. 7 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	30-8-35 22-3-11		8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Rich, Henry Hempden, p.s.c. (80, 193).	30-3-91 18-1-11	m. 8 y. 135 d. 24 y. 348 d.	2-9-35 23-3-11		{ 20 Burma Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32. Ty. l. c., 19 Jan. 32.
Bedfs. and Herts. R.		Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Jan. 15, 20 y. 339 d.</i>	9-11-91 11-10-11	m. 7 y. 82 d. 24 y. 82 d.	2-9-35 27-1-20		R. I. A. S. O.
160 Unattd. List		Bampfild, George Charles, O.B.E., (29, 33, 149, 174).	1-9-91 18-1-11	m. 8 y. 140 d. 24 y. 348 d.	7-9-35 3-3-11		8 Punjab R.

*Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 35.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank. element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Fraser-Tyler, William Kerr, C.M.G., M.C. (36, 60, 62, 157).	26-12-86 24-8-10	(m) 25 y. 130 d.	8-9-35 26-10-10	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.				
Unattd. List		Parton, Leslie Eric (39, 52, 62, 149, 157, 162).	3-2-89 8-9-09	(m) 26 y. 115 d.	8-9-35 2-12-06	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (39).	27-9-8 8-9-09	(m) 26 y. 115 d.	8-9-35† 28-10-09	Survey Dept.
R. A. S. C.		Howard, Harold James Maurice (29, 50, 51, 55).	30-12-87 9-12-11	m 8 y. 270 d. 24 y. 23 d.	8-9-35 7-5-20	R. I. A. S. C.
R. W. Kent. R.		Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (29, 32, 36).	15-5-89 18-9-09	(m) 26 y. 105 d.	18-9-35 15-12-09	14 Punjab R.
Notts. & Derby. R.		Happell, William Horatio (36, 64, 162).	15-4-90 18-9-09	(m) 26 y. 105 d.	18-9-35 1-1-10	J. A. G.'s Dept.
165 Manch. R.		Mardall, Francis Hay (29, 33, 36, 45, 157).	2-7-90 20-4-10	m 9 y. 256 d. 25 y. 256 d.	20-9-35 10-9-12	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (36).	12-4-90 29-1-10	(m) 25 y. 337 d.	1-10-35 27-3-10	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gell, Humphrey Vickers (29, 33, 38, 149).	11-2-91 3-9-10	m 8 y. 120 d. 25 y. 120 d.	13-10-35 24-11-10	2 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.		Evans, Charles Bertie, M.I.A.E. ... Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	15-11-84 10-10-14	m 7 y. 139 d. 21 y. 83 d.	17-10-35 9-2-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont Serv W.O.).
Green How- wards.		Bagnall, Harry Stephen (29, 36, 38, 43, 94).	26-12-90 4-3-11	m 9 y. 145 d. 24 y. 303 d.	24-10-35 6-2-12	20 Burma Rif.
170 Unattd. List		Grant, Patrick (36) ... ..	10-1-93 20-1-12	m 6 y. 346 d. 23 y. 346 d.	10-11-35 6-3-12	{ 12 F. F. R., Bl. L. c., 1 Jan. 35.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.  
† Provisional promotion.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Middleton, Montagu (29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62, 151, 154).	11-6-91 18-1-11	m. 9 y. 282 d. 24 y. 348 d.	12-11-35 23-3-11	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbeck, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 38, 62, 62).	9-4-90 3-9-10	m. 9 y. 114 d. 25 y. 120 d.	1-12-35 8-12-10	{ Hodson's Horse. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 32.
R. Ir. Fus.		Kelke, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (36, 52, 80, 154).	28-9-88 11-12-09	(m) 26 y. 21 d.	11-12-35 22-2-10	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c. (29, 33, 60). <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	24-4-89 2-9-10	m. 8 y. 141 d. 24 y. 138 d.	23-12-35 5-10-11	7 Lt. Cav.
175, Unattd. List		Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigeon Mansel, O.B.E.	2-7-91 18-1-11	m. 9 y. 17 d. 24 y. 348 d.	29-12-35 22-3-11	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys, p.s.c. (25, 29, 154).	6-7-94 8-8-14	m. 3 y. 258 d. 21 y. 146 d.	13-1-36 20-2-16	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Weld, Charles Joseph, M.C., p.s.c. (29)	4-2-93 24-8-12	m. 6 y. 130 d. 23 y. 130 d.	22-1-36 1-11-12	13 F. F. Rif.
R. A. S. C. ...		Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, B.F.C. ... <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 28 &amp; 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	5-11-92 7-2-12	m. 6 y. 328 d. 23 y. 328 d.	23-1-36 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Fowle, John Le Clerc (50, 51, 55, 160).	13-9-93 24-8-12	m. 6 y. 130 d. 23 y. 130 d.	23-1-36 31-10-12	R. I. A. S. C.
180 Unattd. List		Corka, Rupert Mortimer (36) ...	22-10-89 29-1-10	(m) 25 y. 338 d.	29-1-36 6-3-10	{ Mil. Farms Dept. Ag. l.c., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List		Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 109, 157).	28-8-89 29-1-10	m. 9 y. 337 d. 25 y. 337 d.	29-1-36 8-3-10	{ 19 Lrs. Bt. l.c., 1 July 32.
Unattd. List		Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (29, 33, 149).	13-12-91 20-1-12	m. 6 y. 346 d. 23 y. 346 d.	5-2-36 6-3-12	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Mosse, Claude Bolleau (29, 33, 46)	8-10-92 24-8-12	m. 6 y. 144 d. 23 y. 130 d.	23-2-36 31-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35*  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

# INDIAN ARMY.

84

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	Midd'x R. ...	Herbert, Harold Rupert (e) (29, 50, 51, 52, 56).	27-2-92 4-9-12	m 6 y. 145 d. 23 y. 119 d.	25-2-36 14-12-12	R. I. A. F. C.
185	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (29, 33, 91, 144, 149).	15-10-90 3-9-10	m 8 y. 255 d. 25 y. 120 d.	28-2-36 26-10-10	3 G. R.
	A. S. C.	Martin, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C. A.M.I.A.E. (29, 67a, 128). <i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 24 ds.</i>	2-12-88 4-12-12	m 3 y. 323 d. 23 y. 28 d.	29-3-36 8-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. [L]. <i>q. s. l. (29, 36, 80, 157).</i>	2-8-93 22-1-13	m 5 y. 15 d. 22 y. 344 d.	1-4-36 6-8-13	6 Raj. Rif.
	H. L. ...	Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). <i>Service for Indian element in India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I., 5 yrs., 19 y 171 d.</i>	14-8-90 9-12-11	(m) 24 y. 23 d.	2-4-36 6-2-25	4 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 32. Ag. l. c., 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apl. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 June 18 to 25 Apl. 19. Ty. l. c., 11 Sep. 19 to 7 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Herbert Teesdale (29, 36).	26-8-91 18-1-11	m 8 y. 74 d. 24 y. 348 d.	5-4-36 23-3-11	2 Punjab R.
190	Unattd. List	Bruce, Robert Mason, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 146, 157, 203). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3-5-91 19-1-12	m 7 y. 13 d. 22 y. 135 d.	11-4-36 12-11-13	5 R. G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (29, 32, 37).	13-1-91 3-9-10	(m) 25 y. 120 d.	15-4-36 9-12-10	9 Jat R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe, p.s.c. (29, 32, 36, 39, 46, 80, 151, 154.)	20-7-92 20-1-12	m 9 y. 189 d. 23 y. 346 d.	1-5-36 14-2-12	11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton deLacy (29, 26)	26-7-92 20-1-12	m 9 y. 119 d. 23 y. 346 d.	3-5-36 6-3-12	7 Rajput R.
	Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker (29, 33, 62).	16-10-39 23-5-10	m 8 y. 85 d. 25 y. 218 d.	28-5-36 8-9-10	19 Lrs.
195	Innisikilling Fus.	Gilbert, Leonard, M.C., p.s.c. (29) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, out of India up to 5 yrs; i.e., 21 yrs. 13 ds.; for promotion from 16 June 16.</i>	16-2-89 19-9-14	m 5 y. 219 d. 21 y. 109 d.	1-6-36 19-12-19	10 Baluch R. Bt. l. c., 8 May 36. Ag. l. c., 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17.
	Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (36, 62, 72, 156, 192).	14-10-92 20-1-12	m 7 y. 179 d. 23 y. 346 d.	2-6-36 6-3-12	Kumson Rif. Ag. l. c., 24 May 18 to 9 July 18.
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (32).	16-7-91 18-1-11	m 8 y. 254 d. 24 y. 348 d.	3-6-36 3-3-11	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (62).	23-8-92 6-9-11	m 7 y. 183 d. 24 y. 117 d.	3-6-36 30-11-11	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (29, 33, 39, 62, 149, 157).	8-10-91 18-1-11	m 7 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	11-6-36 2-3-11	6 Lrs.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

*(m) Maximum rank element as Major.*



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>concl'd.</i>						
	R. A. S. C.	Labey, Cecil Collis (a) (29, 50, 51)... <i>Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.</i> <i>Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 19 y. 337 d.</i>	28-5-91 2-9-13	m 5 y. 72 d. 21 y. 107 d.	27-6-36 29-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
200	Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emlyn, M.C. (29, 33).	14-9-92 20-1-12	9 y. 229 d. 23 y. 346 d.	1-7-36 6-3-12	{ 18 R. Garh. R. f. { <i>Et. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
	Leic. R.	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (25, 29, 42, 50, 51, 112).	24-7-93 4-9-12	m 5 y. 119 d. 23 y. 119 d.	7-7-36 29-10-12	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Chapman, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 25 June 06 to 3 Oct. 13, 7 yrs. 101 ds. half to count.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, in I., 28 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs. 20 y. 26 d.</i>	25-6-88 4-10-13	m 7 y. 71 d. 25 y. 322 d.	11-7-36 30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 36).	22-4-92 22-1-13	m 4 y. 544 d. 22 y. 344 d.	13-7-36 5-2-13	6 Raj. Rif.
205	Unattd. List	S. C. Smyth, John George, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 38, 149, 154).	24-10-93 24-8-12	m 6 y. 130 d. 23 y. 130 d.	16-7-36 30-10-12	{ 11 Sikh R. { <i>Et. l. c.</i> , 1 July 38.
	Gen. List ...	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (a) (a) (30, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 15 to 2 Jan. 16—148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	8-8-97 3-1-16	m 1 y. 112 d. 20 y. 72 d.	1-8-36 20-11-17	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Filose Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [V] (29, 33, 74, 203).	19-9-95 8-8-14	m. 3 y. 146 d. 21 y. 146 d.	15-3-36 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (155, 164, 203).	4-12-90 3-9-10	m 8 y. 120 d. 25 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 8-12-10	{ 20 Lrs. { <i>Et. l. c.</i> , 1 July 32.
	Unattd. List	O'Donnell, Brian Henry (29, 36, 49, 62, 119).	24-1-91 3-9-10	m 8 y. 120 d. 25 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 9-12-10	8 Lt. Cav.
210	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (119).	25-4-91 3-9-10	m 8 y. 120 d. 25 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 25-11-10	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (36, 119).	23-4-91 3-9-10	m 9 y. 68 d. 25 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 25-11-10	Mily. Farms Dept.
212	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Richard Travers, C.I.E., M.C. (38, 36, 60, 62, 80, 155).	7-7-90 3-9-10	m 8 y. 128 d. 25 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 25-11-10	Genl. duty, 14 Nov. 34.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—1,044.						
1	Unattd. List	Bird, William Trevor, <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i> (29, 32, 38, 62, 157).	1-9-00 3-9-10	8 y. 273 d. 25 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 24-11-10	{ 8 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 27 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, John Clive Doveton (29, 36, 87, 157).	4-1-91 3-9-10	8 y. 165 d. 25 y. 120 d.	3-9-27 25-11-10	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Walter Lamond (144, 157). <i>Ty. N. E. List, 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23.—One year to count for promotion and pension.</i>	1-8-88 9-9-08	8 y. 4 d. 24 y. 5 d.	28-12-27 5-11-08	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Sidney Lionel (33, 36, 42). <i>Service for pension from 21 Feb. 12.</i>	29-7-88 17-1-11	9 y. 110 d. 23 y. 314 d.	17-1-28 21-3-12	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 8 May 18 to 2 June 18; 11 Feb.; 19 to 20 May 20 22 Sep. 21 to 6 Dec. 21.
5	Unattd. List	Watkis, Harold Lithgow, <i>m.c., p.s.c. [L]</i> (33, 51, 80, 149, 157).	23-9-91 18-1-11	7 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18-1-23 8-2-11	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gaisford, Philip (31, 149, 157) ..	28-11-91 18-1-11	9 y. 78 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18-1-23 23-3-11	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> Ag. m., 26 Jan. 13 to 22 Apl. 19; 13 June 19 to 20 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (33, 36, 62).	18-7-91 18-1-11	7 y. 343 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18-1-23 3-3-11	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Essex R. ...	Bremner, Claude Edward Urgu- hart, <i>m.c.</i> (38, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 203).	30-8-91 4-3-11	8 y. 295 d. 24 y. 303 d.	4-3-28 5-9-11	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (154) <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	22-2-91 5-9-11	7 y. 118 d. 23 y. 147 d.	5-9-28 3-10-12	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Harold Hamilton, <i>m.c.</i> (31, 157, 202).	4-7-92 6-9-11	8 y. 298 d. 24 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 19-10-11	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apl. 20.
	Unattd. List	Rule, Donald Gordon (29, 43, 62, 155).	29-11-91 6-9-11	7 y. 260 d. 24 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-12-11	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 62, 157).	16-10-92 6-9-11	7 y. 117 d. 24 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 30-11-11	{ Guides Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33. Bt. m., 1 July 28.
	Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried Mac- Leod, <i>O.B.E. [L], q. s. l.</i> (29, 33, 62, 80, 155, 172)	23-4-92 6-9-11	7 y. 117 d. 24 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 4-10-11	Probyn's Horse.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.		Service element.		1st arrival in India.		
Majors—contd.									
	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Herbert J Gordon (36, 62).	13-2-92 6-9-11		7 y. 117 d. 24 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-11-11		Supy. List.	
10	Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward (29, 50, 51, 62).	17-9-92 6-9-11		7 y. 125 d. 24 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-12-11		{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.	
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (27, 33, 146).	1-8-92 6-9-11		8 y. 180 d. 24 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-12-11		{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 25. Ag. m., 26 Mar. 19 to 11 June 19. Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.	
	Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles, Francis Linnaeus, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 42, 45, 62, 155).	26-1-92 6-9-11		7 y. 117 d. 24 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 30-11-11		Hodson's Horse.	
	Unattd. List	Marriott, Charles Frere (29, 33) ...	5-5-92 6-9-11		7 y. 219 d. 24 y. 117 d.	6-9-28 1-12-11		{ 20 Lrs. Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 18 Apl. 20. Ty. m., 11 May 20 to 31 May 20.	
	W. I. R. ...	Tinney, Lionel Henry, O.B.E. (29, 36, 40). Service for Indian element from 17 Sep. 12, i.e., 23 y. 106 d.	22-11-90 20-9-11		7 y. 227 d. 24 y. 108 d.	20-9-28 17-9-17		{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 31 May 19; 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	
15	R. A. ...	Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) (e).	23-9-38 9-12-11		7 y. 23 d. 24 y. 23 d.	9-12-28 6-3-13		I. A.	
	Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (38, 80, 154). Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.	30-5-92 19-1-12		7 y. 35 d. 22 y. 348 d.	19-1-29 3-3-13		{ 4 G. R. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.	
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Baerle, O.I.E. (36, 156, 162). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.	3-9-90 19-1-12		9 y. 343 d. 22 y. 135 d.	19-1-29 12-11-13		{ Supy. List. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 5 Sep. to 2 Dec. 23.	
	Unattd. List	Firth, Francis John Waller, p.s.c. (29, 33, 62, 157, 203). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.	23-8-91 19-1-12		6 y. 347 d. 22 y. 135 d.	19-1-29 30-10-13		18 Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c. (29, 33, 52, 62, 80).	17-4-93 20-1-12		6 y. 346 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12		2 Punjab R.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Frank Scamander (o) (51, 157, 203).	15-1-93 20-1-12	6 y. 346 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.
20	Unattd. List	Gray, Eric Hubert, p.s.c. (29, 33, 149).	30-3-92 20-1-12	6 y. 346 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c. (29).	26-7-92 20-1-12	6 y. 346 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 5-3-12	{ 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 28.
	Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (62) ...	14-3-93 20-1-12	6 y. 346 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn (29, 33, 36, 94, 154).	28-1-93 20-1-12	7 y. 46 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (29, 33, 80, 157).	25-12-92 20-1-12	7 y. 202 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 6-3-12	{ 8 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.
25	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (48, 50, 51, 60).	21-7-91 20-1-12	6 y. 346 d. 23 y. 346 d.	20-1-29 1-3-12	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C. (29, 97). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 28 May 12.</i>	26-8-88 9-9-14	6 y. 218 d. 23 y. 218 d.	28-5-29 24-10-17	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C. <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>	4-11-90 24-8-12	6 y. 247 d. 21 y. 352 d.	24-8-29 10-2-14	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List.	Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (29). <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>	10-3-92 24-8-12	6 y. 181 d. 21 y. 352 d.	24-8-29 5-3-14	4 Bombay Gs.
	Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, p.s.c. (29, 36).	14-5-93 24-8-12	6 y. 130 d. 23 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 31-10-12	{ 8 Lt. Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
30	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154).	5-8-93 24-8-12	6 y. 130 d. 23 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 19-11-12	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	McCalmont, William Vernon, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 38).	24-3-93 24-8-12	9 y. 65 d. 23 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 10-10-12	4th-9th Regts. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 24 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 27 Sep. 21. <input type="checkbox"/>
	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (29, 38, 38, 157).	25-3-93 24-8-12	6 y. 130 d. 23 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 19-11-12	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (119, 157).	29-2-02 24-8-12	6 y. 135 d. 23 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 31-10-12	12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (33, 36).	5-9-93 24-8-12	6 y. 130 d. 23 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 30-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.
35	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexan- der, O.B.E. (33).	2-8-92 24-8-12	6 y. 130 d. 23 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 13-12-12	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Worledge, Franklin Herbert (33)	23-8-92 24-8-12	5 y. 276 d. 23 y. 130 d.	31-3-30 11-10-12	8 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. ...	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (o) (29, 39, 80).	26-12-92 20-12-12	5 y. 266 d. 23 y. 12 d.	20-12-30 4-10-13	I. A. O. C. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	R. War. R.	Craddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E., p.s.c. (62). Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	2-2-93 21-1-13	6 y. 203 d. 21 y. 150 d.	21-1-31 3-3-16	14 Punj b R. Ty. m., 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19; 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32) <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	17-10-92 21-1-13	4 y. 345 d. 21 y. 150 d.	21-1-31 5-11-15	7 Rajput R.
40	Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 32, 157).	23-6-93 22-1-13	4 y. 344 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	{ 12 F. F. R. Et. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	Cambier, Valentine, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 36, 62).	5-2-94 22-1-13	6 y. 339 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 7-3-13	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (33, 60, 149).	19-7-93 22-1-13	5 y. 335 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	{ 19 Lrs. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22.
	Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, <i>p.s.c.</i> (37, 77, 157, 163, 203).	5-1-93 22-1-13	5 y. 52 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 5-3-13	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 29 July 18.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29).	9-9-93 22-1-13	5 y. 210 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 20 May 19 to 2 June 19; 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19.
45	Unattd. List	Beanland Douglas, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 80).	4-3-93 22-1-13	4 y. 344 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pegg, Albert Cecil (29, 33, 80) ...	20-6-93 22-1-13	4 y. 344 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 60).	9-12-93 22-1-13	5 y. 14 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 5-3-13	{ Hodson's Horse. Et. l. c., 1 July 33. Et. m., 1 July 29. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (29, 33, 62)	5-3-93 22-1-13	5 y. 111 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 7-3-13	{ Poona Horse. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (36, 38, 60, 154).	19-5-93 22-1-13	4 y. 344 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	Sam Browne's Cav.
50	Unattd. List	Tindall, John William Brooke (29, 33, 36, 42, 49).	30-7-93 22-1-13	4 y. 344 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 3-10-13	'Rajput R.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.						

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

## Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33). <i>Ty. N. E. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	12-8-94 22-1-13	4 y. 344 d. 22 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	{ 2 R. Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 33.
S. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (25, 33)	9-3-94 3-9-13	4 y. 120 d. 22 y. 120 d.	3-9-31 24-5-17	20 Burma Rif.
A. S. C. ...	Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (32, 36, 60, 62).	29-10-94 17-9-13	4 y. 106 d. 22 y. 106 d.	17-9-31 15-5-18	13 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (33).  <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Ser. 4 Sep. 12: to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13 ; for promo. from 21 Nov. 13.</i>	5-11-92 20-11-14	4 y. 41 d. 22 y. 41 d.	21-11-31 (a)	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>	9-7-94 13-1-14	4 y. 26 d. 21 y. 129 d.	13-1-32 5-11-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17.
55 Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Gray, p.s.c. (29, 33, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>	17-3-94 13-1-14	3 y. 353 d. 21 y. 129 d.	13-1-32 5-11-15	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. [1] (25, 29, 163, 173).	26-7-94 14-1-14	4 y. 111 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. l.c., 1 July 34. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16.
Unattd. List	Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fether-tonhaugh (29).	16-10-93 14-1-14	3 y. 352 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 21 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of b rth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 36, 144).	14-7-94 14-1-14	3 y. 352 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 2 G. R. Bt. L. c., 1 July 33.
Unattd. List		White, Benjamin Going (36, 176).	31-8-94 14-1-14	4 y. 288 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
60 Unattd. List		Broadfoot, William Alexander, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 36, 62).	7-10-94 14-1-14	4 y. 199 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ Skinner's Horse. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 July 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List		Fletcher, Roger Cormell (25, 33, 36, 42, 97).	16-2-94 14-1-14	3 y. 352 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Walter Fendall (38, 157, 203).	20-5-94 14-1-14	3 y. 352 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Nepean, Herbert Dryden Horne Yorke, D.S.O. (33, 36).	27-11-93 14-1-14	4 y. 218 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. L. c. 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Dec. 18. Ag. m., 12 June 19 to 25 June 19.
Unattd. List		Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (46, 155).	12-11-94 14-1-14	3 y. 352 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	12 R. F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Lewis, Trevor Gordon (33, 34) ...	25-2-94 14-1-14	3 y. 352 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	9 Jat R.
65 Unattd. List		Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor (29, 33).	7-7-94 14-1-14	3 y. 352 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 21-2-14	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 144).	30-6-94 14-1-14	4 y. 5 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Apl. 17 to 17 Apl. 17; 8 May 18 to 16 May 18.
Unattd. List		Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (36, 38, 154).	23-3-93 14-1-14	3 y. 352 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Gordon, Harold Somerville, O.B.E., (32, 36, 144).	19-9-93 14-1-14	4 y. 51 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18.
Unattd. List		Robertson, Henry Everton, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	27-7-93 14-1-14	4 y. 21 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 28 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List		Glegg, John Allan (25, 29, 157).	18-9-93 14-1-14	4 y. 146 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.
70 Unattd. List		Moll, William Rudolf (33) ...	22-1-94 14-1-14	3 y. 352 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (29, 33).	8-9-94 14-1-14	4 y. 287 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21.
Unattd. List		Fulton, Edmund James (32, 33, 36, 46, 157).	8-2-95 14-1-14	3 y. 352 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 27-3-14	Skinner's Horse.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.		
Majors—contd.							
Unattd. List		Bidie, Allan George Charles (33, 36, 38, 60).	3-4-94 14-1-14	3 y. 352 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	Hodson's Horse.	
Unattd. List		Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (33, 36).	27-1-95 14-1-14	4 y. 139 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20.	
75 Unattd. List		Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (29, 50, 5, 14-1-14)	22-8-94 14-1-14	4 y. 48 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.	
R. A. S. C.		Sealy, Wilfrid Herbert (57) ...	23-9-90	3 y. 343 d.	23-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)	
		<i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14; for Indian element out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 317 ds.</i>	23-1-14	21 y. 129 d.	18-2-25		
Y. & L. R.		Stott, Charles Ronald, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	10-7-93 24-1-14	3 y. 342 d. 21 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 13-11-21	R. I. A. S. C.	
		<i>Service for Indian element from 13 Nov. 16, i.e., 19 y. 49 ds.</i>					
R. A. S. C.		Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.C., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. O.B.	29-9-90 4-4-15	5 y. 84 d. 21 y. 321 d.	14-2-32 12-2-31	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 June 13 to 31 Oct. 19.	
		<i>Service for promotion and pension:—Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. &amp; hon. Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 15—1 yr. 49 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in I., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yrs. 280 ds.</i>					
Lond. R.	...	Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 60, 157).	18-2-90 26-8-14	5 y. 146 d. 21 y. 128 d.	20-2-32 26-3-18	{ Scinde Horse. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 26 Sep. 15 to 5 Feb. 16; 1 Aug. 16 to 15 Sep. 16. Ty. I. c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 12 May 17 to 10 July 17. Ag. I. c., 11 July 17 to 1 Nov. 17. Ag. m., 17 June 18 to 2 Sep. 18.	
		<i>Service for promotion only from 20 Feb. 14.</i>					
30 R. A.	...	Icey, Brian Cohen, p.a.c. ...	4-8-94 17-7-14	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 168 d.	17-7-32 29-2-24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18; * Dec. 18 to 3 Mar. 19.	
		<i>Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of I., 15 y. 306 ds.</i>					
Unattd. List		Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s.c.) (29, 33).	17-8-95 8-8-14	3 y. 146 d. 21 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 7-11-15	16 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List		Roberts, Michael Rookherst (29, 33)	24-10-94 8-8-14	4 y. 36 d. 21 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	{ 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 31. Ag. m., 22 Oct. 18 to 21 Apr. 19; 26 July 20 to 6 Oct. 20.	
Unattd. List		Hambly, Lancelot George Werge [L] (39).	23-8-94 8-8-14	3 y. 146 d. 21 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	11 G. R.	

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st December*

# INDIAN ARMY.

94

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood (29, 33, 36).	5-2-95 8-8-14	3 y. 204 d. 8-8-32 21 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 Sep. 1 to 7 Nov. 16.	
Unattd. List		Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C. ...	29-11-95 8-8-14	3 y. 287 d. 8-8-32 21 y. 146 d. 11-10-15	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Oct. 17; 11 Apr. 18 to 6 June 18.	
85	Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence, p.s.c. (32, 36, 60).	10-8-95 8-8-14	3 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 21 y. 146 d. 20-9-14	Sam Browne's Cav.	
Unattd. List		Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (42, 60).	22-6-95 8-8-14	3 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 21 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.	
Unattd. List		Palin, Charlton Walter, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 157).	14-4-94 8-8-14	3 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 21 y. 146 d. 11-9-14	10 Baluch. R.	
Unattd. List		Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C., p.s.c. (203).	2-11-94 8-8-14	3 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 21 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. Lc., 1 Jan. 30.	
Unattd. List		Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (29, 36)	11-8-95 8-8-14	3 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 21 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	18 R. Garh. R.	
90	R. A. ...	Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E. Service for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 14 yrs. 358 ds.	9-1-94 12-8-14	3 y. 142 d. 12-8-32 21 y. 142 d. 8-1-26	I. A. O. C.	
R. A. S. C.		Knight, Alexander John Henry (50, 54, 55, 63). Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 20 y. 358 ds.	30-10-93 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 21 y. 139 d. 8-1-25	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List		Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 36).	25-11-95 15-8-14	3 y. 285 d. 15-8-32 21 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	{ 4 Bombay Gs. Ag. m., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	
Unattd. List		Gracey, Douglas David, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 62).	3-9-94 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 21 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	{ 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 30.	
Unattd. List.		Briggs, Harold Rawden (29, 33)	14-7-94 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 21 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	{ 10 Baluch. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.	

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.		1st arrival in India.		
Majors—contd.									
95	Unattd. List	Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (29, 36).	10-6-95 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 21 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 23-1-16	2 G. R.			
	Unattd. List	McFleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (29).	20-4-95 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 21 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	4 Bombay Gns.			
	Unattd. List	Upton, Robert Babington Everard (33, 36).	5-4-96 15-8-14	3 y. 167 d. 21 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.			
	Unattd. List	Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., p.s.c. (32, 62).	31-8-95 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 21 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	13 Lrs.			
	Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (33, 36, 77, 154, 203).	16-1-94 15-8-14	4 y. 12 d. 21 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 13 Lrs. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 26 Sep. 19.			
100	Unattd. List	Davidson, John Waugh, M.C. (33, 60).	11-1-95 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 21 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	Probyn's Horse.			
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, George Francis, p.s.c. (33, 60).	9-11-95 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 21 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 20 Lrs. Bt. Lc., 1 Jan. 36.			
	Unattd. List	Tewersham, Mark Symonds, M.C., p.s.c. (32).	5-4-95 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 21 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 6-11-15	6 Raj. Rif.			
	Unattd. List	Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (36, 61).	16-1-95 15-8-14	3 y. 139 d. 21 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 4-2-16	Guides Cav.			
	Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.	2-2-94 19-8-14	5 y. 19 d. 21 y. 107 d.	19-8-32 5-11-15	{ R. I. A. S. O. Bt. Lc., 1 Jan. 36. Ty. m., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21.			
105	R. A.	Evans-Lombe, John Michael, M.C. (34). Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yr. 37 ds.	7-4-96 16-9-14	3 y. 333 d. 21 y. 107 d.	16-9-32 22-11-24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 22 Sep. 19.			
	R. A.	*MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension—In ranks, 20 July 07 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 108 ds.	20-7-89 1-10-14	5 y. 102 d. 24 y. 311 d.	1-10-32 15-9-21	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 16 to 31 July 17; 9 May 18 to 21 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 21 Aug. 19.			
	R. Muns. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (49, 62).	6-11-96 1-10-14	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 21-8-17	6 Raj. Rif.			
	R. A. S. C.	Chandler, Daniel (57) ... Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 347 ds.	28-11-94 1-10-14	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 19-1-28	{ R. I. A. S. O. (Cont. Serv. W.O.)			
	Unattd. List	Aeklaud, Heber Jackson (53, 36)	8-11-95 1-10-14	3 y. 112 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 19 to 8 Feb. 19.			
110	Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33).	19-12-95 1-10-14	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 11 R. Sikh R. Bt. Lc., 1 July 35.			

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

# INDIAN ARMY.

96

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (29, 33, 91, 97, 154).	11-11-95 1-10-14	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32
Unattd. List		Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (25, 33, 36, 79).	1-4-96 1-10-14	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Carr-White, Gerald, p.s.c. (33, 36, 60).	31-8-96 1-10-14	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List		Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29).	11-11-95 1-10-14	3 y. 310 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 5 R. Mahratta L. L. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
115 Unattd. List		Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29, 33, 36)	11-7-95 1-10-14	3 y. 108 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 10-12-14	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List		Shute, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	5-6-96 1-10-14	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (33, 36, 43, 62).	20-11-96 1-10-14	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 12-12-14	4th/9th Regts.
Unattd. List		Ekin, Roger Gillies (36, 154).	18-11-95 1-10-14	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 18 F. F. Rif. Bt. I. c., 1 July 36.
Unattd. List		Keene, Mervyn Robert (33, 36, 47).	23-9-96 1-10-14	3 y. 199 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
120 R. A.	...	Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (a) <i>Service for pension; mobilised special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 53 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in I. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 123 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14.</i>	4-6-93 2-10-14	3 y. 150 d. 21 y. 149 d.	1-10-32 16-1-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 23 Mar. 18 to 24 May 18.
Unattd. List		Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (163) <i>Retired, 23 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 23 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension &amp; promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.</i>	24-9-92 23-1-14	3 y. 79 d. 21 y. 79 d.	14-10-32 13-3-18	Supy. List.
R. A. S. C.		Adams, Alan St. George (50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 45 ds.</i>	23-4-94 15-8-14	3 y. 76 d. 21 y. 139 d.	17-10-32 17-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
W. York R.		Townsend, Francis Hollis <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.</i>	19-12-86 17-10-14	5 y. 129 d. 23 y. 349 d.	17-10-32 4-8-19	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ag. m., 23 May 1 to 10 July 19.
Leins. R.	...	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Ty. N. E. List, 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 26, to count for pension.</i>	23-2-89 7-11-14	3 y. 55 d. 24 y. 260 d.	7-11-32 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Somerset L. I.		Street, Albert Richard (29, 36, 38, 52, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element:—In I., 13 Dec. 11 to 22 Dec. 19 and 26 Jan. 21 to 31 May 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	29-8-89 7-11-14	3 y. 55 d. 23 y. 313 d.	7-11-32 27-11-28	19 Hy'bad R

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
125	R. A. S. C.	Berridge, Harold Henry, M.I.A.E., A. M. I. MCH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.</i>	21-7-97 11-11-14	4 y. 232 d. 21 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 20-12-27	{ R. I. A. S. C. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (623).	20-9-96 11-11-14	3 y. 104 d. 21 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 26-1-15	{ 7 G. R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (157).	16-2-96 11-11-14	3 y. 51 d. 21 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 14 Punjab R. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 36. <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 31.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald (29, 33, 46). ...	21-10-96 11-11-14	3 y. 150 d. 21 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 16 Punjab R. <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 29. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.
	Unattd. List	Richardson, Roland, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (32).	25-3-96 11-11-14	3 y. 51 d. 21 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 13 F. F. Rif. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 35.
130	Unattd. List	Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C.	18-8-95 11-11-14	3 y. 295 d. 21 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 1 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 11 May 18 to 26 June 13; Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (32, 37, 144).	16-2-97 11-11-14	3 y. 74 d. 21 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 2 G. R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (36, 149).	7-2-95 11-11-14	3 y. 218 d. 21 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 12 F. F. R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 15 Nov. 13 to 30 Apl. 19.
	R. A.	Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (c) (29, 62, 157).	2-1-97 17-11-14	4 y. 160 d. 21 y. 45 d.	17-11-32 24-7-19	{ I. A. O. C. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 35. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (33, 46, 60, 62, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 114 ds., half to count; comsd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.</i>	2-3-93 23-5-16	3 y. 34 d. 21 y. 92 d.	28-11-32 12-11-16	Poona Horse.
135	Unattd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie, <i>p.s.c.</i> (46, 151).	17-4-97 16-12-14	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (36, 39, 151).	17-7-96 16-12-14	3 y. 114 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	{ 11 Sikh R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (157).	8-11-96 16-12-14	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.C. (36, 118).	18-9-96 16-12-14	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 5-2-15	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	R. A. S. C.	Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63). <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 17 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	2-3-97 16-12-14	4 y. 23 d. 20 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 6-1-28	{ R. I. A. S. C. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 12 July 19 to 18 July 20.
	R. A. S. C.	Long, Philip James (29, 50, 51, 63).	31-10-96 16-12-14	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 6-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Suss. R.	Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (61).	26-10-95 16-12-14	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 25-3-18	A. R. Dept.
140	3 Dgn. Gds.	Sykes, John Henry (50, 51) ...	15-10-96 16-12-14	3 y. 16 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 11-1-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (36, 38, 46).	19-5-96 23-12-14	3 y. 9 d. 21 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Drury Ranald (33, 151).	10-9-96 23-12-14	3 y. 9 d. 21 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	6 Raj. Rif.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Weallens, William Russell Wil- loughby (33, 36, 148).	30-8-96 23-12-14	3 y. 21 y.	9 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 4 G. R. 20-2-15
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Creemer Paul (33, 36, 151).	27-12-95 23-12-14	3 y. 21 y.	9 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 16 Punjab R. 22-2-15
145	Bedfs. & Herts. R.	Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 23-12-14	3 y. 21 y.	43 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 { R. I. A. S. O. 26-10-19 { Ty. m., 28 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (29, 33, 38).	23-11-96 13-1-15	3 y. 20 y.	101 d. 353 d.	13-1-33 { 17 Dogra R. 20-2-15 { Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 11 Oct. 18; 28 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
	R. Sco. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William, p.s.c. (25, 33, 203).	29-11-96 18-1-15	2 y. 20 y.	348 d. 348 d.	18-1-33 5 Mahratta L. I. 12-7-19
	Unattd. List	Clemence, Stanley (29, 50, 51, 55, 57). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.</i>	10-1-93 29-6-16	2 y. 20 y.	320 d. 321 d.	15-2-33 R. I. A. S. O. 3-11-14
	R. A. S. C.	Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 55, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 229 ds.</i>	4-11-93 17-2-15	2 y. 21 y.	318 d. 31 d.	17-2-33 R. I. A. S. O. 18-3-28
150	Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymor Macpherson (36). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.</i>	23-5-98 27-10-16	2 y. 20 y.	318 d. 319 d.	17-2-33 17 Dogra R. 29-12-16
	Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.</i>	3-9-93 29-6-16	2 y. 20 y.	306 d. 306 d.	1-3-33 15 Punjab R. (a)
	Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (33, 36, 40, 151, 157). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.</i>	10-2-95 29-6-16	2 y. 20 y.	297 d. 297 d.	10-8-33 18 F. F. R.H. (a)
	Unattd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C., p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.</i>	24-3-94 18-6-17	2 y. 20 y.	294 d. 293 d.	13-3-33 12 R. F. F. R. (a)
	Welch. R. ...	Bayer, Charles Philip (5, 62) ...	14-9-97 17-3-15	2 y. 20 y.	290 d. 290 d.	17-3-33 P. A. V. O. Cav. 2-9-19

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
155	Unattd. List	Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c. (32). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.</i>	29-7-95 27-10-16	2 y. 279 d. 20 y. 279 d.	8-3-33 (a)	3 G. R.
B. A.	...	Donald, Alexander Gostling, p.a.c. (o). <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 6 yrs., i.e., 12 yrs. 300 ds.</i>	7-2-92 17-7-13	2 y. 276 d. 21 y. 8 d.	31-3-33 7-3-28	I. A. O. C.
Y. & L. R.	...	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—31 ds. half to count; comsd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.</i>	12-9-94 24-11-15	2 y. 267 d. 20 y. 305 d.	9-4-33 24-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Conner, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (32, 38, 48, 60, 91, 97). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apl. 15.</i>	16-2-95 29-6-16	3 y. 17 d. 20 y. 265 d.	10-4-33 (a)	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.	
Unattd. List	Williams, John Walter (33, 36, 43, 46). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 17 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—218 ds.; for promotion from 11 Apl. 15.</i>	26-4-97 15-11-15	2 y. 265 d. 20 y. 265 d.	11-4-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
160	Unattd. List	Wickham, John [?] (33, 165). ...	18-8-97 17-4-15	2 y. 259 d. 20 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 23-10-16	14 Punjab R.
B. A. S. C.	Martin, Frederick Dennis (50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 14—59 ds. half to count; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 15 yrs. 300 d.</i>	15-7-98 17-4-15	2 y. 259 d. 20 y. 263 d.	17-4-33 7-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.	
K. R. & C.	North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (157). <i>Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 21 to 8 Dec. 22, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 340 d.</i>	20-3-97 17-4-15	2 y. 259 d. 20 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 7-4-26	12 F. F. R.	
B. A.	... Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas (o*) <i>Service for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16, i.e., 19 yrs. 277 d.</i>	13-6-97 22-4-15	2 y. 254 d. 20 y. 254 d.	22-4-33 30-3-21	I. A. O. C.	
W. Rld. R.	Stewart, Ian (25, 33, 60, 62, 172a). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	13-7-90 5-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-17	P. A. V. O. Cav.	
165	Midd'l R. ...	Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 157, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	12-3-94 5-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-12-14	10 G. R.
N. Cyclist Bn.	Boas, Thomas Henry, M.C. (25, 30, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	8-2-96 5-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 24-10-17	5 Mahratta L. I.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 3

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Leins. R. ...	O'Brien, John Joseph (50, 51, 55.) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(50, 26-3-92 5-8-14	3 y. 249 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 23-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 8 Dec. 15 to 22 Nov. 16. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.		
Essex R. ...	Stubbings, Robert Arthur. <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(7-1-92 5-8-14	3 y. 11 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 9-8-17	{ 16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 4 May 17 to 24 July 17; 19 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19.		
York. L. I....	Muirhead, James Ingram, M.O. (33, 36, 60) ( <i>s.c.</i> ) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(6-6-93 5-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 29-10-18	{ 7 Lt. Cav. <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 33.		
170 E. Kent. R.	Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.O. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(21-7-88 5-8-14	2 y. 269 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 31-7-17	{ 15 Punjab R. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 5 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 19.		
Scot. Horse	Lothian, James (33) <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(17-1-93 5-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 6-6-17	9 Jat R.		
Midd <sup>x</sup> R. ...	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(17-4-91 5-8-14	2 y. 277 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 3-12-14	{ 1 Punjab R. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 Jan. 35. <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 20. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.		
R. W. Kent R.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesay Lawrance (36, 39, 52, 92, 97, 103, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(21-5-96] 5-8-14	3 y. 74 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 1-12-14	{ 14 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19.		
R. War. R.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(2-10-94 5-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 24-1-18	9 R. Jat R.		
175 Berks. Yeo.	Portal, Gervas Edward (32, 60).. <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(18-1-90 5-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 1-8-17	2 R. Lrs.		
R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (29, 33, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(28-5-92 5-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 26-6-18	2 Punjab R.		
Manch. R. ...	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.O. (29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(11-1-96 5-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 6-10-17	18 R. Garh. Bif		
R. A. F. ...	Ashton, Edward Malcolm <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	(21-5-95 5-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 5-8-18	Supy. List.		

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
N. Zea. F. ...	Free, Cuthbert William, M.C., <i>p.s.c., f.s. (33, 157).</i> <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	...	6-2-93 5-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 149 d. 5-12-17	{ Guides Cav. <i>Bt. m., 1 July 31.</i>	
Welsh. R. ...	Bruce, John Geoffrey, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s. (32, 36, 40, 144).</i> <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	...	4-12-96 8-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 146 d. 28-7-17	{ 6 G. R. <i>Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 35.</i> <i>Bt. m., 1 July 31.</i> <i>Ag. m., 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.</i>	
180 Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (32, 46, 62, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	...	11-9-92 10-8-14	2 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 21 y. 144 d. 8-2-18	16 Lt. Cav.	
W. Rid. R.	Harry, Frank Leslie (o*)	...	3-11-96 12-5-15	2 y. 284 d. 12-5-33 20 y. 284 d. 23-11-17	I. A. O. C.	
Suff. R. ...	Dalzell, John Norton (33, 49)	...	17-11-97 12-5-15	2 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 20 y. 234 d. 24-7-18	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	Barlow, Cyril Bouchier, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	24-12-96 12-5-15	2 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 20 y. 234 d. 24-10-15	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.C. (49, 50, 51, 56).	...	8-8-93 12-5-15	2 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 20 y. 234 d. 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. C.	
185 Lan. R.	Morton, Arthur Frederick [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171).	...	3-9-95 12-5-15	2 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 20 y. 234 d. 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
Worc. R. ...	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.O. (32).	...	18-7-95 12-5-15	2 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 20 y. 234 d. 3-12-17	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Mackie, Andrew Hugh (38) <i>Service for pension—Comd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	...	20-5-97 14-11-16	2 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 20 y. 233 d. (a)	{ A. R. Dept. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.</i> <i>Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.</i>	
R. Ir. Fus. ...	Henry, Thomas Richard (33, 52, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	...	5-8-95 15-8-14	2 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 21 y. 139 d. 20-10-18	8 Punjab R.	
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (33, 38, 38, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	...	13-8-97 15-8-14	2 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 21 y. 139 d. 23-7-17	14 Punjab R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.		Service element.		1st arrival in India.		
Majors—contd.									
190	Worc. R. ...	Hurford-Jones, Montague (33) <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	15-1-96 15-8-14	2 y. 349 d. 21 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 28-7-17	{ Genl. duty, 4 Apl. 33. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.			
	R. A. ...	Hawkins, George Ledsam Sey- mour, M.C. (o). <i>Service for Ind. element of pension from 24 Oct. 14, i.e., 21 yrs. 69 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	13-5-98 16-8-14	2 y. 233 d. 21 y. 139 d.	13-5-33 24-10-19	{ A. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Bt. l.c., 1 July 34.			
	Hamps. R. ...	Moseley, Basil (32) ... <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	31-5-92 16-8-14	2 y. 262 d. 21 y. 138 d.	13-5-33 10-11-14	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 9 May 19 to 6 June 19.			
	Aust'n I. F. ...	McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	18-9-95 17-8-14	2 y. 233 d. 21 y. 137 d.	13-5-33 26-3-18	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 30.			
	Unatt'd. List ...	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, p.s.c. <i>Service for pension—Comd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19-10-94 14-11-16	2 y. 227 d. 20 y. 228 d.	19-5-33 (a)	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.			
195	W. I. R. ...	Slim, William Joseph, M.C., p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	6-8-91 22-8-14	3 y. 310 d. 21 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 18-8-16	{ 6 G. R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 35. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.			
	L'pool R. ...	Redding, John Edward (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	8-10-93 22-8-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 3-12-17	12 F. F. R.			
	R. Dub. Fus. ...	Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	15-3-93 26-8-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 128 d.	19-5-33 7-4-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.			
	R. W. Fus. ...	Greer, Eric Roberts [L], p.s.c. ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	30-3-93 26-8-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 128 d.	19-5-33 18-6-17	20 Burma Rif.			
	Aust'n I. F. ...	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (32, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	21-7-94 27-8-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 127 d.	19-5-33 3-11-17	6 Lra.			
200	R. F. A. ...	Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (38, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	22-5-93 28-8-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 126 d.	19-5-33 8-11-14	8 Lt. Cav.			
	High. L. I. ...	Martin, John, M.C., p.s.c. (120, 157, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	5-6-96 29-8-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 1-10-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.			
	E. Surr. R. ...	Churcher, Walter Donald (e) (36, 46, 50, 51, 55, 159, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	13-7-93 29-8-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 1-12-14	R. I. A. S. C.			

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O. ...	Westmacott, Peter	Germannus, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10-9-94 29-8-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 (a)	16 Punjab R.
B. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, Alexander Gunn	(50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 336d.</i>	8-8-88 31-8-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 123 d.	19-5-33 30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
205 M. G. Corps	Harvey, James Steel	(32, 36) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10-7-91 1-9-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 3-6-18	10 Baluch R.
A. S. C. ...	Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew	(33). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	4-6-96 1-9-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 12-6-17	4 Bombay Grs.
High. L. I. ...	Gibson Arthur Blair, <i>p.s.c.</i> [1]	(33, 45, 111, 112). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19-5-94 1-9-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 26-10-17	13 F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
Wilts. R. ...	Harrison, Edmund Louis	(33, 36, 44, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	31-12-92 1-9-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 10-9-17	2 Punjab R.
A. S. C. ...	Kirkbride, George	... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16-4-94 1-9-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 17-10-17	Supp. List.
Devon. R. ...	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry	(50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	24-5-91 1-9-14	2 y. 227 d. 21 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 14-11-14	R. I. A. S. C.
210 North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C.	(29, 32, 36, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	14-5-94 2-9-14	2 y. 213 d. 21 y. 121 d.	2-6-33 -6-17	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
Midd'x R. ...	King, Ronald Mark Eaton, O.B.E.,	<i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 39, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	25-3-94 5-9-14	2 y. 213 d. 21 y. 118 d.	2-6-33 16-9-17	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Pocock, John Grahame, <i>p.s.c.</i> (41, 52).		2-9-95 8-6-15	2 y. 207 d. 20 y. 207 d.	8-6-33 20-10-17	19 Lrs.
Midd'x R. ...	Challen, Philip	(32, 43, 46) ... <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	29-5-97 9-9-14	2 y. 242 d. 21 y. 114 d.	8-6-33 6-6-17	{ 18 B. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19.
B. Ir. Fus. ...	Tudor-Craig, Phillip Carlisle	(97) <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	24-7-93 9-9-14	2 y. 207 d. 21 y. 114 d.	8-6-33 20-10-17	20 Burma Rif.
215 W. York. R.	Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.O.,	<i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 148, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	13-2-95 10-9-14	2 y. 207 d. 21 y. 113 d.	8-6-33 16-9-17	{ 9 G. R. Bt. l.c. 1 July 35. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
Durh. L. I. ...	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh	(33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	17-10-92 12-9-14	2 y. 214d. 21 y. 111d.	8-6-33 9-2-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 12 May 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
York. B. ...	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 45). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	20-9-94 12-9-14	2 y. 207 d. 21 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 30-9-18	14 Punjab B.	
S. W. Bord.	Jones, Bertram Owen (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	7-9-90 12-9-14	2 y. 207 d. 21 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 4-1-19	10 G. R.	
R. Innis. Fus.	Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (32, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	27-11-91 13-9-14	2 y. 207 d. 21 y. 110 d.	8-6-33 7-5-17	7 G. R.	
220 D. C. L. I. ...	Chappel, Brian Herbert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (154). <i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>	25-11-95 14-9-14	2 y. 201 d. 21 y. 109 d.	14-6-33 9-1-15	2 Punjab B.	
Unattd. List	Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (32, 36).	16-8-97 16-6-15	2 y. 199 d. 20 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	10 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Fulton, John Oswald (33, 36, 38, 42, 62).	16-7-97 16-6-15	2 y. 199 d. 20 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	1 G. R.	
R. Ir. Fus.	Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8-12-91 16-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab B.	
R. A. S. C. ...	Hesketh, William, B.Sc. (ENG.) A.M. INST. C.E., (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12-5-91 16-9-14	2 y. 256 d. 21 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont- Serv. W. O.). <i>Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar 19.</i>	
225 R. Suss. B....	Campbell-Harris, Clifford (62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-4-97 16-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 12-6-17		7 Lt. Cav.
R. A. S. C. ...	Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30-6-90 17-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 24-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.	
R. Ir. Rif. ...	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16-10-90 17-9-14	2 y. 210 d. 21 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 11-4-18	5 Mahratta L. I.	
R. Scots. ...	Underwood, Herbert John [L], <i>g.s.i.</i> (23, 35, 42, 62, 157, 164). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9-11-95 17-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 9-4-17	15 Punjab B.	
S. Wales Bord.	Taylor, George Derbyshire (25, 29, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25-3-94 17-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 113 d.	16-6-33 7-7-17	7 G. R.	
230 N. Staff. B.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (33, 42)... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	30-8-97 19-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 9-1-18	{ 8 G. R. <i>Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.</i>	

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	North'd Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22-8-91 19-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 29-8-18	4 G. R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (33, 36, 44, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-5-93 19-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 1-7-17	2 Punjab R.
	High. L. I.	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (157). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	13-8-96 19-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 6-5-17	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Shrops. L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-3-96 20-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 103 d.	16-6-33 26-11-17	Kumaon Rif.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Kennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1., 16 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 208d.</i>	10-1-91 22-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-6-28	R. I. A. S. O.
235	Devon. R. ...	Warry, Harbin Edward (33, 36) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2-4-95 22-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 8-1-18	14 Punjab R.
	L'pool R. ...	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (44, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	9-6-97 22-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-5-17	8 Punjab R.
	Devon. R. ...	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 45, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	22-9-95 22-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-10-17	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 37, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-12-96 22-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 22-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	Read, John Edward (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	26-1-94 22-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 2-10-16	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15-8-91 22-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 13-5-18	2 Punjab R.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
240	Notts. & Derby. R.	Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (33, 36, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	11-4-95 22-9-14	3 y. 28 d. 21 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 26-8-18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 19 25 May 20.
	I. A. R. O.	Kinns, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2-1-92 22-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-12-17	10 Baluch. R.
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Comerford, Thomas James ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1-11-94 23-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 26-11-17	A. R. Dept.
	R. Tank Corps	Murray, Roy Vivian, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element 28 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20, 30 Dec. 22 to 26 Feb. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 162d.</i>	10-7-90 23-9-14	4 y. 101 d. 21 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 20-3-28	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 19 Mar. 18 to 10 Dec. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Persse, Sydney Henry (33, 36, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	29-6-97 23-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 14-4-18	15 Lrs.
245	R. Ir. Fus.	Chambers, Henry Maurice, p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15-7-97 25-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 98 d.	16-6-33 3-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	S. Staff. R.	Hildiek-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (32). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16-8-93 25-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 98 d.	16-6-33 3-11-18	7 Rajput R.
	A. S. C. ...	Gahan, John (33, 50, 51, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8-12-94 26-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 122 d.	16-6-33 8-2-18	R. I. A. S.
	A. S. C. ...	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (32, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	20-4-92 26-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 97 d.	16-6-33 19-11-18	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.
	R. A. S. C.	MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	17-8-97 26-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 97 d.	16-6-33 11-12-22	R. I. A. S. C.
250	R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (33, 36, 62, 156). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5-5-93 30-9-14	2 y. 199 d. 21 y. 93 d.	16-6-33 17-10-17	12 R. F. F. R.
	R. Tank Corps	Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (18, 36, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., Mobd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yrs. 349 d.</i>	20-10-97 11-8-15	3 y. 77 d. 20 y. 102 d.	23-6-33 17-1-24	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Nov. 18 to 10 July 19.
	Dorset. R.	Hay, William Rupert, C.I.E. (160, 157, 193). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	16-12-93 3-10-14	3 y. 164 d. 21 y. 90 d.	3-7-33 10-11-14	{ Supp. List. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 12 Oct. 20.
	Dorset. R. ...	Stable, Hugh Huntington, p.s.c. (36). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	30-4-96 3-10-14	2 y. 182 d. 21 y. 93 d.	3-7-33 9-1-15	{ C. I. Horse. Bt. L. c. 1 July 35.
	Anst. Imp. Force	Speer, Cecil Herbert ... <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	7-3-92 4-10-14	3 y. 21 d. 21 y. 89 d.	3-7-33 25-3-18	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd</i>						
	Conn. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur John Henry (36, 38, 42, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	9-5-97 5-10-14	2 y. 182 d. 21 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
255	N. Devon. Huss.	Collyns, Gilbert George (60, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	8-8-93 5-10-14	2 y. 182 d. 21 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 30-7-17	15 Lrs.
	Bedf. R. ...	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (50, 51, 55, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	4-4-96 5-10-14	2 y. 233 d. 21 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 12-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
	L. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (38, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	10-6-91 7-10-14	2 y. 239 d. 21 y. 115 d.	3-7-33 11-10-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.
	Devon. R. ...	Moffatt, James, O.B.E. (32, 46) ... <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	24-10-96 10-10-14	2 y. 175 d. 21 y. 83 d.	10-7-33 5-12-17	Kumaon Rif.
	R. Fus. ...	Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (32, 43, 45, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	27-6-93 11-10-14	2 y. 175 d. 21 y. 82 d.	10-7-33 1-6-18	11 Sikh R.
260	E. York. R.	Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	1-11-93 12-10-14	2 y. 175 d. 21 y. 115 d.	10-7-33 23-9-17	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	N. Som. Yeo.	Gradidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (33, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	18-2-95 12-10-14	2 y. 175 d. 21 y. 81 d.	10-7-33 24-10-17	Guides Cav.
	York. L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	19-8-96 13-10-14	2 y. 175 d. 21 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-8-17	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. (54). <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apr. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	2-5-93 13-10-14	5 y. 226 d. 21 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 20-12-27	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Ser. W. O.). Ty. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Eales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	16-11-92 13-10-14	2 y. 175 d. 21 y. 114 d.	10-7-33 14-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (50, 51).	29-9-96 14-7-15	2 y. 171 d. 20 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E. [L] (73, 80, 164, 202).	9-12-96 14-7-15	2 y. 171 d. 20 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 21-10-15	Supp. List.
265	R. I. A. S. C.	Avery, Cyril, A.M.Y. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.</i>	1-11-97 14-7-15	2 y. 171 d. 20 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Yorks. L. I.		Cameron, Ronald Thomas (33, 38).	19-4-96 14-7-15	2 y. 171 d. 20 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 28-11-17	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Hasler, Harold John, M.C. (33, 46, 111, 112, 155) [L]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—63 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10-12-93 18-4-16	2 y. 169 d. 20 y. 202 d.	16-7-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
Essex R. ...		Scott, Sidney Clermont, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 39, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10-4-94 17-10-14	2 y. 188 d. 21 y. 76 d.	16-7-33 24-2-18	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.
Hamps. R. ...		Pike, Wilfrid Holton (25, 30, 34, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	3-2-01 20-10-14	2 y. 169 d. 21 y. 73 d.	16-7-33 7-1-15	I. A. O. O
270 Mon. R. ...		Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling, O. B. E. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	21-5-95 21-10-14	2 y. 169 d. 21 y. 72 d.	16-7-33 12-1-18	15 Punjab R.
Gordon Highrs.		Rice, James (29, 50, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	18-4-90 22-10-14	2 y. 169 d. 21 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
R. Muns. Fus.		Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	11-11-91 22-10-14	2 y. 169 d. 21 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 (a)	Supp. List.
D. W. R. ...		Rogers, Edgar William, p.a.c. ... <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 150 d.</i>	14-7-92 22-10-14	5 y. 68 d. 21 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 13-4-28	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Sep. 20; 20 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. l. c., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20.
R. A. S. C.		King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 54, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 8 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	11-12-91 24-10-14	2 y. 169 d. 21 y. 95 d.	16-7-33 27-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. ...		Lewis, Robert Stedman (o*) (25)...	20-3-98 28-7-15	2 y. 157 d. 20 y. 157 d.	28-7-33 28-11-19	I. A. O. C.
275 A. S. C. ...		Hunt, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	5-7-93 3-11-14	2 y. 157 d. 21 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 23-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
A. S. C. ...		Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	28-8-92 3-11-14	2 y. 157 d. 21 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 4-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
A. S. C. ...		Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (49, 50, 51, 52, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	4-7-91 3-11-14	2 y. 341 d. 21 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 1-4-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
High. L. I.		Duncan, Torquill Macleod (50, 51, 56, 62, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 July 15.</i>	2-7-93 4-11-14	2 y. 157 d. 21 y. 96 d.	28-7-33 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.s.c. (38, 42, 62).	10-12-96 4-8-15	2 y. 150 d. 20 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 28-10-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank,	REMARK.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
280	Trng. Res Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (33, 52) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	7-3-96 5-11-14	2 y. 150 d. 21 y. 69 d.	4-8-33 6-5-17	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	8-3-94 6-11-14	2 y. 150 d. 21 y. 56 d.	4-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, Frank Moore, A.M.I. MECH.E. (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 11 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15—245 ds.; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.</i>	30-11-93 7-4-16	2 y. 148 d. 20 y. 253 d.	6-8-33 2-11-16	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus. ...	Guy, Kenneth (25, 29, 33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.</i>	25-9-94 7-11-14	2 y. 148 d. 21 y. 100 d.	6-8-33 25-3-18	Raj. Rif.
	Essex R. ...	Litton George Edward (50, 51, 56).	26-7-97 11-8-15	2 y. 143 d. 20 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 22-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
285	Unattd. List	Rossel, Henry George Theodore (48, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—105 ds., half to count.</i>	7-7-94 11-8-15	2 y. 143 d. 20 y. 195 d.	11-8-33 23-10-15	Mily. Farms Dept
	North'n R.	Wills, Samuel Torton (34) ...	23-10-95 11-8-15	2 y. 143 d. 20 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 16-11-19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.R. (36, 38).	22-5-97 11-8-15	2 y. 195 d. 20 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 23-10-15	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, John Stephen Osborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	4-2-95 11-11-14	2 y. 143 d. 21 y. 100 d.	11-8-33 18-3-28	
	5 Dgn. Gds.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	8-9-91 11-11-14	2 y. 143 d. 21 y. 51 d.	11-8-33 29-7-17	A. R. Dept.
290	R. A. S. C.	Thurling-Blackwell, Glenton (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 348 d.</i>	7-5-89 12-11-14	2 y. 143 d. 21 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
	Hamps. R.	Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C. (61). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	27-10-97 12-11-14	2 y. 143 d. 21 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 25-2-16				Supy. List.
	Scot. Rif. ...	McLaren, John Archibald (33, 157). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	24-7-97 13-11-14	2 y. 143 d. 21 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 3-11-18				11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	2-5-94 13-11-14	2 y. 316 d. 21 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (a)				R. I. A. S. C. { Ag. m. 9 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
	Leic. R. ...	Anderson, Noel Maurice (36, 49, 62). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	30-11-96 14-11-14	2 y. 143 d. 21 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 4-4-17				5 Mahratta L. I.
	Welsh R. ...	James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (25, 80, 120, 157, 203). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	12-4-92 14-11-14	2 y. 143 d. 21 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 24-9-18				{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
295	R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., P.S.C. (29, 81). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	27-5-96 16-11-14	2 y. 160 d. 21 y. 46 d.	15-8-33 29-7-17				{ R. Deccan Horse. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 28 Aug. 17 Sep. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (33, 62). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	3-10-96 18-11-14	2 y. 139 d. 21 y. 44 d.	15-8-33 9-7-17				5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Linc. R. ...	Selby, Wallace Raymond (33, 37, 62). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	31-8-97 18-11-14	2 y. 279 d. 21 y. 78 d.	15-8-33 7-5-17				{ 9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to Aug. 18.
	Manch. R. ...	Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 51, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks. 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	17-6-91 19-11-14	2 y. 139 d. 21 y. 82 d.	15-8-33 9-2-18				R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. S. C.	Weaver, John Yardley (33, 60). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	9-11-91 20-11-14	2 y. 139 d. 21 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 23-1-18				A. R. Dept.
300	I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (32, 62) ... Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	7-4-92 20-11-14	2 y. 139 d. 21 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)				2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	¶Stedman, Howard, M.C. (64, 97, 203). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	12-3-87 20-11-14	2 y. 138 d. 21 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)				J. A. G.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Jonas, Reginald Maurice (o*) (36). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	21-11-89 20-11-14	2 y. 139 d. 21 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)				I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O.	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	16-9-90 20-11-14	4 y. 120 d. 21 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23.	19
Leins. R. ...	O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26-9-95 24-11-14	2 y. 139 d. 21 y. 38 d.	15-8-33 29-7-17	15 Punjab R.	
305 Ox. & Bucks. L. L.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	14-11-90 27-11-14	2 y. 189 d. 21 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 20-11-17	J. A. & Dept.	
I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Periam, p.s.c. (n) (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	29-9-91 27-11-14	2 y. 139 d. 21 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 35, Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30.	
R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (29, 33, 36, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	18-1-92 28-11-14	2 y. 126 d. 21 y. 81 d.	23-8-33 20-8-17	6 G. R.	
Camerons ...	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray (29). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	22-11-92 28-11-14	2 y. 126 d. 21 y. 34 d.	23-8-33 3-9-19	I. A. O. C.	
A Cyclist Corps	Booty, Francis Charles (62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29-5-94 30-11-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 32 d.	30-8-33 26-8-18	8 Punjab R.	
310 Bord. R. ...	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 51, 56, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	20-8-92 1-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 3-4-15	R. I. A. S. C.	
Aus. Imp. Force.	Clarke, Mathew John, C.I.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—Embd. comd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	19-7-95 1-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 83 d.	0-8-33 13-1-18	Supp. List.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
King's R. . .	Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 43, 62).	13-7-90 3-12-14	2 y. 219 d. 21 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 18-7-15	10 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apl. 21.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
R. Muns. Fus.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (25, 29, 32, 36, 62).	19-10-93 3-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 31-10-18	13 F. F. Rif.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
I. A. R. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (29, 33, 37)	27-4-93 4-12-14	2 y. 221 d. 21 y. 28 d.	30-8-33 (a)	11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Ag. m., 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
I. A. R. O.	Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour (29, 33).	29-12-89 4-12-14	2 y. 261 d. 21 y. 28 d.	30-8-33 28 d.	6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
315 I. A. R. O.	Brierley, Richard (33) ...	26-3-94 4-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 28 d.	30-8-33 (a)	7 G. R.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
R. I. A. S. O.	Wilnot, Samuel Howard (50, 51, 54).	20-11-95 5-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 27 d.	30-8-33 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. O.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of 1, i.e., 19 yrs. 1092.
Aus. Imp. Force.	Dean, Alan Ernest (36) ...	2-7-93 6-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 26 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	Skinner's Horse.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
Hamps. R.	Balding, Charles Dennis (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97).	23-12-89 9-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 86 d.	30-8-33 6-1-15	20 Burma Rif.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
Devon. R. . .	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. [I] (29, 33).	10-7-95 9-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 23 d.	30-8-33 29-7-17	19 Hy'bad R.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
320 R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. ...	29-7-94 10-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 72 d.	30-8-33 21-11-18	15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 32.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
Manch. R. ...	Wood, Ernest, M.C., p.s.c. (37)	9-5-94 10-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 68 d.	30-8-33 13-8-18	7 Rajput R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 35. Bt. m., 1 July 32.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
I. A. R. O.	O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L] (38).	12-3-93 11-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 19-7-17	9 R. Jat R.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. Fus.	Williams, Roland George, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33).	20-11-89 11-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 77 d.	30-8-33 30-7-17	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Benson, James Wilson Herbert, <i>m.c.</i> (33).	4-9-91 11-12-14	2 y. 124 d. 21 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 (a)	4 Bombay Gra.
		<i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>				
325	Bcdf. R.	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, <i>O.B.E. p.s.c.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	5-8-95 12-12-14	3 y. 228 d. 21 y. 65 d.	30-8-33 24-5-17	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 20 to Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Mallam, George Leslie (152) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	13-12-95 14-11-16	2 y. 110 d. 20 y. 110 d.	13-9-33 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Conolly, John James Pollock	7-6-96 15-9-15	2 y. 108 d. 20 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Lord, James William, <i>m.c.</i> (33, 160).	31-10-97 15-9-15	2 y. 108 d. 20 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Marindin, John Francis (42)	22-12-97 15-9-15	2 y. 108 d. 20 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 27-10-15	5 R. G. R.
	Worc. R.	Leesh, Alleyn Borie Robert (36). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20-11-96 15-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 18-6-17	19 Hy'bad R.
330	R. Ir. Fus.	Evanson, Eric Ashley (33) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	6-11-90 15-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 9-2-18	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (36) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	5-2-96 16-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 16 d.	15-9-33 31-7-17	7 Rajput R.
	Glouc. R.	Toogood, Cyril George, <i>D.S.O.</i> (25) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	23-8-94 18-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 61 d.	15-9-33 20-8-15	2 G. R.
	R. York. R.	Tonkin, Reginald Seburt (33, 36) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	9-11-91 18-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 25-1-18	9 Jat R.
	L. A. B. O.	Pigot, Walter Thomas, <i>R.A.I.</i> (Dublin) (33, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	9-11-87 18-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

# INDIAN ARMY.

114

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
235	Welch Horse (Yeo.)	Aitken, Charles Fleming, M.C. (154)	1-5-91 20-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 80 d.	15-9-33 29-7-17	A. R. Dept.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	Essex R. ...	Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy (25, 33, 36).	20-9-95 22-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 65 d.	15-9-33 6-3-23	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 175 d.</i>				
	Genl. List	Vann, Alban John ...	4-4-89 23-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 41 d.	15-9-33 8-1-19	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	Sea. Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil, p.s.c. (80, 32, 157, 203).	19-8-95 23-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 29-8-18	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
		<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	M. G. Corps	Cockrill, Stanley Robert (36, 50, 51, 56, 60).	5-6-91 24-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 78 d.	15-9-33 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	E. Lanc. R.	Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (33, 45, 156).	4-7-96 26-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 6 d.	15-9-33 15-5-17	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
340	Welch B. ...	Rea, Alfred, M.C. (33) ...	4-5-94 28-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 12-9-17	7 Rajput B.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	Nav. Vol.	Webb, Wilfrid Francis ...	20-2-87 29-12-14	2 y. 108 d. 21 y. 3 d.	15-9-33 29-5-17	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (36)	9-3-96 30-1-17	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	{ 8 G. B. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
		<i>Service for promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 15.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. (29, 33, 42).	24-7-96 14-11-16	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.



## INDIAN ARMY

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	North'n. R.	Maskay, Richard Johnstone, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 75). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.</i>	21-10-96 4-1-15	2 y. 92 d. 20 y. 362 d.	1-10-33 5-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Watson, Owen ... .. <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	10-6-91 8-1-15	2 y. 87 d. 20 y. 353 d.	6-10-33 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
345	I. A. R. O.	Stevens, Richard Henry [L] (33, 110, 113, 172). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	9-4-93 8-1-15	2 y. 87 d. 20 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Moriarty, John, M.C. (33, 36, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	11-8-90 8-1-15	2 y. 103 d. 20 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (33, 91, 99). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	31-12-95 9-1-15	2 y. 87 d. 20 y. 357 d.	6-10-33 20-5-16	12 F. F. R.
	Bedf. R. ...	Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	18-12-89 10-1-15	2 y. 87 d. 20 y. 356 d.	6-10-33 28-8-18	4 Bombay Grs.
	S. W. Bord.	Nicholas, Charles Henry (33, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	19-11-92 11-1-15	2 y. 87 d. 21 y. 46 d.	6-10-33 11-9-17	6 Raj. Rif.
360	R. Fus. ...	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (33, 62, 159). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	31-12-90 11-1-15	2 y. 167 d. 20 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 27-11-17	10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21.
	I. A. R. O....	Scott, Curtis Wilson Polliott, O.B.E. (30, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	10-2-95 14-1-15	2 y. 257 d. 20 y. 352 d.	6-10-33 (a)	9 G. R. Ag. m., 30 June 20 to 16 Dec. 20.
	R. E. ...	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (50, 51, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16-4-89 15-1-15	2 y. 87 d. 20 y. 351 d.	6-10-33 28-7-17	R. L. A. S. C.
	York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudie (25, 32, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i>	16-6-96 16-1-15	2 y. 87 d. 20 y. 350 d.	6-10-33 16-9-17	8 Punjab R.
	Wilts. R. ...	Samut, Arthur Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15—146 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 340 d.</i>	3-11-89 19-1-15	2 y. 152 d. 21 y. 55 d.	6-10-33 26-1-22	R. L. A. S. C. Ag. m., 23 July 17 to 25 Sep. 17.
355	I. A. R. O.	Coshy, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (33, 38, 60, 159, 182). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15.</i>	26-12-90 14-1-15	2 y. 79 d. 20 y. 352 d.	14-10-33 29-2-16	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

# INDIAN ARMY.

116

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Steer, John Mansel Bruce, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 49).	5-1-93 20-10-15	2 y. 73 d. 20 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 4-12-15	15 Punjab R.	
Worc. R. ...	Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 14 yrs. 109 ds.</i>	30-7-96 20-10-15	2 y. 73 d. 20 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. O.	
R. A. S. O.	Leigh, Bertram John, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	16-5-85 20-1-15	2 y. 73 d. 20 y. 346d.	20-10-33 30-11-23	R. I. A. S. O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 36, Bt. m., 1 July 32.</i>	
Dum. L. I.	Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C. (29, 32, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-4-95 25-1-15	2 y. 73 d. 21 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 5-12-17	11 Sikh R.	
360 Lenc. R. ...	Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	3-9-95 25-1-15	2 y. 73 d. 21 y. 48 d.	20-10-33 14-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.	
Manch. R. ...	Harris, Alfred Andrew Fraser (33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-5-96 25-1-15	2 y. 73 d. 20 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 12-6-17	15 Punjab R.	
I. A. R. O.	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C., E.G.M. (45, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-10-96 25-1-15	2 y. 73 d. 20 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 24-3-18	9 R. Jat R.	
M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis (33, 36, 92, 97, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	28-11-93 26-1-15	2 y. 73 d. 21 y. 43 d.	20-10-33 1-6-17	Genl. Duty,	
Scot. Rif. ...	Charter, William Forster, M.O. (32, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1-11-93 26-1-15	2 y. 73 d. 20 y. 362 d.	20-10-33 14-10-18	14 Punjab R. <i>Bt. l. c., 1 July 36,</i>	
365 Glouc. R. ...	Jackson, Norman Carstairs (33, 36, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-4-95 26-1-15	2 y. 99 d. 20 y. 340 d.	20-10-33 10-12-17	16 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m., 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>	
I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-10-91 26-1-15	2 y. 81 d. 21 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 23-7-17	15 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m., 5 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.</i>	
K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (43, 45) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	13-6-92 26-1-15	2 y. 73 d. 21 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 F. F. Rif.	

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	M. G. Corps	Barstow, Henry Lionel, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36).	26-5-94 1-2-15	2 y. 73 d. 21 y. 38 d.	20-10-33 7-9-17	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>				
	Dorset R. ...	Gillespie, Donald Stanley (33, 36).	21-6-91 4-2-15	2 y. 78 d. 21 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>				
370	I. A. R. O.	Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander, O.B.E. [L.], <i>q.s. l.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	13-8-93 5-2-15	2 y. 73 d. 20 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (a)	8 Punjab R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 3 June 24.
	I. A. R. O.	Viney, John Elliott (50, 51, 55, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-9-89 5-2-15	2 y. 148 d. 20 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22.
	R. A. S. C.	Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E. .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-7-90 8-2-15	2 y. 73 d. 21 y. 34 d.	20-10-33 28-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	R. A. S. C.	James, Paul Theodore, M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	17-8-88 8-2-15	2 y. 78 d. 21 y. 45 d.	20-10-33 21-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	M. Sarr. R.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	29-9-95 9-2-15	2 y. 73 d. 21 y. 49 d.	20-10-33 9-2-18	1 Punjab R.
375	R. A. S. C.	Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	27-5-94 10-2-15	2 y. 350 d. 21 y. 33 d.	20-10-33 7-3-22	{ R. I. A. S. C. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 30 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Lond. R. ...	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	29-11-91 12-2-15	3 y. 194 d. 20 y. 323 d.	20-10-33 11-4-19	{ 1 Punjab R. <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 32. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

## 118

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	R. Signals ...	Eull, Walter John Hitchcock, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, in India 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	30-5-91 27-10-15	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 22-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.C. ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 12 yrs. 263 ds.</i>	22-4-97 27-10-15	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 13-4-28	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	Skinner, Hugh Spencer (29) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 340 ds.</i>	15-3-97 27-10-15	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 26-1-21	I. A. O. C.
380	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome, p.s.c. (36, 62, 157, 163, 202).	30-5-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C., p.s.c. (L) (51, 72, 203).	26-11-96 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 R. Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c. (33, 36, 62).	17-1-97 15-11-15	2 y. 77 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 July 19 to 25 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C., p.s.c.	27-2-96 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rieb, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155).	22-4-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
385	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward, p.s.c. (35).	20-6-96 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c. (33, 157).	20-5-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (33, 38).	19-6-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy, p.s.c. (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	8-7-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 37, 157, 171).	6-7-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 12 R. F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
390	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (79, 159).	12-1-98 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 10 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L], q. s. l. (32, 152, 172).	19-1-98 15-11-15	2 y. 219 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19: 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 36) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count.</i>	15-4-96 15-11-15	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 160 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. Bt. m., 26 June 31. Ag. m., 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36).	16-1-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 36).	24-8-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 Bombay Gns.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
395	Unattd. List	Gammell, Geoffrey Woodburn (39).	26-9-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton, p.s.c. (155).	1-7-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, p.s.c. (50, 51, 157).	30-9-97 15-11-15	2 y. 203 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. dg. m., 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (33, 36, 42, 52).	2-7-95 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Plomer, Geoffrey (33) ...	29-9-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	7 Rajput R.
400	Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbroke (33, 38).	23-1-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (36).	8-8-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (32)	17-7-97 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Trough- ton, M.C. (62, 91, 99).	12-7-96 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Devenish-Meares, Basil John (33, 36, 38, 97).	11-1-98 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	17 Dogra R.
405	Unattd. List	Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (36, 62).	25-5-95 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfred Arthur (33, 36).	23-1-98 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51).	17-5-87 15-2-15	2 y. 47 d. 21 y. 29 d.	15-11-33 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Nov. 15. Service for Ind. element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 325 ds.				
	R. A. S. C. ...	Birch, Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51).	15-9-93 24-10-14	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 357 d.	15-11-33 4-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
		Comd. Mobd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'gd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Oct. 14, 73 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In I., 16 Dec. 19 to 6 June 22 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 231 ds.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32).	22-1-93 17-2-15	2 y. 77 d. 20 y. 318 d.	15-11-33 25-3-18	13 F. F. RIF. Lt. Col., 1 July 30, Adj. M., 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19.
		Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.				
410	R. Dub. Fus.	Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (33)	23-9-92 19-2-15	2 y. 47 d. 21 y. 38 d.	15-11-33 6-5-17	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.				
	Unatt'd. List	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (29, 33, 36, 38, 45).	31-12-96 15-11-15	2 y. 47 d. 20 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) ... Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	14-6-94 24-2-15	2 y. 38 d. 20 y. 311 d.	24-11-33 9-1-18	A. R. Dept.
	R. Tank Corps.	Akerman, Jack Philipps, M.C. (29, 50, 51).	16-12-91 25-2-15	2 y. 38 d. 21 y. 14 d.	24-11-33 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, 15 yrs. 308 d.				
	Camb. R. ...	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abrahall, O.B.E.	7-5-94 1-3-15	2 y. 39 d. 20 y. 306 d.	24-11-33 23-2-13	{ I. A. O. C. { Lt. Col., 8 May 33.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
415	E. Lan. R.	Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.C. (30, 33, 39, 50, 51, 50)	31-3-93 3-3-15	2 y. 38 d. 21 y. 27 d.	24-11-33 8-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 14 yrs. 358 d.				
	R. A. ...	Allan, Robert William, M.C. (50, 51, 54).	30-10-97 3-3-15	2 y. 38 d. 20 y. 304 d.	24-11-33 13-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	W. Fus. ...	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 36).	30-1-97 4-3-15	2 y. 38 d. 20 y. 319 d.	24-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 15, 33 days, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	W. York. R.	Peake-Cottam, Harold (29, 50, 51, 55, 62).	5-2-93 5-3-15	2 y. 38 d. 21 y. 24 d.	24-11-33 6-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O.	Graveston, Henry Blakeman (62)	4-10-88 5-3-15	2 y. 74 d. 20 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 16-1-20	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> <i>Ap. m., 1 June 18</i> <i>to 6 July 18.</i>	18
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>					
Wilts. B.	Frith, John Griffith (20, 33, 62)	16-5-98 10-3-15	2 y. 38 d. 21 y. 23 d.	24-11-33 1-7-17	10	Baluch R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>					
420 I. A. R. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, O.B.E., M.C. (33).	18-1-93 12-3-15	2 y. 38 d. 20 y. 295 d.	24-11-33 (a)	11	Sikh R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>					
Worc. B.	Knight, Leslie Atkins Wingham (29)	8-5-93 17-3-15	2 y. 2 d. 20 y. 323 d.	10-12-33 29-11-27	I. A. O. O.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 112 ds.</i>					
Unattd. List	Nicholas Alexander Albert, M.O. (33, 38, 41).	5-2-93 29-6-16	2 y. 19 d. 20 y. 177 d.	13-12-33 (a)	15	Punjab R.
	<i>Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 19 July 15—314 days, half to count; comd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>					
M. G. Corps	Scott, William (50, 51, 156)	22-5-92 15-3-15	2 y. 19 d. 21 y. 18 d.	13-12-33 12-5-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.</i>					
Unattd. List	*Shah, Abdul Samad, O.B.E. [L] (25, 77).	21-3-82 15-12-15	— y. — d. 18 y. 96 d.	15-12-33 (a)	Unempld. 21 Mar. 34.	
425 R. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (33, 197).	9-5-96 19-3-15	2 y. 17 d. 20 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 4-8-18	8	G. R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (33, 38, 154).	29-9-91 19-3-15	2 y. 17 d. 20 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 (a)	18	Cav.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>					
R. W. Surr. B.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L], g.s.l. (46, 121, 125, 163, 172, 202).	22-6-97 20-3-15	2 y. 17 d. 20 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 1-9-18	7	Rajput R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Preston, Kenneth Harvey (33)	11-2-91 20-3-15	2 y. 17 d. 20 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 (a)	11	Sikh R.
	<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>					
Sec. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (33, 50, 51, 56).	14-8-93 20-3-15	2 y. 17 d. 21 y. 35 d.	15-12-33 14-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

# INDIAN ARMY.

123

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
430	L. A. R. O.	Young, Arthur Donovan (e) (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	17-5-89 20-3-15	2 y. 338 d. 20 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 24 May 19 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	Solly, Alec Richard (33, 52, 62)	7-1-95 22-12-15	2 y. 10 d. 20 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 21-2-16	5 Mahratta L. I.
	S. Staff. R.	Bull, Leslie Colyn., M.O. (33, 36)	7-10-95 22-12-15	2 y. 10 d. 20 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (33, 46).	14-3-96 22-12-15	2 y. 10 d. 20 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 G. R.
	R. A. ...	Scott, Thomas, p.s.c. (33, 62) <i>Service for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 27 ds. Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	20-2-97 24-3-15	2 y. 10 d. 20 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 7-1-27	6 Lrs.
435	Aus. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.O. (40, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	20-12-90 24-3-15	2 y. 10 d. 22 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-18	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
	Tr. Res. Bn.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.</i>	19-5-90 25-3-15	2 y. 10 d. 20 y. 282 d.	22-12-33 22-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. A. S. O.	Roberts-Wray, Eric Eardley Vincent (50, 51, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15. Service for Indian element out of 1., 10 yrs. i.e., 17 yrs. 356 ds.</i>	9-1-97 23-3-15	2 y. 9 d. 20 y. 284 d.	23-12-33 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	M. G. Corps	Lavender, Sydney Salter (33, 36, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>	28-8-94 26-3-15	2 y. 6 d. 20 y. 281 d.	26-12-33 13-1-18	16 Punjab R.
	R. Inns. Fus.	Oliffe, Francis (50, 51, 62, 163, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	2-10-94 27-3-15	2 y. 5 d. 20 y. 280 d.	27-12-33 23-4-17	R. I. A. S. O.
440	R. W. Kent R.	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	7-8-93 27-3-15	2 y. 5 d. 21 y. 31 d.	27-12-33 26-11-17	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bt. l. c., 8 May 36. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Walter James (33, 36, 52, 158). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—134 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	31-7-97 29-6-18	2 y. 4 d. 20 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.O. (33, 36, 52, 153). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—134 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	18-6-96 23-6-18	2 y. 4 d. 20 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
	Conn. Bang.	Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 62, 112). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.</i>	23-6-92 31-3-15	2 y. 4 d. 20 y. 276 d.	28-12-33 30-3-17	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 37, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.</i>	11-5-96 1-4-15	2 y. 4 d. 20 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 21-8-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
445	Linc. R. ...	Barroll, William Stacpoolle (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.</i>	1-8-90 2-4-15	2 y. 261 d. 20 y. 274 d.	28-12-33 6-5-17	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 4 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (32, 36, 42). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	2-1-96 18-6-17	2 y. 54 d. 19 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 24-12-16	11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19.
	Norf. R.	Mitchley, George Ambrose (33, 36, 162, 202, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	6-7-93 3-4-15	1 y. 363 d. 21 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 23-4-17	2 Punjab R.
	E. Lanc. R.	Buckley, Fred. (33, 36, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	8-6-91 3-4-15	1 y. 363 d. 21 y. 2 d.	3-1-34 4-7-18	12 F. F. R. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
	Lond. R.	Wallis, Algernon Ransome, p.s.c. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.</i>	19-8-96 3-4-15	1 y. 363 d. 21 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 5-12-18	R. I. A. S. O.
450	Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester, p.s.c. (33, 36, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—343 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	20-8-95 14-11-16	1 y. 362 d. 20 y. 169 d.	4-1-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Lunnon, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	8-4-97 6-4-15	1 y. 362 d. 20 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 22-1-18	2 Punjab R.
	Sea, Highrs.	Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.O. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	24-8-97 7-4-15	1 y. 362 d. 20 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 28-8-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
	E. York R.	Bultitude, Frank Leo (29, 34) ... <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	18-1-93 8-4-15	1 y. 362 d. 20 y. 268 d.	4-1-34 30-8-19	I. A. O. C.
	N. Staff. R.	Palk, Leonard Cayme, p.s.c. (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—13 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	22-3-97 9-4-15	1 y. 362 d. 20 y. 276 d.	4-1-34 21-1-18	7 Lt. Cav.
455	York. L. I.	Ricketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.O. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.</i>	19-12-96 10-4-15	1 y. 362 d. 20 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 1-6-18	18 R. Garh. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Lanc. R.	Webb, Frank Burns, p.s.c., f.s. (39, 42).	15-9-96 10-4-15	1 y. 362 d. 20 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 21-8-17	{ S.G.R. Bt. L.C., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.	
	Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.					
R. A.	Sandy, William Thomas ...	5-5-92 15-4-15	1 y. 354 d. 21 y. 22 d.	12-1-34 12-11-20	I. A. O. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs. i.e., 20 yrs 50 ds. for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Green How- arda.	Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (a)	23-11-92 17-4-15	1 y. 354 d. 20 y. 259 d.	12-1-34 22-11-19	I. A. O. C.	
	Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
W. Rld. R.	Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. (29).	9-8-95 17-4-15	1 y. 354 d. 21 y. 10 d.	12-1-34 8-5-17	I. A. O. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
460 I. A. R. O.	Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55).	10-7-87 12-2-15	3 y. 228 d. 20 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.	
	Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
	Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).					
R. Innls Fus.	Adams, Thomas, M.C. (50, 51)	5-10-89 19-4-15	2 y. 182 d. 20 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 12-5-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 20.	
	Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
Dorset. R.	Franklin, Eric Angus McAllister, M.C. (32, 36, 50, 51).	21-7-94 19-4-15	1 y. 354 d. 21 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 29-7-17	8 Punjab R.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
I. A. R. O.	Scrivener, Arthur Herbert (32, 37, 62).	27-5-95 19-4-15	1 y. 354 d. 21 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 2-2-18	Milly. Farms Dept.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.					
R. Ir. Rif.	Moore, Francis Malcolm (38) ...	2-2-97 21-4-15	1 y. 354 d. 20 y. 255 d.	12-1-34 7-5-17	12 F. F. R.	
	Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
465 R. W. Fus.	Morgan, William Marychurch, M.C., A.M. (33, 36, 49).	16-6-93 23-4-15	1 y. 354 d. 21 y. 8 d.	12-1-34 13-5-18	9 Jat R.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					
L'pool R. ...	Cookram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c. (33).	25-10-97 25-4-15	1 y. 354 d. 20 y. 261 d.	12-1-34 12-10-18	G. R.	
	Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William, p. s. c. (30, 38, 146).	3-6-08 26-1-16	1 y. 340 d. 19 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 14-8-16	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Woodbridge, James Hugh Copleston (25, 33, 38, 39).	10-5-08 26-1-16	1 y. 340 d. 19 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Henry Lowrie, p.s.o., M.C., p.s.c. (33).	25-1-08 26-1-16	1 y. 340 d. 19 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.
470	Unattd. List	Rimell, Francis John (33) ...	17-5-97 26-1-16	1 y. 340 d. 19 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 11-3-16	7 Rajput R.
	R. Scots Fus.	Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.O. (33, 144).	29-5-98 26-1-16	1 y. 340 d. 19 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	9 G. R.
	R. Ir. Regt.	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (25, 29, 33, 45, 46).	4-7-96 26-1-16	1 y. 340 d. 19 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 12-5-18	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Lunham, Thomas Maybury (33, 43, 60, 62). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	9-6-97 30-1-17	1 y. 340 d. 19 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-16	Poona Horse.
	York L. I	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15—259 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	27-6-93 26-4-15	1 y. 340 d. 21 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
475	Essex. R.	Bayliss, Bertram (33, 36, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	26-3-97 28-4-15	1 y. 340 d. 20 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Sowman, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., M.I.A.R. (55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.</i>	12-4-02 26-4-15	1 y. 340 d. 21 y. 2 d.	26-1-34 19-12-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Contb. Serv. W. O.).
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (37, 40). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sep. 15—1 yr. 14 ds.; half to count; comsd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16—152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	15-2-05 29-8-16	1 y. 337 d. 20 y. 162 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 31.
	York. R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril, p.s.c. (32, 36, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	11-6-97 30-4-15	1 y. 337 d. 20 y. 240 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	{ 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.
	I. A. R. O.	Learmond, Alexander William (33, 91). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	7-3-91 30-4-15	1 y. 337 d. 20 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.
480	York. R.	Finch, Percy Wagner (25, 29, 33, 49, 80, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 15—243 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	4-5-94 5-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 363 d.	3-2-34 23-12-15	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
*Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

127

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	New Zealand Force.	\$Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (33, 51).	19-9-92 5-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 21 y. 56 d.	3-2-34 3-12-17	8 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—26½ ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Feb. 16.</i>				
	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51)	4-10-95 6-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 297 d.	3-2-34 26-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56).	20-3-96 11-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 8-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Ernest Claud ..	11-6-97 11-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 7-5-17	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
485	R. Fus. ...	Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C.	7-12-83 13-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 350 d.	3-2-34 30-10-19	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	12-12-94 14-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 323 d.	3-2-34 21-1-18	15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	I. A. R. O.	Tice, Charles Allen (51, 55, 52, 56).	21-7-89 14-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	Essex R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (33, 36, 38).	16-9-95 16-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 324 d.	3-2-34 9-1-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	Sea. Highrs.	Mackay, Alexander John, M.C. (50, 51, 56).	31-12-92 18-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 228 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
490	Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62).	26-9-95 20-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 226 d.	3-2-34 24-8-17	19 Lrs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 36, 62).	3-7-95 23-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 355 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	13 F. F. R.H.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
	E York. R.	Jenkins Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 33, 40).	24-8-91 20-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 354 d.	3-2-34 7-4-17	Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—268 ds., half to count.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.



No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Innis. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (25, 30, 32). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	1-9-04 27-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	9 Jat R.
	Manch. R.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (29, 34). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	21-7-91 28-5-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 218 d.	3-2-34 21-2-18	I. A. O. C.
495	I. A. R. O.	Aird-Smith, William, p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	29-8-93 1-6-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 214 d.	3-2-34 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
	Can. Forces	Smith, Daniel Richard (62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	18-1-97 4-6-15	1 y. 332 d. 20 y. 211 d.	3-2-34 5-10-17	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Davis, Leslie Stalman, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	24-10-88 8-6-15	1 y. 330 d. 20 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 18-2-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	Ches. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Home-wood (25, 29, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	4-7-96 8-6-15	1 y. 330 d. 20 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 10-7-17	7 Dogra R.
	R. Mans. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William, p.s.c. (32, 152, 205). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	26-1-98 10-6-15	1 y. 330 d. 20 y. 205 d.	5-3-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Shuker, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	13-3-98 14-6-15	1 y. 330 d. 20 y. 201 d.	5-3-34 1-12-17	{ 1 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.
500	R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—230 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>	23-4-97 15-6-15	1 y. 292 d. 20 y. 340 d.	15-3-34 26-7-16	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Suff. R.		Rea, Arthur Noel (33,36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yr. 138 ds., half to count.</i>	2-11-95 19-3-16	1 y. 288d. 20y. 357 d.	19-3-34 25-3-18	2 Punjab R.
Devon. R.		Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	17-3-93 24-6-15	1 y. 288d. 20 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 7-5-17	6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
York R.		Macdonald, Sutherland Robert (33, 42, 53). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5-7-92 25-6-15	1 y. 288d. 20 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	1 G. R.
Notts, and Derby. R.		Loup, Louis Anthony, p.s.c. (50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	24-10-97 26-6-15	1 y. 288d. 20 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-6-17	R. I. A. S. C.
505 Leins. R. ...		Morphy, Eric Charles Owen <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	10-1-98 26-6-15	1 y. 288d. 20 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
R. Berk. R.		Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c. (32, 36, 155). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	28-1-92 29-6-15	1 y. 288d. 20 y. 186 d.	19-3-34 20-5-17	15 Lts.
I A. R. O.		Jeffer, Horace Silvanus (50, 51) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	13-2-95 2-7-15	1 y. 288d. 20 y. 383 d.	19-3-34 6-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Sea. Highrs.		Walker, Allan Robertson (33) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—288 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-95 3-7-15	1 y. 288d. 20 y. 326 d.	19-3-34 28-7-17	11 R. Sikh R.
R. Scots. ...		Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (157). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22-10-97 3-7-15	1 y. 288d. 20 y. 182 d.	19-3-34 27-9-18	Supy. List.
Manch. R.		Marshall, William Dobie (33, 37, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	2-8-96 4-7-15	1 y. 288d. 20y. 347 d.	19-3-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
510 R. Tank Corps.		Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of 1., i.e., 15 y. 308 ds.</i>	30-4-91 6-7-15	1 y. 288d. 20 y. 334 d.	19-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Major—contd.						
	R. W. Fus.	Tewson, Reginald George (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	9-12-93 10-3-15	1 y. 281d. 21 y. 24 d.	26-3-34 31-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e., 15 y. 303 d.</i>	8-12-94 14-5-15	1 y. 281d. 20 y. 359 d.	26-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bain, George Alexander, p. s. c.	15-3-98 7-4-16	1 y. 269d. 19 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	2 G. R.
	S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (33, 38, 60).	15-5-98 7-4-16	1 y. 269d. 19 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 1-6-17	16 Lt. Cav.
615	Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (19, 33, 36).	15-2-98 7-4-16	1 y. 269d. 19 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	7 Rajput R.
	R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>	13-9-94 7-7-15	1 y. 269d. 20 y. 178 d.	7-4-34 12-2-18	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Trevor-Davis, John M.B.E. (42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 197, 199). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Comd. Ser., 6 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>	17-12-93 30-1-17	1 y. 269d. 19 y. 311 d.	7-4-34 11-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Wyatt, Randolph Maurice (50, 51, 91, 99). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 08 to 8 July 15; 6 yrs. 249 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	24-7-88 9-7-15	1 y. 268d. 23 y. 350 d.	8-4-34 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Scot. H. ...	Miller, Archibald Bruce (25, 30, 33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	22-9-93 10-7-15	1 y. 238d. 20 y. 325 d.	8-4-34 13-8-18	14 Punjab R.
20	Durh. L. I.	Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	26-6-92 11-7-15	1 y. 268d. 20 y. 343 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R. ...	Anstey, Daniel (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	11-2-93 12-7-15	1 y. 268 d. 20 y. 325 d.	8-4-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 20 Jun. ;

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec 35.

# INDIAN ARMY.

131

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Lond. R. ...	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L), q. s. l. (25, 33, 62, 146, 157, 203).	19-3-93 13-7-15	1 y. 268 d. 20 y. 329 d.	8-4-34 26-10-17	10 G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>					
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—31½ ds., half to count.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (33, 80, 154).	14-7-97 14-7-15	1 y. 268 d. 20 y. 171 d.	8-4-34 23-1-13	1 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>					
Lond. R. ...	Hey, Benjamin Stuart (33, 36, 52).	8-6-97 15-7-15	1 y. 268 d. 20 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	4 Bombay Grs.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>					
535	Unattd. List Moore, Allyn Cardwell (25, 29, 42, 91, 99).	2-2-98 18-4-16	1 y. 290 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.	
	Unattd. List Sundius-Smith Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157).	4-10-95 18-4-16	258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List Guy, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162).	14-4-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List Dalison, John Bernard, p.s.c. (33, 38).	30-3-98 18-4-16	1 y. 266 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 31 Aug. 18 to 7 Sep. 18.	
	Unattd. List Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders (25, 33).	5-10-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	8 G. R.	
530	Unattd. List Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	19-10-94 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.	
	Unattd. List Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (33)	9-10-96 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List Clark, William Valiant, p.s.c. (33, 47).	5-5-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	Unattd. List Simpson, Francis Cortland, p.s.c. (33, 38, 42, 46, 163).	31-3-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.	
	Unattd. List Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theo- dore, p.s.c. (50, 51, 56, 62).	29-4-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
535	Unattd. List Bell, Hugh Glichrst (33, 50, 51, 56).	16-2-98 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List Power, Henry Ross (33) ...	31-12-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.	
	Unattd. List Maiden, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-10-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
	Unattd. List Dean, William Edward (33, 36, 62, 155).	25-2-98 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, p.s.c.	26-10-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	11 Sikh R. { Et. m., 1 July 33.	
540	Unattd. List Frankland, Alec, O.B.E., p.s.c. (33, 38).	2-7-96 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.	
	Unattd. List Edward, William Donald (33, 36, 60).	7-3-96 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Neale, Ronald Kingsley (33, 38, 42, 52).	19-7-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	3-2-96 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gulton, Louis Wansbrough [L] (33, 36).	16-3-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch.
	Unattd. List	Fybus, Gilbert Douglas [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> (26, 29, 30, 151, 163, 205).	8-7-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 19-10-16	11 Sikh R.
545	Unattd. List	Huclin, William (25, 29, 36, 41).	7-3-98 18-4-16	2 y. 60 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	7 Rajput R. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (33, 36).	29-3-98 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (33, 39).	12-2-96 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cuming Annesley (e) (38, 50, 61).	22-4-98 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Harold John Ross (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
550	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	12-5-98 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (33, 37, 52).	2-1-96 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph [L] (33, 36, 38, 62, 144).	4-5-98 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 154).	26-11-97 18-4-16	1 y. 301 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	15 Punjab R. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 4 June to 18 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (36).	28-4-96 18-4-16	1 y. 258 d. 19 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
555	Leic. R. ...	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	22-12-90 18-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 167 d.	18-4-34 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.
	Midd'x. R.	Lesster, Laban (30, 49, 50, 51, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	10-11-90 19-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 340 d.	18-4-34 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 16 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	4-6-96 20-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 255 d.	18-4-34 25-2-18	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (33, 36) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	26-4-95 20-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 339 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Dan. Forced	Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	20-7-94 20-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 165 d.	18-4-34 12-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I. <i>Bt. l. c.</i> , 1 July 36. <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 34.
560	I. A. R. O.	Chevallier, Francis Temple (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	30-10-88 23-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 162 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	B. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 174, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	10-7-97 24-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab R.
(a) In India when first commissioned. Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Dorset. R.	Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. (33, 52).	19-12-96 24-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 269 d.	18-4-34 22-2-16	10 Baluch B.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
S. Lanc. B.	Glover, Malcolm, p.s.c. (33) ...	25-7-97 24-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 23-11-17	14 Punjab B.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
D. W. B. ...	Gamble, Laurence (25, 29) ...	9-4-95 26-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 27-8-18	4 G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
565 A. S. U. ...	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas ...	8-10-91 26-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 1-8-18	1. A. O. C.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (33) ...	25-4-91 29-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 330 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 G. R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E. (50, 51).	27-3-90 27-10-16	2 y. 225 d. 19 y. 66 d.	18-4-34 23-11-16	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21. Ag. l. c., 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Cave, Cecil Roderick ...	10-3-92 30-7-15	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 155 d.	18-4-34 (a)	Supp. List.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>					
I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (33, 38, 62) ...	23-4-92 2-8-15	1 y. 246 d. 20 y. 319 d.	30-4-34 (a)	14 Punjab B.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apr. 16.</i>					
Notts. & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146).	30-11-96 7-8-15	1 y. 243 d. 20 y. 147 d.	3-5-34 25-11-17	5 B. G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					
570 Seaforth ...	Sainter, James Dow, M.C. ...	3-1-96 7-8-15	1 y. 243 d. 20 y. 180 d.	3-5-34 16-9-17	{ 1 Punjab B. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Jan. 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					
Lond. R. ...	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ...	17-8-89 10-8-15	2 y. 9 d. 20 y. 287 d.	3-5-34 1-6-18	{ Supp. List. Ty. m. 23 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					
R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 144)	12-7-96 12-8-15	1 y. 243 d. 20 y. 142 d.	3-5-34 27-4-18	9 G. R.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					
W. Rld. B.	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C. (33).	17-2-92 14-8-15	1 y. 243 d. 20 y. 309 d.	3-5-34 10-2-18	Kumaon Rif.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					
A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., p.s.c.	9-10-96 14-8-15	1 y. 243 d. 20 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 27-7-17	{ 6 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.	
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>					

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Hgh. L. I.	†Babbie, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	4-7-98 14-8-15	1 y. 243 d. 20 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 30-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.
575	North'd. Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-5-97 16-8-15	1 y. 243 d. 20 y. 138 d.	3-5-3 22-11-17	1 Punjab R.
	N. Staff. B.	Davison, Harold Thomas (36, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	29-4-94 16-8-15	1 y. 243 d. 20 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 160). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	9-4-89 16-8-15	1 y. 243 d. 20 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Manch. R.	Esse, Frank Adolphus ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.</i>	12-2-97 18-8-15	1 y. 243 d. 20 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 26-2-18	10 G. R.
	R. A.	*Martin, Ronald, M.O., p.a.c., y.* <i>Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 10 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	27-5-98 10-5-16	2 y. 197 d. 19 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 1-3-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 18 Jan. 19 to 9 Dec. 19.
513	A. R. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	18-1-87 21-8-15	1 y. 228 d. 20 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	North'n R.	Bower, Samuel William, p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	29-12-95 23-8-15	1 y. 263 d. 20 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 4-9-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Et. m., 1 Jan. 84. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 16.
	I. A. R. O.	Joyce, Wilfred Digby (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	16-2-92 24-8-15	1 y. 228 d. 20 y. 322 d.	18-5-34 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	R. A.	Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, p.a.c. <i>Service for Ind. element, out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 10 yrs. 306 ds.</i>	18-1-97 26-5-16	1 y. 220 d. 19 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	R. G. A.	Lickman, Ernest William, p.s.c. (33, 45, 60, 62).	21-8-98 26-5-16	1 y. 220 d. 19 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 6-6-17	18 Cav.
585	Suff. R.	White, Harry Arthur (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	4-2-97 26-8-15	1 y. 220 d. 20 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 8-1-19	2 Punjab R.
	R. Berk. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.O. [?] (33, 36, 50, 51, 130, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	30-8-96 2-9-15	— y — d 20 y. 300 d.	28-5-34* 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R.	Smith, Harry Marchant (33, 36, 46, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20-4-97 2-9-15	1 y. 218 d. 20 y. 188 d.	28-5-34 14-5-17	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.  
\*Without effect on pay up to the 25th March 1935.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Fus.	Renwick, Hew (33, 36, 42) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-12-92 3-9-15	1 y. 218 d. 20 y. 317 d.	23-5-34 7-5-17	18 R. Garh. Bf.
	R. A. S. C.	Bontor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.C., A.M.F. M.E.H. E (54, 55, 57, 63) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	10-7-91 4-10-15	1 y. 218 d. 20 y. 88 d.	23-5-34 6-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
590	R. A. S. C.	Hennell, Frederick John, A.M.I. M.E.H. E. (54, 63). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.</i>	12-5-88 6-9-15	1 y. 340 d. 20 y. 117 d.	23-5-34 5-12-27	{ R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Ty. m., 18 May 19 [to- 16 Sep. 19.
	A. S. C.	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (33). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7-9-94 6-9-15	1 y. 218 d. 20 y. 117 d.	23-5-34 6-12-17	6 G. R.
	Mon. R.	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	26-9-96 7-9-15	1 y. 218 d. 20 y. 116 d.	23-5-34 8-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine, p.s.c. (36). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	10-5-97 9-9-15	1 y. 218 d. 20 y. 114 d.	23-5-34 14-1-19	9 R. Jat R.
	Suff. R.	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 y. 38 ds., half to count.</i>	5-6-93 12-9-15	1 y. 218 d. 20 y. 312 d.	23-5-34 17-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
595	York. R.	James, John Russell, p.s.c. (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	10-9-96 13-9-15	1 y. 202 d. 20 y. 110 d.	13-6-34 22-9-18	10 Baluch R.
	R. A.	Paterson, Henry ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 June 16.</i>	1-5-93 18-9-15	1 y. 202 d. 20 y. 296 d.	13-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. C.
	Bord. R.	Johnson, Harry Hall, O.I.E. (39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O. class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—4 yrs. 302 ds., half to count.</i>	22-8-92 19-6-16	1 y. 196 d. 21 y. 347 d.	19-6-34 1-6-18	{ Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31; { Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	K. R. R. C.	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, O.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 38, 46, 197). <i>Service for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	10-9-95 21-9-15	1 y. 196 d. 20 y. 102 d.	19-6-34 26-3-18	8 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.</i>	13-11-91 21-9-15	1 y. 196 d. 20 y. 308 d.	19-6-34 (a)	1 Punjab R.
600	R. Fus.	Douglas, Leslie Norman (29, 49, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	7-12-92 25-9-15	1 y. 191 d. 20 y. 291 d.	24-6-34 25-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	4-8-99 25-9-15	1 y. 191 d. 20 y. 98 d.	24-6-34 23-10-19	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
B. E.	—	Cheverton, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, (2)). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	13-11-93 26-9-15	1 y. 191 d. 20 y. 162 d.	24-6-34 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		Roweroff, Maurice George (50, 51). <i>In ranks.—Canadian Field Art. 22 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—91 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comd. as Capt. R. A. S. C., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20.</i> <i>Service for pension from 13 Aug. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.</i>	1-9-87 22-12-14	1 y. 191 d. 20 y. 141 d.	24-6-34 16-2-21	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjegue, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 38).	16-7-98 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	8 G. R.
605 Unattd. List		Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (33, 36, 146).	30-10-97 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Ruffell, Bernard, p.s.c. (36, 97)	6-9-98 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley (33, 38, 52, 157).	22-7-98 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (30, 33, 48, 62).	10-6-97 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Taylor, Skipwith Edward (33, 36, 42).	9-7-98 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
610 Unattd. List		deSalis, Rudolph Albert (32, 36, 60).	3-7-98 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List		Moorhead, Henry Dawson, p.s.c. (25, 29, 36, 159).	6-7-98 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur [1], q.s.l. (33, 172).	2-7-98 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List		Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (33, 36).	1-11-96 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Scotland, Alistair Graeme, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	7-9-98 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. Rif.
615 Unattd. List		Oatis, Henry Augustus [2] (33, 173)	16-1-98 29-6-16	1 y. 202 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		Miller, George Reginald Bruce (o*)	9-9-97 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Barker, Denis (33, 42, 46) ...	28-7-98 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60).	27-9-98 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35

# INDIAN ARMY.

137

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (33, 38, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 119 ds., half to count.</i>	26-10-96 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 20 y. 63 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
620	Unattd. List	Wainwright, John Gordon (28, 33, 36, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 204 ds., half to count.</i>	8-12-96 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 20 y. 105 d.	29-6-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. R. & L.
	Unattd. List	Worledge, Leofric Henry (33, 36) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, K. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.</i>	14-8-95 29-6-16	1 y. 186 d. 19 y. 396 d.	29-6-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (36, 145)... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	12-9-95 1-10-15	1 y. 186 d. 20 y. 214 d.	29-6-34 4-7-18	6 G. R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C., p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	17-5-94 7-10-15	1 y. 186 d. 20 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 25-2-18	9 Jat R.
	M. G. Corps	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. [I], a. s. l. (33, 36, 42). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	18-8-91 10-10-15	1 y. 178 d. 20 y. 298 d.	7-7-34 21-8-17	19 Hy'bad R.
625	York. R. ...	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c. (33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	14-3-97 13-10-15	1 y. 178 d. 20 y. 173 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	9 G. R.
	Lond. R. ...	Latham, Harold Cecil, p.s.c. (45). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	9-3-97 15-10-15	1 y. 171 d. 20 y. 164 d.	14-7-34 28-7-17	7 Rajput R.
	Gen. List ...	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (33, 49, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	2-3-95 16-10-15	1 y. 255 d. 20 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Av. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	F. A. R. O.	Riley-Irving, James Henry <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	5-5-87 17-10-15	1 y. 171 d. 20 y. 76 d.	14-7-34 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (33) ...	30-5-98 19-7-16	1 y. 166 d. 19 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. A. S. C.	Delf, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.E. (29). <i>Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	9-11-97 19-7-16	1 y. 166 d. 19 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	R. I. A. S. C.
*330	R. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (50, 51)	18-8-98 19-7-16	1 y. 166 d. 19 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Attfield, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 159).	18-4-98 19-7-16	1 y. 166 d. 19 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Faulkner, Gilbert Faulkner (36, 42, 62).	23-6-97 19-7-16	1 y. 166 d. 19 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-8-98 19-7-16	1 y. 166 d. 19 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 -11-16	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (33, 36, 46)	9-9-98 19-7-16	1 y. 166 d. 19 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab R.
*335	Unattd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn (33, 157)	3-7-98 19-7-16	1 y. 166 d. 19 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 11-11-16	11 B. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (62)	25-1-97 19-7-16	1 y. 166 d. 19 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	8 G. R.
	Darh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (33, 42) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 July 16.</i>	1-10-96 19-10-15	1 y. 166 d. 20 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 17-10-17	7 Rajput R.
	R. S. Fus. ...	Gane, Norman George, M.C., p.s.c., s.a.c. <i>Ser. for Ind., element of pension, out of India 6 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 342 ds.</i>	29-5-98 19-7-16	1 y. 166 d. 19 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 24-1-25	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Tank Corps.	Sampson, William Henry, M.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—358 ds., half to count for Ind. element out of India 6 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs 255 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	1-1-90 21-10-15	1 y. 165 d. 20 y. 251 d.	20-7-34 21-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
*40	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (33, 33, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	23-10-97 21-10-15	1 y. 165 d. 20 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Olne, John McChintock, M.C. [L] (38, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	20-10-91 9-4-15	1 y. 191 d. 20 y. 346 d.	20-7-34 23-7-17	{ <i>Supp. List.</i> <i>Ag. m., 22 May 19 to 12 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 4 Aug. 19.</i>
	R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, M.C. (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	25-4-96 26-10-15	1 y. 165 d. 20 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	
	Lead. B. ...	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (33, ... 38, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	18-3-96 27-10-15	1 y. 158 d. 20 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (33, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count, for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	27-8-93 1-11-15	1 y. 158 d. 20 y. 286 d.	27-7-34 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Highrs. ...	Shaw, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	27-10-94 1-8-16	1 y. 158 d. 20 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 26-6-18	R. I. A. S. C.
645	R. A. S. O.	Porter, Charles Lawrence, M.C. (50, 11). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 16 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 27 ds.</i>	25-1-97 5-11-15	1 y. 158 d. 20 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	North'd Fuz.	Green, James Henry, M.B.E. (33, 46, 94, 99). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	27-5-93 7-11-15	1 y. 158 d. 20 y. 253 d.	27-7-34 18-5-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Lond. Yeo.	Caiger, Arthur Clarence Everett (33, 38, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	29-6-95 8-11-15	1 y. 158 d. 20 y. 273 d.	27-7-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 43). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	14-7-97 8-11-15	1 y. 158 d. 20 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 1-6-18	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Fortescue, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (R. N. Divn.), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15—297 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	8-1-91 8-11-15	1 y. 158 d. 20 y. 202 d.	27-7-34 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
650	Aust. Impl. Force.	Cawthorn, Walter Joseph, p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	11-6-96 9-11-15	1 y. 158 d. 20 y. 53 d.	27-7-34 25-3-18	16 Punjab R. & H. M., 1 Jan. 4.
	Manch R.	Barton, John Edward Broadbent, p.s.c. (32, 42, 46, 162). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	6-9-97 10-11-15	1 y. 158 d. 20 y. 52 d.	27-7-34 6-9-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Linc. R.	Burrows, Lionel Beeley, p.s.c. (36, 42). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	25-1-96 14-11-15	1 y. 158 d. 20 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 25-7-17	2 Punjab R.
	B. W. K. ..	McDonald, Albert Victor, M.C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 13 yrs. 325 ds.</i>	8-5-95 15-8-16	1 y. 139 d. 20 y. 188 d.	15-8-34 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35*



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles, p.s.c. (25, 32, 80, 157).	17-9-97 16-8-16	1 y. 138 d. 19 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 G. R.
655	Unattd. List	Ballentine, John Steventon, p.s.c. (60, 62).	10-5-97 16-8-16	1 y. 138 d. 19 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Carter, James Langham, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 41, 62).	18-9-98 16-8-16	1 y. 138 d. 19 y. 138d.	16-8-34 8-11-16	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (33, 38)	8-12-96 16-8-16	1 y. 138 d. 19 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Louis, p.s.c. (27, 33, 39) ..	17-10-97 16-8-16	1 y. 138 d. 19 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	6 Raj. Rif.
	Glouc. R.	Tucker, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99).	21-12-97 16-8-16	1 y. 138 d. 19 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	20 Burma Rif.
660	Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	Baker, Arthur Hillman, p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>	29-6-96 16-11-15	1 y. 138 d. 20 y. 46 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Morell, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>	28-4-92 20-11-15	1 y. 189 d. 20 y. 253d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	11 R. Sikh R. Bt. m., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
	Shrops. L. I.	Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 62, 80, 157, 176). <i>Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16.</i>	22-3-98 26-11-15	1 y. 134 d. 20 y. 36 d.	25-3-34 6-5-17	Supp. List. Ag. m., 28 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18.
	B. A. ...	Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.O. (0*) (25, 30, 34). <i>Service for Ind. element.—In I., 6 Mar. 20 to 14 Mar. 20 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 322 ds.</i>	27-12-98 26-8-16	1 y. 128 d. 19 y. 128d.	26-8-34 18-2-22	I. A. O. C.
	Lvt. Scouts	Dore, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 26 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	8-5-95 26-11-15	1 y. 128 d. 20 y. 247d.	26-8-34 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Welch R. ...	Preston-Jones, George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jun. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	31-12-94 1-12-15	1 y. 128 d. 20 y. 245d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
665	B. A. S. C.	Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 63). Mobd. Spec. Res. Comsd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relqd. commn. 1 Apl. 20. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. <i>Service for pension from 3 Dec. 16, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	10-5-93 25-8-15	2 y. 15 d. 20 y. 76 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 18 to 25 Feb. 18, 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.*

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.					
Cann. Highrs.	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	14-3-94 3-12-15	1 y. 128d. 20 y. 29 d.	26-8-34 1-7-17	Supy. List.
Lan. Fus. ...	Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42) Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	17-4-96 6-12-15	1 y. 128d. 20 y. 26 d.	26-8-34 12-1-18	8 Punjab R.
R. W. Fus.	Williams, David Montague (50, 51, 55, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	8-2-95 9-12-15	1y. 128d. 20y. 268d.	26-8-34 8-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Bord. R. ...	Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33, 46). Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20-11-96 16-12-15	1 y. 112d. 20y. 16d.	11-9-34 18-5-18	4 Bombay Gra.
Line. Yeo. ...	Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	9-12-90 20-12-15	1 y. 112d. 20y. 263d.	11-9-34 17-1-18	16 Punjab R.
Lond. Yeo.	De la Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (60, 157). Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20-9-97 21-12-15	1 y. 112d. 20 y. 11d.	11-9-34 26-8-19	Supy. List.
670 Lond. R. ...	George, Alexander (33, 36) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	5-10-94 24-12-15	1 y. 112d. 20y. 8d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	1 Punjab R.
R. Suss. R.	James, Cyril Merton Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	9-9-97 24-12-15	1y. 112d. 20 y. 8d.	11-9-34 8-2-18	Supy. List.
R. W. Kent R.	Osborne, Coles Alexander, p.s.c. (33, 36, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	29-7-96 26-12-15	1 y. 112d. 20y. 177d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	{ 11 R. Sikh R. Bt. L.c., 1 Jan. 36. Bt., m. 1 Jan. 38.
R. W. Fus.	Jones, Glyn Frank (33, 38, 46, 62) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11th Sep. 16.	6-7-94 27-12-15	1 y. 112d. 20y. 254d.	11-9-34 9-5-17	18 Cav.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Aus. Imp. Forces.	Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	27-1-94 1-1-16	1y. 112d. 20y. —d.	11-9-34 13-1-19	12 F.F.R.
	Manch. R. ...	Law, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—89 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	24-11-91 6-1-16	1 y. 112 d. 20y. 44d.	11-9-34 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.
675	Glouc. R. ...	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	7-6-95 11-1-16	1y. 112d. 20y. 252d.	11-9-34 1-6-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	A. E. C. ...	Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	13-7-91 13-1-16	1y. 112d. 20y. 205d.	11-9-34 2-4-21	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. Tank Corps.	Wall, Frederick Charles (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 5 yrs., i.e. 14 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	18-5-91 20-1-16	1y. 112d. 20y. 234d.	11-9-34 2-3-26	R. I. A. S. O.
	Conn. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5-12-95 20-1-16	1y. 112d. 20y. 195d.	11-9-34 24-5-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	M. G. Corps	Hitchcock, Lawrence William (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	15-5-93 23-1-16	1y. 112d. 20y. 235d.	11-9-34 25-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
680	I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c. (33, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	22-9-92 25-1-16	1y. 112 d. 19y. 341d.	11-9-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Lond. R.	Spencer, Harold John (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—268 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-94 22-5-15	1 y. 78 d. 20 y. 357 d.	15-10-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Midd'x R. ...	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 80). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	11-10-97 7-11-15	1 y. 78 d. 20 y. 55 d.	15-10-34 6-9-18	10 Baluch R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1935.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 37, 38, 15).	29-10-98 27-10-16	1 y. 66d. 19y. 66d.	27-10-34 15-9-17	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice, p. s. c. (23, 33, 39, 62).	23-2-98 27-10-16	1 y. 66d. 19y. 66d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	5 Mahratta L. I.
685	Unattd. List	Linney, William Walter (o)	7-8-97 27-10-16	1y. 66d. 19y. 66d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	I. A. O. O.
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Humphry (46, 64)	... 27-10-16	9-1-99 19y. 66d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Bazett, Lancelot Young (33) ... Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	12-7-91 27-1-16	1y. 66d. 19y. 339d.	27-10-34 (a)	7 G. R.
	R. Innls. Fus.	Strong, Cecil, Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	23-7-91 29-1-16	1 y. 66 d. 20 y. 162 d.	27-10-34 1-10-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Cousins, Cyril Walter (36, 91) Previous Commnd. serv. 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 19. Demobd. 22 Apl. 19. Recommnd. 28 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16); for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	6-10-89 1-12-15	1 y. 66d. 19 y. 329 d.	27-10-34 (a)	
490	R. A. S. C. ...	Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15.—251 ds., half to count; Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apl. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.	11-7-91 19-4-15	1 y. 66d. 20 y. 120 d.	27-10-34 6-1-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. serv. W. O.).
	Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred, p.s.c. (33)	... 13-8-97 14-11-16	1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon, p.s.c. (33, 153, 159).	6-4-98 14-11-16	1 y. 48d. 19 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	51 Punjab R. (Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34)
	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (33, 38, 42, 146, 156).	26-10-98 14-11-16	1 y. 48d. 19 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austen (29, 33, 36, 49, 97, 154).	27-9-97 14-11-16	1 y. 48d. 19 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gastrell, Everard Hudleston	... 30-4-96 14-11-16	1 y. 48d. 19 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Supp. List.
695	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E., (33).	11-12-97 14-11-16	1 y. 48d. 19 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		REMARKS.
		1st Commission.		Service element.		1st arrival in India.		
Majors—contd.								
Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 38, 38, 197).	11-10-98 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (29, 33, 38)	11-11-98 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Stroud, George Mannering (33, 46, 60, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 30 Jan. 16—168 ds., half to count.</i>	16-8-97 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 132 d.		14-11-34 (a)		Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Aeworth, John Pelham, p.s.c. (33, 40, 80, 163).	31-12-97 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		12 F. F. R.
700 Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (30, 32, 36).	19-10-98 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171).	4-10-97 14-11-16		1 y. 83 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.	
Unattd. List	Cox, Michael (33, 60) ... ..	5-7-95 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.B.E. (33, 60, 157).	7-8-98 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (33, 36, 60).	17-11-97 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		13 Lrs.
705 Unattd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (30).	27-11-98 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Vosper, Erich Essington (29, 36, 40, 97).	24-7-97 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (61, 62).	29-4-98 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (33, 38, 60)	12-10-98 14-11-16		— y. — d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34* (a)		Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List	George, Richard (33, 60) ...	2-10-98 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		C. I. Horse.
710 Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	13-9-98 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 48 d.		14-11-34 (a)		3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, p.s.c. (32, 61). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.</i>	10-5-96 14-11-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 239 d.		14-11-34 (a)		2 R. Lrs.
I. A. R. O. ...	Rodwell, Lindsay Hassel (32) ... <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	29-1-93 26-2-16		1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 309 d.		14-11-34 13-4-16		16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Hofford, Robert McVitie (36, 50, 51, 55, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	15-6-95 12-3-16		1 y. 48 d. 20 y. 210 d.		14-11-34 15-9-17		R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

\* Without effect on pay up to the 25th March 1935.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

**Majors—contd.**

	I. A. B. O. ....	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (33, 42, 201). <i>Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	28-2-95 25-3-16	1 y. 48 d. 19 y. 282 d.	14-11-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
715	R. A. ...	Hooke, Cyril George, M.C. (o*) (34)	28-11-96 23-11-16	1 y. 39 d. 19 y. 319 d.	23-11-34 1-3-20	I. A. O. C.
	Border R. ...	Craine, Abner Henry, M.C. (o*) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count.</i>	8-2-87 1-1-17	1 y. — d. 24 y. 179 d.	1-1-35 13-11-19	{ I. A. O. C. Bl. m., 1 July 34.
	Aust. Imp Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (33, 52, 109). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apr. 16—1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	20-4-95 5-4-16	1 y. — d. 20 y. 196 d.	1-1-35 20-6-18	8 Punjab R.
	Welsh Gds.	Frapp, Francis Daniel Steuart, p.s.c. (33, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	8-4-98 13-4-16	1 y. — d. 19 y. 263 d.	1-1-35 12-1-19	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22.
	Loyal R. ...	Sheridan, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (29, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	23-1-95 27-1-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 132 d.	27-1-35 1-2-26	R. I. A. S. O.
720	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George (60)	31-1-98 28-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 338 d.	28-1-35 (a)	C. I. Horse
	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott, p.s.c. (32, 49, 60, 157).	25-1-97 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	{ Hodson's Horse. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (33, 49, 60).	18-12-98 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 25-8-19	B. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L.] (72, 162).	13-12-97 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supy. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.*



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (33, 36, 43, 60, 157).	15-7-96 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Les Cunynghame, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 154).	6-2-98 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
725	Unattd. List	Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, <i>M.C.</i> (33, 43, 157).	10-11-98 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52).	29-6-97 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36, 60).	17-1-99 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Ian William, <i>M.C.</i> (157)	10-12-98 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (33, 36, 60).	16-12-98 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell, Orr, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 62, 203).	8-5-98 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	R. Deccan Horse
	Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, <i>M.C.</i> (36, 159).	5-10-98 30-1-17	— y — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Supp. List.
730	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, <i>M.C.</i> (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 131, 157).	1-10-97 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (145)	23-8-98 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 G. K.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, <i>M.C.</i> (49).	27-2-99 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott (32, 60, 62, 160).	13-2-99 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, <i>M.C.</i> (36, 49, 52).	12-1-99 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	6 Raj Rif.
735	Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 33, 36, 59, 51, 157).	28-10-96 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Whittick, Humphrey Donald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36, 60).	23-10-98 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 36).	20-11-98 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

47

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

## Majors—contd.

Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (46, 49).	16-12-98 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (25, 157).	2-1-99 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	7 Rajput R.
740 Unattd. List	Cleave, John Olive Tyler (33, 37).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16— 1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.</i>	24-11-94 30-1-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 306 d.	30-1-35 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (36, 42, 62).	26-6-98 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold, p.s.c. (36, 60).	4-1-99 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
R. A. S. C. ...	Green-Price, Francis Chase (54) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Re-comd., R. A. S. C., as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element —In India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	12-8-96 12-3-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 239 d.	30-1-35 4-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C. ...	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C. <i>Mobd. comd. ser. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.  Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Apl. 24 &amp; out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	23-11-89 10-9-15	— y. — d. 19 y. 210 d.	30-1-35 4-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
745 I. A. R. O. ...	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (33, 36, 45).  <i>Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	13-12-97 10-6-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 205 d.	30-1-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Rigg, Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154).	20-4-93 13-6-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 158 d.	30-1-35 (a)	Punjab R.

*Service for pension.—In ranks,  
10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr.  
277 ds., half to count; for pro-  
motion from 30 Jan. 17.*

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Tank Corps	Johnson, John Morgan (50, 51, 56)	3-4-94	— y. — d.	23-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Mobd. Comsd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19.</i>	26-2-15	19 y. 284 d.	21-11-23	
		<i>Comsd. reg. forces, E. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.</i>				
		<i>Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 41 ds., for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
	I. A. R. O.	Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie.	13-3-96	— y. — d.	23-3-35	Supy. List.
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	27-6-16	19 y. 188 d.	9-7-16	
	I. A. R. O. ...	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.M. (33, 36, 38).	15-5-96	— y. — d.	23-3-35	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	5-7-16	19 y. 180 d.	(a)	
	Notts. & Derby. R.	White, George Frederick, M.C. (33, 42, 60, 157).	21-9-91	— y. — d.	23-3-35	6 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	7-7-16	20 y. 164 d.	30-6-18	
750	R. W. Fus. ...	Felix-Williams, Arthur, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	2-7-96	— y. — d.	23-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	7-7-16	20 y. 40 d.	11-10-18	
	Lond. R. ...	Haylock, Stanley William (34)	31-7-97	— y. — d.	23-3-35	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	11-7-16	19 y. 174 d.	30-11-17	
	W. York. R.	Fell, Alfred Lakeland (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154).	4-11-97	— y. — d.	23-3-35	2 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	11-7-16	19 y. 299 d.	27-9-17	
	Lond. Yeo.	Harland, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203).	24-12-91	— y. — d.	23-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>	29-7-16	20 y. 129 d.	2-4-17	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Suff. Yeo. ...		Hudson, Thompson (33, 39, 50, 51, 60, 154).	1-10-96 29-7-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 95 d.	23-3-35 5-5-17	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
755	Shrops. L. I.	Corke, Francis Sinclair, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36).	18-11-96 1-8-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 99 d.	23-3-35 21-11-17	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 257 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
Bedf. R. ...		Sperling, Herbert Hervey (25, 29, 33, 36).	30-6-97 16-8-14	— y. — d. 21 y. 193 d.	25-3-35 3-11-18	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>				
Unattd. List		Levingston, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41).	17-10-96 30-1-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
R. A. S. O. ...		Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (54, 55, 57).	12-5-97 1-5-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 12-3-25	R. I. A. S. O. (Cont. serv. W. O.)
Unattd. List		Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (33, 44, 62).	5-9-98 1-5-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 28-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
760	Devon. R. ..	May, Cholmondeley William, <i>p.s.c.</i> (27, 33, 36, 62, 81, 87, 157).	26-9-98 1-5-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 7-9-19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Stanley, Douglas Richmond, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 38).	14-10-96 1-5-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26 11-17	10 Baluch R.
Hamps. R. ...		Brookman, John (33, 36, 94, 97, 144, 157).	30-8-98 1-5-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 6-12-17	20 Burma Rif.
W. Rid. R.		Moreton, Ernest Albert, <i>A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.</i> (39, 50, 51, 57, 62)	29-12-95 5-8-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 149 d.	1-5-35 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>				
Unattd. List...		Tobin, Ralph Walter, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 39, 62).	30-10-97 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 324 d.	10-5-35 9-11-18	10 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—285 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				
765	I. A. R. O. ...	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 208).	7-4-93 25-8-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 5-12-17	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps	Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 62).	5-9-94 5-9-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 22-9-17	Supy. List.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	I. A. R. O...	Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (41, 63b, 70).	16-10-98 1-9-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42).	24-3-97 5-9-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 24-9-17	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	W. York R. ...	Wilton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56, 197).	11-11-97 5-9-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 262 d.	10-5-35 12-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—239 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Midd'x R. ...	Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33).	13-3-97 5-9-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 12-1-19	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
770	I. A. R. O. ...	Badeock, William Burton, M.B.E. (50, 51).	3-1-93 6-9-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 117 d.	10-5-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Gloster. R.	Colyer, Wifred John, p.s.c. (33, 156).	26-7-98 6-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 31-1-31	9 Jat R.
		Service for Indian element.—In India, 3 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of I., 18 yrs. 60 ds.				
	B. A.	*Gleeson, Fergus [L] ... 206	23-10-97 6-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 29-6-28	{ Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30 — G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 12 yrs. 186 ds.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935..

# INDIAN ARMY.

151

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	

## Majors—contd.

	Unattd. List	Holwerthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadson, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 29, 32, 146).	7-12-97 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (25, 29, 33, 36, 60).	13-8-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Skinner's Horse (A. R. Dept.).
7 75	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (33)	30-4-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (33, 60, 62).	26-9-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (33, 36, 40)	27-9-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Terence Claud, M.C. (33, 61, 62).	31-5-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sandham, William Frederick Norman, M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (91).	31-8-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
780	Unattd. List	Bampffield, Richard (25, 36, 43)	13-8-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 50, 57).	25-2-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Percy Trant (33, 42, 157)	12-4-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	12 F. T. R.
	Unattd. List	Pringleau, Charles Philip Jerome (33, 60).	4-4-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Herrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (33, 62).	17-12-97 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
7 85	Unattd. List	Metcalf, Marmaduke Reginald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 42).	8-11-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33).	10-11-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry [1] (33, 154, 202).	19-2-98 18-6-17	— y. 18 y.	— d. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supy. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Baritrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.O. (33, 38, 45, 48).	18-9-97 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 36, 146). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 300 ds., half to count.</i>	14-1-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 347 d.	18-6-35 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (33, 37)	19-11-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
790	Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux (32, 37, 43).	22-4-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 62, 79, 157).	13-12-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.O. (33).	11-4-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, p.s.c. [I] (111, 157).	12-9-97 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (33, 36, 37, 45).	17-9-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
795	Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (62)	27-12-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 79, 146).	4-6-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (33, 36, 42, 201).	21-10-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Poullon, Henry Mortimer (33, 157)	23-4-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C. ..	Cox, Matthew Henry, M.O., M.I. MECH. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	12-8-92 23-9-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 124 d.	18-6-35 30-6-24	(R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
	North'n R.	Smith, Frederick Miller, M.O. (36, 43, 62, 91, 94). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	2-7-92 26-9-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 111 ds.	18-6-35 25-3-18	20 Burma Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
800	Leic. R. ...	Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (33, 94, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.</i>	16-1-95 26-9-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 178 ds.	18-6-35 23-1-18	20 Burma Rif.
	B. A. S. C. ...	Dent, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (62, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.</i>	30-12-92 3-10-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 99 ds.	18-6-35 9-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	1 y. 20 ds. 18 y. 180 ds.	5-7-35 26-11-17	9 R. Jat R. As m. 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
	Camb. R.	Ogden, Howard Leonard (50, 51, 151, 157, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	1-2-91 25-10-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 108 ds.	5-7-35 22-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Gass, Fenwick Temperley (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 16 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-10-96 25-10-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 240 ds.	5-7-35 27-7-17	10 G. R.
805	Lond. R. ...	Moriarty, Dennis (33, 46, 5) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-6-93 25-10-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 108 ds.	5-7-35 18-5-18	2 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylm Henry, M.C. (33, 42, 46, 49). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	3-8-96 25-10-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 94 ds.	5-7-35 1-10-17	9 Jat R.
	B. Fus. ...	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-6-97 25-10-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 323 ds.	5-7-35 24-5-18	10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	R. Tank Corps.	Nicholes, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years 13 yrs. 313 ds; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	10-7-92 25-10-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 108 ds.	5-7-35 22-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. A. S. C. ...	Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [I] (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 14 yrs. 356 ds.</i>	29-11-97 30-10-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 82 ds.	5-7-35 10-1-31	R. I. A. S. C.
810	Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 80, 154, 162). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16, 1 y. 184 ds. half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	24-10-92 1-11-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 321 ds.	5-7-35 19-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M. C. <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22-1-98 10-11-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 52 ds.	5-7-35 (a)	Genl. Duty, 5 July 35.
	A. E. C. ...	Webb, Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	23-1-90 17-11-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 76 ds.	5-7-35 1-3-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Jones, Thomas Pinegar, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element in I., 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	5-4-93 20-11-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 69 ds.	5-7-35 16-9-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. I. A. S. C.	Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.O. (54, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 348 ds.</i>	19-11-93 20-11-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 71 ds.	5-7-35 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
815	B. Naval Dn.	Sallai, Charles Greenslade (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	7-9-91 22-11-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 233 d.	5-7-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab B.
	Land. Yeo.	Taylor, George Frederick (33, 43, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	1-5-95 22-11-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 27-4-18	12 F. F. R.
	L. Lanc. R....	Seed, Richard Burton (29, 33, 36, 43, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	19-4-96 23-11-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 75 d.	5-7-35 1-7-18	17 Dogra B.
	R. Tank Corps.	Chaddock, Edward Henry John (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 15 yrs. 287 ds.</i>	17-2-93 24-11-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 79 ds.	5-7-35 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

# INDIAN ARMY.

155

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Res. R. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-5-91 28-11-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 91 ds.	5-7-35 30-7-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (163). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	3-6-94 28-11-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 77 ds.	5-7-35 20-3-17	Supp. List.
820	C. Gds.	... Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c. (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	23-10-95 28-11-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 317 ds.	5-7-35 7-12-18	{ 16 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Howe, Eric Harold, O.B.E. (60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	15-7-93 28-11-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 34 ds.	5-7-35 18-8-17	{ A. R. Dept. { Bt. m., 1 July 34
	I. A. R. O. ...	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-4-97 28-11-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 188 ds.	5-7-35 1-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	... Hodgson, Clarence Frederick (29, 34, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17, i.e., 18 yrs. 116 ds.</i>	4-8-94 9-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 147 ds.	9-8-35 7-9-22	{ I. A. O. O. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	Black Watch	Ramsay, Robert, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 23 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21, i.e., 14 y. 316 ds.</i>	20-2-89 29-8-17	— y. — d. 23 y. 23 ds.	29-8-35 19-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.
825	R. Tank Corps.	Windle, Charles Ernest, M.C. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19, i.e., 16 yrs. 325 ds.</i>	11-5-98 2-12-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 132 ds.	2-9-35 10-2-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wilton, Arthur John Millard, p.s.c. (25, 33, 39, 52, 141).	18-6-98 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L.I.
	York R. ...	Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112).	11-9-98 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c. (33) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.</i>	21-9-98 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 ds.	12-9-35 7-12-17	7 Rajput R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Tapp, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62).	11-4-98 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
339	Unattd. List	Barton, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36).	21-10-98 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Broadway, Philip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51).	29-3-99 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 6-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 36, 60).	10-12-98 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervakoti (25, 33, 40, 81).	28-8-98 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 10-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Johns, Reginald Charles Walming-ton (25, 33).	6-9-98 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64).	10-9-98 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Cobbett, James Edward, <i>O.B.E.</i> (33, 36).	29-10-98 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	Supy. List.
335	Unattd. List	Walsh, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62).	16-3-99 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Rundall, John Wingate (25, 33, 36, 146).	15-7-98 12-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 3-12-17	1 G. R.
	W. York. R.	Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 37 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	17-4-93 19-12-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 56 ds.	12-9-35 11-4-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Bord. R. ...	Haswell, Francis William (25, 38, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	9-2-98 19-12-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 113 ds.	12-9-35 13-5-18	4 G. R.
	R. W. Fus.	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, <i>M.C.</i> (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	19-7-96 19-12-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 13 ds.	12-9-35 29-5-18	Mily. Farms Dept.
840	R. Berk. R.	Palmer, Henry William Dayrell (29, 33, 36, 38, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 16 to 17 Dec. 16, 252 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18-11-95 19-12-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 139 ds.	12-9-35 11-1-19	16 Punjab R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkille (49, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 18 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	3-9-95 19-12-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 204 ds.	12-9-35 12-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
	A. S. C. ...	Swann, Arthur Edmund [L] <i>q.s.i.</i> (30, 50, 51, 91, 97, 107, 171). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18-2-94 21-12-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 11 ds.	12-9-35 6-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Seco. Rif. ...	Purvis, Robert Graham (25, 33, 52). <i>Service for pension in ranks 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	12-12-95 19-12-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 77 ds.	12-9-35 12-10-18	4 Bombay Grs.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

157

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
R. A.		Joynes, Arthur, M.C. (38, 61) ...	22-11-90	—y.—d.	21-9-35	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mobd. terr. force to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.</i>	2-5-16	19 y. 244 d.	...	
I. A. R. O. ...		¶ Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203).	25-8-93	—y.—d.	26-9-35	Supy. List.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	1-1-17	20 y. 74 d.	3-7-17	
845	I. A. R. O. ...	Ford, Frank O'Neill (25, 38, 97).	26-9-94	—y.—d.	26-9-35	20 Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	5-1-17	18 y. 361 d.	(a)	
Gordons ...		Imlay, Alexander Peter, D.S.O. (28, 33, 50, 51, 63).	1-2-85	3 y. 250 d.	26-9-35	{ R. I. A. S. C. m. 12 Mar. 16 to 20 Apl. 17. l. c. 21 Apl. 17 to 11 Aug. 19.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Ser., Aust. Imp. Forces, 23 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 19 —4 y 323 ds.; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	3-12-21	18 y. 352 d.	8-3-29	
York L. I. ...		Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, p.s.c. (25, 32, 38, 62, 203).	13-10-97	—y.—d.	26-9-35	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	25-1-17	18 y. 341 d.	8-2-18	
Lan. Fus. ...		Greeves, Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203).	2-4-97	—y.—d.	26-9-35	{ R. I. A. S. C. Et. m., 1 July 24.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apl. 15 to 24 Jan. 17 —1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	25-1-17	19 y. 307 d.	29-10-18	
Tank Corps ...		Mackenzie, Fleming (25, 33, 36, 46, 163).	16-7-97	—y.—d.	26-9-35	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	26-1-17	18 y. 340 d.	18-5-18	
850	R. A. ...	Parcell, Hubert Greenish, M.C. (y*).	19-11-96	—y.—d.	28-9-35	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 18 yrs. 39 ds.</i>	28-9-17	18 y. 95 d.	23-11-22	
R. A. ...		Hugo, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60).	1-7-99	—y.—d.	28-9-35	7 Lt. Cav.
			28-9-17	18 y. 95 d.	15-10-21	
Unattd. List		Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E. ...	25-6-99	2 y. 1 d.	21-10-35	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 25.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	27-8-24	20 y. 226 d.	(a)	
I. A. R. O.		Fry, Wallace John (50, 51, 55)	23-10-91	—y.—d.	21-10-35	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	6-9-16	20 y. 117 d.	(a)	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. A. S. C. ...	Brand, Kingsford William. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., all service; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>	29-7-94 11-9-16	—y. —d. 20 y. 110 d.	21-10-35 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
855	Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Sloane (25, 29)	25-10-98 12-9-17	—y.—d. 18 y. 111 d.	21-10-35 5-12-17	16 Punjab R.
	W. York. R.	Jermyn, Keppel [I] (50, 51, 109, 157, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-12-96 25-10-16	—y. —d. 19 y. 254 d.	21-10-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> (25, 32, 45, 47, 154).	14-4-98 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard (25, 32, 42, 49).	26-3-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	9 B. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 154).	28-5-98 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 34.
860	Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin (36, 38, 46).	3-3-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, John, O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 46, 81).	14-4-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L], <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 129, 154).	14-1-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (32, 37)	13-4-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross, <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 36, 62).	19-3-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (38, 97).	4-1-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	<i>Supy. List.</i>
865	Unattd. List	Gorrings, William Pennington Hugh (25, 33, 131).	1-8-98 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> (25, 33, 45, 47, 157).	26-2-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	{ 13 F. F. Rif. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 34.
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, James Balfour, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 42).	9-6-98 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46 a, 52, 62, 80).	27-3-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62).	14-9-98 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
870	Unattd. List	Hossack, Ian Fraser (25, 36, 38, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60).	9-4-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Haslett, Robert Stuart (25, 33, 36, 38, 60).	28-2-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hilliard, Percy Joseph (32, 33, 60)	16-3-98 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (25, 33, 39).	12-8-98 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (33, 36, 60, 91).	14-3-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 Cav.
875	Unattd. List	Thew, Illius Augustus (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-98 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard (25, 32, 36).	18-1-99 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.*



# INDIAN ARMY.

158

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry (25, 33, 36).	12-8-98 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (25, 33, 46).	4-7-98 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Alfieri, Frederick John (50, 51)... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	25-5-92 29-1-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 337 d.	27-10-35 5-2-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 32.
880	Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (25, 38, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199).	25-12-98 27-10-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Echlin, Francis Charles (25, 33, 36, 40).	23-11-97 10-11-17	—y. —d. 18 y. 52 d.	10-11-35 11-1-19	10 Baluch R.
	R. W. Fus.	Coy, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count, for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	10-4-89 11-2-17	—y. —d. 20 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 4-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C....	Davies, Owen, A.M.I. MECH. E. (52) <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21, temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apl. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	22-5-88 22-2-15	—y. —d. 19 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 31-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.)
	R. Innis Fus.	Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (25, 33, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4-10-97 20-2-17	—y. —d. 19 y. 202 d.	10-11-35 12-10-19	14 Punjab R.
885	High. Cyclist Bn.	Peppers, John (33, 42, 46) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-6-96 1-3-17	—y. —d. 20 y. 45 d.	10-11-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Lond. R. ...	Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c. (25, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 23 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-8-95 1-3-17	—y. —d. 20 y. 33 d.	10-11-35 26-2-18	{ 11 Sikh R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 32
	High. L.I. ....	Lawson, John, p.s.c. (25, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 23 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29-2-96 1-3-17	—y. —d. 19 y. 231 d.	10-11-35 5-12-17	12 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Suff. R. ...	Bowden, Spencer Albert, P.A.S.I. (25, 29, 62, 151, 203). Service for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.	21-5-99 1-3-17	—y.—d. 18 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 1-10-18	Supy. List.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C. (25, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 23 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 10 Nov. 17.	1-1-92 1-3-17	—y.—d. 19 y. 157 d.	10-11-35 3-11-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Walsh Hugh (25, 32, 148, 202). Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	26-9-95 1-3-17	—y.—d. 18 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 (a)	6 G. R.
890	B. W. Fus.	McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 91, 160). Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 37 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 10 Nov. 17.	29-7-93 11-3-17	—y.—d. 19 y. 339 d.	10-11-35 22-11-17	10 Baluch R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.F. (50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.	21-2-95 11-3-17	—y.—d. 20 y. 21 d.	10-11-35 13-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
	R. A. S. C. ...	Hushar, William Sydney (63) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 05 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I., 30 Mar. 16 to 16 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., 17 yrs. 336 ds.	30-3-87 17-11-17	—y.—d. 25 y. 94 d.	17-11-35 30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (29). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for pro- motion from 10 Nov. 17.	11-1-95 21-2-17	—y.—d. 20 y. 49 d.	10-11-35 12-2-20	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Reginald Antony, p.s.c. (25, 30, 33, 36, 39, 42, 46, 146).	18-4-99 21-12-17	—y.—d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 19-3-18	2 G. R.
895	Unattd. List	Roberts, Godfrey Edward (25, 33).	2-12-98 21-12-17	—y.—d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 21-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 49, 62, 157).	21-12-97 21-12-17	—y.—d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	12 F. F. R.
	D. C. L. I. ...	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John Edward (33, 201). Serv. for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs.	24-8-98 21-12-17	—y.—d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 28-3-26	(7 Rajput B. & Lt. m., 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Nolan, Michael Charles (25, 33, 97)	26-4-98 21-12-17	—y.—d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kearns, Roger Willis (25, 33, 36, 50, 51, 154).	8-4-98 21-12-17	—y.—d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	(R.I.A.S.C.)
900	Unattd. List	Rontes, Augustus Hugh (25, 33, 52).	4-4-99 21-12-17	—y.—d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-3-18	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (25, 33, 38, 62).	11-11-98 21-12-17	—y.—d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 14-3-18	7 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.

# INDIAN ARMY.

162

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Devon. R....	Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., all services.</i>	28-8-98 21-12-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-12-27	8 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Christie, George Hewitt (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98 21-12-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-8-18	10 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (29, 44, 60) ..	12-8-98 21-12-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-8-18	1 Punjab R.	
905 Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (25, 33, 42).	27-8-99 21-12-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-8-18	5 R. G. R.	
Unattd. List	Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	22-5-99 21-12-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 10-4-19	Probyn's Horse.	
R. Berk. R....	Guinee, James Aloysius (29, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	27-10-95 28-8-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 9-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.	
North'd Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 43, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	7-2-98 28-8-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 12-1-19	4 Bombay Gzs.	
I. A. R. O. ...	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2-10-95 23-4-17	— y. — d. 20 y. —	4-1-36 (a)	13 Lrs.	
910 Lond. R. ...	Wards, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L] (33, 104, 203). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	17-6-97 26-4-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 16 d.	4-1-36 26-3-18	{ 1 Punjab R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 July 33.	
I. A. R. O. ...	Marsland, Kenneth Davidson (36, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	19-2-98 26-4-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 250 d.	4-1-36 19-11-17	20 Burma Rif.	
I. A. R. O. ...	Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander (25, 33, 51, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 281 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	20-12-88 27-4-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 24 d.	4-1-36 (a)	7 Rajput B.	
S. Wales Bord.	Colsey, John William Thomas, p.s.c. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2-6-93 28-4-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 2 ds.	4-1-36 (a)	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 July 33.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec 35.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors — <i>contd</i>						
	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (48, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	25-5-94 28-4-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 339	4-1-36 29-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.
915	Unattd. List	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macguckin, Charles Edward, M.B.E.	7-10-97 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Seacombe, John Bertie Philip (25, 33, 157).	21-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell, p.s.c. (25, 307). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, from 13 Feb. to 28 May 17, 104 ds., half to count.</i>	11-8-98 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 22 ds.	31-1-36 (a)	Kumaon Mf.
	Unattd. List	Tatham, Phillip Robert (25, 33, 36, 46, 80, 62, 150).	31-12-98 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 Cav.
920	Unattd. List	Steed, Frederick Charles William [L], g.s.l. (25, 33).	7-6-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Howman, Ross Cosens, p.s.c. (25, 94, 97).	11-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 36, 42).	12-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett, M.C. (158).	8-8-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus, p.s.c. (38, 151, 163, 202).	10-1-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Wilmoughby Hyde, M.C. (Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion).	11-4-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
925	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest, C.I.E. (25, 32, 36).	28-11-98 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 38).	8-8-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (25, 157) ...	6-8-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif. { Ag. m., 25 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157).	11-1-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard (32, 91, 99).	23-1-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

# INDIAN ARMY.

164

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
930	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172). [I.L., q.s.l.]	19-3-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (25, 33, 36).	23-6-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 38, 39, 62, 146).	26-2-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Goldstream, George Anson Probyn (33, 157).	20-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49).	27-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
935	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (29, 38, 42).	27-6-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bullard, Daniel Ainslie (25, 33, 36, 40).	21-8-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Res. Reg. of Cav.	Ferguson, John Mackay (25, 33, 36, 38, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.</i>	22-5-98 1-5-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 245 d.	31-1-36 25-11-17	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	I. A. R. O....	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.O. (25, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-3-96 5-5-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	<i>Supp. List.</i>
	I. A. R. O. ...	Scott, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	5-6-94 5-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 363 d.	1-2-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Koch, Edwin Miller, p.s.c. ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-10-94 5-5-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
940	I. A. R. O. ...	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	16-3-97 5-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 266 d.	1-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
M. G. Corps	Whelton, John Henry (25,33, 62).	13-1-98 28-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 104 d.	13-2-36 27-8-18	8 Punjab R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 18 to 25 May 17, 1 yr. 138 ds. half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>					
I. A. R. O. ...	Penny, Clarence Edward (25,33,46)	13-1-98 30-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 343 d.	13-2-36 3-12-17	9 Jat R.	
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>					
R. A. S. C.	Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. MRCH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (54, 57). <i>Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilized 12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilized 10 May 19. Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19.</i> <i>Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 &amp; in addn. serv. in ranks, as Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 &amp; up to 16 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	8-2-95 8-5-17	— y. — d. 19y. 299 d.	13-2-36 19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.	
R. Tank Corps.	Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MRCH. E. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20 i.e., 15 yrs. 287 ds.; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	6-9-92 27-6-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 339 d.	13-2-36 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.	
845 I. A. R. O. ...	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., P.S.C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	26-5-95 29-6-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 350 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
I. A. R. O. ...	Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. (50, 51, 109). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	22-9-95 4-7-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 347 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 6 May 32.	
I. A. R. O. ...	Hansford, Edwin Victor (25, 41, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	31-7-93 8-7-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 318 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.	
Asst Imp. Force.	Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 16 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs. 81 ds. half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	2-7-96 23-7-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 202 d.	13-2-36 11-4-18	10 C. R.	

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

# INDIAN ARMY.

165A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian, O.B.E., (33, 36, 38, 45).	8-4-93 18-6-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 197 d.	30-3-36 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
950	I. A. R. O. . .	Finlay, John, M.R.E. (50, 51) ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	24-4-94 7-10-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 86 d.	30-3-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O....	Rogers, Harry Buxton (33, 36, 43) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	14-2-93 5-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 9 d.	30-3-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List.	Maackenzie, David Alexander Laurence, p.s.c. (25, 32, 36, 157, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i>	2-5-97 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 117 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	12 F. F. R. 2 Bt. m., 1 Jan. 85.
	Unattd. List	Dinwiddie, Herbert William, p.s.c. (25, 33, 38, 151).	22-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Hardy, p.s.c., f.s. (25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149).	22-5-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	11 Sikh R.
955	Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (50, 51) ...	7-7-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Som. L. I. ...	Boucher, Humphrey Murray (27, 38).	28-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 19-11-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Ballinger, George Alexander (33, 37, 43).	7-7-98 24-4-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sadleir, James Willoughby Vickers (25, 36, 40, 61).	27-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	James, Leigh (25, 33, 40, 62) ...	23-6-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	12 F. F. R.
960	Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (33, 36, 60) ...	22-4-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott, p.s.c. (25, 33, 38, 46).	30-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51).	2-8-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (0*) (29, 34).	5-8-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 5-9-21	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Mould, Blair Stirling, M.C., p.s.c. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 26 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	19-9-97 27-7-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 131 d.	24-4-36 (a)	{ 1 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
965	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33) <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	11-5-92 1-8-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 153 d.	24-4-36 12-1-19	7 Rajput R.
	R. Berk. R.	Morris, Charles Edwin (25, 33) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	17-7-98 1-8-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 211 d.	24-4-36 22-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, William, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 14 to 15 August 17—2 yrs. 305 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	7-9-84 16-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 290 d.	24-4-36 8-3-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Jodhpur Serv. W. O.).
	I. A. R. O. ...	Pearson, Thomas Francis (29) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	4-6-95 29-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 243 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Ellery, Albert Charles (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	26-1-89 29-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 300 d.	24-4-36 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
970	I. A. R. O. ...	Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (38) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	15-9-98 29-8-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 293 d.	24-4-36 5-12-17	9 R. Jat R.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, p.s.c. (e) (25, 46, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	24-6-94 29-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 293 d.	24-4-36 11-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Highrs.	Campbell, James [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (40, 50, 51, 80, 154, 163, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	19-9-97 26-9-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 100 d.	24-4-36 1-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Francois, William Donald, M.B.E. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	22-8-94 26-9-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Waumsley, Thomas Harold, M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (25, 33, 145). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	28-9-98 26-9-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 97 d.	24-4-36 23-1-18	4 Bombay Grs.
975	I. A. R. O. ...	Thomas, Percy Edmund (29, 33, 36, 38, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	12-9-95 1-10-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 6-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1-3-95 5-10-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 237 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Culley, Ronald Harry (25, 32, 36, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class II, 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1-11-92 7-10-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 26-11-17	{ 7 Rajput R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 35
	M. G. Corps	Creffield, George, M.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 36, 41, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	22-9-97 27-10-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 70 d.	24-4-36 17-5-18	8 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Beard, William Horace Gladstone, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 362 ds., half to count for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29-12-97 27-10-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 34 d.	24-4-36 1-6-18	{ 2 Punjab R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 35.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
980	I. A. R. O. ...	Deakin, Charles Cecil, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16-7-96 31-10-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 240 d.	24-4-33 8-2-18	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16-5-98 31-10-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 317 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O. .	Frost, Fred. Hyde, <i>M.B.E.</i> (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	15-3-92 1-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Hendrie, <i>M.O.</i> , <i>D.O.M.</i> (25, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. 11, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29-5-92 4-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 11-1-19	{ 19 Lrs. Bt. Lc., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.
	I. A. R. O.	Keelan, Arthur Prior (151) ... <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-11-39 5-11-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 57 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Robertson, John McIntyre, <i>M.O.</i> (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	7-11-90 5-11-17	— y. — d. 21 y. 314 d.	24-4-46 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
985	I. A. T. C. ...	Flye, Thomas Henry (88) — <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	26-7-95 5-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 272 d.	24-4-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 51, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29-8-92 5-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 285 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.
	R. A. ...	Tyacke, Ashley John, (o*) (29, 34). <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i>	4-10-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 27-10-25	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	Crumby, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 38).	12-12-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 22-4-20	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	Smith, George Stewart Bain, <i>A.M.</i> (29, 34).	1-12-98 3-6-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 7-6-21	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, <i>p.s.c.</i> . <i>Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years i. e. 16 yrs. 349 ds.</i>	8-12-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 17-1-24	I. A. O. C.
990	R. A. S. C.	Dalrymple, Montague John ... <i>Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. O., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 2 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19. Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17, 2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.</i>	17-4-90 23-3-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 184 d.	14-6-36 29-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 25.

# INDIAN ARMY.

169

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, b.1).	4-8-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51)...	26-11-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	R. L. A. S. O
	Unattd. List	Jarman, George Standerwick (33, 42).	29-6-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25).	25-8-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 23-2-19	4 G. R.
995	Unattd. List	Taylor Robert Douglas Clague (25, 40, 50, 51, 56).	19-2-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 27-1-19	R. L. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 49).	28-11-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36, 46, 60).	18-5-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot (37, 38, 42).	13-6-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 33, 36).	28-10-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1 G. R.
1,000	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36, 43).	27-12-98 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 25-1-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (25, 29, 38, 60, 62).	30-10-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Phillips, William Kimberley (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 133 d.	21-8-26 7-1-19	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36).	16-1-98 23-8-18	— y. — d. 17 y. 131 d.	23-8-36 18-10-18	7 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	Leic. Yeo. ...	Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	17-1-99 24-11-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 169 d.	23-8-36 12-1-19	8 Lt. Cav.
1,005	Bord. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	22-3-98 23-11-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 308 d.	23-8-36 3-11-18	10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 35.
	L. A. R. O. ...	Crapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Aug. 18.</i>	9-4-96 28-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 274 d.	23-8-36 29-1-18	17 Dogra R.
	L. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (33, 42, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	1-11-97 28-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 47 d.	23-8-36 15-1-18	20 Burma Rif.
	L. A. R. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	19-6-96 28-11-17	— y. — d. 18 y. 34 d.	23-8-36 28-1-18	R. I. A. S. O. Bt. m., 1 July 35.

† Rank service for the period 9 Oct. 14 to 31 Oct. 15, not to count for pension on promotion to Major vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O. ...	Adams, John Alan (25, 29, 33, 62).	25-3-95 28-11-17	—y—d— —19y—80d	23-80-36 28-1-18	8 Panjab R.	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>						
1,010 Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 62, 203).	5-9-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	11 Sikh R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.	
Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-98 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 326 d.	31-8-36 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Bryant, George Dangerfield, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25).	12-3-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 62).	27-9-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (25, 38, 157).	13-10-90 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
1,015 Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 61).	30-10-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 46, 49, 62).	9-8-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33).	23-3-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32)	2-12-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	3 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E. (25, 36, 46, 157).	19-11-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	
1,020 Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklyn (32, 37, 60, 154, 157).	20-10-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.P.E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-8-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. <i>Bt. m.</i> 1 July 35; <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Feb. 21 to 20 Mar. 21.	
Unattd. List	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (33, 38).	7-9-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	20 Burma Rif.	
Unattd. List	Steveney, Oscar Kinsman [L] (25, 33, 46, 110, 156, 194).	9-11-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145)	12-4-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 G. R.	
1,025 Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (25, 33)	9-4-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-63 (a)	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 62, 201).	8-10-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 36, 42).	11-9-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (33, 36)	13-8-99 31-8-18	—y.—d. 17 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

*Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1935.*

# INDIAN ARMY.

171

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—concl'd.						
	Unattd. List	Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	11-9-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	Poona Horse.
1,030	Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94).	27-1-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (25, 33, 37, 42, 46).	28-8-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leek (25, 33, 36, 42, 60, 62).	31-5-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (29, 33, 36, 52, 62).	5-10-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Moreton, Basil Meredith (33) ...	9-9-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
1,035	Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (25, 29, 33, 36, 42).	13-9-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 62).	11-8-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (33, 38).	29-1-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157, 171).	26-11-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	R.A.S.C. ...	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E.  <i>Comd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19. Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>	29-8-92 23-6-17	— y — d 19 y 6 d	31-8-36 31-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
1,040	7 Hrs. ...	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle A.M. I. A. E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>	19-4-94 15-12-17	— y — d 19 y 265 d	31-8-36 12-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	High L. I. ...	Forrest, George (25, 33) ...  <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>	16-9-94 18-12-17	— y — d 19 y 243 d	31-8-36 13-8-18	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Warren, Peter (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	16-9-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	30-8-36 (a)	6 Lrs. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 157).	19-7-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
1,044	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157).	20-6-99 31-8-18	— y — d 17 y 123 d	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—746.						
1	I. A. R. O.	Erskine Lindop, Adrian Horatius, M.O. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	11-10-93 24-12-14	15-9-19 11-1-15	26-6-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Elaber, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39, 94).	22-8-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	4-2-18	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Symonds, Eneas, M.B.E. (33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	5-8-96 5-11-17	24-4-23 (a)	16-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	16-6-99 21-8-18	21-8-23 24-2-19	24-2-19	C.I. Horse (A.R. Dept.)
5	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 62).	31-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	14-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 62, 149, 151).	3-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	3-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Greenwood, William Lockhart (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>	16-3-92 21-12-17	31-8-23 8-2-18	23-6-19	8 Punjab R.
	R. Signals	Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.c. (46).	29-3-99 20-9-18	20-9-24 26-6-20	1-9-26	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothern, p.s.c. (32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 62, 203).	12-12-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	8-10-18	{ 2 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 35.
10	Unattd. List	Garrow, Robert Kenneth (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-9-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	13-10-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List.	Spencer, Leonard Algernon (36, 60).	27-4-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Broadway, Alan Colquhoun (25, 33).	15-2-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lentaigne, Walter David Alexander (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62).	15-7-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	11-10-18	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 51, 62, 153).	5-6-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	6-10-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 35.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



# INDIAN ARMY.

172

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
15	Unattd. List	Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 52, 62).	10-1-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	4 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 39, 43). ... ..	3-2-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	12 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42).	19-1-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	8-10-18	8 G. B.
	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145).	18-2-00 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	1 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (122) ... ..	25-9-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	11-10-18	<i>Supy. List.</i>
	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [L], <i>p.s.l.</i> (33, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197). 1-10-18	30-11-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	8 G. B.
20	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (32, 38, 171). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—34 days, half to count.</i>	3-6-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	21-10-18	18 B. Garh. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Pries, Cyril Hugh (25, 33).	10-10-99 1-10-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-10-18	12 F. F. B.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Ashford, Ernest (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.</i>	29-10-95 5-1-18	1-10-24 (a)	20-12-19	(R. I. A. S. O.)
	A. E. C. ...	McC Dawson, James Lennox (29) <i>Mobd. Temp. Comsd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobilised, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comsd. Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 18, and in addn. rank service 28 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. II, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18. For Indian element from 19 Dec. 24 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	25-12-91 27-2-16	1-10-24 11-1-25	30-5-31	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (33, 52, 94). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	13-10-98 15-1-18	1-10-24 (a)	7-8-19	20 Burma Rlf.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
25	L.A.T.C. ...	Tuffin, Reginald (25, 29, 33, 42). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	2-8-05 15-1-18	1-10-24 (a)	27-12-19	16 Punjab R.
	A.E.C. ...	Waters, Thomas Zachariah, M.C. (1) (25, 29, 40, 50, 51, 55, 62, 111, 112). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	13-5-93 21-1-18	1-10-24 22-12-25	15-10-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	B.Dub. Fus.	Kirwan, James William Kiernan (29, 33, 39, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Apr. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	26-11-96 30-1-18	1-10-24 28-10-18	28-10-19	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46). <i>Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22; &amp; in Addn. serv. in ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comsd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2 yrs. 273 ds. all to count.</i>	11-7-99 18-11-18	28-11-24 20-10-22	1-8-23	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnola (32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97, 201)	19-3-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	30-12-18	Scinde Horse. { <i>Et. m.</i> 1 July 35.
30	Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred (25, 33, 36, 42, 157).	2-12-09 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	25-12-18	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, O.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 60).	20-6-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	29-12-18	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John (25, 33, 39, 62, 157).	1-5-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	12-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Peart, John Fiddian (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151). ... ..	31-12-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	23-12-18	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42).	13-3-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	24-12-18	8 Punjab R.
35	Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	3-2-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	23-12-18	9 R. Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John [L], <i>q. s. i.</i> (33, 49, 62).	17-4-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	23-12-18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tueker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45).	17-8-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	24-12-18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence (33, 38, 91, 99).	12-9-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	24-12-18	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 36, 38, 42, 49).	13-5-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	16-12-18	14 Punjab R.
40	Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	15-11-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	25-12-18	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope (33, 36, 38, 46, 154).	7-2-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	29-12-18	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-11-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	30-12-18	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 26 March 17 to 10 July 17 not to count for pension on promotion.  
*vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (36, 42, 46, 60)	3-12-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	29-12-18	Guides Cav
	Unattd. List	Holy-Hasted, John Shaw (33, 36, 49).	2-10-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	31-12-18	2 G. R.
45	Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60).	22-4-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	23-12-18	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (25, 33, 38, 151). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.†</i>	3-8-98 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	25-12-18	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38).	6-3-00 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	29-12-18	10 G.R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160).	12-6-99 16-12-18	16-12-24 (a)	31-12-19	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Small, Charles George (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.</i>	30-11-95 19-3-18	16-12-24 (a)	24-9-19	19 Hy'bad, R.
50	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Starkey, p.s.c. (122, 146, 157).	25-1-00 20-12-18	20-12-24 28-3-19	31-3-19	{ 5 R. G. R. { Et. m., 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51).	25-10-99 20-12-18	20-12-24 29-5-19	31-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (46, 50, 51, 54, 158).	26-2-00 20-12-18	20-12-24 26-3-19	30-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, M.C., p.s.c. (28, 33, 39, 42, 46, 148).	11-3-00 20-12-18	20-12-24 26-8-19	31-3-19	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel, p.s.c. (33, 36, 46, 49).	22-2-00 20-12-18	20-12-24 27-3-19	29-3-19	15 Punjab R.
55.	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (25, 33, 36, 43).	20-7-99 20-12-18	20-12-24 26-3-19	30-3-19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Braham, [L], g.s.i. (29, 50, 51, 56, 152, 157, 158, 163, 205).	19-11-99 20-12-18	20-12-24 28-3-19	31-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Hampshire R.	Lawes, Owen Faulkner (50, 51, 56) <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i>	6-9-99 20-12-18	20-12-24 24-3-26	7-1-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ...	Burton, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	28-3-93 29-3-18	20-12-24 1-3-16	17-12-19	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	17-1-94 29-3-18	20-12-24 (a)	2-9-19	6 G. R.
60	I. A. T. C. ...	Stevens, Frederic William (34) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 28 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 250 ds., half to count†; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	22-7-97 29-3-18	20-12-24 (a)	16-4-20	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 16 April 16 to 2 August 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

‡ Rank service for the period 5 August 14 to 21 July 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
B. Fus.	...	Jones, John Cooksey (50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	21-12-94 1-5-18	20-12-24 10-1-19	12-1-20	R. I. A. S. O.
Notts. and Derby. R.		Farrell, Thomas William (25, 29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-10-94 1-5-18	20-12-24 14-1-19	14-1-20	10 Baluch. R.
B. A. S. C. ...		Dean, George Bernard, A. M. I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	3-2-92 13-5-18	20-12-24 13-3-25	10-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
Wilts. R.	...	Carter, Lionel, (25, 33, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 29-5-18	20-12-24 23-2-19	23-2-20	Mily. Farms Dept.
65	I. A. R. O. ...	Cook, Robert (33, 91, 94, 97, 174) [I]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-11-93 29-5-18	20-12-24 30-9-18	18-9-19	{ 15 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
I. A. R. O. ...		Smallman, William Frederick (33, 62, 91, 97, 103). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	20-12-94 29-5-18	20-12-24 28-8-18	10-12-19	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 61). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-3-95 29-5-18	20-12-24 26-11-18	21-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O. ...		Browning, John Morgan (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-4-93 2-6-18	20-12-24 1-12-14	2-5-19	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Watts, William Walter (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	2-12-93 7-6-18	20-12-24 (a)	6-9-19	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
70	I. A. R. O. ...	Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (33, 38, 40, 50, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Emba. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	10-12-95 7-6-18	20-12-24 (a)	26-9-19	6 Raj Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.)
I. A. T. C. ...		Barber, Philip Thomas, M.C. (25, 33, 44, 80, 91, 97, 156, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-4-95 7-6-18	20-12-24 (a)	23-12-19	10 Baluch. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

176

No. Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.					
I. A. T. C. ...	Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 151, 203).	8-5-97 7-6-18	20-12-24 1-5-16	10-4-20	{ 11 R. Sikh B. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 30 ds., half to count †; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.				
I. A. R. O. ...	Gray, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62).	14-4-95 15-6-18	20-12-24 (a)	7-8-19	14 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.				
Genl. List ...	Martin, George Frederick (50, 51, 54).	26-5-93 15-6-18	20-12-24 31-10-18	22-11-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.				
75 I. A. R. O. ...	Brown, Alan Davidson (33, 36, 46).	6-6-97 26-6-18	20-12-24 26-9-18	12-1-20	19 Hy'bad R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.				
I. A. R. O. ...	Roberts, William Charles (50, 51).	27-7-94 26-6-18	20-12-24 30-9-18	4-9-19	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.				
I. A. R. O. ...	Whiteside, Alan, p.s.c. (33, 39, 44, 46, 62).	12-3-97 26-6-18	20-12-24 30-9-18	22-10-19	2 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count †; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.				
R. A. ...	Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201).	23-7-99 23-1-19	23-1-25 22-2-28	30-1-28	Supy. List.
	Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.				
Y. & L. R.	Sime, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37, 50, 51). Comsd. Mobd. Ser. 7, C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., Y. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Senior- ity from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.	13-9-95 25-10-16	23-1-25 17-11-21	8-11-27	{ 10 Baluch R. (R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 25 Mar. 19 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 3 Nov. 14 to 8 May 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

† Rank service for the period 1 Sep. 14 to 11 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	†Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 36, 38, 52).	31-1-99 18-3-19	13-3-25 15-10-21	26-10-22	3 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 14 July 21, and in addition, serv. in rank 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.† Comd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20—1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.</i>				
80	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 36, 60, 62).	27-3-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (32, 37, 62, 202).	28-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	27-4-19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Picken, Henry Woodley (32, 36, 38, 60).	27-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Phillip White (33, 38) ...	15-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Belchamber, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 38, 38, 43, 149).	22-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	11 Sikh R.
85	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33).	14-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 46).	15-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	2-5-19	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Eric Robert (33, 36) ...	8-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barnes, Humphrey Aston ...	27-8-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46).	18-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	1-5-19	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 60, 157).	19-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	15 Punjab R.
90	Unattd. List	Gleason, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 157).	4-8-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Redham, Guthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32).	25-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert, p.s.c. (32, 38, 44).	15-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	MacKay, James Noble (33, 48, 52, 91).	18-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] (33, 39, 146).	2-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bazalgette,† Reynald Louis (163)	8-7-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	Supp. List.
95	Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, M.C. (33, 46, 52, 157).	8-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hurrell, John Gooch (33, 36, 52, 66a).	15-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	1-5-19	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 33, 38).	30-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, p.s.c. (33, 37, 62).	16-3-97 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

†Rank Service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I.(I.) No. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps..	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur (L) (109, 151, 157, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	30-4-19	11 Sikh R.
100	Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62).	12-2-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gascoigne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 33, 38, 44, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 164 ds., half to count.</i>	2-11-97 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey, O.B.E. (131, 157, 169).	15-9-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Gubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (36, 157).	1-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	28-4-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62).	6-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	27-4-19	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Exshaw, James (33, 36) ... ..	28-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	28-4-19	14 Punjab R.
105	Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (36, 50, 51, 62).	24-3-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45).	16-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 60, 62).	28-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	12-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James (25, 33). ...	14-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	4 Bombay Gra.
110	Unattd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 40).	15-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-5-19	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay, M.C. (33, 33, 42, 131, 157).	3-10-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Randall, John Harold [L], q. s. l. (33, 49, 129, 148).	15-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	6-4-19	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Phillip Critchell (23, 33, 39, 60).	28-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	27-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	4 G. R.
115	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (50, 51, 55).	5-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Asst. Imp. Forces), 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Sep. 18—2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count.</i>	16-4-98 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	17-4-19	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingaltton (25, 33, 38, 183).	12-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42).	3-7-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Dakruple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 38, 60).	15-12-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	2 R. Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Comm- mission.	1st arriva in India.		
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
120	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (29, 33, 36).	25-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (33, 42).	3-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (42, 61, 157)	26-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56).	14-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List.	White, Richard de Vere (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 157).	28-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graemie (33, 52) ...	5-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	15 Punjab R.
125	I. A. T. O. ...	Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 33, 49). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apl. 19.</i>	5-7-96 22-7-18	15-4-25 (a)	20-12-19	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Geake, Thomas Henry (33, 36, 62, 208). <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apl. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty. Sub-Lt., R. N. 1 May 18 to 13 May 19—1 yr. 13 ds., &amp; Ty. 2nd Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.</i>	16-3-99 1-5-19	1-5-25 7-3-21	10-3-22	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Denyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (33) <i>Serv. for pension from 24 Aug. 16; for promn. from 1 May 19.</i>	10-11-97 31-7-18	1-5-25 12-10-18	17-9-19	{ 11 Sikh R. { Et. m., 1 Jan. 85.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 July 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2-7-98 31-7-18	1-5-25 (a)	2-6-19	19 Hy'bad. R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Albert, Edward Francis (33, 36, 52, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	21-12-94 18-9-18	1-5-25 (a)	29-3-20	Rajput R.
130	Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E. (33, 42).	21-3-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	5-12-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Apear, Seth Thomas (154). ...	14-5-99 16-7-19	16-7-25 28-11-19	3-12-19	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Gonville, Bart. (33, 157). Denis	7-5-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 1-12-19	4-12-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 36, 45, 146, 157).	23-1-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	23-12-19	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gahan, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 44).	20-4-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 30-11-19	3-12-19	1 G. R.
135	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52).	31-1-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 28-11-19	2-12-19	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

180

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
Unattd. Lkt	Haynes, Basil Britain (25, 50, 51, 56).		25-9-99 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	3-12-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Macadam, Douglas Leslie DeLane (33, 36, 62).		1-10-99 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	4-12-19	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 81, 87, 203).		29-4-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	4-12-19	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (33, 42).		29-3-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	4-12-19	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. T. C. ...	Brown, George (33, 38, 62, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>		9-4-92 19-10-18	16-7-25 (a)	29-3-20	14 Punjab R.
140 Unattd. List	Attride, Percy William, A.M.I.M.R. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 18—4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 18 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 26; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>		30-6-84 13-2-26	16-7-25 (a)	14-2-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
I. A. R. O. ...	Gregson, David Anwyl (33, 39, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>		13-3-99 21-3-18	19-10-25 3-6-18	21-5-19	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (33, 38, 61, 157).		29-3-00 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	21-4-19	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201) ...	... ..	3-3-00 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	24-4-19	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (33, 60) ...		13-3-00 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	16-4-19	Sam Browne's Cav.
145 Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 38, 62).		22-3-00 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	17-4-19	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (36)		25-9-99 15-4-19	19-10-25 (a)	21-4-19	19 Hy'lad B.
I. A. R. O. ...	Sherman, Frederick John (25, 33, 52) ... ..	... ..	20-10-96 19-10-18	19-10-25 (a)	26-12-19	7 G. B.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 364 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>						

(a) In India when Lt. & commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
I. A. R. O. ...	Blake, William John (33)	...	25-10-91 12-11-18	19-10-25 (a)	4-12-19	15 Punjab R.  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 16 July 19.</i>
R. Tank Corps.	Burmester, Arnold Claridge (29, 34, 42).		2-9-95 30-1-18	4-1-26 31-1-24	5-3-33	I. A. O. O  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 June 17 to 29 Jan. 18— 215 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>
150 Unatt'd. List	Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite (33, 43).		13-7-19 31-8-18	29-3-26 (a)	6-9-18	8 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William [1] (33, 72, 159, 203).		21-8-93 1-19-18	29-3-26 (a)	11-10-18	Supy. List.
Reg. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60).		25-5-95 10-5-18	29-3-26 13-1-19	12-1-20	R. I. A. S. C.  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>
I. A. T. C. ...	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, M. M. (91, 97).		11-5-93 10-7-18	29-3-26 25-7-18	20-3-29	20 Lrs.  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>
I. A. R. O. ...	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (33, 60, 91).		5-6-98 22-7-18	29-3-26 (a)	16-4-20	15 Punjab R.  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 June 16 to 21 July 18—2 yrs. 47 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 15 April 19.</i>
I. A. R. O. ...	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (33, 38, 43, 62, 157).		2-8-98 14-8-18	29-3-26 (a)	27-10-19	2 Punjab R.  <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>

(a) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

182

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
155	Unattd List	Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M. (37, 52).  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Commnd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.</i>	15-8-88 7-10-19	7-10-26 (a)	7-10-19	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Muhammed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (33, 60, 62, 162, 202).  <i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Commnd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.</i>	1-1-91 7-10-19	7-10-26 (a)	7-10-19	Scinde Horse.
	I. A. B. O....	Taylor, Sidney (40, 50, 51, 61)  <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	3-2-92 19-2-18	18-10-26 25-3-15	16-7-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (50, 51, 52).  <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	20-8-98 6-4-18	18-10-26 11-1-19	6-1-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. B. O....	Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence (25, 33).  <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-10-93 14-6-18	18-10-26 (a)	22-9-19	9 Jat B.
160	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (50, 51, 55).	11-1-00 15-4-19	18-10-26 (a)	29-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Hertart (33, 36, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 21-3-20	30-3-20	Probyn's Horse.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick (54, 55, 63).	24-9-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 20-10-21	25-10-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 38, 41, 60, 62).	31-7-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	19-4-20	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94).	31-12-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	18-4-20	20 Burma Rif.
165	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James (36, 49, 50, 51). ...	9-2-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	2-5-20	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Lee, John Leonard (33) ...	29-10-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	19-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (33, 33, 45, 60).	2-10-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	20-4-20	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald [I] (30, 33, 33, 114, 157).	12-11-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	23-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (62).	3-3-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	25-4-20	8 Punjab R.
170	Unattd. List	Wilecock, Leslie Thomas (32, 157).	29-5-97 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 35.
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.O., p.s.c., (33, 36).	3-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	13-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (33, 33, 62).	14-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (33, 33, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 33, 39, 46, 62, 154).	7-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
175	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 33, 157).	19-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie (33, 37, 52).	7-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42).	9-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 36, 45, 48, 62).	20-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	2-2-20	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Allout (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	16 Punjab R.
180	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian (32, 37, 38).	13-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley (25, 33, 36, 38, 42).	11-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (33, 36, 38).	2-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.F.A.E. (25, 27, 33, 50, 51, 56, 57).	3-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (33, 37, 60).	2-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	P. A. V. O. Cav.
185	Unattd. List	Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 38).	9-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154).	10-10-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	9-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42).	9-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (25, 33, 38, 62).	12-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (25, 33, 38, 62).	17-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil, M.B.E., (42, 62).	23-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Supy. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
190	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 60, 64, 158, 203).	15-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46).	5-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley (33, 38, 46, 62, 159).	12-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, p.s.c. (25, 29, 32, 35, 62, 148, 157).	21-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (38, 49, 60).	30-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	2-2-20	1 Punjab R.
195	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bournes (33, 38, 39, 60, 62, 157).	27-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (33, 38, 38).	14-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	23-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (25, 29, 33, 157).	26-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (25, 29, 33, 38, 46).	2-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	13 F. F. Rif.
200	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (25, 36, 46, 48, 60).	22-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (33, 38, 46).	9-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (33, 38, 43).	23-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, m.c. (32, 36, 60, 201).	9-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	Scinde Horse (A. R. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	1-2-20	2 Punjab R.
205	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James (33, 38).	26-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	22-2-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mestert, Derrick de la Grange (25, 36, 60, 61, 157, 203).	26-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh (33, 46).	9-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert ... ..	3-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (33, 42, 60).	3-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (o*) (29, 38, 42, 62).	11-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	7 Rajput R. (I.A.O.C.),
210	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (25, 33, 38, 42).	3-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert (33, 46, 158).	24-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	8-2-20	3 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Alastair (33, 64, 91, 99, 208).	10-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Berthon, Charles Hector Darell (25, 33).	23-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	I G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Classon Roberts (33, 38).	12-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	1 Punjab R.
215	Unattd. List	Maenamara, Arthur Denis (33, 36, 43, 46, 52, 60).	30-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bwyne, Mark (25, 29, 33, 36, 155) ...	1-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell (33, 36, 38, 40).	12-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Neary, George (25, 29, 33, 36, 62)	29-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
220	Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (25, 62, 122, 152, 157, 202).	9-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	M. F. Dept.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Charles Sydney (33, 36, 39).	30-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Draeott, Horace (33, 157) ...	15-10-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	8-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (25, 29, 33, 49).	22-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domville (33, 36, 60).	10-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	1-2-20	8 Lt. Cav.
225	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (25, 36, 131, 157).	29-4-01 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Matthews, James Frederick (33)	6-10-97 16-12-18	28-3-27 (a)	29-12-18	1 R. Garh.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Alec Ferrier (33, 43, 62, 157).	6-9-99 15-4-19	28-3-27 (a)	23-4-19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth (33, 38).	6-5-00 15-4-19	28-3-27 (a)	20-4-19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (33, 62).	23-2-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	1-2-20	Poona Horse.
230	Unattd. List	Sloman, Sydney More (25, 33, 36, 49).	1-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	7-2-20	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157).	9-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	13-2-20	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names*	Date of birth. 1st Commission	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 57, 62).	20-1-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	5-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (41, 50, 51, 62).	5-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	15-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sherwood, Lancelot Vincent Stoneham (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62).	25-11-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	4-2-20	10 Baluch R.
235	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning (33).	3-2-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	11-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison (33, 43, 151, 157, 163).	30-11-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	6-2-20	16 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	Wood, George Herbert Birchall (25, 32, 40, 61).	26-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 12-12-28	22-9-29	(R. Deccan Horse. { Et. m., 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Proud, Richard Riseley (20, 33, 38, 38).	28-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 13-9-20	30-10-21	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles, p. s. c. (25, 33, 36, 40, 49, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.</i>	20-10-98 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	26-11-21	1 Punjab R.
240	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell (33, 38, 44). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 July 17 to 16 Jan. 19—1 yr. 181 ds., half to count.</i>	20-7-99 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	21-11-21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (33, 36, 39, 46, 62).	28-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	21-11-21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander [L], q. s. l. (33, 38, 46, 164).	12-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	28-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, p. s. c. (25, 33, 38, 42, 62).	21-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 1-12-20	10-12-21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (33, 36, 38, 40).	22-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	30-12-21	14 Punjab R.
245	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (33, 39, 46).	26-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 13-11-20	31-12-21	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (25, 29, 33).	17-10-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 13-11-20	21-11-21	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus, p. s. c. (33, 203).	12-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	3-12-21	Bombay Para.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (33, 38, 40, 42, 62).	18-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 13-11-20	1-12-21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (25, 29, 33, 39, 42, 46).	4-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	22-11-21	9 R. Jat R.
250	Unattd. List	Sutton, Eric George (33) ...	20-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 13-11-20	22-11-21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hodgkinson, Frank Outram (42)	27-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	20-11-21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (25, 33).	4-3-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 13-11-20	24-11-21	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (25, 33, 44, 52, 62).	18-5-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 13-11-20	30-11-21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (33, 36, 38).	11-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	3-12-21	1 Punjab R.
255	Unattd. List	Wein, Leslie Coore (25, 33, 38) ...	25-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	6-12-21	12 F. F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, <i>p. s. c.</i> (25, 33, 33, 48, 60, 62).	17-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	29-11-21	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lock- hart (25, 33, 36, 48, 60, 62).	19-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	30-11-21	Hodson's Horse.	
Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 36, 38).	14-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 23-11-20	4-12-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 48, 49, 157).	13-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 14-11-20	28-11-21	13 F. F. Rif.	
260 Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad, <i>p. s. c.</i> (32, 36, 45).	12-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	21-11-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 36, 91).	6-10-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	29-10-21	9 G. R.	
D. C. L. I.	Shephard, John Brownlow (56).	17-8-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 1-4-22	16-4-27	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (33, 48, 49, 62).	29-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	28-1-22	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle (25, 32, 62).	21-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 22-11-20	3-12-21	2 G. R.	
265 Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (33, 42, 91).	26-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 19-11-20	4-12-21	10 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	18-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 21-11-20	4-12-21	13 F. F. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 189).	10-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	27-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 43).	28-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	26-11-21	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157).	20-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	22-11-21	10 Baluch R.	
270 Unattd. List	Trim, Jack Harold (33, 36, 38)	14-5-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	28-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel O.B.E. (62, 157)	25-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	5-12-21	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 153).	5-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	4-12-21	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton [L], <i>q. s. i.</i> (32, 43).	4-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	27-11-21	1 Punjab R.	
E. Lan. R. ...	Day Thomas Charles (29, 33, 34, 41). <i>Service for Indian element from 25 Nov. 20.</i>	26-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 25-11-25	7-4-30	I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (33, 38, 153).	3-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	3-12-21	17 Dogra R.	
275 Unattd. List	Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James (33, 38, 45, 52).	25-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 15-11-20	25-11-21	16 Punjab.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
R. A. S. C.		Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 63) ...	25-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 22-9-21	18-10-26	R. I. A. S. C.
R. Fus.	...	Bate, Trafford Ian (o*) (34) ...	30-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 8-4-22	21-10-29	I. A. O. C. (Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36,
Unattd. List		Abdur Rahim Khan (203) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	9-11-98 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon (33, 36, 50, 60, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-7-97 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Gariappa, Kodandera Madappa, p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	28-1-00 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	7 Rajput K.
280 Unattd. List		Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks. 1 May 14 to 30 June 15. 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	19-4-97 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji (32, 38). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	31-3-95 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya (33, 43, 62). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	31-5-95 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	5 B. Mahratta I. I.
Unattd. List		Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (33, 38, 46, 60). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	2-7-94 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	19 I. A.
I. A. R. O.		Marchant, Lavinus Brice, O.B.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	1-12-94 2-6-18	17-10-27 (a)	20-10-19	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (81)	14-5-99 15-4-19	17-10-27 (a)	21-4-19	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Iskander Mirza (62)	... 13-11-99 16-7-20	17-10-27 2-10-20	30-12-21	Supy. List.
85	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Vincent, M.O. (33, 43),	3-12-00 16-7-20	17-10-27 17-11-20	30-11-21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ...	2-1-94 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
	Unattd. List	Sardar Jai Singh (25, 29, 33) ..	22-7-93 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
	Unattd. List	Rudra, Ajit' Anil (25, 29, 33, 41, 62).	15-10-96 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	15 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Comm'd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
	Unattd. List	Malik Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 60, 203).	11-7-97 17-7-20	26-3-28 (a)	17-7-20	7 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
290	R. A	... Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56, 157).	19-10-98 23-11-16	1-9-28 30-9-27	5-11-29	R. I. A. S. O. Bt. m., 3 July 34.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16. For Indian element of pension in India 25 Apr. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all to count.				
	B. A.	... French, Eric Edward, M.C. (33)	5-7-97 28-2-17	1-9-28 30-6-21	6-9-30	19 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.				
	R. A.	... Pearl, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 56).	12-10-98 6-6-18	1-9-28 16-5-19	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. O.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.				
	P. A.	... Sanger, Percival Bertram (33)	19-10-99 6-6-18	1-9-28 31-12-29	31-12-29	P. A. V. O.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

190

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
R. A.	...	Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.</i>	29-5-99 6-6-18	1-9-28 31-1-24	20-1-30	R. I. A. S. C.
295 Devon. B.	...	Hill, Arthur Reynolds (25, 33, 50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21st Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	10-10-99 21-8-18	1-9-28 3-10-29	29-11-30	R. I. A. S. C.
		Foresters,* Fowler, Harold Gordon <i>Service for promotion from 1st Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.</i>	4-1-99 21-8-18	1-9-28 ...	15-5-36	I. A. O. C.
R. A.	...	Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	20-10-99 20-9-18	20-9-28 7-9-22	7-5-30	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A.	...	Gimson, William Alexander (33, 61, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.</i>	14-6-99 20-9-18	20-9-28 13-11-19	8-3-30	Guides Cav.
P. W. Vols.		Walsh, Francis James, p.s.c. (33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	12-1-00 20-12-18	20-12-28 14-9-28	30-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
300 Unattd. List		Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49). <i>Service for pension from 14 Mar. 22 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 140 ds. (half to count).</i>	22-7-99 23-12-20	23-12-28 3-5-22	6-5-23	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Eustace, Norman, p. s. c. (33, 36, 146).	27-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	10-3-22	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Hiff, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 33, 36, 80, 203).	13-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	11-3-22	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List		Gordon, John Evison (33, 37, 49, 60, 157).	21-6-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	2-4-22	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Garland, Harry Earle (33, 35, 157)	8-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	G. R.
305 Unattd. List		Davidson, Gerard Noel (42, 50, 51).	25-8-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 18-3-21	26-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		King, Cecil Vesey (25, 29, 62, 151).	2-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	2 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Simmanee, Francis Douglas Kingsley (33, 43).	11-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	1-4-22	8 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Nunan, Henry Arthur, (e*) (25, 33, 38).	21-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	24-3-22	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Staples, Aidan Joseph (33, 45) ...	14-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	15-3-22	8 Punjab B.
310 Unattd. List		Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 146).	31-10-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	10-3-22	5 R. G. L.
Unattd. List		Vesper, Geoffrey Essington (32, 38, 41).	2-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	3-4-22	12 R. F., F. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William (25, 29, 32, 36)	10-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	10-3-22	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cregan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey (50, 51, 56).	6-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	3-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William, A.M.I.A.E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57).	26-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 7-3-21	5-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
315	Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 36, 38).	9-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	19-3-22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne (33) ...	7-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	18 R. Garh. Btl.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157).	22-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I.A.E. (54, 57) <i>Services for Indian element of pension; In India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years, i.e., all Service.</i>	14-7-09 24-12-20	24-12-28 19-1-28	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (33, 46, 62)	10-7-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	14 Punjab R.
320	Unattd. List	Latbam, Ian Harold McDiarmid (33, 36, 62).	13-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	21-3-22	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Henry Francis (25, 29, 33) ...	3-9-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank Howard (38, 46, 62).	21-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	9-3-22	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. U. Btl.	Watson, James Patrick Hill (50, 51).	31-3-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 9-12-23	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (25, 33, 36, 61).	31-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 1-3-21	16-3-22	18 Lrs.
325	Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival (33, 36) ...	18-8-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	11-3-22	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46).	26-6-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 5-3-21	9-3-22	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Herbert, Arthur Edward (33, 36, 43).	22-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	23-3-22	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey (33, 46, 60, 151, 203).	9-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	4-4-22	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie [L], q. s. l. (25, 29, 33, 38, 172).	1-11-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	18-3-22	3 G. R.
330	Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen Joseph [L] (33, 38, 46, 110, 158).	3-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	5-4-22	13 F. F. Btl.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (33, 61, 62).	1-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 2-3-21	9-3-22	15 Lrs.
	R. Sussex R.	Gorringe, George Thomas John (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India, i.e., from 6 Mar. 21.</i>	21-12-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 16-3-26	7-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Palser (25, 29, 33, 43).	15-9-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maekay, Coryndon Luxmoore (33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 56, 156).	27-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	12-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
335	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (33, 38, 46, 61).	20-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	26-3-22	7 Rajput R.

# INDIAN ARMY.

192

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Galloway, Arnold Cravshaw (33, 36, 43, 49, 62).	5-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 14-4-21	29-4-22	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James Glanville (33, 157).	21-11-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	8-3-22	16 Punjab P.
	Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (33, 38, 60).	3-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Herbert George (33, 42, 157).	30-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (33, 36, 38, 46, 60, 62).	8-9-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	27-3-22	Scinde Horse.
340	Unattd. List	Moriarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neill (25, 29, 33, 38).	21-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 2-4-21	7-4-22	10 Baluch R.
	R. A.	*Wooldridge, John Warwick Tainton. <i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21.</i>	23-1-19	15-8-19	10-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	Guille, John Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60). <i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	3-5-99 23-1-19	23-1-29 15-12-25	24-10-30	18 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Visheshar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 36, 46, 62). <i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	24-7-97 17-7-20	25-3-29 (a)	17-7-20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Yeates, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.</i>	12-6-00 24-12-20	25-3-29 4-3-21	19-3-22	8 G. R.
345	Unattd. List	Hubert, John Armstrong (33, 36)	18-7-00 24-12-20	25-3-29 3-3-21	13-4-22	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56). <i>Forfeits 1 yr. 361 ds. service 15 April 19 to 10 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	1-2-00 15-4-19	11-4-29 (a)	21-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 2 yrs. 235 ds. service 21 Aug. 18 to 12 Apr. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	21-7-99 21-8-18	13-4-29 28-3-19	3-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (31, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 4 yrs. 96 ds. service 30 Jan. 17 to 5 May 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	13-10-97 30-1-17	6-5-29 (a)	14-2-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56).	18-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 23-3-23	12-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
350	R. A.	Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56).	28-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 3-12-21	12-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (50*) (30, 34).	21-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 3-10-24	10-12-29	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Firbank, Leslie Telford (33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60).	5-6-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 21-10-22	2-3-29	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60). <i>Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.</i>	24-5-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 20-11-22	8-12-23	C. I. Horse.
	Devon. R.	Douglas, William Abbott Gale (29, 33, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57).	25-7-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 3-10-29	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
355	Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157).	24-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 19-10-21	22-12-22	1 Punjab R.
	Wore. R.	*Buchanan, Alfred Walter	27-3-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-7-29	13-3-36	
	R. A. S. C.	Permain, George Edwin (33)	2-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-2-23	10-5-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard (33, 36, 48).	28-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	8-11-22	4 Bombay Grs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
\* Has not passed the final examination.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Emerson, John (33, 36, 38, 42) ...	31-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-10-21	19-10-22	4 G. R.
360	Unattd. List	Baily, Michael Henry Hamilton (33, 38, 157).	6-12-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	23-10-22	12 F. F. R.
	Lan. Fus. ...	*Squire, Edward Keith ...	25-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	14-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon (32, 36, 42).	26-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	27-10-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton (32, 36, 38, 157).	28-7-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 17-10-21	3-11-22	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (33, 36, 39, 60, 62).	20-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	15 Lrs.
365	Unattd. List	Janson, Philip Bowen (33, 38).	11-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-10-21	25-10-22	12 F. F. R.
	Cameronians	*Drake-Broekman, Cyril Lancelot Everard (38, 6)	1-2-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 4-2-36	4-2-36	
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (157).	30-7-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 11-9-21	31-10-22	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Karin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (33, 36, 97). <i>Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.</i>	22-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 7-1-27	15-5-29	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji (33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62).	15-6-99 14-7-21	14-7-29 12-9-21	7-11-22	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (33, 36, 49).	22-9-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	6 Raj. Rif.
370	Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson (33, 42, 44, 46).	1-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	19-10-22	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156).	28-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 13-10-21	23-12-22	18 Cav.
	Worc. R. ...	*Harrison, Leonard Audley (33, 38).	17-11-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	27-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	23-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	22-10-22	Supy. List.
	Worc. R.	*Love, Stephen William Addington.	29-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	18-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (33, 36, 60, 109, 157).	3-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	3 Cav. (A. R. Deptd.)
375	Seaforth	*Jameson, Edward Nigel (25, 27, 33, 36).	23-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	22-1-36	
	Unattd. List	Faiz Mohammad Khan (38, 32) ...	15-10-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 10-9-21	16-10-22	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (25, 33, 62, 79, 94, 97, 99, 106).	22-8-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-7-29	14-11-22	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Townley, Neil Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 203). <i>Forfeits 5 yrs. and 133 ds. service, 18 Apl. 16 to 28 Aug. 21, for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	29-3-03 18-4-16	14-10-21 (a)	24-4-16	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (33, 36, 38, 42).	15-2-01 14-7-21	21-10-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	7 Rajput R.
380	R. A. S. C.	Poole, Eric George ...	3-6-02 4-3-18	31-3-30 31-3-23	15-8-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	<i>Comd. Mohd. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apl. 22, relgd. commn., 22 Apl. 22 Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21. Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; &amp; in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.</i> Bedi, Baba Daya Singh (25, 60)	27-1-99 14-7-21	31-3-30 12-9-21	30-10-22	Supy. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No. Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.					
B. A. ...	Armstrong, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse (o)* (29, 34, 38).	23-6-01 22-12-21	22-12-30 2-8-22	16-3-32	I. A. O. C.
B. War. B.	* Boulthée, Henry Leonard (33, 52, 199).	26-1-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 ...	14-1-36	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Marks, Robert Neville Falkner (33, 42).	5-8-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	19-3-23	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cyril Francis (33, 38, 157).	22-2-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Wooldridge, Lovell William ...	9-12-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 6-4-22	7-5-23	Supp. List.
385 Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry [7] (25, 29, 32, 148, 157).	21-10-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 14-3-22	19-3-23	5 R. G. B.
Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (25, 28, 33, 38, 46).	15-9-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	29-3-23	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (33, 36, 46, 49, 151, 154).	25-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-23	25-4-23	17 Dogra B.
Unattd. List	Pryce, Gordon George (33) ...	21-5-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 10-3-22	17-4-23	8 Punjab R.
Gloster B. ...	Hutchinson, Henry Peter Loughton (33, 46). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.</i>	24-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-11-30	10-7-32	19 Hy'bad R.
Cameronians	Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157).	1-2-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 3-4-22	20-4-29	Supp. List.
390 Unattd. List	Nicholas, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	22-3-23	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel (33, 36).	9-6-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	18-3-23	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (33, 36, 60, 62).	30-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	11-4-23	Hodson's Horse.
16th 5th L...	Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (33, 43, 52).	13-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 1-12-22	12-1-27	18 Cav.
E. Surrey B.	Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (50, 51).	9-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 11-11-26	6-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
395 H. L. I. ...	Berridge, Basil (56) ...	9-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 30-3-28	20-4-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 23.</i>				
Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49).	10-11-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-23	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrut Rao (25, 29, 32, 38, 43, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 76 ds., half to count. Comd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>	27-6-94 14-1-22	14-1-31 (a)	14-1-22	5 Mahratta L. I.
R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (Eng.), A. M. I. MECH. E. (27, 54). <i>Service for pension from 5 Sep. 25.</i>	17-1-02 17-1-22	17-1-31 20-12-27	28-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Dinsmore, Gerald Telford (33, 38, 46).	30-5-00 24-12-20	21-2-31 17-3-21	28-3-22	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vers William Digby (33, 41, 163).	18-8-01 23-12-21	30-3-31 12-3-22	18-3-32	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
400	Devon R. ...	Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20; for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 3 Oct. 24.</i>	30-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-31 3-10-29	1-12-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Thompson, Chadwick Eckersley, B.Sc. [1] (64, 163, 171). <i>Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comsd. serv., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21—88 ds., all to count.</i>	15-5-00 30-8-22	30-8-31 30-1-28	30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth [1] (33, 39, 48, 60, 111, 157, 202). <i>Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.</i>	5-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 30-1-28	12-5-30	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon (25, 33, 36, 159).	2-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	10-11-23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	A. R. Dept.
405	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203).	9-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	7-11-23	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wren, George William, p. s. c. (33, 36, 41).	27-2-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (33, 33, 41, 50, 51).	17-7-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	11-11-23	I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus. ...	* Williams, Patrick Robert (203)	10-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-1-36	21-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60).	23-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	23-11-23	Scinde Horse.
410	Unattd. List	Voelker, Dennis Cooke (33, 61).	17-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-10-22	9-11-23	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Connon, Philip Alfred Ronayne (33, 36, 46, 145).	21-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	21-10-23	2 G. R.
	B. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (33, 50, 51).	12-1-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 2-9-28	18-6-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (33, 38, 46).	2-10-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	15-11-23	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 38, 91).	23-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	18-11-23	15 Punjab R.
415	Unattd. List	Gracie, William (33, 38, 42) ...	29-12-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	16-11-23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tins, Edward Deloraine (33, 36, 41, 157).	14-9-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-10-22	28-10-23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (33, 36).	19-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-11-22	2-11-23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (52).	21-7-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 (a)	23-10-23	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (33, 36, 38, 46).	1-12-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 24-10-22	24-10-23	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

196

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 33, 37, 41, 157).	4-11-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	5-11-28	6 Raj. Rif.
420	Cheshire R.	*Cunningham, Herbert Ian ...	7-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 ...	22-3-36	Kumaon Rif. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 36, 38, 191).	20-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-10-22	19-10-23	12 R. F. F. R.
	H. L. I. ...	Elliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46).	5-8-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-2-25	9-8-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Singh, Thakur Sheodatt (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62).	22-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 (a)	19-10-23	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99).	7-5-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	7-11-23	18 R. Garh, R.M.
425	Unattd. List	Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers (33). <i>Service for pension Comd. Sere., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 23; for Ind. element of pension out of I. service up to 5 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i>	18-10-02 4-2-29	1-9-31 (a)	4-2-30	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Farran, Charles Colin Cunningham (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 16 Oct. 22.</i>	16-10-02 21-10-30	16-10-31 21-10-30	11-11-30	13 Lrs.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Kelly, Wallaceourt Steen (33, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 363 ds., half to count; forfeits 5 yrs. 124 ds., service (26 Sep. 17 to 27 Jan. 23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	16-6-95 17-1-17	28-1-32 25-3-18	25-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hailey, Philip Cotes ...	20-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	22-3-24	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Kennedy, Percival Joseph, A.M.I.M.E. (57).	8-3-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 24-1-28	24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	2-10-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 17-3-23	2-4-24	17 Dogra R.
430	R. Warwick R.	Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	18-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 9-3-23	0-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (29, 50, 51, 56).	27-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-3-23	4-7-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, George Humphrey (33, 43).	23-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 16-3-23	18-3-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble (29, 49, 50, 51).	2-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	20-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick (25, 29, 33, 36, 38).	30-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 21-8-23	21-3-24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (48) ...	4-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 20-3-23	20-3-24	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson (33, 42) ...	1-5-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	28-6-24	3 G. R.
435	Unattd. List	Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (33, 36, 43).	12-8-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	18-3-24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Swales, Kenneth Norman (33, 36).	9-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	20-3-24	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	6-2-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 17-3-23	19-3-24	4 Bombay Grs. (R. I. A. S. [C.] )
	K. S. L. I.	*Beneh, George Edward (27, 33, 36, 51, 54).	7-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 ...	4-1-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Leeming, Derek William Herbert (33, 38, 43, 46).	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 19-3-23	22-3-24	15 Punjab R.
440	R. Ir. Fus. ...	Barrington, Guy Leonard Gresham [?] (33, 46, 49, 60, 180). <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.</i>	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-12-29	14-3-31	Hodson's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Bethune, Oscar Roland (25, 33, 36, 41).	4-10-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 14-10-23	19-10-24	5 B. G. B.
Unattd. List		*Boyd, Frederick Lewis (33, 36, 38). <i>The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, increases of pay, pension or gratuity.</i>	20-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	11-4-24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Edlmann, Francis John (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52).	3-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	21-4-24	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Thakur Nathu Singh (33, 36, 124, 157, 203).	10-5-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 (a)	15-3-24	7 Rajput R.
445 Wore. R. ...		Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (33, 43).	17-2-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 14-10-24	12-1-28	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Kunwar Gurbachan Singh (25) ...	30-12-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 (a)	25-3-24	7 Lt. Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List		Lewis, Alfred Spencer (33, 45) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 28; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years, i.e., all service.</i>	4-3-04 9-11-28	14-5-32 3-12-28	9-11-28	12 F. F. B.
Unattd. List		Richardson, Cecil Arthur (33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 21 and in addn. serv. in ranks 29 Jan. 18 to 30 July 18—133 days, half to count; Temp. Comd. service, 31 July 18 to 28 Sep. 19—1 yr. 54 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 145 ds. to count for pension before 15 Sep. 21.</i> <i>Forfeits 3 yrs. and 241 ds. service 30 Sep. 19 to 28 May 23, for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	31-3-99 30-9-19	29-5-32 18-12-21	21-12-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Lord, Olive Wilberforce (33, 50, 51, 200). <i>Service for promotion from 11 June 23.</i>	25-12-02 15-9-30	11-6-32 (a)	9-10-30	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
450 Unattd. List		Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 3 yrs. and 16 ds service for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	16-7-00 29-1-20	14-7-32 (a)	6-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Foresters		§Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett, p.s.c. (33). <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 229 ds.</i>	11-5-02 14-7-23	14-7-32 ...	14-12-35	10 G. R.
§R. A. S. C.		¶Harris, Ralph Alfred ... <i>Service for pension—Temp. Comd. Serv., 2 Apl. 19 to 25 Nov. 19 and in ranks, 6 yrs. 82 ds. half to count.</i>	29-7-98 14-7-23	14-7-32 22-1-36	22-1-36	9 Jat R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
W. York R.		Woodman, George Henry Robertson (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>	17-6-99 14-7-23	14-7-32 20-12-23	12-10-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Lan. Fus. ...		Triggs, Richard George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—8 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.</i>	7-12-96 14-7-23	14-7-32 19-12-23	20-7-29	Cantt. Dept.
455 Unattd. List		White, Finch (50, 51, 56) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 173 ds., all to count; for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.</i>	26-7-01 26-1-27	1-8-32 (a)	12-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. ...		King, Reginald George Michael (27, 38, 60). <i>(a) In India when first commissioned. * Has not passed the final examination.</i>	1-6-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 5-1-26	14-9-29	R. Deccan Horse.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd						
	R. Tank Corps.	Stevinson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 58). <i>Service for Ind. element of pension in India 24 Oct. 25 to 14 Jan. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	21-5-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 1-3-30	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ross Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (25, 29, 33, 38, 40, 146).	29-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	14-10-24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Upton, Godfrey David (25, 30, 33, 37, 38).	28-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	17-10-24	2 Punjab R. 4.
460	Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh (30, 33, 36, 37).	16-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	18-10-24	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Warwick R.	* Montgomery, Brian Frederick (46)	18-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	14-1-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.N. (32, 36, 42).	1-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	11-10-24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Powar, Arthur John (33, 36, 201)	23-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	10-10-24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hickinbotham, Tom (25, 29) ...	27-4-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	18-11-24	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bai (33, 39, 62)	23-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 (a)	21-10-24	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Rushton, Hugh Darrell (39, 60, 62, 71).	6-11-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	4-11-24	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Glenn, Henry Ellis Heaney (25, 33, 44, 157, 202).	2-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	28-10-24	1 Punjab R.
465	Unattd. List	Shrinagesh, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62).	11-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 9-9-23	14-10-24	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander (33, 37, 60, 61, 156).	20-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	15 Lrs.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Gould, Alan George James, A.M., I.A.R. (57, 63).	1-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-3-30	19-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	King's Own R.	Haynes, Edward George (33, 36, 38, 43, 60, 62).	18-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-12-23	1-11-23	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin (25, 29, 33, 36).	17-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	27-10-24	13 F. F. Rif.
470	Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Carysfort (33, 36).	19-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Beal, Gilbert Roger Wallis (27, 33, 36, 38).	18-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	5-12-24	8 Punjab R.
	E. York R.	Peters, Ralph Whiffin (32, 60) ... <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 12 Feb. 24.</i>	30-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 4-3-29	9-3-31	C. I. Horse.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 13-2-24	3-8-27	17 Dogra R.
	R. U. Rif. ...	Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 5-1-24	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
475	Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36).	25-9-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25).	21-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	1-11-24	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 203).	23-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Jack Gronow (33, 38) ...	19-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62).	17-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	Poona Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
480 B. A.	...	Trouton, Hubert Gardner (33, 60) <i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.</i>	1-9-03 29-1-24	29-1-33 15-11-26	3-3-29	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Hunter, Norman Gunning (32, 39, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62).	21-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 15-2-24	21-3-25	R.I.A.S.C.
Unattd. List		Wingrove, Norman Douglas (29, 32, 39).	17-5-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Mureoff, Andrew Karslake (32, 33, 156).	30-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	16-4-25	12 F. F. R.
Hampshire R.		*Robinson, Allen Ormerod ...	27-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	
485 Unattd. List		Goldney, James Lang (33, 30, 47, 146).	16-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 12-3-24	22-3-25	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Man, Lionel Garnet (32, 38) ...	11-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	19-3-25	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Morrison, David Irving (25, 31, 33, 157).	16-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	23-3-25	1 Punjab R.
N. Stafford R.		Robins, Stanley Colston (50, 51, 56).	4-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 14-3-24	7-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Smith, Claud Hutchinson (33, 38, 157).	6-10-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	13-3-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
490 Unattd. List		Turner, John Hector (25, 29) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	7 G.R.
Unattd. List		Simpson, Cecil John William (25, 33, 38, 45, 46).	24-2-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	15-3-25	5 Mahratta L. I.
Dorset R. ...		Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (30, 33, 36, 46, 48).	16-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-12-26	15-6-28	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Outram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49).	9-11-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	21-3-25	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Whyte, Ronald Luscombe (25, 29, 36, 50, 51, 64).	17-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	6-6-25	R. I. A. S. C.
495 Unattd. List		Alford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60) ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 30-3-24	3-4-25	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List		Jermyn, Rowland Oswald (33, 36).	27-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	22-3-25	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Grant, Sholto Murdoch (33, 46, 49, 52).	29-6-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	24-3-25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (33, 43, 52).	1-12-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	15 Punjab R.
S. Wales Bord.		*Jordan, Jack Leslie ...	12-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	20-11-35	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Baig, Mirza Osman Ali ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 (a)	21-3-25	Supp. List.
500 Unattd. List		Wolfe, John Philip (33, 36, 43) ...	27-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-3-24	22-3-25	16 Punjab R.
Welch R.		Lewis-Bowen, James William (56)	19-11-02 1-2-23	27-3-33 4-4-23	8-4-29	R. I. A. S. C.
B. A. ...		Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur (33, 60)	3-11-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	16-10-27	13 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



# INDIAN ARMY.

200

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
R. A.	...	Napier, Alexander ...	7-9-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 7-1-27	22-3-30	Supp. List.
R. A.	...	Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48). <i>Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	7-3-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 18-3-30	25-2-30	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Lauder, Ian Connall Anthes (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-12-25	5 Mahratta L.I.
505 K. S. L. I.		Jones, Hume Riversdale (33, 62, 153). <i>In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. For I. E. from date of first Commission.</i>	6-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 5-11-24	15-5-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Egerton, David George (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 157).	20-4-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	6-10-25	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Balwant Singh Lamba (25, 29, 36)	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	20-10-25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Tarver, Edward Knapp (36, 43, 50, 51, 56).	27-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Lethbridge, Robert William Slator (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47).	18-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	18 R. Garh. R.M.
510 Unattd. List		Keogh, John Anthony (25, 29, 33, 38, 49, 152, 157).	22-3-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	12-10-25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor (33, 39).	13-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington (33, 38, 43, 60, 157).	20-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	15-10-25	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 49, 62, 202).	25-4-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	19-10-25	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Bett, Nell Granger (43, 50, 51, 56).	22-3-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
515 Y. & L. R.		Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (33, 37, 38).	18-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 11-1-25	10-2-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
King's R.		Channcy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36).	22-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 9-4-26	27-5-27	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 38, 157).	7-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Butcher, Harold Cecil (33, 52, 60, 62).	24-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	10-10-25	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Wright, Rollo Scott (33, 52, 60, 62).	10-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Majid, Mohammed Ishfakul (29, 33, 40).	17-3-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	31-10-25	19 Hy'bad R.
520 Unattd. List		Showers, Lionel James Gaselee (33, 38).	14-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	1 G. R.
Suffolk R.		*Hopkins, Randolph Henry Innes	27-2-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	18-3-36	
R. U. Rif. ...		Mould, Cecil Langton (33, 36, 49, 60).	29-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 6-11-24	2-12-29	2 R. Lrs.
Gloster R. ...		*Phillips, Raynold Richmond (199)	5-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36, 46).	16-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	8 Punjab R.
525 Unattd. List		Cuarden, Frederick Gordon (33, 38).	5-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	8-10-25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Rose, Hugh Vincent (43, 46, 145).	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	4-11-25	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Barlow, John Mount (33, 36, 60, 62).	18-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	7-10-25	18 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Chinni, Sirdar Bakhtish Singh (18, 29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141)]	23-3-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	2-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 29, 33, 43) ... ..	3-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	25-10-25	11 Sikh R.
530	Unattd. List	Hennessey, Philip James (33, 46, 52) ... ..	2-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	16-10-25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Kilkelly, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62) ... ..	4-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	5-10-25	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 131) ... ..	16-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	2-11-25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Anis Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 43, 50, 51) .. ...	8-1-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	4-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33) ... ..	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	7 Rajput R.
535	Unattd. List	Orman, Leslie (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60) ... ..	13-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. ser. in R. A. F. 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.</i>	2-3-05 13-9-29	13-9-33 5-10-29	13-9-29	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Mizen, Leslie Rodway (30, 33, 157) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. ser. in R. A. F., 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.</i>	21-1-06 20-9-29	20-9-33 13-10-29	20-9-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 38, 157). ... ..	23-8-03 31-1-24	16-10-33 10-3-24	17-3-25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Blake, George Winnall (32, 61, 62, 157) ... ..	11-6-04 27-8-24	16-10-33 3-10-24	12-10-25	Hodson's Horse.
540	R. A. S. C.	Parsons, Sidney Victor, A. M. I. A. B. (25, 54, 55, 57) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.</i>	22-5-02 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.</i>	19-7-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Contd. Serv. W. O.)
	D. W. R. ...	Frith, Algernon Jaspar ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 123 ds. half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.</i>	15-8-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 1-12-28	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Fell, James Heywood (33, 39, 48, 60) ... ..	18-4-05 28-1-25	28-1-34 30-3-28	16-6-30	15 Lrs.
	R. A. ...	D'Arcy-McCarthy, Hugh Stanley (33, 39, 44) ... ..	7-6-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 24-3-25	22-5-30	3 G. R.
545	R. A. ...	Verrieres, Louis (O*) ... ..	12-12-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 27-2-25	18-1-35	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.							
	Unattd. List	Rieh, Harry William Wallace (25, 29, 33, 37) ... ..	25, 29, 33, 37	24-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, John Ommanney Stewart (42, 159, 203) ... ..	42, 159, 203	19-10-05 20-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-26	15-4-26	Supp. List.
	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (50, 51, 56, 58, 193) ... ..	50, 51, 56, 58, 193	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mehtab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202) ... ..	25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202	28-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	18-4-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Gerald Holt (32, 61, 148) ... ..	32, 61, 148	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	19 Lrs.
550	Unattd. List	Jenney, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 63b) ... ..	25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 63b	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	4 Bombay Grs. (Mily. Farms Dept.)
	King's Own R.	Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 58) ... ..	36, 49, 58	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-26	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh (33, 157) ... ..	33, 157	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	7-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Richard Oswald (33, 38, 60) ... ..	33, 38, 60	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	Probyn's Horse
	R. Tank Corps	Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59, 198) ... ..	29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59, 198	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-38	R. I. A. S. C.
555	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 46) ... ..	25, 29, 32, 36, 46	23-11-03 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	1-4-26	14 Punjab R.
	Loyal R.	* Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart (199) ... ..	199	9-7-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	14-1-36	
	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William (29, 33, 46) ... ..	29, 33, 46	8-9-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62) ... ..	33, 38, 52, 60, 62	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	31-3-26	16 Lt. Car.
	E. Surrey R.	Coates, John Martin Edward Buller (33, 36, 43, 62) ... ..	33, 36, 43, 62	13-11-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 11-11-26	26-12-23	2 Punjab R.
560	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In Ranks, Mob. T. F.—26 Feb. 15 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 24s ds., half to count.</i>	25, 33, 176	20-2-00 31-1-25	31-1-34 13-3-25	4-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Cameronians	Morison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apl. 21 to 4 July 21—87 ds., all to count.</i>	29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John (33, 38, 42, 46) ... .. <i>Previous Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 14 Mar. 25 to 24 Feb. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.</i>	33, 38, 42, 46	7-5-06 25-2-30	14-3-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62) ... ..	50, 51, 56, 62	7-12-04 29-1-25	26-3-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 62) ... .. <i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.</i>	33, 43, 62	18-8-04 18-5-25	18-5-34 18-3-28	24-3-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
565	Unattd. List	Merrett, Thomas Kilminster (50, 51, 56, 62) ... .. <i>Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 Apl. 30. Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.</i>	50, 51, 56, 62	13-11-05 18-4-30	18-7-34 7-1-27	18-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
B. A. ...		*Lamb, Walter Frederick (36, 38, 49, 60)	23-7-05	3-9-34	6-8-29	T. N. E. List, 18 Mar. 36.
B. A. ...		Shoobread, Walter James (33, 38, 49, 60, 149)	3-9-25	28-10-25		
			25-3-05	3-9-34	28-4-31	Hodson's Ho. so.
R. A. ...		Best, Alec Arthur Montgomery (33, 49)	3-9-25	7-10-25		
			24-4-05	3-9-34	27-11-26	Supy. List.
Unattd. List		Nangle, George Slater (33, 36, 39)	3-9-25	28-10-25		
			1-2-06	3-9-34	13-10-26	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Platt, John William Carlo (60, 62, 109)	7-10-25	3-9-34	29-10-26	8 Lt. Cav.
570 Unattd. List		Naranjan Singh Gill (33, 43, 52, 62, 154, 202)	3-9-25	7-10-25	21-11-26	19 Hy'bad R.
King's Own		Bartholomew, William George Henry (50, 51, 56)	2-7-05	3-9-34		
			3-9-25	7-10-25		
Unattd. List		Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (33, 38, 43, 109)	6-7-05	3-9-34	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
			3-9-25	17-11-25		
Unattd. List		Ross, Donald (25, 29, 33, 60, 62)	3-9-05	3-9-34	12-10-26	13 F. F. Rif.
			3-9-25	7-10-25		
Unattd. List		Lakhinder Singh (25, 30, 33, 38, 46, 62, 151)	5-5-05	3-9-34	14-10-26	13 Lrs.
			3-9-25	15-9-25		
Unattd. List			30-10-05	3-9-34		2 Punjab R.
			3-9-25	(a)		
575 Unattd. List		Hay, John Westwood (25, 29, 33, 38)	22-5-06	3-9-34	19-11-23	9 Jat R.
			3-9-25	7-10-25		
Leicester R.		Neville, John Martin (50, 51)	6-10-05	3-9-34	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.
			3-9-25	30-1-23		
Unattd. List		Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (25, 29, 33, 36, 42)	27-5-06	3-9-34	4-11-26	16 Punjab R.
			3-9-25	4-11-25		
Unattd. List		Ryder, Ernie Terrick Dudley (25, 29, 33, 38)	13-4-06	3-9-34	13-10-26	1 G. R.
			3-9-25	7-10-25		
Unattd. List		Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (33, 43, 200)	17-5-05	3-9-34		11 Sikh R.
			3-9-25	7-10-25		
580 Unattd. List		Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (33, 49, 60, 62)	15-6-05	3-9-34	6-11-26	16 Lt. Cav.
			3-9-25	7-10-25		
Unattd. List		Baljit Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 203)	25-7-05	3-9-34	3-12-26	Madras Pnra. (R. I. A. S. C.).
			3-9-25	(a)		
R. A. ...		Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvers (29, 33, 45, 47, 49, 60)	12-3-06	9-9-34	10-10-31	C. I. Horse.
			3-9-25	16-9-30		
R. A. ...		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.				
		Battye, Richmond Keith Molesworth (38)	30-3-05	3-9-34	27-10-29	Supy. List.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.	3-9-25	24-3-26		
Unattd. List		Lewis, John Charles (44, 45)	11-2-06	16-9-34	16-9-30	13 F. F. Rif.
			16-9-30	3-1-27		
		Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 y.				
Unattd. List		Spaight, William James Molony (33, 47)	8-11-03	16-9-34	16-9-30	3 G. R. (I. A. O. C.).
			16-9-30	8-10-30		
		Service for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.				
585 Unattd. List		Sinker, Alick Jahleel Brenton (33, 38, 56, 145)	21-5-01	18-9-34	25-11-23	R. I. A. S. C.
			31-3-22	19-10-22		
		Forfeits 3 yrs. 18 days Service 31 Aug. 32 to 17 Sep. 35 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30.				
Unattd. List		Veevers, Charles James (33)	28-6-04	15-10-34	25-2-30	2 Punjab R.
			25-2-30	3-1-27		
		Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.				
Unattd. List		*Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd (111)	1-6-01	14-11-34†	16-12-35	4 Bombay Grs.
			201 14-11-35	14-11-35		
		Service for pension in ranks. R. A. S. C., 30 June 21 to 18 May 25, 3 yrs. 323 ds., half to count; Commissioned service R. A. F. 13 July 25 to 12 July 35; ten years, all to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 25.				
B. A. ...		Hobbs, Juan Beresford (33, 48, 49, 60, 156)	15-5-06	3-2-35	20-11-32	20 Lrs.
			8-2-26	13-11-31		
Unattd. List		Stephens, Gordon Britton Ricardo (29, 33, 38)	23-4-02	4-2-35	7-4-27	7 G. R.
			4-2-26	24-3-26		
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 yrs. 159 ds., half to count.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
590	Unattd. List	Elliott-Loekhart, William (33, 38, 60, 109, 157) ... ..	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-25 24-3-26	29-3-27	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Budgen, Christopher Roger (36, 61, 157, 203). ... ..	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-3-27	3 Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Vokins, Albert Victor (57) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.</i>	28-6-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 27-2-28	27-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Grimmin, John Francis (33, 60) ... ..	18-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (25, 29, 42, 109, 157, 189) ... ..	12-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	12 R. F. F. B.
595	Unattd. List	Guerden, Charles Gordon (33, 39, 46) ... ..	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	30-3-27	7 G. B.
	Unattd. List	Ghose, Sushil Kumar (25, 29, 33, 52, 62) ... ..	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	28-4-27	2 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward (29, 33, 38, 43) ... ..	21-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	8-4-27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Belchem, Frederick Howard (33) ... ..	23-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	21-4-27	19 Hy'bad B.
	Unattd. List	Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62) ... ..	28-4-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	25-4-27	Scinde Horse.
600	Unattd. List	Hammer, Richard Graham (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203) ... ..	5-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	9-6-27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tara Singh Bai (29, 33, 36, 60) ... ..	15-8-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	9-4-27	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Edwardes, Eric de Burgh (33, 33, 43) ... ..	14-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	18 R. Garh. Rli.
	Unattd. List	Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46) ... ..	31-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-5-27	19 Hy'bad B.
	Unattd. List	Lawder, Rober Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33) ... ..	12-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	24-4-27	Kumaon Rli.
605	Unattd. List	Thapar, Pran Nath (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157) ... ..	8-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	18-4-27	1 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46) ... ..	1-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46) ... ..	24-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	31-3-27	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	Goodechild, Sidney (25, 33) ... ..	4-1-03 6-2-26	6-2-35 24-3-26	26-3-29	14 Punjab B.
	Unattd. List	Trobridge, Frank Milford ... .. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count. Comsd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comsd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs. 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>	24-12-93 12-7-30	9-3-35 (a)	14-7-30	R. I. A. S. O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
610	Unattd. List	Harris, Jack Harris (33) ... .. <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., R. A. F., 13 Mar. 26 to 13 Oct. 30; for promotion from 13 Mar. 26.</i>	4-11-03 14-10-30	13-3-35 5-11-30	14-10-30	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Atma Singh (33, 203) ... .. <i>Service for pension from 17 Sept. 25.</i>	17-9-05 17-3-26	17-3-35 18-2-31	...	1 Punjab B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 29, 33, 38, 60, 62, 109) ...	12-7-06 4-2-26	25-3-35 24-3-26	9-4-27	Skinner's Horse.
	R. A. ...	Rouss, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald (33, 46, 109, 157, 202). ...	15-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 156) ...	14-2-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	Mily. Farms Dept.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>				
615	Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman (32, 38, 42) ...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. R.
	R. Fus. ...	Goring, Arthur (33, 36, 46, 49, 60) ...	25-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	24-3-30	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Shelley, James Richard (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 62) ...	30-11-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Suffolk R. ...	Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 16-1-29	5-4-30	19 Hy'bad R. Pall. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frank Edward Field (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	22-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. Rif.
620	Unattd. List	Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan (33, 38, 43) ...	18-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (25, 29, 33, 46) ...	27-3-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (25, 29, 33, 36, 109, 203) ...	11-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham (29, 33, 50, 51, 59) ...	23-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sandison, William (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 157) ...	13-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	8 Punjab R.
625	Unattd. List	Massie, Thomas Antony (33, 36, 145, 156) ...	23-6-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. R.
	R. Signals	* Carpenter, Raymond Leslie	27-9-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	1-4-36	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
		<i>Service for pension in ranks 9 yrs. 3 ds. half to count.</i>				
	Cameron's	* Campbell-Meiklejohn, Kenneth Campbell (33, 36, 52, 109, 202)	23-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	23-9-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33) ...	17-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E. (33, 40) ...	29-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra R.
630	Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurang Patil (33, 38, 46, 49) ...	12-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	27-10-27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Craddas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 156) ...	3-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra R.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—cont'd.						
	Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh (29, 33, 38, 46) ... ..	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	6-12-27	5 R. Mahratta L. 1.
	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (36) ... ..	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 49, 51) ... ..	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	8 G. R.
635	Unattd. List	Harman, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94) ... ..	29-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	23-11-27	20 Burma Bf.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56) ... ..	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, John Halstead (25, 29, 33, 36) ... ..	24-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	28-4-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (33, 36, 43) ... ..	23-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	5-11-27	20 Burma Bf.
640	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (46) ...	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (33) ...	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-11-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36) ... ..	19-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Bf.
	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (33) ..	12-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	Probyn's Horse—A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46) ... ..	19-3-05 1-9-26	1-9-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	14 Punjab R. — I. A. O. C.
645	Border R.	* Hallward, Philip Norman Romaine 201.	1-2-03 1-2-23	23-9-35 11-10-33	23-9-35	5 Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.).
	I. R. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune... 200	9-9-04 9-3-26	21-10-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension from 29 Jan. 27.						
	Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 36, 109) ... ..	5-4-07 30-8-26	21-10-35 26-10-26	9-1-18	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (33, 60)... ..	5-4-05 30-8-26	21-10-35 (a)	27-10-27	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. Tank Corps.	* Coyle, Edwin Davidson ... .. Service for pension from 8 Jan. 27.	25-9-05 21-6-26	15-11-35 ...	15-11-35	8 Punjab R.
650	R. Tank Corps.	* Peacocke, Joseph Reginald Hyde ... .. Service for pension from 8 Sep. 26.	23-3-04 23-9-25	16-11-35 ...	16-11-35	13 R. F. F. Bf.
	15th/19th H.	* Edwardes, Hon. William... ..	15-5-04 30-8-24	17-11-35 ...	17-11-35	Guides Cav.
	Durham L. I.	* Sladden, Andrew (50, 51) ... .. Service for Ind. element of pension, in India Apl. 26 to Jan. 32 and out of India up to 5 yrs.	13-5-02 6-2-26	18-11-35 22-12-33	18-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R.I.A. S.C.).
	R. Sussex R.	* Goring, Harold (199) ... ..	8-6-03 30-8-23	22-11-35 ...	22-11-35	10 Baluch R.
	Foresters	* Morrison, Cyril Campbell (36) 201	28-12-06 30-8-26	2-12-35 ...	2-12-35	3 Cav. *
655	Y. & L. R.	* Gaffney, Edward Desmond ... ..	19-3-05 29-1-25	5-12-35 ...	5-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.



## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com-mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.						
	Hampshire R.	* Hudson, John Cuthbert ...	11-9-06 4-2-26	10-12-35 ...	10-12-35	9 G. R.
	Lincoln R. ...	* Wilson, Geoffrey Clinton ...	18-1-06 3-9-25	4-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	11 Sikh R.
	R. Sussex R.	* Bellamy, John Lytton (199) ...	3-2-05 30-8-24	14-1-36 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps.	* Glasco, Alan Ewart (199) ... <i>The period 21 Aug. to 13 Sep. 26 not to count for pay, increase of pay or promotion; Service for promotion from 15 July 25.</i>	4-2-05 21-6-25	14-1-36 ...	14-1-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
660	Tank Corps	* Walker, Kenneth ...	13-7-04 6-2-26	14-1-36 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Cheshire R.	* Alexander, Charles Low ...	17-4-07 30-8-26	14-1-36 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab R.
	R. Berks R.	* d'Apice, John Anthony Charles	25-7-06 30-8-26	14-1-36 ...	14-1-36	1 Punjab R.
	R. S. Fus ...	* Macdonald, Angus, M.B.E. ...	29-8-02 31-8-22	21-1-36 21-1-36	21-1-36	11 Sikh R.
	Green Howards	* Smeeton, Miles Richard 201 ...	5-3-06 3-9-25	23-1-36 23-1-36	23-1-36	Hodson's Horse.
665	Unattd. List	Hawes, Derrick Gordon Harlington (38, 43, 62, 151, 202) ..	22-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	22-3-28	14 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (33, 38, 50, 51) ... 200 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 23 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds., half to count.</i>	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ralton, Roy St. Erme Montagu (33, 50, 51, 56) ... 200 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 23 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.</i>	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	6-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland (33, 36) ... 200	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	1-4-23	1 Punjab R.
	Essex R. ...	* Whyte, Morris Hudman ...	2-3-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	16 Punjab R.
670	Lan. Fus. ...	Bamford, Percy Geoffrey (37, 45, 46) ... 200	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Andrew Charles (38, 42, 163, 203).	22-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	31-3-28	9 Jat R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Carr, George Hannington (33, 42, 60, 62) ... 200	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-23	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ahmed Jan (36, 43, 46) ...	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-3-27	31-3-23	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. W. K	* Brown, John Weyer (32, 36, 43, 46)	14-6-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
675	E. Surrey R.	* McLeay, Donald James ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 342 ds.</i>	10-1-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 16-9-30	23-11-35	8 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.).
	Cheshire R.	* Weld, Denis John Patrick (50, 51)	1-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-27	21-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd. List	Stringer, Albert John (32, 43) 200	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-1-36 15-3-27	2-4-23	20 Burma Rif. (I. A. O. C.).
	S. Wales Bord.	* Richardson, John Crowe... <i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 23.</i>	4-11-05 4-2-27	4-2-36 ...	23-11-35	2 G. R.
	Somerset L. I.	* George, James Henry Noel (33, 36, 46.)	25-12-01 14-7-21	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R.
680	R. S. Fus.	* Wilson, Francis Arthur Holmes	1-12-01 31-8-22	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	19 Lrs.
	E. Surrey R.	* Campbell, Denis James Holtott	7-1-05 30-8-24	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Leicester R.	* Parker, Samuel John ... <i>In ranks, 8 yrs. 136 ds.</i>	13-3-00 18-12-24	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 R. Jat R.
	Lan. Fus.	* Neep, Francis Ronald (199) ...	1-8-04 29-1-25	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	R. S. Fus.	* Pollard, Arthur Rodney Erskine	21-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	12 F. F. R.

# INDIAN ARMY.

206

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	...	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—contd.							
685	R. Tank Corps	*Clifford, Roland Vere	...	5-6-07 30-8-26	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	15 Punjab R.
	Inniskilling Fus	*Macnamara, Gerald Burton	...	19-5-01 23-12-21	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Gordons	*Mainwaring, Richard Quinton	...	16-1-02 31-8-22	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	Guides Cav.
	R. W. Fus.	*Courtney, Myles Bertram	...	27-3-04 27-8-24	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	16 Punjab R.
	Y. & L. R.	*Sheppard, George Kinloch	...	11-4-05 30-8-24	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
690	Border R.	*Winkfield, William John (33)	...	20-6-06 4-2-26	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	1 G. R.
	R. Tank Corps	*Rumsey, William Albert (199)	...	22-11-06 4-2-26	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	16 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	*Twiss, Godfrey (33, 43)	...	17-11-05 4-2-26	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	8 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	*Mainprise-King, Terence	...	28-3-06 4-2-26	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	2 Punjab R.
	K. S. L. I.	*Smailes, Richard Alexander	...	4-1-02 29-1-27	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>In ranks, 1 yr. wt. off., class 2, 4 yrs. 178 ds.</i>					
695	Lincoln R.	*Hughes, Hampden Ashburner	...	9-8-06 4-2-26	12-2-36 ...	12-2-36	11 R. Sikh R.
	Cheshire R.	*Iles, Francis Frederick Charles	...	31-12-06 30-8-26	16-2-36 ...	16-2-36	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Foresters	*Morris, Arthur De Burgh	...	11-12-02 31-8-22	22-2-36 22-2-36	22-2-36	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Molony, Chartres James Chatterton (33, 156)	...	23-2-07 23-2-27	23-2-36 12-12-29	14-12-30	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 12 Oct. 29.</i>					
	Somerset L. I.	*Evans, Leslie Nicholson	...	7-7-03 27-8-24	27-2-36 ...	27-2-36	2 G. R.
700	R. W. Fus.	*Pritchard, Philip Frederick	...	11-11-01 18-12-24	14-3-36 ...	14-3-36	4 Bombay Grs. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 145 ds. half to count.</i>					
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Hingston, Walter George	...	15-2-05 29-1-25	14-3-36 14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	R. U. Rif.	*Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald	...	22-5-07 30-8-26	14-3-36 ...	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	P. W. Vols.	*Long, Robert Herbert	...	20-7-05 29-1-27	14-3-36 ...	14-3-36	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 319 ds. half to count.</i>					
	Somerset L. I.	*Bruce, John Charles Douglas	...	2-8-02 30-8-23	18-3-36 ...	18-3-36	3 G. R.
705	H. L. I.	*Gibb, Francis William	...	21-5-04 31-1-24	18-3-36 ...	18-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	The Queen's R.	*Newell, Herbert William	...	15-5-06 3-9-25	18-3-36 ...	18-3-36	14 Punjab R.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Power, Pierce James...	...	25-10-04 3-9-25	18-3-36 ...	18-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Pease, John Walter (33)	201	25-4-07 23-9-31	20-3-36 23-9-31	28-9-31	7 Rajput B.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. Serv., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promo- tion from 23 Sep. 26.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith (33, 38, 60)	...	23-4-07 21-10-30	23-4-36 8-11-30	12-11-30	6 Lrs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 23 Apl. 27.</i>					
710	Loyal R.	Joyce, John George (50, 51)	...	26-12-02 29-1-27	30-3-36 22-2-27	2-10-33	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Dec. 20 to 28 Jan. 27, 6 yrs. 34 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (43, 50, 51, 56)	...	15-8-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 8-4-27	10-4-28	R.I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Rahman Kallue, Fazal-ur (36, 38, 50)	...	25-1-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	29-3-28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Charles William (20, 33, 36, 60, 62)	...	1-2-07 1-8-27	1-8-36 19-11-28	17-12-29	15 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 Sep. 28.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Aff Khan (33)	...	...	27-8-36 12-10-33	5-11-34	7 Rajput R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Captains—concl'd.						
715	R. A. ...	Willans, Charles Harte Keatinge (49, 50, 51, 56, 156) ...	6-12-07	1-9-36	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ramsay, Norman (25, 29, 38, 46) ...	1-9-27	4-1-29		
			11-11-07	1-9-36	28-1-29	14 Punjab R.—Poll, Dept.
	Unattd. List	Still, George Bingham (25, 29, 39) ...	1-9-27	1-9-36	21-10-27	19 Lrs.
			8-12-07	1-9-36	25-10-28	
	R. S. Fus. ...	Coleman, Maurice Byrne (25, 50, 51, 56) ...	24-10-04	1-9-36	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>	1-9-27	30-9-27		
	Unattd. List	Houghton, Henry Walter (33, 38, 91, 99, 208) ...	22-8-02	1-9-36	29-10-28	7 G. R.
		<i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i>	1-9-27	21-10-27		
720	Unattd. List	Widdicombe, George Templer [I] (33, 38, 46) ...	25-7-07	1-9-36	16-11-28	9 G. R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Leicester R.	Armstrong, Walter Johnston ...	3-7-07	1-9-36	22-11-35	13 F. F. Rif.
			1-9-27			
	Unattd. List	Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 38) ...	1-9-07	1-9-36	26-11-28	2 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109) ...	2-9-07	1-9-36	31-12-28	17 Dogra R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Cornab, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 52) ...	26-5-07	1-9-36	29-10-28	11 Sikh R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
725	Unattd. List	Oliver, Peter Roderick (29, 38, 157) ...	29-8-07	1-9-36	15-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Frank Graham (25, 29, 32, 38, 46, 52) ...	16-8-07	1-9-36	18-12-28	15 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Newell, Eric Duncan (27, 33, 46) ...	4-6-07	1-9-36	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
			1-9-27	18-3-23		
	Unattd. List	Burton, Henry Gerard (33, 42) ...	17-4-07	1-9-36	25-10-28	12 F. F. R.—Poll, Dept.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Misri Chand (29, 33, 38, 49, 156) ...	11-10-07	1-9-36	27-2-30	14 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
730	North'n R.	*Low, Robert Duncan ...	31-8-07	1-9-36	24-11-35	9 R. Jat R.
			1-9-27			
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (38, 109, 156) ...	23-10-07	1-9-36	7-11-28	16 Punjab R.—Poll, Dept.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Faunce, Edmund de Laune (38, 97) ...	17-8-07	1-9-36	8-11-28	20 Burma Rif.—I. A. O. C.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Prentice, Henry Maunsell (33, 38, 40) ...	10-8-07	1-9-36	23-10-28	Scinde Horse.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Fox, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 91) ...	6-8-07	1-9-36	26-10-28	10 G. R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
735	Unattd. List	Whittington, Frank John Felix (33, 36) ...	10-5-07	1-9-36	21-10-28	15 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	McCammon, Francis Tisdall Archibald (33) ...	13-7-07	1-9-36	24-10-28	6 G. R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	S. Stafford R.	*Lane, Harold Thomas Andrew (36, 38) ...	26-11-07	1-9-36	23-9-35	4 Bombay Grs. (I. A. O. C.)
			1-9-27			
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (33, 36) ...	20-8-07	1-9-36	10-1-29	R. Deccan Horse.
			1-9-27	(a)		
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 81, 157) ...	14-11-07	1-9-36	25-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.—Poll, Dept.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
740	Unattd. List	Forbes, Lestock Charles (33, 38) ...	7-11-07	1-9-36	23-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
	Unattd. List	Medway, William (33, 52) ...	29-9-02	1-9-36	20-11-28	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Services for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27, 6 yrs. 237 ds., half to count.</i>	1-9-27	21-10-27		
	R. W. Fus.	Morris, John Truman Harford (36) ...	6-8-06	1-9-36	15-11-30	7 G. R.
			1-9-27	27-10-27		
	Somerset L.T.	*Marriott-Doddington, Michael (29, 33, 36, 38, 40) ...	9-3-07	1-9-36	23-9-35	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.).
			1-9-27			
	Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	15-7-07	1-9-36	7-11-28	10 Baluch R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
745	Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew (32, 38) ...	26-10-07	1-9-36	31-10-28	10 G. R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
746	Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Fasom (33) ...	21-6-05	3-9-36	2-11-28	1 G. R.
			3-9-27	21-10-27		

\*Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

208

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants 611.						
1	E. Lan. R.	*Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes	8-9-03 31-1-24	30-4-26 4-2-36	4-2-36	
	Cheshire R.	*Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufrere (33, 36).	15-11-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 4-2-36	4-2-36	14 Punjab R.
	Lincoln R.	‡*Genders, Charles Herbert ... <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 192 ds.</i>	8-8-04 29-1-27	29-4-29 21-2-36	21-2-36	
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (33, 38, 43, 61a) ...	14-5-05 29-1-27	29-4-29 4-3-27	24-3-28	1 Punjab R.
5	Unattd. List	Raza, Agha Mahammad (33, 157, 203)	14-5-05 29-1-27	29-4-29 (a)	19-3-28	7 Rajput R.
	R. Berks. R.	*Mellor, John Arthur (33, 36, 44, 52).	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 7-2-36	7-2-36	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	MacKenzie, Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ...	14-9-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	29-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Khanolkar, Vikram Ramji (33, 46) 201 <i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>	28-6-05 2-11-27	2-2-30 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Marks, Kenneth Frederick (33, 38, 42, 46, 200) ...	18-6-05 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	28-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.</i>				
10	Unattd. List	Gauvain, Rowland de Putron (33, 39) ...	24-1-08 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	20-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 156) ...	17-4-08 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	25-3-29	4 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hill, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 46) ...	15-6-08 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	24-3-29	1 G. R. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (33, 38) 201	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	21-3-29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dougall, Robert (33, 39, 46, 150) ...	10-12-07 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	14-6-29	16 Punjab R.
15	Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Jayanto Nath (32, 36, 60).	10-6-08 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	19-3-29	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	St. John, Oliver Charles Beauchamp (29, 33) ...	22-10-07 2-2-28	2-5-30 23-2-28	31-3-29	20 Lrs.—Poll. Dept.
	Gloster R.	Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 94) ...	24-6-08 2-2-28	2-5-30 15-10-30	16-3-32	20 Burma Rif.
	H. L. I.	*Stewart, Herbert Ian George ...	27-2-08 2-2-28	2-5-30	23-10-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Beyts, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C. (27, 29, 33, 38, 45, 46) 200	17-1-08 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	28-3-29	6 Raj. Rif.
20	Welch R.	*Parry-Evans, David ...	7-7-07 2-2-28	2-5-30 7-2-36	7-2-36	17 Dogra R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet, (33, 38, 49, 62, 201) ...	11-2-08 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	27-4-29	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C. (38) ...	6-6-07 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	24-3-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60) ...	9-1-05 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	21-3-29	19 Lrs.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>						
25	Unattd. List	Hickman, John Allen (33, 36, 43, 60) ... 200	12-2-03	2-5-30	14-4-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hampshire R.	*Dant, Richard Clinton Wilkinson	2-2-28 30-3-08	18-3-28 2-5-30	17-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40) ... 200	6-2-08	2-5-30	30-3-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Chetty, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 38, 156) ... 201	2-2-28 16-4-08	18-3-28 2-5-30	22-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 202) ... 200	2-2-28 14-5-07	2-5-30 (a)	10-4-29	14 Punjab R.
30	Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert (33, 38, 46) ... 200	5-7-07	2-5-30	8-4-29	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 62, 91) 200	19-5-08 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-22	21-3-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Philip Harry Bolling-broke ... 200	14-2-08	2-5-30	20-3-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, John Wilson (36) 200	2-2-28 13-1-03	18-3-28 2-5-30	22-3-29	10 G. R.
35	Green Howards.	*Whitfield, Edward William ...	14-2-08	2-5-30	15-11-35	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hullock, Harold (25, 29, 33, 43) ... 200	5-12-07	2-5-30	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Nagar, Ganpat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 157) ... 200	2-2-28 25-3-07	18-3-28 2-5-30	23-3-29	R.I.A. S.C.
	Unattd. List	Kison, John Alexander (29, 33, 38) ... 200	30-5-08	2-5-30	7-6-29	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishnarao (29, 33) ... 200	2-2-28 10-12-06	26-4-28 2-5-30	12-4-29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
40	Unattd. List	Nasir Ali Khan (33, 38, 202) ...	2-2-28 16-12-06	18-3-28 2-5-30	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Robert Tennant (33, 38, 46) ... 200	2-7-07	2-5-30	8-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Katoch, Janak Chand (33) ... 201	2-2-28 3-4-07	13-3-28 2-5-30	9-5-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (33, 60) ... 200	2-2-28 25-8-06	18-3-28 3-5-30	21-3-29	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	MacLaurin, Henry Normand (33, 46, 60, 62) ... 200	3-2-28 1-4-04	18-3-28 4-5-30	22-3-29	Skinner's Horse.
45	R. Tank Corps	*Eccles, Harold Garnett ...	26-11-03	4-5-30	22-2-36	
	D. C. L. I.	Symons, Richard Oliver ...	4-2-28 26-5-06	22-2-36 4-5-30	28-1-36	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Page, Reginald Francis (33) 201	4-2-28 11-6-03	18-3-28 4-5-30	14-5-29	19 Hy'bad R.
	E. Lan. R.	Orme, John Peter Gilbert Edward (33, 38, 46) ... 200	28-12-06 28-3-28	23-6-30 15-11-28	9-6-30	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 28.</i>				
50	Unattd. List	Walters, Malcolm Holbeche (33, 62) ... 200	6-4-08	6-7-30	6-12-30	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 6 Apl. 28.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Ponuke Hanson Kyadoe ... 201	21-11-07	21-8-30	4-11-33	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks 21 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Wright, Corrie Robertson (33) 200	30-8-07 2-8-28	2-11-30 13-10-29	20-10-30	20 Burma Rif. (Mily. Farms Dept.).
55	Unattd. List	Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (33, 42, 46) ... 200	26-6-08	13-11-30	14-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera (33, 37) ... 200	30-8-28 6-7-08	5-10-28 30-11-30	9-10-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Foresters	Orton, John Ernest (33, 157) 201	19-5-08	30-11-30	11-5-31	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. Sussex R.	*Catt, Charles Erling Bernard (110) [L] ...	30-8-28 1-12-08	30-11-30	10-12-35	14 Punjab R.
	D. C. L.	*Davy, Anthony Edward Galus ...	10-12-08	30-11-30	28-10-35	6 G. R. Poll. Dept.
55	Unattd. List	*Magan, William Morgan Tilson [L], q.s.l. (33, 36, 62, 164) 201	13-6-08	33-11-30	13-10-29	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 46) ... 201	30-8-28 1-7-09	5-10-28 30-11-30	12-10-29	14 Punjab R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

# INDIAN ARMY.

210

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>						
	Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (33, 39, 62, 200) ... 200	20-5-08	30-11-30	20-11-29	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor (33, 38, 42, 200) ... 200	30-8-28	5-10-28	16-10-29	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (36, 38, 62) ... 200	25-5-08	30-11-30	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
60	Unattd. List	Owens, Oswald Frederic (33, 38) ... 200	17-12-07	30-11-30	4-11-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee (33, 38, 60) ... 200	30-8-28	5-10-28	11-11-29	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 38) ... 200	28-6-08	30-11-30	29-10-29	8 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Chopra (33, 36, 39, 42) ... 201	12-1-08	30-11-30	17-10-29	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	White, Martin William Helenns. M.B.L. (25, 30, 33, 45, 46) ... 200	30-8-28	30-11-30	10-10-29	9 G. R.
65	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (33, 38, 44) ... 200	19-5-08	30-11-30	8-10-29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (32, 38, 43, 156) ... 201	30-8-28	30-11-30	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (43) ... 200	6-10-08	30-11-30	18-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Heneker, Patrick Allason Holden (61) ... 200	11-2-07	30-11-30	2-12-29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (32, 60, 62, 200) ... 200	1-9-08	30-11-30	9-11-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
70	Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (38) ... 200	10-10-08	30-11-30	22-10-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38) ... 200	25-11-08	30-11-30	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John William Anson (33, 36, 38) ... 200	30-8-28	30-11-30	9-10-29	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Higham, Peter Norman (29, 33, 36, 38, 62) ... 200	30-8-28	30-11-30	10-10-29	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Boiam, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62) ... 200	30-8-28	30-11-30	10-7-30	16 Punjab R.
75	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 36, 156) ... 200	3-9-08	30-11-30	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Saker, Richard Kenneth Matland (25, 29, 33) ... 200	9-10-28	30-11-30	1-11-29	10 Baluch R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague (33, 38, 48, 200) ... 200	30-12-08	30-11-30	27-10-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jamal Dar (29, 29, 33, 50, 51) ... 201	30-8-28	30-11-30	1-12-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (25, 29, 36, 157) ... 200	15-11-08	30-11-30	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
80	Unattd. List	Surva, Dinkerrao Appasahib (33, 36, 43, 52) ... 200	30-8-28	30-11-30	11-10-29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62) ... 201	31-12-08	30-11-30	10-10-29	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62) ... 201	30-8-28	30-11-30	8-10-29	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ... 200	4-5-08	30-11-30	14-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (29, 33, 38, 94, 97, 98) ... 200	4-2-06	30-11-30	2-11-29	20 Burma Rif.
85	R. Tank Corps	*Rash, Eric Douglas ... 1-9-28	1-6-04	1-12-30	22-2-36	15 Punjab R. (R.I.A. S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston (33, 38) ... 201	27-7-07	1-12-30	17-10-29	I. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Hanumantrao Martandrao (43, 62, 201) ... 201	23-3-08	23-12-30	24-10-32	2 Punjab R. (R.I.A.S. C.)
<i>Service for pension from 14 June 26.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Nazir Ahmad (32, 157, 202) ... 1-4-08	1-1-31	12-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
<i>Service for pension from 1 Nov. 25.</i>						
P. W. Vols.	*Robinson, Godfrey Manthey	201	1-10-28	11-10-32	28-11-35	5 R. G. R.
<i>Service for pension from 30 June 31.</i>						
90	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Hassall (36, 60) ... 201	16-11-28	10-3-31	4-2-30	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Richard (49, 60, 62, 157, 200) ... 201	10-12-28	31-1-29	21-3-30	8 Lt. Cav.—Pol. Dept.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (38) ... 201	22-1-09	30-4-31	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (25, 29, 33, 42, 46) ... 203	31-1-29	20-3-29	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Wadalia (32, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62) ... 201	15-6-08	30-4-31	13-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
95	R. Tank Corps.	*Mudie, David Herbert (36) ...	23-6-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	26-11-35	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Ainslie, Montague Reginald Aymer (33, 109) ... 200	20-9-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	24-3-30	16 Punjab R.—Polh Dept.
	Unattd. List	Vir Singh (33, 38, 43) ...	12-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	12-6-30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Merritt, Harry George Chisholm (33) ... 200	11-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	23-3-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (32, 33, 52) ... 200	2-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
100	R. W. K. ...	*Gaskin, William John (25, 29, 33, 52), Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 yrs. 339 ds.	15-4-04 31-1-29	30-4-31 19-2-29	23-9-35	6 Raj. Rif. (I.A.O.C.)
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156) ... 200	9-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	29-4-30	15 Punjab R.—Polh Dept.
	Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (29, 33) ... 200	20-5-07 31-1-29	30-4-31	1-4-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156) ... 201	9-1-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	30-3-30	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tyndall, Robert (33) ... 201	14-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	8-4-30	2 Punjab R.
105	Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 36) 200	1-4-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	2-4-30	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Reinhold, Douglas Rudolf McDougall (29, 33, 46, 49, 60, 62) ... 200	28-4-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	9-10-30	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 37) ... 201	21-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
	The King's R.	*Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 51, 199) ... 201	24-5-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	30-12-35	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Philip Barnard (33, 43, 48) ... 200	1-5-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	28-3-30	9 G. R.
110	Unattd. List	Wood, Stephen William (29, 33, 38, 46) ... 201	6-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (33, 62) ... 200	30-12-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	20-3-30	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (36) ... 201	24-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	23-4-30	6 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Mohammed Yousuf (33, 61) ...	14-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	22-5-30	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Gerard Henry (38) 200	20-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	17-5-30	12 F. F. R.
115	Unattd. List	Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56) ... 201	28-12-04 31-1-29	30-4-31	27-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Verma, Shiv Dev (33, 36, 49, 60, 62) ... 201	27-9-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	3-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Niam, William Hugh (33, 38) 200	6-1-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	29-3-30	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond (29, 33, 146) ... 201	24-12-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	27-3-30	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McCoy, Samuel Vallis (33, 60) ... 200	25-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	3-4-30	2 R. Lrs.
120	Unattd. List	Guarden, Henry Ballantine (33) 201	5-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	11-6-30	10 G. R. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62) ... 201	30-6-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Hugh Paul (33, 38) 201	24-3-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	9-8-31	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (29, 60) ... 201	28-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	5-4-30	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40) ... 200	18-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31	8-3-30	11 Sikh R. (Milly. Farms Dept.)
125	Unattd. List	Bowie, Albert Gordon (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51) ... 200	29-4-07 1-2-29	1-5-31	21-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (36, 38, 39) 201	13-8-07 2-2-29	2-5-31	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Clarence Edward Percy (48) ... 201	9-2-09 23-2-32	9-5-31	14-3-32	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 49, 60) ... 201	10-7-08 17-2-29	17-5-31	19-10-30	Poona Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



# INDIAN ARMY.

212

No.	Former Corps.	Names,	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>						
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Deveraux (33, 46) ... 200	24-7-08 17-2-29	17-5-31 21-10-29	10-11-30	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>				
130	Unattd. List	Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark (33, 173) [1] 201	13-1-07 18-2-29	18-5-31 29-9-30	27-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rlf.
		<i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Neale, Gordon Brook (36, 49, 60) ... 201	10-7-09 18-2-29	18-5-31 22-11-30	6-1-32	20 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 30.</i>				
	Unattd. List	MacConachie, Allan Dunn (38, 81) ... 201	6-11-08 18-2-29	18-5-31 29-9-30	27-4-32	7 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.</i>				
	Unattd. List	*Stokes-Rees, Rowland Herbert. <i>Previous Service in Royal Navy 1 Oct. '23 to 23 Nov. 30, 7 yrs. 54 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion from 3 Mar. 29.</i>	1-10-03 1-5-36	8 6-31 1-5-36	25-5-36	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Furton, Lawrence Humphrey (38) ... 201	14-7-08 14-4-29	14-7-31 18-2-31	25-4-32	8 Punjab R.
135	Unattd. List	Pickard, Edward Cecil (33, 59) ... 201	3-5-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	27-10-30	13 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46) ... 201	14-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	22-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (38) ... 201	16-6-05 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	4 Bombay Gns.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.</i>				
	B. York R.	Biscoe, Dudley Hugh (157) ...	12-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 10-1-31	15-4-34	15 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Worc. R.	*Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (46) ... 201	23-3-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 4-1-36	4-1-36	
140	Unattd. List	Radpath, Alexander William (32, 46, 47) ... 201	4-9-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	23-10-30	12 R. F. F. R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (38, 156) 201	2-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	20-11-30	4 Bombay Gns.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Keighley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon (38, 61) ... 200	24-12-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	14-10-30	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Walter, Cyril Frederick Hembrough (33, 50, 51) ... 201	4-9-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	21-10-30	20 Burma Rlf. (K. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Keenan, Patrick Joseph (33, 35, 60, 62) ... 210	2-2-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	8-11-30	Hodson's Horse.
145	Unattd. List	Spearman, Leo Stanley (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 91) ... 201	26-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Edleman, John Harris Reginald (33, 46) ... 201	13-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 12-10-29	22-10-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hesketh, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) ... 201	20-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	McLean, John Annand (29, 33, 38) ... 201	4-6-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	16-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38) ... 201	5-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	4-12-30	8 Punjab R.
150	Unattd. List	Somerville, William (32, 38) 200	4-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, William Elliot (36, 62) ... 201	26-7-08 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Danvers, Alec Anthony John (33, 42) ... 201	10-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	12-11-30	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33) 200	16-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	16-10-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 201) ... 201	1-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	16-11-30	R. I. A. S. C.
155	Unattd. List	Robertson, Frank Douglas (33, 38) ... 201	26-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	19-10-30	Kumaon Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Ifikhar Khan (33, 60) ... 200	10-1-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	16-10-30	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 33, 45, 46) ... 201	1-7-08 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	1-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Henry George Victor 201	10-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	20 Burma Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42) ... 200	16-4-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.
160	Unattd. List	Edwardes, Herbert Gibson (33, 45, 46) ... 200	24-10-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	16-10-30	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (38, 50, 51) ... 200	19-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	North, Oliver Brian Masters (33, 38) ...	20-8-09 200	29-11-31 21-10-29	1-11-30	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, William Henry Martin (39) ...	25-10-09 200	29-11-31 13-10-29	18-10-30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shebbeare, Robert Austin (25, 29, 36, 60) ...	13-12-09 200	29-11-31 20-10-29	25-10-30	Guides Cav.
16	Unattd. List	Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (38, 52, 62) ...	11-1-09 201	29-11-31 13-10-29	5-11-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Philip (33, 38) ...	24-7-09 200	29-11-31 17-10-29	1-11-30	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Gerald Lendon (29, 33, 38, 62) ...	21-8-09 200	29-11-31 13-10-29	27-10-30	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Monro, Eric Alfred Russell (29, 33, 36, 38) ...	1-3-08 201	29-11-31 13-10-29	19-10-30	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Vere Wallace ...	11-4-09 200	29-11-31 13-10-29	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
170	10th H.	*Parbury, Charles Graham ...	4-2-09 20-8-29	29-11-31 10-2-36	10-2-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Foristath, George Mackenzie (32, 38) ...	1-10-09 201	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fuller, Francis Henry (33, 43) ...	12-2-09 201	29-11-31 13-10-29	23-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62) ...	7-8-09 200	29-11-31 13-10-29	27-10-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Gohel, Mahavirsingh Bapubha (33, 38, 33, 200) ...	8-8-07 200	29-11-31 13-10-29	1-11-30	7 Rajput R.
175	Cheshire R.	*Barcroft, Robert Ball ...	4-5-09 20-8-29	29-11-31 10-2-36	16-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron (38, 60) ...	27-9-07 200	30-11-31 17-10-29	29-11-30	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge (46) ...	26-2-08 201	30-11-31 17-10-29	26-10-30	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (33, 38) ...	12-11-06 201	30-11-31 21-10-29	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, John Warren Swale ...	16-12-05 201	30-11-31 31-8-29	2-8-31	7 Rajput R.
180	Unattd. List	Binny, Ransal Alexander William (33, 38) ...	20-1-10 200	30-4-32 1-2-30	1-4-31	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (33, 38, 46, 156) ...	7-9-09 200	30-4-32 18-3-30	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (19, 38) ...	12-12-07 200	30-4-32 18-3-30	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Alpin, Patrick Michael (25, 29, 32, 36, 62) ...	21-3-10 201	30-4-32 18-3-30	24-3-31	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 52) ...	16-8-09 201	30-4-32 18-3-30	15-4-31	8 Punjab R.
185	Unattd. List	Mills, Arthur William (32, 145) ...	28-5-10 200	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36) ...	11-5-10 200	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R.
	Hampshire R.	*Colson, Edward Barron ...	26-5-10 200	30-4-32 18-3-30	27-2-36	
	Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (33) ...	19-5-10 200	30-4-32 18-3-30	20-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62) ...	12-1-10 201	30-4-32 18-3-30	6-4-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.— Pool. Dept. (R. I. A. S. C.)
190	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) ...	5-3-10 201	30-4-32 18-3-30	20-3-31	
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Edward William (32) ...	10-6-06 201	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-5-31	6 Raj. Rif.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 26 to 29 Jan. 30—3 yrs. 171 ds., half to count.</i>					
	Unattd. List	Scott, Alastair Thame (33, 36, 43, 46) ...	22-1-10 200	30-4-32 18-3-30	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hanafin, James DeCourcy (33, 38) ...	4-12-09 200	30-4-32 18-3-30	28-3-31	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Uday Chand (32, 43, 46) ...	26-3-10 200	30-4-32 18-3-30	30-3-31	1 Punjab R.
195	Unattd. List	Wood, George Raymond (33) ...	26-6-10 201	30-4-32 18-3-30	26-3-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 156) ...	2-1-10 201	30-4-32 18-3-30	19-3-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas ...	31-12-09 201	30-4-32 25-2-30	17-5-32	Skinner's Horse.
	<i>Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards promotion and pension.</i>					
	Unattd. List	McNalty, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier (33, 36, 122, 202) ...	7-6-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	8-5-31	2 R. Lrs.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			birth.	rank.		
1st Com-1st arrival						
mission.in India.						
Lieutenants—contd.						
200	Unattd. List	Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 36, 38) ...	201	9-10-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis (33, 38) ...	201	28-2-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Garforth Bles, George David Garforth (32, 36) ...	201	5-10-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 30-9-31	Guides Cav.
	Service for pension from 29 Aug. 31.					
205	Unattd. List	*Jervis, Douglas John Bourne (33) ...	199	10-2-07 31-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shurlock, Terence Allan (33) ...	200	24-8-07 1-2-30	1-5-32 18-3-30	8 Lt. Cav. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Hopkinson, Paul (33) ...	201	29-6-06 1-2-30	1-5-32 18-3-30	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 36) ...	201	6-4-09 6-4-30	6-7-32 16-9-30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian ...	...	25-9-08 18-4-36	18-7-32 18-4-36	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 11 Apl. 30 to 10 Apl. 36; for promotion from 18 Apl. 30.					
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 52, 62) ...	201	24-12-09 24-6-30	24-9-32 8-2-33	10 Baluch R.
	Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30.					
Border R.		*Power, Hilary John ...	201	6-9-08 8-6-30	8-10-32 ...	14 Punjab R.
	The period 3 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32; for promotion from 3 July 30.					
	Unattd. List	Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham (33, 38, 60) ...	201	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	2 G. R.
	210 R. W. K.	*Wright, Douglas George Mansell ...	201	4-7-06 28-8-30	28-11-32 ...	19 Hy'bad. R. (Mily. Farms Dept.)
	Unattd. List	<i>In ranks 5 yrs. 32 ds.</i> Hugo, Harry Rothney (33) ...	201	12-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Roffey, Leslie Alexander John (33, 38) ...	200	19-10-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 1-10-30	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stone, John Cecil Faris (33, 42) ...	201	17-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hewson, Anthony Ronald (33, 38, 46) ...	201	7-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	18 R. Garh. Rlf.
215	Unattd. List	Saunders, James Michael (29, 32, 42) ...	201	20-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	18 R. Garh. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest (33, 60, 109) ...	201	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (32, 36, 38) ...	201	21-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	18 R. Garh. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Brian Joseph (33, 46) ...	201	16-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Edmund (33, 38) ...	201	23-3-06 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	1 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 24 to 27 Aug. 30, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.					
	220 Unattd. List	Martin, Edward John (33, 39) ...	201	31-3-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, James Alexander Rowland (33, 40, 42, 46) ...	201	23-3-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald (33, 171) ...	201	29-6-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	4 Bombay Gns.	
Unattd. List	Beatty, Ronald Nicholson (29, 33, 109, 201) ...	201	16-11-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	Hodson's Horse.	
Unattd. List	McLeod, Malcolm Kelty (33, 43) ...	201	3-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	16 Punjab R.	
225	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston (33) ...	201	9-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	6 Raj. Rlf.
	D. C. L. I.	*Edward-Collins, Charles Thurston (39, 41) ...	199	30-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Leslie Brierley ...	201	23-2-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (33, 38, 156) ...	201	14-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	12 R. F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Barham, John Desmond (48, 56) ...	201	28-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	9 G. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)	
230	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Collin Shubrick (33) ...	201	11-5-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Habibullah, Enaith (33, 36) ...	...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bradbury, George Charles (33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ...	200	21-7-06 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	10 Baluch R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 38 days, half to count.					

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Parkes, Ernest John Strother (33, 38, 46) ... 201	1-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	4-11-31	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (29, 33) ... (201)	27-9-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	25-10-31	20 Lrs.
235	Leicester R.	*Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (199)	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32	24-11-35	18 R. Garh Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bowen, John Charles Edward 201	8-10-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	15-3-33	6 Lrs.—Pol. Dept.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope (43, 157) ... 201	5-3-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	5-3-33	12 R. F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans (33, 62) 201	14-12-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	7-3-33	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Kemsley, Arthur Richard (201) ...	27-5-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	6-3-33	Probyn's Horse.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
240	Unattd. List	Hasan, Syed Ibn-I (33, 39, 157) 201	10-10-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	16-3-32	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (33, 38, 50, 51) ... 200	8-1-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	14-3-32	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) 201	7-9-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	5-4-32	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Qizilbash, Zulfiar Ali (33, 38, 157) 201	26-10-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	14-3-32	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James (33, 38) 201	25-5-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	13-3-32	8 Cav.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
245	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (29, 38) ... 201	1-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	16-3-32	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	*Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney ... (201)	21-6-10 12-10-35	12-1-33 12-10-35	7-11-35	1 Punjab R.
		Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 27 Dec. 29 to 26 Dec. 34; for promotion from 12 Oct. 30.				
	Unattd. List	*Knapp, Denis Bruce ...	28-1-10 14-11-35	14-2-33 14-11-35	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
		Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.				
	Unattd. List	*Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (201)	10-2-10 14-11-35	14-2-33 14-11-35	13-12-35	3 G. R.
		Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.				
	Unattd. List	*Gillan, George Michael ...	10-12-09 14-11-35	14-2-33 14-11-35	12-12-35	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension: Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apl. 29 to 12 Apl. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.				
250	Unattd. List	Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (38) 201	20-10-09	25-4-33	20-10-33	4 G. R.
		Service for pension from 6 Aug. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Buteher, Claude George (33, 38) 201	25-1-31 22-4-08 29-1-31	1-10-32 29-4-33 18-2-31	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Butler, James Dighton (33, 38) 200	9-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	20-3-32	Probyn's Horse.
		Service for pension from 6 Aug. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Moberly, William Innes (32, 157) 200	10-2-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	16-3-32	12 R. F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 6 Aug. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36) 200	6-10-10 29-1-31	21-4-33 18-2-31	15-3-32	11 Sikh R.
255	Unattd. List	Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (33, 38, 43) ... 201	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	5-4-32	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 6 Aug. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Smart, Dermot Milbanke Bodington (33) ... 201	15-5-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	1-4-32	4 G. R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (38, 46) 201	2-12-10	29-4-33	5-5-32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Venning, Douglas* Ralph (33, 157) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 38, 157) 201	18-5-11	29-4-33	19-3-32	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	260 Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Croysdale, John Bryan Hawkshaw (33, 60, 156) 201	5-6-11	29-4-33	23-3-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wainright, Victor Lawrence Moira (33, 46, 157) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	*Bailey, Robert Anthony (33) 200	29-8-10	29-4-33	31-3-32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (33, 39) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31 (2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.	27-12-10	29-4-33	19-3-32	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (33, 50, 51) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.	2-3-11	29-4-33	30-3-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, James Sholto (33) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (33, 38) 201	5-1-11	29-4-33	14-3-32	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Brodie, Neil Malcolm (33, 38) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	265 Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 39, 157) 201	30-3-10	29-4-33	19-3-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Mortimer, Philip Roger (29, 33, 38, 62) 201	24-10-10	29-4-33		
	Unattd. List	Watts, George Macdonald (33, 36, 50, 51) 201	29-1-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beresford (31, 42, 145) 201	12-6-11	29-4-33	24-3-32	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lerwill, Godfrey (33, 43) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	270 Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (33, 38, 43, 201) 201	22-4-11	29-4-33	14-3-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, David (33, 38) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Collard, Francis William (33) 200	24-10-10	29-4-33	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Luek, Henry Oswald (33, 38) 201	29-1-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Cyril George (33, 50, 51) 201	12-6-11	29-4-33	15-3-32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (43) 201	22-4-11	29-4-33	21-3-32	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Slatyer, Arthur William Donat (33) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward ... Cole W. H. Loughby (33) 201	22-4-11	29-4-33	21-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	275 Pearson, Francis Fenwick (170) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Girling, John Denis (33) 201	5-8-10	29-4-33	22-3-32	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 21 Sep. 32	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh (36, 150, 156) 203	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.	14-9-10	29-4-33	7-4-32	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	280 Daulat Singh ... 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.	14-10-10	29-4-33	24-3-32	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	285 Alexander, David (33, 38) 201	30-5-11	29-4-33	14-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Collard, Francis William (33) 200	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Luek, Henry Oswald (33, 38) 201	31-1-11	29-4-33	3-4-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Cyril George (33, 50, 51) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36) 201	31-1-11	29-4-33	15-3-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (43) 201	8-5-11	29-4-33	15-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Slatyer, Arthur William Donat (33) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward ... Cole W. H. Loughby (33) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32	9-8-10	29-4-33	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	280 Pearson, Francis Fenwick (170) 201	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Girling, John Denis (33) 201	13-6-10	29-4-33	22-6-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Sep. 32	29-1-31	22-5-31		
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward ... Cole W. H. Loughby (33) 201	11-12-10	29-4-33	23-3-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 21 Sep. 32	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh (36, 150, 156) 203	9-8-10	29-4-33	6-1-34	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.	29-1-31	18-11-32		
	Unattd. List	285 Daulat Singh ... 201	13-6-11	29-4-33	3-11-33	1 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.	29-1-31	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	285 Daulat Singh ... 201	24-3-08	29-4-33	17-11-33	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.	29-1-31	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	285 Daulat Singh ... 201	27-11-10	29-4-33	24-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	285 Daulat Singh ... 201	4-1-11	29-4-33	24-10-32	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	285 Daulat Singh ... 201	31-12-10	29-4-33	5-11-32	1 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	285 Daulat Singh ... 201	31-5-11	29-4-33	25-10-32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	285 Daulat Singh ... 201	5-8-10	29-4-33	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.	29-1-31	...		

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (33, 38) 201 <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	4-9-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Sheriff, Muhammad Khalilullah (33, 43) 199 <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	22-6-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	1-11-32	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Sen, Lionel Protip (33, 46) 201 <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	20-10-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar (33, 36, 43, 46) ... 201 <i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	7-9-09 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	12 F. F. R.
295	Unattd. List	Gries, Cecil Walter Symington (33, 38) ... 201	17-9-09 30-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	29-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Rieu, Etienne Alfred (33, 36, 38) 201	5-2-08 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Fairley, Harold Edward Melville (33, 36) 201	29-8-09 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	17-3-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Spence, Robert Francis (33, 43) 201	15-8-08 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	1-4-32	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Trewby, Herbert Frederick (33, 47, 50, 51, 62) 201	3-10-09 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	5-5-32	R. I. A. S. C.
300	Unattd. List	*Gahan, Henry Michael <i>Commissioned service in R. A. F. 11 Oct. 29 o 10 Oct. 34 ; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31</i>	13-12-04 12-2-36	12-5-33 12-2-36	1-3-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Wemyss, James Rawlinson ... <i>Commissioned service in R. A. F. 5 Dec. 30 to 4 Dec. 35 ; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.</i>	29-12-07 14-3-36	14-6-33 14-3-36	6-4-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Stapleton, Gregory Joseph Kenneth (199) <i>Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 23 July 33, 4 yrs. 326 ds. to count for promotion only ; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.</i>	1-9-03 7-2-36	13-6-33 7-2-36	1-3-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Jarvis, Cyril Eustace (38, 144) 201 <i>Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.</i>	30-4-11 30-4-31	30-7-33 12-10-33	5-11-34	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alick Bartley Brady (33, 41) 201	16-6-10 16-6-31	16-9-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	15 Lrs.
305	Unattd. List	Buckston, George Beresford 201	19-6-10 19-6-31	19-9-33 30-9-31	23-11-32	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Thomas Sydney (32, 157) 201 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.</i>	30-3-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32) 201 <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.</i>	19-10-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	22-10-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List.	Tomlinson, Basil Lothian Murray (33, 144) 201 <i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.</i>	7-8-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 8-2-33	24-3-34	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Hugh Anthony (36, 38, 145) 201	11-8-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	22-10-32	6 G. R.
310	Unattd. List	Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 38, 156) 201	7-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.—Polt. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 156) 201	28-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (38, 145) 201	20-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33) ... 201	8-8-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	25-10-32	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Terence Pakenham (36, 109) 201	22-10-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	18 Cav.
315	Unattd. List	Manson, John Prendergast (33) 201	7-8-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 38, 42) ... 201	6-10-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	12-11-32	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Russel, Edward Howard (32) 201	18-10-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	3-11-32	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Packwood, Sidney William (33, 38) 201	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-11-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek (33) ... 201	11-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	Kumaon Rif.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants -contd.							
320	Unattd. List	Salkeld, Philip Edward (43)...	201	5-8-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (38, 61)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Hyde, Robert George (38)	201	27-8-31	27-11-33	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, John Graeme (36, 50, 51)	201	14-4-11	30-9-31	1-11-32	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Douglas, John Sholto (38)	201	27-8-31	27-11-33	6-11-32	R.I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Douglas, John Sholto (38)	201	15-2-11	30-9-31	23-10-32	4 G. R.
325	Unattd. List	Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (38, 46, 61)	201	27-8-31	27-11-33	23-10-32	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Conroy, Hubert George (38)	201	9-6-11	27-11-33	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (36, 38)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [I] (33, 62, 111, 201)	201	17-3-11	27-11-33	26-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan. (33, 42)	201	17-8-10	27-11-33	17-11-32	9 Jat R.
330	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance. (33, 38, 43)	201	23-1-11	30-9-31	25-10-32	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Neal, Denis ... (33, 38)	201	27-8-31	30-9-31	24-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke.	201	29-4-11	27-11-33	2-11-32	Scinde Horse. (R. I.
	Unattd. List	Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (33)	201	22-3-11	30-9-31	7-11-32	A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon. (43).	201	27-8-31	30-9-31	29-4-33	20 Lrs.
335	Unattd. List	Pearson, Charles Leonard (33, 36)	201	27-8-31	27-11-33	26-10-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Crawford, James Dirom ...	201	18-9-11	30-9-31	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Rustom Maneekji Billimoria	...	29-6-11	27-11-33	31-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Francis (33, 43)	201	15-11-08	27-11-33	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Roosmalecoq, Alexander Hendrick	201	27-8-31	30-9-31	27-11-32	6 Raj. Rif.
340	Unattd. List	Ommannay, Peter Richard	201	15-11-11	27-11-33	5-1-33	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Herbert Mayo (38, 144)	201	27-8-31	24-11-31	4-3-34	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.		30-10-10	27-11-33		
	Unattd. List	Woodroffe, John Henry Patrick (37).	201	27-8-31	8-2-33	19-11-33	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Sep. 32.		6-7-11	27-11-33	11-10-32	
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Michael Grey (156) 201	...	27-8-31	30-9-31	11-3-34	14 Punjab R.—Poll.
	Unattd. List	Boome, Kenneth Edward (144) 201	...	27-8-31	8-2-33	10-3-34	9 G. R.
345	Unattd. List	*Aserappa, Richard Edwin 199	...	15-10-10	27-11-33	27-4-33	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	*Gyani, Prem Singh (46, 156) ...	...	27-8-31	27-11-33	11-4-33	"A" Fd. Bde., Indian Artillery.
	Unattd. List	Sarda Nand Singh (46) 199	...	17-7-10	6-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Allah Dad Khan (33, 38) 201	...	1-7-10	27-11-33	7-3-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Sheikh Muhammad Afzal (43) ...	...	12-2-10	12-2-32	18-3-33	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Umrao Singh (156) ... 201	...	27-8-31	12-2-32		
350	Unattd. List	Mian Hayaud Din (33, 150, 157, 202) 201	...	22-6-11	27-11-33	13-3-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 157, 202) ...	...	27-8-31	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Khan Ata Mohammad Khan (33, 38, 46)	201	12-2-10	27-11-33	8-3-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46)	201	2-7-10	27-11-33	6-3-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46)	201	27-8-31	12-2-32	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46)	201	31-12-10	27-11-33	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46)	201	27-8-31	12-2-32	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
355	Unattd. List	Raza, Nawabzada Agha K. (33) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	22-1-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	6-3-33	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Ghan Chand (43, 46, 62) <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	1-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	14-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lachman Singh Negi (43) ... <i>Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.</i>	16-12-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 23-1-32	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Harold Leslie Vancourt (33, 38) 201	12-7-10 29-8-31	29-11-33 30-9-31	28-10-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prendergast, John Hume (33) 201	16-11-10 15-11-81	15-2-34 22-12-31	22-1-33	15 Punjab R.
360	Unattd. List	*Wilde, James Olaf Stuart ... <i>Previous service in the Royal Navy, 15 Dec. 30 to 4 Feb. 35; 4 yrs. 52 ds. to count for promotion only. Service for promotion reckons from 17 Dec. 31.</i>	15-12-10 7-2-36	17-3-34 7-2-36	1-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Rance, Huzh Dunstan Holwell (33) 201	19-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	18-3-33	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway (36, 156) 201	14-5-12 23-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	6-4-33	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Grimshaw (156) 201	16-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	McConaghey, Ronald Allen (38) 201	21-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	11-3-33	8 Punjab R.
365	Unattd. List	Bird, Alan Carlos (33, 38) 201	6-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rumbold, William Allan (38) 201 <i>Service for pension—In ranks 4 yrs. 12 ds., half to count.</i>	21-4-09 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Panton, Phillip Henry Dupernex (33) 201	27-11-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32, 42) 201	23-8-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John (38, 60) 201	3-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	Poona Horse.
370	Unattd. List	Farquharson, Edward Graham (38) 201	4-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	13-3-33	9 Jat B.
	Unattd. List	Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (46, 63b) 201	12-3-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	14-3-33	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 126 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33) 201	11-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hares, Marcus William ... 201	25-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	21-3-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwall (33, 46) 201	11-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	7 G. R.
375	Unattd. List	Owens, Cyril Claud (50, 51) ... 201	23-9-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Alexander Frederick 201	17-7-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, Edward Golden (38) 201	26-9-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	20 Lrs.
Devon. R. ...		Griffith, Ralph Robert ... 201	12-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 ...	11-11-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Denis Gill (36, 38, 46) 201	17-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	19 Hy'bad R.
380	Unattd. List	Yates, Geoffrey Hubert Ainsworth. (50, 51) 201	22-8-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	12-3-33	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (36) 200	8-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	16-3-33	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Geoffrey Preter Vere (38) 201	23-10-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	12-3-33	5 B. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward ... (29, 38) 201	20-8-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Morton, John Keith Lindsay 201	26-7-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	(R. I. A. S. O.) 14 Punjab R.
385	Unattd. List	*Hullock, Ralph ... .. 201	9-4-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	23-3-33	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (43, 203) 201	23-1-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Deeks, Edward Gibson (33) 201	23-6-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	17-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Griffiths, John Herbert Somers Kerr (48) 201	30-3-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	-10-33	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson 201 <i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.</i>	21-12-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 14-9-34	13-10-35	15 Punjab R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
390	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, Frederick William (38) 201	31-12-11	28-4-34	5-11-34	Probyn's Horse
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.</i>	28-1-32	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	*Henley, Anthony Cornish (36, 199)	9-3-10	28-4-34	6-11-34	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.</i>	28-1-32	2-10-33		
	Unattd. List	*Wadia, Laurence Maneck Hayward (110) 201	4-2-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	...		
	Unattd. List	*Rai, Charles Rajinder Mangat (157)	17-3-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	Bengal S. & M.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	...		
	Unattd. List	Bai, Nijanand Vishnu (157)	18-12-10	28-4-34	2-11-33	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
395	Unattd. List	Mohammad Sher Khan (33, 36, 46, 157)	12-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Baghel Singh Rajkumar ... 203	9-12-11	28-4-34	13-11-33	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Shelkh, Khalid Masoud (33, 38) ...	8-7-10	28-4-34	7-11-33	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (33, 44, 50)	13-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	11 Sikh R. (R. I. A. S. O.)
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Son-Duti, Drone (43) 201	11-11-16	28-4-34	3-11-33	10 Baluch. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
400	Unattd. List	Massaud Khan (33, 38) ... 201	7-3-12	28-4-34	20-11-33	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Palat Sankaran Nair (33) ...	10-7-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	16 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*Adam Khan (36, 156) ...	14-9-10	28-4-34	13-12-33	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Gates, Logan Dähne (33) ... 201	10-12-09	29-4-34	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	29-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Murray, Edward Dymoke (57) 201	9-6-10	30-4-34	18-4-33	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	30-1-32	12-2-32		
405	Unattd. List	Hudson, Hubert Boyd (33, 38, 62) 201	13-5-08	30-4-34	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Brownsdon, Thomas Edward (39) 201	26-6-10	30-4-34	8-3-33	7 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46) 201	2-5-08	30-4-34	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	30-1-32	12-2-32		
	Unattd. List	Brooke, Edmund Godson (33, 38, 145) 206	17-2-10	30-4-34	12-3-33	10 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.</i>	30-1-32	2-12-32		
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Donald McLaren (199)	7-12-11	14-9-34	10-11-34	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>Service for pension from 14 June 33.</i>	14-6-32	12-10-33		
410	Unattd. List	Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue 201	8-5-11	1-12-34	30-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33) 201	1-6-11	1-12-34	27-3-35	Poona Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Morland-Hughes, Richard (30, 33) ... 201	25-4-11	1-12-34	4-11-33	5 R. G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden (38) 201	7-8-12	1-12-34	12-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Charles Brown (42) 201	2-6-12	1-12-34	7-11-33	6 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
415	Unattd. List	Howes.-Roberts, Wynne (38, 46, 156) 201	3-10-12	1-12-34	3-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*Blair, Alexander (33) ... (199)	22-11-11	1-12-34	17-3-35	6 Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Ronald Ellis ... 201	13-8-10	1-12-34	25-11-33	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Steward, John Amyot (36) ... 201	12-11-12	1-12-34	29-11-33	Probyn's Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Bolton, John Stacey (36) ... 201	12-11-12	1-12-34	27-11-33	9 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
420	Unattd. List	Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 39, 145, 157) ... 201	5-3-12	1-12-34	3-11-33	9 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas 201	1-7-12	1-12-34	9-11-33	8 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33) ... 199	2-9-12	1-12-34	6-11-33	7 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor (33) ... 201	13-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Curling, John Douglas Forsyth 201	15-10-12	1-12-34	14-11-33	10 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
425	Unattd. List	Ingham, John Oliver (36) ... 201	1-12-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	R. Deccan Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Wall, Arthur Reginald (33) ... 201	18-1-12	1-12-34	24-11-33	2 R. Lrs.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Willcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (32) ... 201	26-6-12	1-12-34	5-11-33	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Godfrey John, D.S.O. 201	31-3-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Radford, Cecil James William (33, 38, 46) 201	17-6-12	1-12-34	8-11-33	10 Baluch. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.</i>	1-9-32	11-10-32		

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>						
430	Unattd. List	Peacock, John Brownlow (42) 201	8-7-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	22-11-33	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Milanes, Reginald John Felix (33) 201	12-7-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	29-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	nattd. List	Brown, Ralph Weyer (43) ... 201	7-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	1-11-33	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Meveau, Oclia Hector ... 201	26-12-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	11 Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Rush, Leslie Robert (33, 38) 201	15-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	7 Rajput R.
435	Unattd. List	Drew, Alan Douglas (36) ... 201	4-4-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Terry, James William (38) 201	30-12-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	16-11-33	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Raymond Olive (42, 157) 201	4-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Walkley, John Robert Samuel (38) 201	21-12-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McHarg, Ian Hume (43) ... 201	25-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	12-11-33	16 Punjab R.
440	Unattd. List	Warden, James William Stanley 201	5-4-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ballin, Julian Frederick (33, 43) 201	14-9-10 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Burbury, Francis Hugh (33) ...	6-1-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Churchill, Robert Hastings (36) 201	5-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 38) 201	10-1-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	2 G. R.
445	Unattd. List	*David, Ivor Anthony (33) ...	19-9-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	21-3-35	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34. Simpson, Archibald Morton (38) 201	1-3-10 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	19-3-35	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Burdon, Martin Dudley (33) 201	24-11-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	4-4-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34. Niven, Raymond Wighton (33, 62) 201	19-7-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	10-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34. Ajaib Singh (46) ...	1-6-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	27-3-34	11 Sikh B.
450	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33. Pritam Nath (38) ... 201	1-3-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33. Sardar Harnarain Singh (46) ...	26-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	5-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33. Balwant Singh (38, 156) ...	1-4-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	6-3-34	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33. Ratan Narain Mulla ... (156)	28-8-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	14-3-34	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33. Prithvi Jeet Singh (38) ...	11-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	5-3-34	7 Rajput R.
455	Unattd. List	*Kalwant Singh Sandhu ...	1-1-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	8-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33. Bikram Singh (38) ...	4-7-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	16-3-34	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33. Pryke, William Hanby (33) 201	25-7-08 2-9-32	2-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kreyer, Robin Grey (33) ... 201	17-4-10 2-9-32	2-12-34 11-10-32	15-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Nunweek, Arthur Desmond 199	28-7-11 3-9-32	3-12-34 11-10-32	16-11-33	19 Lrs.
460	Unattd. List	Greenwood, Gilbert ... 201	12-6-12 1-9-32	1-3-35 11-10-32	1-11-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*O'Lone, Robert John (33) 201	13-7-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sheppard, John Donovan ... 201	6-10-11 2-3-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	15-10-35	11 R. Sikh B.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34. Cox, Eric Becroft (33) 201	6-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	15-3-34	7 Rajput B.
	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis ... 201	8-7-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	28-3-34	2 Punjab R.
465	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (36) 201	1-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	4-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cocksedge, Alfred Edgar (38, 139) 201	28-9-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	10-3-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (36, 46) 201	11-6-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	30-3-34	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Jackman, Raymond Olive (29) 201	13-8-10 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	25-3-34	2 G. R.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 363 days, half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Prentiss, John Wickham (43) 201	26-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	27-3-34	Poona Horse.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

# INDIAN ARMY.

221A

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
470	Unattd. List	Hardinge, Lionel Brien Houghton Von Donou (J) (38, 111, 155) 201	7-3-13	2-5-35	18-3-34	10 Baluch B.
	Unattd. List	Alderman, Richard Harold Robert (62, 201)	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Clive William (36) 201	5-5-13	2-5-35	22-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Middleton, Hugh Walter Philip (33) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	6-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Walter Colyear (33) 201	28-2-13	2-5-35	5-3-34	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Walter Colyear (33) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	6-3-34	8 G. R.
475	Unattd. List	Mortimore, Wilton Gregory (33) 201	11-11-12	2-5-35	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	McCready, David Drummond Maurice (42) ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Pelly, Henry Patrick Neville 201	14-1-13	2-5-35	5-3-34	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Kennard, Robert Bruce (33) 201	15-1-12	2-5-35	18-4-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Warren, John Frederick (38) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	20-3-34	R. Deccan Horse
	Unattd. List	Warren, John Frederick (38) 201	4-7-12	2-5-35	10-3-34	20 Burma Rif.
480	Unattd. List	Lance, John Waterlow Fitzhugh (38) 199	2-2-33	8-2-33	5-3-34	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cullinan, William Ernest 201	9-11-12	2-5-35	19-3-34	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	2-4-34	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Beale, Arthur Harold Merlin 201	20-2-13	2-5-35	6-9-34	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Massey, Patrick (52) ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	18-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
485	Unattd. List	*Walker, John Riddell Bromhead (38) 199	21-6-13	2-5-35	4-3-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	12-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Crozier, Henry Brice Dermot 201	14-1-13	2-5-35	1-5-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (33) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	22-9-34	48 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vaurenen, Walter Deneys (33) 201	11-2-13	2-5-35	14-9-34	Sam Browne's Cav.
490	Unattd. List	Foster, Harry Seymour ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	11-3-34	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Oakes Charles William ... 201	15-11-12	2-5-35	5-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Redl, Francis Arthur Grace (33, 36) 201	3-10-12	2-5-35	14-3-34	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*McKay, John Arthur ... 199	7-2-13	2-5-35	6-3-34	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Baxter, John St. John ... 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	21-3-24	8 Punjab R.
495	Unattd. List	*Dennys, Ian Gerrard ... 199	12-3-13	2-5-35	31-5-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Marks, Roger Alan Loch (46, 144) 201	2-2-33	8-2-33	6-3-34	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Hilary George 201	5-5-13	2-5-35	10-10-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Du Boulay, Michael Hardinge Houssemayne. Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.	22-6-11	2-5-35	11-4-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Atter, Anthony Lea ... 201	2-2-33	14-9-34		
500	Unattd. List	Rainsford, Richard Bathoe 201	7-7-12	2-5-35	7-10-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Fartap Narain ... 201	2-2-33	14-9-34	12-11-35	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Raj Kumar Koshbar ... 201	6-10-10	2-5-35	17-12-34	
	Unattd. List	*Paramasiva Pranhakar Kumaramangalam ... 201	2-2-33	2-5-35	23-12-34	
	Unattd. List	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan (43) ... 201	1-5-13	2-5-35	12-11-34	"A" Fd. Bde., Indian Artillery.
	Unattd. List	Jai Krishna Majumdar (38) 201	2-2-33	2-5-35	5-11-34	7 Lt. Cav.
505	Unattd. List	*Maraj-ud-Din (33, 157) ... 201	20-12-11	2-5-35	12-11-34	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Prabhat Chandra Banerji (33, 38) 201	2-2-33	12-10-33	13-11-34	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Chand Narain Das (33, 43) ... 201	1-11-11	2-5-35	5-11-34	3 Cav.
510	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	2-2-33	12-10-33	17-11-34	6 Raj. Rif

\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
510	Unattd. List	Brij Mohan Kaul	1-5-12	2-5-35	10-11-34	6 Raj Bif. (R.I.A.S.C.).
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Mahabir Singh Dhillon	18-8-12	2-5-35	6-11-34	14 Punjab B.
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	2-2-33	12-10-33		
515	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh	28-3-13	2-5-35	17-11-34	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.</i>	2-2-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Thomas Patton (38, 201)	23-5-09	3-5-35	5-3-34	11 Sikh R.
			3-2-33	3-2-33		
520	Unattd. List	Strover, George Miles (36, 43) 201	9-12-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	Guides Cav.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Hall, Harold Percival ... 201	9-9-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	15 Punjab R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
525	Unattd. List	§Bell, James L'Argent (38, 109) 201	26-9-03	30-11-35	5-11-34	12 R. F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 336 ds., half to count.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Bols, Kenneth William (201) ...	7-7-13	30-11-35	30-11-34	P. A. V. O. Cav.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
530	Unattd. List	Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Gas- coigne (33, 48) ... 201	30-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	2 G. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Strickland, John Wymeth (38) 201	15-11-09	30-11-35	14-11-34	4 G. B.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 43 ds., half to count.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
535	Unattd. List	Hill, John Hugh Conway 201	22-11-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	3 G. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Richard John Bellew (109) ... 199	8-5-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	9 R. Jat. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
540	Unattd. List	Hislop, John Archibald (46) 201	28-6-13	30-11-35	13-11-34	9 Jat R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Garrett, Peter Croft ... 201	4-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
545	Unattd. List	Nightingale, George Manners 201	7-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	5 R. G. B.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Phillips, Terence John ... 201	7-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	9 G. B.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
550	Unattd. List	Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard (43, 109) ... 201	26-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	1 Punjab R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	*Picard, Humphrey Leopold Freestun ... 199	14-1-13	30-11-35	14-11-34	18 Cav.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
555	Unattd. List	*Cranston, William Patrick (33) 201	5-10-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	Scinde Horse.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Mooney, Henry Charles (144) 201	9-6-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	10 G. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
560	Unattd. List	Scott, Minden Hogg Stewart (42) 201	3-9-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	5 R. G.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Garlick, George Charles ... 201	3-12-13	30-11-35	4-11-34	13 Lrs.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
565	Unattd. List	*Jackson, John Elliot (201) ...	20-8-13	30-11-35	18-11-34	5 Mahratta L.I.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Lovegrove, John Francis 149 201	19-9-13	30-11-35	28-11-34	C. I. Horse.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
570	Unattd. List	MacDougall, Ian Earnest Need- ham (43) ... 201	3-11-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake (46) 201	21-9-13	30-11-35	15-3-35	2 Punjab B.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
575	Unattd. List	*Dumas, Phillip Anthony Eger- ton (38, 109) ... 199	11-9-13	30-11-35	6-11-34	8 G. R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Elsmie, Robert (43, 62) ... 201	6-7-13	30-11-35	6-12-34	13 F. F. Rif.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
580	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, John Frederick Rance (33) ... 201	24-9-13	30-11-35	2-11-34	10 Baluch R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	*Heard, Edward Gordon Dunham ... 201	18-1-13	30-11-35	23-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
			31-8-33	16-2-34		
585	Unattd. List	Barron, John Robert Netterville (38) ... 201	20-11-13	30-11-35	5-11-34	13 Lrs.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	France, Edwin Stuart Rainier (36) ... 201	15-6-13	30-11-35	12-11-34	7 Rajput R.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
590	Unattd. List	Hirdwood, Traver John Dur- rant (33) ... 201	26-9-13	30-11-35	15-11-34	20 Lrs.
			31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Quigley, Festus William Mac Donagh (33, 43) ... 201	7-3-11	30-11-35	5-11-34	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		

\* Has not passed the final examination.



# INDIAN ARMY.

221c

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Ricketts, John Mildmay (33, 46) 201	8-11-13	30-11-35		
			31-8-33	12-10-33	15-12-34	12 F. F. R.
545	Unattd. List	*Moule, Hugh Douglas (33) ...	5-1-13	30-11-35		
			31-8-33	12-10-33	6-11-34	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Finch, Henry Desmond Noel 199	25-12-12	30-11-35		
			31-8-33	12-10-33	5-11-34	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Madhav Gururao. Bewoor ...	20-12-13	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	...	26-4-35	
	Unattd. List	*Anand Parkash, Nanda ...	12-7-12	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	...	9-5-35	
	Unattd. List	Randhir Singh, Apji ...	30-10-13	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34	21-4-35	19 Hy'bad R.
550	Unattd. List	*Akbar Khan ...	1-12-12	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34	18-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pran Nath, Narang 123, 157, 201	19-1-12	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34	12-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul 202	9-10-13	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34	19-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Hamid Saliyd Shahid ...	12-10-12	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34	12-3-35	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ghanshyam Singh ...	8-9-13	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34	16-5-35	16 Lt. Cav.
555	Unattd. List	*Nehra, Rajendra Nath (33) ...	14-10-13	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34	13-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Ajit Singh Gurya (122, 151) 203	13-10-13	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34	12-3-35	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Suryakant (38) ...	4-3-12	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	16-2-34	26-3-35	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	*Tomlinson, John Michael ...	27-12-12	30-11-35		
		<i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	14-3-35	8-4-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Wigram, Edward Robert 201	19-7-13	30-11-35	5-4-36	19 Lrs.
		Woolmore.	31-8-33	14-3-35		
560	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.</i>				
		*Heale, Roger Newton ... (199)	22-9-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	9 Jat R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	*Mottram, James ...	21-4-13	30-11-35	15-3-36	4 Bombay Grs.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	*Akenhead, John. ...	26-12-11	30-11-35	12-3-36	6 Raj Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	*Stone, Geoffrey Edward Innes ...	2-3-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	5 R. G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	*Nixon, Guy Brinsley ...	26-6-13	30-11-35	9-3-36	R. Deccan Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	15-2-35		
565	Unattd. List	*Paterson, George Lionel ...	19-10-11	30-11-35	5-4-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.</i>	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	Krishna Kumar Varma ...	10-2-12	1-12-35	5-3-34	16 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.</i>	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	*Berger, John ...	25-6-12	1-12-35		
			1-9-33	12-10-33	4-11-34	I. Arty.
	Unattd. List	*Simonds-Gooding, Hamilton 201	3-10-12	3-1-36		17 Dogra R.
			3-10-33	12-10-33	30-11-34	Hodsons Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Wyndham, Roy Edward Percy	19-7-13	29-4-36	22-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service on half pay List, 6 Aug. 35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and pro-motion.</i>	31-8-33	12-10-33		
570	Unattd. List	Usman, Mohamad (155, 202) ...	15-7-12	30-4-36		
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.</i>	31-8-33	6-2-34	19-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Sangram Keshary Ray ...	19-11-11	1-5-36	4-2-35	16 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	1-9-32	13-11-34		
	Unattd. List	*Scrutton, Edward Michael ...	26-5-14	1-5-36	4-5-36	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.</i>	1-2-34	24-10-35		
	Unattd. List	Jones, Evan Thomas Rowland (33) 201	20-2-14	1-5-36		
			1-2-34	16-2-34	11-3-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Mains, Antony Archibald ...	29-12-13	1-5-36		
			1-2-34	16-2-34	11-3-35	9 G. R.
575	Unattd. List	Harper, Charles Kenneth Mervyn (42) 201	23-5-14	1-5-36		
			1-2-34	16-2-34	19-3-35	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Langdon, Kenneth Bertram 201	26-5-14	1-5-36		
			1-2-34	16-2-34	18-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Wakefield, John Howard (109, 149, 156) 201	17-2-14	1-5-36		
			1-2-34	16-2-34	21-3-35	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ransford, James Kenneth 144 201	18-10-13	1-5-36		
			1-2-34	16-2-34	12-3-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Steward, Reginald (52) ...	17-6-14	1-5-36		
			1-2-34	8-3-34	4-5-35	13 F. F. Rif.
580	Unattd. List	Smith, Anthony Clyde ...	26-2-14	1-5-36		
			1-2-34	16-2-34	12-3-35	11 Sikh R.

\*Has not passed the final examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.			Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
					1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
Lieutenants—concl'd.								
	Unattd. List	*Pinsent, Charles Hildige	...	201	11-2-14	1-5-36		
	Unattd. List	Forster, John Michael	...	201	1-2-34	16-2-34	3-4-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (155)	201		7-2-14	1-5-36		
	Unattd. List	*Davies, Hugh Charles Seys	...		1-2-34	16-2-34	10-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (109)		201	11-6-14	1-5-36	22-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
585	Unattd. List	*Richards, Howard Gerald Avenue		201	30-10-13	1-5-36	10-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Parker, Henry Frank	...	201	1-2-34	16-2-34	10-3-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell		199	9-4-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Peter John (36)	...	201	1-2-34	16-2-34	11-3-35	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Dill, Robert Hastings	...	201	20-11-13	1-5-36	14-3-35	2 Punjab R.
590	Unattd. List	Holme, Harold Oliver (38, 62, 201)			17-11-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Buckley, Malcolm Percival		201	1-2-34	16-2-34	11-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*deSausmarez, Hugh John St. Vincent (38)			8-2-14	1-5-36	13-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Yeoman, William Hinder Lowton			1-2-34	16-2-34	19-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
595	Unattd. List	*Bartholomew, Roderick Eyre Godson (62) 201			1-2-34	16-2-34	11-4-35	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Orgill, James Codrington	...	201	1-2-34	16-2-34	13-3-35	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Doyle, Patrick Maurice William (38, 62, 201)			25-9-13	1-5-36	25-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry 201			1-2-34	16-2-34	15-4-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*McCausland, Marcus La Touche 199			8-4-14	1-5-36	12-8-35	14 Punjab F.
	Unattd. List	Hallifax, Claud	...	201	13-1-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	5 Mahratta L. F.
	Unattd. List	*Thunder, Gerald Edward	...	199	1-2-34	16-2-34	14-3-35	4 G. R.
600	Unattd. List	*Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod	...		22-8-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Strong, Stephen Inglis	...	201	1-2-34	16-2-34	11-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Anthony, Richard Adam (109) 199			7-1-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Buss, John Arthur Gregory (43) 201			1-2-34	16-2-34	11-3-35	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Gowers, George Kenneth	...	201	8-4-13	1-5-36	12-4-35	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Brack, Christopher Martin Athelhampton 201			1-2-34	16-2-34	10-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Wenham, David Herbert	...	201	10-10-12	2-5-36	11-3-35	3 G. R.
605	Unattd. List	*Hortin, Julian Hurlstone	...	201	2-2-34	16-2-34	21-3-35	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	*Anup Singh, Kalha...	...		3-2-34	16-2-34	12-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
610	Unattd. List	*Anup Singh, Kalha...	...		19-9-12	3-5-36	11-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
611	Unattd. List	*Anup Singh, Kalha...	...		3-2-34	16-2-34	24-3-35	7 G. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.			29-2-12	3-5-36		
					3-2-34	16-2-34		
					31-8-33	30-5-36	11-6-35	

## 2nd Lieutenants—90

1	Unattd. List	*Harkirat Singh... Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.		7-4-11	...	15-12-35	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	*Misra, Suresh Chandra ...		15-12-12	2-2-33	6-11-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Masters, John (33, 112) ...	201	26-10-14	...	9-10-35	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Williams, Neville Glyn (109) 201		18-11-14	4-9-34	8-10-35	14 Punjab R.
5	Unattd. List	*Moffatt, James Douglas ... Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.	199	20-10-09	4-9-34	21-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Tuck, Alistair Arthur Noel (33) 201		4-9-14	14-9-34	7-10-35	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Belehem, John ...		30-8-14	14-9-34	7-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Smyth, Oliver Neville (109) 201		8-5-14	14-9-34	20-10-35	40 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston 199		28-12-14	30-8-34	22-10-35	6 Lrs.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival in India.		
2nd Lieutenants—contd.						
10	Unattd. List	* Westwood, Raymond Clifford ...	20-5-14	...	...	
	Unattd. List	* Parry-Evans, Peter ... 201	30-8-34	14-9-34	7-10-35	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cane, Peter Geoffrey (144) 201	31-10-14	14-9-34	18-10-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* Nicholson, Peter Francis Cobham 199	19-9-14	14-9-34	10-10-35	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (109) 201	30-8-34	14-9-34	17-10-35	6 G. R.
15	Unattd. List	* Wright, Robert Henderson ...	15-9-14	14-9-34	7-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Covernton, John Lawrence (199)	30-8-34	14-9-34	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Breaks, Kenneth Gough ...	12-8-14	14-9-34	11-4-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	In ranks.—3 yrs. 174 ds. Crabtree, Thomas Hugh Valentine 199	21-12-09	14-9-34	11-10-35	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Hayter, Adrian Goodenough (42) 199	14-2-14	14-9-34	19-10-35	16 Punjab R.
20	Unattd. List	* Pulley, Harry Christopher 199	30-8-34	14-9-34	24-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Howson, William Roxburgh (109) 201	17-8-14	14-9-34	19-10-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Stewart, Maurice Frank Mackenzie 201	30-8-34	14-9-34	31-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Croft, John Armentieres ... 201	25-2-14	14-9-34	9-10-35	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	* Gordon, Robert Dill (33) ...	30-8-34	14-9-34	8-10-35	20 Lrs.
25	Unattd. List	* Minchinton, Henry Lionel (109) 199	24-4-14	14-9-34	17-10-35	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Howson, John Murray ... 199	28-12-14	14-9-34	18-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Stainforth, Charles Herbert 199	30-8-34	14-9-34	14-10-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* Kingsley, Alan Nepean ... 201	12-12-14	14-9-34	22-11-35	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* Vernon-Betts, Richard John 201	30-8-34	14-9-34	21-10-35	20 Burma Rif.
30	Unattd. List	* Hutton, Richard Herbert Bowes 201	30-5-14	14-9-34	16-10-35	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Preston, Phillip Henry Herbert 201	2-6-14	14-9-34	18-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hulton (38) Stevenson, Allan Irvine Russell 201	11-12-14	14-9-34	26-11-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	In ranks.—3 yrs. 180 ds. * Johnstone, Allan John Frederick 199	30-8-34	14-9-34	14-12-35	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Howard, Cyril Eley ... 199	16-2-14	14-9-34	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
35	Unattd. List	* Jones, Leslie Liewellyn ... 201	30-8-34	14-9-34	22-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	In ranks.—3 yrs. 264 ds. * Kemeys-Jenkin, Ernest Morgan 201	27-7-11	14-9-34	31-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* France, Maitland Hassall Cole (33) 201	31-8-34	14-9-34	15-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Edmunds, Stanley Percival (112) 201	2-10-11	14-9-34	8-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Chaloner, George Thomas 199	31-8-34	14-9-34	30-10-35	1 Punjab R.
40	Unattd. List	* Buchanan, Keith Handasyde 199	26-2-13	14-9-34	8-10-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	* Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas 201	18-9-12	14-9-34	30-10-35	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	* Bull, Geoffrey Bertram ...	31-8-34	14-9-34	9-1-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	* Galbraith, Percy Hardie Murray 201	11-11-09	14-9-34	7-10-35	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* Turner, Henry Rogers (33) 199	1-8-12	14-9-34	24-10-35	20 Burma Rif.
45	Unattd. List	* Powell-Jones, David Leonard (62)	1-9-34	14-9-34	25-10-35	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Parsons-Smith, Samuel Terence Cracroft ... 199	16-9-10	10-10-34	12-11-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	In ranks.—3 yrs. 152 ds. * Auret, John Hawkins 201	22-9-13	15-2-35	20-8-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Hammond, Lionel Patrick (155) 201	8-11-14	15-2-35	30-4-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	* Hudson, Joseph Edward Have-lock ... 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	9-3-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	lock ... 201	14-3-15	15-2-35	21-4-36	10 Baluch R.

\*Has not passed the final Examination.

## INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			birth.	rank.			
1st Com- 1st arrival							
mission. in India.							
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.							
50	Unattd. List	*Wainwright, Lionel Richard	201	6-10-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	16-3-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Burrows, Peter Ian	...	22-2-15 31-1-35	18-12-34	21-3-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Reid, John Boileau	199	24-12-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	19-3-36	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Mildmay, Bernard Arthur		28-12-24 31-1-35	15-2-35	18-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*O'neal, Norman Peter		23-4-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	17-3-36	20 Burma Rif.
55	Unattd. List	*George (112) ...	199	31-1-35	15-2-35	12-3-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bickley, George Ronald	201	1-11-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	23-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Mansel-Edwards, Herbert		9-3-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	18-3-36	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Crossfield, Robert Eric	201	6-6-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Dykes, Douglas Oswald		2-7-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	12-3-36	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Simpson, John Wallace	...	24-10-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
60	Unattd. List	*Routley, Peter Gordon	201	16-1-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Gretton, Richard John	...	11-3-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald		31-7-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Parsons, Lionel Henry	201	22-6-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Watson, Richard Philip	199	22-6-13 31-1-35	15-2-35	11-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
65	Unattd. List	*Frideaux, Charles Stephen		8-2-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Anstice, ...	201	25-9-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	12-3-36	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Close, Richard Alwen	199	18-6-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	21-3-36	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	*Dudley, John Leonard Grey	...	18-3-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	20-3-36	19 Hy'bad. R.
70	Unattd. List	*Muirhead, Roland Riton	...	11-5-15 31-1-35	18-12-34	25-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Nesham, Robert Harold	...	2-6-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	31-3-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Adams, Peter Raineer	199	4-3-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	11-3-36	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Barrow, Barney Edmund	199	24-11-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew	...	18-10-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	11-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Gardner, Michael David	199	20-4-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	14-3-36	9 Jat. R.
75	Unattd. List	*Becher, Noel St. John	201	2-12-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	8-4-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Gleeson, Edward Charles	199	9-9-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	22-3-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*King-Martin, John Douglas	201	9-3-15 31-1-35	15-2-35	15-3-36	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Douglas, Gawain Thomas	201	18-12-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	18-3-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Livesey, Eric Godfre Hastings		1-11-14 31-1-35	4-1-35	12-3-36	11 Sikh R.
80	Unattd. List	*Rattray, Peter Hugh	199	2-12-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	16-3-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Owen, Michael George Well	...	24-10-14 31-1-35	15-2-35	15-3-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Fitzpatrick, Roger Godfrey	201	5-12-11 1-2-35	15-2-35	20-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Mylne, Boris Hamilton	199	18-7-12 1-2-35	15-2-35	5-4-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Pollan, Hubert Clement		17-4-13 1-2-35	14-3-35	7-6-36	6 Raj. Rif.
85	Unattd. List	*Butler, Henry Allen	...	11-7-12 1-2-35	15-2-35	20-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Oldham, Anthony John	199	29-3-13 1-2-35	15-2-35	21-3-36	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Newsum, Harold Kenneth	201	24-2-11 2-2-35	15-2-35	25-3-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*King, Theodore Gordon	201	17-9-12 2-2-35	15-2-35	16-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Binhnam, Leonard Ran-	201	22-2-13 2-2-35	15-2-35	19-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
90	Unattd. List	*Greenway, Cyril Durnford		18-8-11 2-2-35	15-2-35		

\*Has not passed the final Examination.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors (122).				
Simson, Gerard Oliver, <i>p.s.c.</i> , 16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119).	18-11-01 6-9-11	6-9-28	25-6-36 18-11-41(a)	
Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C., 2-18 <sup>th</sup> Punjab R.	10-1-93 20-1-12	20-1-29	10-3-36 10-1-43 (a)	
Rogers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R.	9-4-93 20-1-12	20-1-29	1-4-36 9-4-43(a)	<i>Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.</i>
Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. [7] 10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 171).	22-12-92 24-8-12	24-8-29	25-6-36 22-12-42(a)	
Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse. (33, 36, 62).	11-12-94 14-1-14	14-1-32	24-6-36 11-12-44 (a)	
Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, 1-1 Punjab R. (36, 43).	15-1-95 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-11-35 15-1-45(a)	<i>Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.</i>
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys, Mily. Farms Dept. (38, 80).	29-9-94 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-4-36 29-4-44 (a)	
Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, Skinner's Horse (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-11-35 16-6-45(a)	
Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-11-35 5-7-44(a)	
Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 15-8-14	15-8-32	1-4-36 8-1-46(a)	
Ansell, John Wolsley, 4-7 Rajput R. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	1-10-32	1-4-36 18-4-45 (a)	<i>Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.</i>
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	1-10-32	20-1-36 15-10-46(a)	
Burgan, Norman, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 1.G. R. (33, 36, 52, 146). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.</i>	23-9-93 14-11-16	19-1-33	1-4-36 23-9-43 (a)	<i>Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.</i>
Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R.	30-4-95 22-1-15	22-1-33	9-9-35 30-4-45(a)	<i>Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.</i>
Butterworth, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (65a, 66). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.</i>	15-12-83 9-9-14	1-3-33	1-11-35 15-12-38(b)	
Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C., 2 R. Lrs. (70).	29-3-97 17-3-15	17-3-33	9-9-35 29-3-47(a)	<i>Ag. m., 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19</i>
Price, Walter Cyril, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.</i>	28-12-93 17-8-15	17-3-33	1-4-36 28-12-43 (a)	
Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 15 Lrs. (36, 60). <i>T. N. E. List, from 23 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count to- wards promotion and pension. Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 177 ds.</i>	19-12-95 1-10-14	27-3-33	1-4-36 19-12-45(a)	
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L], 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 36, 129, 172). <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.</i>	10-4-95 18-6-17	28-4-33	23-2-36 10-4-45 (a)	
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28-7-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	<i>Ag. m., 29 May 21 to 8 June 21.</i>

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.				
Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-12-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-4-36 5-8-42(c)	
Falcon, Robert Rex Berney, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	29-5-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	<i>Ty. m., 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20.</i>
Ledward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18-3-94 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-4-36 18-3-44(a)	{ <i>Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19.</i> <i>Ag. l. c., 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10-4-93 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 10-4-43(a)	
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	22-11-89 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42(c)	
<i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.</i>				
Mackay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (63b). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unempld. ex l., 4 Apl. 35 to 3 Sep. 35.)</i>	10-7-94 5-8-14	3-5-33	9-9-35 10-7-44(a)	
Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley, [L], 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 203).	21-5-95 12-5-15	12-5-33	1-4-36 21-5-45 (a)	
Colhoun, William Albert, M.C., 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	20-7-93 15-8-14	13-5-33	15-12-35 20-7-43(a)	
Virgin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	17-4-92 22-8-14	19-5-33	1-4-36 22-8-42 (c)	
Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. [I], 2-10 Baluch R. (33, 163). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16-11-96 29-8-14	19-5-33	1-4-36 16-11-46(a)	
Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 4-7 Rajput R. (62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	26-2-95 30-8-14	19-5-33	1-11-35 26-2-45(a)	
Lang, Wolfstan Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	31-3-94 16-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 31-3-44(a)	
Lea, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (33). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5-2-95 19-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 5-2-45(a)	
Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C., 12 F.F.R. <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	12-6-92 19-9-14	16-6-33	1-4-36 19-9-42(c)	
Tanner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 91). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	25-10-92 22-9-14	16-6-33	1-4-36 25-10-42(a)	
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	24-10-96 22-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 24-10-46(a)	
Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	13-3-90 24-10-14	16-7-33	1-11-35 24-10-42(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Nam and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Com- mission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C., 9 G. R. (33).	10-6-95	4-8-33	1-4-36	{ Ag. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 39, 41, 205).	4-8-15 8-3-95 4-11-14	4-8-33	10-6-35 (a) 9-9-35 8-3-45 (a)	
Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.				
Finglas, Noel Howard, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 50, 51).	14-3-93 4-11-14	4-8-33	1-4-36 14-3-43(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.				
Cole, Ronald St. George, Milly. Farms Dept. (38).	23-4-95 11-8-15	11-8-33	1-11-35 23-4-45(a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.				
Hall, William Henry, 4-19 H'ybad R.	20-3-97 12-11-14	11-8-33	1-11-35 20-3-47(a)	
Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.				
lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C., 2-9 Jat R. (33).	15-1-93 13-11-14	11-8-33	1-4-36 15-1-43(a)	
Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.				
Pryor, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71).	18-9-97 15-8-15	15-8-33	9-9-35 18-9-47(a)	
Ingram, George Edward, R. I. A. S. C. (65a, 66, 67a).	23-9-83 20-11-14	15-8-33	9-9-35 23-9-38(b)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				
Lewis, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41).	21-7-89 24-11-14	15-8-33	14-10-35 24-11-42(c)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				
Vaughan, Harry Russell, 3-17 Dogra R. (91, 99).	20-10-89 27-11-14	15-8-33	1-4-36 27-11-42 (c)	
Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.				
Henrotin, Herbert Victor, A. R. Dept. Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	14-8-90 23-11-14	23-8-33	1-4-36 23-11-42 (c)	
Booth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33, 36, 197).	21-2-93 28-11-14	23-8-33	25-11-35 21-2-43(a)	
Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.				
Hatch, Keith, p.s.c., Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 137).	23-10-98 14-11-16	30-8-33	9-9-35 23-10-46(a)	
Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71).	7-1-94 10-12-14	30-8-33	9-9-35 7-1-44(a)	
Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
Columbine, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 91).	26-1-91 10-12-14	30-8-33	1-11-35 10-12-42(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promo- tion from 30 Aug. 15.				
Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 H'ybad R. (41, 71).	26-12-93 11-12-14	30-8-33	9-9-35 26-12-43(a)	{ Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 23 June 17. Ag. m., 29 June 17 to 23 July 17.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.				
Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (36).	28-10-95 18-12-14	15-9-33	1-11-35 28-10-45(a)	
Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				
Carstairs, Norman Moray, p.s.c., 3-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71).	29-4-95 23-12-14	15-9-33	9-9-35 29-4-45(a)	
Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.				

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

¶ Remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-28.

## INDIAN ARMY.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
LeCornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C. R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 27 ds.	2-8-93 27-12-14	15-9-33	1-4-36 4-5-44(a)	
Molyneux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O., Genl. Duty, 19 May 83. (33). Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.	23-7-93 11-1-15	6-10-33	1-11-35 23-7-43(a)	
Niskalla, John Pattison, I.A.O.C. Service for promotion from 12 May 15.	30-11-96 12-8-14	16-10-33	20-9-35 30-11-46(a)	
Austin, John Byron Frase, 1-8 Punjab R. (36, 38). Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 14 yrs. 71 d.	14-7-97 20-10-15	20-10-33	1-11-35 24-7-47(a)	
Ewen, Alan Charles, R.I.A.S.O. (I) (50, 51, 56, 57). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	31-7-92 22-1-15	20-10-33	1-4-36 22-1-43(c)	{ Ty. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.C., Poona Horse. (33, 36, 46, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	1-7-91 14-2-15	20-10-33	1-11-35 14-2-43(c)	
Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumason Rif. (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 160). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	9-6-94 14-2-15	20-10-33	21-3-36 9-6-44(a)	
Butler, Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., R. I. A. S. C. (71). Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force, 26 Nov. 14 to 15 Jan. 15—51 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 15. Service for Indian element, out of 1., 10 years, i.e., 17 yrs. 41 d.	8-10-82 6-2-15	27-10-33	7-10-35 8-10-37(b)	{ Ag. m., 26 Apl. 17. Ty. m., 27 Apl. 17 to 17 Dec. 20; 1 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 22.
MacPherson, Samuel, M.C., I. A. O. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.	20-3-91 3-11-15	3-11-33	1-11-35 3-11-43(c)	{ Ag. m., 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-11-35 16-12-45(a)	
Pratt, John, 3 Cav. (33, 36, 60) ...	22-5-97 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-11-35 22-5-47(a)	
Lalor, James Francis Victor, 5-8 Punjab R. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).	21-10-93 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-4-36 15-11-43(c)	
Timney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 39, 62).	7-5-96 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-4-36 7-5-46(a)	
Coates, John Outhbert, M.C., 6 R.G.B. (52, 57, 65a, 66, 172a).	25-10-97 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Bullock, Perry Gerard Willoughby, Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62).	10-11-95 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-11-35 10-11-45(a)	
Gilmores-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	23-3-91 15-2-15	15-11-33	9-9-35 15-2-43 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.



## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>				
Brown, John Ray, 6 Lrs. (41, 52, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	26-3-95 1-3-15	24-11-38	9-9-35 26-3-45(a)	
Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-19 Hyderabad R. (33, 46). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>	24-6-96 5-3-15	24-11-38	1-11-35 24-6-46(a)	
Duguid, Thomas Coutts, 1-20 Burma Rif. (52, 91, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.</i>	24-3-90 19-3-15	15-12-38	1-11-35 19-3-43(c)	
Sait, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.</i>	6-6-89 27-3-15	27-12-33	30-1-36 27-3-43 (c)	
Young, John William, O.B.E. 2-10 G R. (33, 93). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apr. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	13-11-88 19-4-15	12-1-34	1-10-86 19-4-43 (c)	
Peel, Wilnot Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.</i>	25-10-97 25-4-15	12-1-34	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. I. A. S. C. (57, 63, 109, 171). <i>Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 185 ds.</i>	15-3-98 26-1-16	26-1-34	1-11-35 15-3-48 (a)	
Phillips, William Joseph Christopher, 3-5 Mahratta L.I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.</i>	7-12-96 30-4-15	29-1-34	12-3-36 7-12-46(a)	
Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	28-5-95 7-5-15	3-2-34	1-4-36 28-5-45(a)	
Inglis, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 63b). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	19-1-94 21-5-15	3-2-34	1-10-35 19-1-44 (a)	
Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-95 27-5-15	3-2-34	1-4-36 29-10-45(a)	
Henson, Hugh Arnold, R.I.A.S.C. <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e. (16 yrs. 312 ds.)</i>	8-3-84 14-6-15	5-3-34	1-11-35 8-3-39(b)	{ Ag m., 3 Feb. 19 to 1 May 19.
Vaney, Louis Shrelber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element.—In I. 28 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 19 yrs. 183 ds.</i>	18-5-97 17-6-15	15-3-34	1-11-35 18-5-47(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C., I. A. C. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 83 ds., half to count.</i>	28-2-89 23-3-16	23-3-34	1-11-35 28-2-44(b)	
Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all Service.</i>	15-2-89 20-3-15	20-3-34	1-11-35 20-3-43(c)	{ Bt. m., 16 Sep. 26. Ty. l.c., 14 Oct 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
Reed, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay Gr. (33).	22-1-08 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-4-36 22-1-48(a)	
Chappell, Hereward, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 36).	21-4-08 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-11-35 21-4-48(a)	
Hodson, Denham, 4-5 Mahratta I. L. (33, 38).	19-6-08 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-11-35 19-6-48(a)	
Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 18 April 16.</i>	26-6-88 25-7-16	18-4-34	1-11-35 26-6-43 (b)	
Crozier, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—338 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 May 16.</i>	17-8-88 12-8-15	3-5-34	1-4-36 12-8-43 (c)	
Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 May 16.</i>	26-3-90 14-8-15	3-5-34	1-4-36 14-8-43 (c)	
Barclay-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Douira R. (62). <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	6-8-05 26-8-15	26-5-34	1-11-35 6-8-45(a)	
Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	6-5-92 8-9-15	28-5-34	1-11-35 8-9-43(c)	Bt. m. 1 July 32.
Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159).	13-5-95 29-6-16	29-6-34	1-4-36 13-5-45(a)	
Robinson, James Arthur, 6-13 R. F. F. Rtr. (157).	17-2-93 29-6-16	29-6-34	1-4-36 29-6-44(c)	
Hewett, William George O'Connell, [L], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52).	17-9-98 29-6-16	29-6-34	9-9-35 17-9-48(a)	
Revel, Alfred John, Kumaon Rif. (25, 33, 36, 64).	1-4-93 29-6-16	29-6-34	1-11-35 29-6-44(c)	
Roper, Richard Blayney, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 46).	21-12-97 29-6-16	29-6-34	1-4-36 21-12-47 (a)	
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	4-8-90 4-10-15	29-6-34	1-4-36 4-10-43 (c)	
McConnell, James Kerr, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36).	23-1-95 19-7-16	19-7-34	1-4-36 23-1-45 (a)	
Morris, Charles John, 2-3 G. R. (30, 36, 121, 147, 154, 189). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	27-8-95 22-10-15	20-7-34	1-11-35 27-8-45(a)	
Sansom, Henry Jonathan, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 38).	26-3-97 16-8-16	16-8-34	1-4-36 26-3-47 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service

# INDIAN ARMY.

222D

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	9-12-91 3-12-15	26-8-34	1-11-35 6-12-43 (c)	
Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	9-8-96 9-12-15	26-8-34	1-4-36 9-8-46 (a)	
Johnson, Edward George, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—8 yr. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	21-3-95 15-12-15	11-9-34	1-11-35 21-3-45(a)	
Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	27-6-94 2-1-16	11-9-34	1-11-35 27-6-44(a)	{ Ag. m., 30 Jan. to Feb. 20.
Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C., 5-12 F. F. R. (41). <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apr. 15.</i>	11-11-93 22-4-15	15-10-34	19-9-35 11-11-43(a)	
Clark, John, O.N.E., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	26-7-91 6-5-15	15-10-34	1-4-36 6-5-43 (c)	
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Welman, 1st Kumaon Rif. (29, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks. (Mob. Terr. Force). 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16,—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	6-6-96 22-1-16	15-10-34	18-12-35 6-6-46 (a).	
Martin, Horace James, I. A. O. O. (30) (o*).	26-11-96 27-10-16	27-10-34	24-3-36 26-11-46 (a)	
Widdicombe, John Line Templer, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144).	20-1-99 27-10-16	27-10-34	1-11-35 20-1-49(a)	
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, 1-3 G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 14-11-16	14-11-34	1-4-36 15-10-47(a)	
Pigot, Harold, R. I. A. S. O. (36, 60, 61, 56, 62, 172).	7-11-93 14-11-16	14-11-34	1-4-36 1-11-48(a)	
Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	10-11-96 13-3-16	14-11-34	1-11-35 10-11-46(a)	
Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil, 1 Nov. 09 to 18 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.</i>	24-11-88 19-3-16	14-11-34	1-4-36 24-11-43 (b)	
Grey, Reginald William Hargrave, 1-7 Rajput R. (33, 41). <i>Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.</i>	21-10-97 24-11-15	24-11-34	1-11-35 21-10-47(a)	
Johnstone, Edward, 1-5 Punjab R. (41, 57, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.</i>	13-5-94 1-1-17	1-1-35	9-9-35 1-1-45(c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. <hr/> 1st Com mission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. <hr/> Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.				
Stevani, Leo, O.B.E., M.C. [L], 4 Punjab R. (41).	7-11-93 13-8-15	1-1-35	9-9-35 7-11-43(a)	
<i>Ty. Comd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., relinq'd. commn. 2 July 20; re-comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17.</i>				
<i>Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 100 ds.; serv. element from 5 Apl. 16, for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.</i>				
Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51).	11-2-95 15-4-16	1-1-35	1-4-36 11-2-45(a)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apl. 16—1 yr. 193 ds. half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years. i.e., 15 yrs. 79 d.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>				
Hodgson, Horace Leslie, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67a, 67b, 73).	23-5-97 8-6-15	1-1-35	1-11-35 23-5-47(a)	
<i>Service for pension.—Mobd. Comd. ser., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apl. 20; demobd. 9 Apl. 20; Recomd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apl. 16; for Ind. element in I., 13 Apl. 17 to 21 Apl. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apl. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>				
Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	26-12-86 17-4-16	1-1-35	1-1-36 26-12-41(b)	
<i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>				
Wakeham, Charles Eric, 18 Cav. [I], (33, 60, 154).	18-12-98 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-11-35 18-12-43(a)	
<i>(Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.)</i>				
McCaughy, Frederick George, 1-2 Punjab R. (48).	27-1-98 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 27-1-43(a)	
Ennis, John Ignacius, M.C. 1-10 G. R. (25, 33, 46).	12-2-99 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 12-2-49(a)	
Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-16 Punjab R. (33, 46, 49).	21-1-98 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 21-1-49(a)	
Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 35).	27-2-99 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 27-2-49(a)	
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	30-1-35	22-6-36 24-10-47(a)	
Doherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33).	17-3-93 7-7-16	23-3-35	1-11-35 7-7-44(a)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55).	2-7-94 11-7-16	23-3-35	1-4-36 11-7-44(c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
Harris, George Willfred, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51).	22-10-87 26-3-15	25-3-35	1-4-36 20-10-42(b)	
<i>Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.</i>				
Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (62).	7-8-89 29-6-16	25-3-35	1-4-36 7-8-48(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 23 years' commissioned service.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>				
Waite, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (33, 60, 62).	18-6-94 18-2-16	5-3-35	1-4-36 18-6-44(a)	
Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.				
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling, 2-14 Punjab R. (36, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	25-3-35	1-4-36 5-4-48 (a)	
Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (36, 49).	6-8-98 1-5-17	1-5-35	1-4-36 6-8-48(a)	
Beadon, William a'Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 43, 62).	30-12-94 5-8-16	1-5-35	1-11-35 30-12-44(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 16 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.				
Dean, Albert Armytage (O*), I. A. O.C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109).	18-12-95 5-8-16	1-5-35	1-11-35 16-12-45(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 3 Nov. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 54 ds.				
Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 3-8 Punjab R. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 169).	26-11-96 9-8-16	1-5-35	9-9-35 26-11-46(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.				
White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Baluch R. (33).	30-6-94 5-9-16	10-5-35	1-11-35 5-9-44(c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
Spence, James, M.C., 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36).	25-3-95 5-9-16	10-5-35	1-4-36 25-3-45(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
Shearburn, Frederick, R.I.A.S. (I. (29, 38, 50, 51, 56).	27-7-94 12-5-17	12-5-35	1-11-35 12-5-45(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.				
Yiend, Edgar Kenelm, 2-16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 43, 109, 203).	19-1-98 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-36 19-1-48(a)	
Lawton, Thaddeus Danie Vincent, 4-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 50, 197).	30-1-98 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-36 30-1-48 (a)	
Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs. (33, 36, 46, 60, 154, 203).	8-7-97 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-36 8-7-47(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.				
King, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 46).	25-1-91 26-9-16	18-6-35	1-4-36 26-9-44 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.				
Bates, William Noel, A.M.I.MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 54).	30-12-93 5-7-17	5-7-35	1-4-36 6-3-47 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16—197 ds., half to count.				
Crampin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36, 45).	24-10-97 25-10-16	5-7-35	1-4-36 24-10-47 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Com- mission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—concl'd.				
Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 29, 33).	7-2-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-4-36 7-2-48(a)	
Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154).	3-11-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-11-35 3-11-48(a)	
Dhkinson, Frederick Richard, 3-7 Rajput R. (25).	4-6-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-11-35 4-6-48(a)	
Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 42).	21-2-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-11-35 21-2-48(a)	
(Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.)				
Finlayson, Ronald Edward MacLennan, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51).	21-10-97 14-8-16	21-10-35	1-4-36 21-10-47(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.				
Pfeher, Vernon Doyle, 1-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52).	24-4-96 5-9-16	21-10-35	1-11-35 24-4-46(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for pro- motion from 10 May 17.				
Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Pun- jab R. (25, 29, 33).	15-9-97 25-10-16	21-10-35	1-11-35 15-9-47(a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.				
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	21-10-35	1-6-36 31-3-47(a)	
Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 62).	24-4-98 27-10-17	27-10-35	1-4-36 24-4-48(a)	
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-6 G. R. (25, 42, 62, 145).	1-6-99 27-10-17	27-10-35	1-4-36 1-6-49(a)	
Pearson, George Thomas, 5-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 38).	20-7-98 27-10-17	27-10-35	1-4-36 20-7-48(a)	
Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C., 2-11 E. Sikh R. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49).	26-2-96 11-3-15	27-10-35	1-4-36 26-2-46(a)	
Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apr. 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17.				
Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.				
Service for Ind. element, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.				
Burke, Anthony Owen Lec., 2— 7 G. R. (33, 37, 40).	17-1-99 1-3-17	10-11-35	1-4-36 17-1-47(a)	
Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.				
Wilder, Burnard Leslie, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99 31-1-18	31-1-36	1-4-36 17-2-49(a)	
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 208).	14-6-98 31-1-18	31-1-36	1-4-36 14-6-48(a)	
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Wes- tropp, 4-2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62)	3-3-98 1-2-18	1-2-36	1-4-36 3-3-48(a)	
Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count), also comsd. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.				

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.



# INDIAN ARMY.

222H

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. T. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains (56).				
Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. Rif. (36, 38). <i>Forfeits two yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>	28-5-98 29-6-16	29-6-20	1-11-35 28-5-48(a)	
Bailey, Francis Robert (a), R. I. A. S. C. (65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25-11-84 10-2-16	27-10-20	9-9-35 25-11-39(b)	
Schute, Reginald Gordon, R. I. A. S. C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.</i>	4-6-85 20-11-16	5-7-21	1-11-35 4-6-40(b)	
Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36, 38, 42). <i>Service for pension in ranks Canadian Exped. Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	19-11-93 22-11-16	5-7-21	1-4-36 22-11-44(c)	
Dicker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab R. [L]. (29, 33, 62, 128, 160, 192).	7-9-98 12-9-17	12-9-22	1-11-35 7-9-48(a)	
Smyth, Henry Malcolm, [I] 1-9 G. R. (25, 33, 144).	1-12-98 27-10-17	27-10-22	1-4-36 1-12-48(a)	
Dennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C. (55, 63, 156). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i>	17-10-95 18-12-17	18-12-22	1-11-35 18-12-45(c)	
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn, 3-3 Punjab R. (25, 33, 36, 41, 62).	4-1-98 31-1-18	31-1-23	1-11-35 4-1-49(a)	
Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (33).	30-11-98 31-1-18	31-1-23	1-11-35 30-11-48(a)	
Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	23-5-94 30-5-17	13-2-23	1-4-36 30-5-45(c)	
Naylor, George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.) <i>Mobd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19, i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comsd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.</i>	21-2-96 5-10-15	13-2-23	9-9-35 21-2-46(a)	

- (a) On attaining 50 years of age.  
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.  
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

## INDIAN ARMY.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.				
Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 3 Cav. <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	10-6-98 29-6-17	13-2-23	1-11-35 10-6-48	
Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. O. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promo. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	12-12-91 12-8-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 12-8-45(c)	
Austen, Edward Joseph, R. I. A. S. O. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—1 yr. 232 ds., half to count; for promo. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-1-98 29-8-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 9-1-48(a)	
Smith, Harry Neville, Maharaja L. I. (35, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	6-1-96 26-9-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 6-1-46(a)	
Bacon, William David, 2-1 Bombay Grs. (33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-3-94 26-9-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 26-9-45(c)	
Hodder, Eric Mesney, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-6-96 5-10-17	24-4-23	8-11-35 9-6-46(a)	
Wilks, Bertie St. Clair, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 159). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	5-2-86 5-11-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 5-2-41(b)	} Lt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
Gripper, Harold Basil, A.R. Det. (70). <i>Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active list, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration.</i>	27-12-95 12-10-15	25-8-23	9-9-35 27-12-45(a)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 68 ds., half to count.</i>				
Toynes, Cuthbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37).	12-5-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 12-5-49(a)	
Raper, Charles Fraser, 3-3 Raj. Hd. (25, 33).	7-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 7-10-49(a)	
Fife, Douglas MacDuff, 9 R. Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 91, 39).	16-12-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 16-12-49(a)	
Brett, Willis Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (36, 60, 154).	3-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 3-9-49(a)	
Pring, John Arthur, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. O. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 02 to 1 Sep. 18, 12 yrs. 90 ds., &amp; as W. O. cl. II, 3 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element, in I., 3 Oct. 12 to 28 July 13 &amp; 24 Apl. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., all service.</i>	30-12-83 2-9-18	2-9-24	1-11-35 30-12-38(b)	

†To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

# INDIAN ARMY.

222L

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.				
Madhuv Sinhji, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	20-8-98 24-1-18	1-10-24	1-11-35 20-8-42(a)	
Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (25, 33, 38, 40). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	12-8-98 27-2-18	2-11-24	1-11-35 12-8-48(a)	
Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. O. (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count, for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	25-6-96 1-5-18	20-12-24	15-1-36 25-6-46(a)	
Cochrane, James Boa, R.I.A.S.C. (cont. Serv. W. O.) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	4-11-91 13-5-18	20-12-24	9-9-35 13-5-46(c)	
Ellis, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41, 175). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count* for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-3-97 29-5-18	20-12-24	2-10-35 30-3-47(a)	
Woodcock, Tom, M.M., 2-19 Hy'bad. R. (35, 39, 41, 63b, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	19-6-90 26-6-18	20-12-24	9-9-35 19-6-45(b)	} Bt. m., 1 July 34.
Hopley, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71). <i>Keating, Geoffrey Forbes Skene, 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 40, 46, 49, 62, 158).</i>	28-6-00 15-4-19 1-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 15-4-25	1-11-35 23-6-50(a) 1-5-36 1-4-50(a)	
Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 46, 81, 87). <i>Gloyne, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R. (35, 39, 41, 57).</i>	7-4-00 15-4-19 19-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 15-4-25	1-11-35 7-4-50 (a) 9-9-35 19-12-49(a)	
Murphy, Horace Wiltred, 3-1 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52). <i>Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh Rif. (33, 42, 91).</i>	14-11-99 15-4-19 7-2-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 15-4-25	1-11-35 14-11-49(a) 1-11-35 7-2-50(a)	
Watchorn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154). <i>Blackburn, Edward Broughton [?], 2-16 Punjab R.</i>	9-12-99 15-4-19 26-12-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 9-12-49(a) 26-12-50(a) 1-11-35	
<i>Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse. (33, 36, 60).</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-11-95 6-4-18	{ 20-12-24 { 20-12-25†	1-11-35 6-4-46(c)	
<i>Peal, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratt * L. I. (35, 41, 66a).</i> <i>Service for pension from 15 Apl. 19.</i>	11-4-99 13-2-18	29-8-26	9-9-35 11-4-49(a)	
<i>Steabben, John Orchard, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 201).</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apl. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-2-96 19-10-18	29-8-26	11-4-36 19-10-46(c)	

\*Rank service for the period 26 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

†Rank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

‡To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

## SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>concl'd.</i>				
White, Percy Ralph, 2—1 Punjab R. (33, 42, 50).	16-5-03 5-10-17	29-3-26	1-1-36 5-10-45 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>				
Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, C. I. Horse. (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99 31-8-18	29-3-26	1-4-36 22-10-49 (a)	
Amar Singh, I.D.S.M., 3—16 Punjab R. (37, 52, 203).	10-3-84 7-10-19	7-10-26	16-3-36 10-3-39 (b)	
<i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.</i>				
Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C. 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 52).	10-12-90 7-10-19	7-10-26	9-9-35 10-12-45 (b)	
<i>Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.</i>				
Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 33).	9-10-00 17-12-19	17-12-26	1-11-35 19-10-50 (a)	
Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157).	21-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27	1-11-35 21-1-50 (a)	
Bayly, Eric Goodenough, R. I. A. S. C. (37, 33, 50, 51).	8-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27	1-11-35 8-7-50 (a)	
Godwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33, 36, 46, 52).	23-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27	1-11-35 23-3-50 (a)	
Barker, Walter George, 1-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62).	23-2-00 16-7-19	28-3-27	1-11-35 23-2-50 (a)	
Mir Haider, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202).	18-12-98 17-7-20	17-7-27	1-11-35 18-12-48 (a)	
<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>				
Muhammad Ayub Khan, Sam Browne's Cav.	15-10-89 17-7-20	17-7-27	1-11-35 15-10-44 (b)	
<i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. ser., 16 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>				
Wise, Leslie Albert, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33).	21-12-99 17-12-19	17-10-27	1-11-35 21-12-49 (a)	
Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-8 G. R. (35, 41).	20-9-00 16-7-20	17-10-27	9-9-35 20-9-50 (a)	
<i>Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>				
Fritam Singh, C. I. Horse (46).	15-7-96 17-7-20	17-10-27	1-11-35 17-7-48 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—3 yrs. 198 ds., half to count &amp; (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>				
Kanwar Ari Sal, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36).	20-11-99 17-7-20	17-10-27	1-11-35 20-11-49 (a)	
<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>				
Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C.	28-7-99 11-4-22	15-12-28	1-11-35 11-4-50 (c)	
<i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.</i>				
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [?], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	24-12-28	1-11-35 3-10-50 (a)	
Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma Rif. (33, 36).	6-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28	1-11-35 6-2-51 (a)	
Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Linton, 19 Lrs. (36, 38, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-20	25-3-29	1-3-36 27-2-51 (a)	
Hayat, Masud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203).	22-6-97 17-7-20	21-10-29	1-11-35 17-7-48 (c)	
<i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>				
Rooth, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38).	27-2-00 16-7-19	31-3-30	1-4-36 27-2-50	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to R.E.(I. A.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Service element. (a).	1st Com- mission.		Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. establt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels (9).						
1	Battman, Albert Ronald (60, 199) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Nov. 99 to 26 Aug. 15=15 yrs. 293 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 27 Aug. 15 to 19 Nov. 15= 85 ds., all to count.</i>	3 y. 42 d. 28 y. 91 d.	7-11-81 20-11-15	24-1-22	20-11-32 7-11-99	M. E. S.
	Heenan, Joseph ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apr. 00 to 19 Nov. 15=15 yrs. 214 ds., half to count.</i>	1 y. 331 d. 27 y. 331 d.	20-1-82 20-11-15	24-1-22	4-2-34 20-4-00	M. E. S.
	Brown, George, D.S.O. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 May 01 to 19 Nov. 15=14 yrs. 190 ds., half to count.</i>	1 y. 137 d. 27 y. 137 d.	14-8-82 20-11-15	24-1-22	17-8-34 7-2-03	M. E. S.
	Pocock, John Albert (29, 62, 201) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Apr. 02 to 25 Apr. 15=13 yrs. 1 day (half to count).</i>	m 1 y. 112 d. 27 y. 68 d.	25-3-84 26-4-15	24-1-22	11-9-34 15-4-04	Sigs.
5	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (29, 80, 156, 199). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16=11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18= 1 yr. 147 ds., all to count.</i>	m 8 y. 218 d. 24 y. 341 d.	19-2-87 23-5-18	24-1-22	23-5-35 19-2-05	M. E. S.
	Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (199) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 02 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 249 ds., half to count. (Ind. element 22 y. 316 d.)</i>	m 7 y. 73 d. 25 y. 160 d.	21-9-84 28-5-18	24-1-22	23-5-35 13-11-13	M. E. S.
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.</i>	m 9 y. 29 d. 24 y. 364 d.	8-8-85 23-5-18	24-1-22	31-5-35 8-8-03	M. E. S.
	Beard, Arthur William, O.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 75 ds., half to count.</i>	m 7 y. 11 d. 25 y. 255 d.	14-11-83 23-5-18	24-1-22	20-4-36 14-3-02	M. E. S.
9	Bickley, George William, O.B.E. (29) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.</i>	m 7 y. 253 d. 25 y. 253 d.	19-3-84 23-5-18	24-1-22	23-4-36 19-3-04	M. E. S.
Majors (6).						
1	Lyall, William James, O.R.E. (201) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 05 to 19 Nov. 15=10 yrs. 98 ds., half to count.</i>	8 y. 25 y. 91 d.	14-3-86 20-11-15	24-1-22	2-10-28 4-3-10	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 11 Sep. 11 June 19.
	Woolner, Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Feb. 03 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.</i>	7 y. 82 d. 25 y. 81 d.	25-2-83 23-5-18	24-1-22	11-10-28 25-2-03	
	Cam, George ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.</i>	6 y. 279 d. 24 y. 278 d.	27-7-85 23-5-18	24-1-22	23-3-29 9-11-06	M. E. S.
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.</i>	6 y. 266 d. 24 y. 311 d.	23-3-85 23-5-18	24-1-22	10-4-29 18-8-05	M. E. S.
5	Stevens, Arthur Edward (94, 199) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15=6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 140 d. 23 y. 140 d.	7-5-91 20-11-15	8-12-22	14-8-30 23-3-11	M. E. S.
6	Green, Harold Walter (156, 201) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 09 to 27 May 13=8 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.</i>	3 y. 184 d. 21 y. 330 d.	15-2-90 23-5-18	24-1-22	1-7-82 15-10-09	M. E. S.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

## INDIAN ARMY.

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List).

No.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of transfer to I. S. Corps.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Service element. (a)	1st Com- mission.		Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. establ.	

## Major (1).

1	Smitherman, Harold Clifton (156, 4 y. 74 d. 201).	23 y. 261d.	17-4-91 13-4-17	12-2-24	19-10-31 11-2-13	Ind. Sig. Corps.
---	---	-------------	--------------------	---------	---------------------	------------------

*Service for pension.—In ranks, 17  
Apl. 09 to 12 Apl. 17 = 7 yrs.  
and 361 ds., half to count.*

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(18)

*Audited for assessment of pension.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank.	Date of	Date of first	Date of	REMARKS.
			element.	birth.	attachment		
			Service element (a).	1st Com- mission.	to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)	rank.	
<b>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</b>							
1	4th H. ...	Wass, Arthur Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (36, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 00 to 15 Sep. 14— 14 yrs. 194 ds., half to count. W. O., 97 ds., 16 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14.</i>	y. d. 6-3-82 y. d. 22-12-14		16-3-28	18-10-33	10-11 Sikh R. Ag. l. c., 11 June 18 to 30 June 18.
<b>Majors (11).</b>							
1	R. A. ...	Brown, Albert Victor (60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Aug. 02 to 30 Sep. 14— 12 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 346 d. 27 y. 114 d.	17-8-84 1-10-14	17-7-29(b)	{ 1-10-29+ 20-1-30* }	10-19 Hy'bad R.
	3rd H. ...	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14— 2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.</i>	6 y. 92 d. 22 y. 190 d.	18-10-93 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	10-13 F. F. Rif.
	Gloster R.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14— 10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i>	6 y. 17 d. 26 y. 64 d.	12-8-86 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	10-18 R. Garh Rif.
	R. Tank Corps.	Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (58, 69, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15— 12 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 198 d. 26 y. 251 d.	2-3-85 17-6-15	6-4-28	17-6-30	{ 10-12 F. F. R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan 36.
5	R. Fus. ...	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 117 d. 24 y. 339 d.	19-6-88 6-9-15	3-3-28	6-9-30	10-10 Baluch R.
	R. Fus. ...	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16— 9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.</i>	4 y. 203 d. 24 y. 156 d.	14-9-88 12-6-16	20-3-28	12-6-31	10-15 Punjab R.
	King's Own R.	King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 282 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.</i>	4 y. 165 d. 22 y. 162 d.	27-3-92 20-7-16	8-6-28	20-7-31	10-20 Burma Rif.
	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, M.M. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	3 y. 313 d. 22 y. 320 d.	8-2-91 22-2-17	1-6-28	22-2-32	10-5 Mahratta L. I.
	Gloster R.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.</i>	3 y. 64 d. 20 y. 212 d.	6-6-92 29-10-17	15-3-28	29-10-32	{ 10-6 Raj. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
10	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15— 10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.</i>	3 y. 31 d. 24 y. 78 d.	7-9-87 1-12-17	26-2-28	1-12-32	10-7 Rajput R.
21	Gloster R.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18— 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.</i>	5 y. 280 d. 21 y. 197 d.	8-11-91 27-3-18	25-2-28	27-3-33	10-8 Punjab R.

\* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.  
† Date of seniority.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.

(b) Date of admission for promotion and pension.



"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(18)—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).		
Captains (6).						
1	Midd <sup>x</sup> B.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (25, 198). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24— 7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.</i>	9-12-99 18-12-24	2-4-28	18-12-32	10-2 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15— 11 yrs. 350 ds. W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 22 May 18, 24 May 19 to 28 Aug. 22—6 yrs. 11 days, half to count &amp; W. O., cl. I, 23 May 18 to 23 May 19—1 yr. 1 day, 29 Aug. 22 to 3 July 28—5 yrs. 310 ds.</i>	1-8-85 4-7-28	4-7-28	2-11-34	{ 10-17 Dogra R. { Bt. m., 1 July 36,
	Lincoln R.	Foster, George Edward (157) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16— 12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 53 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 23 Sep. 23—16 yrs. 226 ds., half to count.</i>	29-8-85 24-9-28	24-9-28	18-10-35	10-14 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 16 Aug. 28— 1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	25-9-96 17-8-28	17-8-28	17-8-36	4th-9th Regts.
5	R. W. K.	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (33, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 17 Aug. 28— 2 yrs. 226 ds., half to count.</i>	8-9-91 18-8-28	18-8-28	18-8-36	10-16 Punjab R.
6	K. O; Y. L. I.	Guthrie, Robert (200) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21— 7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 3 Sep. 28—7 yrs. 95 ds., half to count.</i>	22-11-95 4-9-28	4-9-28	4-9-36	10-1 Punjab R.

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY)—9

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors (3).							
1	S. Wales Bord.	Hooper, Arthur William, M.O. 6 y. 98 d. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—8 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S.L." of Qr. Mrs., S. &amp; M. (I.A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	24 y. 222 d.	20-5-87 25-9-14	3-10-28	25-9-29	Madras S. & M.
	Lincoln R.	Smith, Cyril George (36) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 July 13 to 26 June 17— 3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S.L." of Qr. Mrs., S. &amp; M. (I.A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	3 y. 188 d. 20 y. 172 d.	28-2-01 27-6-17	21-12-28	27-6-32	Bengal S. & M.
3	Essex R.	Andrews, Welter Norman <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 13— 3 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S.L." of Qr. Mrs., S. &amp; M. (I.A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]</i>	2 y. 189 d. 21 y. 244 d.	7-3-88 26-6-18	1-6-28	26-6-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Captain (1).							
1	I. U. L.	McCoy, William James <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 05 to 19 Feb. 28— 22 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 20 Feb. 28 to 15 Feb. 33, 4 yrs. 362 ds., all to count.</i>	...	24-3-86 16-2-33	16-2-33	14-8-36	Madras S. & M.
Lieutenants (5).							
1	R. E.	Boxall, Harry <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 16 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March. 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33 —4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-3-94 16-2-33	16-2-33	16-2-33	Bengal S. & M.
	R. E.	Phillips, Harold Arthur <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28— 17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 26 May 28 to 18 March 33— 4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.</i>	...	4-5-90 19-3-33	19-3-33	19-3-33	Madras S. & M.
	R. E.	Southam, Francis Arnold <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27— 13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 18 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.</i>	...	29-10-93 13-11-33	13-11-33	13-11-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E.	Fookes, Arthur William <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28— 17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.</i>	...	18-6-91 14-2-35	14-2-35	14-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
5	R. E.	Ray, Percy Frank <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33— 18 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W.O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds., all to count.</i>	...	20-3-35	20-3-35	20-3-35	Bengal S. & M.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1935.

**"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)—  
(13).**

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment to	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			Service element(a).	1st Commission.	I. S. C.		
Majors (3).							
1	I. S. C. (S. L.)	Newton, Arthur, O.B.R. 201).	(56, 7 y. 74 d. 22 y. 297 d.	16-9-89 2-6-18	2-6-18	{ 10-3-28† } { 19-10-28* }	{ Ind. Sig. Corps. { Bt. I. c., 1 July 35.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.</i>					
	B. Sussex R.	Golden, Harry ...	5 y. 43 d. 25 y. 201 d.	6-11-86 19-11-15	22-1-18	19-11-30	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.</i>					
3	Cheahire R.	Hawke, James (36, 33, 56, 200)	4 y. — d. 22 y. 257 d.	4-4-91 1-1-17	8-11-23	1-1-32	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.</i>					
Captains (2).							
1	R. Signals	Anderson, Edwin Wade, D.C.M.	...	19-1-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	18-10-35	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21—18 yrs. 74 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds. (39, 56).</i>					
2	R. Signals	Nolan, Patrick Edward, M.B.E. (39, 56).	...	2-5-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	14-8-36	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 03 to 13 May 18—14 yrs. 193 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 20 Nov. 24—3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I. (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs., 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 2 Nov. 24 to 11 Mar. 29—4 yrs. 111 ds.</i>					
Lieutenants (6).							
1	R. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry ...	...	23-12-88 12-11-28	12-11-28	12-11-28	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 132 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.</i>					
	R. Signals	Lawrance Frederick George, M.M. (56).	...	15-4-88 12-3-29	12-3-29	12-3-29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs., 181 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>					
	R. Signals	Jones, Thomas (56) ...	...	9-2-88 25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—3 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.</i>					
	R. Signals	Cussens, John Thomas ...	...	16-2-86 27-3-30	27-3-30	27-3-30	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.</i>					
	R. Signals	Turner, Alexander, M.B.E. ...	...	26-4-88 10-5-31	10-5-31	10-5-31	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 187 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.</i>					
	B. Signals	Fegan, Horace Lionel Frederick, M.M.	...	17-12-92 17-11-33	17-11-33	17-11-33	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I, 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.</i>					
		* Date of promotion counting for pay. † Date of seniority.					
		(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1935.					

## UNATTACHED LIST.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants.			
Harvey, Patrick Neville Leigh ... (h. p. list, 28 June 35).	199 { 28-1-32 } { 2-9-33 }	1 Bn., Somerset L. I. ...	6-11-33
Colvin, John Alexander ...	199 31-8-33	2 Bn., R. Sussex R. ...	2-11-33
Sparrow, Sylvester George ...	201 { 31-8-33 } { 20-2-35 }	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	5-4-35
Pureell, Walter Joseph Benedict ... (on sick lv. to 20 Nov. 36.)	... { 31-8-33 } { 23-2-35 }	2 Bn., P. W. Vols. ...	4-4-35
Chenevix-Trench, Charles Pocklington ...	201 { 1-2-34 } { 31-8-35 }	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	17-11-35
Elvins, George Frederick ...	199 { 1-2-34 } { 31-8-35 }	2 Bn., K. O. S. B. ...	16-11-35
Monteath, David Ian ...	201 { 1-2-34 } { 31-8-35 }	2 Bn., A. & S. H. ...	30-11-35
Grimwood, Ian Robert ...	... { 30-8-34 } { 1-2-36 }	1 Bn., Dorset R. ...	20-3-36
Hodson, Robert Vivian Eric ... (h. p. list, 8 June 36.)	201 30-8-34	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	8-10-34
Hemming, Donald ...	... { 30-8-34 } { 26-2-36 }	2 Bn., Welch R. ...	8-4-36
Shinway, Godfrey Rossel ... (h. p. list, 22 May 36.)	... 30-8-34	1 Bn., North'n R. ...	7-10-34
Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart ...	199 { 30-8-34 } { 1-2-36 }	1 Bn., Dorset R. ...	20-3-36
Fyfe, Robert Duncan ...	... { 30-8-34 } { 1-2-36 }	2 Bn., R. Scots ...	18-3-36
Thompson, Frederic Charles ...	199 { 30-8-34 } { 1-2-36 }	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ...	18-3-36
Church, Frankham, Noel John ...	... { 30-8-34 } { 1-2-36 }	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ...	18-3-36
Tainsh, Alasdair Ramsay ...	... { 30-8-34 } { 5-2-36 }	1 Bn., The Buffs. ...	13-4-36
Rawlins, John Duke ...	... { 30-8-34 } { 26-2-36 }	1 Bn. Shropshire L. I. ...	3-4-36
Salim Khan, Nawabzada Sidi Mohamad ...	... { 2-9-34 } { 12-1-35 }	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ...	12-3-35
Service for promotion, increases of pay and pension to count from 2 Sep. 34.			
Hazlerigg, Herbert William Grey ...	... 31-1-35	2 Bn., Border R. ...	10-3-35
Warren, Richard Vivian ...	... 31-1-35	2 Bn., Welch R. ...	11-3-35
Aston, Graham Bernard ...	... { 31-1-35 } { 31-8-35 }	1 Bn., King's Own R. ...	18-11-35
Heenan, Patrick Stanley Vaughan ...	... 1-2-35	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ...	8-3-36
Sheridan, John Joseph Moran ...	... 2-2-35	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ...	8-3-36
Mappin, Desmond Hamilton ...	... 21-5-35	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. ...	14-10-35
Hiatt, Albert George ...	... 29-8-35	2 Bn., K. O. S. B. ...	16-11-35
Stewart, William Walcot ...	199 29-8-35	1 Bn., Cheshire R. ...	17-11-35
Grimley, Guy Barton ...	... 29-8-35	2 Bn., D. W. R. ...	17-11-35
Prideaux, George Neville ...	... 29-8-35	2 Bn., K. O. S. B. ...	16-11-35
Maling, John Darwin ...	... 29-8-35	1 Bn., Leicester R. ...	17-11-35
Beale, Gerald Edward Ashley ...	201 29-8-35	2 Bn., H. L. I. ...	18-11-35
Yates, Denys Ainsworth ...	... 29-8-35	1 Bn., Cheshire R. ...	17-11-35
Woodhouse, John Lello ...	199 29-8-35	2 Bn., A. & S. H. ...	17-11-35
Beer, Geoffrey Burdett ...	... 29-8-35	1 Bn., Cheshire R. ...	17-11-35

## INDIAN ARMY

UNATTACHED LIST—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.			Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Farrimond, Richard Henry	...	...	201 29-8-35	2 Bn., D. W. R.	17-11-35
Tobin, Cornelius Joseph	...	...	29-8-35	2 Bn., H. L. I.	18-11-35
MacCurragh, Robert Peter	...	...	29-8-35	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	17-11-35
Auret, Geoffrey Lavie	...	...	199 29-8-35	1 Bn., E. York. R.	19-11-35
Constantine, Robert Kenneth	...	...	29-8-35	1 Bn., North'n R.	17-11-35
Douglas, Kenneth Gore	...	...	199 29-8-35	1 Bn., E. York. R.	19-11-35
Traynor, Norman Edgar Robert	...	...	201 29-8-35	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	17-11-35
Bellamy, Oliver Charles Wade	...	...	29-8-35	2 Bn., Green Howards	16-11-35
Tarr, George Jerome	...	...	199 29-8-35	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	14-10-35
Lambert, Henry Alexander	...	...	199 29-8-35	2 Bn., Green Howards	16-11-35
Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin	...	...	29-8-35	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	16-11-35
Kealy, Nigel Hugo Hope	...	...	29-8-35	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	17-11-35
Milligan, Frederick George	...	...	29-8-35	1 Bn., E. York. R.	19-11-35
Bambury, Percy John Reginald	...	...	29-8-35	2 Bn., H. L. I.	18-11-35
Cleverton, William Powlett Pouget	...	...	29-8-35	1 Bn., North'n R.	17-11-35
Prentice, Robert Paul	...	...	29-8-35	2 Bn., Green Howards	16-11-35
Hawker, Ryland Vinto	...	...	199 29-8-35	1 Bn., Bedfs. M. Herts. R.	17-11-35
Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph	...	...	29-8-35	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	16-11-35
Kennedy, John Richard Tatham	...	...	199 29-8-35	1 Bn., Leicester R.	17-11-35
Young, Leslie Garrick	...	...	29-8-35	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	17-11-35
Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm	...	...	29-8-35	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	17-11-35
Dawe, Ronald Lytton	...	...	29-8-35	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	17-11-35
Cresswell, Richard Anthony	...	...	29-8-35	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	16-11-35
Newland, George Edward Christopher	...	...	29-8-35	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	17-11-35
Scott, George Laurence	...	...	29-8-35	1 Bn., Leicester R.	17-11-35
Watt, Samuel Abbott	...	...	29-8-35	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	16-11-35
McGowan, John Gerald	...	...	29-8-35	1 Bn., North'n R.	17-11-35
Franks, Gerald Murray Kendal	...	...	199 29-8-35	2 Bn., D. W. R.	14-10-35
Freer, Charles Kindersley	...	...	201 29-8-35	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	17-11-35
Giles, Foster Abney	...	...	30-8-35	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	16-11-35
McLean, Hector Fraser	...	...	30-8-35	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	17-11-35
Blyth, James Vincent Grant	...	...	30-8-35	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	17-11-35
Watt, Wallace Gordon	...	...	199 30-8-35	1 Bn., King's Own R.	18-11-35
Woollett, Charles William	...	...	30-8-35	1 Bn., King's Own R.	17-11-35
Martineau, Alfred Arthur Durand	...	...	31-8-35	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	17-11-35
Iremonger, Edmund Athelwold Lascelles	...	...	31-8-35	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	17-11-35
Janson, Basil Keith	...	...	31-8-35	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	17-11-35

# INDIAN ARMY.

230B

## UNATTACHED LIST—concl'd.

For appointment to the Indian Army—concl'd.

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>			
Mumford, Edward Neville ... ..	199 30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ... ..	18-3-36
Middleton, Peter Carthew ... ..	199 30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord. ... ..	18-3-36
Henderson, Robert James ... ..	199 30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ... ..	18-3-36
Duncan, Kirk William Walter ... ..	199 30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ... ..	18-3-36
Thorburn, Richard Murray (112) ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ... ..	16-3-36
Hadoke, Desmond FitzGerald (109) ... ..	199 30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Border ... ..	18-3-36
Whittingham, Arthur John Hawthorn ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians ... ..	19-3-36
Carmichael, Humphrey Rawstorne ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R. ... ..	19-3-36
Short, Noel Edward Vivian (112) ... ..	199 30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Border ... ..	18-3-36
Orbell, Ivan Edgar Scott ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., R. Scots ... ..	18-3-36
Benn, John Thomas ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., Black Watch ... ..	18-3-36
Baxter, John William Pickford ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., P. W. Vols. ... ..	19-3-36
Fannon, Douglas Humphrey ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., Dorset R. ... ..	20-3-36
Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholomew ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., R. Scots. ... ..	18-3-36
Mullaly, Herbert Stephen ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R. ... ..	19-3-36
Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., R. Scots. ... ..	18-3-36
Charter, George Edward ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ... ..	16-3-36
Manson, Peter Brooke (109) ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Fus. ... ..	18-3-36
Roderick, Claude William ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians ... ..	19-3-36
Harvey, William ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., Welch R. ... ..	18-3-36
Harrington, Hugh ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., The Buffs. ... ..	17-3-36
Clifford, William Henry Reginald ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ... ..	17-3-36
Addams Williams, Hopton Trevor ... ..	199 30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ... ..	18-3-36
Haig, George Allan (109) ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., Welch R. ... ..	29-2-36
Stuart, Edward Francis Ochiltree ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ... ..	18-3-36
Dorman, Edward Anthony John Reginald ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., Green Howards ... ..	29-2-36
Cribb, Amery Llanwarne ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., P. W. Vols. ... ..	17-3-36
Tooke, Charles Arthur ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	17-3-36
Wildish, Victor Oswald Frederick ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	17-3-36
Wilson, Hilary Garth Waddel ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., The Buffs. ... ..	17-3-36
Weymouth, Douglas James ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ... ..	18-3-36
Anthony, Francis Henry Elliot ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ... ..	18-3-36
Killiek, Patrick John Nicholas ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R. ... ..	19-3-36
Colquhoun, James Arthur ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., Welch R. ... ..	18-3-36
Greenwood, Thomas Paul ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ... ..	17-3-36
Morisse, James Borron ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., Black Watch ... ..	18-3-36
Harper, James Gordon ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Fus. ... ..	18-3-36
Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., Dorset R. ... ..	20-3-36
Sanders, John Vere ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians ... ..	25-3-36
Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	17-3-36
Finlayson, Douglas Ian MacArthur ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R. ... ..	17-3-36
Montagu, John Drogo ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., Border R. ... ..	18-3-36
Page, Francis Frederick Bruce ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. ... ..	18-3-36
Kemmis Betty, Peter ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Fus. ... ..	18-3-36
Donlea, Terence Anthony Michael ... ..	30-1-36	2 Bn., Border R. ... ..	18-3-36
Gill, Denis James ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. ... ..	17-3-36
Morris, Robin Reynolds ... ..	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ... ..	16-3-36
Loraine-Smith, Bernard Lawson ... ..	31-1-36	2 Bn., Border R. ... ..	18-3-36
Westmorland, Horace Lyndhurst ... ..	31-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R. ... ..	19-3-36
Magill, Rupert Nigel ... ..	31-1-36	2 Bn., Border R. ... ..	18-3-36
Walker, Raymond Neville ... ..	1-2-36	1 Bn., The Buffs. ... ..	3-4-36
Hopkin, Henry John Manning ... ..	1-2-36	1 Bn., R. Warwick R. ... ..	16-3-36

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Land Forces.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.			
Lieutenants—18.					
1	*Mohammad Musa (156) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	20-11-08 4-2-34	4-5-36	25-2-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	*Bhagwati Singh <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	22-2-14 4-2-34	4-5-36	13-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	*Rai, Diwan Ranjit <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	6-2-13 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	*Harbhajan Singh (36) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	20-4-14 4-2-34	4-5-36	5-3-36	16 Lt. Cav.
5	*Guzar Ahmed, (202) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	1-12-09 4-2-34	4-5-36	6-3-36	10 Baluch R.
	*Atal, Kanhya Lal <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	7-12-13 4-2-34	4-5-36	4-3-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	*Dun, Smith (207) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	8-11-08 4-2-34	4-5-36	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	*Umrao Khan, Mohammad <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	27-8-08 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	1 Punjab R.
	Indarjit Singh (203) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	9-10-11 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
10	*Nawabzada Ali Ashraf Khan <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	28-11-08 4-2-34	4-5-36	5-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	*Zaman Khan, Mohammad (156) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	15-6-08 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
	*Manekshaw, Sam Hormuzji Framji Jainshedji. <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	3-4-14 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	12 F. F. R.
	*Habibullah Khan, Mohammad (156). <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	17-10-13 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	10 Baluch R.
	*Isaac, George Shahbuz <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	4-10-12 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
15	*Mohan Singh <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	3-1-09 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
	*Ehsan Qadir <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	10-9-12 4-2-34	4-5-36	2-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	*de Mellow, Melville Frederick Oswald (207) <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	28-4-13 4-2-34	4-5-36	24-2-36	2 Punjab R.
18	*Hussain, Mirza Hamid <i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	4-7-14 4-2-34	4-5-36	16-3-36	11 Sikh R.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



## SPECIAL LIST.

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.		
Lieutenants—2.				
1	Bhagat, Nripendra Singh . . .	18-7-14 1-2-35	4-5-36	Attd., C.H.Q., Bengal S. and M., 24 Feb. 35.
2	Kashyap, Amar Nath . . .	11-11-13 1-2-35	4-5-36	Attd., C.H.Q., Bengal S. and M., 24 Feb. 35.
2nd-Lieutenants—81.				
1	Pritam Singh . . . . .	11-7-07 1-2-35	...	Attd., Fd. Bde., R. A., 24 Feb. 35.
	Ranbir Singh . . . . .	4-9-08 1-2-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., King's R., 24 Feb. 35.
	Iyappa, Apperanda Chengappa . .	2-9-13 15-7-35	...	Attd., Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore, 12 Aug. 35.
	Anant Singh . . . . .	9-2-13 15-7-35	...	Attd., C.H.Q., Bengal S. and M., 10 Aug. 35.
5	Mohammad Zaman Kiani (156)	1-1-10 15-7-35	...	Attd., 2 Bn., H. L. I., 10 Aug. 35.
	Wilson, William Trevor . . . .	7-4-13 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., N. Stafford R., 15 Aug. 35.
	Harbakhsh Singh . . . . .	1-10-13 15-7-35	...	Attd., 2 Bn., A. and S. H., 10 Aug. 35.
	Ahmad, Haji Iftikhar . . . . .	23-1-09 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., King's Own R., 20 Aug. 35.
	<i>Forfeits 3 months 20 days' service for purposes of promotion.</i>			
	Chaudhuri, Dilip . . . . .	24-10-11 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., E. York. R., 10 Aug. 35.
10	Mohammad Hassan . . . . .	24-8-12 15-7-35	...	Attd., 2 Bn., Green Howards, 10 Aug. 35.
	Dil Sukh Maan . . . . .	10-1-09 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., North'n. R., 10 Aug. 35.
	Gupta, Prakash Chandra . . . .	17-6-14 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., N. Stafford R., 10 Aug. 35.
	Mohammad Yusuf Khan . . . . .	1-5-13 15-7-35	...	Attd., 2 Bn., A. and S. H., 10 Aug. 35.
	Gurbachan Singh . . . . .	1-10-12 15-7-35	...	Attd., 2 Bn., K. O. S. B., 10 Aug. 35.
15	Azam Khanzada, Mohammad . . .	2-3-11 15-7-35	...	Attd., 2 Bn., K. O. S. B., 10 Aug. 35.
	Dharampal Singh . . . . .	25-2-08 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., E. Surrey R., 10 Aug. 35.
	Jalawar Singh Garewal . . . . .	18-8-14 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I., 12 Aug. 35.
	Hardial Singh Randhawa . . . .	31-3-09 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., E. York. R., 10 Aug. 35.
	Mohammad Khan Janjua . . . . .	18-5-14 15-7-35	...	Attd., 2 Bn., H. L. I., 10 Aug. 35.
20	Mazhar Ul Haq, Milan . . . . .	29-4-14 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I., 10 Aug. 35.
	Khushwakt Ul Mulk . . . . .	16-7-14 15-7-35	...	Attd., 2 Bn., Green Howards, 10 Aug. 35.
	Agya Singh . . . . .	22-12-13 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Cheshire R., 9 Aug. 35.
	Moti Sagar . . . . .	8-7-13 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., E. Surrey R., 9 Aug. 35.
	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Raja . .	3-11-08 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Gloster R., 10 Aug. 35.
25	Kuldip Singh, Bakshel . . . . .	12-4-08 15-7-35	...	Attd., 2 Bn., D. W. R., 10 Aug. 35.
	Sujan Singh . . . . .	21-12-09 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Cheshire R., 9 Aug. 35.
	Mohammad Afzal Khan . . . . .	20-5-14 15-7-35	...	Attd., 1 Bn., North'n. R., 10 Aug. 35.

SPECIAL LIST—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.		
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.				
	†Dhillon, Jogindar Singh . . .	19-11-14 1-2-36	...	Attd., C.H.Q., Bengal S. and M., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Mehta, Gopal Krishan . . .	3-3-14 1-2-36	...	5-6 Raj. Rif.—Attd., Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore, — Feb. 36.
30	†Verma, Amar Datt . . .	1-2-14 1-2-36	...	Attd., C.H.Q., Bengal S. and M., 24 Feb. 36
	†Thakar, Damodar Narhar . . .	18-9-08 1-2-36	...	Attd., 6 Fd. Bde., R. A., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Fateh Khan, Chaudhuri . . .	1-7-09 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Pathania, Anant Singh . . .	25-5-13 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., S. Wales Bord., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Dewan, Madan Gopal . . .	14-9-13 1-2-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., Border R., 24 Feb. 36.
35	†Gurkirpal Singh . . .	7-11-11 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Dorset R., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Sawal Khan . . .	16-9-09 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Cameronians., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Tajmohammad Khanzada . . .	29-12-14 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Shahnawaz Khan . . .	24-1-14 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., R. Norfolk R., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Rahim Ullah, Chaudhuri . . .	16-12-12 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., K. S. L. I., 24 Feb. 36.
40	†Kallue, Malik Ghulam Dastgir . . .	13-11-10 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Dorset R., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Jilani, Mian Ghulam . . .	1-3-13 1-2-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., R. Scots., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Balbir Singh . . .	28-7-10 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., R. Fus., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Akbar, Abidali Khan . . .	12-4-09 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Cameronians, 24 Feb. 36.
	†Bakhtiar Rana . . .	24-10-10 1-2-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., K. O. S. B., 24 Feb. 36.
45	†Moghe, Kashinath Shriram . . .	27-7-10 1-2-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., K. O. S. B., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Mohammad Mirza . . .	21-10-14 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., R. Warwick R., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Muzaftar Khan, Mohammad . . .	1-6-08 1-2-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., Welch R., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Hussain, Sayed Munawar . . .	1-10-13 1-2-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., Welch R., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Nanda, Diwan Atama Ram . . .	27-7-14 1-2-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., R. Scots., 24 Feb. 36.
50	†Mohammad Said . . .	21-9-14 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., K. S. L. I., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Ajit Singh Butalia . . .	14-1-13 1-2-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., Border R., 24 Feb. 36.
	†Prabhu Singh . . .	19-8-09 1-2-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., R. Fus., 24 Feb. 36.
	Kushal Pal Singh . . .	23-5-14 23-3-36	...	Attd., Bn. R. Warwick R., 14 May 36.

† Ranks for seniority after 2nd-Lt. R. N. Magill, U.L., I. A. on page 230-B.

**SPECIAL LIST—concl'd.**

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Com- mission.		
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.				
	Mohammad Anwar Khan	12-10-15 15-7-36	...	Attd. C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M., 9 Aug. 36.
55	Sawhny, Leslie	16-5-15 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., W. York. R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Altat Qadir	6-6-15 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., W. York. R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Kashmir Singh Katoch	15-7-15 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., E. Surrey R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Malik Haq Nawaz	29-10-10 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., E. York. R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Altat Hussain	16-3-09 15-7-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., Suffolk R., 10 Aug. 36.
60	Litchfield, Albert William	1-10-14 15-7-36	...	Attd., VI F. Bde., R. A., 10 Aug. 36.
	Tobin, Richard Henry	21-12-11 15-7-36	...	Attd., Y. & L. R., 2 Bn., 9 Aug. 36.
	Waheed Haidar	23-4-12 15-7-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., Suffolk R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Raj Bir Chopra	19-1-15 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Cheshire R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Sayad Ghawas	11-11-09 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., E. York. R., 10 Aug. 36.
65	Gurdev Singh Gill	15-7-15 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I., 10 Aug. 36.
	Man Mohan Khanna	1-5-15 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R., 11 Aug. 36.
	De-Souza, Joseph Roch	10-2-15 15-7-36	...	1-14 Punjab R.—Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore, 9 Aug. 36.
	Babar, Habib Ullah Khan	24-12-09 15-7-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., Y. & L. R., 11 Aug. 36.
	Sultan Ali Shah	14-10-11 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Cheshire R., 10 Aug. 36.
70	Kanwar Gajindar Singh	1-5-09 15-7-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., A. & S. H., 10 Aug. 36.
	Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan	28-2-11 15-7-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., D. W. R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Kaul, Kailas Nath	9-1-15 15-7-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., Y. & L. R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Law, Kenneth Oliver	24-4-11 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., King's Own R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Dinesh Chandra Misra	14-8-15 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., N. Stafford R., 10 Aug. 36.
75	Tandan, Narsingh Bir	10-10-13 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., N. Stafford R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Habib Ur Rahman Khan	22-12-13 15-7-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., D. W. R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh	4-8-14 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., E. Surrey R., 10 Aug. 36.
	Sodhi, Ajit Singh	20-1-10 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R., 11 Aug. 36.
	Sarbjit Singh Kalha	9-2-15 15-7-36	...	Attd., 2 Bn., A. & S. H., 10 Aug. 36.
80	Balwant Singh	4-12-10 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I., 10 Aug. 36.
81	Burhan-ud Din	1-1-14 15-7-36	...	Attd., 1 Bn., King's Own R., 20 Aug. 36.

## Officers holding Honorary Commissions.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors.</b>				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalla ... ..	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-36	6 Lr.
Maharaja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parlakimedi ... ..	26-4-92	1-2-18	1-2-36	
Durga Narain Singh, Raja ... ..	5-6-96	{ 1-3-18 21-11-19* }	1-3-36	7 Rajput R.
Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.E. ... ..	1-7-88	17-4-18	17-4-36	19 Lrs.
Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E. ... ..	7-8-99	17-4-18	17-4-36	15 Lrs.
Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E. ... ..	5-6-92	17-4-18	17-4-36	2 Punjab
Phaltan, Raja Shrimant Malojirao Mudhojirao alias Nana Saheb Nalk Nimbalkar, Raja of ... ..	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta l. l.
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar ... ..	13-4-90	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. l.
<b>Captains.</b>				
Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.O.S.I., K.O.I.E., M.B.E., of Uhhatar. ... ..	11-1-89	30-8-18	30-8-23	Hony. Col., 11-6 Raj. Rif.
Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, Raja ... ..	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	
Mohammed Imtiaz Rasul Khan, M.L.C., Raja ... ..	17-2-88	8-10-18	8-10-24	
Hamid Asghar ... ..	27-9-97	{ 25-7-19 29-6-22* }	25-7-25	
Maharaj Nabarsinhji, C.I.E., of Deojad Baria ... ..	12-12-87	13-2-20	13-2-27	8 Lt. Cav.
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ... ..	1-8-94	3-12-20	3-12-28	4th-9th Regts.
Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of Talibnagar ... ..	7-11-96	10-6-21	10-6-29	4th-9th Regts.
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ... ..	5-8-00	23-1-23	23-1-32	Hodson's Horse.
Kunwar Deep Chand ... ..	31-12-97	20-3-22	20-3-32	
<b>Lieutenant.</b>				
Sahibzada Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Budarpur ... ..	19-10-93	5-4-18	5-4-19	

\*Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

(Vide Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.)

Names.	Date of birth	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel—2.</b>					
Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C. ... .. (Hony. Col.)	17-12-86	19-2-27	19-2-27	19-2-27	Remounts.—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M. C. ...	24-5-39	29-5-35	29-5-35	29-5-35	Misc. duties (Pool).

**Majors—13.**

Saunders, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E. ... ..	8-9-84	11-5-12	11-9-23	11-5-24	Vety.
Jones, Reginald Philip ... ..	25-7-91	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-26	Movmt. Staff.
Gangley, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-5-89	17-12-26	17-12-26	17-12-26	Rectg. Staff.
Byrne, Frederick Keays ... ..	26-4-86	22-5-18	31-3-27	31-3-27	Rectg. Staff.
Conville, Leopold Henry George ... ..	19-10-96	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Remounts.
Wadley, Gordon (Capt.) Lorryane ... ..	6-8-89	28-5-14	5-10-29	28-5-29	Rectg. Staff.
Shaw, Stanley George Newell ... ..	13-9-90	30-9-12	25-11-30	30-9-30	Movmt. Staff.
Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C. (29) ... ..	21-3-95	10-7-13	19-11-26	10-7-31	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27 to 29 May 31.)					
Banon, Henry Manrye ... ..	20-6-84	29-8-13	2-1-25	29-8-31	Rectg. Staff.
Jackson, Robert Donovan ... ..	16-11-95	25-2-14	21-11-27	25-2-32	Staff.
Maxwell, James Ferris ... ..	12-8-92	14-1-15	2-8-26	14-1-33	Sigs.—Mewar Bhil Corps.
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 31 to 1 Oct. 31, 12 June 32 to 13 June 32.)					
Lindsley, Reginald Maurice ... ..	10-6-96	29-3-15	24-2-27	29-3-34	Infy.—Malwa Bhil Corps.
(Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27.)					
Lander, John Henry (201) ... ..	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-26	24-7-34	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27 to 29 May 31.)					

**Captains—541.**

Cotton, Cyril William ... ..	17-6-93	4-8-12	27-5-25	4-8-16	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Gunnell, Walter Bernard ... ..	13-9-97	5-1-15	20-12-34	5-1-19	Engrs.—A.
Mansfield Montague George ... ..	27-11-87	6-5-15	14-2-27	6-5-19	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.)
Baker, Henry Leslie (151, 201) ... ..	11-10-95	18-7-15	23-2-24	18-7-19	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
McDonald, Donald William ... ..	15-12-94	2-6-16	27-3-23	2-6-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
†Baskette, Wynne Albert ... ..	18-10-94	28-10-16	15-11-27	28-10-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C. ...	9-5-83	23-11-16	30-8-29	23-11-20	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Amor, Lucien Ernest ... ..	26-3-95	21-12-16	7-12-28	21-12-20	Misc. duties.
Simmons, Edward Clare ... ..	26-1-99	22-2-17	1-10-29	22-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael ... ..	20-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Ferrier, Alexander James ... ..	3-1-98	7-4-17	3-5-32	7-4-21	Staff.
Larcombe, John Norman ... ..	20-4-98	3-5-17	7-5-23	3-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Brasier-Cragh, Edmond Beresford, M.C. ...	4-11-95	12-5-10	16-11-35	12-5-21	Engrs.—B.
(Called to Army Serv., 16 Nov. 35 to 31 Mar. 36.)					
Standish, Norman (197). ... ..	18-7-98	13-5-16	3-5-23	13-5-21	Infy.
†Taylor, Clarence Henry ... ..	17-8-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
James, Thomas Albert ... ..	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
McDonald, Donald Charles ... ..	28-8-91	8-10-17	7-10-31	8-10-21	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Brandon, Rudolph William ... ..	15-4-93	26-10-17	8-3-27	9-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe ... ..	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	Engrs.—B.
†Whiteside, Herbert ... ..	14-7-94	26-10-17	1-12-27	26-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Grant, Arthur Edward ... ..	28-6-95	30-10-17	27-7-27	30-10-21	Movmt. Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Feb. 36 to 31 Mar. 36.)					
Christie, Thomas Murray ... ..	8-10-96	2-11-17	4-12-26	2-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
MacDonald, Douglas Stuart ... ..	8-1-96	11-11-17	22-7-30	11-11-21	Staff.
Robertson, Henry Ferguson ... ..	31-5-95	22-11-17	8-2-27	22-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hawes, Edward James, M.C. ... ..	8-7-94	26-11-17	1-1-28	26-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Draoup, Athelstane Hamleigh ... ..	26-10-87	28-12-17	5-1-28	28-12-21	Staff.
Cornwell, Richard Barry ... ..	20-2-90	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.—B.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Herdon, Bertram Lawrence, M. R. E. (201) (Called to Army Serv., 1 Apr. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.)	13-3-98	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-22	Sigs.
Ascroft, Philip Thomas ...	19-4-89	22-1-18	5-12-27	22-1-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
Banon, Hugh Lavalan ...	25-3-93	27-1-18	9-3-28	27-1-22	Rectg. Staff.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper ...	26-4-97	9-2-18	13-11-26	9-2-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Slade, Joseph William Carter ...	17-7-97	29-3-18	24-9-26	29-3-22	Infy.
Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward	18-8-95	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Engrs.—B.
+McCracken, Vivian Cyril ...	27-11-87	12-4-18	18-2-27	12-4-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Utting, Frederick Albert Kerr ...	7-5-96	23-4-18	19-6-31	23-4-22	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Read, William Stanley ...	23-4-91	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Allen, John Mylrea ...	11-8-88	13-5-18	1-4-30	13-5-22	Staff.
Herman, Benjamin Ewart ...	2-12-96	27-5-18	17-4-33	27-5-22	Remounts.
Sherrard, Smith Walter, M.C. ...	26-11-93	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Mitchell, Leonard ...	26-6-96	18-6-18	18-5-29	18-6-22	Infy.
Hitchin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E. ...	15-1-93	2-7-18	19-7-27	2-7-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
McMullen-Pearson, Charles ...	9-10-86	10-7-18	17-3-31	10-7-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn ...	17-10-88	6-8-18	25-6-29	6-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Morgan, Eric ...	31-10-97	9-8-18	27-5-32	9-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Borrell, James Edward ...	23-2-97	9-9-18	5-1-27	9-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T. Staff).
Willis, Harold Augustus ...	6-11-97	20-9-18	28-11-27	20-9-22	Engrs.—B.
Andrew, Thomas Harold ...	2-11-90	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sisley, Frederick Ward ...	30-7-95	26-9-18	8-12-27	26-9-22	Misc. duties (Fd. Cashier).
Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas ...	3-1-91	6-10-18	21-4-27	6-10-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Galloway, Frederick Maynard	9-5-96	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Young, Stewart ...	12-7-94	18-10-18	15-7-27	18-10-22	Engrs.—B.
Haigh, George, M.M. ...	12-11-92	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, M.C. ...	10-3-96	9-12-18	5-1-28	9-12-22	Infy.
Strover, Olive Haldenby ...	8-2-97	26-12-18	23-11-26	26-12-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
McNeill, Clarence Hugh ...	24-9-92	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Engrs.—B.
Potts, Thomas Frederick ...	15-5-89	13-1-19	5-3-27	13-1-23	Infy.
Webb, Richard Martin ...	15-4-97	1-2-19	1-7-27	1-2-23	Staff.
Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe ...	16-4-90	2-2-19	2-11-26	2-2-23	Staff.
Niblett, Lance Howard (200) ...	10-6-91	4-2-19	4-4-28	4-2-23	Staff.
Holland, George Walter ...	6-2-90	28-2-12	11-12-35	28-2-23	Staff.
Kemp, John Henry Bryning ...	5-11-97	11-3-19	9-6-30	11-3-23	Infy.
Lawless, Aylmer William Henry	20-6-92	18-3-19	1-3-28	18-3-23	Staff.
Rankin, Robert Munro ...	19-9-94	19-3-19	17-5-28	19-3-23	Engrs.—B.
+Vacy-Ash, William Maxwell ...	6-7-87	20-3-19	23-1-28	21-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Newton, George Joseph ...	30-7-91	2-4-19	2-4-31	2-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sparham, Alan Charles ...	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	Infy.
Campbell, George Edward Frederick	9-11-89	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
Kirby, Harold Lepine, M.C. (36)	13-7-93	17-5-19	2-10-29	17-5-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Crookshank, Henry ...	13-2-93	10-6-19	5-12-26	10-6-23	Engrs.—B.
Brito, Edward ...	5-1-83	13-6-19	19-7-27	13-6-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-29	24-6-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Farmer, Francis Hamilton ...	16-7-97	5-7-19	13-7-27	5-7-23	Infy.
Gurrie, Donald McDonald ...	11-12-94	22-7-19	22-1-31	22-7-23	Engrs.—B.
Verley, John Stuart ...	19-12-98	5-8-19	10-4-30	5-8-23	Infy.
Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E.	13-3-81	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	3-5-99	20-8-18	30-12-24	20-8-23	Engrs.—A.
Axtell, Leslie Harry Westwood ...	28-3-97	20-8-19	18-8-30	20-8-23	Infy.
Hill, Claude Foster ...	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-26	2-9-23	Misc. duties (Followers Depôts).
Hughes, Reginald Raymond	26-1-90	5-9-19	25-7-27	5-9-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gray, Hardy Maurice ...	6-7-91	11-9-19	24-11-27	11-9-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Webster, Cyril Heathcock ...	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	25-9-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Davis, Harold Percy Whitton (202) ...	7-12-93	15-10-19	20-7-27	15-10-23	Staff.
Weeks, Victor Herbert ...	13-5-95	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.M. ...	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Connott, Frank James ...	13-3-92	13-12-19	29-7-27	13-12-23	Movmt. Staff.
Stone, Percival Martin ...	11-9-98	20-12-19	7-2-29	20-12-23	Infy.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts ...	26-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Engr.—A.
Stone, Robert Charles ...	9-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Movmt. Staff.
Lee, George Henry, M.C. ...	19-1-98	18-1-20	15-2-27	18-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Goldsmith, John William ...	5-12-90	21-1-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Remts.
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie ...	28-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	Cav.
Blake, Dennis ...	21-4-08	10-2-20	14-10-27	10-2-24	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Wilson, George Buchanan ...	8-2-90	12-2-20	29-11-27	12-2-24	Staff.
Wears-Taylor, Charles ...	11-11-86	22-2-20	27-1-26	22-2-24	Misc. duties (Pool).
Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin ...	21-9-93	15-3-19	26-8-26	15-3-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Vincent, Stanley Arthur ...	20-11-90	18-3-20	22-2-29	18-3-24	Staff.
Dennis, John, M.M. ...	5-3-95	26-3-20	4-6-31	26-3-24	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick ...	9-12-90	28-3-20	18-7-31	28-3-24	Engrs.—B.
Walker, James ...	4-12-97	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	Infy.
Dunning, Angus Ashburton John ...	14-9-96	20-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville ...	28-8-99	21-4-20	22-1-27	21-4-24	Infy.
Morris, Randolph Comroux ...	3-3-95	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Thomas, Cyril Beaumont Munro ...	27-4-95	25-4-20	9-1-29	25-4-24	Movmt. Staff.
Currie, George Venter ...	10-11-91	26-4-26	26-4-32	26-4-24	Staff.
Chesterton, Percy Herbert ...	25-6-86	3-5-20	11-12-26	3-5-24	Movmt. Staff.
Cotton, Trevor Charles ...	19-5-97	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	Infy.
Hartnoll, Eric Stewart ...	5-1-92	5-6-20	24-2-27	5-6-24	Staff.
Davis, Percival William ...	19-7-97	6-6-20	5-9-31	6-6-24	Engrs.—A.
Ottley, Adam Rupert Cyril (Called to Army Serv., 1 Apr. 36). ...	25-6-95	13-6-20	14-1-27	13-6-24	Engrs.—B.
Smith, Ernest ...	16-6-96	15-6-20	10-3-28	15-6-24	Sigs.
Stansbury, William Burghard ...	13-11-98	16-6-20	12-5-30	16-6-24	Movmt. Staff.
Rooke, William Charles ...	12-9-88	23-6-20	28-12-23	23-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Hastings, James Everard ...	24-11-96	26-6-20	16-12-27	26-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Johnstone, Archibald Meredith ...	19-2-97	11-7-20	15-9-28	11-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Wand, Christopher William Henry Pierre ...	23-5-92	15-7-20	6-3-30	15-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Millin, Dennis John ...	28-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	18-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hodgkins, Norman Francis ...	26-1-97	28-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	Infy.
Hardie, Alexander Bruce ...	2-11-94	9-8-20	17-9-28	9-8-24	Misc. duties (Followers Depots).
Knott, William James ...	17-11-84	10-8-20	30-1-31	10-8-24	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Francis, Charles Barrat ...	19-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
Anand, Lal Singh ...	27-9-88	13-8-23	25-9-35	13-8-24	Medl.
† Morris, Albert Eric Camroux ...	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-26	13-9-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Smythe, James Weatherall ...	8-7-88	28-9-20	31-3-27	28-9-24	Engrs.—B.
Huggings, Frederick Mumford ...	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	28-9-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Garland, Edward Andrew ...	10-5-98	3-10-20	28-6-27	3-10-24	Staff.
Determes, Arthur Charles ...	19-9-97	12-10-20	25-8-27	12-10-24	Misc. duties (Road constrn. Bn.).
Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie ...	13-7-95	23-10-20	25-1-28	23-10-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Vardon, Vincent Algernon ...	30-7-86	2-11-20	7-12-28	2-11-24	Engrs.—B.
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn ...	11-9-93	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Leahs, Frederick Gerard Thomas ...	4-12-94	10-12-20	16-9-26	10-12-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Littlewood, Rowland Whitellaw ...	19-6-88	12-12-20	30-7-29	12-12-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Weinman, Aubrey Nell ...	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Baxlett, Frederick George Selman ...	1-8-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-25	Staff.
* Coleman, Cecil Maltwood ...	21-10-99	31-8-18	7-7-24	7-1-25	Cav.
MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.C. ...	7-9-93	16-2-21	26-8-29	16-2-25	Remounts.
Athol-Liddel, Ralph Edmond ...	27-4-94	16-3-21	14-4-27	16-3-25	Misc. duties (Fd. Cashier).
Branford, Richard ...	6-5-82	25-3-21	23-1-28	25-3-25	Remounts.

\* Retained under the old terms.

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop.



## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Coombs, Wilfred Frank ... ..	6-11-96	8-4-21	11-9-29	8-4-25	Cav.
Odfield, Sidney ... ..	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
St. John Dassa, Bertram ... ..	23-4-89	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots.).
Baldwin, George William ... ..	15-1-84	8-6-21	5-2-2	8-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. Road Constrn. Bn.).
(Called to Army Serv., 19 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.)					
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander ... ..	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	Medl.
† Fletcher, Percy John ... ..	20-11-86	23-4-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Fleming Madge, David ... ..	12-1-99	4-7-21	21-1-27	4-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
† Godley, Thomas ... ..	29-4-93	18-7-21	11-4-28	18-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce ... ..	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-2-30	19-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Smith, Frank Gwyther ... ..	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	Movmt. Staff.
Carrott, William ... ..	4-2-87	28-7-21	30-11-27	28-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Mohamad, Fakhruddin Khan ... ..	4-6-82	9-8-21	29-10-29	9-8-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Bapty, Patrick Aubrey ... ..	27-12-98	25-8-20	21-10-26	25-8-25	Infy.
Nunn, Howard ... ..	3-12-97	20-9-21	24-2-27	20-9-25	Rectg. Staff.
Traylen, Harold Edward (31, 154, 201) ... ..	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
King, John Rennie ... ..	30-11-87	28-10-21	1-2-30	28-10-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gardener, George Oscar Thompson (51)... ..	4-9-91	3-11-21	11-2-27	3-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Watson, Robert ... ..	9-6-94	5-11-21	8-5-29	5-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Rugginz, Kenneth Herbert ... ..	25-10-98	7-11-21	13-8-29	7-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Martin, John Guy ... ..	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Movmt. Staff.
Fym, Frank Edmund William ... ..	15-6-98	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Movmt. Staff.
Mascarenhas, Victor Edmund ... ..	9-5-82	26-11-22	15-8-28	26-11-25	Medl.
Kanga, Jamshedji Sorabji ... ..	27-12-84	5-12-22	14-1-30	5-12-25	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 16 Aug. 33 to 20 Oct. 33 & 16 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35.)					
Holland, Jesse Gilbert ... ..	18-10-89	18-12-21	7-8-31	18-12-25	Engrs.—B.
Gay, Denis Thompson Prior ... ..	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-28	30-12-25	Medl.
Hardinge, Roderic Melwood ... ..	23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Movmt. Staff.
Meggit, Frederick Joseph ... ..	10-8-90	15-1-22	19-6-30	15-1-26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Pathak, Sourendra Mohon ... ..	20-9-92	19-1-23	30-12-27	19-1-26	Medl.
Mannes-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine ... ..	6-9-93	21-1-22	21-9-27	21-1-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Binstead, Sydney Thomas ... ..	26-6-89	21-1-22	18-3-29	21-1-26	Engrs.—B.
Gilroy, Alexander William (200) ... ..	21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	Infy.
Bodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson ... ..	11-5-06	8-2-22	25-4-30	8-2-26	Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot).
Concessio, Francis Fidells ... ..	24-4-89	15-2-23	7-2-28	15-2-26	Medl.
Benjamin, Ephraim ... ..	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	Medl.
Anantan, Rao Bahadur Kalandi Manaktan ... ..	31-1-89	25-2-23	2-2-29	25-2-26	Medl.
Mannerling, Percy Edward ... ..	2-2-97	26-2-22	16-8-27	26-2-26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Gill, Colin Noel Neville ... ..	3-10-98	28-2-22	25-7-27	28-2-26	Movmt. Staff.
Walton, William ... ..	24-8-93	3-3-22	24-1-28	3-3-26	Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 25 Jan. 36 to 31 Mar. 36 and 1 Apr. 36, to 31 May 36.)					
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington ... ..	18-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Stephens, James ... ..	6-9-95	10-3-22	29-5-30	10-3-26	Staff.
Ross, Sydney Reginald ... ..	27-1-95	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Movmt. Staff.
Belsare, Vaman Anant ... ..	5-9-94	21-3-23	12-1-28	21-3-26	Medl.
Haslam, James ... ..	16-4-94	13-4-22	31-10-31	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Modak, Narayan Vaman ... ..	29-6-81	17-4-23	26-10-28	17-4-26	Medl.
Hinchliff, Percy Francis ... ..	2-9-91	19-4-22	27-3-28	19-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Rossetti, Federico Verdie ... ..	21-5-88	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Movmt. Staff.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John ... ..	17-7-88	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Thompson, William David Cargill ... ..	4-2-98	18-6-15	13-7-35	18-6-26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Thompson, Eric James ... ..	18-6-98	27-6-22	9-4-27	27-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Day, Sobhakar ... ..	25-11-86	30-7-23	7-5-28	30-7-26	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 35 to 25 Oct. 35.)					
Roy, James Leshman ... ..	29-4-93	12-3-22	12-3-27	12-8-26	Engrs.—B.
Byrne, Malcolm Peter ... ..	10-12-95	19-8-22	11-1-29	19-8-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Broadley, James William ... ..	18-4-94	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).

†Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Parry, Stuart Theodore St. John ... ..	19-1-99	13-9-21	8-12-27	13-9-26	Sigs.
Khanna, Gopal Narayan (157) ... ..	—7-92	19-9-23	21-1-28	19-9-26	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 15 Sep. 35 to 18 Oct. 35.)					
Varma, Rama Shankar ... ..	23-3-96	22-9-23	22-9-29	22-9-26	Medl.
Vaid, Har Bhagwan ... ..	26-1-95	23-9-23	9-1-28	23-9-26	Medl.
Simpson, Gerald Hugh ... ..	18-9-94	30-9-22	24-3-30	30-9-26	R. I. A. S. O. (M. T.).
Sen, Kunal Chunder, M.B.E. ... ..	1-12-86	4-10-22	3-4-28	4-10-26	Staff.
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Khan Bahadur ... ..	4-1-88	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remounts.
Gilbert, Laurent Albert Frederick ... ..	8-6-04	6-10-22	24-10-32	6-10-26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Joshi, Chandranan ... ..	31-7-94	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	Medl.
Sutherland, John William Ross ... ..	11-1-95	30-10-22	30-10-30	30-10-26	R. I. A. S. O. (A. T.).
Day, Alfred Edward, M.C. ... ..	21-5-95	30-10-22	15-11-30	30-10-26	Staff.
Brown, Douglas Archibald Guilan, M.B.E. ... ..	22-8-88	30-10-22	27-11-30	30-10-26	R. I. A. S. O. (M. T.).
Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart ... ..	28-11-97	13-11-22	16-3-28	13-11-26	Sigs.
Nicholson, George Frederick Wallace ... ..	29-8-90	14-11-22	1-10-30	14-11-26	R. I. A. S. O. (Supply).
Barua, Hem Chandra ... ..	7-2-94	23-11-23	9-4-29	23-11-26	Medl. (Supply).
Minhas, Muneb-ud-Din ... ..	9-12-96	29-11-23	29-11-30	29-11-26	Medl.
Sidwell, Edward Henry ... ..	15-11-96	10-12-22	15-8-27	10-12-26	R. I. A. S. O. (Supply).
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes ... ..	11-6-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	23-12-26	Staff.
Lepper, Andrew ... ..	13-8-99	25-12-22	11-2-27	25-12-26	Cavy.
Nutter, Frank ... ..	10-5-96	29-12-22	14-6-28	29-12-26	Sigs.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer ... ..	2-4-99	2-1-23	2-5-29	2-1-27	R. I. A. S. O. (Supply).
Bain, John Eric ... ..	22-1-99	12-2-23	13-12-26	3-1-27	Movmt. Staff.
Hill-Murray, Robert ... ..	26-9-96	8-1-23	30-10-29	8-1-27	Infy.
Winn, Henry Murray ... ..	23-10-91	27-1-27	27-1-27	27-1-27	Engrs.—B.
Khushi Ram ... ..	15-8-95	31-1-24	31-1-30	31-1-27	Medl.
Mascarenhas, William Evelyn ... ..	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33.)					
Labanti, Edgar Alfred ... ..	4-8-83	4-2-23	21-8-31	4-2-27	Engrs.—B.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen ... ..	26-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	R. I. A. S. O. (Supply).
Raff, Alexander ... ..	19-4-97	6-3-23	19-2-29	6-3-27	Movmt. Staff.
Sirker, Kali Krishna ... ..	15-6-82	22-3-24	—2-28	22-3-27	Medl.
Davies, Arthur Edward ... ..	1-3-99	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. O. (M. T.).
Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell ... ..	16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman ... ..	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 19 Sep. 35 to 22 Oct. 35.)					
Emery, Ronald John ... ..	12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	R. I. A. S. O. (A. T.).
Penfold, Samuel Ramsay ... ..	30-5-91	22-4-23	4-12-26	22-4-27	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve R.).
Charlesworth, Fred. Watson ... ..	1-7-94	10-5-23	15-11-27	10-5-27	R. I. A. S. O. (Supply).
Hardie, William Alexander ... ..	18-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Depôts).
Wreford, Arthur Percy ... ..	16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	R. I. A. S. O. (M. T.).
Bridgnell, Eric ... ..	19-12-97	25-5-23	5-2-30	25-5-27	Infy.
Hurley, Thomas Joseph ... ..	4-5-95	2-12-23	5-2-27	2-6-27	Vety.
Virmeni, Karam Chand ... ..	3-2-99	12-6-26	12-6-35	12-6-27	Medl.
Jagpal Singh ... ..	22-11-95	22-6-23	9-3-28	22-6-27	Misc. duties (Pool).
Southerland-Clive (99) ... ..	17-2-95	24-6-23	4-7-30	24-6-27	Staff.
Russell-Wells, Edward ... ..	25-5-98	27-6-23	8-3-28	27-6-27	Engrs.—A.
Alderson, Ronald Cyril ... ..	20-6-97	3-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	R. I. A. S. O. (M. T.).
Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence ... ..	4-5-90	14-7-24	11-4-29	14-7-27	Medl.
Young, Stanley William Leslie ... ..	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Slark, James Wilson Archibald ... ..	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	R. I. A. S. O. (Supply).
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I. ... ..	26-12-95	18-8-23	7-3-28	18-8-27	R. I. A. S. O. (Supply).
Ezekiel, Jacob ... ..	16-3-82	23-8-24	31-8-28	23-8-27	Medl.
Khan, Abdul Majid ... ..	30-10-99	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	Medl.
Chowdry, Patit Paban, M.C. ... ..	4-4-98	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	Medl.
Sathe, Prabhakar Narayan ... ..	23-12-00	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	Medl.
Sarronwala, Lachhman Das ... ..	13-7-99	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	Medl.
Basu, Dharendra Nath ... ..	1-12-94	5-9-26	5-9-35	5-9-27	Medl.
Ahiuwalia, Hardit Singh ... ..	9-6-00	8-9-26	8-9-35	8-9-27	Medl.

†Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Syed Mahmood Ali Khan ... ..	13-2-96	15-9-24	1-2-30	15-9-27	Medl.
Pai, Mangalore Narasimha ... ..	24-2-01	16-9-26	16-9-35	16-9-27	Medl.
Djwani Chand Datta ... ..	18-9-99	18-9-26	18-9-35	18-9-27	Medl.
Balooja, Hans Raj ... ..	8-7-95	25-9-26	25-9-35	25-9-27	Medl.
Pai, Tharuviparambil Raghunath Rama ... ..	23-4-98	26-9-26	26-9-35	26-9-27	Medl.
Hetherington, John Thomas ... ..	3-10-97	3-10-23	9-1-29	3-10-27	Movmt. Staff.
Ganguli, Santosh Kumar ... ..	20-11-94	3-10-26	3-10-35	3-10-27	Medl.
Marauti, Frederick Andrew ... ..	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Rao Bala Dayanand ... ..	26-9-91	27-10-24	12-5-30	27-10-27	Medl.
Sabhesan, Dawasikamany Kanaka ... ..	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	Medl.
Davies, Gerald Alfred ... ..	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	Infy. Road Constrn. Bn.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.)</i>					
Ghosh, Phani Mohan ... ..	23-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-28	15-12-27	Medl.
Rao, Tonse Pandurang ... ..	4-1-96	20-12-26	20-12-35	20-12-27	Medl.
Hath, Reginald Hope ... ..	20-3-86	29-12-23	31-12-26	29-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Gately, Terence Patrick ... ..	16-12-93	9-1-22	14-6-27	9-1-28	Engrs.—A.
Lawrie, Harry Sydney ... ..	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Booth, Reginald ... ..	4-1-00	26-8-26	2-3-28	2-3-28	Sigs.
Chauhe, Chandra Prakash ... ..	15-1-99	22-8-25	27-11-26	22-8-28	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 19 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33.)</i>					
Graham, Henry John ... ..	22-9-82	8-4-24	17-4-31	8-4-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Khan, Falyaz Anwar ... ..	28-10-93	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-28	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 18 Aug. 33 to 16 Oct. 33.)</i>					
Lewis, Daniel Richard ... ..	14-1-92	21-5-25	23-2-27	21-5-28	Medl.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Nell ... ..	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Staff.
Everatt, Eric Launcelot ... ..	2-3-93	2-6-24	16-12-30	2-6-28	Engrs.—B.
Richmond, George Norman ... ..	14-5-99	16-6-24	5-9-28	16-6-28	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Rae, Cecil James ... ..	23-6-99	22-6-23	15-4-28	22-6-28	Engrs.—A.
Pickering, Henry Thomas ... ..	25-10-83	14-8-24	16-9-29	14-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Levitt, Harold Cecil ... ..	11-4-95	19-8-24	13-9-30	19-8-28	Engrs.—B.
Hall, Bernard Louis William ... ..	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Berg, Clement Leonard ... ..	1-1-98	24-8-23	9-3-29	24-8-28	Engrs.—A.
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle ... ..	15-3-93	13-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	Staff.
Orr-Ewing, Arthur George, M.B.E. ... ..	5-4-97	27-9-24	15-11-30	27-9-28	Engrs.—A.
Thadani, Khatannal Teckchand ... ..	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	Medl.
Kirtane, Shrinivas Vitthal ... ..	24-2-85	20-10-25	21-5-28	20-10-28	Medl.
Framjee, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy ... ..	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-26	25-10-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Careary, Donald Duncan ... ..	18-9-99	23-10-23	9-7-29	23-10-28	Engrs.—A.
Coulson, Arthur Lennox ... ..	25-1-93	18-11-24	27-11-26	18-11-28	Engrs.—A.
Davidson, Reginald Terence ... ..	11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Labour Coys.).
Minto, Archibald Henry ... ..	15-7-99	17-1-24	8-3-28	17-1-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Willmer, Eric John ... ..	15-4-00	10-2-23	24-9-26	10-2-29	Infy.
Gurney, Albert ... ..	1-8-98	10-2-25	20-9-30	10-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Kerr, John Norman ... ..	2-8-99	11-2-23	17-8-27	11-2-29	Infy.
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent ... ..	16-6-86	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar ... ..	12-6-91	22-2-26	4-6-30	22-2-29	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33.)</i>					
Chakravorty, Dibendra Nath ... ..	2-8-93	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	Medl.
Fisharoty, Kallenkaral Narayana ... ..	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-28	4-3-29	Medl.
Niblett, Douglas Howard ... ..	3-7-92	27-3-18	1-4-33	27-3-29	Misc. duties (Followers Depots).
Macintosh, Colin Mayne ... ..	13-10-96	9-4-25	7-11-27	9-4-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Motwani, Raghunath Chataram ... ..	1-2-89	12-4-29	12-4-29	12-4-29	Medl.
Ranji, Rustam Dorabji ... ..	17-9-01	19-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	Medl.
<i>Langley-Moore, Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)</i>					
Misra, Chaturveadi Krishana Chandra ... ..	3-8-85	19-4-18	5-7-35	19-4-29	Engrs.—B.
Palmer, Thomas Arthur ... ..	15-10-95	21-4-26	25-4-28	21-4-29	Medl.
...	7-11-84	16-5-24	26-3-27	16-5-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Banyon, Thomas Yates ... ..	1-12-94	12-6-25	1-6-33	12-6-29	Staff.
†Parkinson, John Warren ... ..	30-8-93	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Kapur, Prabhad Das ... ..	14-9-98	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	Medl.
Hearsey, Reginald ... ..	10-10-99	24-6-24	20-9-30	24-6-29	Infy.
Garreau, Ronald William ... ..	20-9-96	25-6-25	13-5-27	25-6-29	Engrs.—A.
Berry, Frank ... ..	19-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).

†Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Farbrother, Ernest Samuel, M.R.C.V.S. ...	16-7-90	4-2-26	1-4-36	4-8-29	Vety.
Gregson, William ...	28-7-92	22-4-23	6-12-26	20-8-29	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald ...	18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Engrs.—B.
Swift, Henry Brijnath ...	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	3-9-29	Medl.
Burkett, Richard Norman ...	18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	Infy.
Bhattacharji, Bonbehari ...	28-12-99	9-9-26	9-9-29	9-9-29	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 20 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33; 26 Sept. 35 to 17 Oct. 35.)					
†Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry ...	20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Parduman Singh ...	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	Medl.
Kalle, Ramarao Annappa ...	12-12-89	13-9-26	24-2-28	23-9-29	Medl.
Staynor, Brya Vere ...	15-7-97	8-10-23	28-7-30	8-10-29	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Rangi Lal ...	23-9-00	23-10-26	23-10-29	23-10-29	Medl.
Hosain, Kazi Tasaddug ...	28-11-03	25-10-26	25-10-29	25-10-29	Medl.
Browne, Robert Steele ...	31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	Infy.
Black, Robert John ...	20-10-92	8-11-25	24-6-31	8-11-29	Engrs.—B.
Major, Robert Arthur Middleton ...	10-10-99	20-12-18	7-12-35	20-12-19	Infy.
Marsh-Collis, Walter ...	14-11-85	21-12-24	22-6-29	21-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sayres, Richard John ...	12-2-99	25-12-24	25-1-28	25-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Gadra, Vishnoo Raghunath ...	13-5-97	5-3-27	5-3-29	5-3-30	Medl.
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) ...	30-3-95	26-3-27	26-3-27	26-3-30	Medl.
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S. ...	5-1-97	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-30	Medl.
Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh ...	24-5-99	4-4-26	24-1-28	4-4-30	Cav.
Malhotra, Chandu Lal ...	6-12-96	7-4-27	7-4-36	7-4-30	Medl.
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar ...	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	Medl.
Rose, Arnold Sinclair ...	21-8-00	15-4-24	7-8-93	15-4-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas ...	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 2 Nov. 33.)					
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari ...	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
Farrow, George Uffrid ...	5-1-82	7-5-24	27-2-28	7-5-30	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Gharpure, Purushottam Vishvanath ...	12-12-96	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	Medl.
Narang, Asa Nand ...	7-8-99	23-5-27	23-5-36	23-5-30	Medl.
Doyle, Thomas ...	15-7-86	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Engrs.—B.
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal, M.B., B.S. ...	15-7-01	6-8-27	6-8-27	6-8-30	Medl.
Monro, George Lawson ...	6-10-93	19-6-26	9-1-28	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Mennell, Frederick William ...	4-10-84	3-7-26	13-12-28	3-7-30	Movmt. Staff.
Amar Singh ...	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	13-7-30	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
†Raine, Robert James ...	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Hao, Ragade Sanjiva ...	15-2-00	17-7-27	17-7-30	17-7-30	Medl.
Gupta, Shankerlal ...	15-10-96	26-7-27	26-7-28	26-7-30	Medl.
Baz Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri ...	22-12-98	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
Arora, Amolak Singh ...	19-11-03	20-8-27	20-8-31	20-8-30	Medl.
Fran Nath ...	23-8-97	16-12-26	23-8-30	23-8-30	Medl.
Khisty, Babu Rangrao ...	10-10-81	7-9-27	7-9-27	7-9-30	Medl.
Talwar, Mukund Lal ...	17-8-94	14-9-27	9-4-29	14-9-30	Medl.
Basu,arendra Nath ...	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-3-28	30-10-30	Medl.
Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao ...	22-10-98	3-11-27	3-11-27	3-11-30	Medl.
Smitz, William Bennett ...	16-7-99	5-11-26	26-4-28	5-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala ...	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	Medl.
Talwalker, Trimbak Hari ...	13-5-98	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari ...	11-11-00	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Kapur, Lajpat Rai ...	16-11-95	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	Medl.
Tonkin, Cecil John ...	14-6-98	26-11-26	10-8-31	26-11-30	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Da Gama, Arthur ...	6-10-87	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	Medl.
Raina, Gyannath ...	12-6-94	30-11-25	15-5-29	30-11-30	Misc. duties (Followers Depots).
Sharangpani, Gangadhar Ganesh ...	16-4-98	1-12-27	20-12-29	1-12-30	Medl.
Sah, Nand Lal ...	15-11-95	4-12-29	3-9-35	4-12-30	Medl.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand ...	26-7-00	20-6-27	20-6-27	20-12-30	Vety.
Chitnis, Vasantrao Malharrao ...	13-12-94	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	Medl.
Sethi, Shardha Ram ...	18-8-97	11-1-28	11-1-28	11-1-31	Medl.
Shah, Khwaja Samad ...	8-1-99	13-6-27	13-6-27	13-1-31	Medl.
Kapur, Hans Raj ...	24-4-99	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra ...	29-9-94	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	Medl.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad ...	16-9-91	2-2-26	11-10-27	2-2-31	Rectg. Staff.
Saranjam Khan ...	1-7-92	4-2-28	4-2-28	4-2-31	Medl.
Finlayson, Andrew ...	11-8-00	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Tancred, Douglas Robert ...	28-11-98	22-2-27	9-10-30	22-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sahi, Brij Lal ...	1-3-93	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	Medl.
Mohammad Hasnain ...	11-2-97	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Malik, Harendra Chandra ...	2-10-96	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Kalbag, Mangesh Narayan ...	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	1-3-31	Medl.
Thomson, Alexander Martin ...	10-4-00	1-3-26	25-4-29	1-3-31	Movmt. Staff.
Galstaun, Shanazar Galstaun ...	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	Medl.

† Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Dessal, Keshanlal Maganlal ... ..	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	Medl.
Fatwardhan, Narayan Ganesh ... ..	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 35 to 31 Oct. 35.)</i>					
Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles ... ..	19-9-99	15-3-26	22-8-31	15-3-31	Cav.
Shiv Narain Narang ... ..	5-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	Medl.
Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna ... ..	23-3-98	8-4-28	3-4-28	3-4-31	Medl.
Dandekar, Ganesh Shripad ... ..	22-10-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	Medl.
Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao ... ..	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	Medl.
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao ... ..	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	Medl.
Gopal Das Luthra ... ..	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	Medl.
Gopalan, Edamanab Subblier ... ..	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	Medl.
Suryavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman ... ..	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	Medl.
Apte, Sadashiv Shridhar ... ..	30-11-94	26-4-28	26-4-28	26-4-31	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 35 to 18 Oct. 35.)</i>					
Lever, James Charles Gilbert ... ..	22-6-99	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Curtis, Alfred James ... ..	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	Infy.
Bajekal, Raghavendran Ramaran ... ..	26-4-00	4-4-28	4-4-28	20-5-31	Medl.
Rao, Dowlatabad Krishnarao Narayana ... ..	15-6-87	21-5-28	30-5-30	21-5-31	Medl.
Datta, Satchidananda ... ..	2-8-99	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31	Vety.
Sen, Pulla Behari ... ..	19-12-95	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	Medl.
Mukherjee, Dibyendu Bhushan ... ..	18-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	Medl.
Dutt, Surendra Chandra ... ..	23-2-98	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	Medl.
Harishchandra ... ..	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	Medl.
Sen, Satindra Kumar ... ..	5-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	Medl.
Pope, Olive Fairbridge ... ..	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-31	12-7-31	Staff
Maydeo, Vishnu Ramchandra ... ..	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	Medl.
Nanda, Pran Nath ... ..	4-11-01	4-2-28	4-2-28	4-8-31	Vety.
Narula, Sham Lal ... ..	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-29	7-8-31	Medl.
Munshi, Bostam Dinshaw ... ..	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	Medl.
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivrām (200) ... ..	1-12-00	13-8-28	3-8-28	13-8-31	Medl.
Madhavrao, Subrao Katre ... ..	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-33	31-8-31	Medl.
Sharma, Lahori Ram ... ..	7-7-00	3-9-28	3-9-28	3-9-31	Medl.
Long, Charles Russell ... ..	25-5-97	5-9-27	19-10-32	5-9-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sardana, Maha Nand ... ..	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	Medl.
Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin ... ..	23-9-99	13-9-28	19-9-28	19-9-31	Medl.
Sahni, Chuni Lal ... ..	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-31	Medl.
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram ... ..	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	Medl.
Anand, Jaswant Singh ... ..	30-11-99	29-9-28	14-7-29	29-9-31	Medl.
Kalay, Sakharām Vishnu ... ..	31-3-99	11-10-28	11-10-28	11-10-31	Medl.
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan ... ..	27-2-91	11-6-26	10-12-28	12-10-31	Medl.
Basu, Rabindranath ... ..	15-4-97	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	Medl.
Abraham, Daniel ... ..	8-12-00	13-10-28	13-10-28	13-10-31	Medl.
Ghosh, Sanat Kumar ... ..	21-1-95	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	Medl.
Bhatia, Parma Nand ... ..	8-12-98	27-10-28	27-10-28	27-10-31	Medl.
Byron, Geoffrey ... ..	29-7-92	31-10-28	13-5-31	31-10-31	Infy.
Sane, Shrikrishna Janardan ... ..	23-9-00	11-11-28	12-8-28	11-11-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Lal Madhav ... ..	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-11-31	Medl.
Munshi Singh ... ..	28-8-04	23-11-28	23-11-28	23-11-31	Medl.
Naolekar, Gopal Gangadhar ... ..	26-7-93	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Ranade, Kashinath Venkatesh ... ..	20-1-00	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Wemyss, William Marks, M.M. ... ..	7-12-97	30-11-27	30-10-30	30-11-31	Medl.
Sheriekar, Dattatraya Shripad ... ..	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	Engrs.—A. Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 35 to 21 Oct. 35.)</i>					
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey ... ..	30-6-03	13-12-23	28-5-26	13-12-31	Engrs.—A.
Jones, William Richard (200) ... ..	11-9-00	28-12-25	15-11-26	28-12-31	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Ward, Charles Archibald ... ..	21-10-98	21-1-28	1-8-30	21-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Ray, Barendra Krishna ... ..	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)</i>					
Kane, Balwant Gobind ... ..	24-12-92	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Sen, Surendra Chandra ... ..	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Ketnis, Govind Hanmant ... ..	18-12-01	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram ... ..	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup ... ..	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 24 Aug. 33 to 11 Oct. 33.)</i>					



# ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

251

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Banerji, Niant Dhan ... ..	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33 &amp; 15 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35.)</i>					
Rakshit, Prahmas Chand ... ..	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32	Medl.
Ameen, Mahomed Nural ... ..	1-10-94	6-2-29	6-2-29	6-2-32	Medl.
Avyaktanand ... ..	4-2-03	27-6-28	26-6-28	24-2-32	Medl.
<i>(Serv. from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.)</i>					
Rose, Rabindra Nath ... ..	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 6 Sep. 33.)</i>					
Dastane, Jagannath Vithal ... ..	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
Kapur, Nanak Chand ... ..	23-7-97	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32	Medl.
Dutt, Sudhir Chander ... ..	3-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32	Medl.
Matthews, Robert Claude ... ..	12-3-97	8-3-28	28-3-31	8-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji ... ..	2-9-01	12-3-29	2-3-29	12-3-32	Medl.
Bhatia, Dola Singh ... ..	1-6-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Ferozepuri, Lakshman Singh ... ..	14-7-93	20-3-29	20-3-28	20-3-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)</i>					
Maini, Hari Singh ... ..	10-9-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Payne, Edgar Herbert ... ..	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-29	24-3-32	Cav.
Banerjee, Gour Chandra ... ..	13-3-93	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	Medl.
Damodar Singh ... ..	1-4-02	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	Medl.
Sodhi, Gurbaksh Singh ... ..	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-4-29	11-4-32	Medl.
Ahluwalia, Labh Singh ... ..	10-10-99	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Bhalla, Diwan Singh ... ..	11-8-04	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Sud. Abinash Chandra ... ..	29-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Banerji, Rabindra Nath ... ..	5-5-91	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Sabne, Vyankatesh Pandurang ... ..	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Ghosal, Saradindu Mohan ... ..	18-9-98	4-11-27	4-11-27	18-4-32	Medl.
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles ... ..	26-11-02	29-4-24	1-10-27	29-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
*Hill, Claud Raymond ... ..	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-32	Cav.
Chopra, Kartar Singh ... ..	18-1-98	6-5-29	6-5-29	6-5-32	Medl.
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh ... ..	16-3-96	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Saba, Kana Lal ... ..	1-1-00	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Das-Gupta, Akhil Chandra ... ..	1-4-99	8-5-29	9-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Gulati, Mohan Lal ... ..	6-2-99	14-5-29	14-5-29	14-5-32	Medl.
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh ... ..	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32	Medl.
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh ... ..	23-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal ... ..	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Bindra, Gurdi Singh ... ..	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Henderson, Donald Raoul ... ..	23-8-00	17-5-29	31-1-29	23-5-32	Infy.
Chandanani, Bashomal Pritamdas ... ..	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Shabani, Chuhramal Partabrai ... ..	12-11-94	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Gian Singh ... ..	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32	Medl.
Sekhri, Gujar Mal ... ..	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32	Medl.
Niblett, Basil Howard ... ..	14-8-01	8-7-26	17-5-29	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Sinclair, William Stephen ... ..	6-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh ... ..	10-4-03	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-7-32	Medl.
Bhambhani, Assandas Allmsing ... ..	15-3-97	26-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32	Medl.
Kumar, Dwarka Nath ... ..	21-8-88	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Khanijo, Banshi Ram ... ..	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Soresh Chandra ... ..	13-4-96	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Bali, Prithvi Raj ... ..	24-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32	Medl.
Bhangley, Kashiram Vishnu Kamat ... ..	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32	Medl.
Roy, Jogesh Chandra ... ..	19-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal ... ..	4-8-96	26-8-29	26-8-29	26-8-32	Medl.
Bunshah, Bunshab Nowroji ... ..	17-7-98	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-32	Medl.
Wazir Singh ... ..	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	Medl.
Mirehandani, Bhagchand Mulchand ... ..	1-8-95	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	Medl.
Bishen Das Soni ... ..	16-7-83	26-3-27	6-6-29	2-9-32	Medl.
Jha, Bhavanath ... ..	28-8-95	11-9-29	11-9-29	11-9-32	Medl.
Hamid, Khawaja Abdul ... ..	1-1-93	1-4-25	5-4-27	12-9-32	Engrs.—B.
Farghi, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai ... ..	25-10-99	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 6 Nov. 35.)</i>					
Dass, Bhawani ... ..	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)</i>					
Chapkeker, Narayan Gangadher ... ..	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Sud, Ram Nath ... ..	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Brij Rajkishore ... ..	10-9-95	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32	Medl.
Pasi, Charan Das ... ..	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)</i>					

\* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.			
Captains—concl'd.					
Sen, Prafulla Nath ... ..	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
Aggarwal, Devi Chand ... ..	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)					
Sen, Probbhat Chandra (1) ... ..	8-3-90	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-10-32	Medl.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward ... ..	17-11-02	15-10-23	15-10-23	15-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Evans, James Symond ... ..	16-4-00	2-11-27	25-4-31	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Mehra, Durga Prasad ... ..	30-7-93	6-11-29	6-11-29	6-11-32	Medl.
Khorana, Aishi Lal ... ..	28-4-99	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	Medl.
Athavale, Vishwanath Balwant ... ..	28-10-01	28-11-29	28-11-29	28-11-32	Medl.
Gould, Alfred John ... ..	28-2-00	30-11-23	6-4-27	30-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Satyanarayana, Kollur ... ..	15-12-95	3-12-29	3-12-29	3-12-32	Medl.
Tara Singh ... ..	20-10-97	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Ram Dyal ... ..	3-3-03	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Kotwal, Narayan Damodra ... ..	1-10-94	9-12-29	9-12-29	9-12-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 16 Oct. 35.)					
Varma, Mahesh Chandra ... ..	10-6-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Sen, Probbhat Chandra ... ..	5-2-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak ... ..	13-2-96	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
Master, Phiroz Ratanji ... ..	4-12-01	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
*Gera, Ardeshr Hormasji ... ..	12-12-91	29-12-28	27-1-30	29-12-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Birdy, Sorabji Jehangirji ... ..	7-9-00	2-1-30	2-1-30	2-1-33	Medl.
Matthew, Donald Sarkies (42, 201) ... ..	6-11-00	4-1-26	9-7-29	4-1-33	Infy.
Muhammad, Abdu Hamid ... ..	20-11-96	5-1-23	6-4-28	5-1-33	Misc. duties (Lab Depots).
Aich, Krishna Lal ... ..	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maitra, Manindra Prasad ... ..	1-10-05	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Sen, Nanda Lal ... ..	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maitra, Satyendra Prasad ... ..	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Mukerji, Sarat Kumar ... ..	12-5-02	6-3-30	6-3-30	6-3-33	Medl.
Hopkins, Reginald Gordon ... ..	6-6-04	17-3-24	4-4-28	17-3-33	Staff.
Mantle, Robert William, M.B.E. ... ..	30-5-83	3-4-25	23-10-28	3-4-33	Engrs.—B.
Lodrick, Frank Williamson ... ..	23-11-00	27-4-27	29-7-27	27-4-33	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio ... ..	30-7-98	2-5-22	30-4-35	2-5-33	Engrs.—B.
Oung, Tun Hla ... ..	26-7-02	7-6-24	27-2-29	7-6-33	Infy.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee ... ..	1-10-02	14-7-24	1-4-33	14-7-33	Infy.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward ... ..	10-2-03	11-8-24	2-12-25	11-8-33	Infy.
Gummuskey, Frank Harold ... ..	30-8-00	10-12-28	21-3-31	10-12-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Gatsley, Michael Anthony ... ..	13-6-04	12-1-25	22-6-27	12-1-34	Engrs.—A.
Hyde, Edgar Stanley ... ..	6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	5-3-34	Infy.
Vasudeva, Jagan Nath ... ..	17-7-99	26-3-31	26-3-36	26-3-34	Medl.
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick ... ..	1-12-04	11-4-25	8-2-27	11-4-34	Infy.
Maung Aye ... ..	20-2-00	12-4-29	12-12-30	12-4-34	Infy.
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.R.C.V.S. ... ..	1-3-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.
Gordon, Noel Lenehan ... ..	3-12-03	21-6-25	7-4-31	21-6-34	Infy.
Maung, Myint Thein ... ..	22-2-00	18-7-29	17-3-31	18-7-34	Infy.
Coventry Relfh ... ..	24-0-03	13-10-25	1-11-29	13-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon ... ..	3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-28	11-11-34	Engrs.—A.
Dekens, Charles Tennyson ... ..	19-12-00	10-12-25	10-12-25	10-12-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Rolle, James Alfred Stirling ... ..	4-11-96	21-12-25	13-11-29	21-12-34	Engrs.—B.
Bromhead, George Peter ... ..	10-8-97	26-2-24	15-7-35	26-2-35	Misc. duties (Re-infmt. Camps).
Bachan Singh ... ..	2-8-04	29-8-31	29-8-31	28-2-35	Vety.
Whittenbury, William George ... ..	28-5-03	21-10-24	1-4-36	21-10-35	Infy.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Lieutenants—196.						
Fraser, John Neilson ... ..	22-8-05	10-3-25	28-11-27	10-6-27	Infy.	
Price, Colin Anthony ... ..	20-10-98	20-9-25	30-9-35	20-12-27	Staff.	
Sardar, Nur Ahmad Khan, <i>Mohd. Zai</i> ...	7-7-02	21-12-26	29-9-27	21-12-27	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).	
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley ...	16-10-03	22-9-25	22-6-29	22-12-27	Infy.	
Getley, George John ... ..	24-10-03	12-12-25	12-12-25	12-3-28	Cav.	
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin ... ..	27-9-96	25-12-25	30-4-36	25-3-38	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).	
Davis, Phillip Wellinger ... ..	9-6-02	16-1-26	14-7-28	16-4-28	Infy.	
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart ... ..	24-8-06	17-1-26	8-4-27	17-4-28	Cav.	
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer ... ..	20-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	4-5-28	Infy.	
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert ... ..	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	7-7-28	Engrs.—A.	
Ghosh-Maulik, Hon'ble Satyendra Chandra, C.I.E.	16-6-96	7-4-26	27-2-28	7-7-28	Staff.	
Rajah Damara Kumara, Venkata Raghava Verma ... ..	23-7-96	11-4-26	12-9-29	11-7-28	Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot).	
Jakkai, Abanna Vithal ... ..	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	19-8-28	(Rectg. staff.)	
Zorab, Arthur John ... ..	18-4-05	30-5-26	18-12-35	30-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	
Landray, Harry Gilbert ... ..	1-7-05	5-6-26	8-2-32	5-9-28	Infy.	
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha ... ..	4-9-93	1-7-26	24-3-30	1-10-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).	
Humphreys, Brian ... ..	28-1-11	28-7-26	14-2-29	28-10-28	Cav.	
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid ... ..	15-10-90	2-10-26	6-9-29	2-1-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)	
Macalpine, Robert Ian ... ..	8-5-02	2-10-26	1-1-35	2-1-29	Infy.	
Rasmussen, Francis John ... ..	10-1-03	7-10-26	17-6-32	7-1-29	Infy.	
Warrington, Reginald Claude ... ..	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	5-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	
Bean, Alfred Phillip ... ..	0-2-98	11-11-26	23-6-29	11-2-29	Movmt. Staff.	
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir ... ..	5-12-95	24-11-26	24-11-26	24-2-29	Misc. duties (Followers Depots).	
Albright, Desmond George ... ..	15-4-04	1-12-26	27-10-32	1-3-29	Infy.	
Musselwhite, Arthur William ... ..	6-2-01	4-12-26	4-12-26	4-3-29	Infy.	
Sethi, Maharaj Kishen ... ..	19-5-96	7-12-26	7-12-26	7-3-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps).	
Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred ... ..	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	14-3-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).	
Finney, Phillip Edmund Stanley, O.B.E.	11-12-04	18-12-26	13-8-28	18-8-29	Infy.	
Ghosh, Shottyendra Kumar ... ..	21-5-96	3-1-27	3-1-27	3-4-29	Staff.	
Ricketts, Charles Edward ... ..	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	12-4-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps).	
Hardon, Noel Sydney ... ..	27-12-05	22-1-27	22-1-27	22-4-29	Infy.	
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams ... ..	14-6-06	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	Cav.	
Clark, David Picton ... ..	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).	
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, <i>Rai Sahib</i> ... ..	20-11-91	1-2-27	1-2-27	1-5-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).	
Sodhi, Harnam Singh ... ..	5-8-03	2-2-27	12-2-27	12-5-29	Misc. duties (Rectg. Rest Camps).	
Chhikara, Bhup Singh ... ..	21-1-94	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-5-29	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).	
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind ... ..	15-5-96	19-5-28	18-9-29	19-5-29	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots).	
d'Issa-Boomgardt, John Alan ... ..	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	4-6-29	Infy.	
Peacock, David Henry ... ..	9-12-89	10-3-27	10-3-27	10-6-29	Misc. duties. (Road. Constrn. Br.).	
Vernon, James Vines. ... ..	5-9-03	22-3-27	21-7-28	22-6-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).	
Sadik, Asgar Habib ... ..	30-1-04	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Cav.	
Mohammad Muslihuddin Khan ... ..	3-3-93	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Depots).	
Duncan, Robert Symon ... ..	27-9-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Engrs.—A.	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.		
Lieutenants—contd.								
Powell, Morgan Hugh	...	...	...	2-8-05	28-3-27	28-3-27	28-6-29	Infy.
Hazari, Gehlisingh Phundumal	..	...	...	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-3-27	29-6-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Agarwal, Des Raj	...	...	...	11-10-02	1-3-27	31-3-27	30-6-29	Rectg. Staff.
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour	...	...	...	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-28	5-7-29	Infy.
Harrison, Howard Farraday Leonard Tyson	..	...	...	5-5-01	6-4-27	6-4-27	6-7-29	Engrs.—A.
Coventry, Andrew	...	...	...	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-7-29	Movmt. Staffs.
Baldeo Singh	...	...	...	22-10-04	21-4-27	21-4-27	21-7-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin	...	...	...	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	2-8-29	Engrs.—B.
Dunn, Hugh Charles	...	...	...	10-9-04	4-5-27	19-2-30	4-8-29	Cav.
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan	...	...	...	12-9-96	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-8-29	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Kaul, Har Kishan	...	...	...	16-3-93	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-8-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair	...	...	...	7-6-88	16-5-27	16-5-27	16-8-29	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Rikhye, Ram Chaud	...	...	...	1-11-98	19-5-27	19-5-27	19-8-29	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Nicholson, Herbert William	...	...	...	11-5-02	23-5-27	4-7-27	23-8-29	Engrs.—A.
Bain, Robert William	...	...	...	28-11-01	28-5-27	31-7-33	28-8-29	Infy.
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (200)	...	...	...	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-9-29	Cav.
Jaafar, Mirza Abu	...	...	...	1-4-91	23-6-27	23-6-29	23-9-29	Staff.
Zahiruddin, Salyid	...	...	...	16-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-9-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Castens, Herbert Ernest	...	...	...	10-5-02	29-6-27	29-6-27	29-9-29	Infy.
Clark, Thomas Welbourne	...	...	...	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-10-29	Staff.
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi	...	...	...	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-10-29	Rectg. Staff.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee	...	...	...	20-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-10-29	Misc. duties (Followers Depots).
Marindin, Francis Jocelyn de Vere	...	...	...	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	27-10-29	Infy.
Beckwith, Frank Stanley	...	...	...	26-10-85	28-7-27	28-7-27	28-10-29	Engrs.—B.
Binnie, Frederick Steven	...	...	...	6-10-04	27-8-27	22-1-31	27-11-29	Infy.
Corner, Arthur Charles	...	...	...	27-7-01	31-8-27	31-8-27	30-11-29	Sigs.
Champion Alan Harden	...	...	...	7-3-00	31-8-27	31-8-27	30-11-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Bratton, John ... ..	16-2-02	8-9-27	28-7-30	8-12-29	Infy.
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies ... ..	10-8-01	13-9-27	13-9-27	13-12-29	Engrs.—A.
Surendropal Singh ... ..	20-10-97	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-12-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Lawley, Wilfred ... ..	2-6-02	22-9-27	15-3-33	22-12-29	Cav.
Banerji, Srish Kumar ... ..	20-10-85	23-9-27	23-9-27	23-12-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji ... ..	8-12-89	26-9-27	26-9-27	26-12-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Gillespie, Terence Patrick ... ..	30-5-06	7-10-27	29-9-31	7-1-30	Infy.
*Allen, John ... ..	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Robertson, Stewart ... ..	24-5-95	16-10-27	31-5-35	16-1-30	
Aliani Jam Mir Khan ... ..	2-1-03	28-10-27	28-10-27	28-1-30	Rectg. Staff.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls ... ..	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Muraffar, Shelkh-nd-Din ... ..	24-9-96	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-2-30	Staff.
Kanwar Dalpat Singh ... ..	15-12-96	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-2-30	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Lochan Singh ... ..	11-7-02	21-1-28	21-1-28	21-4-30	Sigs.
Dams, Francis Ormond ... ..	13-9-05	30-1-28	18-8-33	30-4-30	Infy.
Barry, Ernest Park ... ..	29-1-04	7-2-28	20-10-32	7-5-30	Infy.
Renton, Harold Dougal ... ..	31-1-96	14-4-27	14-4-27	8-5-30	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Sims, Ernest Henry ... ..	12-5-03	1-3-28	8-9-28	1-6-30	Staff.
Little, Edward Pybus ... ..	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-6-30	Engrs.—A.
Faxton, Walter Hargreaves ... ..	11-6-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-6-30	Infy.
Golding, Cyril Frederick ... ..	26-10-94	18-3-28	8-2-35	18-6-30	Staff.
Walters, Darrel Alwyn ... ..	31-12-07	18-4-28	22-1-30	18-7-30	Infy.
Butler, the Hon'ble Guy Somerset Lionel ... ..	5-11-05	30-4-28	28-11-30	30-7-30	Cav.
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay ... ..	15-2-03	3-5-28	1-5-29	3-8-30	Engrs.—A.
Nicholson, William Eric ... ..	11-9-00	3-9-26	23-7-29	1-9-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Eccles, Gerrard Macklin ... ..	29-10-01	1-6-28	1-6-28	1-9-30	Engrs.—A.
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred ... ..	20-4-08	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-9-30	Infy.
Grove, Eric Harry ... ..	2-1-03	10-6-28	11-9-28	10-9-30	Misc. duties. (Gen. Pers. Depots.)
Talwar, Badri Nath ... ..	29-9-98	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-9-30	Misc. duties. (Lab. Depots.)
Ratra, Gordyal Singh ... ..	10-2-00	7-10-29	2-10-31	7-10-30	Infy.
Joshi, Vithal Krishna ... ..	27-9-02	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-10-30	Infy.
Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed ... ..	8-4-04	8-8-28	8-8-28	8-11-30	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Warrington, Charles Walter ... ..	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-11-30	Movmt. Staff.
Gao, Edward Rowland ... ..	1-9-01	23-8-28	23-8-28	23-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Raja, Halder Zaman Khan ... ..	16-12-94	31-8-28	9-10-28	30-11-30	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Wallis, Leonard George ... ..	12-3-00	31-8-28	27-11-29	30-11-30	Cav.
Athavale, Govind Trimbak ... ..	28-2-05	11-9-28	11-9-28	11-12-30	Infy.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in		Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		A. I. R. O.				
Lieutenants—contd.						
Sowden, Horace Chipperfield ... ..	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-12-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).	
Moore, Ernest Arthur ... ..	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-1-31	Engrs.—A.	
Mackie, James ... ..	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-1-31	Engrs.—A.	
Wheatley, William Geoffrey ... ..	6-6-01	2-11-28	1-10-33	2-2-31	Engrs.—A.	
Wiles, Basil ... ..	20-10-00	7-11-28	7-11-28	7-2-31	Movmt. Staff.	
Elkins, Anthony Joseph ... ..	30-5-04	21-11-28	22-7-33	21-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	
Lewis, William Howard ... ..	7-11-06	2-12-28	9-10-29	2-3-31	Infy.	
Watson, John Dykes ... ..	22-7-01	28-12-28	28-12-28	28-3-31	Engrs.—A	
Maekinley, Arthur John ... ..	10-11-02	16-1-29	25-11-30	16-4-31	Infy.	
Modak, Divakar Sumitrarao ... ..	19-1-91	17-1-29	17-1-29	17-4-31	Staff.	
Davies, William Fredrick Mant ... ..	11-7-07	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-5-31	Cav.	
*Laver, George ... ..	15-10-92	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-6-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	
Muir-Hardinge, Harvey ... ..	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	26-7-31	Infy.	
Vane-Hamilton, Donald ... ..	20-8-03	29-4-29	5-9-31	29-7-31	Infy.	
*O'Leary, Brian Patrick ... ..	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	
*Davis, Seymour Arthur ... ..	27-6-89	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	
Garrett, Oliver ... ..	16-1-09	21-6-29	1-7-35	21-9-31	Engrs.	
Mahommed Yakub Khan, <i>Khan Sahib</i> ... ..	16-10-95	19-7-29	19-7-29	19-10-31	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)	
Bhide, Pandurang Ramkrishna ... ..	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-10-31	Infy.	
Sinclair, Charles Henry ... ..	28-2-06	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-10-31	Infy.	
Hashmi, Zamir Ahmad ... ..	1-11-02	31-7-29	16-5-30	31-10-31	Infy.	
Bolsover, James Charles ... ..	11-7-07	13-8-29	13-8-29	13-11-31	Engrs.—A.	
Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao ... ..	26-10-89	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-11-31	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)	
*Dixon, Edward (206a) ... ..	9-4-03	31-8-29	31-8-29	30-11-31	Engrs.—A.	
Michelmors, Walter Harold Strachan ... ..	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-1-32	Infy.	
Murari, Timerl ... ..	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)	
Duncan, Henry ... ..	3-12-06	19-10-29	30-6-33	19-1-32	Cav.	
Dodgson, William Paisley ... ..	14-2-03	1-11-29	18-3-32	1-2-32	Infy.	
Harris, Francis Charles ... ..	16-8-05	19-11-29	19-11-29	19-2-32	Engrs.—A.	
*Ponday, Govind Prasad ... ..	2-10-98	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-2-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).	
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil ... ..	30-4-07	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.	
Pigott, Vivian Maurice ... ..	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.	
Nanda, Amar Nath ... ..	24-7-03	21-1-30	21-1-30	21-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).	
Gill, Harpal Singh ... ..	8-1-98	24-1-30	24-1-30	24-4-32	Infy.	
Zamin Ali Khan ... ..	26-12-92	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-5-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Depots.)	
Kirke, Claud Richard ... ..	6-5-06	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-5-32	Infy.	
Navarra, Penn Unwin ... ..	9-5-05	3-4-30	3-4-30	3-7-32	Infy.	
Nawabzada, Edris Nadir ... ..	22-10-96	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots.)	
Kehar, Narain Das ... ..	21-7-02	8-4-30	8-4-30	8-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).	
*Gosain, Amr Chand ... ..	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).	
Gulab Singh ... ..	15-1-05	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.).	
*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.						

\*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Malak Abdus Samad Khan ... ..	1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Comys.)
Duba, Jwala Prasad ... ..	2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-32	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Sanderson, David Cyril Dodds ... ..	12-9-05	18-9-29	18-9-29	25-9-32	Infy.
Kapoor, Faqr Chand ... ..	9-12-95	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan ... ..	4-3-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Infy.
Khan Muhammad Saifullah Khan, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> ... ..	25-10-83	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Staff.
Menesse, Norman Harold ... ..	20-9-02	8-7-30	8-7-30	8-10-32	Engrs.—A.
Ram Singh ... ..	20-10-03	12-7-30	12-7-30	12-10-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev ... ..	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	22-10-32	Infy.
McDonald Thomas ... ..	16-1-08	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Irwin, Herbert William ... ..	11-7-06	18-8-30	18-8-30	18-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon ... ..	3-2-10	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	Infy.
Gray, Clarence ... ..	27-7-95	24-9-30	9-2-35	24-12-32	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Surjan Singh ... ..	18-2-03	30-9-30	30-9-30	30-12-32	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Khanna, Mela Ram ... ..	15-8-04	17-10-30	17-10-33	17-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Saudagar Singh ... ..	3-3-00	30-10-30	30-10-30	30-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Roberts, Charles ... ..	11-10-95	3-11-30	14-9-35	3-2-33	Remts.
Kanwar Ganpati Singh ... ..	22-8-95	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Rectg. Staff.
Smyth, Archibald Adams ... ..	12-6-02	27-12-30	5-8-31	27-3-33	Engrs.—A.
Combes, Cyril Herbert ... ..	17-7-00	26-1-31	21-5-35	26-4-33	Infy.
Ajit Singh Kalha ... ..	27-5-04	18-2-31	18-2-31	18-5-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Salam, Srad Abdul ... ..	8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	Infy.
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas ... ..	24-6-09	8-6-31	7-8-36	8-9-33	Infy.
*Kapur, Prakesh Lal ... ..	10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Jaini, Trilok Chand ... ..	14-2-94	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-9-33	Rectg. Staff.
Lutfer, Denis Patrick Fforde ... ..	6-1-05	30-6-31	30-6-31	30-9-33	Infy.
Cooper, Jal Rustomji ... ..	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai ... ..	8-7-03	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Khan Abdul Hamid Khan ... ..	21-3-94	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Jesmond ... ..	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	Engrs.—A.
Sholapurkar, Ramkrishna Yashvant ... ..	20-12-01	21-7-31	21-7-31	21-10-33	Infy.
Gurpuran Singh ... ..	25-12-08	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
The Hon'ble Sardar Bata Singh ... ..	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh ... ..	30-9-97	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Bakhshi Prahlad Singh ... ..	15-8-02	7-8-31	7-8-31	7-11-33	R. I. A. S. C. (A.T.).
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas ... ..	27-4-06	28-8-31	28-8-31	28-11-33	Engrs.—A.
Mortimer, Frederick John ... ..	10-4-06	10-9-31	31-1-36	10-12-33	Cav.
Davies, Roland Gwynne ... ..	11-2-06	21-10-31	21-10-31	21-1-34	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Andrade, Cajeton Sales de ... ..	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hardie, Frank Cyril ... ..	9-2-03	18-2-32	21-5-36	18-5-34	Infy.
Fitzpatrick, Donald Hugh ... ..	22-9-98	9-7-32	10-4-35	9-10-34	Staff.
Sharp-Collett, Angus George ... ..	6-10-05	14-7-32	21-11-35	14-10-34	Cav.
Gibson, Edwin Joseph ... ..	4-5-04	28-11-32	31-7-35	28-2-35	Infy.
Angadi, Siddappa Kallappa ... ..	8-7-08	17-7-31	13-7-31	1-3-35	Infy.
Rowntree, John Bateman ... ..	5-4-06	3-4-33	1-4-36	3-7-35	Cav.
Hibbert, Frederick David ... ..	30-6-12	14-7-33	28-7-36	14-10-35	Infy.
Cartland, John Basil ... ..	19-5-12	1-11-33	27-11-35	1-2-36	Cav.
Charters, Herbert Christopher ... ..	30-11-02	19-9-33	5-7-35	19-12-35	Engrs.
2nd-Lieutenants (16).					
Creaner, Thomas Ambrose ... ..	24-11-06	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-4-31	Engrs.—A.
*Sang, Ram Parbhad ... ..	13-7-96	8-8-31	8-8-31	8-8-31	Engrs.—B.
Whitburn, Robert Rardly ... ..	13-11-03	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson ... ..	24-1-03	9-1-34	21-11-35	9-1-34	Infy.
Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon ... ..	18-12-11	27-11-34	4-8-36	27-11-34	Infy.
Wilkinson, Edward ... ..	21-2-11	9-2-35	9-2-35	9-2-35	Infy.
Pannell, John Alfred Archer ... ..	14-8-10	27-3-35	27-3-35	27-3-35	Infy.
Rice, James Frederick ... ..	10-4-12	29-3-35	29-3-35	29-3-35	Engrs.—A.
Curry, Alfred Robert ... ..	26-1-05	27-5-35	27-5-35	27-5-35	Engrs.—A.
Lawson, John Grafton ... ..	1-6-08	3-8-35	1-2-36	3-8-35	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Scott, Ian Dixon ... ..	6-3-09	5-8-35	5-8-35	5-8-35	Infy.
Coventry, Edgar Donald ... ..	8-3-07	17-10-35	17-10-35	17-10-35	Staff.
Smith, Geoffrey William John ... ..	30-3-13	26-2-36	3-7-36	26-2-36	Infy.
Corfield, John Charles Elliott ... ..	20-5-15	17-3-36	17-3-36	17-3-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Marsden, Robert William ... ..	26-10-14	9-5-36	9-5-36	9-5-36	Infy.
Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan ... ..	23-8-05	13-8-36	13-8-36	13-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply)

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

## 1st King's Dragoon Guards.

*Arrived in India. 12 October 1935 from Egypt.**Bolarum—Arrived 14 October 1935 from Bombay. (For Overseas 1937-38.)*

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

*"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1901-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."**The Great War.—"Somme, 1916," "Morval" "France and Flanders, 1914-17."**Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue. Plume—Red.*COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir Charles J. Briggs, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret, pay* . . . 16-3-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
19-9-08	Sprot, E. W. H., <i>c.</i> ... ..	13-1-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
12-5-15	Trarks, J. G. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30-9-33	
26-8-14	Paton, J. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	3-1-34	
10-2-15	O'Beirne, J. J. ... ..	30-6-34	
1-2-28	McCorquodale, D. ... ..	4-8-34	
<b>Captains.</b>			
20-9-22	Porter, B. D. S. ... ..	1-4-32	<i>R. W. A. F. F.</i>
3-11-23	Hopkins, A. J. L. ... ..	1-4-32	
30-1-23	Peto, B. A. J. ... ..	18-6-32	<i>Adj., Scottish Horse.</i>
29-1-27	Radford, W. B. ... ..	1-10-32	<i>Le., ex I., 4 m. to 21 Jan. 37.</i>
4-2-26	Warton, L. R. ... ..	8-1-34	<i>Sudan Defence Force.</i>
1-9-26	Drabble, P. C. (46) ... ..	3-1-34	
29-1-27	Luck, R. F. (36) ... ..	22-4-34	<i>Adj.</i>
1-9-27	Crossley, A. P. C. ... ..	4-8-34	
31-1-29	Lindsay, M. J. ... ..	4-8-34	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
29-8-29	Whetherly, W. E. S. ... ..	29-8-32	
29-8-31	Cowper, F. C. ... ..	30-1-33	
7-9-32	Weaver, J. F. H. ... ..	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Rydon, H. J. ... ..	27-8-34	
29-1-32	Deimege, A. C. S. ... ..	29-1-35	<i>A. D. C. to the Govr., Madras.</i>
1-9-32	Priestley, H. R. G. ... ..	1-9-35	<i>Le., ex I., to 1 Nov. 36.</i>
1-9-32	Cairns, W. N. ... ..	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Selby, H. C. ... ..	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Llewellyn Palmer, A. W. A. ... ..	2-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	Hellyer, A. ... ..	1-2-34	
30-8-34	Collie, K. B. ... ..	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Budden, T. R. ... ..	30-8-34	
29-8-35	Arkwright, M. R. ... ..	29-8-35	
30-11-35	Phillips, J. A. M. ... ..	30-11-35	
30-1-36	Chrystal, P. D. ... ..	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Clifton, <i>The Lord</i> ... ..	30-1-36	
29-1-27	Luck, Capt. R. F. ... ..	22-4-34	<i>Adj., 4 Aug. 34.</i>
15-1-35	Robinson, Lt. E. T. ... ..	15-1-35	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 702, Napaul Road, Tidworth.**Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*



## 10th Royal Hussars.

(Prince of Wales's Own).

Arrived in India, 15th Oct. 1930 from Egypt.

Lucknow.—Arrived 1 Nov. 32 from Mesrut (for overseas.)

The Plume of the Prince of Wales; the rising Sun; and the red Dragon.

"Warburg," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Ali-Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Egypt, 1884,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1914, 15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Loos," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Drocourt,"  
 "Juncourt," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby—bag—Scarlet. Plume—Black and white.

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. The Visct. Hampden, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., (ret. T. A.)  
 (Maj. Ret. pay).....7-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
0-12-11	Hutchison, B. O., p.s.c. (32, 39, 199)...	6-7-35	Lt., ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.
Majors.			
13-5-17	Davy, C. K., M.C. (38, 60) ...	26-7-30	Staff College, Camberley.
10-5-16	Gairdner, C. H., p.s.c. (33) ...	6-7-31	
16-7-19	H. R. H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.C. to the King).	{ 6-7-35 2-8-34	
16-7-19	Carver, W. E. (33, 38) ...	6-7-35	
Captains.			
16-7-20	Hignett, J. D. (38, 60) ...	19-10-29	Attd. Queen's Bays, Aldershot.
24-12-20	Harvey, C. B. C. (33, 60) ...	1-1-30	Lt., ex. I., 6 m. to 31 Oct. 36.
28-9-17	Boord, O. L., M.C. (18, 27, 38, 60) ...	5-10-30	Lt., ex I., 4 m. to 31 Oct. 36.
6-6-18	Roddick, M. G. (36) ...	29-10-30	
31-1-24	Dawson, D. (32, 61) ...	21-11-30	Adjt. Lt. ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.
31-1-24	Miller, C. D. (27, 36, 201) ...	6-7-31	
30-8-26	Archer-Shee, J. P. (33, 38, 60) ...	6-7-35	
31-1-24	Macmillen, M. N. E. (36, 46) ...	6-7-35	
Lieutenants.			
2-2-28	Wingfield, A. D. R. (33, 39, 61) ...	2-2-31	Lt., ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.
29-8-29	Parbury, C. G. ...	29-8-32	Service under Colonial Office.
2-2-28	Grenfell, Hon. A. B. J. (33, 36) ...	{ 30-8-32 2-2-31	Lt., ex I., 3 m. to 31 Oct. 36.
30-1-30	Charrington, N. D. (33) ...	30-1-33	Serving with R. A. S. C., Aldershot.
29-8-31	Abel Smith, A. (18, 33) ...	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Rothwell, F. R. (29) ...	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Malet, J. W. (36, 60) ...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Tetley, I. C. (33) ...	29-1-34	
30-1-31	Kaye, D. R. B. (33, 36) ...	30-1-34	Lt., ex I., m. c. to 21 Nov. 36.
27-8-31	Morley, M. F. (32, 39) ...	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Montagu Douglas Scott, Lord G. F. J. (33) ...	27-8-34	
1-9-32	Archer-Shee, R. A. (33) ...	1-9-35	
2-9-32	Llewellyn-Palmer, P. M. G. ...	2-9-35	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Grissell, M. ...	1-2-34	Adjt., 13 Oct. 35. Qr.-Mr.
29-8-35	Richmond, L. ...	29-8-35	
30-8-35	Cruickshank, M. P. D. ...	30-8-35	
30-8-26	Archer-Shee, Capt. J. P. ...	6-7-35	
26-4-31	Mason, F. O. ...	26-4-31	

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tenth Royal Hussars Gazette, Campbell Lines, Lucknow.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## 13th-18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own).

Arrived in India 16 Oct. 31 from Egypt.

Sialkot.—Arrived 18 Oct. 31 from Karachi (for Risalpur)

13th Hussars.

Viret in *Æternum*.

"Abuhers," "Vittoria," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
*The Great War*.—"France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia,  
 1916-18."

18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own)

*"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro Patria conamur."*

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Messines 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravenstafel," "St Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
 "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "Fiers Courcette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
 "18," "St. Quentin," "Roosieres," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Collars—Buff. Busby-bag—Buff. Plume—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. the Lord Baden-Powell, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.I., LL.D.  
 ret. pay . . . 26-11-11.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
27-1-09	Kennedy, S. V., M.C. (33) ...	... 1-7-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
25-2-14	Barrett, J. L. M. (33, 60, 202) ...	... 24-8-29	
7-11-14	Chrystall, J. I., M.C. (36) ...	... 15-9-30	Comdt., Transjordan F. F.
7-2-15	Stirling, D. A. (33, 36, 60) ...	... 1-9-35	Comdt., Remt. Depot, Abbassia.
<b>Captains.</b>			
8-10-21	Turner, C. H. (33, 36, 46, 60) ...	... { 2-9-26 m. 1-1-34	A. M. S., S. Comd., Salisbury.
7-4-16	Welstead, G. L. M. (33, 36) ...	... 24-8-29	
19-7-16	Sword, E. S. (33, 36, 38, 40, 60) ...	... 19-9-29	Adjt., Cheshire Yeo.
1-5-17	Ayscough, H. C. (36, 60) ...	... 20-9-29	
24-4-18	Davies, W. W. N. (33, 36, 61) ...	... 6-10-31	Adjt., Yorkshire Dragoons.
20-12-18	Hawker, J. (25, 29, 33, 44) ...	... 6-10-31	
23-12-20	Blake, D. O'B. E. ff. (23, 33, 60) ...	... 6-10-31	
30-8-22	Cooke, D. A. R. B. (27, 33, 47, 61) ...	... 15-10-31	
3-9-25	Loftus, O. St. J. (33, 38) ...	... 19-2-32	
3-9-25	Critchley, R. A. (33, 36, 47, 55) ...	... 8-2-35	Adjt.
3-9-27	Harrop, R. T. G. (25, 33, 60) ...	... 1-10-25	
2-2-23	Butler, W. F. (33, 61) ...	... 1-11-35	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
29-8-29	Wood, I. L. (33, 60) ...	... 29-8-32	
30-1-30	Palmer, J. R. (33, 36) ...	... 30-1-33	
30-1-30	Tinker, E. H. [1] (38, 199) ...	... 30-1-33	
29-1-31	Cordy-Simpson, J. R. (60) ...	... 29-1-34	
29-1-31	Stocker, A. C. (38, 46) ...	... 29-1-34	Le., ex I., 3 m. to 31 Oct. 36.
27-8-31	Cotter, Sir Delaval J. A., Bart. (33) ...	... 27-5-34	A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
23-1-32	Smyly, R. F. P. (33) ...	... 28-1-35	
1-9-31	Keppel, Hon. D. W. C. ...	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Bell, M. W. H. ...	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Robertson, D. F. ...	... 2-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-34	Rugge-Price, A. A. K. ...	... 30-8-34	
31-1-35	Dellus, J. P. ...	... 31-1-35	
21-12-35	Akers-Douglas, A. G. ...	... 21-12-35	
30-1-36	Wormald, D. B. ...	... 30-1-36	
3-9-25	Critchley, Capt. R. A. ...	... 8-2-35	Adjt., 8 Feb. 35.
8-9-14	Ellery, Lt.-Col. A. G. ...	... 7-8-33	Gr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—13th-18th Journal, Sialkot.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## 14th/20th Hussars.

*Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.**Risalpur—Arrived 12th January 1934 from Karachi. (For Lucknow).*

## 14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula"  
 "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,  
 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918."

## 20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1915," "South Africa, 1901-02."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"  
 "15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme,  
 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Yellow. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. Ind. Army, p.s.c. [?]. 31-3-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
14-12-07	Miller, J. A. T., O.B.E. (27, 33, 36, 60)	... 13-1-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
16-12-08	Pope, A. V. (33, 36)	... 13-1-25	
27-1-09	Fooks, O. J. F., p.s.c. (33, 36, 38, 163, 201)	... 13-1-29 l.c. 1-7-32 1-6-34	D. A. Q. M. G., Aldershot Comd.
17-9-13	Woodhouse, R. A. G. (33, 60)	... 1-6-34	
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (33, 36, 41, 60)	... 18-6-36	
<b>Captains.</b>			
11-8-15	Groves, L. H. S. (27, 33, 36, 60)	... 23-9-31	Adj., Northumberland Hussars.
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60)	... 23-9-31	
30-8-24	Chaytor, J. D. G. (33, 60)	... 19-3-32	
30-8-23	Pemberton, J. B. [?] (33, 61)	... 20-11-32	
30-8-24	Tilney, H. A. R. (25, 60)	... 18-1-33	Sudan Defence Force.
31-8-22	Fanshawe, E. L.	... 13-1-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47)	... 1-8-33	
20-9-30	Woodd, B. B. N. (33, 36, 48, 60)	... 31-12-33	Adj.
31-1-31	Scott, G. L. (29)	... 18-6-36	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F. (33)	... 30-1-33	
3-9-32	Johnston, C. F. (33, 33)	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Walker, G. B. (33, 36)	... 27-8-34	
27-8-31	Studd, E. B. (33, 36)	... 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Browne, F. F. W. (33)	... 28-1-35	
6-9-32	Sullivan, G. L. (41)	... 1-9-35	Somaliland Camel Corps.
2-2-33	Hurdall, J. W. W. (33)	... 2-2-36	Lv., ex I., 2 m. 27 d. to 29 Dec. 36.
2-2-33	Pearson, J. P. S.	... 2-2-36	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1-9-32	Lorraine-Smith, G. N. L.	... 1-9-32	
1-9-33	Silvertop, D. A. H. (33)	... 1-9-33	
1-2-34	Haggie, P. F. S. (33)	... 1-2-34	
30-8-34	McAllen, R. J. W.	... 30-8-34	
31-1-35	Congreve, W. R. (33)	... 31-1-35	
29-8-35	Rough, W. G. S.	... 29-8-35	
20-9-30	Woodd, Capt. B. B. N.	... 31-12-33	Adj., 15 July 35.
13-11-26	Smith, Capt. W. J., M.M.	... 13-11-34	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

*Regimental Associations.*—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association, 92, Victoria Street S. W. 1.  
 20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## BRITISH CAVALRY.

## 17th-21st Lancers.

*Arrived in India 24 Oct. 32 from Egypt.*

Meerut.—Arrived 18 October 1935 from Bolarum.

17th Lancers (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

Death's Head "Or Glory".

"Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Fesuthert, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursu t to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

21st Lancers (Empress of India's)

"Khartoum."

*The Great War.*—"X. W. Frontier India, 1915, '16."

Uniform—Blue. Facings & Plume—White.

COLONEL—Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c., ret. pay . . 1-4-19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
1-10-14	Harris, P. V. ... ..	25-3-35	
<b>Majors.</b>			
29-7-16	Gossage, A. F. W., M.C. ... ..	14-2-30	
29-10-15	Bury, J., p.s.c. ... ..	28-9-30	Bde. Maj., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav., Bde.
1-5-17	Wyatt, W. P. ... ..	21-5-31	
5-7-17	Birley, N. A. ... ..	25-3-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
21-8-18	Cooke, R. B. B.B. ... ..	23-9-30	
20-12-18	Hurrell, G. T. ... ..	23-9-30	Adj., Yorkshire Hussars, T. A.
31-8-22	Walford, H. O. ... ..	25-3-31	
1-2-23	Miller, D. C. J. ... ..	14-10-32	
30-8-23	Nickalls, T. W. ... ..	14-10-32	
27-8-24	Smith Bingham, O. C. B. ... ..	1-6-33	Lv., ex I., to 20 Nov. 36.
1-9-28	Hull, R. A. ... ..	1-6-33	Adj.
30-8-28	Carden, H. C. ... ..	18-3-34	
2-2-28	Midwood, J. A. ... ..	15-3-34	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-1-29	Hamilton-Russell, Hon. R. G. (60) ... ..	31-1-32	
30-1-30	Turner, B. H. (46) ... ..	30-1-33	
31-1-30	Dugdale, N. (38) ... ..	31-1-33	
28-8-30	Marling, Sir John S. V. Bt. ... ..	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Fitz Hugh, R. M. (38) ... ..	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Home, J. I. D. (36, 46) ... ..	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Anderson, W. A. C. (29) ... ..	27-8-34	
1-9-34	Barbour, D. C. (33) ... ..	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Blake, R. L. V. f [I]. (33, 60) ... ..	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Strang-Steel, F. W. (29, 33) ... ..	2-2-36	Lv., ex I., to 5 Feb. 37.
1-9-34	Edwards-Heathcote, M. L. (33) ... ..	2-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Nix, C. L. A. (36) ... ..	31-8-33	Lv., ex I., to 15 Nov. 36.
1-2-34	Eveleigh, M. (33) ... ..	1-2-34	Lv., ex I., to 10 Nov. 36.
1-2-34	Buxton, S. L. (33) ... ..	1-2-34	
29-8-35	Maxwell, J. K. (33) ... ..	29-8-35	
1-9-28	Hull, Capt. R. A. ... ..	1-6-33	Adj., 1 Apl. 35.
29-4-31	Cooper, Lt. E. W. ... ..	29-4-31	Qr.-Mr.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank Ltd. Cox's and King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The White Lancer and Vedette," Meerut, U. P.

*Regimental Association.*—52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## Bihar Light Horse.

*Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.*

THE WILD BOAR—"Necaspera terrent"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Troops and 5 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
(Governor of Bihar) . . . . . 8-4-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains. (2)			
20-11-14	✕ Danby, Arthur Lloyd, E.D. (Lt.-Col.)	(Hony. Col.) 2-4-30	Hony. A. D. O. to the Viceroy.

## Subalterns. (7)

## Lieutenants.

16-2-29	✕ Campbell, Clifford Rixon	... ..	16-2-32
5-7-29	Timbs, Richards Joseph	... ..	5-7-32
14-3-31	Haldane, John	... ..	14-3-34

## Second Lieutenants.

1-10-33	Blon, Roy Harold	... ..	1-10-33
1-8-34	Greer, John Joseph Henry	... ..	1-8-34
1-9-34	James, Arthur Ralph Harvey	... ..	1-9-34

## Supernumerary

31-5-18	Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche	... ..	6-3-31
1-2-13	Luby, Maj. Thomas, V.D.	... ..	19-10-31
2-3-31	Scott, Lt. James Edward, O.B.E.	... ..	2-3-31
1-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George	... ..	1-11-33

## Staff.

29-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M., R. Deccan Horse	29-8-32	Adj't., 10-12-35.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. R. M.B., CH. B. (St. AND.), I.M.S.	29-9-33	Medl. Offr.
23-9-11	✕ Riley, Maj. P. B., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	23-9-26	Vety. Offr.
23-3-31	Judah, The Revd. Ethelred, B.A.	20-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

*Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1878. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1894.*

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN, "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India)* . . . . . 20-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
8-6-17	✕Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., B.D.	1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal

## Captains (2).

20-7-18	Grice, William Henry	...	...	...	31-12-35
31-10-17	✕Lock, William Henry	...	...	...	31-3-36

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

17-5-29	Burder, John Henry	...	...	...	17-5-32
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland	...	...	...	29-6-33

## Second Lieutenants.

1-10-34	Langham, Ernest Albert	...	...	...	1-10-34
1-6-35	Eliott-Lockhart, Allan Robert	...	...	...	1-6-35
29-1-36	Sandys-Lumsdaine, Colin Cren	...	...	...	29-1-36
29-1-36	Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun	...	...	...	29-1-36
1-6-36	Unite, Thomas Geoffrey Shirley	...	...	...	1-6-36

## Staff.

31-3-18	Wardle, Maj. J. L., B. Deccan Horse	...	31-3-36	Adj't., 20 Oct. 35.
1-4-17	✕O'Connor, Lt. M. C., M.R.O.S., L.R.O.P., M.B., B.S., A. F. (Medl. Corps)	...	10-3-28	Medl. Offr.
10-3-15	✕McGee, Capt. H. E., A.F. (Vety. Corps)	...	22-12-27	Vety. Offr.



Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

*Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1885. Present designation 15th August 1886.*

*"Non Sibi Sed Patriæ."*

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Michael Keane, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.*  
(Governor of Assam) . . . . . 11-5-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison, E. D. ...	4-6-30	
19-4-21	McWha, William Barry Ritchie ...	1-10-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>

**Captain (1).**

7-1-28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward ...	1-5-31	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 5 Nov. 36.</i>
--------	-----------------------------	--------	--

**Subalterns (10).****Lieutenants.**

10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander ...	10-1-32	
4-4-29	✕Knott, Victor ...	4-4-32	
12-4-29	✕Grinley, Walter Gerald ...	12-4-32	
7-5-30	✕Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C. ...	7-5-33	
1-9-30	✕Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C. ...	1-9-33	
12-11-30	Shorey, Campbell Johnstone ...	12-11-33	
1-6-33	✕Livingstone, Duncan Ronald ...	1-6-36	

**Second Lieutenants.**

24-6-35	Hall, Robert... ...	24-6-35	
8-4-36	McKay, James Weir ...	8-4-36	
1-7-36	Brown, Alexander Guthrie ...	1-7-36	

**Staff.**

5-4-19	Bullock, Capt. P. C., 20 Lrs. ...	15-4-25	Adj., 19 Nov. 35.
14-1-16	✕Terrell, Maj. C. G., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-2-32	Medl. Offr.
30-5-13	Waite, <i>The Revd.</i> A., B.A. ...	30-5-13	Hony. Chapln.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 12 Nov. 36.</i>
14-9-34	McHardy, <i>The Revd.</i> Francis, M.A. ...	14-9-34	Hony. Chapln.— <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 11 Feb. 37.</i>

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1885, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1893. These units, with the Nongong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1883 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 15th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

## A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 L. M. Ps. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Michael Keane, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Assam) . . . . . 11-5-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
22-5-17	✕ Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C. ...	... 1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam.

## Majors (2).

27-11-14	✕ O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V.D. ...	... 1-9-34	
17-5-15	✕ Greenwell, Peter Sidney ...	... 1-4-35	

## Captains (4).

11-10-15	✕ Harrold, William ...	... 13-3-34	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 18 Oct. 36.
22-11-29	✕ Hodson, Dudley Charles... ..	... 1-9-34	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 15 Nov. 36.
1-4-30	✕ Warren, George ... ..	... 1-4-36	

## Subalterns (24).

## Lieutenants.

13-6-17	✕ Odling, Tom Murdoch ... ..	... 5-12-21	
31-5-23	Grelg, James ... ..	... 31-8-25	
13-3-15	✕ Fursdon, Charles Henry ... ..	... 1-2-26	
18-2-24	✕ Woodford, Ronald Courts ... ..	... 13-5-26	
1-9-30	✕ Turnbull, James, M.C. ... ..	... 1-9-33	
1-1-31	✕ Thomson, Ronald Macgregor ... ..	... 1-1-34	
1-1-31	✕ Fitt, Harold ... ..	... 1-1-34	
11-7-31	✕ Cronin, Ronald Herbert ... ..	... 11-7-34	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36.
1-1-32	✕ Gow, William ... ..	... 1-1-35	
1-1-32	✕ Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	... 1-1-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Dec. 36.
1-4-32	Bowyer-Tagg, Cecil Charles ... ..	... 1-4-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 36.
1-4-32	Kenny Edward William Bodenham ... ..	... 1-4-35	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 1 Nov. 36.
25-11-32	✕ Davis, Robert James Green ... ..	... 25-11-35	
23-12-32	✕ Lloyd, Stanley ... ..	... 23-12-35	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 1 Jan. 37.

## Second Lieutenants.

1-6-33	Pontin, George Frederick ... ..	... 1-6-33	
3-9-34	Brough, William Gordon ... ..	... 3-9-34	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 36.
30-1-35	Webster, Darcy Ronald ... ..	... 30-1-35	
5-2-35	Moore, Donald Brockholes Harvey ... ..	... 5-2-35	
19-11-35	Harvey, Leslie Richard ... ..	... 19-11-35	
17-4-36	Gardner, Osmond ... ..	... 17-4-36	
27-4-36	Petgrave-Johnson, Reeve ... ..	... 27-4-36	
15-5-36	Hunt, Francis Raymond ... ..	... 15-5-36	

## Supernumerary.

23-7-15	✕ Reid, Maj. James Edward, E.D. ...	... 1-2-31	
23-4-23	Dow, Lt. Percy Neal ... ..	... 23-7-25	
8-2-28	Henderson, Lt. John Crabtree ... ..	... 8-2-31	
1-4-30	✕ Forbes, Lt. William Robert Townsend	... 1-4-33	

## Staff

23-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. B. G., C. I. Horse	23-1-35	Adjts., 1-12-34.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 36.
20-5-13	✕ Goldie, Maj. E. A., M.C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	...	Medl. Offr.
21-7-22	✕ Moloney, Capt. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	16-6-29	Medl. Offr.
23-10-26	Grant, Lt. R. A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-1-26	Medl. Offr. Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 30 Nov. 36.
8-6-33	Bobbett, Lt. P. M. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	23-10-26	Medl. Offr.
22-6-34	Burke, Lt. M. E. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	8-6-33	Medl. Offr. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Dec.
		22-6-34	Medl. Offr.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 6th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "Relief of Lucknow, 1857" and "United Provinces Horse."

Composition :—4 L. M. Ps. (Allahabad), 3 L. M. Ps. (Cawnpore),  
1 L. M. P. and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 1-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Captain (1).

1-4-25	✕ Davies, Frances Joseph, V. D.	1-4-30	Allahabad.
--------	---------------------------------	--------	------------

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

1-4-30	✕ Powell-Price, John Cadogan ... ..	1-4-30	Allahabad.
--------	-------------------------------------	--------	------------

## Second Lieutenant.

10-5-35	✕ Bower, Denzil Mowbray ... ..	10-5-35	Allahabad.
---------	--------------------------------	---------	------------

## Supernumerary.

—	Peppe, Capt. John Homphery Hill ... ..	29-10-29	Lucknow.
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert ... ..	29-10-29	Cawnpore.
4-5-28	Dukoff-Gordon, Lt. Douglas Franklin ... ..	4-5-31	Allahabad.
17-5-15	✕ Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard ... ..	17-5-31	Cawnpore.
19-9-28	✕ Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.C. ... ..	19-9-31	Lucknow.
10-12-28	Souter, Lt. Edward Matheson, C.I.E. ... ..	10-12-31	Cawnpore.
1-6-29	Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas ... ..	1-6-32	Allahabad.
1-9-29	Wood, Lt. Adrian Leslie ... ..	1-9-32	Le. ex I., to 1 Dec. 36.
14-11-34	Caldwell, 2nd-Lt. Ewen Cameron ... ..	14-11-34	Cawnpore.

## Darjeeling.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1875 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

## THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) . . . . . 29-3-32.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

24-2-24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter ...	... 10-5-35	
---------	-----------------------------	-------------	--

## Majors (2).

20-8-17	×Irving, Martin ...	... 11-12-34	
---------	---------------------	--------------	--

30-6-26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour ...	... 1-1-36	
---------	-------------------------------------	------------	--

## Captains (3).

20-2-30	Brabant-Smith, Henry Bruce ...	... 1-1-36	
---------	--------------------------------	------------	--

1-3-30	McIntosh, George ...	... 1-4-36	
--------	----------------------	------------	--

15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence ...	... 1-4-36	
---------	------------------------	------------	--

## Subalterns (10).

## Lieutenants.

12-6-30	Rolfe, Charles Hieron ...	... 12-6-33	
---------	---------------------------	-------------	--

31-10-31	Matthews, William Harwood ...	... 31-10-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Dec. 36.</i>
----------	-------------------------------	--------------	----------------------------------

## Second Lieutenants.

4-8-33	O'Connor, Hugh Noel ...	... 4-8-33	
--------	-------------------------	------------	--

1-9-33	Macpherson, George Picken ...	... 1-9-33	
--------	-------------------------------	------------	--

1-4-35	×Moss, Reginald Samuel ...	... 1-4-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 36.</i>
--------	----------------------------	------------	----------------------------------

1-12-35	×Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C. ...	... 1-12-35	
---------	--------------------------------	-------------	--

1-12-35	×Deck, Alfred Castell, M.C. ...	... 1-12-35	
---------	---------------------------------	-------------	--

1-4-36	Murison, Alan MacDonald ...	... 1-4-36	
--------	-----------------------------	------------	--

## Attached.

22-12-17	×Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas	1-7-30	Cadet.
----------	---------------------------------------	--------	--------

3-10-32	Henson, Lt. Alan Dale ...	... 3-10-35	Cadet.
---------	---------------------------	-------------	--------

1-3-34	Heywood, 2nd Lt. John Henry ...	... 1-3-34	Cadet.
--------	---------------------------------	------------	--------

1-11-34	Chopin, 2nd Lt. Maurice Kenneth ...	... 1-11-34	Cadet.
---------	-------------------------------------	-------------	--------

## Supernumerary.

5-6-23	Stodart, Maj. John ...	... 11-2-33	
--------	------------------------	-------------	--

1-1-16	×Graves, Capt. Ernest ...	... 1-7-30	
--------	---------------------------	------------	--

## Staff.

27-3-24	Egerton, Capt. D. G., Guides Cav. ...	27-8-33	Adj't., 1-10-35.
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	------------------

3-3-16	×Harrison, Maj. C. C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	13-3-30	Medl. Offr.
--------	---	---------	-------------

21-5-29	×Jones, Maj. C. McC., A. F. (Med. Corps)	29-6-34	Medl. Offr.
---------	--	---------	-------------

3-1-29	Shipsey, Capt. W. E., A. F. (Med. Corps)	29-4-32	Medl. Offr. <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Mar. 37.</i>
--------	--	---------	--

31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. John Hay, A. F. (Med. Corps)	31-1-31	Medl. Offr.
---------	--	---------	-------------

25-5-05	Graham, The Revd. John Anderson, C.I.E., V.D., D.D. ...	... 25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain
---------	--	-------------	----------------

Lahore.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.**Punjab Light Horse.***Raised on 12th May 1893.*

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO

*"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."*

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 L. M. Ps.

*(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)*HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Herbert William Emerson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.,  
I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) . . . . 13-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Major (1).</b>	
1-4-27	✕Latham, Philip Denys ...	... 1-4-33	Lahore.
		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
30-12-31	Cooke, Noel Frederick ...	... 1-4-36	Lahore.
		<b>Subalterns (6).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
1-3-32	Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen ...	... 1-3-35	Khaur.
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John ...	... 20-6-35	Lahore.
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
2-10-34	Shairp, John Norman ...	... 2-10-34	Rawalpindi.
27-11-34	Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles ...	... 27-11-34	Lahore.
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
1-4-22	✕Mitchell, Capt. Kenneth Grant, C.I.E....	25-2-30	Simla Delhi.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
1-10-20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	... 1-10-20	Vety. Offr.

Madras.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.**Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.***Formed on 12th February 1904.**'BUGLE.'*

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.B. (Governor of Madras) 26-11-34.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
5-6-15	✕Cumming, Ian, E.D. ...	... 5-4-30	Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 10 Oct. 35.
		<b>Captains (4).</b>	
17-8-17	✕Turpin, Christopher Frank ...	... 5-4-30	Offg. O. C.
22-12-14	✕Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman ...	... 17-9-30	
3-9-17	✕Danagher, Arthur Vincent ...	... 1-7-31	
1-7-16	✕John, Cyril Harry, M.C. ...	... 13-9-32	
		<b>Subalterns (13).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
3-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley ...	... 3-7-30	
12-4-17	✕Park, Charles Allen Robertson ...	... 19-12-31	
16-3-23	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas ...	... 16-3-32	Lv. ex. I., 9 m., to 17 May 37.
20-10-30	Steven, Alasdair James Elwes ...	... 20-10-33	
9-8-15	✕Boulbee, Beauchamp St. John, M.C. ...	... 23-1-34	
23-1-31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.B.E. ...	... 23-1-34	
30-3-31	✕Diaper, Frederick John Buletson, M.M. ...	... 30-3-34	
17-6-15	✕Leigh, John Walker Dickinson, M.C. ...	... 23-4-35	
1917	✕Gardiner, Douglas Iven ...	... 4-5-35	
15-10-14	✕Conner, Eric Seymour, M.C. ...	... 1-4-36	
		<b>Second Lieutenants</b>	
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine ...	... 20-12-33	
22-3-34	✕Logie, Thomas ...	... 21-3-34	
15-10-34	Rowlandson, Paul In Edward ...	... 15-10-34	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 13 Jan. 37.
		<b>Supernumerary</b>	
26-6-28	Hopton, Capt. Alan William ...	... 24-11-31	
7-7-18	✕Hawkings, Lt. Frank ...	... 21-2-30	
13-4-33	Miller, 2nd Lt. Eric Donald ...	... 13-4-33	
		<b>Staff.</b>	
29-1-20	Waterhouse, Capt. H. R., Poona Horse ..	28-3-27	Adjt., 6-9-34.
27-2-30	Edmonds The Revd. Canon Herbert James	27-2-30	Hony. Chaplin.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki  
Facings—White.

## Chota Nagpur Regiment.

*Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.*

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

*"I strike to kill."*

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 L. M. Ps. and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.S., (Governor of Bihar) . . . . . 8:4:32*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
5-12-30	✕Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C.	... 6-12-33	
Majors (2).			
22-9-23	Henderson, William Oscar ...	... 27-9-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar.
25-1-24	Bates, Harold Townsend ...	... 16-3-35	
Captains (3).			
27-2-25	✕Jones, James Wilfrid ...	... 30-1-34	
20-2-29	McCrac, James ...	... 30-1-34	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., to 6 Nov. 36.</i>
16-12-29	✕Ingledew, Arthur Edward, D.S.M.	... 16-3-35	

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenants.

5-9-20	✕Hart, Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E....	... 5-9-32	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 15 Oct. 36.</i>
1-6-30	Sims, Frederick ...	... 1-6-33	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis ...	... 1-6-33	
1-12-31	Johnson, Edwin Done ...	... 1-12-34	
1-4-32	✕Carruthers, Tom ...	... 1-4-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 5 m., to 10 Nov. 36.</i>

## Second Lieutenants.

12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite ...	... 12-12-33	
3-12-34	✕Kenny, Richard, Joseph ...	... 3-12-34	
1-5-35	✕Barracrough, Norman ...	... 1-5-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 6 m., 29 d., to 5 Nov. 36.</i>
1-4-36	Bird, Thomas Edward Hughes ...	... 1-4-36	
1-4-36	Nowell, Ronald Victor ...	... 1-4-36	

## Supernumerary.

8-4-31	Pearce, Lt. Thomas, V. D.	... 8-4-34	
--------	---------------------------	------------	--

## Staff.

23-12-21	Cooper Capt., R. A. B., O.B.E., E. York R. (33, 43, 47),	1-11-31 Adj't., 1-4-36.	
24-5-15	✕Stimpson, Maj. F.T. M. C., A. F., (Med. Corps)	... 1-9-30 Medl. Offr.	

## Bombay.

## The Bombay Light Patrol.

*Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.*

*Present designation 30th September 1933.*

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "*Urbs Prima in India.*"

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Bombay Light Patrol.*"

*Bombay Light Horse.*

*Raised on 28th May 1886*

*The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.*

*Constituted in 1933.*

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 L. M. Ps.

*(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)*

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay.)* . . . 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
5-11-14	✕ S. C. Graham, John Reginald Noble	... 1-4-31	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
30-6-23	Brett, Frank Wesley	... 1-2-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay. (Offg. O. C.)
29-6-31	✕ Bell, William Anderson	... 1-4-34	
8-4-19	Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier	... 1-9-35	
<b>Subalterns (14).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
22-2-30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	22-2-33	
25-11-31	Collinson, William Maxted	... 25-11-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Oct. 36.</i>
4-5-33	Taylor, Charles David	... 4-5-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 36.</i>
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
13-12-32	Sample, William Robert Bertram	... 18-12-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Mar. 37.</i>
1-10-35	✕ Ferguson, James Scott, M.C.	... 1-10-35	
2-10-35	Guggenheim Oscar Armand	... 2-10-35	
3-10-35	Malcomson, Claude Leon	... 3-10-35	
4-10-35	Aitken, Robert Rowan	... 4-10-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Dec 36.</i>



## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.*Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plums*—White.

## Royal Regiment of Artillery.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun.)

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	----------

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

*Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.*

## General Officers.

23-3-97	Bartholomew, Sir William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	<i>l.g.</i> 13-2-33	Col. Comdt.—Chief of the Genl. Staff, A. Hdqrs.
23-12-97	Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-3-35	Col. Comdt.—A. G. in India.
10-1-00	Salt, H. F., C.F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	<i>m.g.</i> 22-5-31	Dy. Q. M. G. & Dir. of M. & Q., A. Hdqrs.
23-12-08	Hezlet, R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	<i>m.g.</i> 22-2-34	Dy. Master-Genl. of the Ordee. & Dir. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.

## Colonels.

23-5-00	Reid, W. R., D.S.O., ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) ... ..	3-6-22	Brigadier, R. A., W. Comd.
21-12-00	Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., ( <i>g*</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) ... ..	3-6-22	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.
31-7-02	Hay, A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) ... ..	24-6-26	Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Inf. Bde.
24-12-02	Rawson, C. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) ... ..	1-7-31	Brigadier, G. S., N. Comd.
21-12-00	Yorke, P. G., D.S.O., ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) ... ..	1-7-32	Brigadier, R. A., S. Comd.
24-12-02	Evans-Gwynne, A. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) ... ..	16-7-32	Comdt., Sr. Oftrs. Sch., Belgium.
23-7-09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1-1-33	A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
23-7-01	Medill, P. M., D.S.O. ... ..	11-6-33	Offg. Brigadier, R. A., W. Comd.
24-12-02	Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., ( <i>g</i> ) ( <i>g*</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) ... ..	1-7-33	Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd.
23-7-03	Cherry, R. G., M.C. ( <i>g*</i> )† ... ..	1-7-34	Instr., Sr. Oftrs. Sch., Belgium.
15-7-03	Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O., ( <i>g*</i> ) ( <i>g*</i> ) (201) ... ..	17-6-36	Comdt. Sch. of Arty. (1) Kakul

† Date of seniority.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
23-12-03	Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (42, 159, 162, 203)	1-1-33	... Comdg. 20 Mtn. Bde.
23-12-03	Gillum, W. W., D.S.O. [I] ... ..	17-1-33	... Comdg. 5 Heavy Bde.
29-7-04	Price, J. (g) (201) ... ..	1-5-33	... Comdg. 7 M. Bde.
29-7-04	Newton, P. I., D.S.O., (g) (201) ... ..	18-5-33	... Comdg. 21 Mtn. Bde.
29-7-04	Leslie-Smith, G. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> (e) (80, 156, 198)	24-5-33	... Comdg. R. A. T. C.
27-7-05	Dimmock, H. L. F., O.B.E., (g*) [I] ... ..	30-9-33	... Comdg. III F. Bde.
27-7-05	Reles, C. A., D.S.O., [I] ... ..	20-12-33	... I. F. Bde.
25-7-06	Sebag-Montefiore, T. H., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	22-11-34 1-7-32	Comdg. XV F. Bde.
25-7-06	Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (198) ... ..	31-1-35	... Comdg. "A" F. Bde., Ind. Arty.
20-12-06	Preston, C. O. D., D.S.O., [I] (162, 201) ... ..	31-1-35	... Comdg. M. A. T. C.
20-12-06	Stopford, G. B. (z) ... ..	11-2-35	... Comdg. XXV F. Bde.
27-6-07	Greenwood, T. C. (g†) (y*) ... ..	18-5-35	... A. D. Arty., A. Hdqrs.
23-7-07	Farren, R. H. (g†) (y) ... ..	20-5-35	... Comdg. 24 Mtn. Bde.
28-7-07	Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C., [I] (29, 201) ... ..	17-9-35	... Comdg. I. F. Bde.
18-12-07	Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O., M.C., (g*†) (38) ... ..	27-10-35	... Comdg. XI F. Bde.
18-12-07	Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	16-11-35 1-1-29	... Comdg. IV F. Bde.
18-8-08	Penrose, J., M.C. (g†, y*) ... ..	22-1-36 1-7-34	... Comdg. 23 Mtn. Bde.
29-7-08	Cadell, C. A. E., M.C. (g*) ... ..	1-3-36 1-1-31	... Comdg. V. F. Bde.
12-12-08	Scott, D., M.C. (29, 200) ... ..	15-3-36	...
18-12-08	Mac Dona'd, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	15-3-36 1-7-33	... Comdg. 22 Mtn. Bde.
18-12-08	Chaytor, F. C., O.B.E., M.C. (g*†) (49, 60) ... ..	21-3-36 1-1-34	... Comdg. 5 M. Bde.
23-7-09	Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29) ... ..	15-4-36	... Comdg. 25 Mtn. Bde.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>			
23-7-09	Younger, J. E. T. (g*†) ... ..	{ 2-10-18 l.c. 1-1-36	Comdg. XXVIII F. Bde.
23-7-09	Moorhead, E. J. (g*†, y) (29, 49) ... ..	31-1-27	78 F. Bty.
23-7-09	Dorling, L. H. G., M.C. (y) (29, 200) ... ..	31-1-27	63 F. Bty.
23-12-09	Franklyn, G. E. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (29) ... ..	{ 9-3-27 l.c. 1-7-31.	Attd. III F. Bde.
23-6-10	Mackie, W. D., M.C. (29, 200) ... ..	14-3-27	2 Mtn. Bty.
23-7-10	Graham, S. D., M.C., p.s.c. (29) ... ..	1-5-27	Bde. Maj. Mhow Bde. Area.
23-7-10	Buchan, D. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..	1-5-27	7 F. Bty.
23-7-10	Campbell, G. F., D.S.O. ... ..	1-6-27	Comdg. VI F. Bde.
23-7-10	Wilson, F. W. B. (29) ... ..	1-11-28	M. A. T. C.
23-12-10	Richards, F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (29) ... ..	1-1-29	69 F. Bty.
23-12-10	Troup, F. C. A., p.s.c. (29, 33, 44, 91, 157, 201) ... ..	1-1-29	19 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-10	Mansfield, G. E., M.C., (201) ... ..	1-1-29	"H" F. Bty.
23-12-10	Perceval, C. P. W., D.S.O., (g†) (y) ... ..	1-1-29	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
23-12-10	Taylor, C. L. O., D.S.O., (200) ... ..	1-1-29	3 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-10	Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [2] ... ..	{ 1-1-29 l.c. 1-7-32	85 F. Bty.
23-12-10	Vining, P. L. (g*†) ... ..	1-1-29	9 Light Bty.
21-6-11	Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C. (g*†) (29) ... ..	1-1-29	Asst. Comdt., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
20-7-11	Kennedy, A. S. C. (49, 154, 201) ... ..	26-2-29	13 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Hawes, L. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (g*†, y*) ... ..	{ 6-4-29 l.c. 1-1-32	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
9-12-11	Skinner, R. O. (g*†) ... ..	1-5-29	13 Heavy Bty.
23-12-11	Smyth, V. G., D.S.O. (g*, y) (197) ... ..	1-5-29	8 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Harriott, W. G., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..	1-5-29	S. O., R. A., E. Comd.
23-12-11	Swinton, W., M.C. (g†, y) ... ..	18-5-29	17 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O. ... ..	18-5-29	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
23-12-11	Williams, E. J. (199) ... ..	1-10-29	25 F. Bty.
22-6-12	Orr-Ewing, M. R., M.C. (38, 201) ... ..	28-1-30	15 Mtn. Bty.
19-7-12	Wingate-Gray, W. S., M.C. (y) ... ..	16-5-30	18 Mtn. Bty.
19-7-12	Middleton, A. A. (g*†) ... ..	18-5-30	25 M. Bty.
19-7-12	Collingwood, S., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..	{ 12-6-30 l.c. 1-7-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
19-7-12	Garry, R. V. M., M.C. (g*†) (159, 201) ... ..	28-7-30	2 F. Bty., I. Arty.
19-7-12	English, J. W. (163, 201) ... ..	31-1-31	14 Mtn. Bty.
19-7-12	Latham, H. B. (g) ... ..	{ 31-1-31 l.c. 1-1-36	"I" Bty. R. H. A.
19-7-12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	1-3-31	5 F. Bty.
19-7-12	Mackenzie, H. H. (155, 201) ... ..	14-3-31	Ind. States Forces.
19-7-12	Collins, S. St. B. (38, 201) ... ..	1-4-31	12 Mtn. Bty.
20-12-12	Batten, J. F., M.C. (g) (y) ... ..	1-4-31	11 F. Bty.
20-12-12	Armstrong, R. A., p.s.c. (g*) ... ..	27-4-31	14 F. Bty.
18-7-13	Goodman, E. W., M.C. (g*†) (201) ... ..	20-6-32	5 Mtn. Bty.
18-7-13	Dennis, M. E., M.C. (201) ... ..	24-6-32	3 F. Bty., I. Arty.

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273c

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.			
18-7-13	Nugee, G. T., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-7-32	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
18-7-13	Durand, A. A. M., M.C. (g*†) ...	1-7-32	Instr. Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
18-7-13	Garratt, L. F., D.S.O., M.C. (g*†) ...	4-7-32	"X" F. Bty.
18-7-13	Brittan, O. H., M.C. (s.c.) (e) ...	10-12-32	"T" F. Bty.
19-12-13	Leigh, J. A. M.C. (g*†, o, y) ...	1-1-33	79 F. Bty.
19-12-13	Hilton, R., M.C., D.F.C. (157, 178, 201) ...	1-1-33	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
19-12-13	Bell, L. G. R. F. H., M.C. (201) ...	2-1-33	20-21 M. Bty.
17-7-14	Fausset, W. A. (g*, y*) (201) ...	17-1-33	7 Light Bty.
10-6-14	Birbeck, J. H. B. ...	12-1-33	9 Mtn. Bty.
10-6-14	de Fonblanque, E. B., p.s.c. ...	17-1-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
10-6-14	Elliot, F. E. (176, 201) ...	1-4-33	10 Mtn. Bty.
17-7-14	Kensington, E. C. [L] ...	7-4-33	17 M. Bty.
17-7-14	Stanford, H. M., M.C. (g*†) ...	1-5-33	Instr. Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
17-7-14	Dyson, G. St. J. A., M.C. (g*†) (y) ...	24-5-33	65 F. Bty.
17-7-14	Hornby, A. H., M.C. p.s.c. ...	29-5-33	S. O., R. A., W. Comd.
17-7-14	Dobbie, E. T. ...	29-5-33	62 F. Bty.
11-8-14	de Burgh, H. G., O.B.E., M.C., ...	1-6-33	4 Mtn. Bty.
11-8-14	Selby, J. G., M.C. ...	1-7-33	18 F. Bty.
16-1-15	Allhusen, R. (y*) ...	21-7-33	3 F. Bty.
11-8-14	Springfield, C. H. D.O. (g*) (38) ...	27-7-33	1 F. Bty.
12-8-14	Conyers, C. G. A. J., M.C. ...	9-8-33	75 F. Bty.
12-8-14	Reynolds, R. C., M.C., p.s.c. ...	10-8-33	
1-9-14	Rice, F. J., M.C. (p.s.c. g*†) ...	18-10-33	
16-9-14	Lyon-Smith, T. ...	{ 22-11-33 1-1-33	"N" Bty. R. H. A.
17-7-14	Moir, M. E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (g) ...	9-2-34	16 Mtn. Bty.
16-9-14	Stuart, H. W. H. (y) ...	24-2-34	74 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Laws, M. E. S., M.C. ...	24-2-34	26 M. Bty.
16-9-14	Woodward, D. S. H. (L) ...	6-4-34	14 Heavy Bty.
16-9-14	Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E., (g*) ...	{ 17-4-34 1-7-33	64 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Heard, R. L., M.C. ...	17-4-34	"R" F. Bty.
16-9-14	Tawney, A. E., M.C. (g*†) (28, 201) ...	1-5-34	11 Mtn. Bty.
2-10-14	Munro, A. J. R. ...	1-6-31	R. A. T. C.
17-11-14	Stansfield, E. J. (199) ...	1-10-34	98 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Colhoun, J. H. (g*†) ...	1-10-34	6 Mtn. Bty.
17-11-14	Cleeve, S. M., (o) (p.f.) ...	3-10-34	77 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Ellis, P. N., p.s.c. ...	15-10-34	Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.
17-11-14	Pownall, F. H. S., M.C. ...	{ 16-1-34 1-1-32	4 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Grehan, S. A. J., O.B.E., M.C. (199) ...	31-10-34	3 Light Bty.
17-11-14	Warden, V., M.C. ...	1-1-35	12 F. Bty.
7-8-18	Mackay, W. G., O.B.E., M.C. ...	3-1-35	"V" F. Bty.
7-1-15	Fisken, S. F., M.C. (29) ...	5-2-35	7 Mtn. Bty.
10-2-15	Radcliffe, F. G. W., M.C., p.s.c. ...	{ 9-2-35 1-1-32 i.e. 1-7-36	S. O., R. A., N. Comd.
10-2-15	Constable, J. H. ...	11-2-35	30 F. Bty.
10-2-15	Ashley, J. O. M., p.s.c. (y*) [I] ...	15-3-35	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
10-2-15	Horsfield, G. (201) ...	1-4-35	1 F. Bty., I. Arty.
10-2-15	Young, V. A., M.C. (g*†) (200) ...	1-4-35	15 M. Bty.
15-2-15	Walker, D. S. H. ...	20-5-35	"S" F. Bty.
22-4-15	Elliot, G. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	{ 24-6-35 1-7-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
10-2-15	Fagan, R. W. F., M.C., p.s.c. ...	28-4-35	
10-2-15	Thuillier, H. S. (g) (y) ...	1-5-35	4 F. Bty., I. Arty.
10-2-15	Chapman, K. A. S., p.s.c. [I] ...	18-5-35	31 F. Bty.
22-4-15	Weigall, E. T. ...	25-2-35	

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors— <i>conold.</i>			
22-4-15	Holbrook, J. St., M.C. (g*†) ...	15-11-35	52 F. Bty.
22-4-15	Shapland, J. D., M.C., p.s.c. (g*) ...	15-11-35	Bde. Maj. 3rd (Jhelum) Inf. Bde.
4-5-15	Foster, E. D., p.s.c. [I] ...	16-11-35	
16-11-18	Stevens, E. M. W. (200) ...	23-11-35	66 F. Bty.
10-2-15	Goulden, C., M.C. ...	22-10-26	Instr., Egt. Sch., Saugor.
29-3-18	Maxwell, R. I. (200) ...	14-12-35	5 Light Bty.
3-7-15	Carson, T., M.C. (g*†) (y) ...	14-12-35	73 F. Bty.
4-7-15	Simmons, S. ...	14-12-35	"W" F. Bty.
5-7-15	Hillyard, C. A. O. (g*†) ...	14-12-35	Adjnt., Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).
13-10-18	Grant, W. C., M. C. ...	19-12-35	58 F. Bty.
3-1-17	Hill, J. G., M.B.E., M.C. ...	18-1-36	2 Light Bty.
28-7-15	Crosse, E. N., M.C., p.s.c. ...	3-2-36	Bde. Maj., Sind Bde. Area.
26-5-18	Darling, E., M.C. ...	5-3-36	2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.
24-6-16	Drew, A. (47) ...	5-3-36	57 F. Bty.
28-7-15	Siggers, F. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	11-5-36	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
23-7-15	Coke, L. S. ...	12-7-36	73 F. Bty.

## Captains.

28-7-15	Harris, L. A., M.C. (g*†) (201) ...	14-5-27	5 Mtn. Bty.
3-1-17	Stewart, J., M.C. ...	25-5-27	83 F. Bty.
16-8-15	Burns, E. R. V., D.O.M. (g†) (o) (y) ...	15-8-27	84 F. Bty.
10-2-18	Cave-Bigley, J. (y) ...	22-9-27	15 Mtn. Bty.
21-8-15	Greest, P. W., M.C. ...	28-7-28	58 F. Bty.
24-8-15	Williamson, J. R. ...	23-7-28	64 F. Bty.
25-8-15	Fergusson, J. C. (60) ...	28-7-28	10 Mtn. Bty.
16-11-18	Ferard, C. L., M.C. (g*†) (y) ...	28-7-28	81 F. Bty.
8-7-17	Donkin, A. J., M.C. (o) ...	28-7-28	5 M. Bde.
3-1-17	Glover, H. P. McC., M.C. (g*†) ...	28-7-28	9 Light Bty.
14-10-16	Fletcher, M. H. A. ...	15-10-28	4 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Watson, G. C. K. ...	23-11-35	Adjnt. & Qr. Mr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
27-10-15	Howard, R. B. (g*†) ...	27-10-28	14 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Rigby, T., M.C., p.s.c. (y) (80, 201) ...	27-10-28	G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
27-10-15	Ord, R. G. ...	27-10-28	75 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Helby, T. E. H., M.C., p.s.c. ...	27-10-28	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
27-10-15	Lyons, J. M., M.C. ...	27-10-28	20-21 M. Bty.
27-10-15	Merton, H. H. ...	27-10-28	XXV Field Bde.
27-10-15	Bartlett, G. Mc L. (60) ...	27-10-28	R. A. T. C.
27-10-15	Gulford, T. M. N. ...	27-10-28	T. F. Bty.
27-10-15	McCarthy, A. O., M.C. (197) ...	27-10-28	R. A. T. C.
3-1-17	Burns, L. B. D., M.C., p.s.c. (27, 157, 201) ...	27-10-28	Bde. Maj. Razmak Bde.
1-8-18	Lewis, K. F. McK., M.C. (y) (199) ...	27-10-28	Survey Sec. (India).
19-2-16	King, H. J., M.C. ...	19-2-29	5 Heavy Bde.
19-2-16	Graham, P. L., M.C., p.s.c. (60) ...	19-2-29	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
19-2-16	Booth, A. J., M.C. (199) ...	19-2-29	19 Mtn. Bty.
9-2-16	Ritchie, V. C. ...	19-2-29	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
18-12-17	Wood, G. C., M.C. ...	19-2-29	[13 Heavy Bty.
7-5-16	Turner, J. R. B., M.C., p.s.c. ...	19-2-29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist.
27-10-15	Gifford, J. R., M.B.E., M.C. ...	12-3-29	2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.
28-7-15	Potter, N. A. R. ...	25-3-29	"V" F. Bty.
26-5-16	Rogers, F. H. C., M.C., (157, 201) ...	10-5-29	2 Mtn. Bty.
10-5-16	Lea-Cox, M., p.s.c. (y) ...	10-5-29	D. A., Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.
10-5-16	Starling, J. S. ...	10-5-29	"I" Bty.
10-5-16	Attenborough, S. ...	10-5-29	III F. Bde.
27-10-15	Addington, R. H. P. (200) ...	17-5-29	17 Mtn. Bty.
24-5-16	Truscott, J. V., p.s.c. ...	26-5-29	80 F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>			
26-5-16	Cooper, W. J. (49, 109, 201)	... .. 26-5-29	11 Mtn. Bty.
26-5-16	Picton, F. C. ... ..	... .. 26-5-29	8 Mtn. Bty.
26-5-16	Smith, I. V. R. (y) ... ..	... .. 26-5-29	74 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Ashe, V. C. (38) ... ..	... .. 26-5-29	3 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Brodie, D. G. ... ..	... .. 26-5-29	5 Heavy Bde.
26-5-16	Scott, W. K. (g*†) ... ..	... .. 26-5-29	63 F. Bty.
6-7-16	Tidecombe, A. L., M.C., (g*†) (25, 38, 59, 200) ... ..	... .. 26-5-29	25 Mtn. Bde.
26-8-16	Manners-Smith, L. C., p.s.c. (201) ... ..	... .. { 26-5-29 m. 1-7-34.	Bde. Maj. 9th (Jhansi) Inf. Bde.
26-8-16	Dauban, R. R., p.s.c. [L] ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	Staff Capt., Poona Bde. Area.
26-8-16	Morley, R., M.O., (g†, y) ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	"S" F. Bty.
26-8-16	Baines, M. F. T., p.s.c. (112, 201) ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	13 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Allardyce, J. C. (25, 38, 201) ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	20 Mtn. Bde.
26-8-16	Lambe, R. B., p.s.c. (y) ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	Staff Capt., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.
26-8-16	Bassett, J. ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	3 Light Bty.
26-8-16	Mermagen, C. F. (199) ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	2 F. Bty. I. Arty.
26-8-16	Thompson, R. G. R. ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
26-8-16	Howard, G. E. (46) ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	5 Light Bty.
26-8-16	Jones, C. W. F. ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	"X" F. Bty.
26-8-16	Mockler, G. R. ... ..	... .. { 26-8-29 m. 1-1-36	
26-8-16	Digges, H. G. G. (g*†) (201) ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	23 Mtn. Bde.
26-8-16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.O. ... ..	... .. 26-8-29	7 Light Bty.
23-11-16	Lysons, H. D. (y) (47, 201) ... ..	... .. 23-11-29	M. A. T. C.
23-11-16	Elliot, J. S., M.C. (y) (60) ... ..	... .. 23-11-29	XI F. Bde.
3-12-16	Gallagher, L. S. ... ..	... .. 23-11-29	65 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Ross, J. G. S. ... ..	... .. 23-11-29	15 N. Bty.
28-2-17	Jones, E. (g*†) (201) ... ..	... .. 28-2-30	5 Heavy Bde.
28-2-17	Bradshaw, G. R. ... ..	... .. 28-2-30	25 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Denton, R. M. V. ... ..	... .. 28-2-30	77 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Wilson, C. P. B. (y) ... ..	... .. 28-2-30	1 F. Bde.
28-2-17	Rennie, T. S. (199) ... ..	... .. 28-2-30	24 Mtn. Bde.
28-2-17	Fawns, G. C. [L] (60, 173, 179, 202) ... ..	... .. 28-2-30	78 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Hemming, W. E. G. ... ..	... .. 28-2-30	"E" Bty.
28-2-17	Morley, E. S. (g*†) (201) ... ..	... .. 28-2-30	22 Mtn. Bde.
6-6-17	Blunt, J. S., p.s.c. (y) [L] ... ..	... .. 6-6-30	Offg. Staff Capt. Kohat Bde.
6-6-17	Barrington, J. (y*) ... ..	... .. 6-6-30	69 F. Bty.
22-8-17	Hutcheon, A. G., p.s.c. [L] ... ..	... .. 22-8-30	Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist.
28-9-17	Fielding-Mould, R. H. (y) ... ..	... .. 28-9-30	
28-9-17	Bramwell, N. A. (g*†) ... ..	... .. 28-9-30	11 F. Bty.
13-10-18	Allport, J. S. ... ..	... .. 28-9-30	2 Light Bty.
27-4-18	Ward, L. B., M.C. (g*†) ... ..	... .. 28-9-30	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
25-1-18	Scott A. G. O'C., p.s.c. (g*†) ... ..	... .. 28-9-30	4 F. Bty.
25-1-18	Purdon, J. N. (y) (199) ... ..	... .. 25-1-31	VIII F. Bde.
25-1-18	Kenny, J. W., p.s.c. (200) ... ..	... .. 25-1-31	Staff Capt. (Q), N. Comd.
25-1-18	Nightingale, R. D., M. O., (g*†) ... ..	... .. 25-1-31	
25-1-18	Walsh, G. P., p.s.c. (38, 203) ... ..	... .. 25-1-31	12 Mtn. Bty.
25-1-18	Courtenay, G. W. (163, 157, 201) ... ..	... .. 25-1-31	7 Mtn. Bty.
25-1-18	Friedberger, J. C. (g*†) ... ..	... .. { 25-1-31 m. 1-1-36	VI F. Bde.
25-1-18	Goodman, W. R., M.C. (g*†, y) ... ..	... .. 25-1-31	14 Heavy Bty.
20-3-18	Copper, F. A. L. (g*†) (y) ... ..	... .. 7-2-31	
30-4-18	Harwood, A. F., M.M. (59) ... ..	... .. 7-2-31	
13-7-18	James, M. D. (y) (46, 47, 49, 60) ... ..	... .. 30-3-31	83 F. Bty.
16 11-18	Needham, J. H. (38) ... ..	... .. 15-5-31	57 F. Bty.
6-6-18	Dupuis, R. D. B. (201) ... ..	... .. 6-6-31	
6-6-18	Johnson, T. W. M. (y) (163, 201) ... ..	... .. 6-6-31	3 F. Bty., I. Arty.
6-6-18	Meyer, G. A. K. ... ..	... .. 6-6-31	A. M. S., E. Comd.
6-6-18	Barford, B. C. (201) ... ..	... .. 6-6-31	6 Mtn. Bty.
6-6-18	Davies, E. L'H ... ..	... .. 6-6-31	25 M. Bty.
6-6-18	Jennins, L. G. O., p. s. e. (199) ... ..	... .. 6-6-31	G. S. O., 3rd. gr., Peshawar Dist.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.			
16-9-18	Loewen, C. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 60, 201) ...	17-9-31	<i>Bde. Maj., 8th (Bareilly) Inf. Bde.</i>
20-9-18	Thicknesse, H. J. A. ...	20-9-31	<i>Staff College.</i>
20-9-18	Matthew, A. G. ...	20-9-31	62 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Topham, F. B. ...	20-9-31	8 A. A. Bty.
20-9-18	Mews, R. ...	20-9-31	2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.
20-9-18	Price, C. F. J. ...	20-9-31	26 M. Bty.
20-9-18	Kaye, J. W. (199) ...	20-9-31	16 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Pearson, S. R. (201) ...	23-1-32	18 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Reid, F. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> (2) ...	23-1-32	<i>Bde. Maj., Ambala Bde.</i>
23-1-19	Ronald, A. J. D. ...	23-1-32	9 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Tuck, P. H. J. (46, 60) ...	23-1-32	85 F. Bty.
23-1-19	Boyle, C. L. (o) ...	23-1-32	27-28 M. Bty.
23-1-19	Snook, R. J. B. ...	23-1-32	4 Light Bty.
23-1-19	Adye, J. F. ...	23-1-32	I. A. Trng. Bty.
23-1-19	Dunbar, G. R. (46) ...	19-4-32	52 F. Bty.
5-6-19	Carr-Harris, L. H. (201) ...	5-6-32	XXVIII F. Bde.
7-7-19	Woods, R. B. (201) ...	17-7-32	1 F. Bty. I. Arty.
17-12-19	Feunell, G. W. P. (53) ...	17-12-32	17 M. Bty.
17-12-19	Colley, A. S. (169) [L] ...	17-12-32	M. A. T. C.
15-7-20	Barter, A. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ...	15-7-33	"H" F. Bty.
15-7-20	Owen, D. A. ...	15-7-33	7 M. Bde.
20-9-18	Herron, R. L. ...	16-7-33	
23-9-20	MacCarthy, G. H. ...	23-9-33	4 F. Bty. I. Arty.
23-12-20	Hemming, W. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> (44) ...	23-12-33	84 F. Bty.
23-12-20	Palmer, J. W. (o) (199) ...	23-12-33	21 Mtn. Bde.
23-12-20	Way, E. R. H. (38, 50, 51, 159, 201) ...	23-12-33	<i>Adj. III Fd. Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).</i>
23-12-20	Gyde, W. J. (y) ...	23-12-33	14 F. Bty.
23-12-20	Ross, H. A. ...	23-12-33	3 Mtn. Bty.
13-7-21	Dobbin, R. W. (198) ...	13-7-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
13-7-21	Crawford, J. M. L. (200) ...	13-7-34	81 F. Bty.
13-7-21	Greig, R. B. ...	13-7-34	"U" F. Bty.
13-7-21	Beville, C. H. ...	13-7-34	"W" F. Bty.
22-12-21	Donaldson, J. B. (y*) ...	22-12-34	5 F. Bty.
22-12-21	Bannatyne, F. W. N. ...	22-12-34	IV F. Bde.
31-8-22	Shifner, Sir Henry B. <i>Bt.</i> (60, 201) ...	31-8-35	'A' F. Bde., I. Arty.
31-8-22	Auld, W. C. (200) ...	31-8-35	17 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-23	Vogel, F. W., <i>p. s. c.</i> ...	31-1-36	
31-1-23	Carmichael, G. B. ...	31-1-36	8 A. A. Bty.
29-8-23	Hughes, B. P. (202) ...	1-4-36	<i>Staff College, Quetta.</i>
29-8-23	Benson, J. R. E. ...	1-4-36	12 F. Bty.
29-8-23	Hills, J. (g*†) (27, 49, 201) ...	15-5-36	
29-8-23	Hindley, G. B. S. (38, 200) ...	15-5-36	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29-8-23	Fraser, H. R. E. C. (48, 201) ...	16-5-36	20 Mtn. Bde.
29-8-23	Sorsbie, R. W. ...	19-5-36	V F. Bde.

## Lieutenants.

30-1-24	Findlay, P. H. L. ...	30-1-26	7 Light Bty.
30-1-24	Bourke, L. E. ...	30-1-26	<i>Staff College, Quetta.</i>
30-1-24	Beattie, J. H. (y) ...	30-1-26	R. A. T. C.
30-1-24	Streetfield, N. R. (y) ...	30-1-26	<i>Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar.</i>
30-1-24	Southey, S. (g*†) (44) ...	30-1-26	31 F. Bty.
30-1-24	Jelf, R. W. (49, 157, 201) ...	30-1-26	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-24	Blacker, W. D. (38) ...	30-1-26	"R" F. Bty.
26-8-24	England, P. A. V. (48, 60) ...	26-8-26	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
26-8-24	Powell, P. K., <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	26-8-26	A. I., G. C. V., Jubbulpore.



# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273G

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
26-8-24	Lyons, R. N. (201) ...	26-8-26	17 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-24	MacRae, J. A. (25, 29, 200) ...	26-8-26	5 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-24	Chaytor, E. J. C. (y) ...	26-8-26	VI F. Bde.
28-1-25	Pike, W. G. H. (201) ...	28-1-27	I. A. Trng. Bty.
28-1-25	Thompson, G. S. (60, 200) ...	28-1-27	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
28-1-25	Freeth, H. S. (201) ...	28-1-27	8 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-25	Hildebrand, G. L. (201) ...	28-1-27	78 F. Bty.
28-1-25	Dawes, E. G. ...	28-1-27	M. A. T. C.
28-1-25	Faithfull, W. Mc C. T. ...	28-1-27	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
28-1-25	Tremenheere, J. S. W. (45, 47) ...	28-1-27	M. A. T. C.
28-1-25	Wall, W. M. C. (112, 156, 199) ...	28-1-27	7 F. Bty.
3-9-25	Wilson, J. F. (y) (39) ...	3-9-27	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
3-9-25	Byas, W. (27, 202) ...	3-9-27	
3-9-25	Findlay, C. T. L. ...	3-9-27	XV F. Bde.
3-9-25	Cowie, D. G. C. (201) ...	3-9-27	25 Mtn. Bde.
3-9-25	Teacher, A. D. M. (60) ...	3-9-27	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
3-9-25	Tatchell, B. H. (29, 38, 60, 201) ...	3-9-27	M. A. T. C.
3-9-25	Farrell Palliser, H. J. ...	3-9-27	<i>Instr., Eqt. Sch., Saugor.</i>
3-9-25	Lyall Grant, D. H. (153, 201) ...	3-9-27	IV F. Bde.
3-9-25	Ord, J. L. (y) ...	3-9-27	
2-2-26	Halley, J. M. (y) (45, 46, 109, 199) ...	3-9-27	18 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Hutchins, H. A. P. (38, 49, 60, 199) ...	3-9-27	1 F. Bty.
3-9-25	Wright, K. M. (46) ...	3-9-27	4 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
3-9-25	Hawks, G. B. L., M. C. (157) ...	3-9-27	22 Mtn. Bde.
3-9-25	Twomey, L. P. (199) ...	3-9-27	R. A. T. C.
3-9-25	Tyler, J. N. D., M. C. ...	3-9-27	3 Light Bty.
29-1-27	Devereux, A. C. E. (y) ...	2-2-29	Survey Sec.
3-2-26	Munro, M. C. ...	3-2-29	5 M. Bde.
3-2-26	Betts, D. L. ...	3-2-29	25 Mtn. Bde.
3-2-26	Crosthwaite, P. (y) ...	3-2-29	"N" Bty. R. H. A.
3-2-26	Turner, M. B. ...	3-2-29	75 F. Bty.
3-2-26	Marriott, E. H. ...	3-2-29	7 M. Bde.
3-2-26	Galloway, J. L. (199) ...	3-2-29	21 Mtn. Bde.
14-6-29	Chessells, A. E. (199) ...	14-6-29	66 F. Bty.
7-8-29	Jenkins, E. S. (45, 46, 149, 163, 201) ...	7-8-29	
30-8-26	Hayman-Joyce, T. F. ...	30-8-29	"T" F. Bty.
30-8-26	Stirling, W. G. (y) (201) ...	30-8-29	
30-8-26	Foster, M. A. ...	30-8-29	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
30-8-26	Page, F. C. G. (38, 201) ...	30-8-29	2 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
30-8-26	Crompton, R. E. (y) (25, 45) ...	30-8-29	VI F. Bde.
30-8-26	Hughes, A. C. (43, 199) ...	30-8-29	I. A. O. C.
30-8-26	Blunt, J. E. C. (201) ...	30-8-29	24 Mtn. Bde.
30-8-26	Hudson, A. B. (38, 157, 201) ...	30-8-29	25 Mtn. Bde.
2-9-26	Richards, R. ...	2-9-29	18 F. Bty.
3-9-27	McConnel, H. R. (45) ...	28-10-29	"H" F. Bty.
29-1-17	Shakerley, P. F. (39) ...	29-1-30	17 M. Bty.
29-1-27	Tyler, A. W. (39) ...	29-1-30	65 F. Bty.
29-1-27	Collingwood, C. P. (199) ...	29-1-30	M. A. T. C.
29-1-27	Cumberlege, C. A. M. (109, 131, 201) ...	29-1-30	Chitral Mtn. Sec.
29-1-27	Walker, A. E. G. (33, 193) ...	29-1-30	4 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
29-1-27	Hooper, J. H. (45, 46) ...	29-1-30	15 M. Bty.
29-1-27	Hussey, T. E. (y) (201) ...	29-1-30	'A' F. Bde., I. Arty.
29-1-27	Pugh, L. H. O. ( <i>local Capt.</i> )(y) (38, 45, 46) ...	29-1-30	Mily. Intelligence Offr., Bengal.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
29-1-27	King Lewis, H. ... ..	29-1-30	20-21 M. Bty.
29-1-27	Weber, R. L. D. (45, 46, 199) ... ..	29-1-30	27-28 M. Bty.
29-1-27	Kaye, W. (38, 43, 49, 200) ... ..	29-1-30	I. A. O. C.
26-8-27	Marnham, G. (38, 46, 201) ... ..	26-8-30	14 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Adderley, C. M. (39, 201) ... ..	1-9-30	12 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Dunn, H. G. M. (201) ... ..	1-9-30	3 F. Bty., I. Arty.
1-9-27	Saunders, J. W. P. ... ..	1-9-30	7 F. Bty.
1-9-27	Morphew, G. M. T. (39, 47) ... ..	1-9-30	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, M. F. ... ..	1-9-30	19 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Johnson, A. F. (49, 60) ... ..	1-9-30	
1-9-27	Coldstream, R. A. C. (201) ... ..	1-9-30	3 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Wood, M. T. G. (199) ... ..	1-9-30	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
1-9-27	Skrine, W. H. (46, 49, 60, 201) ... ..	1-9-30	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.
1-9-27	McIntosh, I. R. (201) ... ..	1-9-30	22 Mtn. Bde.
1-9-27	Moore, R. W. A. ... ..	1-9-30	V F. Bde.
1-9-27	Keene, T. P. (45, 46, 201) ... ..	1-9-30	
1-9-27	Hulbert, R. C. ... ..	1-9-30	
2-2-28	Munn, J. W. (y) (38, 46, 150, 157, 171, 201) ... ..	2-2-31	Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar
2-2-28	Haslam, J. P. Mac D. (y) (201) ... ..	2-2-31	Survey Sec.
2-2-28	Garnett, E. D. (199) ... ..	2-2-31	83 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Houghton Beckford, F. W. ... ..	2-2-31	7 Light Bty.
2-2-28	Colville, E. H. (38) ... ..	2-2-31	
2-2-28	Sheldon, J. W. R. ... ..	2-2-31	8 A. A. Bty.
2-2-28	Baker, R. S. (y) (60) ... ..	2-2-31	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
2-2-28	Wood, F. D. I. ... ..	2-2-31	3 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Henderson, P. R. (y) (46) ... ..	2-2-31	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
2-2-28	Mercer, H. L. (38) ... ..	2-2-31	
2-2-28	Welsh, D. (43) ... ..	2-2-31	R. A. T. C.
2-2-28	Shaw-Hamilton, R. W. (y) ... ..	2-2-31	
2-2-28	Byrne, R. E. P. ... ..	2-2-31	"W" F. Bty.
2-2-28	Sands, M. C. ... ..	2-2-31	"H" F. Bty.
24-7-28	Lambert, G. R. ... ..	24-7-31	98 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Hobbs, R. G. S. (25, 39) ... ..	30-8-31	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30-8-28	Gough, P. H. (201) ... ..	30-8-31	
30-8-28	Munn, A. G. (y) (60, 201) ... ..	30-8-31	20 Mtn. Bde.
30-8-28	Laurie, J. E. C. ... ..	30-8-31	52 F. Bty.
30-8-31	Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. (199) ... ..	30-8-31	14 Heavy Bty.
30-8-28	Galloway, J. R. D. ... ..	30-8-31	I. F. Bde.
30-8-28	Wagstaff, O. P. (201) ... ..	30-8-31	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Fergusson, K. A. P. (y) (201) ... ..	30-8-31	21 Mtn. Bde.
30-8-28	Campbell, N. St. C. (43) ... ..	30-8-31	
30-8-28	O'Reilly, C. H. (201) ... ..	30-8-31	24 Mtn. Bde.
30-8-28	Woodley, H. F. R. ... ..	30-8-31	12 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Key, E. F. H. (46, 150, 201) ... ..	30-8-31	11 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (59, 199) ... ..	30-8-31	6 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Cook, R. A. (60, 199) ... ..	30-8-31	2 F. Bty., I. Arty.
30-8-28	Sylvester Bradley, J. T. B. (59) ... ..	30-8-31	15 M. Bty.
30-8-28	Dyke, R. C. (46) ... ..	30-8-31	27-28 M. Bty.
30-8-28	Archdale, G. A. F. (199) ... ..	30-8-31	21 Mtn. Bde.
1-9-28	Hincks, J. H. W. (38) ... ..	1-9-31	75 F. Bty.
31-1-29	McNeill, J. M. (39, 201) ... ..	31-1-32	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
31-1-29	Gardner, J. C. T. (y) (201) ... ..	31-1-32	16 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Palmer, G. M. (43, 60) ... ..	31-1-32	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>			
31-1-29	Baldwin, I. H. T. ... ..	31-1-32	13 Heavy Bty.
31-1-29	Edlmann, J. C. (201) ... ..	31-1-32	10 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Young, M. T. (55, 201) ... ..	31-1-32	19 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Smith, L. N. (201) ... ..	31-1-32	15 M. Bty.
31-1-29	McCreight, C. C. (46) ... ..	31-1-32	25 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Farrant, R. H. (199) ... ..	31-1-32	9 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Lasceilles, R. G. (y) ... ..	31-1-32	5 Light Bty.
31-1-29	Caddy, J. A. (38, 49, 60) ... ..	31-1-32	57 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Peck, G. E. ... ..	31-1-32	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
31-1-29	Anderson, R. F. J. (36, 201) ... ..	31-1-32	23 Mtn. Bde.
31-1-29	Stewart, W. B. (38) ... ..	31-1-32	79 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Backhouse, J. E. (38, 49, 60, 199) ... ..	31-1-32	"U" F. Bty.
31-1-29	Morris, J. E. L. (y) (38, 46) ... ..	31-1-32	XXVIII F. Bde.
31-1-29	Hepper, J. M. (112, 157, 201) ... ..	31-1-32	
31-1-29	Talbot, E. H. F. ... ..	31-1-32	69 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Barff, G. F. A. (39, 59) ... ..	31-1-32	<i>Instr., Army Signal School</i>
31-1-29	Ellis, A. S. (39, 202) ... ..	31-1-32	
31-1-29	Scott-Foster, K. ... ..	31-1-32	A. P. & E. O., Balasore.
31-1-29	Waterfield, P. R. M. (44) ... ..	31-1-32	78 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Gardner-Brown, J. L. ... ..	31-1-32	
31-1-29	Clifford, H. F. ... ..	31-1-32	5 M. Bde.
31-1-29	Keenlyside, R. H. (y) (38) ... ..	31-1-32	I. F. Bde.
31-1-29	Duxbury, R. G. A. ... ..	31-1-32	52 F. Bty.
17-2-29	Williams-Wynn, J. F. (39, 48, 60) ... ..	17-2-32	73 F. Bty.
9-6-29	Brennan, T. G. ... ..	9-6-32	14 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Brazier-Creagh, K. R. (46) ... ..	29-8-32	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
29-8-29	Tarr, W. D. (156, 201) ... ..	29-8-32	"A" F. Bde. I. Arty.
29-8-29	Wilson, G. H. N. ... ..	29-8-32	
29-8-29	Bibra, F. A. ... ..	29-8-32	53 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Odling, W. (199) ... ..	29-8-32	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
29-8-29	Bayley, J. M. (29) ... ..	29-8-32	IV F. Bde.
29-8-29	Edmeades, A. W. ... ..	29-8-32	77 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Edge, C. G. J. (150, 201) ... ..	29-8-32	18 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-29	Prettejohn, W. (201) ... ..	29-8-32	27-28 M. Bty.
29-8-29	Poole, E. M. (46) ... ..	29-8-32	64 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Norman, J. A. ... ..	29-8-32	XV F. Bde.
29-8-29	Robertson, D. I. (38, 49, 60, 201) ... ..	29-8-32	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-29	Cox, E. H. ... ..	29-8-32	20-21 M. Bty.
29-8-29	Lyons, P. O. ... ..	29-8-32	III F. Bde.
29-8-29	Saunders, P. R. P. ... ..	29-8-32	VIII F. Bde.
29-8-29	Atkinson, A. G. (45, 46, 201) ... ..	29-8-32	14 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-29	Smith, A. C. ... ..	29-8-32	31 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Moore, D. St. L. ... ..	29-8-32	<i>A. C. D. to Comdr., Peshawar Dist.</i>
29-8-29	Soames, R. A. H. (46) ... ..	29-8-32	5 M. Bde.
30-1-30	Croly, H. G. (49, 151, 201) ... ..	30-1-33	7 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Ashmore, G. C. (199) ... ..	30-1-33	V. F. Bde.
30-1-30	Gregson, M. I. (27) ... ..	30-1-33	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
30-1-30	Sikes, G. E. C. ... ..	30-1-33	"W" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Synnot, P. F. ... ..	30-1-33	"S" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Wingate, W. H. F. (38, 201) ... ..	30-1-33	24 Mtn. Bde.
30-1-30	Jones, B. A. G. ... ..	30-1-33	"X" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Grant, D. J. F. (45) ... ..	30-1-33	25 M. Bty.
30-1-30	Kingzett, B. ... ..	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Page, R. K. ... ..	30-1-33	<i>A. D. C. to Comdr., Meerut Dist.</i>

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
30-1-30	Drought, G. E. (45) ...	30-1-33	"V" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Skey, S. E. ...	30-1-33	81 F. Bty.
30-1-30	MacCarthy, J. H. (201) ...	30-1-33	18 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gillson, H. K. (y) (46) ...	30-1-33	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30-1-30	Becher, W. P. St. J. (38) ...	30-1-33	68 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Merrick, R. C. (201) ...	30-1-33	XXVIII F. Bde.
30-1-30	Hulton, F. R. ...	30-1-33	3 Light Bty.
30-1-30	Zamora, W. ...	30-1-33	57 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Burton, O. C. H. (49, 60) ...	30-1-33	R. A. T. C.
30-1-30	Fitch, E. B. H. (201) ...	30-1-33	"G." Bty. R. H. A.
30-1-30	Brook, G. S. ...	30-1-33	20th Mtn. Bde.
30-1-30	Gorle, R. A. (38, 201) ...	30-1-33	"H" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Fenton, G. G. J. ...	30-1-33	4 Light Bty.
30-1-30	Symonds, R. C. ...	30-1-33	"U" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Grimshaw, G. C. (38) ...	28-8-33	I. F. Bde., I. Arty.
28-8-30	Jervis, A. S. (y) (46) ...	28-8-33	83 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Grose, J. (29) ...	28-8-33	4 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Whidborne, J. F. ...	28-8-33	1 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Ashby, R. T. ...	28-8-33	5 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	de Jaboei du Vallon, H. G. ...	28-8-33	26 M. Bty.
28-8-30	Fanshawe, R. A. R. (201) ...	28-8-33	A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., W. Comd.
28-8-30	Hodgson, C. V. ...	28-8-33	79 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hardy, T. H. ...	28-8-33	"T" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Blaxland, A. B. ...	28-8-33	65 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Holland, R. J. (33) ...	28-8-33	66 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Brooke-Webb, A. V. (38, 201) ...	28-8-33	17 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Cameron, A. (38, 59) ...	28-8-33	4 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Dobbs, J. J. F. ...	28-8-33	XV F. Bde.
28-8-30	Milford, R. S. ...	28-8-33	80 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Legge, P. ...	28-8-33	5 Heavy Bde.
28-8-30	Murray, A. W. J. ...	28-8-33	7 M. Bde.
28-8-30	Douglas, J. M. ...	28-8-33	XXV F. Bde.
22-11-30	Wilton, J. G. N. (38, 201) ...	22-11-33	10 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Walford, H. F. ...	29-1-34	74 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Fletcher, W. J. ...	29-1-34	3 Light Bty.
29-1-31	Campbell, J. A. (38) ...	29-1-34	5 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Lawson, W. P. L. (59, 199) ...	29-1-34	2 Light Bty.
29-1-31	de Brett, E. M. (201) ...	29-1-34	13 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Wilson, J. R. H. ...	29-1-34	1 F. Bty.
29-1-31	St. John, E. B. G. (201) ...	29-1-34	12 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Geddes, J. G. ...	29-1-34	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
29-1-31	Gutch, J. R. (199) ...	29-1-34	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Young, E. P. ...	29-1-34	62 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Nelson, F. J. H. ...	29-1-34	63 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Wilson, N. J. (38) ...	29-1-34	57 F. Bty.
22-2-31	Irvine, I. R. ...	22-12-34	"R" F. Bty.
27-8-31	Oswald, M. St. J. ...	27-8-34	84 F. Bty.
27-8-31	Gracey, T. W. (59) ...	27-8-34	8 A. A. Bty.
27-8-31	Milne, W. B. P. (43, 201) ...	27-8-34	M. A. T. C.
27-8-31	Dumbell, D. H. (38, 199) ...	27-8-34	7 F. Bty.
27-8-31	Warlow-Harry, Lt. R. C. ...	27-8-34	4 Light Bty.
27-8-31	Waller, J. ...	27-8-34	25 F. Bty.
27-8-31	Kemble, W. F. ...	27-8-34	74 F. Bty.
27-8-31	de Jersey, D. S. (38) ...	27-8-34	14 Heavy Bty
27-8-31	Watson J. C. N. ...	27-8-34	2 Light Bty.

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

273K

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>			
28-1-32	Hynes, C. A. (59) ... ..	28-1-35	I. F. Bde.
28-1-32	Baker, G. H. (y) ... ..	28-1-35	84 F. Bty.
28-1-32	Robinson, R. B. (201) ... ..	28-1-35	"T" F. Bty.
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, W. ... ..	28-1-35	2 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-32	Tandy, M. P. O'C. (44, 157, 163, 202) ... ..	28-1-35	12 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-32	Buttenshaw, C. G. (46, 201) ... ..	28-1-35	3 F. Bty. 1 Arty.
28-1-32	Wilson, B. (201) ... ..	28-1-35	"X" F. Bty.
28-1-32	Smith, F. P. (46) ... ..	28-1-35	80 F. Bty.
28-1-32	Hawkins, J. A. S. ... ..	28-1-35	4 Light Bty.
1-9-32	Clarke, D. A. B. ... ..	1-9-35	75 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Alderson, I. S. ... ..	1-9-35	64 F. Bty.
1-9-32	O'Grady, G. V. De C. ( <i>The O'Grady</i> ) ... ..	1-9-35	"V" F. Bty.
1-9-32	Huxford, C. P. H. E. ... ..	1-9-35	52 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Chaplin, J. B. (199) ... ..	1-9-35	16 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Eden, R. A. (38) ... ..	1-9-35	"S" F. Bty.
1-9-32	Keelan, R. E. T. (199) ... ..	1-9-35	3 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Pallot, J. H. (201) ... ..	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Searle, G. H. (199) ... ..	1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Kreiser, C. J. W. ... ..	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Pooley, C. C. B. ... ..	1-9-35	12 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Pollard, C. J. W. ... ..	1-9-35	62 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Brocklebank, G. R. (38) ... ..	1-9-35	8 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Braithwaite, A. D. G. (38, 201) ... ..	1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-33	Ashton, J. L. ... ..	2-2-36	XI F. Bde.
2-2-33	Hordern, M. P. C. ... ..	2-2-36	78 F. Bty.
2-2-33	MacMullen, F. G. ... ..	2-2-36	5 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Forsyth, I. D. ... ..	2-2-36	14 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Pallot, N. C. ... ..	2-2-36	20-21 M. Bty.
2-2-33	Lloyd, P. (38) ... ..	2-2-36	81 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Ronald, D. B. ... ..	2-2-36	77 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Bassett, J. F. (39) ... ..	2-2-36	14 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Gompertz, P. C. M. A. ... ..	2-2-36	7 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Wells, D. F. (59) ... ..	2-2-36	98 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Branford, J. H. (201) ... ..	2-2-36	84 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Fawkes, L. V. F. (43) ... ..	2-2-36	79 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Hewitt, P. D. S. (193) ... ..	2-2-36	25 M. Bty.
2-2-33	McGee, J. F. A. ... ..	2-2-36	73 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Jones-Davies, H. M. O. ... ..	2-2-36	64 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Couper, D. O. (201) ... ..	2-2-36	62 F. Bty.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Hearn, J. N. W. ... ..	31-8-33	5 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Heathcote, G. S. ... ..	31-8-33	"W" F. Bty.
31-8-33	Bidwell, R. G. S. (199) ... ..	31-8-33	18 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Reynolds, P. C. (112) ... ..	31-8-33	3 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Mackenzie, D. S. M. ... ..	31-8-33	52 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Trench, G. S. C. (201) ... ..	31-8-33	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Hazeltrove, P. W. (201) ... ..	31-8-33	31 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Butler, G. A. L. (192) ... ..	31-8-33	5 Light Bty.
31-1-33	Walshe, F. G. W. (44) ... ..	31-1-33	78 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Rouse, G. V. ... ..	31-8-33	9 Light Bty.
31-8-33	Robinson, P. G. ... ..	31-8-33	"S" F. Bty.
31-8-33	Bray, A. E. (199) ... ..	31-8-33	26 M. Bty.
31-8-33	Harrison, T. H. (38, 199) ... ..	31-8-33	2 Light Bty.
31-8-33	Kincald, J. B. S. ... ..	31-8-33	69 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Corbett, R. S. ... ..	1-2-34	6 Mtn. Bty.

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## 2nd-Lieutenants—conold.

1-2-34	Turner, P. S.	...	1-2-34	65 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Olivier, J. D.	...	1-2-34	7 Light Bty.
1-2-34	Don, P. A. C.	...	1-2-34	83 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Chase, F. J. (38)	...	1-2-34	85 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Arthur, A. H.	...	1-2-34	74 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Garforth, W. S. H.	...	1-2-34	"X" F. Bty.
1-2-34	Mackie, D. G. H.	...	1-2-34	"U" F. Bty.
1-2-34	Turner, W. M. D.	...	1-2-34	66 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Yeatman, B. G. W.	...	1-2-34	27-28 M. Bty.
1-2-34	LeVasseur dit Durell, G. D.	...	1-2-34	1. F. Bty., 1 Arty.
1-2-34	Jones, T. E.	...	1-2-34	9 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Glover, P. J.	...	1-2-34	15 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Egerton, D. B. (201)	...	30-8-34	73 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Kennedy, C. D. S. (201)	...	30-8-34	58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Lock, R. J. P. (199)	...	30-8-34	25 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Daubney, R. H.	...	30-8-34	11 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Myles, T. W. P.	...	30-8-34	85 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Holme, J. R.	...	30-8-34	17 M. Bty.
30-8-34	Yool, G. C.	...	30-8-34	58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Cochrane, J. O.	...	30-8-34	15 N. Bty.
1-9-34	Reeves, F. C. M.	...	1-9-34	80 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Corfield, F. V.	...	31-1-35	"V" F. Bty.
31-1-35	Culley, G. W.	...	31-1-35	18 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Lucas, F. R.	...	31-1-35	5 Light Bty.
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, G. P.	...	31-1-35	9 Light Bty.
31-1-35	Shorten, R. N. J.	...	31-1-35	26 M. Bty.
31-1-35	Bidwell, J. L.	...	31-1-35	15 M. Bty.
31-1-35	Daniell, J. N. A.	...	31-1-35	4 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wilder, J. G.	...	31-1-35	11 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. (199)	...	31-1-35	"R." F. Bty.
31-1-35	Gibson, D. H. M.	...	31-1-35	69 F. Bty.
29-8-35	Bell, J. W.	...	29-8-35	11 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Gilbert, C. W. B.	...	29-8-35	23 Mtn. Bde.
29-8-35	Storey, B. B.	...	29-8-35	25 Mtn. Bde.

## District Officers (5).

24-9-24	O'Brien, Capt. G. P.	...	24-9-32	B. A. T. C.
9-3-31	Laird, Lt. E. A.	...	9-3-31	B. A. T. C.
1-8-31	Lane, Lt. A.	...	21-8-31	5 Heavy Bde.
11-12-32	Taylor, Lt. W.	...	11-12-32	13 Heavy Bty.
4-7-34	Atkins, Lt. E. C.	...	14-7-34	14 Heavy Bty.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA AND INDIAN ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
<b>Royal Horse Artillery.</b>					<b>Light Batteries.</b>				
E.		Meerut	... 1-11-26	275	2nd	Mtn.	Rawalpindi	... 29-10-26	280
G.		Stalkot	... 1-11-26	275	3rd	"	Peshawar	... 29-10-26	279
I.		Risalpur	... 10-10-21	275	4th	"	Razmak	... 28-10-26	279
N.		Secunderabad	... 1-11-26	275	5th	"	Quetta	... 279	
					7th	"	Jutogh	... 4-36	279
					9th	"	Rawalpindi	... 280	
<b>Field Batteries.</b>					<b>Mountain Batteries.</b>				
H. (How.)	VIII	Mhow	... 1-33	277	1st	21 Mtn.	Landikotal	... 279	
W.	VIII	Mhow	... 1-33	277	2nd	"	Wana	... 279	
X.	VIII	Mhow	... 1-33	277	3rd	"	Ambala	... 279	
R.	VIII	Mhow	... 1-33	277	4th	"	Razmak	... 279	
S. (How.)	XV	Jubbulpore	... 9-1-27	277	5th	"	Thal	... 279	
T.	XV	Jubbulpore	... 9-1-27	277	6th	"	Peshawar	... 279	
U. (How.)	XV	Nasirabad	... 9-1-27	277	7th	"	Razmak	... 280	
1st	XXVIII	Jubbulpore	... 8-1-26	278	8th	"	Dehra Dun	... 279	
3rd (How.)	XXVIII	Jullundur	... 8-1-26	278	9th	"	Nowshera	... 279	
4th (How.)	XXVIII	Ferozepore	... 8-1-26	278	10th	"	Maymyo	... 279	
5th	IV	Nowshera	... 12-29	278	11th	"	Quetta	... 280	
7th	IV	Lahore	... 8-1-26	278	12th	"	Kohat	... 279	
11th (How.)	IV	Nowshera	... 12-29	278	13th	"	Abbottabad	... 280	
12th	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	278	14th	"	Abbottabad	... 280	
14th	XXV	Jhansi	... 3-29	278	15th	"	Abbottabad	... 280	
18th	IV	Nowshera	... 12-29	278	16th	"	Quetta	... 280	
25th	III	Trimulgherry	... 10-33	278	17th	"	Dehra Dun	... 279	
31st (How.)	XXV	Allahabad	... 3-29	278	18th	"	Quetta	... 280	
52nd	XXV	Jhansi	... 3-29	278	19th	"	Fort Sandeman	... 279	
57th (How.)	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	278					
58th (How.)	XXVIII	Lahore	... 8-1-26	278					
62nd	XXV	Jhansi	... 3-29	278					
63rd (How.)	III	Kirkee	... 10-33	278					
64th	V	Campbellpore	... 1-1-31	278					
65th (How.)	V	Rawalpindi	... 1-1-31	278					
66th (How.)	III	Trimulgherry	... 10-33	278					
69th (How.)	IV	Nowshera	... 12-29	278					
78rd	VI	Lucknow	... 17-12-31	277					
74th	V	Rawalpindi	... 1-1-31	278					
75th	VI	Cawnpore	... 17-12-31	277					
77th	III	Kirkee	... 10-33	278					
78th (How.)	VI	Lucknow	... 17-12-31	277					
79th (How.)	XI	Meerut	... 28-12-35	277					
80th (How.)	VI	Fyzabad	... 17-12-31	277					
81st (How.)	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	278					
83rd	V	Rawalpindi	... 1-1-31	278					
84th	XI	Bareilly	... 28-12-35	277					
85th	XI	Meerut	... 28-12-35	277					
98th	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	278					
<b>Indian Artillery.</b>					<b>Medium Batteries.</b>				
<b>(Field Batteries.)</b>					15th (How.)	5	Peshawar	... 16-1-27	281
1st (Madras)	" A "	Bangalore	... 278		17th (60 pdr.)	5	Ambala	... 16-1-27	281
2nd	" A "	Bangalore	... 278		20/21st (How.)	5	Ferozepore	... 16-1-27	281
3rd	" A "	Bangalore	... 278		25th (60 pdr.)	7	Muttra	... 281	
4th	" A "	Bangalore	... 278		26th (How.)	7	Muttra	... 281	
					27/28th (How.)	7	Agra	... 281	
<b>Anti-Aircraft Battery.</b>					<b>Heavy Batteries.</b>				
					No.				
					13	...	Karachi	... 9-12-25	281
					14	...	Bombay	... 30-1-29	281



## ROYAL ARTILLERY &amp; INDIAN ARTILLERY.

## Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.				Class.	Area where recruited.
Brigade Headquarters	...	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.
Royal Horse Artillery.					
"G" Battery	...	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans	Trans-Jhelum.
"E" Battery	...	...	...		
"N" Battery	...	...	...		
"I" Battery	...	...	...		
Field Artillery.					
3rd Brigade	...	{	1 Battery	Punjabi Musalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
			2 Batteries	Ahirs	United Provinces Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province.
5th Brigade	...	{	1 Battery	Jats	United Provinces and Punjab (including Delhi Province).
			2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
6th Brigade	...	{	2 Batteries	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
			2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
8th Brigade	...	{	2 Batteries	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
			2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum. Zangezas (Punjabi Musalmans) to be accepted from either Shahpur or Mianwali Civil Districts.
11th Brigade	...	{	2 Batteries	Ahirs	United Provinces, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province.
			2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
15th Brigade	...	{	2 Batteries	Rajputs	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
			2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
25th Brigade	...	{	2 Batteries	Rajputs	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
			2 Batteries	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
28th Brigade	...	{	2 Batteries	Jats	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province).
			2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
"A" Field Brigade, Indian Artillery	...	{	1 Battery	Rajputs	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
			1 Battery	Punjabi Musalmans	Cis-Beas (including Cis-Sutlej).
			1 Battery	Rajputana Rajputs	...
			1 Battery	Ranghars	Rajputana, Eastern Punjab and the Meerut and Agra Civil Divisions.
			1 Battery	Madrassis	...
Medium Artillery.					
5th Brigade	...	...	...	Sikhs	Punjab.
7th Brigade	...	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans	Cis-Jhelum.
Heavy Artillery.					
5th Heavy Brigade Headquarters	...	...	{	Punjabi Musalmans	Same as batteries.
				Ahirs.	
18th Heavy Battery	...	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans	1 Cis-Jhelum.
14th Heavy Battery	...	...	...	Ahirs	1 Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

<i>Light and Mountain.</i>			
No. 2 Light Battery, R. A.	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
No. 3 Light Battery, R. A.	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
No. 4 Light Battery, R. A.	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining the Punjab) and Delhi Province.
No. 5 Light Battery, R. A.	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining the Punjab) and Delhi Province.
No. 7 Light Battery, R. A.	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining the Punjab) and Delhi Province.
No. 9 Light Battery, R. A.	...	...	Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F.F.			Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
2nd (Dera) Mountain Battery, R. A., F.F.			Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A. F. F.			Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.			Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining the Punjab) and Delhi Province.
6th (Jacobs) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
12th (Pooneh) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Punjabi Brahmans.
14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Punjabi Brahmans.
16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs.
18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A.	...		Punjabi Musalmans. Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining the Punjab) and Delhi Province.
Ordnance Mountain Section, R. A.	...	...	As may be ordered.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

<i>E. Battery.</i> <i>Meerut.</i> <i>(for Sialkot.)</i>	<i>G. Battery.</i> <i>(Mercer's Troop.)</i> <i>Sialkot.</i> <i>(for Meerut.)</i>	<i>I. Battery.</i> <i>(Bull's Troop.)</i> <i>Risalpur.</i> <i>(for overseas.)</i>	<i>N. Battery.</i> <i>(The Eagle Troop.)</i> <i>Secunderabad.</i> <i>(for Overseas 1937-38).</i> <i>(for Sialkot Oct. 32.)</i>
<i>From Risalpur Nov. 32.</i>	<i>From Secunderabad Oct. 32.</i>	<i>From Meerut Nov. 32.</i>	<i>From Sialkot Oct. 32.</i>
Perceval, Maj. C. P. W., D.S.O. (G 1) (y).	Nugee, Maj. G. T., D.S.O., M.C.	Latham, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. B.	Lyon-Smith, Maj. T.
Hemming, Capt. W. E. G.	Thompson, Capt. R. G. R.	Starling, Capt. J. S.	Ritchie, Capt. V. C. (Bde. Maj., Aden).
Teacher, Lt. A. D. M.	England, Lt. P. A. V.	Thompson, Lt. G. S. (Lv., ex I., 4 m. 1 d., to 1 Dec. 36).	Wilson, Lt. J. F. (y).
Peck, Lt. G. E.	Hobbs, Lt. R. G. S.	Faithfull, Lt. W. Mc. C. T.	Crosthwaite, Lt. P. (y).
Brazier-Cresagh, Lt. K. R.	McNeill, Lt. J. M. (Lv., ex I., 3 m., to 30 Nov. 36, p.r.)	Foster, Lt. M. A. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 14 Dec. 36.)	Morphew, Lt. G. M. T.
Odling, Lt. W.	Gillson, Lt. H. K. (y).	Baker, L. R. S. (y).	Wood, Lt. M. T. G.
Gregson, Lt. M. I.	Fitch Lt. E. B. H.	Henderson, Lt. P. R. (y).	Geddes, Lt. J. G.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.
Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr. & Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur.	Rauf Khan Subdr.	Ahmed Din, Subdr.	Abdul Rasul, Jemdr.

## FIELD BRIGADES.

## I Field Bde.

Hyderabad (Sind).  
From Quetta Oct. 35.

Lt.-Col.—  
Eeles, C. A., D.S.O. [2]  
(Lt., ex. I., m. c. to 1 Sep. 36.)

Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O.,  
M.C. [1].

Adjt.—  
Wilson, Capt. C. P. B.  
(y).

Orderly Officer—  
Galloway, Lt. J. R. D. (Lt.,  
ex. I., to 10 Nov. 36).

Survey Offr.—  
Hynes, Lt. C. A. (Lt.,  
ex. I., to 26 Nov. 36).

11th Field Battery (How.).

Hyderabad (Sind).  
From Quetta Mar. 35.

Batten, Maj. J. F., M.C.  
(g. y.).

Bramwell, Capt. N. A.  
(g\*†).

Keenlyside, Lt. R. H. (y).

Daubney, 2nd Lt. R. H.

Wilder, 2nd Lt. J. G.

52nd (The Bengal Rocket  
Troop) Field Battery.  
Hyderabad (Sind).  
From Quetta Mar. 35.

Holbrook, Maj. J. St. C.,  
M.C. (g\*†).

Dunbar, Capt. G. R.

Duxbury, Lt. B. G. A.

Huxford, Lt. C. P. H. E.

Mackenzie, 2nd Lt. D. S. M.

80th Field Battery (How.).  
Hyderabad (Sind).  
From Quetta Oct. 35.

Constable, Maj. J. H.

Truscott, Capt. J. V., p.a.c.

Milford, Lt. R. S. [S. S. O.,  
Hyderabad (Sind)].

Smith, Lt. F. P.

Reeves, 2nd Lt. F. C. M.

98th Field Battery.  
Hyderabad (Sind).  
From Quetta Oct. 35.

Stansfield, Maj. E. J.

Lambert, Lt. G. R.

Wells, Lt. D. F.

2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. unit.

Hyderabad (Sind).

Darling, Maj. E., M.C.

Gifford, Capt. J. R.

Mewa, Capt. R.

(Offg. Instr., S. A. Sch.,  
Ahmednagar Wing.)

## III Field Bde.

Kirkee.

From U. K. Oct. 33.

Lt.-Col.—  
Dimmock, H. L. F., O.B.E.,  
(g\*†) [2].

Adjt.—  
Attenborough, Capt. S.

Orderly Officer—  
Lyons, Lt. P. O.

Survey Offr.—  
Attd.—Franklyn, Bt. Lt.—  
Col. G. E. W., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I.,  
6 m. to 16 Jan. 37.)

18th Field Battery.

Trimulgherry.

From U. K. Oct. 33.

Selby, Maj. J. G., M.C.

Richards, Lt. R.

Blidwell, 2nd Lt. R. G. S.

Culley, 2nd Lt. G. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chhotte Singh, Jemdr.

62nd Field Battery.

Kirkee.

From U. K. Oct. 33.  
Dobbie, Maj. E. T.  
Matthew, Capt. A. G.  
Young, Lt. E. P.  
Pollard, Lt. C. J. W.

Couper, Lt. D. O.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Daulat Ram, Subdr.

65th Field Battery (How.).

Trimulgherry.

From U. K. Oct. 33.

Dyson, Maj. G. St. J. A.,  
M.C. (g\*†) (y).  
Gallagher, Capt. L. S.  
Tyler, Lt. A. W.  
Blaxland, Lt. A. B.  
Turner, 2nd Lt. P. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Singh Ram Singh, Jemdr.

75th Field Battery (How.).  
Kirkee.

From U. K. Oct. 33.  
Conyers, Maj. C. G. A. J.,  
M.C.

Ord, Capt. R. G.  
Turner, Lt. M. B.  
Hincks, Lt. J. H. W.  
Clarke, Lt. D. A. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Gheba Khan, Subdr.

## IV Field Bde.

Nowshera.

From Rawalpindi Nov. 34.  
From U. K. Dec. 29.

Lt.-Col.—  
Beresford-Peirse, N. M.  
de la P., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
(Offg. Comdr., Nowshera  
Bde.)

Adjt.—  
Lyall Grant, Lt. D. H.

Orderly Officer—  
Survey Offr.—  
Bayley, Lt. J. M.

O. S. V.—  
Bannatyne, Capt. F. W. N.

4th (Cole's Kop.) Field  
Battery (How.).  
Nowshera.

From Rawalpindi Nov. 34.

Pownall, Maj. F. H. S.,  
M.C.

Scott, Capt. A. G. O'C,  
p.s.c. (g\*†).

Grose, Lt. J.  
Cameron, Lt. A.  
Daniell, 2nd Lt. J. N. A.

7th (Sandham's Company)  
Field Battery.  
Nowshera.

From Rawalpindi Nov. 34.

Buchan, Maj. D. A.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c.

Wall, Lt. W. M. C.

Saunders, Lt. J. W. P.

Dumbell, Lt. D. H.

Gompertz, Lt. P. C.,  
M.A.

14th (Corunna) Field  
Battery. Nowshera.

From Rawalpindi Nov. 34.

Armstrong, Maj. R. A.,  
p.s.c. (g\*†).

Gyde, Capt. W. J. (y)

Brennan, Lt. T. G.

Forsyth, Lt. I. D.

Bassett, Lt. J. F.

66th Field Battery (How.).  
Nowshera.

From Campbellpore  
Nov. 34.

Stevens, Maj. E. M. W.

Chessells, Lt. A. E.

Holland, Lt. R. J.

Turner, 2nd Lt. W. M. D.

1st Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.

## V Field Bde.

Rawalpindi.

From Jhansi Nov. 34.

Lt. Col.—  
Cadell, C. A. E., M.C. (g\*†).

Adjt.—  
Sorsbie, Capt. R. W.

Orderly Officer—  
Ashmore, Lt. G. O.

Survey Officer—  
Moore, Lt. R. W. A.  
(Lt., ex. I., m. c. to 20 Oct.  
36).

63rd Field Battery (How.).  
Campbellpore.  
(For Rawalpindi.)

Dorling, Maj. L. H. G.,  
M.C. (y).

Scott, Capt. W. K. (g\*†).

Becher, Lt. W. P. St. J.

Nelson, Lt. F. J. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

64th Field Battery.  
Rawalpindi.  
(For Campbellpore)  
(For Rawalpindi 1937-38.)  
From Jhansi Nov. 34.

Welchman, Maj. G. de V.,  
O.B.E. (g\*†).

Williamson, Capt. J. B.  
(Lt., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 36.).

Poole, Lt. E. M.

Alderson, Lt. I. S.

Jones-Davies, Lt.  
H. M. O.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam Ghous, Subdr.

73rd Field Battery.  
Rawalpindi.  
(For Campbellpore e 1937-38.)  
From Allahabad Nov. 34.

Carson, Maj. T., M.C.

(g\*†, y).

Coke, Maj. L. S.

Williams Wynn, Lt. J. F.

(Offg. A. D. C. to G. O.

C-in-C., N. Comd.).

McGee, Lt. J. F. A.

Egerton, 2nd Lt. D. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mohammed Khan, Jemdr.

81st (Sphinx) Field Battery  
(How.).

Rawalpindi.

From Jhansi Nov. 34.

Ferard, Capt. C. L., M.C.  
(y). (g\*†)

Crawford, Capt. J. M. L.

Skey, Lt. S. E.

Lloyd, Lt. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chet Singh, Jemdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

VI Field Bde.

*Lucknow.*

(*for Mhow.*)

From U. K. Dec. 31.

*Lt.-Col.—*

Campbell, Maj. G. F., D.S.O.

*Adjt.—*

Friedberger, Bt. Maj. J. C.  
(*g\*†*).

*Orderly Officer—*

Chaytor, Lt. E. J. C. (*y*).

*Survey Offr.—*

Crompton, Lt. R. E. (*y*).

69th Field Battery (How.).  
*Lucknow.*

Richards, Maj. F. H.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

Barrington, Capt. J. (*y\**)

Talbot, Lt. E. H. F. (*lv.*,  
*ex. I., m. c.*)

Kineaid, 2nd-Lt. J. B. S.

Gibson, 2nd-Lt. D. H.  
M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Amar Singh, Jemdr.

74th Field Battery.  
*Cawnpore.*

Stuart, Maj. H. W. H. (*y*)  
Smith, Capt. I. V. R. (*y*)  
Walford, Lt. H. F.  
Kemble, Lt. W. F.  
Arthur, 2nd-Lt. A. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam, Muhammad,  
Jemdr.

77th Field Battery.  
*Lucknow.*

Cleeve, Maj. S. M. (*o*).  
Denton, Capt. R. M. V.  
Edmondson, Lt. A. W.  
Ronald, Lt. D. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sardar Khan, Jemdr.

79th Field Battery (How.).  
*Fyzabad.*

Leigh, Maj. J. A., M.C.  
(*g\*†, o, y*).  
Stewart, Lt. W. B.  
Hodgson, Lt. C. V.  
Fawkes, Lt. L. V. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Labh Singh, Subdr.

VIII Field Bde.

*Mhow.*

(*for Lucknow.*)

From U. K. 8th Dec. 32.

*Lt.-Col.—*

Purdon, Capt. J. N. (*y*).

*Orderly Officer—*

*Survey Offr.—*

Saunders, Lt. P. R. P.  
(*lv.*, *ex. I., 6 m. to 15 Mar.*  
37).

H. (Ramsay's Troop). Field  
Battery (How.).

*Mhow.*

From U. K. 8 Dec. 32.

Mansfield, Maj. G. E., M.C.  
(*lv.*, *ex. I. to 24 Nov. 36*,  
*p.r.*)  
Barter, Capt. A. R., *p.s.c*  
[*l*].

McConnell, Lt. H. R.  
Sands, Lt. M. C. (*lv.*, *ex I.*,  
*6 m. to 25 Oct. 36*).  
Gorle, Lt. R. A.

INDIAN OFFICER

Ram Sahai, Jemdr

V. Field Battery. (How.).

*Mhow.*

From U. K. 8 Dec. 32.

Mackay, Maj. W. C.,  
O.B.E., M.C.  
Potter, Capt. N. A. R.  
Drought, Lt. G. E.  
O'Grady, Lt. G. V. De  
C. (*The O'Grady*).

Cornfield, 2nd-Lt. F. V.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ram Narain, Jemdr.

W. Field Battery.

*Mhow.*

From U. K. 8 Dec. 32

Simmons, Maj. S.  
Beville, Capt. C. H.  
Byrne, Lt. R. E. P.  
Sikes, Lt. G. E. C.  
Heathcote, 2nd-Lt. G. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Yusuf, Jemdr.

X. Field Battery,

*Mhow.*

Garratt, Maj. L. F., D.S.O.,  
M.C. (*g\*†*).  
Jones, Capt. C. W. F.  
Jones, Lt. B. A. G.  
Wilson, Lt. E. B. (*lv.*, *ex I.*,  
*6 m. 9 d. to 24 Nov. 36*).  
Garforth, 2nd-Lt. W. S. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Raj Wali Khan, Subir.

XI Field Bde.

*Meerut.*

From U. K. 28 Dec. 35.

*Lt.-Col.—*

Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O.,  
M.C. (*g\*†*).

*Adjt.—*

Elliot, Capt. J. S., M.C. (*y*).

*Orderly Officer—*

Ashton, Lt. J. L.

78th Field Battery (How.).  
*Meerut.*

From U. K.

Moorhead, Maj. E. J. (*g\*†*,  
*y*).  
Fawns, Capt. G. C.  
Hildebrand, Lt. G. L.  
Waterfield, Lt. P. R. M.  
Hordern, Lt. M. P. C.  
Walshe, 2nd-Lt. F. G. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Allah Dad, Jemdr.

33rd Field Battery.  
*Bareilly.*

From U. K.

Stewart, Capt. J., M.C.  
James, Capt. M. D. (*y*).  
Garnett, Lt. E. D.  
Jervis, Lt. A. S. (*y*).  
Don, 2nd Lt. P. A. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Gokal Singh, Subdr. *Hony.*  
*lt.—*

84th Field Battery (How.).  
*Meerut.*

From U. K.

Burns, Capt. E. R. V.,  
D.C.M. (*g\*, y*).  
Hemming, Capt. W. W.,  
*p.s.c. (offg. Staff Capt.*  
*Ambala Bde. Area.)*  
Oswald, Lt. M. St. J.  
Baker, Lt. G. H. (*y*).  
Branford, Lt. J. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Anand Singh, Jemdr.

85th Field Battery.  
*Meerut.*

From U. K.

Richards, Bt. Lt.-Col.  
D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Tuck, Capt. P. H. J.  
Chase, 2nd-Lt. F. J.  
Myles, 2nd-Lt. T. W. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Pailwan Khan, Jemdr.

XV Field Bde.

*Jubbulpore.*

From Kirkee Oct. 33.

*Lt Col.—*

Sebag-Montefiore, T. H.,  
D.S.O., M.C. (*lv.*, *ex. I.*,  
*to 1 Nov. 36*).

*Adjt.—*

Orderly Officer—

Norman, Lt. J. A. (*Offg.*  
*Adjt.*)

*Survey Offr.—*

Dobbs, Lt. J. J. F. (*S. S.*  
*O., Jubbulpore*).

R. Field Battery.  
*Jubbulpore.*

From Secunderabad Oct. 33.

Heard, Maj. R. L.,  
M.C. (*lv.*, *ex. I., 5 m. to*  
*18 Dec. 36*).  
Blacker, Lt. W. D. (*lv.*, *ex.*  
*I., 5 m. 24 d. to 30 Nov.*  
*36, p.r.*).  
Irvine, Lt. I. R.  
Smyth-Osbourne, 2nd-Lt.  
G. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sundar Singh, Jemdr.

S. Field Battery. (How.).  
*Jubbulpore.*

From Secunderabad Oct. 33

Walker, Maj. D. S. H.  
Morley, Capt. R., M.C.  
(*gt, y*).  
Smyth, Lt. P. F.  
Eden, Lt. R. A.  
Robinson, 2nd-Lt. P. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Dadan Khan, Jemdr.

T. (Shah Sujah's Troop)  
Field Battery.  
*Nasirabad.*

From Kirkee Oct. 33.

Brittan, Maj. C. H., M.C.,  
(*s. c.*) (*e*).  
Gulford, Capt. T. M. N.  
Hayman-Joyce, Lt. T.  
F. (*Offg. Staff Capt., Mhow*  
*Bde. Area*).  
Hardy, Lt. T. H.  
Robinson, Lt. R. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ranjit Singh, Subdr.

U. Field Battery. (How.).  
*Jubbulpore.*

From Kirkee Oct. 33.

Greig, Capt. R. B.  
Backhouse, Lt. J. E.  
Symonds, Lt. R. C.  
Mackie, 2nd-Lt. D. G. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Baz Khan, Jemdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*conold.*

## XXV Field Bde.

Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Lt.-Col.—

Stopford, G. B.

Adjt.—

Merton, Capt. H. H.

Orderly Officer—

Douglas, Lt. J. M.

Survey Offr.—

Findlay Lt. C. T. L.

(Lo., ex. I., 3 m. 2 d. to 1 Jan. 37)

12th Field Battery.

Jhansi.

(For Allahabad.)

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Warden, Maj. V., M.C.

Benson, Capt. J. R. E.

Woodley, Lt. H. F. R.

St. John, Lt. E. R. G.

Pooley, Lt. C. C. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hazura Singh, Jemdr.

25th Field Battery.

Allahabad.

(For Jhansi.)

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Williams, Maj. E.

Bradshaw, Capt. G. R.

McCraith, Lt. C. C.

Waller, Lt. J.

Lock, 2nd-Lt. R. J. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Surat Singh, Jemdr.

31st (Kirkce) Field Battery (How.).

Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Chapman, Maj. K. A. S.,

P. S. C. (I).

(Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 23 Oct.

36.)

Southey, Lt. S. (g\*†).

Smith, Lt. A. C.

Hazelgrove, 2nd-Lt. P. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hira Singh, Subdr.

58th (Mauwand.) Field Battery (How.).

Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Grant, Maj. W. C., M.C. (Lo., ex. I.,

2 m. 23 d. to 23 Oct. 36.)

Greest, Capt. P. W., M.C.

Bibra, Lt. F. A.

Kennedy, 2nd-Lt. C. D. S.

Yool, 2nd-Lt. G. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chain Singh, Jemdr.

## XXVIII Field Bde.

Lahore. (For Overseas 1937-38.)

From Meerut.

Lt.-Col.—

Younger, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. E. T. (g\*†)

Adjt.—

Carr-Harris, Capt. L. H.

Orderly Offr.—

Morris, Lt. J. E. L. (y).

Surrey Offr.—

Merrick, Lt. R. C.

1st Field Battery.

Jullundur.

From Lahore.

Springfield, Maj. C. H. D. O. (g\*).

Hutchins, Lt. H. A. P.

Whidborne, Lt. J. F.

Wilson, Lt. J. R. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Saudagar Khan, Jemdr.

3rd (Martinique, 1809) Field Battery (How.).

Ferozepore.

From Lahore.

Allhusen, Maj. R. (y\*).

Ashe, Capt. V. C.

Wood, Lt. F. D. I.

Reynolds, 2nd-Lt. P. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Fateh Mohammad, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.,

5th (Gibraltar 1779-83) Field Battery.

Lahore.

From Jullundur.

Myburgh, Maj. P. S.

D.S.O., M.C.

Donaldson, Capt. J. B. (y\*)

Campbell, Lt. J. A.

MacMullen, Lt. F. G.

Hearn, 2nd-Lt. J. N. W.

Attached.

Dewar, Lt. R. E., Aust. S. Corps.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sephai Singh, Subdr.

57th Field Battery (How.).

Lahore.

From Ferozepore.

Drew, Maj. A.

Needham, Capt. J. H.

Caddy, Lt. J. A.

Zainbra, Lt. W.

Wilson, Lt. N. J. (Lo., ex

I., 7 m. 14 to 12 Nov. 36.)

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mula Singh, Jemdr.

## "A" Field Brigade, Indian Artillery.

Bangalore.

Formed on 15th Jan. 1935.

Lt.-Col.—

Rickards G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (Lo., ex. I., 4 m. 9 d. to 13 Oct. 36.)

Adjt.—

Shiffner, Capt. Sir Henry B., Bt.

Orderly Offr.—

Tarr, Lt. W. D.

Survey Offr.—

Hussey, Lt. T. E. (y).

1st (Madras) Field Battery, I. Art.

Bangalore.

Horsfield, Maj. G.

Woods, Capt. R. B.

Grimshaw, Lt. G. C.

Paramasiva Pranhakar Kumara-Lt. mangalam,

Le Vavasasseur dit Durell, 2nd-Lt. G. D.

2nd Field Battery, I. Art.

Bangalore.

Garry, Maj. R. V. M., M.C. (g\*†).

Mermagen, Capt. C. F.

Page, Lt. F. C. G.

Cook, Lt. R. A.

Gyani, Lt. P. S.

3rd Field Battery, I. Art.

Bangalore.

Dennis, Maj. M. E., M.C.

Johnson, Capt. T. W., M. (y).

Dunn, Lt. H. G. M.

Buttenshaw, Lt. G. C.

Anup Singh Kalha, Lt.

4th Field Battery, I. Art.

Bangalore.

Thuillier, Maj. H. S. (g).

MacCarthy, Capt. G. H.

(Lo. ex I., 9 m. to 5 Nov.

36.)

Wright, Lt. K. M.

Walker, Lt. A. E. G.

Pritam Singh, 2nd-Lt.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Buksh, Sub-Maj. &amp; Ho Capt., I.O.M., Sarfar Bahadur.



MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

20th Mountain Bde.	21st Mountain Bde.	22nd Mountain Bde.	23rd Mountain Bde.
<i>Kohat (For Quetta)</i>	<i>Peshawar.</i>	<i>Razmak.</i>	<i>Jutogh.</i>
<i>From Ambala Oct. 34.</i>	<i>From Razmak Dec. 35.</i>	<i>(For Ambala 1937-38.)</i>	<i>(For Razmak 1937-38.)</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>From Peshawar 1935.</i>	<i>From Kohat Oct. 34.</i>
Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>(Offy. Brigadier R. A., N. Comd.)</i>	Newton P. I., D.S.O. (g)	Lt.-Col.—	Lt.-Col.—
<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Adjt.—</i>	MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C.	Penrose, T. J., M.C. (g, v*).
Allardye, Capt. J. C.	Palmer, Capt. J. W.	<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Adjt.—</i>
<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	Morley, Capt. E. S. (g*†)	Digges, Capt. H. G. G. (g*†).
Brook, Lt. G. S.	Galloway, Lt. J. L.	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>
<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	Hawks, Lt. G. R. L., M.C. ( <i>Lo., ex I., 6 m. 24 d. to 13 Nov. 36.</i> )	Anderson, Lt. R. F. J.
Munn, Lt. A. G. (v)	Archdale, Lt. G. A. F.	<i>Survey Offr.—</i>	<i>Survey Offr.—</i>
<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	McIntosh, Lt. I. R.	Gilbert, 2nd Lt. C. W. B.
Fraser, Capt. H. R. E. C.	Fergusson, Lt. K. A. P.	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	INDIAN OFFICERS.
INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Raiwall, Sub-Maj. Hony. Lt. Sardar Shahadur.
Patram Singh, Sub-Maj.	Muhammad Khan, Sub-Maj. Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur.	Channan Singh, Sub-Maj. Bahadur.	
	Hazir Muhammad, Subdr. (F.P.)		7th Light Bty (
	Kesar Singh, Jemdr. (F. P.)	4th Light Bty.	Jutogh.
2nd Light Bty.	Talib Khan, Jemdr. (F. P.)	Razmak.	From Egypt. Apl. 36.
Rawalpindi.		(For Peshawar.)	Fausset, Maj. W. A. (g*, v*).
Hill, Maj. J. G., M.B.E., M.C.	3rd (Corunna) Light Bty.	Snook, Capt. R. J. B.	Carroll-Leahy, Capt. J. H. B. O.M.C.
Allport, Capt. J. S.	Kalabagh (For Razmak)	Fenton, Lt. G. G. J.	Findlay, Lt. P. H. L.
Lawson, Lt. W. P. L.	From Peshawar.	Warlow-Harry, Lt. R. C.	Houghton-Beckford, Lt. F. W. ( <i>Lo., ex I., 6 m. to 23 Oct. 36.</i> )
Watson, Lt. J. C. N.	Grehan, Maj. S. A. J., O.B.E., M.C.	Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S.	Oliver, 2nd Lt. J. D.
Harrison, 2nd-Lt. T. H.	Bassett, Capt. J.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
( <i>Lo., ex I., 4 m. to 28 July 36.</i> )	Tyler, Lt. J. N. D., M.C.	Chiranji Lal, Subdr.	Hashmat Ali, Subdr.
INDIAN OFFICERS.	Hulton, Lt. F. R.	Sher Ali, Jemdr.	Ridmal Singh, Jemdr.
Nadir Khan, Subdr. Bahadur	Fletcher, Lt. W. J.		
Hardit Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.	3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.
5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	Mastan Singh, Subdr.	Wana.	Ambala.
Thal.	Lal Khan, Jemdr.	(For List of Officers, see page 282.)	(For List of Officers, see page 283.)
(For List of Officers, see page 284.)	1st R. (Kohat) Mtn., Bty. R.A., F.F.	4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.	
	Landi Kotal.	Razmak.	8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty. R. A.
12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	(For List of Officers, see page 282.)	(For List of Officers, see page 283.)	Dehra Dun.
Kohat.	6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	(For List of Officers, see page 285.)
(For List of Officers, see page 287.)	Peshawar		
	(For List of Officers, see page 284.)		17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A.
13th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	Razmak.	Dehra Dun.
Fort Sandeman.	Nowshera.	(For List of Officers, see page 285.)	(For List of Officers, see page 290.)
(For List of Officers, see page 291.)	(For List of Officers, see page 286.)		"C" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Co.

MOUNTAIN BRIGADES—*contd.*

24th Mountain Bde.	25th Mountain Bde.	Unbrigaded.	Survey Section (India).
<i>Quetta. (For Kohat.)</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	<i>10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>Katul.</i>
<i>From Razmak Dec. 29.</i>	<i>From Razmak Nov. 33.</i>	<i>Maymyo.</i>	Lewis, Capt. K. F. McK., M.C. (y)
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 286.)</i>	
Farren, R. H. (g†) (y).	Brownlow, C. A. E., D.S.O., p.s.c.		
<i>Adjt.—</i>	<i>Adjt.—</i>		
Rennie, Capt. T. S.	Tidcombe, Capt. A. L., M.C. (g*†)		Devereux, Lt. A. C. E. (y).
<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<b>Chitral Mtn. Section, R. A.</b>	Haslam, Lt. J. P. MacD. (y.)
Wingate, Lt. W. H. F.	Betts, Lt. D. L.	<i>Drosh.</i>	
<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	<i>Survey Officer—</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 291.)</i>	
Blunt, Lt. J. E. C.	Storey, 2nd Lt. B. B.		INDIAN OFFICERS.
<i>Pool Offr.—</i>	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i>	<b>Mountain Artillery Training Centre.</b>	
O'Reilly, Lt. C. H.	<i>(At Peshawar.)</i>	Ambala.	Bhola Singh, Subdr.
	Cowie, Lt. D. G. C.		Gurdayal Singh, Jemdr.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICERS.		Bharpur Singh, Jemdr.
Sham Singh, Sub-Maj., <i>Sardar Bahadur.</i>	Husain Beg, Sub-Maj.	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i>	Mumtaz Khan, Jemdr.
	Bishan Dass, Subdr.	Preston, C. O'D., p.s.o.	
	Muhammad Latif, Jemdr.	<i>Adjt.—</i>	
	Abdul Aziz, Jemdr.	Tatchell, Lt. B. H.	<b>Frontier Posts.</b>
<i>5th Light Bty.</i>	<i>9th Light (Kabul, 1842.) Bty.</i>	<i>Orderly Officer—</i>	<i>Under 21st Mtn. Bde.</i>
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	<i>Gr.-Mr.—</i>	
Maxwell, Maj. R. I.	Vining, Maj. P. L. (g*†).	Tremenheere Lt. J. S. W.	
Howard, Capt. G. E.	Glover, Capt. H. P. McC., M.C. (g*†).	<i>Record Officer—</i>	
Lascelles, Lt. R. G. (y).	Rouse, 2nd Lt. G. V.	Willson, Maj. F. W. P.	
Butler, 2nd Lt. G. A. L.	Gardner Brown, 2nd Lt. G. P.		<i>Landi Kotai.</i>
Lucas, 2nd Lt. F. R.			<i>Shagai.</i>
INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.		<i>Chakdara.</i>
Sheo Lal Singh, Jemdr.	Qaim Din, Subdr.	Lysons, Capt. H. D. (y)	<i>Under 22nd Mtn. Bde.</i>
	Lakhmir Singh, Jemdr.	Colley, Capt. A. S. [I]	<i>Wana (2 posts). Mir Ali.</i>
<i>11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Dawes, Lt. E. G.	<i>Under 24th Mtn. Bde.</i>
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>		<i>Fort Sandeman.</i>
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 287.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 288.)</i>		<i>Chaman.</i>
<i>16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	INDIAN OFFICERS.	<i>Hindubagh.</i>
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	Nizam Din, Sub-Maj.	<i>Under 25th Mtn. Bde.</i>
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 289.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 288.)</i>	Ram Singh, Subdr., <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur.</i>	
<i>18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	<i>15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i>	Mir Khadam, Subdr.	
<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Abbottabad.</i>	Khozan Singh, Jemdr.	
<i>(For List of Officers, see page 290.)</i>	<i>(For List of Officers, see page 289.)</i>	Saudagar Singh, Jemdr. (Clerk).	
		Raj Wall, Jemdr.	
		Amar Singh, Jemdr.	
		Gopi Chand, Jemdr. (Adjt.)	
		Burhan Ali, Jemdr. (Edn. Offr.)	
		Sher Zaman Jemdr.	
		Hazir Khan, Jemdr. (Gr.-Mr.)	
"B" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.	"A" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.		



MEDIUM BRIGADES.

5th Medium Bde.

*Subathu. (For Overseas  
1937-38.)*

*From U. K. Jan. 27.*

*Lt.-Col.—*

Chaytor, F. C., O.B.E., M.C.  
(g\*†)

*Adjt.—*

Donkin, Capt. A. J., M.C.

*Orderly Officer.—*

*Workshop Offr.—*  
Munro, Lt. M. C.

*Survey Offr.—*  
Soames, Lt. R. A. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Ishar Singh, Subdr.

15th Medium Battery  
(How.).

*From Calcutta Jan. 27.*  
Young, Maj. V. A., M.C.  
(g\*†)

Ross, Capt. J. G. S.

Hooper, Lt. J. H.

Sylvester Bradley, Lt. J. T.  
B.

Cochrane, 2nd-Lt. J. O.  
Bidwel, 2nd-Lt. J. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Puran Singh, Jemdr.

17th Medium Battery  
(60 pdr.).

*From U. K. Jan. 27.*

Kensington, Maj. E. C.  
[L].

Fennell, Capt. G. W. P.

Shakerley, Lt. P. F.

Holme, 2nd-Lt. J. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.

20-21st Medium Battery  
(How.).

*Ferozepore.*

*From U. K. Jan. 27.*  
Bell, Maj. L. G. B. F. H.,  
M.C.  
Lyons, Capt. J. M., M.C.  
King Lewis, Lt. H.

Cox, Lt. E. H.

Pallot, Lt. N. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Bishan Singh, Jemdr.

*Detached Section, Razmak.*  
Clifford, Lt. H. F.

7th Medium Bde.

*Muttra. (For Ambala  
1937-38.)*

*From U. K. Jan. 33.*

*Lt.-Col.—*

Price, J. (g). (Lv., ex. I.,  
2 m. to 20 Oct. 36.)

*Adjt.—*

Owen, Capt. D. A.

*Orderly Officer.—*

Murray, Lt. A. W. J.

*Workshop Offr.—*

Marriott, Lt. E. H.

*Survey Offr.—*

INDIAN OFFICER.

Abdulla Khan, Subdr.

25th Medium (The Battle  
Axe Company) Battery.  
(60 pdr.)

*Muttra.*  
*From U. K. Jan. 33.*

Middleton Maj. A. A.  
(g\*†)

Davies, Capt. E. L. E.

Grant, Lt. D. J. F.

Hewitt, Lt. P. D. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mirza Khan, Jemdr.

26th Medium Battery  
(How.).

*Muttra.*  
*From Agra.*

Laws, Maj. M. E. S.,  
M.C.

Price, Capt. C. F. J.

de Jacobi du Vallon,  
Lt. H. G.

Bray, 2nd-Lt. A. E.

Shorten, 2nd-Lt. R. N. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Akbar Ali, Jemdr.

27-28th Medium Battery  
(How.).

*Agra.*  
*From Muttra.*

Boyle, Capt. C. L. (o)  
Weber, Lt. R. L. D. (Lv.,  
ex. I. to 31 Oct. 36.)

Dyke, Lt. R. C.

Prettejohn, Lt. W.

Yeatman, 2nd-Lt. B. G. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Sandak Khan,  
Jemdr.

5th Heavy Bde.

*Bombay.*

*Lt.-Col.—*

Gillum, W. W., D.S.O.  
[H. Lv., ex. I., m. c. to  
16 Jan. 37].

*Instr. in Gunnery—*  
Jones, Capt. E. (g\*†)

*Adjt.—*

Brodie, Capt. D. G.

Lane, Lt. (D. O.) A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

14th Heavy Battery.  
Bombay.

*From Calcutta Feb. 26.*  
Woodward, Maj. D. S. H.

[L]  
Goodman, Capt. W. R.,  
M.C. (g\*†, y).

Ireland-Smith, Lt. N. G. A.

Atkins, Lt. (D. O.) E. C.

de Jersey, Lt. D. S.

(Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 13.1 to  
11 Oct. 36.)

INDIAN OFFICER.

Thakur Dass, Jemdr.

*Detachment 5th Heavy Bde.*  
*Bombay.*

King, Capt. H. J., M.C.

Legge, Lt. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Puran Singh, Subdr.

13th Heavy Battery.

*Karachi.*

*From Hong Kong Dec. 25.*  
Skinner, Maj. R. O. (g\*†)

Wood, Capt. G. C., M.C.

Baldwin, Lt. I. H. T. (Attd.)

Taylor, Lt. (D. O.) W.  
(Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 24 Oct.  
36.)

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mian Muhammad, Jemdr.

8th Anti-Aircraft  
Battery.

*Peshawar.*

*From Bombay, Sep. 32.*

Topham, Capt. F. B.

Carmichael, Capt. G. B.

Sheldon, Lt. J. W. R.

Gracey, Lt. T. W.

Royal Artillery  
Training Centre.

*Muttra.*

*Lt.-Col.—*

Leslie-Smith, G. L., p.s.s.  
(e)

*Adjt.—*

Mc Carthy, Capt. A. O.,  
M.C.

*Orderly Officer—*

Twomey, Lt. L. P. (S.S.O.  
Muttra).

*Qr.-Mr.—*

O'Brien, Capt. (D. O.)  
G. P.

*Records Offr.—*

Laird, Lt. (D. O.) E. A.

Munro, Maj. A. J. R.

Bartlett, Capt. G. Mc. L.

Beattie, Lt. J. H.

Welsh, Lt. D.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bharat Singh, Subdr. Maj.  
I.D.S.M.

Fazal Shah, Subdr.

Daulat Singh, Subdr.

Hukumat Rai, Jemdr.  
(Clerk).

Raghupal Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Tufail, Jemdr.  
(Qr.-Mr.)

Yusuf Khan, Jemdr.  
(Jemdr. Adjt.)

Lal Husain, Jemdr.

Mohammad Akbar Khan,  
Jemdr.

Sheo Govind Singh, Jemdr.

I. A. Training Battery.

Adye, Capt. J. F.

Pike, Lt. W. G. H.

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

## MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Faiwar Kotai" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War.*—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1918"  
"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-18" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "Persia, 1919."

Raised at Bannu in 1861, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Batterv. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation 1927.

Landikotal.—Arrived, December 1935 from Razmak. (For Nowshera.)

## Commandant.

19-12-18 Hilton, Maj. R., M.C., D.F.C. ... 1-1-38 17-2-34 *Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 31 Oct. 36.*

## Second-in-Command.

29-8-28 Hindley, Capt. G. B. S. ... 15-5-36 31-3-36

## Subalterns.

29-1-31 Gutch, Lt. J. R. ... 29-1-34 11-10-34

31-3-38 Trench, 2nd-Lt. G. S. C. ... 31-3-33 20-2-36

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

8-10-07 Imam Din, I.D.S.M., Bahadur ... 7-9-23 1-6-28

15-4-09 Subel Singh, Bahadur ... 4-1-18 7-8-32

## Jemadars.

18-7-18 Munsha Singh ... 7-8-32

10-8-17 Hkalt Shah ... 7-7-34

## 2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War.*—"Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeil, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Wana.—Arrived, December 1935 from Peshawar. (For Maymyo 1937-38).

## Commandant.

8-6-10 Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C. ... 14-3-27 29-11-28 *Lv., ex I., 9 m. 30 d. to 31 Oct. 36.*

## Second-in-Command.

10-5-16 Rogers, Capt. F. H. C., M.C. (g\*) ... 10-5-29 1-12-35

## Subalterns.

30-8-28 Wagstaff, Lt. O. P. ... 30-8-31 17-1-36

23-1-32 Broke-Smith, Lt. W. ... 23-1-35 1-1-36

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

7-12-07 Bhola Singh ... 23-3-20 1-7-26

## Jemadars.

14-9-12 Dill Mohammad ... 25-11-30

9-7-10 Hara Singh ... 1-5-31

**MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.***

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.**

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Bazra" "Shaliba" "Tigra, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Formed at Peshawar in 1863, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 8 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garrn. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1864 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1866; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Ambala.—Arrived, Oct. 1934 from Kohat.

**Commandant.**

23-12-10	Taylor, Maj. C. L. O., D.S.O. (g*†)	...	1-1-29	3-11-34
----------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

**Second-in-Command.**

23-12-20	Ross, Capt. H. A.	...	23-12-33	1-1-35
----------	-------------------	-----	----------	--------

**Subalterns.**

1-9-27	Coldstream, Lt. R. A. C.	...	1-9-30	2-2-36
1-9-32	Keelan, Lt. R. E. T.	...	1-9-35	21-5-36

**Subadars.**

			Jemadar.	Subadar
16-7-18	Bishen Singh	...	12-9-29	1-1-33
	Sher Mohd.	...	1-7-30	14-8-33

**Jemadars.**

27-8-15	Shah Dad Khan	...	1-3-31	Head Clerk.
5-4-20	Sawaran Singh	...	24-7-31	
8-3-15	Ganda Singh	...	1-1-33	
1-5-21	Bostan Khan	...	14-3-33	

**4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.**

"All Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

*The Great War.*—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearce, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1855; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Razmak.—Arrived from Nowshera.

**Commandant.**

1-8-14	de Burgh, Major H. G., O.B.E., M.C.	...	1-6-33
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------

**Second-in-Command.**

14-10-16	Fletcher, Capt. M. H. A.	...	15-10-28	5-7-35
----------	--------------------------	-----	----------	--------

**Subalterns.**

1-9-32	Searle, Lt. G. H.	...	1-9-35	24-2-36	<i>Lo., ex I., 8 m. to 1 June 37</i>
1-9-32	Braithwaite, Lt. A. D. G.	...	1-9-35	15-1-36	

**Subadars.**

			Jemadar.	Subadar,
23-9-11	Pal Singh Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	...	4-1-18	16-9-29
7-10-10	Ghulam Hussain, I. O. M.	...	1-4-26	5-12-29

**Jemadars.**

28-9-14	Fazal Ahmed	...	11-6-29
6-9-17	Allah Rakha	...	1-9-30
15-12-17	Asa Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	1-4-34
...	Hukam Chand	...	10-2-36

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Abassinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War.*—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised prior to 1836 as the 5th Company of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Mtn. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery 1921; 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

*Thal.*—Arrived, Oct. 1935 from Kohat. (For Abbottabad).

**Commandant.**

8-7-18	Goodman, Maj. E. W., M.C. (g*†)	...	20-6-32	26-12-32
--------	---------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

**Second-in-Command.**

28-4-15	Harris, Capt. L. A., M.C. (g*†)	...	14-5-27	13-12-34
---------	---------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

**Subalterns.**

26-8-24	Mac Rae, Lt. J. A.	...	...	26-8-26	1-5-33
28-8-30	Ashby, Lt. R. T.	...	...	28-8-33	14-4-36

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

16-2-15	Kanshi Ram	...	...	7-5-23	3-11-25
15-11-10	Hayat Muhammad	...	...	1-3-27	3-2-32
12-9-24	Shib Sahai	...	...	26-2-35	26-2-35

**Jemadars.**

14-11-13	Muhammad Zaman Shah	...	...	8-7-34	
14-11-22	Thakar Singh	...	...	26-2-35	

**6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

*The Great War.*—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co., of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Mtn. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery 1921; 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

*Peshawar.*—Arrived, December 1935 from Wana (For Landi Kotal.)

**Commandant.**

8-11-14	Colhoun, Maj. J. H. (g*†)	...	1-10-34	6-12-34
---------	---------------------------	-----	---------	---------

**Second-in-Command.**

6-6-18	Barford, Capt. B. C.	...	...	6-6-31	14-4-33
--------	----------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------

**Subalterns.**

30-8-28	Jennings-Bramly, Lt. J. R.	...	...	30-8-31	18-5-35
1-2-34	Corbett, 2nd Lt. R. S.	...	...	1-2-34	20-4-36

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

24-4-12	Fazal Khan	...	...	16-12-26	16-5-29
17-1-08	Kishen Singh	...	...	1-1-30	16-8-32

**Jemadars.**

1-4-12	Sibghat Ullah	...	...	29-9-25	Clerk,
18-12-20	Sadhu Singh	...	...	15-8-32	
4-11-16	Talib Khan	...	...	6-8-35	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or late of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Kilimanjaro" "Narungomba" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1928.

Razmak.—Arrived, from Landi Kotal.

Commandant.

7-1-15	Fiske, Maj. S. F., M.C. ..	...	5-2-35	13-9-35
--------	----------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

25-1-18	Courtenay, Capt. G. W. ...	...	25-1-31	1-12-35
---------	----------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Subalterns.

29-8-29	Robertson, Lt. D. I. ...	...	29-8-32	1-10-35	A. D. C. to Comdr., Waziristan Dist.
30-1-30	Groly, Lt. H. G. ...	...	30-1-33	9-11-32	

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

31-7-09	Natha Singh, I. O.M.,	I.D.S.M.,	Sardar		
	<i>Bahadur</i> ...	...	...	4-1-18	18-6-32
27-4-14	Pir Bukhsh ...	...	...	22-2-26	7-7-34
1-10-11	Ali Gauhar ...	...	...	13-9-27	18-4-35

Jemadars.

28-6-12	Ghulam Mohiuddin ...	...	...	1-5-31
4-9-16	Thakar Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	...	...	21-5-34

8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meer Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery, 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Oct. 1934 from Thal.

Commandant.

23-12-11	Smyth, Maj. V. G., D.S.O. (g*) (y)	...	1-5-29	13-11-31
----------	------------------------------------	-----	--------	----------

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16	Pleton, Capt. F. C. ...	...	...	26-5-29
---------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---------

Subalterns.

28-1-25	Freeth, Lt. H. S. ...	...	...	28-1-27	15-10-35
1-9-32	Brocklebank, Lt. G. R. ...	...	...	1-9-35	16-4-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1-9-13	Umar Hayat ...	...	...	1-5-25	1-4-29
2-3-12	Gurdit Singh ...	...	...	1-8-30	15-5-34

Jemadars.

14-2-14	Nawab Khan ...	...	...	16-4-31	
6-5-18	Kor Singh ...	...	...	1-9-35	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 109th (Murree) Pack Battery, 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Nowshera.—Arrived December 1855 from Razmak. (For Peshawar.)

## Commandant.

10-6-14	Birbeck, Maj. J. H. B.	...	...	12-1-33	6-12-34
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

## Second-in-Command.

23-1-19	Ronald, Capt. A. J. D.	...	...	23-1-32	
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--

## Subaltern.

31-1-29	Farrant, Lt. R. H.	...	...	31-1-32	25-2-36
1-2-34	Jones, 2nd Lt. T. E.	...	...	1-2-34	10-8-36

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

18-1-32	Dalip Singh...	...	...	1-4-30	1-3-33
15-11-17	Natha Khan	...	...	1-2-28	8-7-34

## Jemadars.

12-11-18	Lachman Singh	...	...	7-7-32	
20-2-17	Saghar Khan	...	...	1-4-34	

## 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War.*—"Basra" "Shaiba" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Maymyo.—Arrived, March 34 from Peshawar. (For Ambala 1937-38.)

## Commandant.

10-6-14	Elliot-Maj. F. E.	...	...	1-4-33	5-1-35
---------	-------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

## Second-in-Command.

25-9-15	Fergusson, Capt. J. C.	...	...	28-7-28	4-10-34
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

## Subalterns.

31-1-29	Edlmann, Lt. J. C.	...	...	31-1-32	3-2-32
22-11-30	Wilton, Lt. J. G. N.	...	...	22-11-33	2-2-35

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

2-4-08	Nikka Singh	...	...	4-1-18	15-1-30
14-1-13	Payanda Khan, I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-1-29	1-9-33

## Jemadars.

1-9-15	Khushal Singh	...	...	1-5-34	...
8-12-19	Sher Mohammed	...	...	27-7-36	



MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Comma. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War.*—"Mesopotamia, 1918", "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907, by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery, 31st Pack Battery, 1909; 11th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Quetta.—Arrived, Dec. 29 from Razmak.

Commandant.

13-9-14	Tawney, Maj. A. E., M.C. (S*)	...	1-5-34
---------	-------------------------------	-----	--------

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16	Cooper, Capt. W. J.	...	20-5-29	3-7-33
---------	---------------------	-----	---------	--------

Subalterns.

21-3-28	Key, Lt. E. F. H.	...	30-8-31	10-1-33
20-8-35	Bell, 2nd Lt. J. W.	...	29-8-35	

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1-12-07	Tiwana Khan	...	16-12-22	1-3-27
20-9-13	Jhanda Singh	...	1-4-30	24-12-32

Jemadars.

17-7-15	Jiwan Khan	...	1-3-30	
...	Mian Khan	...	1-8-32	
...	Wasawa Singh	...	24-12-32	

12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Nebius" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 52nd Mountain Battery: Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Kohat.—Arrived, Oct. 1935 from Thal. (For Razmak.)

Commandant.

10-7-12	Collins, Maj. S. St. B.	...	1-4-31	12-3-31
---------	-------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

25-1-18	Walsh, Capt. G. P., p.s.c.	...	25-1-31
---------	----------------------------	-----	---------

Subalterns

1-9-27	Adderley, Lt. O. M.	...	1-9-30	6-12-33
29-1-32	Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'O.	...	23-1-35	22-2-35

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subedar.

18-11-10	Sher Singh	...	16-4-29	19-4-33
17-6-16	Sultan Khan	...	19-4-23	1-10-33

Jemadars.

1-11-15	Khem Chand	...	23-11-26	Clerk
24-5-13	Nader Khan	...	1-11-32	
31-1-13	Indar Singh	...	19-4-33	
14-3-16	Rangi Khan	...	27-6-34	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depôt by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery 1920; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st Nov. 33 from Wana.

## Commandant.

20-7-11 Kennedy, Maj. A. S. O. .. .. 26-2-29 27-3-29

## Second-in-Command.

26-8-16 Baines, Capt. M. F. T., *p.s.c.* ... .. 26-8-29 *Offg. Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav., Bde.*

## Subalterns.

29-1-31 deBrett, Lt. E.M. .. .. 29-1-34 1-2-33  
1-9-32 Pallot, Lt. J. H. ... .. 1-9-35 1-11-35

## Subadars.

## Jemadar Subadar.

24-7-11 Alam Khan, I.D.S.M. ... .. 1-9-26 1-9-29  
29-11-14 Anant Ram ... .. 26-10-27 21-2-30

## Jemadars.

4-8-13 Sultan Mahmud ... .. 1-8-30  
27-7-14 Charan Das ... .. 1-5-33

## 14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War.*—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st Nov. 33 from Razmak. (*For Peshawar.*)

## Commandant.

9-7-12 English, Maj. J. W. ... .. 31-1-31 2-3-31

## Second-in-Command.

27-10-15 Howard, Capt. R. B. (*g\*†*) ... .. 27-10-28 20-4-36

## Subalterns.

26-8-27 Marnham, Lt. G. ... .. 26-8-30 14-12-33 *Lt., com I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 36.*  
29-8-29 Atkinson, Lt. A. G. ... .. 29-8-32 20-9-32

## Subadars.

## Jemadar Subadar.

4-1-13 Shadam Khan ... .. 8-10-27 15-4-34  
23-9-12 Thakur Singh ... .. 4-3-31 3-6-34

## Jemadars.

24-9-15 Said Akbar ... .. 1-5-32  
29-10-17 Chiragh Din Ahmed ... .. 1-5-32 Clerk.  
7-2-25 Mehar Singh ... .. 30-6-34

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment,	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st Nov. 33 from Razmak.

Commandant.

22-5-12	Orr-Ewing, Maj. M. R., M.C.	...	...	28-1-30	14-2-31
---------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

20-2-18	Cave-Bigley, Capt. J. (y)	...	...	22-9-27	6-4-35
---------	---------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Subalterns.

31-1-29	Smith, Lt. L. N.	...	...	31-1-32	8-6-34.
1-2-34	Glover, 2nd Lt. P. J.	...	...	1-2-34	20-3-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar

16-11-15	Pershotam Dass	...	...	15-7-26	1-8-29
17-1-17	Habibullah Khan	...	...	13-9-28	5-10-33

Jemadars.

9-12-17	Sangar Khan	...	...	...	15-4-34
---------	-------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War.*—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in May 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 23rd Mountain Battery and 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, became 35th Mountain Battery in 1920; 36th Pack Battery in 1920; 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery 1921; 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation in 1932.

Quetta.—Arrived, Dec. 33 from Landi Kotal.

Commandant.

17-7-14	Moir, Maj. M.E., D.S.O., p.a.c.	...	...	1-5-33	20-2-34	<i>Le. ex. I., 5 m. 8 d. to 7 Mar. 37.</i>
---------	---------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

20-9-18	Kaye, Capt. J. W.	...	...	...	20-9-31
---------	-------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------

Subalterns.

31-1-29	Gardiner, Lt. J. C. T. (y)	...	...	37-7-32	
1-9-32	Chaplin, Lt. J. B.	...	...	1-9-35	

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

27-3-09	Dilbara Singh	...	...	1-9-27	1-6-30
	Lakhman Ram	...	...	...	1-1-31
1-6-09	Habib Khan, Hon'y. Lt. I.D.S.M.	...	...	9-7-28	16-4-31

Jemadars.

6-3-12	Mazhar Singh	...	...	1-4-32	
24-5-20	Kharap Singh	...	...	6-4-33	Clerk.
27-3-17	Feroze Khan	...	...	18-4-35	

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

Raised at Kohat in April 1918 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1924; 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation. 1927.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Oct. 34 from Fort Sandeman.

**Commandant.**

23-12-11 Swinton, Maj. W., M.C. (†, v) ... 18-5-29 10-7-36

**Second-in-Command.**

31-8-22 Auld, Capt. W. C. ... 31-8-35 12-11-35

**Subalterns.**

26-8-24 Lyons, Lt. R. N. ... 26-8-26 15-10-35  
28-3-30 Brooke-Webb, Lt. A. V. ... 28-8-33 15-1-35

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

23-7-12 Phuman Singh ... 1-9-24 1-8-30  
19-3-11 Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. ... 1-8-28 4-9-30  
31-3-20 Muhammad Shafi ... 12-5-28 27-10-35

**Jemadars.**

7-9-25 Bakhtawar Singh ... 13-5-34  
9-2-16 Ghulam Ali Shah ... 27-10-35

**18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Haves-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 58th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery, 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1931.

Quetta.—Arrived, Nov. 29 from Razmah.

**Commandant.**

19-7-12 Wingate Gray, Maj. W. S., M.C. (v) ... 16-5-30 9-1-33 *Le., ex. L., 1 m. 27 d. to 28 Nov. 35.*

**Second-in-Command.**

23-1-19 Pearson, Capt. S. R. ... 23-1-32 18-9-33

**Subalterns.**

2-26 Halley, Lt. J. M. ... 3-9-27  
30-1-30 MacCarthy, Lt. J. H. ... 30-1-33

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

19-6-13 Narayan Singh ... 15-7-27 1-4-30  
12-6-13 Khan Bahadur ... 1-6-27 1-9-30

**Jemadars.**

5-1-16 Bhagat Sing ... 4-9-30  
17-7-17 Ferris Khan ... 18-6-32

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*concl'd.*

1st Commn or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---------------------------------------	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A.***The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1923; 19th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

**Fort Sandeman.**—*Arrived, Oct. 34 from Dshra Dun (for Rawalpindi).***Commandant.**

23-12-10	Troup, Maj. F. C. A., p.s.c.	...	...	1-1-29	5-9-34
----------	------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

**Second-in-Command.**

19-2-16	Booth, Capt. A. J., M.C.	...	...	19-2-29	11-11-34
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

**Subalterns.**

1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, Lt. M. F.	...	...	1-9-30	27-2-36
31-1-29	Young, Lt. M. T.	...	...	31-1-32	10-3-34

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

29-1-18	Muhammad Sharif ..	...	...	23-8-27	1-11-32
19-1-21	Kundan Lal	...	...	21-8-22	1-3-33

**Jemadars.**

12-4-16	Umrao Singh	...	...	...	3-11-25
14-8-23	Ahmed Khan	...	...	...	24-12-29
8-12-19	Sajawal Khan	...	...	...	12-12-35

**Chitral Mountain Section, R. A.****Headquarters—Drosh****Commandant.**

29-1-27	Cumberlege, Lt. C. A. M....	...	...	29-1-30	18-5-36
---------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

**Subaltern.****Subadar.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

1-7-10	Bahadur Khan	...	...	...	19-7-27	24-12-29
--------	--------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	----------

**Jemadar.**

9-3-13	All Muhammad	...	...	...	1-9-27
--------	--------------	-----	-----	-----	--------

Barraquepore.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 18th Dec. 1925.

Formed from a amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. &amp; IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

## I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

## V (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 7th September 1888. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

## THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

Honorary Colonel :—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R. Will, C.B.E., D.S.O. V. D. (late A. F. I.) ... 20-12-32.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

12-8-15	Lamb, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	... 12-3-32	Hony. A. D. O. to Viceroy.— <i>Lv., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
---------	---------------------------------	-------------	--

## Majors (5).

15-11-15	Scrozzie, Thomas Willock, M.C., E.D.	... 20-12-25	
3-10-15	Wilson, John	... 24-11-29	
22-3-23	Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D.	... 26-8-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 1 Oct. 36.</i>
7-3-25	Gorsar, Charles Lyon	... 26-8-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 17 July 36.</i>
10-3-27	Mitchell, Thomas Watson	... 1-4-36	

## Captains (2).

3-4-27	Morrow, Charles	... 2-3-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 6 Nov. 36.</i>
-4-18	Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	... 1-4-36	

## Subalterns (14).

## Lieutenants

1-3-28	Stevenson, Sidney (Capt.)	... 26-8-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 23 Jan. 37.</i>
12-5-29	Marr, Andrew Munro	... 12-5-32	
22-9-14	Bryars, Gavin Paterson	... 29-7-32	
11-12-29	Bulst, Ian Donald Orlenton	... 14-12-32	
6-11-30	MacLennan, George Hope	... 6-11-33	
6-11-30	MacLure, James Wyper	... 6-11-33	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 9 Nov. 36.</i>
26-12-17	Pattullo, George Leonard Shield	... 15-3-34	
19-3-31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton	... 19-3-34	
21-3-31	Wynd, Robert	... 21-3-34	
5-8-31	Mackinlay, George Mason	... 5-8-34	
28-5-32	Leslie, William	... 28-5-35	
29-5-32	Scott, David Noel	... 29-5-35	

## Second-Lieutenant.

7-12-34	Tosh, Kenneth Elmslie	... 7-12-34	
---------	-----------------------	-------------	--

## Supernumerary.

23-11-14	Gallie, Lt.-Col. James E. D.	... 13-3-32	
12-7-15	Matthews, Maj. Harry Idris, M.C.	... 22-2-29	
12-8-21	Manners, Maj. Robert Llewellyn	... 11-10-30	
21-10-27	Smith, Capt. Harry Graham	... 1-4-32	
9-10-14	Neilson, Capt. William Bertram	... 26-8-32	
9-12-29	Jones, Lt. Humphrey Campbell	... 9-12-32	

## Staff.

5-7-15	Hillyard, Maj. C. A. C. R.A. (Capt.)	... 14-12-35	Adit., 30-6-34.
9-1-33	Copeland, Lt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 9-1-33	Med. Offr.
1-11-33	Grasme-Cook, The Revd. H.	... 1-11-33	Hony. Chaplain.— <i>Lv., ex. I., to 8 Oct. 36.</i>



Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

### III (Rangoon) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 2nd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920. Strength increased 21st September 1925. Absorbed E. & M. Coy. R. E. 1st April 1933. Reconstituted with present designation.*

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Battery, 1 Fortress Coy. R. E. and 1 W./T. Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
1-2-18	× Sleeman, Hector ... ..	1-3-34	R. E.—Offr. Comdg.— <i>Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Dec. 36.</i>
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
1-11-17	Marsh, Hilbert, E.D. ... ..	13-4-33	R. A.—O. C., No. 5 Fd. Bty., R. A.
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
9-3-31	Campbell, William Moreland ... ..	31-7-34	R. E.—O. C., Fortress Coy., R. E.
5-6-31	Watson, Alan Phillip ... ..	17-2-35	R. A.
<b>Subalterns (8).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-10-17	× Malby, Jack ... ..	10-4-35	R. A.— <i>Lt., ex. I., 5 m. to 23 Sep. 3.</i>
12-3-36	× Colato, Louis Victor ... ..	12-3-36	R. E.—O. C., W./T. Section.
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
10-11-33	Burgess, Samuel Lewis ... ..	10-11-33	R. A.
23-4-34	Roesler, Horace Ethelbert Henry ... ..	23-4-34	R. E.
18-5-34	Mayer, Robert Scott ... ..	16-5-34	R. E. <i>Lt., ex. I., 6 m., to 16 Dec. 36.</i>
14-8-34	Adams, Roy Binshara ... ..	14-8-34	R. A.
27-1-36	Jackson, Harold Hollands ... ..	27-1-36	R. A.
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
9-10-22	× Seton, Maj. George Ronald, O.B.E., M.M. ... ..	1-4-33	R. A.
<b>Staff.</b>			
23-12-20	Way, Capt. E. R. H., R. A. (38, 50, 51, 59, 201) ... ..	23-12-33	Adjts. 20-2-36
7-3-32	Laurie Capt. J. S., A. F. (Med. Corps.) ... ..	1-5-34	Medl. Offr.

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

### No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own".

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Constituted III (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Dukes' Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—Two Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) . . . 26-11-34

<b>Major (1).</b>			
8-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin ... ..	19-5-34	<i>Lt. ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
2-11-27	Thomas, Frank Macdonald ... ..	19-5-34	
<b>Subalterns (2).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant:</b>			
2-8-31	Robson, Ian Clark ... ..	2-8-34	
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>			
3-12-35	Yates, John Penderel ... ..	3-12-35	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
27-1-32	Shannon, Lt. Ian Alexander Templeton ... ..	27-4-35	

Bombay.

## No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition :—One Battery.

(Administered as a part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbul, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay). . . 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-5-24	Webber, Richard Edward Galliford	... 1-1-35	
		Captain (1).	
		Subalterns (2).	
		Lieutenants.	
22-2-32	Lilly, Percival Arthur	... 22-2-35	
14-6-32	Wilkinson, Eric	... 14-6-35.	
		Second Lieutenant.	
7-5-36	Newman-Sanders, Cecil Walter	... 7-5-36	

Lucknow.

## No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 6th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.*

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Ubique" below "Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt."

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—

		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
1-1-32	Lennon, Andrew Coburn	... 1-1-35	Le. in I., to 6 Oct. 36.
		Supernumerary.	
20-12-21	Mathews, Maj. Alfred William Harold	... 29-10-29	
19-12-28	Acern, Maj. Patrick Joseph	... 12-9-31	
13-7-16	Crawshaw, Capt. Percy William V.D.	... 23-11-23	
13-12-25	Marchand, Capt. Rene	... 1-4-32	

# ROYAL ARTILLERY (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA). 295—296

Kirkee.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Blue, Red.

## No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) . . . 17-3-34

First Comm.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Subaltern (1).	
		Second Lieutenant.	

26-10-34 Clayton, Dudley, G.I. MECH. E. ... 26-10-34. Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 15 Jan. 37.

Agra.

## No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1876. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Bareilly.

## No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

1-10-31 Fordham, Percival Sydney ... 1-10-34

Cawnpore.

## No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.

Composition :—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

13-7-15 Meadmore, Claude Clement Charles ... 1-4-36

supernumerary.

25-8-37 Finch, Lt. Herbert ... 25-8-30

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—"Ubique" and "Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note see page 50.

NOTE.—The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. B-112 and 274 of 1928.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.	

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

## General Officers.

Williams, G. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i. d. c., p. s. c. (h. p. List 12 May 23 to 31 July 23, 28 Jan. 27 to 5 Mar. 27, 12 Oct. 28 to 28 Dec. 28; 21 July 34 to 26 Sep. 34).	10-9-81 2-5-00	m. g. 21-4-34	{ Comdt., Staff College, Quetta. 1st tour 18 Feb. 20 to 11 May 23. 2nd tour 6 Mar. 27 to 11 Oct. 28. Ind. element 11 y. 3½ d. R. E. 1 y. 62 ds.
		31-10-34† 27-9-34	
Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O. ... .. (h. p. List 2 Oct. 35 to 15 Mar. 36)	24-4-82 18-8-00	m. g. 21-6-35	{ Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 24 Jan. 07 to 31 Aug. 21 2nd tour 11 Sep. 24 to 1st Oct. 35. Ind. element 30 y. 24½ d. Rank element, c., full.
		16-3-36	

## Colonels.

Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (199) ... ..	3-11-82 23-7-01	{ 1-1-23 20-4-32† 14-8-03	{ Survey Dept.
{Eddis, B. L., D.S.O., p. s. c. (n) ... .. (h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 30 Nov. 33). (Offg. Service 1 Dec. 33 to 31 Jan. 34 does not count for rank element.)	17-8-83 31-1-03	{ 3-6-23 1-1-33† 1-12-33	{ A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. (Not qualified for Indian pension.)
{Mc Neame, P., D.S.O., i. d. c., p. s. c. ... .. (h. p. List 13 Dec. 33 to 5 May 34). (Offg. service 6 May 34 to 12 June 34 does not count for rank element.)	12-12-88 29-7-08	{ 24-6-26 17-6-32† 13-5-32	{ Brigadier G. S., R. Comd. 1st tour 30 Nov. 25 to 31 Oct. 29. Ind. element 12 y. 60 d.
Linn, C. G., D.S.O., M.C., i. d. c., p. s. c. (temp. Brigadier).	6-11-80 1-10-02	{ 29-12-27 1-4-28† 14-10-30	{ Comdr., 10th (Jubbulpore) Inf. Bde. 1st tour 7 Apl. 05 to 31 Dec. 12. Ind. element 17 y. 3½ ds.
Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (81, 199).	29-7-82 18-8-00	{ 2-12-29 3-6-30† 5-9-02	{ Survey Dept.
Broke-Smith, P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E. (temp. Brigadier) (157, 162, 201). (h. p. List 31 Dec. 29 to 1 June 31.) (Offg. service 31 June 31 to 18 Sep. 31 does not count for rank element.)	27-8-82 18-8-00	{ 31-12-29 9-8-30† 26-10-26	{ C. E., E. Comd. 1st tour 15 Feb. 06 to 4 Apl. 10. 2nd tour 19 Dec. 12 to 9 June 24. Ind. element 28 y. 131 ds.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.	
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—contd.				
Colonels—concl'd.				
Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier). (h. p. List 1 Nov 30 to 29 Mar. 31 and 7 July to 1 August 35.) (Offg. service 30 Mar. 31 to 28 May 31 does not count for rank element.)	21-9-32 23-7-01	...	{ 24-9-30 9-11-30† 14-8-03 }	C. E., N. Comd.
Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (201)	...	3-5-84 21-12-01	...	{ 27-9-31 26-11-32† 5-2-04 } Survey Dept.
Obenerix-Trench, L., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [U] (h. p. List 10 Aug. 32 to 4 Mar. 33.) (Offg. service 5 Mar. 33 to 4 May 33 does not count for rank element.)	24-3-83 21-12-01	...	{ 1-1-32 10-8-32† 5-3-33 }	{ A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. Rank element 2 y. 241 d. Ind. element 7 y. 302 d.
Wilson, R. T., D.S.O., T.S.C. (h. p. List 2 Mar. 34 to 9 Apl. 35.) (Offg. service 10 Apl. 35 to 9 June 35 does not count for rank element.)	...	12-12-85 12-3-05	...	{ 1-1-32 2-3-34† 10-4-35 } Offg. Comdr., Lahore Bde. Area. (Not qualified for Indian pension.)
Gowlland, G. C. ... (h. p. List 27 Apl. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 counts for pension.)	...	27-5-85 20-12-05	...	{ 1-4-32 9-8-34† 19-12-33 } Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. Rt. c. 1 Apl. 32. Rank element 1 y. 145 d. Ind. element 7 y. 13 d.
Walker, E. C. (temp. Brigadier) [U] (72, 88, 201). (h. p. List 20 Nov. 32 to 6 Dec. 32). (Offg. service 7 Dec. 32 to 12 Dec. 32 does not count for rank element.)	...	19-5-83 31-7-02	...	{ 20-11-32 16-11-04 } C. E., S. Comd.
Kidner, W. E., M.C. ... (h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 33).	...	16-11-84 24-12-02	...	{ 1-1-33 4-1-29 } Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 14 Apl. 05 to 23 Dec. 22. Rank element 2 y. 334 d. Ind. element 29 y. 220 d.
Cawson, F. F. S., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List 27 Decr. 33 to 2 May 35).	...	25-4-84 23-6-04	...	{ 1-10-33 9-10-33† 3-5-35 } C. E., W. Comd. 1st tour 13 Feb. 1920 to 25 Mar. 25. 2nd tour 19 Feb. 29 to 26 Dec. 33.
Morris, E. L., O.B.E., M.C. i.d.c., p.s.c. ...	...	10-3-89 23-7-09	...	{ 1-1-33 28-12-34 14-2-34 } Dy. Dir., Mil. O. & I., A. Hdqrs. Rank element 1 y. 4 d. Ind. element 6 y. 321 d.
Scott, M. A. H., M.C. ... (h. p. List 19 Jan. 34 to 6 July 35.)	...	5-4-85 14-1-05	...	{ 10-1-34 7-7-35 } Chief Engr., R. A. F. 1st tour 24 Jan. 08 to 18 Jan. 34. Rank element—Lt.-Col. full.
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (80, 201) ...	...	4-11-85 27-7-05	...	{ 23-2-34 29-2-12 } Mint Master, Calcutta. Rank element 1 y. 312 d. Ind. element 28 y. 306 d.
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (201) ... (h. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33.)	...	25-11-85 21-12-04	...	{ 31-12-23 19-6-34† 17-2-07 } Survey Dept. Rank element 1 y. 196 d.
Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 7th Nov. 34.)	...	15-2-87 17-2-06	...	{ 24-9-34 8-11-34 } A. Q. M. G., S. Comd. Rank element 1 y. 54 d. Ind. element 6 y. 54 d.
Jackson, C. V. S., C.R.E. ... (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36)	...	4-1-87 25-7-06	24-9-34 ...	{ 24-9-34 20-5-36 } D.-C. E., N. Comd. 1st tour 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apl. 27. 2nd tour 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34. Ind. element 14 y. 89 d. Rank element 1. c., full.
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E. (199) ...	...	7-8-86 6-8-06	...	{ 27-9-34 4-9-08 } P. W. D. Rank element 1 y. 96 d.
Reece, H. F., M.C. ...	...	17-5-87 18-12-07	3 y. 144 d. 28 y. 14 d.	{ 10-8-26 15-10-31 } Offg. Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 17 Jan. 10 to 10 Apl. 28. Ind. element 27 y. 182 d.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

King, F. J. M. ...	...	30-3-84 10-1-03	...	14-5-29 32 y 356 d	Survey Dept.
--------------------	-----	--------------------	-----	-----------------------	--------------

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.  
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
			First Commn.	Service element.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.					
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (80, 201) ... (A. p. (employed) List 24 Sept. 24.)	30-1-87 25-7-06	... 29 y. 160 d.	24-9-30 29-9-09	Ry. Dept.	
Carson, C. F., M.C. (201) ...	10-2-86 26-6-08	3 y. 101 d. 27 y. 189 d.	22-9-32 —11-11	Ry. Dept.	
Geary, H. N. G. (80, 199) ...	2-1-88 18-12-08	3 y. 9 d. 27 y. 14 d.	23-12-32 27-1-33	M. E. S. 1st tour 14 Sep. 11 to 10 July 30. Ind. element 26 y. 274 d.	
Pressey, H. A. S., M.C. ...	8-3-88 29-7-08	3 y. 74 d. 27 y. 156 d.	8-2-33 11-6-19	M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 13 May 18 to 1 Sep. 18. Ind. element 21 y. 204 d.	
Gesset, H. H. E., M.C. (199) ...	3-8-88 23-7-09	2 y. 214 d. 26 y. 162 d.	1-6-33 12-9-12	Ry. Dept.	
Heath, F. P. ...	8-4-89 18-12-08	2 y. 258 d. 27 y. 14 d.	15-6-33 25-9-33	M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 2 Dec. 18 to 22 Jan. 19 Ind. element 7 y. 98 d.	
Turner, R. A., D.S.O., M.C. ...	25-7-89 4-9-09	2 y. 115 d. 26 y. 119 d.	8-9-33 15-9-33	M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Dec. 26 to 26 Dec. 31. Ind. element 12 y. 112 d.	
Bradney, E., D.S.O. (201) ...	20-6-89 20-9-09	2 y. 92 d. 26 y. 103 d.	1-10-33 15-10-32	Madras S. & M. 1st tour 14 Sep. 11 to 30 Mar. 31.	
Farley, E. L., M.C. (159, 201) ...	27-7-89 23-12-09	2 y. 60 d. 26 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 27-12-11	M. E. S.	
Gordon, R. E., M.C. (199) ...	17-1-89 23-12-09	2 y. 60 d. 26 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 -1-12	Ry. Dept.	
Hanna, W. F., M.C., p.s.c. ...	17-12-89 22-1-10	2 y. 51 d. 25 y. 344 d.	11-11-33 24-10-33	M. E. S. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 30. Ind. element 7 y. 69 d.	
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (29, 199) ...	18-4-90 23-6-10	2 y. 27 d. 25 y. 192 d.	5-12-33 27-6-12	Survey Dept.	
King, C. J. S., O.B.E. ...	13-10-90 23-7-10	2 y. 13 d. 25 y. 182 d.	19-12-33 4-2-33	M. E. S. Bt. l. c. 1 July 31. 1st tour 16 Aug. 12 to 3 Nov. 23 Ind. element 19 y. 46 d.	
Bond, R. L., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...	10-6-90 23-7-10	2 y. — 25 y. 162 d.	1-1-34 13-2-34	M. E. S. Bt. l. c. 1 July 31. 1st tour 3 Dec. 31 to 16 Jan. 33. Ind. element 8 y. 29 d.	
Martin, K. J., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s. [L] ...	3-7-90 23-7-10	1 y. 312 d. 25 y. 162 d.	23-2-34 14-2-34	M. E. S. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 30. 1st tour 23 Feb. 21 to 20 Dec. 23. Ind. element 9 y. 257 d.	
Joly de Lotbiniere, H. A., M.C. ...	30-3-91 21-6-11	...	9-8-34	M. E. S.	
Clery, V. A. G., M.C. (s) ...	14-9-91 20-7-11	1 y. 99 d. 24 y. 185 d.	24-9-34 24-12-31	M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 8 d.	
Drew, F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. (201) ...	16-9-92 23-12-11	1 y. 99 d. 24 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 14-9-34	Bengal S. & M. Bt. l. c. 1 July 31. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 22 Dec. 29. Ind. element 22 y. 69 d.	
Hamilton, H. W. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (109, 201).	13-4-92 23-12-11	1 y. 99 d. 24 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 13-2-33	R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 18 Jan. 28. Ind. element 21 y. 299 d.	
Greenwood, C. J. K., M.C., p.s.c. ...	14-4-92 23-12-11	1 y. 99 d. 24 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 14-2-34	M. E. S. 1st tour 26 June 14 to 25 Jan. 31. Ind. element 23 y. 170 d.	
Kermack, H. N., p.s.c. ...	26-9-92 23-12-11	1 y. 99 d. 24 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 1-10-32	M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 92 d.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.



Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.				
Plater, O., M.C. (201)	19-6-90 23-7-10	1 y. 96 d. 25 y. 162 d.	27-9-34 27-7-12	Survey Dept.
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	18-7-89 23-7-10	1 y. 48 d. 25 y. 162 d.	14-11-34 27-7-12	Survey Dept.
Douglas, J. K.	28-5-91 23-12-10	1 y. 4 d. 25 y. 9 d.	28-12-34 13-2-34	M. E. S. 1st tour 20 June 13 to 10 Aug. 24. Ind. element 18 y. 9 d.
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (29, 154, 201)	19-7-90 23-12-10	1 y. 1 d. 25 y. 9 d.	31-12-34 12-2-13	Ry. Dept.
Urquhart, H. A. (29)...	29-10-91 20-7-11	m 9 y. 226 d. 24 y. 165 d.	18-5-35 14-2-34	M. E. S. Ag. m. 18 May 18 to 11 March 20. Ind. element 6 y. 321 d.
Johnston, E. F. (154, 199)	9-8-91 20-7-11	m. 7 y. 291 d. 24 y. 165 d.	18-5-35 11-8-14	Ry. Dept.
Mallins, J. W. D., M.C.	22-9-92 23-12-11	m. 7 y. 275 d. 24 y. 9 d.	1-7-35 14-3-35	M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Mar. 28 to 6 Mar. 33. Ind. element 10 y. 293 d.
Papillon, A. H. B. (29)	14-5-92 23-12-11	m. 8 y. 202 d. 24 y. 9 d.	3-7-35 28-1-20	M. E. S. Ag. m. 23 Sep. 17 to 18 July 18. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 23.
Cadell, H. M. (29)	27-1-02 23-12-11	m. 8 y. 47 d. 24 y. 9 d.	27-9-35 14-2-34	M. E. S. Ag. m. 23 July 19 to 5 Jan. 20. Ind. element 6 y. 321 d.
French-Mullen, D. R. St. J. J. (29)...	6-10-92 23-12-11	m. 8 y. 209 d. 24 y. 9 d.	8-3-36 3-2-33	M. E. S. Ag. m. 10 Jan. 18 to 1 Feb. 19. Ind. element 7 y. 332 d.
Mc Martin, C. G., D.S.O. (29)	19-12-91 23-12-11	m. 7 y. 144 d. 24 y. 9 d.	15-3-36 8-10-28	M. E. S. Bt. L. c. 6 May 32. Ind. element 12 y. 85 d.
Gardew, R. W., M.C. (29) ...	18-1-93 19-7-12	m. 9 y. 127 d. 23 y. 166 d.	31-3-36 23-2-33	M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Mar. 17 to 27 Feb. 19. 1st tour 18 July 24 to 2 Aug. 28 Ind. element 11 y. 323 d.
Penney, T. M. M. (29, 201)	28-3-93 19-7-12	m. 7 y. 252 d. 23 y. 166 d.	3-4-36 11-6-19	Survey Dept. Ag. m. 29 Oct. 18 to 16 Mar. 19. Ind. element 21 y. 204 d.
Mulvany, C. F. [I] (201)	26-5-92 19-7-12	m. 7 y. 94 d. 23 y. 166 d.	29-6-36 4-10-32	M. E. S. 1st tour 18 Feb. 22 to 4 Feb. 27. Ind. element 13 y. 76 d.
Penwick, C. D. A.	6-8-92 26-8-12	m. 8 y. 199 d. 23 y. 128 d.	10-8-36 8-3-34	M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Dec. 16 to 12 Oct. 17; 3 Dec 17 to 3 Jan. 18, 13 Nov. 18 to 16 March 19. Ind. element 6 y. 299 d.
Majors.				
Playfair, I. S. O., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	10-4-94 18-7-13		13-12-23	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta. Bt. L. c. 1 July 33.
Norman, W. J., M.C. (29, 201)	18-4-94 18-7-13	7 y. 9 d. 22 y. 167 d.	23-12-28 26-1-21	Survey Dept. Ind. element 19 y. 340 d.
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E.	9-5-93 27-8-13	7 y. 8 d. 22 y. 127 d.	24-12-28 15-2-35	M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31. Ind. element 16 y. 296 d.
Kellie, G. H. S., M.C.	15-10-93 1-4-14	7 y. 268 d. 21 y. 275 d.	14-1-29 12-2-36	M. E. S. Ag. m. 6 Oct. 17 to 13 July 18. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 June 34. Ind. element 18 y. 105 d.
Ransford, A. J., C.I.E. (201)	5-1-95 17-7-14	7 y. 281 d. 21 y. 168 d.	26-2-29 24-10-20	Mint Master, Bombay. Ag. m. 6 June 18 to 8 May 19. Ind. element 20 y. 69 d.
Lee, K. J., M.C. [I] (29, 109, 201)	17-10-93 17-7-14	7 y. 117 d. 21 y. 168 d.	15-5-29 2-11-21	R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 15 Apl. 18 to 25 Aug. 18. 11 Sep. 18 to 6 Jan. 19. Ind. element 19 y. 60 d.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C.	25-5-94 17-7-14	7 y. 140 d. 21 y. 168 d.	1-6-29 3-10-32	M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Apl. 18 to 17 Jan. 19. 1st tour 29 June 24 to 38 June 29. Ind. element 13 y. 90 d.
Anderson, A. V., M.B.E., p.s.c. (200)	17-11-95 12-8-14	6 y. 200 d. 21 y. 142 d.	15-6-29 25-1-21	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ind. element 19 y. 341 d.
Stawell, W. A. M., M.C., p.s.c.	22-1-95 12-8-14	7 y. 30 d. 21 y. 142 d.	1-9-29 6-4-35	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ag. m. 17 March 17 to 21 April 17; 12 Nov. 18 to 6 July 19. 1st tour 18 Feb. 21 to 27 June 26. Ind. element 11 y. 35 d.
Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C.	15-11-94 16-9-14	5 y. 92 d. 21 y. 107 d.	1-10-29 14-1-36	R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apl. 26. 2nd tour 15 Dec. 28 to 2 Nov. 33. Ind. element 15 y. 66 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 35.  
m. Rank element as Major.



Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Bstabb.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>				
Alms, G. F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ... ..	29-3-95 16-9-14	6 y. 107 d. 21 y. 107 d.	1-12-29 3-2-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Bombay Dist. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 15 Aug. 18. Ind. element 7 y. 332 d.
Whishaw, W. B., M.C. (200) ... ..	22-5-96 16-9-14	6 y. 98 d. 21 y. 107 d.	2-12-29 17-2-22	M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. Ind. element 18 y. 318 d.
Whitstone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C. ... ..	19-8-95 16-9-14	6 y. 74 d. 21 y. 107 d.	5-12-29 8-3-34	M. E. S. Ag. m. 16 July 21 to 2 Jan. 22. 1st tour 22 Jan. 21 to 20 Jan. 27. Ind. element 12 y. 298 d.
Dyer, J. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (29, 200) ... ..	13-8-96 16-9-14	6 y. 1 d. 21 y. 107 d.	31-12-29 18-2-31	D. A. A. G., E. Comd. Ind. element 9 y. 317 d.
Nott-Bower, E. E., M.C. (199) ... ..	1-4-94 17-11-14	5 y. 325 d. 21 y. 45 d.	10-2-30 7-3-30	Bengal S. & M. Ind. element 10 y. 300 d.
Oardew, C. G. ... ..	24-10-94 17-11-14	5 y. 253 d. 21 y. 45 d.	23-4-30 1-2-21	M. E. S. Ind. element 19 y. 334 d.
Watson, R. A. D. ... ..	3-6-96 10-2-15	6 y. 251 d. 20 y. 325 d.	9-8-30 28-2-33	M. E. S. Ag. m. 8 May 19 to 19 Aug. 20. 1st tour 8 Aug. 18 to 27 Sep. 20. Ind. element 9 y. 353 d.
Gaussen, C. de L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (201) ... ..	1-8-96 10-2-15	5 y. 99 d. 20 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 7-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 9 May 26. Ind. element 11 y. 40 d.
Gilpin, G. R., M.C. (199) ... ..	7-9-95 10-2-15	5 y. 99 d. 20 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 17-2-22	Madras S. & M. Ind. element 18 y. 318 d.
Lee, G. H. H. (200) ... ..	5-10-96 10-2-15	5 y. 99 d. 20 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 17-1-22	M. E. S. Ind. element 18 y. 349 d.
Stevenson, R. C. R. ... ..	21-4-96 10-2-15	5 y. 99 d. 20 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 8-3-34	M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Jan. 22 to 5 May 27. Ind. element 12 y. 43 d.
Swift, C. C., M.C. ... ..	3-9-96 10-2-15	5 y. 96 d. 20 y. 325 d.	27-9-30 4-3-32	M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 303 d.
Colvill, B. L. C. (199) ... ..	11-7-96 10-2-15	5 y. 72 d. 20 y. 325 d.	21-10-30 8-3-34	M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 299 d.
Pim, G. R., M.C. (201) ... ..	9-4-96 10-2-15	5 y. 48 d. 20 y. 325 d.	14-11-30 28-2-33	Bengal S. & M. 1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 24 Aug. 21. Ind. element 11 y. 164 d.
White, A. E. ... ..	23-2-95 10-2-15	5 y. 1 d. 20 y. 325 d.	31-12-30 8-12-33	M. E. S. 1st tour 17 Feb. 22 to 12 Apl. 27. Ind. element 12 y. 79 d.
Fearfield, C. J., M.C. ... ..	4-1-91 11-8-21	8 y. 187 d. 20 y. 332 d.	1-10-31 4-3-32	Madras S. & M. Ag. m. 21 Jan. 17 to 17 May 18. Ty. m. 18 May 18 to 14 June 19. 30 Sep. 19 to 10 Aug. 21. 1st tour 13 Oct. 19 to 19 Sep. 24. Ind. element 13 y. 280 d.
<i>In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 14— 59 ds., half to count. Ty. Coms. service, 17 Nov. 14 to 14 June 19, and 30 Sep. 19 to 10 Aug. 21— 6 y. 160 ds., all to count.</i>				
Mathews, F. A. V. D., D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	13-5-88 3-12-21	3 y. 299 d. 14 y. 29 d.	8-3-32 7-2-33	M. E. S. 1st tour 3 Dec. 21 to 19 Sep. 24. Ind. element 10 y. 255 d.
Fresland, B. C. T. ... ..	8-6-93 16-11-21	3 y. 241 d. 14 y. 40 d.	5-5-32 4-2-33	R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 16 Nov. 21 to 16 Aug. 22. Ind. element 8 y. 240 d.
Garforth, F. I. de la P., <i>p.s.c.</i> (200) ... ..	31-3-97 22-4-15	3 y. 198 d. 20 y. 254 d.	17-6-32 3-4-36	Bengal S. & M. 1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 19 Feb. 28. Ind. element 10 y. 28 d.
Knox, W. H. ... ..	10-11-97 22-4-15	3 y. 296 d. 20 y. 254 d.	29-6-32 8-3-34	M. E. S. Ag. m. 4 June 19 to 21 Sep. 19. 1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21. 2nd tour 14 Mar. 24 to 15 Apl. 29. Ind. element 15 y. 10 d.
Coxwell-Rogers, N. A., O.B.E. (199) ... ..	29-5-96 22-4-15	3 y. 157 d. 20 y. 254 d.	28-7-32 4-2-33	M. E. S. Bt. L. C. 8 Mar. 36. Ind. element 7 y. 331 d.
Clifton E. N. (109) ... ..	26-12-96 22-4-15	3 y. 142 d. 20 y. 254 d.	12-8-32 4-3-26	R. Bombay S. & M. Ind. element 14 y. 303 d.
Lewis, R. M. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30-7-97 22-4-15	3 y. 101 d. 20 y. 254 d.	22-9-32 4-2-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist. Ind. element 7 y. 331 d.
Duke, C. L. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 157, 201) ... ..	27-11-96 22-4-15	3 y. 98 d. 20 y. 254 d.	25-9-32 14-2-34	Offy. A. A. & O. M. G., Meerut Dist. 1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 25 Apl. 23. Ind. element 14 y. 82 d.
Hasted, W. F., M.C. (33) ... ..	28-9-97 22-4-15	3 y. 86 d. 20 y. 254 d.	7-10-32 7-2-36	Bengal S. & M. Ind. element.
Pigott, F. B. (201) ... ..	13-12-94 15 7-21	3 y. 0 d. 19 y. 288 d.	1-1-33 1-9-24	M. E. S. Ind. element 16 y. 122 d.
<i>Modd. service 5 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 19, 5 y. 118 ds. counts for pension.</i>				
§Pearse, N. E. L., M.C. ... ..	12-1-95 11-11-21	..	1-1-33	M. E. S.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

# ROYAL ENGINEERS.

302

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.	
Majors—conold.				
Simpson, C. R.	23-5-96	3 y. 0 d.	1-1-33	M. E. S.
Mobd. Res. 2 y. 129 ds. counts for pension.	6-6-18	19 y. 274 d.	30-1-35	Ind. element 5 y. 336 d.
University Course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23, 1st only, i.e., 190 ds. count for pension.				
Graham, J. A.	21-1-98	2 y. 348 d.	18-1-33	M. E. S.
	28-7-15	20 y. 157 d.	19-12-33	Ind. element 7 y. 13 d.
Irvin-Fortescue, W. G., M.C. (201)	26-5-97	2 y. 232 d.	14-5-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
	28-7-15	20 y. 157 d.	23-12-26	Ind. element 14 y. 9 d.
Bowra, E. V., O.B.E. (201)	28-10-96	2 y. 214 d.	1-6-33	M. E. S.
	28-7-15	20 y. 157 d.	29-9-31	Ind. element 9 y. 94 d.
§Crane, E. A., M.C.	25-9-97	2 y. 122 d.	1-9-33	M. E. S.
	28-7-15	20 y. 157 d.	8-2-35	
Busk, C. W. F. [I]	17-1-98	2 y. 115 d.	8-9-33	M. E. S.
	28-7-15	20 y. 157 d.	14-2-34	Ind. element 6 y. 321 d.
Tucker, P. A. (201)	11-11-96	2 y. 92 d.	1-10-33	1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 21
	28-7-15	20 y. 157 d.	28-11-28	Ind. element 20 y. 60 d.
§Prain, A. (33)	15-8-94	...	2-11-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
	27-10-15			
Christie, R. G.	19-10-93	2 y. 157 d.	11-11-33	M. E. S.
Ty. Comd. service, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 19	26-2-21	19 y. 11 d.	13-12-34	Ag. m., 1 Dec. 18 to 16 Mar. 19.
§Coghlan, E. M. E., M.B.E.	8-12-97	2 y. 32 d.	30-11-33	Ind. element 6 y. 14 d.
	27-10-15	20 y. 66 d.	13-2-34	M. E. S.
Anderson, H. S. (44, 109, 201)	14-5-97	2 y. 13 d.	19-12-33	Ind. element 6 y. 322 d.
	27-10-15	20 y. 66 d.	8-3-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Middlemas, D. L., M.C.	18-6-90	1 y. 325 d.	10-2-34	Ind. element 6 y. 299 d.
	27-10-15	20 y. 66 d.	25-1-34	M. E. S.
Merrivlees K. W., O.B.E. (201)	7-10-96	1 y. 312 d.	23-2-34	Ind. element 6 y. 341 d.
University course 1 Oct. 21 to 11 June 22 1st only, i.e., 190 ds. only to count for pension.	27-10-15	20 y. 2 d.	4-3-26	M. E. S.
Barker, H. F.	8-1-92	1 y. 260 d.	16-4-34	M. E. S.
	27-10-15	0 y. 66 d.	13-2-34	1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21.
Perry, R. H., M.C. (60, 157, 201)	9-5-96	1 y. 242 d.	4-5-34	2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 28 June 30.
	27-10-15	20 y. 66 d.	19-9-22	Ind. element 15 y. 333 d.
McLean, K. G., p.s.c. (201)	11-12-96	1 y. 175 d.	10-7-34	M. E. S.
Ty. Comd. serv., 27 Apl. 15 to 12 June 17 counts for pension.	6-6-18	19 y. 256 d.	9-8-23	Bt. m. 1 July 33.
				Ind. element 18 y. 104 d.
Barclay-Smith, E. A. (199)	16-9-97	1 y. 145 d.	9-8-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
University course 1 Oct. 21 to 14 June 22, 1st only, i.e., 193 ds. count for pension.	19-2-16	19 y. 252 d.	9-2-35	Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 36.
Jones, H. W., M.C.	20-4-92	1 y. 99 d.	24-9-34	Bt. m. 1 July 34.
§de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. (201)	19-2-16	19 y. 31 d.	12-12-34	Ind. element 17 y. 298 d.
	6-6-98	1 y. 145 d.	24-9-34	M. E. S.
	19-2-16	19 y. 316 d.	9-12-32	Ind. element 5 y. 326 d.
Bowen, T. C. W.	27-6-98	1 y. 73 d.	20-10-34	M. E. S.
	19-2-16	19 y. 316 d.	13-3-31	Ind. element 6 y. 20 d.
Jacques, L. I., M.C. (33, 201)	11-12-97	1 y. 40 d.	22-11-34	Ind. element 9 y. 294 d.
	19-2-16	19 y. 316 d.	10-1-30	Madras S. & M.
Simner, K. N.	5-9-98	1 y. 1 d.	31-12-34	Ind. element 10 y. 356 d.
	19-2-16	19 y. 316 d.	4-1-24	Ry. Dept.
Heaney, G. F.	1-6-97	...	18-4-35	1st tour 3 July 18 to 29 Sep. 21.
	26-5-16	19 y. 220 d.	13-2-30	Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26-9-98	...	1-7-35	
	26-5-16	19 y. 220 d.	11-6-19	Survey Dept.
§Costelloe, W. H. G. (199)	12-12-98	...	3-7-35	
	26-5-16			M. E. S.
Harrison, D.	11-11-96	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
	26-5-16	19 y. 220 d.	4-3-27	Bt. m. 1 July 34.
§Mitchell, A. G., p.s.c.	14-12-97	...	27-9-35	Ind. element 13 y. 303 d.
	26-5-16	...		Pde. Maj. 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde.
§Robertson, W. D.	23-3-97	...	1-10-35	Bt. m. 1 July 34.
	27-7-16	...		M. E. S.
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C.	16-3-98	...	11-3-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
	26-8-16	19 y. 128 d.	6-2-36	
Clutterbuck, J. E.	8-5-98	...	15-3-36	Ry. Dept.
	26-8-16	19 y. 128 d.	11-9-24	1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 22.
§Lang-Anderson, W. G. (157, 201)	13-2-98	...	8-4-36	Ind. element 19 y. 128 ds.
	26-8-16	...		P. W. D.
Parker, F. W. L. Mc C., p.s.c. (33, 201)	21-8-98	...	5-5-36	Madras S. & M.
	26-8-16	19 y. 128 d.	1-10-24	1st tour 22 Sep. 19 to 26 Aug. 22.
§Yates, R. W. P. (201)	22-7-96	...	29-6-36	Ind. element 19 y. 66 d.
	26-8-16	...		Ry. Dept.
Bomford, G.	28-6-99	...	13-8-36	Survey Dept.
	28-2-17			

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>				
Guthrie, A. (200) ... ..	28-2-17	...	24-9-26	M. E. S.
Gusterbook, E. A. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> (199)...	6-6-17	...	6-10-25	{ D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. { <i>Et. m.</i> 1 Jan. 35.
Green, E. R. ... ..	19-2-16	...	8-11-26	M. E. S.
West, F. C., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	26-5-16	...	8-11-26	M. E. S.
Oudney, N. G. M., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	28-2-17	...	15-8-27	M. E. S.
Antrobus, P. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (199) ...	6-6-17	...	7-1-28	D. A. A. G., A. H. lqrs.
Roberts, O. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> [4] (109, 112, 114, 202)	6-6-17	...	15-3-28	Bengal S. & M.
Vernon, G. F. D. ... ..	6-6-17	...	16-3-28	M. E. S.
Neill, F. H. ... ..	6-6-17	...	8-4-28	M. E. S.
Ross, R. D. (201) ... ..	22-8-17	...	12-8-28	Bengal S. & M.
Hatton, G. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	22-8-17	...	22-8-28	M. E. S.
Clark, L. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (157, 202) ... ..	28-9-17	...	28-9-28	Bengal S. & M.
Williams, H. (201) ... ..	28-9-17	...	28-9-28	{ M. E. S. { <i>Et. m.</i> 1 Jan. 34.
Martin, D. R. (93, 199) ... ..	25-1-18	...	20-11-28	M. E. S.
Longfield, T. E. ... ..	25-1-18	...	5-12-28	P. W. D.
Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S. [1] (199) ...	25-1-18	...	1-1-29	M. E. S.
Armstrong, A. E. [L] (157, 201) ... ..	25-1-18	...	1-1-29	Indian State Forces.
Milne, R. A. ... ..	25-1-18	...	1-1-29	M. E. S.
Armitage, A. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (200) ... ..	25-1-18	...	25-1-29	Staff Capt., Madras Dist.
Lees, A. E. H. ... ..	25-1-18	...	25-1-29	M. E. S.
Fea, J. H. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	M. E. S.
de Watteville, K. W. (201) ... ..	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Emerson, R. B. ... ..	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	Ry. Dept.
Gulton, E. L. H. ... ..	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	Madras S. & M.
Chapman, R. C. G. (156, 200) ... ..	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Dy. Master, Security Printing India.
Giblin, H. W. ... ..	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	M. E. S.
Bolton, R. A. E. [L] (172) ... ..	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Madras S. & M.
Armstrong, E. F. E. (201) ... ..	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Bengal S. & M.
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. (27, 201) ... ..	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Pyrie, G. M. (48, 201) ... ..	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Fryer, W. G. (109) ... ..	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hainsworth, J. R. (200) ... ..	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	P. W. Dept.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Estab't.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>				
Thompson, R. L. ... ..	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Belcher, C. G. ... ..	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Chilvers, F. E. (104, 200) ... ..	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Lindsay, K. A. (201)... ..	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
Pettiman, W. E. C. (201) ... ..	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	Madras S. & M.
Denniss, R. H. [J] (199) ... ..	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Lennett, J. H. D. (199) ... ..	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. ... ..	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Clayton, R. (33, 47, 199) ... ..	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Davidson, R. St. C. (201) ... ..	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Gough, E. A. ... ..	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	Madras S. & M.
Martin, M. F. C. (199) ... ..	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Ray, W. H., p.s.c. ... ..	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Madras S. & M.
Murray, A. [L] (111, 179, 199) ... ..	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Madras S. & M.
Stuart, J. (200) ... ..	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	P. W. Dept.
Newman, H. E. M. ... ..	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Madras S. & M.
Angwin, J. B. P. (201) ... ..	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Survey Dept.
Bennetts, A. ... ..	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Walker, R. C. (158, 201) ... ..	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Stewart, G. M., p.s.c. (203) ... ..	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	G. S. O., 2nd Gr., A. Hdqrs.
Aldous, H. F. T. (201) ... ..	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Shaw, S. R. C. (199) ... ..	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R. (199) ... ..	15-7-20	...	15-7-31	Ry. Dept.
Wansbrough-Jones, L. (199) ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Crone, D. R. (201) ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Survey Dept.
French, F. H. R. ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Simpson, J. R. (201)... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Ry. Dept.
Harris, G. W. (201) ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Cassels, G. K. (48, 60, 200) ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Dunn, R. W. J. (201) ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Wyatt, A. G. ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Engr. Offr., Civil Aviation in India.
Boddington, N. ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Gayer, E. H. T. ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Palaret, E. J. (201) ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Bengal S. & M.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E. (201) ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Forbes, Sir John S., Bt. (200) ... ..	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Boulden, C. B. (49, 200) ... ..	19-6-22	...	19-6-32	Indian State Forces.
Beyts, W. D. H. (201) ... ..	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	M. E. S.
Cavendish, H. P. (200) ... ..	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Prentice, M. R. R., p.s.c. [J] ... ..	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Staff Capt., Embn., Bombay.
Saegert, J. M. (60, 199) ... ..	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Madras S. & M.
Wright, H. W. (201) ... ..	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Survey Dept.
Velch, W. L. D. (200) ... ..	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Bengal S. & M.
Colvin, E. (200) ... ..	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Ry. Dept.
Walker, A. A. C. ... ..	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	M. E. S.
Hayden, A. B. ... ..	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	P. W. Dept.
Cole, W. S. (33, 200) ... ..	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Madras S. & M.
Clark, G. C. (201) ... ..	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Bengal S. & M.
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E. (201) ... ..	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	
McMullen, D. (201) ... ..	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Ry. Dept.
Hutchins, H. R. P. (33, 201) ... ..	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Bourne, H. J. ... ..	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Lucas, A. R. S. (52, 201) ... ..	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Haver, R. H. (200) ... ..	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Stowell, E. C. S. (201) ... ..	22-12-21	...	23-12-32	Ry. Dept.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.				
Yolland, N. de C. ... ..	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Lendrum, H. L. (200) ... ..	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Micklam, G. V. (201) ... ..	31-8-22	14-2-31	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Pritchard, G. A. T. ... ..	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Blundell, J. H. (33, 201) ... ..	31-8-22	9-3-31	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Owen, J. R. L. (201) ... ..	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	P. W. Dept.
Bishop, B. A. (33, 201) ... ..	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Blenkinsop, R. I. C. (200) ... ..	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Deane, D. V. (200) ... ..	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Deputy Mint Master, Bombay.
Oobb, E. H. W. (25, 131, 157, 201) ... ..	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Pain, R. S. ... ..	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Paten, L. A. B. (25, 200) ... ..	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Miller, C. F. W. (201) ... ..	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Conlay, R. A. (199) ... ..	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. R. (201) ... ..	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Survey Dept.
Baston, P. A. (33, 49, 157, 200) ... ..	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Murray, J. (189) ... ..	3-2-26	...	25-5-34	M. E. S.
Morris, C. W. U. ... ..	23-1-23	...	16-8-34	
Lloyd, T. I. (201) ... ..	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Heard, L. F. (25, 29, 46, 200) ... ..	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	
Clarke, E. W. H. (60, 171, 200) ... ..	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Grattan, H. (157, 201) ... ..	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Macdonald, H. A. ... ..	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Waring, E. (190) ... ..	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Cardale, W. J. [L] (60, 111, 113, 200) ... ..	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Madras S. & M.
How, R. W. W. (29, 201) ... ..	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Olements, A. E. (200) ... ..	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Ry. Dept.
Guinness, D. R. (200) ... ..	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	M. E. S.
Pocock, H. I. ... ..	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	M. E. S.
Houghton, F. W. (29, 49, 201) ... ..	30-1-24	12-3-31	30-1-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carey, L. F. de V. ... ..	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Elkington, J. R. S. W. (25, 29, 201) ... ..	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	P. W. D.
Sams, R. H. (201) ... ..	1-2-24	...	1-2-35	Survey Dept.
Robinson, T. E. (201) ... ..	26-4-24	...	26-4-35	P. W. Dept.
Reed, W. P. (201) ... ..	29-8-23	...	2-5-35	Ry. Dept.
Foster, R. N., M.B.E. (201) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Napier, Hon. R. J. (25, 29, 200) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Mackinlay, J. P. C. (33, 43, 200) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Withers, H. H. C. ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Dickson, E. P. (201) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.
Lille, W. M. S. (33, 44, 201) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Calvert, H. B. (199) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Champion-Jones, M. (200) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Cameron, J. A. (200) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Thompson, G. O. N. (200) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Orchard, D. R. M. (200) ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Battine, O. J. ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Graham, R. C. ... ..	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	P. W. Dept.
Daly, B. J. ... ..	{ 20-9-24 29-1-27 }	...	20-9-35	M.E.S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind, Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>				
Fitzgerald-Lombardi, J. C. R., p.s.c. (2)	... 28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Madras S. & M.
Cocks, A. D. B. (201)	... 28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Madras S. & M.
Orr, O. J. R. (33)	... 28-1-25	...	28-1-36	M. E. S.
Padfield, W. L. N. (199)	... 28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Ry. Dept.
Langrishe, R. P. H.	... 28-1-25	...	28-1-36	M. E. S.
White, P. H. C. (25, 29, 49, 200)	... 28-1-25	...	28-1-36	M. E. S.
Sutherland, G. D. McK. (200)	... 28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Bengal S. & M.
Davis, H. A. (201)	... 21-6-25	...	{ 21-6-36 } { 2-7-36 }	Ry. Dept.
Sutherland, J. B. (33, 201)	... { 21-6-25 } { 21-6-26 }	...	{ 21-6-36 } { 15-7-36 }	M. E. S.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
Priee, C. R. (33, 201)	... 3-9-25	...	3-9-27	Bengal S. & M.
Cowley, J. G., A.M. (199)	... 3-9-25	...	3-9-27	Madras S. & M.
Wellens, R. F. C. (33, 49, 201)	... 3-9-25	...	3-9-27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, J. McC. (201)	... 3-9-25	...	3-9-27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Swetenham, C. A.	... 3-9-25	...	3-9-27	M. E. S.
Stack, E. F. R. (201)	... 3-9-25	...	3-9-27	M. E. S.
Kirwan, P. L. (33, 201)	... 3-9-25	...	3-9-27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K. (201)	... 3-9-25	...	3-9-27	Survey Dept.
Garwood, J. C. (43, 200)	... 3-9-25	...	3-9-27	M. E. S.
Rowthorn, E. R. (33, 200)	... { 3-9-25 } { 2-2-2 }	...	3-9-27	Madras S. & M.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [2]	... 3-9-25	...	3-9-27	M. E. S.
Wright, T. (201)	... 3-2-26	...	3-2-29	Bengal S. & M.
Jenney, R. C. N.	... 3-2-26	...	3-2-29	Survey Dept.
Wimberley, E. A. (200)	... 3-2-26	...	3-2-29	M. E. S.
Archibald, B. M. (157, 201)	... 20-6-27	...	20-6-29	M. E. S.
Armitage, B. S. (60, 201)	... 30-8-26	...	30-8-29	Madras S. & M.
Cotton, H. E. M. [L] (33, 40, 111, 126, 201)	... 30-8-26	...	30-8-29	M. E. S.
Richards, G. C. (157, 200)	... 30-8-26	...	30-8-29	M. E. S.
Jelly, J. S. O. (201)	... 27-10-26	...	27-10-29	Survey Dept.
Perceval, M. C. (60, 200)	... 29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Bengal S. & M.
Griffin, C. V.	... 29-1-27	...	29-1-30	M. E. S.
Battye, S. H. M. (25, 33, 60, 201)	... 29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Bengal S. & M.
MacLagan, M. D. (33, 201)	... 29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Madras S. & M.
Godwin, J. F. (60, 201)	... 30-8-27	...	30-8-30	Madras S. & M.
Oubard, R. W.	... 1-9-27	...	1-9-30	Madras S. & M.
Dinwiddie, R. (25, 29, 33, 201)	... 1-9-27	...	1-9-30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Foyd, I. H. F. (201)	... 1-9-27	...	1-9-30	M. E. S.
Brown, J. B. (52, 201)	... 2-2-28	...	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Stuart, N. L. (29, 52, 201)	... 2-2-28	...	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Swan, W. D. (200)	... 2-2-28	6-4-31	2-2-31	Bengal S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F. (156, 200)	... 2-2-28	12-3-31	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hunt, J. deV. (33, 199)	... 2-2-28	...	2-2-31	Bengal S. & M.
Schofield, D'O. R. (201)	... 2-2-28	...	2-2-31	Madras S. & M.
Vaughan, J. H. V. (157, 201)	... 2-2-28	12-3-31	2-2-31	M. E. S.
Casson, C. G. (201)	... 2-2-28	12-3-31	2-2-31	P. W. Dept.
Richardson, C. L. (33, 109, 201)	... 30-8-28	...	30-8-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Savage, J. F. D. (201)	... 30-8-28	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Leahy, A. G. P. (47, 201)	... 30-8-28	...	30-8-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jesty, A. R. (156, 199)	... 30-8-28	...	30-8-31	M. E. S.
Flatt, J. R. H. (193)	... 30-8-28	...	30-8-31	M. E. S.
Connor, J. R. (201)	... 30-8-28	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Pawcus, G. A. R. (33, 47, 201)	... 30-8-28	...	30-8-31	M. E. S.
Shepherd, J. K. (33, 199)	... 30-8-28	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Godfrey, C. J. (201)	... 6-10-28	...	3-10-31	R. Bombay S. & M.



## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—concd.</b>				
Travers, W. H. O. ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Biddle, O. A. (201) ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	Survey Dept.
Barton, A. S. (199) ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. (201) ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	Bengal S. & M.
Thackwell, D. E. O. (201) ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	Survey Dept.
Butler, H. A. B. O. (156, 201) ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Clementi, D. M. ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Ward, R. S. B. (201) ...	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Miller, P. R. A. ...	14-9-29	...	17-2-32	Madras S. & M.
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. (199) ...	14-9-29	...	17-2-32	M. E. S.
Binny, R. A. G. (199) ...	13-2-29	...	13-2-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Parker, E. F. (199) ...	29-8-29	...	29-8-32	M. E. S.
Morton, T. G. ...	29-8-29	...	29-8-32	M. E. S.
Burrowes, T. (157, 201) ...	29-8-29	...	29-8-32	Bengal S. & M.
Gregory, R. R. (109, 112, 201) ...	29-8-29	...	29-8-32	Madras S. & M.
Hatch, P. G. (33, 52, 156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bostock, T. M. T. (33, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	Madras S. & M.
Isacke, N. H. L. ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	Madras S. & M.
Kittson, H. W. (201) ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Barkham, R. S. (201) ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Reynolds, R. H. (156, 201) ...	30-1-30	...	30-1-33	Bengal S. & M.
McKendrick, J. G. (33, 156, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Field, A. M. (44, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	...
MacCarthy, E. B. (201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	M. E. S.
Walker, D. W. R. (157, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Guyon, J. M. (33, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Becher, J. S. (109, 201) ...	28-8-30	...	28-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lavies, A. P. (201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	M. E. S.
Corbet, J. V. (199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	M. E. S.
Hicks, A. L. ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R. A. ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	M. E. S.
Reid, D. W. (199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	M. E. S.
Hayes, P. F. (201) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Finch, J. R. G. (199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Power, R. M. ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Russell, C. C. A. (199) ...	29-1-31	...	29-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Moore, P. N. M. (156, 201) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Orgill, R. C. (201) ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Flowerdew, J. P. B. ...	27-8-31	...	27-8-34	Madras S. & M.
Thorpe, L. A. (199) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Delme-Radcliffe, M. (199) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	M. E. S.
Winchester, J. C. (33, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Hedgson, H. P. E. (43, 201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Wakely, W. H. D. (201) ...	28-1-32	...	28-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Nicholls, J. L. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Madras S. & M.
Griffith, J. M. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Edge, R. C. A. (199) ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Williams, L. H. ...	1-9-32	...	1-9-35	Madras S. & M.
Lloyd, H. L. (42) ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, C. J. P. ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Moor, H. W. ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Hinde, E. C. L. ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Biddulph, M. A. ...	2-2-33	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.

**Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.****Captain.**

Chambers, G. O. ...	19-7-23	...	19-7-36	I. R. E. M., N. Comd.
---------------------	---------	-----	---------	-----------------------

**Lieutenants.**

Ovenden, E. W. ...	23-12-28	...	...	I. R. E. M., S. Comd.
Wildy, S. ...	23-12-28	...	...	I. R. E. M., E. Comd.
Weston, A. ...	23-12-28	...	...	I. R. E. M., Peshawar Dist.
Osborne, S. ...	29-12-28	...	...	I. R. E. M., W. Comd. <i>Le., ex. I., 4 m. 6 d. to 26 Oct. 1936.</i>
Williams, H. E. ...	4-11-29	...	...	I. R. E. M., Meerut District.
Templeman, A. ...	16-6-32	...	...	I. R. E. M., Waziristan C. Dist.
Bower, W. A. ...	25-2-33	...	...	I. R. E. M., Lahore Dist.

**Surveyors of Works.****Captains.**

Brooke, C. H. (local Maj.) ...	9-9-21	...	9-9-29	Supdg. S. of W., S. Comd.
Sutcliffe, W. H. L. (local Maj.) ...	6-10-21	...	6-10-29	Supdg. S. of W., W. Comd.
White, A. (local Maj.), P.A.S.I. ...	21-3-25	...	21-3-33	Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd.

**Lieutenants.**

Payne, W. C. (local Maj.), P.A.S.I. ...	29-6-29	...	...	Supdg. S. of W., E. Comd.
Livsey, A. (local Capt.), P.A.S.I. ...	11-2-31	...	...	<i>Le., ex. I., 6 m. to 17 Jan. 37.</i>

**"H" Company, Royal Engineers.**

Formed G. G. O. No. 118, 22nd April 1863, and I. A. Cir., 1891, Clause 76.  
Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, Clause 97.

Headquarters—Simla.

Stawell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. Commanding.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Fenwick, C. D. A....	...	...	...	10-8-36	G. E., Jubbulpore.
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	--------------------

Majors.

Kellie, G. H. S., M.O.	...	...	...	14-1-29	G. E., Calcutta.
Whitstone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C.	...	...	...	5-12-29	G. E., Mhow.
Lee, G. H. H.	...	...	...	24-9-30	G. E., Shillong.
White, A. E.	...	...	...	31-12-30	G. E., Bareilly.
Mathews, F. A. V. D., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	...	8-3-32	G. E., Lucknow.
Knox, W. H.	...	...	...	29-6-32	G. E., Bannu.
Coxwell-Rogers, N. A., O.B.E. (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	...	...	...	28-7-32	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Dec. 36.
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	...	...	...	1-1-33	G. E. (Reconstruction), Chaman.
Simpson, C. R.	...	...	...	1-1-33	G. E., Ferozepore.
Crane, E. A., M.C.	...	...	...	1-9-33	G. E., Bombay.
Busk, C. W. F. [I]	...	...	...	8-9-33	G. E., Jullundur.
Coghlan, E. M. E., M.B.E.	...	...	...	30-11-33	G. E., Ambala.
Merrylees, K. W. O.B.E.	...	...	...	25-1-34	Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 16 d. to Jan. 37, p.r.
Barker, H. F.	...	...	...	1-5-34	G. E., Wana (New Construction).
Perry, R. H., M.O....	...	...	...	31-5-34	G. E. (Reconstruction), Civil, Quetta.
de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L.	...	...	...	24-9-34	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 36.
Costelloe, W. H. G.	...	...	...	3-7-35	G. E., Madras.
Robertson, W. D.	...	...	...	1-10-35	Lv., ex. I., 5 m. to 30 Nov. 36, p.r.

Captains.

Green, E. R.	...	...	...	8-11-26	G. E., Wellington.
Oudney, N. G. M., M.C.	...	...	...	15-8-27	G. E. Ahmednagar.
Neill, F. H.	...	...	...	8-4-28	G. E., Chaklala and Jhelum.
Hatton, G. S.	...	...	...	22-8-28	G. E., Lucknow.
Williams, H. (Bt. Maj.)	...	...	...	28-9-28	G. E. (Civil), Quetta.
Martin, D. R.	...	...	...	20-11-28	G. E., Ishapore.
Milne, R. A.	...	...	...	1-1-29	G. E. (East) Peshawar.
Giblin, H. W.	...	...	...	20-9-29	G. E. (E. & M.) Quetta.
Thompson, R. L....	...	...	...	23-1-30	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to Oct. 36.
Belcher, C. G.	...	...	...	23-1-30	G. E., Ranikhet.
Chilvers, F. E.	...	...	...	23-1-30	G. E. Abbottabad.
Denniss, R. H. [I]	...	...	...	17-7-30	G. E., Allahabad.
Clayton, R.	...	...	...	17-7-30	G. E., Wana.
Martin, M. F. C.	...	...	...	17-7-30	G. E., Maymyo.
Bennetts, A.	...	...	...	18-12-30	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 36.
Walker, R. C.	...	...	...	18-12-30	G. E., Fort Sandeman.
Aldous, H. F. T.	...	...	...	18-12-30	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 36.
Shaw, S. R. C.	...	...	...	18-12-30	G. E. (North), Quetta.
French, F. H. R.	...	...	...	16-7-31	E. and M. Course.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E.	...	...	...	16-7-31	G. E., Khyber, Landikotal.
Beyts, W. D. H.	...	...	...	13-7-32	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Walker, A. A. C.	...	...	...	13-7-32	E. & M. Course.
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E.	...	...	...	22-12-32	Staff Coll., Camberley.
Hutchins, H. R. P.	...	...	...	22-12-32	E. & M. Course.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	...	...	...	31-8-33	G. E., Nowshera.
Pain, R. S.	...	...	...	31-1-34	G. E., Kurram Valley, Parachinar.
Miller, C. F. W.	...	...	...	31-1-34	G. E., Sialkot.
Murray, J.	...	...	...	25-5-34	G. E., Drosh (Chitral).
Morris, C. W. U.	...	...	...	16-8-34	G. E., Loralai.

†Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs., Commands and Districts.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>		
Clarke, E. W. H. ... ..	29-8-34	G. E. (West) Peshawar.
Grattan, H. ... ..	29-8-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Dec. 36.</i>
Waring, M. ... ..	29-8-34	G. E., Delhi.
Pocock, H. I. ... ..	30-1-35	Asst. G. E., Bombay.
Foster, R. N., M.B.E. ... ..	26-8-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
Withers, H. H. C. ... ..	26-8-35	G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Champion-Jones, M. ... ..	26-8-35	Asstt. G. E., Ambala.
Cameron, J. A. ... ..	26-8-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 2 Jan. 37.</i>
Orchard, D. R. M. ... ..	26-8-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 14 Feb. 37.</i>
Battine, O. J. ... ..	26-8-35	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
Daly, B. J. ... ..	20-9-35	G. E., Meerut.
Orr, O. J. R. ... ..	23-1-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 22 Oct. 36, p. r.</i>
Langrishe, R. P. H. ... ..	28-1-36	Asst. G. E. Reconstruction (Civil), Quetta.
White, P. H. C. ... ..	28-1-36	G. E., Poona.

<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
Swetenham, C. A. ... ..	3-9-27	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Garwood, J. C. ... ..	3-9-27	Asst. G. E., Jubbulpore.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. ... ..	3-9-27	Asst. G. E. (East), Peshawar.
Wimberley, E. A. ... ..	3-2-29	Asstt. G. E. (E. & M.), Karachi.
Archibald, B. M. ... ..	20-6-29	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Griffin, C. V. ... ..	29-1-30	Asst. G. E., Lucknow.
Boyd, I. H. F. ... ..	1-9-30	E. & M. Course.
Vaughan, J. H. V. ... ..	2-2-31	<i>Lv., ex. I. to 31 Jan. 37.</i>
Platt, J. R. H. ... ..	30-8-31	<i>Lv., ex. I. to 23 Oct. 36.</i>
Fawcus, G. A. R. ... ..	30-8-31	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Jan. 37.</i>
Barton, A. S. ... ..	31-1-32	Asst. G. E., Wana.
Butler, H. A. B. C. ... ..	31-1-32	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Clement, D. M. ... ..	31-1-32	G. E., Jhansi.
Ward, R. S. B. ... ..	31-1-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 13 Oct. 36, p. r.</i>
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. ... ..	17-2-32	G. E., Mingaladon.
Morton, T. G. ... ..	29-8-32	Asst. G. E., Rissalpur.
MacCarthy, E. B. ... ..	28-8-33	Asst. G. E., Chaklala.
Lavies, A. P. ... ..	29-1-34	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Corbet, J. V. ... ..	29-1-34	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Hicks, A. L. ... ..	29-1-34	Asst. G. E., Bareilly.
Gardiner, R. A. ... ..	29-1-34	Asst. G. E., Calcutta.
Delme-Radcliffe, M. ... ..	28-1-35	Asst. G. E., Fort Sandeman.

## OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
20-11-15	Battman, A. R. ... ..	20-11-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 6 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
20-11-15	Heenan, J. ... ..	4-2-34	G. E., Bangalore.
20-11-15	Brown, G., D.S.O. ... ..	17-8-34	A. C. R. E. (W.), Rawalpindi.
23-5-18	Mattocks, F., M.B.E. ... ..	28-5-35	C. R. E. Meerut Dist.
23-5-18	Dower, J. H., D.O.M. ... ..	28-5-35	G. E., Dehra Dun.
23-5-18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O. ... ..	31-5-35	G. E., Secunderabad.
23-5-18	Beard, A. W., O.B.E. ... ..	20-1-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
23-5-18	Bickley, G. W., O.B.E. ... ..	23-4-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 12 d. to 4 Dec. 36.</i>
<b>Majors.</b>			
20-11-15	Lyall, W. J., O.B.E. ... ..	2-10-28	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
23-5-18	Woolner, P. C., O.B.E. ... ..	11-10-28	A.C.R.E., Deccan Dist.
23-5-18	Cam, G. ... ..	28-2-29	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Bombay Dist.
23-5-18	Hastings, F. J. B. ... ..	10-1-29	G. E., Razmak.
20-11-15	Stevens, A. E. (206a) ... ..	14-8-30	G. E. Drigh Road, etc., Karachi.
23-5-18	Green, H. W. ... ..	1-7-32	G. E., Karachi.

**No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.**

*Raised 1st April 1903 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.*

*(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)*

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company (incl. Defence Light Section and 2 W./T. Sections).

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) C. V. L. Norcock, O.B.E. (late A. F. I.) . 1-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major.</b>			
15-10-16	✕Hawes, Ronald Nesbitt ...	... 1-4-34	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
16-6-16	✕Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore ...	... 1-4-34	
<b>Subalterns (6).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21-7-17	✕Mair, James Gray ...	... 24-7-28	
25-1-17	✕Meff, Robert Forbes, M.C. ...	... 1-4-34	
16-4-31	Bolland, Patrick Henry ...	... 16-4-34	
13-4-33	Edney, Eric Herbert ...	... 13-4-36	
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>			
1-4-34	Haynes, Stanley Tom... ..	... 1-4-34	

**No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.**

*Raised 1st April 1903 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.*

Composition:—H. Q. 3 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

*(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent).*

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) . 10-12-33.

<b>Major (1).</b>			
1-9-34	✕Burford, Walter Beckwith... ..	... 7-11-34	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
<b>Subalterns (9).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
9-12-32	Johnson, Aubrey Thomas ...	... 9-12-34	
15-10-34	Skpwith, William Estouteville ...	... 8-1-36	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
15-10-34	Armstrong, James Ridley ...	... 15-10-34	
26-11 34	Sargon, John Cecil Michael ...	... 26-11-34	
16-12-34	McHaffie, Arthur Newton Edward ...	16-12-34	Calcutta.
7-3-35	Tweddle, Andrew Blair Ogilvie ...	... 7-3-35	
20-11-35	Fraser, Hamish Russel ...	... 20-11-35	Calcutta.
6-1-36	Flack, Thomas Charles ...	... 6-1-36	

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA).

## No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.

*Raised 1st April 1903 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. No. 4 (Search Light) Company, 10th February 1928. Present designation, 1st April 1933.*

Composition :—H. Q. 3 Sections Defence Lights, and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.,  
Governor of Sind . . . . . 22-5-36

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Major (1).</b>	
12-6-29	✕Hossack, William Bartlett ..	10-5-33	
		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
		<b>Subalterns (6).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenant.</b>	
1-1-35	✕Lockhart, James ... ..	1-1-36	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
10-7-35	Gould, George Charles ... ..	10-7-35	

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 31st March 1928.

## No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1926. Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 25th June 1928.*

Composition :—H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections, and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) 26-11-34.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
2-3-28	Barlow, Norman ... ..	26-8-33	Offg. O. C., Madras Contgt.
		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
21-6-21	Hendrie, James Halkett ... ..	1-7-31	
		<b>Subalterns (2).</b>	
		<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>	
1-8-34	Pugh, Thomas Stott ... ..	1-8-34	
26-11-34	Tolson, John Frederick Wharton ...	26-11-34	

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

**The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment). [1]**2ND BATTALION (*late 1st Foot*).*Arrived in India, 9th December 1930 from China.**Lahore—Arrived 13th December 1934 from Quetta.**(Dagshai during summer.)*

The Royal Cypher within the Collar of the Order of the Thistle with the Badge appendant.

J : each of the four corners the Thistle within the Circle and motto of the Order ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Lonsburg," "Havannah," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Gorunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Nagpore," "Maheldpoor," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.—35 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Lecoe," "Scemmes, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Caroelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arièux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Poynon Wood," "Focle cappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messene," "1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonsais-Courcy," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Ecaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambré," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kriethia," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. the Princess Royal, G.B.E. . . . . 31-8-18.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. G. Loch, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay. . . . . 26-3-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4-10-10	Hall, G. E., M.C. (33, 38)	.. .. 16-10-34	
<b>Majors.</b>			
29-1-10	Buchanan, K. G., M.C. (33, 36)	... .. 1-6-33	
17-3-15	Devereux, R. de B., p. s. c. [L] (33, 36, 44)	16-10-34	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
<b>Captains.</b>			
15-8-14	Money, H. D. K. (28, 32)	... .. 20-10-22	
7-4-16	White, S. E. H. E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 72)	... .. 2-3-27	
27-6-17	Syme, A. G., M.M. (33, 36)	... .. 18-11-28	
15-12-19	Mitchell-Innes, A. T. McL. (25, 27, 33, 36)	15-1-30	<i>Lt., ex. I., 6m. 17d., to 13 Feb. 37.</i>
14-7-21	Rundall, F. A., (33, 47)	... .. 4-4-35	
27-8-24	Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. (27, 33, 36, 38, 46, 47)	... .. 4-4-35	
30-8-24	Burn, S. (33, 49)	... .. 16-5-35	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-24	Douglas, J. S. [I] (33, 44, 46)	... .. 1-9-26	
4-2-26	<i>Eykyn, D. A. D.</i> (33, 36, 42, 49)	... .. 4-2-29	<i>Adj.</i>
29-1-27	Masterton-Smith, J. (33, 38)	... .. 29-1-30	<i>S. S. O., Dagshai.</i>
30-1-29	Gilbertson, R. N. (29, 33, 38)	... .. 30-1-32	
31-1-29	Armitage, E. F. P. (52)	... .. 31-1-32	<i>Lt., ex. I., 7m. 12d. to 1 Feb. 37.</i>
14-8-30	Melville, M. E. (33, 47)	... .. 14-8-33	<i>Offg. S. S. O., Lahore.</i>
18-8-30	Lawrie, T. D. (29, 33, 36, 42)	... .. 28-8-33	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8m. to 3 Dec. 36.</i>
27-8-31	Fuller, J. A. C. (33)	... .. 27-8-34	
27-8-31	King, E. R. (33)	... .. 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Ritchie, C. W. MacI. (33, 44)	... .. 28-1-35	
29-1-32	Robson, G. G. (33, 36, 46)	... .. 29-1-35	
27-8-31	Morrison, W. A. (33, 36, 49)	... .. 1-9-35	<i>Lt., ex. I., 8m. 4d. to 3 Apr. 37.</i>
2-2-33	Callender, D. I. H. (33, 44)	... .. 2-2-36	
15-3-33	Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. (33)	... .. 2-2-36	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

30-8-34	D'Oyly, N. H. M. (33)	... .. 30-8-34	
26-4-35	Douglass, J. A. H.	... .. 26-4-35	
24-2-26	Eykyn, Lt. D. A. D.	... .. 4-2-29	<i>Adj., 16 Aug. 34.</i>
2-9-26	Philp, Capt. G. T., M.C.	... .. 2-9-34	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

30-1-11	Sher Singh, Subdr.	... .. 10-6-34	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.
---------	--------------------	----------------	--------------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Thistle," Depot, Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey). [2]**1st BATTALION (*late 2nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, December 1934, from China.*Quetta.—*Arrived 20th December 1931, from Karachi (for Allahabad.)*

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristine virtutis memor.*"

"Vel exuvie triumphant." A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

'Tangier, 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
 "Toulous," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3,"  
 "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-  
 1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.—25 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914-  
 '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemot," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bulle  
 court," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Solssonnais-Oureq," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St.  
 Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sainbre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto,"  
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-  
 16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Baghdadli,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Wilkinson D. Bird, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*ret. pay., p.s.c.*

7-12-29.

First Coman.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
25-3-11	Hull, H. C. E., D.S.O. (s.c.) (33)	... 3-12-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
4-12-12	Jebens, F. J., M.C. [L] (36, 109, 118)...	{ 18-9-31 11-11-19	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8m. 19d. to 22 Nov. 36.</i>
23-5-16	Haggard, B. C. (36) ...	... 29-5-34	
<b>Captains.</b>			
8-12-18	Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	19-3-24	<i>Adj.</i>
7-4-16	Willis, N. A. (33, 36) ...	... 15-5-24	
1-5-17	Bathgate, D. E. (33) ...	... 21-1-29	
1-5-17	Evans, H. G. M. (33, 36) ...	... 21-1-29	<i>Lv., ex. I. 3m., to 29 Oct. 36.</i>
24-4-18	Combe, H. P. (33, 36, 46) ...	... 22-3-34	
14-7-21	Bast, L. C. (33, 42) ...	... 4-4-35	
1-2-23	Parsons, C. D. H. (25, 33, 37, 109) ...	... 4-4-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 5m. 20d. to 22 Jan. 37.</i>
30-8-24	Wilson, H. E. ...	... 1-6-35	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3-9-25	Burton, B. E. L. (33, 199) ...	... 3-9-27	
3-9-25	Kelly, H. S. (33, 36) ...	... 3-9-27	
30-8-23	Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. (33) ...	... 30-8-31	
30-1-30	Terry, P. R. (33) ...	... 30-1-33	
30-1-30	Fletcher, M. V. (25, 33, 43, 49, 109, 112) ...	... 30-1-33	
29-8-30	Richardson, P. H. (33, 36) ...	... 29-8-33	
29-1-31	Jennys, E. T. R. (33, 46) ...	... 29-1-34	
29-1-31	Barrow, D. de S. (33, 43) ...	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Loch, D. G. (33, 42, 199) ...	... 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Mangles, R. P. (33) ...	... 28-1-35	
2-2-33	Mott, A. B. C. (33, 42) ...	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Terry, J. R. (33, 46) ...	... 2-2-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 3m., to 12 Dec. 36.</i>
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-34	Lennan, N. T. (33) ...	... 30-8-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 3m. to 14 Nov. 36.</i>
30-8-34	Thresher, M. (33) ...	... 30-8-34	
30-8-34	Savage, A. C. MacE. (33) ...	... 30-8-34	
31-1-35	Ling, F. A. H. (33) ...	... 31-1-35	
8-12-18	Oxley-Boyle, Capt. R. F. C., M.C.	... 19-3-24	<i>Adj. 1 June 34.</i>
8-6-35	Watford, Lt. W. ...	... 8-6-35	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

Bharat Singh, Jemdr. ... 10-6-34

*Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey.**Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.*

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

**The Buffs (Royal East Kent Regiment). [3]**1st BATTALION (*late 3rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 26th Feb. 1927 from Gibraltar.**Lucknow—Arrived 14th April 1936 from Maymyo.*

**The Dragon** In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown  
*"Veteri Prodescit Honore."*

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Guadalupe, 1759," "Douro," "Talavera,"  
 "Alvuhera," "Vitoria," "Pyrennes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punniar,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South  
 Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.—16 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frezenburg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre  
 Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia  
 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell, Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara,  
 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*His Majesty, Christian X., King of Denmark and Iceland, K.G., G.C.B.,*  
 G.C.V.O. 12-5-14

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir Arthur L. Lynden-Bell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay*  
*(Res. of off.) p. s. c. [L] t. a. . . . .* 10-12-28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18-9-09	Allen, J. F. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 37)	... 27-4-35	
<b>Majors.</b>			
4-9-12	Howe, G. E. (33, 36)	... 1-7-34	
29-6-15	Hammond-Davies, B. E., M.C. (25, 33)	... 27-5-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
12-5-15	Webster, R. W. M. (33)	... 4-5-25	
6-12-18	Wood, C. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 41, 47)	... { 11-5-25 m 1-7-35	
6-7-17	Willows, J. R. (33, 36)	... 21-9-25	
12-1-17	Wilson, C. E., M.B.E. (33, 36, 44)	... { 27-4-27 m 1-7-34	
3-5-16	Hall, E. F., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 47, 180)	... 10-2-28	
24-4-18	Rose, A. J. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 193)	... 21-1-33	
21-8-18	Penlington, T. N. (33, 36)	... 1-7-34	
10-7-23	Airy, E. A. (27, 33, 36, 46, 125)	... 28-8-35	<i>Def. Sec. offr., Gibraltar.</i>
27-8-24	Boucher, V. (33, 38, 44, 46, 198)	... 28-8-35	<i>Adjt.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27-8-24	Williams, J. R. P. (33, 36)	... 27-8-26	
29-1-25	Bruce, E. P. C. (33, 36)	... 29-1-27	
3-9-25	Lynden-Bell, P. T. G. [L] (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 47, 110, 199)	3-9-27	<i>Attd. Offr., Cypher Sec., A. Hdqrs.</i>
4-2-26	Parry, F. W. B. (25, 27, 33, 36, 42)	... 4-2-29	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8m. 4d. to 6 Mar. 37.</i>
1-9-27	Parry, R. F. (25, 27, 33, 44, 46)	... 1-9-30	<i>Offg. S. S. O., 1st Class, Lucknow.</i>
2-2-28	Connolly, J. F. (33, 36, 46)	... 2-2-31	
2-2-28	Reeves, N. R. (33, 36, 40, 44)	... 2-2-31	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
1-9-28	Kenward, C. T. (25, 33, 36, 44, 47)	... 1-9-31	
17-2-29	Murphy, R. J. (33, 49)	... 17-2-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6m. 9d. to 16 Nov. 36.</i>
29-8-29	Alexander, M. G. F. (33, 38, 40)	... 29-8-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 36., p.r.</i>
29-8-29	Harwood, H. C. F. (25, 29, 33, 36, 41, 46)	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Atkinson, J. G. (36)	... 28-8-33	
27-8-31	Grace, H. R. (38)	... 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Harris St. John, B. J. (43, 46, 52)	... 28-1-25	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8m. 8d. to 29 Jan. 37.</i>
1-9-32	Lewis, P. J. (32)	... 1-9-35	
27-8-24	Boucher, Capt. V.	... 28-8-35	<i>Adjt., 28 Aug. 34.</i>
7-5-30	Martin, Lt. H. J., M.B.M. (197)	... 7-5-30	<i>Qr.-Mr., Lv., ex. I., 8m. to 7 Jan. 37.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

Mohbat Singh, Jemdr. (25, 33) ... 9-3-36 *Platoon of Ahirs.*

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Dragon," Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

*Regimental Association.*—The Past and Present Association of the Buffs, Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

**NOTE.**—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4]**1st BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).*Arrived in India October 1934, from Egypt.**Wellington—Arrived 6th October 1934 from Bombay.*

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704—5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badaloz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War.—16 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres 1915," "17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"  
 "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pulchem," "Menin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Struma," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,  
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.

19-11-26.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
-------------	--------	---------------	---------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

11-10-11	Irvine, G. G. S. (29)	...	8-11-35
----------	-----------------------	-----	---------

**Majors.**

24-5-13	Seddon, A. D.	...	30-6-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 2m. to 25 Nov. 36 p.r.</i>
30-10-14	Beaumont, G. R. B.	...	21-10-34	
16-6-15	Barraclough, J. A., M.C.	...	13-8-36	

**Captains.**

22-12-153	Somerville, R. T., M.C.	...	6-9-24	<i>Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 15 Nov. 36.</i>
24-12-20	Aslett, A. R.,	...	1-4-35	
24-12-2	Head, J. A.	...	4-4-35	<i>Adj.</i>
23-12-21	Johnson, J. O. (36)	...	4-4-35	
1-2-23	Simpson, A. (201) [7]	...	4-4-35	<i>S. S. O., Wellington.</i>
30-8-23	Wright, H. O.	...	1-6-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 2m. 15d. to 1 Nov. 36.</i>

**Lieutenants.**

30-8-26	Cooper, W. M. W.	...	30-8-29	<i>Lv., ex. I., 9 m. to 30 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
31-1-29	Leahy, T. (36, 46)	...	31-1-32	
29-8-29	Bird, O. V. B. (29)	...	29-8-32	
30-8-29	Helme, J. (33, 46)	...	30-8-32	
29-1-31	Morrell, C. A.	...	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Taitte, R. H.	...	27-8-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 17 Oct. 36.</i>
27-8-31	Young, J. H. (36)	...	27-8-34	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 17 Oct. 36.</i>
28-1-32	Bray, G. E. T.	...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Greenwood, H. V. B.	...	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Wybergh, J. G. M.	...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Underwood, J. B. (36)	...	2-2-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 29 Oct. 36.</i>

**Second-Lieutenants.**

31-3-33	Bryers, E. H. C.	...	31-8-33	
30-8-34	Dickinson, F. R.	...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L.	...	31-1-35	
24-12-20	Head, Capt. J. A.	...	4-4-35	<i>Adj., 5 Feb. 36.</i>
30-9-27	Lindsay, Capt. H., M.M.	...	30-9-35	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

Anokh Singh, Subdr.	...	1-3-35
---------------------	-----	--------

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion &amp; The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(South Midland Area.)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]

1st BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).

Arrived in India 3rd January 1934 from Egypt.

Poona.—Arrived 4th January 1934 from Bombay (for Madras 1937-38.)

The Antelope within the Garter.

in each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown,  
 "Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle,  
 "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1848-7. 1852-2-3," "Atbara,"  
 "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"LeCateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Ghelvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Artois," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillencourt," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. T. TOMES, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 5-8-35

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

9-3-10	Duke, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c. (109) ..	.. { 29-6-34 1-1-32	
--------	--	------------------------	--

### Majors.

5-10-10	Swinhoe, L. R. ...	... 1-6-30	
12-5-15	Elliott, H. T. (33) ...	... 29-6-34	
16-6-15	Giles, A. O. (36) ...	... 17-4-36	

### Captains.

5-9-15	Barnwell, R. E., p.s.c. ...	... { 1-1-23 m. 1-7-35	
26-1-16	Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. (199) ...	... 6-7-27	
7-7-17	Edwards, H. C. A., M.C. (29) ...	... 27-1-31	
20-12-18	Harborne, H. G. ...	... 4-4-35	<i>Lo. ex. I., to 29 Nov. 36.</i>
30-8-23	Jerram, E. J. ...	... 31-12-35	

### Lieutenants.

3-9-27	Boyer, N. [I] (33, 44, 109) ...	... 1-9-30	
2-2-28	Burge, P. B. I. O. (33, 36, 44, 45) ...	... 2-2-31	<i>Adj.</i>
12-9-31	Howes, J. B. (30, 39, 110, 163, 202) [L] ...	... 31-1-32	<i>Empld. with Poll. Dept.</i>
23-8-29	Nicolson, O. H. (33, 36, 44) ...	... 29-8-32	
19-9-31	Dangerfield, A. H. (173) [L] ...	... 30-1-33	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
23-8-30	Henderson, A. D. ...	... 28-8-33	
23-8-30	Beasant, P. W. F. (44) ...	... 28-8-33	
29-1-31	Pocock, R. S. (33, 38) ...	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Hyde, W. H. (36) ...	... 27-8-34	
23-8-31	Holdich, N. G. H. (43, 109) ...	... 28-8-34	
1-9-32	De Pree, H. (44) ...	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Fitz Gerald, L. J. (33, 44) ...	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Bowly, H. E. (112) ...	... 2-2-36	

### Second Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Faulkner, J. H. ...	... 31-8-33	
1-2-34	Black, E. E. E. ...	... 1-2-34	
31-1-35	Baldwin, R. T. ...	... 31-1-35	

2-2-28	Burge, Lt. P. B. I. O. ...	... 2-2-31	<i>Adj., 15 Jan. 35. Lo. ex. I., to 23 Oct. 36.</i>
10-5-30	Mitchell, Lt. A., D.C.M. ...	... 10-5-30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

### Indian Officer.

Mela Singh, Jemdr. ...	... 1-8-38	
------------------------	------------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch,

Regimental Journal—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Regimental Association—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks Warwick.  
 Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.**The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]**1st BATTALION (*late 7th Foot*).

Arrived in India, April 22 from England.

Delhi—Arrived 19th September 1935, from Ahmednagar (for Dinapore 1937-38).

[The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.  
In each of the four corners the White Horse.

Namur, 1695, " " Martinique, 1809, " " Talavera, " " Eusaco, " " Albuhera, " " Badajoz, " " Salamanca, " " Vittoria, " " Pyrenses, " " Orthes, " " Toulouse, " " Peninsula, " " Alma, " " Inkerman, " " Sevastopol, " " Kandahar, 1880, " " Afghanistan, 1879-80, " " Relief of Ladysmith, " " South Africa, 1899-1902, " "

*The Great War*—47 Battalions.—" Mons, " " Le Cateau, " " Retreat from Mons, " " Marne, 1914, " " Aisne, 1914, " " La Bassée, 1914, " " Messines, 1914, " " Armentières, 1914, " " Ypres, 1914, " " 15, " " 17, " " 18, " " Nonne Bosschen, " " Gravenstafel, " " St. Julien, " " Frezenberg, " " Bellewaarde, " " Hooge, 1915, " " Loos, " " Somme, 1916, " " 18, " " Albert, 1916, " " 18, " " Bazentin, " " Delville Wood, " " Pozieres, " " Fiers-Courcellette, " " Thiepval, " " Le Transloy, " " Ancre Heights, " " Ancre, 1916, " " 18, " " Arras, 1917, " " 18, " " Vimy, 1917, " " Scarpe, 1917, " " Arieux, " " Pilckem, " " Lanzemarck, 1917, " " Menin Road, " " Polygon Wood, " " Broodseinde, " " Poelcappelle, " " Passelmaele, " " Cambrai, 1917, " " 18, " " St. Quentin, " " Bapaume, 1918, " " Rosieres, " " Avre, " " Villers Bretonneux, " " Lys, " " Estaires, " " Hazebrouck, " " Bethune, " " Amiens, " " Drocourt-Quéant, " " Hindenburg Line, " " Havricourt, " " Epéhy, " " Canal du Nord, " " St. Quentin Canal, " " Beaulieu, " " Courtrai, " " Selle, " " Sambre, " " France and Flanders, 1914-18, " " Italy 1917-18, " " Strums, " " Macedonia, 1915-18, " " Helles, " " Landing at Helles, " " Krithia, " " Suvla, " " Selimtar Hill, " " Gallipoli, 1915-16, " " Egypt, 1918, " " Megiddo, " " Nabulus, " " Palestine, 1918, " " Troitsa, " " Archangel, 1919, " " Kilimanjaro, " " Behobeho, " " Nyangao, " " E. Africa, 1915-17, " "

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 2-8-33

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

4-5-07	Cripps, H. H., D.S.O. ...	5-2-33	
--------	---------------------------	--------	--

**Majors.**

15-8-16	Cazalet, G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) (27) ...	16-12-31	
15-8-14	Eccles, C. W. V. (27) ...	5-3-33	<i>Lv., ex. I. to 13 Oct. 36.</i>

**Captains.**

21-12-17	Ekins, M. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 36) ...	19-9-28	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.</i>
16-7-19	Rowe, L. A. (33, 36, 38) ...	4-6-29	
16-7-19	Curtis, A. C. (33, 36, 43) ...	3-2-30	<i>Lv., ex. I. to 23 Nov. 36.</i>
23-12-21	Johnson, C. E. (27, 33, 36, 44, 47) ...	21-1-32	
30-8-23	Ray, D. W. G. (33, 36) ...	14-7-34	
27-8-24	Oliver-Bellasis, J. (33, 36) ...	21-1-35	<i>Lv., ex. I. to 27 Oct. 36.</i>
29-1-25	Hancock, W. B., <i>s.a.c.</i> (32, 36, 38) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-23	Partridge, H. C. (33, 41) ...	4-4-35	

**Lieutenants.**

1-9-27	Nevill, C. A. R. (38) ...	1-9-30	<i>Lv., ex. I. to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
3-10-27	Williams, F. R. I. (27, 33, 36, 49) ...	3-10-30	<i>S. S. O., Delhi.</i>
29-8-29	Darling, K. T. (33, 39, 49) ...	20-8-32	<i>Adj.</i>
28-8-30	Galsworthy, D. W. A. (29, 33, 36, 46) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Ashburner, P. R. (36, 38) ...	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Macdonald, J. R. S. (33, 201) ...	29-1-34	
2-2-33	Batten, J. H. B. (29, 33, 46) ...	2-2-36	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1-2-34	Rust, R. J. S. (33) ...	1-2-34	
2-2-34	Legge, R. M. ...	2-2-34	
30-8-34	Cleghorn, J. R. ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Harding, B. E. M. (44) ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Warner, P. E. H. ...	31-1-35	

29-8-29	Darling, Lt. K. T. ...	29-8-32	<i>Adj., 9 Sep. 35.</i>
16-12-27	Thrift, Capt. W., D.O.M. ...	16-12-35	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

1-9-05	Bhagat Singh, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> ; I.D.S.M. ( <i>Order of Br. India 1st cl.</i> ) ...	22-6-31	<i>Platoon of Lobana Sikhs. Indian Orderly Offr to H. M. the King.</i>
--------	--	---------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, Finsbury Barracks, City Road, London.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]**1st BATTALION (*late 8th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 18th March 1932, from Egypt.*Multan—*Arrived, 18th October 1935, from Jubbulpore. (For Landikotal, 1937-38.)***The White Horse within the Garter** "*Ner aspera terrent*." In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."**"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Poiwar Kotul," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."****The Great War—45 Battalions.**—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arluex," "Pillekem," "Mons Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires, 1918," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Schorpenberg," "Drocourt Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."**COLONEL**—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., *p.s.c.* . . . 7-4-23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

20-4-10	Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	... { 17-2-36 1-7-30	
<b>Majors.</b>			
12-3-21	Q. C. Beak, D. M. W., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	... { 17-2-32 1-1-7-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., 4m. to 9 Dec. 36.</i>
15-8-14	Moorhead, W. B. (28, 33, 36)	... 29-10-33	
1-6-21	Driver, C. E., M.C. (33, 37, 199)	... 29-10-33	
4-11-16	Chad, T. E., M.C. (33, 44)	... 17-2-36	<i>Offg. D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.</i>

**Captains.**

12-3-16	Moore, C. P., M.C. (25, 27, 32, 36)	... 3-6-27	
13-7-18	Atkins, O. E., M.C. (33, 36)	... 2-11-27	
28-2-17	Roberts, Sir Thomas L. H., Bt. (33, 36, 60)	... 14-10-29	<i>Adjt.</i>
24-4-18	Short, H. K. (33, 36, 63)...	... 14-10-29	
30-8-24	Short, E. D. (25, 33)	... 21-1-34	<i>S. S. O., Multan.</i>
3-9-25	Harvey, J. M. (27, 33, 36)	... 21-1-35	

**Lieutenants.**

3-9-27	Thompson, P. A. G. H. (29, 33)	... 3-9-30	
30-8-28	Howie, O. H. R. (32, 36, 37, 38, 201)	... 30-8-31	<i>Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmadnagar.</i>
30-1-30	Davis, G. B. (33, 36, 44)	... 30-1-33	
29-1-31	Benn, J. A. da C. (33, 38, 52)	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Carey, A. St. G. (33, 36, 44)	... 27-8-34	
5-9-31	Calvert, R. E. (44)	... 5-9-34	
23-1-32	Bicks, R. A. (33, 36, 39, 44)	... 23-1-35	
2-9-32	Arnold-Edwards, P. (33, 44)	... 2-9-35	
2-2-33	Hepworth, A. G. E. (33, 44)	... 2-2-36	

**Second Lieutenants.**

31-8-33	Gatley, R. Q. (33, 36, 44)	... 31-8-33	
31-8-33	Smith, U. V. (33, 44)	... 31-8-33	
1-2-34	Savill, M. D. (44, 46)	... 1-2-34	
2-2-34	Pickett, C. W. Y. (44)	... 2-2-34	
30-8-34	Lidwill, R. P. (33, 44)	... 30-8-34	
2-2-35	Duncan, S. C. (33)	... 2-2-35	
1-2-34	Hawks, P. A. (33)	... { 6-3-35 1-2-34	
28-2-17	Roberts, Capt. Sir Thomas L. H., Bt.	... 14-10-29	<i>Adjt., 1 Dec. 34.</i>
4-5-29	Cannon, Lt. G. K. T.	... 4-5-29	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

Ganesha Singh, Jemdr.	... 1-3-35	Platoon of Ramdasias Sikhs.
-----------------------	------------	-----------------------------

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Kingsman," The Barracks, Seaforth.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

## The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

## 1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India, Dec. 29, from Shanghai.

Jhansi—Arrived, 28th October 1934, from Dacca.

## The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1784," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Kabul 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville, Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcalette,"  
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arros 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Baillleul,"  
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Smabre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvia," "Landing at  
 Suvia," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Maghar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
 "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaliba," "Kut-Al-Amara, 1915, '17,"  
 "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amar," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of off.)  
 24-12-17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
7-11-06	Hill, G. V. W., D.S.O. (40)	... { 3-6-18 ... { 16-8-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
16-12-14	Toogood, H. C. (25, 36, 51)	... 4-4-35	Comdt., Hill Depot, Landour.
16-8-16	De Wilton, G. P. St. C. (33, 36, 49)	... 3-8-36	
<b>Captains.</b>			
27-10-16	Prattley, E. C. (33, 36, 41, 47)	... 21-1-27	
27-10-16	Wood, A. C. (33)	... 30-11-27	
3-5-19	Cubitt, F. L. (28, 33, 36, 37, 47)	... 15-11-28	
17-12-19	Watling, H. F. [?] (25, 27, 33, 36)	... 14-11-34	
23-12-21	Pope, S. J. (29, 33, 36, 38)	... 21-1-35	Adjt.
16-7-19	Fitzgerald, D. M.	... 4-4-35	
30-8-23	Cubitt, A. E. (36, 41, 46)	... 16-5-35	Lv., ex. I. to 8 Nov. 36.
31-1-24	Wilkinson, C. J. (27, 36)	... 16-5-35	Lv., ex. I. to 3 Nov. 36.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3-9-25	Freeman-Taylor, R. P.	... 3-9-27	
4-2-26	Carroll, J. F. (39)	... 4-2-29	
6-2-26	Steward, J. G. (25, 33)	... 6-2-29	Lv., ex. I. to 8 Nov. 36.
31-1-29	Barclay, F. P.	... 31-1-32	
31-1-29	Barnard, F. G. [?] (33, 41, 46)	... 31-1-32	
29-8-29	Butterworth, A. R. C. (33, 38)	... 29-8-32	
23-1-32	Turner-Cain, G. R. (33, 41)	... 23-1-35	
1-9-32	Freeland, I. H. (33)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Atkinson, F. C. (33, 40, 51)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Prickett, A. J. C. (33, 36)	... 1-9-35	Lv., ex. I. to 31 Oct. 36.
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. (33)	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Cooper, R. N. (33)	... 2-2-36	
1-9-32	Wilson, H. M.	... { 1-12-34 ... { 26-8-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Brinkley, W. H.	... 31-8-33	
31-8-33	Apthorn, D. P. (33)	... 31-8-33	
1-2-35	Read, N. F.	... 1-2-35	
2-2-35	Barratt, V. L. (112)	... 2-2-35	
23-12-21	Pope, Capt. S. J.	... 21-1-35	Adjt., 15 Oct. 35.
12-1-28	Pryer, Capt. C., M.C. M.M.	... 12-1-36	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
7-11-17	Mohar Singh, Subdr.	... 26-5-24	Platoon of Ahirs;

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

1st BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*)

Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong

Nasirabad—Arrived, 21st January 1936; from

Within two clarions, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan," "Goojerat,"  
 "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—19 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
 "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenbert," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"  
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Ponieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"  
 "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemark, 1917," "Mela Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Billeul," "Kemmel," "Amines," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Ephéchy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sele," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. R. Simpson, C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L] . . . . 10-5-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4-3-11	Griffin, J. A. A., D.S.O. ...	1-6-35	
<b>Majors.</b>			
20-9-11	Thoyts, H. St. G., M.C. ...	1-6-31	
25-2-14	Cave-Orme, R. W. ...	9-9-33	
<b>Captains.</b>			
12-5-15	deBrisay, R. L. ...	14-9-23	
16-6-15	Shepherd-Folker, L. B. ...	1-10-25	
4-11-16	Fennack, C. ...	10-8-28	
13-5-17	Middleton, B. ...	22-3-27	
9-12-17	Lowe, A. G. ...	22-3-27	S. S. O., Nasirabad.
4-11-17	Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. ...	14-9-27	Depot, Lincoln.
19-7-16	Boxer, H. M., M.C. ...	15-11-27	Lv. ex. I., 2m. to 9 Dec. 36, p.r.
5-7-17	Ingle, C. T. ...	16-8-32	Lv. ex. I. to 23 Nov. 36.
31-1-24	Howell, E. A. E. ...	21-6-35	Offg. Staff Capt. A. & T. Force Bombay Dist
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-27	Pim, J. E. T. ...	1-9-30	Adjt.
2-2-28	Powell, E. D. S. ...	2-2-31	
2-2-28	Gough, J. G. M. B. ...	2-2-31	
20-8-28	Hocquard, J. H. ...	30-8-31	Depot, Lincoln
30-1-30	Bransbury, S. P. B. ...	30-1-33	Ordn. Course, Woolwich.
28-8-30	Roissier, D. P. St. G. ...	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Wall, A. ...	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Douglas, S. L. H. (38) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Williams, R. B. ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Wilson, D. R. ...	28-1-35	Attd. 17 Dogra R.
28-1-32	Muspratt-Williams, M. J. ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	O'Connor, D. A. (33) ...	28-1-35	Lv. ex. I., 2m. to 1 Nov. 36.
1-9-32	Wormell, P. G. ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Russell, D. J. ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dawney, N. P. (46) ...	1-9-35	
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
31-1-35	Rayne, H. W. ...	31-1-35	
1-9-27	Pim, Lt. J. E. T. ...	1-9-30	Adjt., 5 Sep. 34.
16-7-32	King, Lt. G. H. ...	16-7-32	Qr.-Mr. Lv., ex. I. to 5 Dec. 36.
<b>India 1 Officer.</b>			
	Karam Singh ...	1-8-31	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 24, Chaucer Drive, St. Giles, Lincoln.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

**The Devonshire Regiment. [11]**

1st BATTALION (late 11th Foot).

Arrived in India in Oct. 1929, from Malta.

Calcutta.—Arrived, 12th November 1934, from Razmak. (For Lucknow.)

The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "Semper Fidelis."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Gnellemont," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Rullecourt," "Plecken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois Des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 14.9.30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel</b>			
27-5-11	Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	19-1-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6m. 3d. to 11 Nov. 36.</i>

**Majors.**

20-9-11	Haynes, C. C. (33, 36, 38, 201)	7-2-31	<i>Lv. ex. I., 2m. to 24 Nov. 36.</i>
15-8-14	Ferry, M. H. C., M.C. (25, 36)	21-7-31	
19-6-15	Booker, W. (25, 33)	31-7-33	Comdt., Hill Depôt, Kasauli.

**Captains.**

20-6-15	Radcliffe, W. H. (25, 27, 33)	7-2-27	
7-4-16	Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47)	27-7-29	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., P. &amp; A. Dist.</i>
2-10-17	Smith, R. A. C., M.C. (25, 33, 37)	1-8-29	
21-12-17	Hill, R. F. B. (25, 33, 52)	19-6-31	
21-8-13	Wadham, J. W. (33, 52)	10-1-33	
16-7-19	Pain, R. H. K. (33, 36)	5-4-35	S. S. O., Darjeeling.
5-12-19	D'Oyly, P. A. A. (33, 50)	5-3-36	<i>Adj.</i>
27-8-24	Curry, R. M. S. (27, 33, 39, 42, 47, 48, 62)	27-5-36	S. S. O., Nainital.

**Lieutenants.**

30-8-23	Pine-Coffin, R. G. (33, 42, 46)	30-8-31	
30-1-30	Wilson, I. D. M. (33, 36)	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Gleadell, P. [I] (33, 38, 42, 46)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Were, T. B. (33, 36, 62)	29-1-34	
31-8-31	Dadson, G. T. (33, 42, 62)	31-8-34	
28-1-32	Kealy, M. R. B. (33, 36, 62)	28-1-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6m. to 18 Nov. 36.</i>
28-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (33, 36, 62)	28-1-35	A. D. C. to Comdr., P. & A. Dist.
1-9-32	Windeatt, J. K. (33, 42, 62)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dean, H. K. (33)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hogg, Q. D. T. (33, 38)	2-2-36	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7m. 19d., to 6 Nov. 36.</i>

**Second-Lieutenants.**

2-2-34	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 42)	2-2-34	
30-8-34	Browne, G. B. (33)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Robinson, R. E. R....	31-1-35	
1-2-35	Pinker, R. W.	1-2-35	

5-12-19	D'Oyly, Capt. P. A. A.	5-3-36	Adj. 29 Nov. 33.
1-8-28	Cooke, Capt. P. F. (25, 33)	1-8-36	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

16-12-26	Basakha Singh, Jemdr.	16-12-26	Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazbhi Sikh. <i>Lv. 12m. to 11 Apl. 37, p. r.</i>
----------	-----------------------	----------	---

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

**The Suffolk Regiment. [12]****2ND BATTALION (late 12th Foot).***Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.**Mhow—Arrived, 24th February 1936, from Madras.*The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dottingon," "Winden," "Serlingapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chacelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bezenin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancient Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Ardennes," "Pilleux," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passechendale," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaum, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrück," "Balleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Contra," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitzer Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Ponsonby, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 22-5-25

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

6-11-09	Gadd, H. R., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c) (29, 33, ... 36)	21-8-35	<i>Lt. ex I., 3m. to 14 Nov. 36.</i>
---------	--	---------	--------------------------------------

**Majors.**

5-10-10	Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41)	... 15-9-30	
8-8-14	Fraser, E. G. (25, 33)	... 5-4-35	
1-10-14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42)	... 21-8-35	

**Captains.**

12-5-15	Monier-Williams, H. B., M. C. (33, 36, ... 46, 47)	23-12-26	
16-6-15	Johnson, A. A., M.C. (25, 33)	... 24-10-27	
16-8-16	Carrigan, H. C. (33, 36, 198)	... 28-3-28	S. S. O., Mhow.
16-7-20	Dean, H. W. (27, 33, 36, 46)	... 1-1-33	
14-7-21	Atkins, S. H. (33, 36, 49)	... 23-5-33	
30-8-28	Neep, C. E. (33, 37)	... 1-5-36	

**Lieutenants.**

30-8-28	Goodwin, R. E. (33, 39, 43, 49)	... 30-8-31	<i>Adj.</i>
9-12-30	Morcombe, P. A. (36)	... 24-7-32	
29-8-29	Leach, O. K. (36)	... 29-8-32	
30-1-30	Trelawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38)	... 30-1-33	
27-8-31	Johnson, A. P. (33)	... 27-8-34	
27-8-31	Manser, R. de Z. (33)	... 27-8-34	
23-8-30	Morlarty, R. E. B. (33)	... 27-8-34	
1-6-32	Lawrence, D. G. (33, 42)	... 1-9-35	<i>Lt., ex I., 7 m. to 25 Oct. 36.</i>
1-9-32	Marsh, R. M. (33)	... 1-9-35	<i>Lt., ex I., 7 m. 1 d. to 26 Oct. 36.</i>
2-2-33	Wightwick, J. H. (43)	... 2-2-36	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1-9-33	Hinde, K. A. L.	... 1-9-33	
1-2-34	Papillon, P. W. G.	... 1-2-34	
1-2-34	Ritchie, E. N.	... 1-2-34	
25-2-35	Bevan, W. S. (33)	... 25-2-35	
30-8-28	Goodwin, Lt. R. E.	30-8-31	<i>Adj., 6 Nov. 35.</i>
13-1-28	Hill, Capt. J. H.	13-1-36	<i>Qr.-Mr., Lt. ex I., 6m. 29d. to 10 Nov. 36.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

1-5-36	Ram Lal, Jemdr.	... 1-5-36	Platoon of Ahirs.
--------	-----------------	------------	-------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Suffolk Regimental Gazette.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Factags*—Blue.**The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]**1st BATTALION (*late 13th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 10th December 1930, from China.**Poona.—Arrived, October 1934, from Wellington.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed ensigned with a mura Crown superscribed "Jelalabad" the Roman numeral XIII.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettlingen," "Marlinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghurnee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabool, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Piere-Croisette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arlieux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazelbrouck," "Bethune," "Soissons," "Orcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lieut.-Genl. H. R. H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*)COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter P. Braithwaite, G.C.B., *p.s.c.* [4]. . . . . 30-7-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
6-2-09	Roche, V. W. (29, 33, 156)	... 8-7-36	
<b>Majors.</b>			
9-3-10	Philby, O. G. B. (33, 36, 38, 40)	... 30-5-29	
6-6-15	McCricker, D. H. G. (25, 33)	... 1-5-33	Comdt. Nucleus Depôt, Lahore.
15-8-14	Turner, F. M. (25)	... 4-4-35	
15-8-14	Dennys, K. G. G. (25)	... 12-9-35	<i>Lo. ex I., to 18 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Captains.</b>			
14-8-15	Corballis, B. J., M.C. (33)	... 8-7-24	
1-5-17	Cole, G. H. (32, 37)	... 30-5-29	
1-5-17	Brice, S. J.	... 1-9-30	Comdt. Purandhar (Sanitorium).
24-4-18	Curtis, W. S. G., M.C.	... 4-4-35	
21-8-13	Thring, T. M. (32, 36)	... 4-2-36	
16-7-19	Rooke, G. W. B. (25, 33, 36)	... 25-6-36	<i>Lo. ex I., to 3 Mar. 37.</i>
16-7-19	Mockler, G. E. (27, 33, 40)	... 8-7-36	<i>Lo. ex I., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
29-1-25	Platt, J. R. I. (36)	... 29-1-27	
29-1-25	Bradshaw, L. H. (18, 36, 41)	... 29-1-27	
30-8-26	Howard, C. S. (36)	... 30-5-29	<i>Adj.</i>
30-1-30	Maud, P. D. (36)	... 30-1-33	
29-1-31	Hansen, C. S. W. (36)	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Luckcock, T. P. (33, 41)	... 27-8-34	
1-9-32	Wells, J. H. G. (36)	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Urwick, A. C. M. (33, 40)	... 2-2-36	<i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Mar. 37.</i>
2-2-33	Charles, N. O. H.	... 2-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Maydwell, W. S. G.	... 31-8-33	
31-8-33	Lance, G. C. P.	... 31-8-33	
1-2-34	Molloy, P. G.	... 1-2-34	
1-2-34	Crisp Clarke, J. A.	... 1-2-34	
30-8-26	Howard, Lt. C. S.	... 30-8-29	<i>Adj., 12 Nov. 34.</i>
5-8-26	Webber, Capt. J. S., M.B.E.	... 5-8-34	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
...	Mukand Singh, Jemdr.	... 1-4-36	Platoon of Sikhs.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Light Bob Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.**The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own).** [14].1ST BATTALION (*late 14th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.**Karachi.—Arrived, October 1935, from Quetta. (For Secunderabad.)***The Prince of Wales' Plume.** The White Horse. "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Hannur, 1695," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Savastopol," "New Zealand,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1889-1902."

*The Great War—31 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Hooge,"  
 "1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
 Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers, Bretonneux,"  
 "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Ballenli," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing  
 at Suvla."

"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

**COLONEL**—Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.M., K.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . 21-3-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18-9-09	Phillips, C. G., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 38)	... { 28-11-33 1-7-32	
<b>Majors.</b>			
5-10-10	Rodwell, R. M., A.F.C. (29, 32, 37, 62, 201)	... 23-2-32	Asst. Comdt., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar
14-12-12	Harrington, F. J., D.S.O. (33)	... 28-11-33	
3-9-13	Davies, L. A. (33, 36)	... 27-10-34	
17-9-13	Lauerman, W. H., M.C. (33, 36)	... 1-1-35	
21-12-14	Stott, F. D. (33, 36, 47)	... 23-2-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
19-12-14	Cherry, R. E.M., M.C. (33, 46, 60, 63, 109, 154, 197)	... 1-1-17	
13-1-15	Marlindin, P. C., M.C. (33, 36)	... 1-1-23	
17-7-19	Luce, C. J. (33, 37, 47)	... 5-2-30	Offg. Staff Capt., Sind (1) Bde. Area.
14-7-21	Starpoole, H. H. (33, 36, 44)	... 15-7-32	
27-3-24	Craig, P. G. S. (27, 36, 44, 47, 49)	... 4-4-35	

**Lieutenants.**

1-9-27	Hooper, I. S. H. (32, 36, 38)	... 1-9-30	Adj.
1-2-30	Stockwell, G. F. St. C. (29, 33, 38, 46)	... 3-9-31	
28-3-30	Colvin, J. B. (33, 38, 41, 201)	... 28-8-33	A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dfst.
29-1-31	Cotton, F. H., M. B. E. (29, 33, 46, 201)	... 29-1-34	
1-9-32	Cooper, A. M. (33)	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Holt, H. W. (32, 38, 46, 60)	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Spencer, H. A. V. (33, 36, 40, 60)	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Nicholson, R. S. (33, 44)	... 2-2-36	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

31-8-33	Duke, D. H. (33, 44, 60)	... 31-8-33	
31-8-33	Eaton, J. (27, 32, 38, 40, 60)	... 31-8-33	
31-8-33	Fisher, R. M. (33, 44, 60)	... 31-8-33	
2-9-33	Marshall, E. B. (33, 36, 60)	... 2-9-33	
30-8-34	Webber, D. R. W. (33, 44)	... 30-8-34	
1-2-35	Croft, J. A. R. (33)	... 1-2-35	
1-9-27	Hooper, Lt. I. S. H.	... 1-9-30	Adj., 21 Jan. 35.
31-1-31	Holdsworth, Lt. J., M.B.E. (44)	... 31-1-31	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

15-2-24	Mohammed Khan, Subdr.	... 1-9-29	
---------	-----------------------	------------	--

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Gox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal*—"Ca Ira," The Depot Barracks, York.*Regimental Association*.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15]**

1st BATTALION (late 15th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.

Razmak—Arrived, 4th November 1935, from Dinapore. For Jullundur.

The Roman Numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762,"  
 "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1784, 1809," "Guaadeloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South  
 Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—21 Battalions. "Aisne 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courclette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,  
 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Langemark,  
 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Ezeubrouck," "Kommel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struna," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar  
 Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL IN-CHIEF.—Lieut.-Genl. H. R. H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness K.G., K.T.,  
 K.F., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.O. to the King).

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay p.s.c.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel</b>			
29-8-06	Wade, E. W. N., M.O. (33, 37) ...	10-10-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
10-2-16	Prevett, R. A. C. (27, 33) ...	5-5-34	
15-5-15	Barkas, T. L. (25, 33, 36)...	24-11-35	Lo. ex I., 3m. 9d. to 7 Nov. 36.
<b>Captains.</b>			
19-7-16	Rice, C. C. (33) ...	11-11-28	
16-8-16	Martin, R. H. (33, 36, 47, 72) ...	11-11-28	Lo. ex I., 3m. to 31 Oct. 36.
16-7-20	Springhall, R. J., p.s.c. (28, 33, 42) ...	26-2-31	Offy. Staff Capt., Razmak Bde.
11-4-22	Goss, H. H. (27, 33, 37) ...	4-3-31	
1-2-23	Binns, P. L. (33, 44) ...	23-10-34	Lo. ex I., 5m. 25d. to 30 Nov. 36.
30-8-24	Dugmore, C. L. D. (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 45) ...	21-1-35	
1-9-25	Yorke, F. R. (33, 36, 38, 44) ...	15-2-35	
16-7-20	Bolland, T. A. W. (33, 36, 43) ...	25-7-35	
29-1-27	Coates, P. U. (33, 38, 62) ...	25-7-35	Adjt.
3-4-30	King, C. K. (33, 44) ...	6-10-35	
4-2-28	Shean, D. M. ...	1-4-36	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-27	Grove, C. J. A. (29, 33, 44, 109) ...	1-9-30	Offy. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.
30-1-30	Spencer, W. (33, 44, 46, 62) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 46) ...	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Bowerman, E. R. M. (25, 33, 36)...	29-1-34	
28-1-32	Packard, J. J. (33, 36, 156, 201) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Neave-Hill, W. B. R. (33, 38, 52, 199) ...	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Murphy, P. C. (33) ...	1-1-36	
2-2-33	Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 33, 44) ...	2-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	de Brett, R. J. H. (27, 33, 38, 109) ...	1-2-34	
1-2-34	Edgar, A. W. (33, 109) ...	1-2-34	
1-2-34	Nixon, C. (33, 43) ...	1-2-34	
30-8-34	Wallace, H. N. (33) ...	30-8-34	Lo. ex I., 3m. to 26 Oct. 36.
1-9-34	Belas, C. W. S. (33)...	1-9-34	Lo. ex I., 3m. to 10 Nov. 36.
31-1-35	Hewitt, R. G. (33) ...	31-1-35	
2-11-35	Teesdale-Smith, H. ...	2-11-35	
29-1-27	Coates, Capt. P. U. ...	25-7-35	Adj., 1 Jan. 36.
10-8-31	Foster, Lt. P. (32, 51) ...	10-8-31	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

... Fateh Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. ... 1-5-34 Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Banghare).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper".

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglican Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings—White***The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment. [16]**1st BATTALION (*late 16th Foot*).*Arrived in India March 1929 from China.**Chakrata.—Arrived 21st December 1935 from Dacca.***A hart crossing a ford.****"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Ghitrail," "South Africa, 1800-02".**

*The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosenchen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "16," "Albert, 1916, 1918," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, 18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Plickem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avra," "Villers," "Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebroutck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18".*

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. H. C. Jackson, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *h.p.* . 16-10-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
6-11-09	Shearman, C. E. G., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33).	16-10-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
20-4-10	Davenport, J. S., M.C. (29, 33) ...	15-7-29 { 15-7-29 2-1-34	
4-9-12	Hatch, R. B. L., M.C. (33, 36) ...	25-10-30	
5-2-13	Birch, J. C. A. (32, 37, 49) ...	16-10-33	
4-9-12	Fanning, L. C., M.C. (33, 36, 49) ...	7-12-33	
<b>Captains.</b>			
24-6-16	Wemyss, C. L. (27, 33, 36) ...	1-1-23	
5-1-21	Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36) ...	{ 3-12-23 m. 1-1-36	
4-11-16	Anstee, G. A., M.C. (33) ...	1-3-25	
31-8-22	Osborne, R. H. H. (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 41) ...	7-9-33	
14-7-23	Young, A. O. (25, 33, 36) ...	25-11-33	Instr. Cl. "C" S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing.
22-10-24	White-Cooper, E. (33) ...	7-12-33	Lv., ex. I., to 31 Dec. 36.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
4-2-26	Norcock, R. (33, 36) ...	4-2-29	Adjt.
31-8-28	Hose, H. C. R. (40) ...	31-8-31	
26-7-30	Martin, J. L. de V. (33, 44, 46) ...	26-7-33	
18-8-30	Brown, A. E. B. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 41) ...	28-8-33	S. S. O., Chakrata/Kailana ( <i>offg.</i> ).
28-8-30	Senior, R. H. (29, 33, 41) ...	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Peters, G. W. H. (25, 33, 40, 199) ...	29-1-34	
1-9-32	Busby, J. H. (33, 40, 52) ...	1-9-35	
1-2-33	Gauvain, G. Le 3. (33, 36, 52) ...	2-2-36	
28-3-33	Warland, G. E. J. (33, 40) ...	28-3-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	French, A. E. (33, 44) ...	31-8-33	
1-2-34	Tewkesbury, D. T. (33, 36) ...	1-2-34	
1-2-34	Bridger, D. E. (33) ...	1-2-34	
2-2-34	Lucas, G. A. (33, 38, 41) ...	2-2-34	
30-8-34	Stevenson, J. (33, 44) ...	30-8-34	
2-2-35	Clarke, A. C. (33) ...	2-2-35	
4-2-26	Norcock, Lt. R. ...	4-2-29	Adjt., 12 Feb. 35.
18-9-28	Headland, Capt. W., M.C. ...	18-9-36	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
9-10-28	Lalbahadur Singh, Jemdr. ...	9-10-28	Platoon of Rajputs.

*Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.**Regimental Journal.—"The Wasp", Kempston Barracks, Bedford.**Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Pearl-Grey.

## The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

1st BATTALION (*late 17th Foot*).*Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.*Jubbulpore.—*Arrived 22nd October 1935 from Multan.*

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoostan."

'Namur, 1855," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"

*The Great War—19 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18,"

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . . 7-12-16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

14-10-08	Pinder, H. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] (33, 39, 50)	3-8-35	
----------	---	--------	--

## Majors.

9-12-11	Herring-Cooper, J. G. (33, 44, 49)	8-5-33	
4-9-12	Lowther, R. A. N., M.C. (32, 36, 43)	3-7-34	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 6 Nov. 36.</i>
2-9-13	Lindsay-Young, E. (33, 36, 38, 46, 47, 197)	3-8-35	
24-1-14	Deane, W. P. (33, 47)	22-12-35	
25-2-14	Cox, C. H. V., M.C. (s.o.) (33, 36)	25-12-35	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 36.</i>

## Captains.

27-10-16	Raleigh, A. G., M.C. (33, 38, 47, 198)	1-1-27	<i>Adjt.</i>
31-8-22	Kerrich, H. A. W. (33, 36, 44)	4-4-35	
31-8-22	Palmer, P. D. S. (27, 33, 36, 43, 49)	16-5-35	
30-8-23	Horsford, R. T. O'B. (25, 27, 33)	25-12-35	
29-1-25	Seton, O. W. S. (27, 33, 38)	21-1-36	

## Lieutenants.

30-8-26	Burdett, A. G. (25, 29, 33, 38, 40, 46, 201)	30-8-29	
30-8-26	Coburn, D. F. (33, 38, 44, 47)	30-8-29	
2-2-28	Serjeantson, J. M. (29, 33, 36, 62)	2-2-31	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lahore Dist.
31-8-28	Kennedy, I. W. (25, 33, 38, 40)	31-8-31	
30-1-30	Dixon, W. P. (33, 36, 43)	30-1-33	
23-8-30	Paterson, T. W. F. (29, 33, 43, 199)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Payne, G. LeF. (33, 43, 46)	27-8-34	
23-1-32	Wills-Rust, P. (33, 36)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Barrell, H. A. J. (33)	2-2-36	

## Second-Lieutenants.

1-2-34	Field, G. W. H. (33)	1-2-34	
1-2-34	Dobson, E. Y. (33)	1-2-34	
31-1-35	Denaro, A. H.	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Romilly, H. M. de B. (33)	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Dixon, G. M. (33, 44)	31-1-35	
18-5-36	Burder, P. G.	18-5-36	

27-10-16	Raleigh, Capt. A. G., M.C.	1-1-27	<i>Adjt., 3 Aug. 34.</i>
23-3-19	Bolland, Maj. H.	23-3-34	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

11-1-25	Wall Mohamed, Jemdr.	11-1-25	Platoon of Punjab! Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum)
---------	----------------------	---------	---

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston Leicestershire.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green.

# The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

2ND BATTALION (late 19th Foot).

Arrived in India 11th April 1931 from China.

Meerut.—Arrived 1st October 1934 from Poona.

The Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandna"), interlaced with the Dannebrog enscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1898-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay . . . . 28-10-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
16-8-05	Ramsden, B. V. (33) ... ..	27-9-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
30-1-16	Peddle, T. A., D.S.O. (33) ... ..	15-9-30	
12-8-14	Robinson, A. E. (25, 33) ... ..	14-2-32	
12-5-15	Hawkins, A. W. (33, 36) ... ..	1-7-31	
16-6-15	Clayton, W. D. (25, 36) ... ..	27-9-33	
18-7-17	Bright, H. N., M.B.E. ... ..	19-1-35	
		12-11-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
22-12-15	Morkill, H. B. (25, 33, 36, 40, 200) ... ..	17-8-27	
16-8-16	Ainley, F. C., M.B.E. (32, 37) ... ..	1-8-28	Adj.
17-12-19	Parker, R. G. [L] (172) ... ..	7-9-33	
24-12-20	Lamprey, F. S. S. (33, 40, 47, 199) ... ..	31-5-34	
1-2-23	Holdsworth, C. E. W. (33, 38) ... ..	19-1-35	
1-2-23	Cooke-Collis, E. C. (33, 36) ... ..	4-4-35	S. S. O., Meerut.
30-8-23	Dennys, R. E. (33, 38) ... ..	28-8-35	Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
30-8-23	Walton, W. O. (33, 36) ... ..	2-10-35	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3-9-25	Jackson, M. L. P. (27, 33, 36, 42, 49) ... ..	3-9-27	
29-8-28	Moat, J. H. F. (38, 46) ... ..	29-8-31	
30-8-28	Adams, G. T. B. (33, 36, 43, 46) ... ..	30-8-31	
28-8-30	Nash, R. E. (33, 41) ... ..	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Morgan, J. H. D. (33, 38, 40, 44) ... ..	29-1-34	
28-1-32	Lidwell, G. R. (33, 36, 46) ... ..	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Gordon, D. S. (33, 36) ... ..	28-1-35	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-1-33	Worsdell, G. W. (33) ... ..	31-8-33	
1-2-34	Roberts, M. W. T. (33) ... ..	31-8-33	
1-2-34	Ritchie, G. (33) ... ..	1-2-34	
30-8-34	Jordan, A. H. (33) ... ..	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Scrope, C. S. (33) ... ..	31-8-34	
31-1-35	Spark, A. D. (33) ... ..	31-1-35	
1-2-35	Slocumbe, C. C. O. (33) ... ..	1-2-35	
29-8-35	Styles, H. A. ... ..	29-8-35	
16-8-16	Ainley, Capt. F. C., M.B.E. ... ..	1-8-28	Adj., 31 May 34.
3-6-31	Lipcombe, Lt. W. J. (32) ... ..	3-6-31	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

Hari Singh, Jemdr. ... .. 1-7-34 Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

**The Cheshire Regiment. [22].**1st BATTALION (*late 22nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 30th March 1922 from England.**Ambala.—Arrived 24th November 1933 from Landikotal.*

An Acorn loaded and slipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—38 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Asne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville," "Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pillclem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume," "1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonais-Ouercq," "Hindenberg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mugher," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell," "Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-Al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Col. A. Crookenden, D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] ret. pay (*Res. of off.*) . . . . 11-12-30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

15-10-10	Cuff, B., p.s.c. (27, 29, 33, 36, 199)	... { 11-10-34 1-1-34	<i>Lt., ex I., 3 m., to 14 Oct. 36.</i>
----------	--	--------------------------	---

**Major.**

17-2-15	Morton, R., M.C. (33, 36)	... { 11-10-34 1-7-30	
---------	---------------------------	--------------------------	--

**Captains.**

23-4-16	Horsley, C. H., M.C. (33, 36, 38)	... 1-10-26	
2-10-17	Dunkley, D. F. (25, 27, 33)	... 19-1-31	
16-7-20	Lowndes, R. L., p.s.c. (25, 32, 36, 45, 47, 49, 200)	... 28-2-31	
23-12-21	Jones, O. L., p.s.c., (33, 36, 48, 201)	... 1-1-34	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., S. A. Sch. (India).</i>
27-8-24	West, D. S. E. (33, 36, 41, 46)	... 4-4-35	
4-2-26	Birch, J. R. (33, 38, 157)	... 8-6-35	
14-7-23	Newall, E. J. (33)	... 25-6-35	

**Lieutenants.**

30-8-26	Suther, C. A. I. (33, 46)	... 30-8-29	
2-2-28	Ransome, M. A. [I] (33, 36, 43, 109)	... 2-2-31	<i>Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 25 Nov. 36.</i>
29-1-31	Hallmark, N. B. (33, 36, 109)	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S. (33)	... 27-8-34	<i>S. S. O., Ambala.</i>
27-8-31	Cubbon, J. H. (33, 38)	... 27-8-34	<i>Adj.</i>
1-9-32	Ripley, R. H. (33, 36, 52)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Moore, J. P. (33, 109)	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Sands, J. G. (33, 36)	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Chetwynd-Stapylton, E. H. (33)	... 2-2-36	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1-2-34	Dixon, R. H. (33)	... 1-2-34	
1-2-34	Robinson, A. A. (33, 38)	... 1-2-34	
4-6-34	Frost, H. S. (33)	... 4-6-34	
30-8-34	Trevor, K. E. S. (33)	... 30-8-34	
31-8-34	Eden, A. A. (33)	... 31-8-34	
27-8-31	Cubbon, Lt. J. H. [I]	... 27-8-34	<i>Adj., 1 Nov. 35. Lt., ex I., 6 m. 27 d., to 11 Nov. 36.</i>
17-7-23	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. B., M.C. (33, 42)	... 1-7-35	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

...	Khushal Singh, Jemdr.	... 1-11-35	Platoon of Labana Sikhs.
-----	-----------------------	-------------	--------------------------

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.—"The Oak Tree", "The Castle", Chester,**Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*



[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.**The South Wales Borderers. [24]**1st BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*).*Arrived in India, December 1934 from Hong Kong.*Rawalpindi.—*Arrived 19th December 1934 from Karachi.**(Kuldana during summer.)*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of Immortelles, the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco,"  
 "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah,"  
 "Gojerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

The King's Colours.—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.**COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 30-6-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
9-10-07	Williams, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (32, 37, 39, 81, 156, 201)	... 1-6-34 1-1-30	
<b>Major.</b>			
18-8-16	Gottwaltz, P., M.C. (33)	... 6-1-34	
<b>Captains.</b>			
18-1-22	Brett, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	... 8-3-23 m 1-7-36	Offg. Staff Capt., 1st (Abbottabad) Inf. Bde.
11-8-15	Blackden, C. F. (32)	... 6-12-23	
24-11-15	Windson, J. S., M.C. (33, 36, 46)	... 1-4-26	
13-4-17	Smeathers, A. R. (33)	... 16-6-28	
15-8-16	Snagden, R. I. (33, 36, 38, 44)	... 9-12-29	
17-12-19	Davies, H. M., (33, 35, 44, 47)	... 9-6-33	Adj.
30-8-23	Hope, J. W. (33, 44, 49)	... 6-1-34	
4-2-26	Morgan, W. A.	... 4-4-35	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-26	Martin, A. G.	... 30-8-29	
30-8-26	Smyth, K. B. I. [L] (33, 39, 169, 172)	... 30-8-29	
30-8-28	Cresswell, E. S. (27, 44)	... 30-8-31	
31-1-29	Baston, F. W. (25, 33, 38, 46)	... 31-1-32	
31-1-29	Moon, I. G. (25, 33, 42)	... 31-1-32	
31-1-29	Tyler, H. W. (25, 29, 33)	... 31-1-32	
29-8-29	Hamilton, A. C. (25, 33)	... 29-8-32	
30-1-30	Gillespie, R. F. F. (33, 36, 201)	... 30-1-33	
29-1-31	Rollin, J. R.	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Peterson, M. J. A. (25, 33, 38, 44, 109)	... 27-8-34	
27-8-31	Yates, D. P. (33)	... 27-8-34	
1-9-32	Llewellyn, D. R. (33, 44, 46)	... 1-9-35	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
11-8-33	Margesson, J. E. (32, 112, 201)	... 31-8-33	
3-2-34	Crewe-Read, E. O. (33)	... 1-2-34	
1-2-34	Evans, O. A. (33, 199)	... 1-2-34	
1-2-34	Rivall, R. H. D. (33)	... 1-2-34	
31-1-35	Taylor, K. D. C.	... 31-1-35	
3-6-35	Llewellyn, F. C.	... 3-6-35	
1-12-19	Davies, Capt. H. M.	... 9-6-33	Adj., 16 Feb. 34.
4-10-30	McGuire, Lt. J.	... 4-10-30	Qr. Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

... Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. ... 1-3-36

*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co. Holt's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—The XXIV Journal of The South Wales Borderers,  
10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.*Regimental Association.*—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenue,  
Newport, Mon.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Lowland Area.]

## The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]

2ND BATTALION (*late 25th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.*

Lucknow.—Arrived 7th January 1934 from Poona. (For Calcutta)

The Castle of Edinburgh. "*Nisi Dominus frustra.*"In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religiois confide*"  
In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent*".

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1895," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Tirah"  
"Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bossechen," "Hill 60," "Gravens-tafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plochem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917-18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissonais, Quevaucourt," "Bapaune, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Contraire," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kriethia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. D. A. Macfarlane, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . 30-1-28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
49-9-08	Campbell, J. K. B. (33, 36)	... 4-7-34	
<b>Majors.</b>			
22-1-13	Shorter, R. M. (33, 36)	... 28-4-30	
16-12-14	Broadway, E. H., M.B.E., (33, 36)	... 4-7-34	
17-3-16	MacLeod, N. [L] (25, 73, 109)	... 8-5-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
17-8-15	Rowley, E. D. T. (25, 27, 33, 37)	... 31-5-24	
17-4-15	Kaprey, R. A. H., M.C. (33, 38)	... { m1-7-34	
16-8-16	Bullen-Smith, D. O., M.C., p.s.c. (25, 27, 33)	... { 2-10-26	
1-5-17	Wright, S. T. C.	... 16-5-28	
21-12-17	McLellan, M. (33, 36, 38)	... 6-10-28	
21-12-17	Steed, H. P. (27, 33, 36)	... 17-10-28	Offg. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
21-8-18	Gillespie, H. M.	... 2-11-28	
		... 22-1-31	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-24	Richardson, C. W. P. (33, 36)	... 30-8-26	
3-9-25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (44)	... 3-9-27	
7-2-28	Turner, W. F. R. (33, 38, 46, 47)	... 2-2-31	
1-3-23	Sellon, R. D. (32, 38)	... 1-3-31	Adjt.
30-8-28	Renny, G. D. (29, 33, 46, 201)	... 30-8-31	A. D. C. to Commdr., Lucknow Dist.
30-8-30	Johnston Stewart, K. (33, 38)	... 31-10-31	
23-6-29	Sanderson, J. (33, 38, 49)	... 28-6-32	
29-8-29	Tadman, D. H. (29, 33, 36, 52)	... 29-8-32	
30-1-30	Waters, W. E. J. (36, 49, 52, 62)	... 30-1-33	Lv., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 36, p. r.
28-8-30	Dundas Robertson, D. (33, 38, 44, 49)	... 28-8-33	Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 22 d. to 11 Nov. 36.
28-8-30	Golng, R. W. Q. (33, 36)	... 28-8-33	
27-8-31	Coke, J. S. A'D. (33, 38, 44)	... 27-8-34	
23-1-32	Sladen, J. D. T. R. (33)	... 28-1-35	
2-2-33	Cochran, A. V. (33, 44)	... 2-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
31-1-35	Harrison, P. F. St. C.	... 31-1-35	
1-3-28	Sellon, Lt. R. D.	... 1-3-31	Adjt., 16 Sep. 35.
30-1-34	Wilson, Lt. J., M.M.	... 30-1-34	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

... Chanda Singh Jemdr. ... 1-3-33 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

**The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]**1st BATTALION (*late 26th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 16th Nov. 1931, from Egypt.*Landikotal—Arrived 1936 from Lucknow. (*For Barrackpore.*)

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Maritiniqne, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-89," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—27 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arléux," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Roulers," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Solsonnaix-Quercq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dorhan, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "E. Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. . . . 22-11-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

5-10-10	Drew, C. F. D.S.O., p.s.c. (33, 37)	... { 3-1-36 1-7-32	
---------	-------------------------------------	------------------------	--

**Majors.**

15-8-16	Hill, J. D., M.C. (33, 38)	... 18-4-31	
30-3-16	Andrew, E., M.C.	... 16-10-34	
15-8-14	Wightwick, E. G. (33)	... 12-1-36	<i>Lo., ex. I., 3 m. to 31 Oct. 36.</i>

**Captains.**

12-5-15	Hogg, R. G. (25)	... 3-12-21	
13-5-17	Story, H. H., M.C. (25, 29, 36, 38)	... 3-10-23	
29-2-16	Chamler, F. T. (33, 38)	... 15-12-24	
9-6-15	Bartlett, E. G., O.B.E., M.C. (28, 36, 47)	... { 2-12-25 m. 1-7-31	
22-9-17	Anderson, W. M. (33)	... 27-11-30	
24-12-20	Brickman, E. (33, 36)	... 21-1-31	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
30-8-23	Collingwood, R. G. (33, 46, 49)	... 3-4-36	Adjt.
31-1-24	Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A. (27, 33, 36, 49)	3-4-36	

**Lieutenants.**

27-8-24	Sixsmith, E. K. G. (33, 37, 42, 199)	... 27-8-26	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-24	Nason, C. F. (33, 44)	... 30-8-26	
31-1-29	Henning, W. M.	... 31-1-32	
3-9-32	Coldstream, C. D. (33, 40)	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Lind, J. M. (33, 36)	... 27-8-34	
27-8-31	Alexander, H. T. (33, 38)	... 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Bradford, Sir Edward, M.A., Bt. (33, 51)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Carter-Campbell, D. M. (33)	... 28-1-35	
1-9-32	Jebb, D. G. (33)	... 1-9-35	<i>Lo., ex. I., 3 m. to 2 Feb. 37.</i>
1-9-32	Baume, E. H. (33, 39, 43, 201)	... 1-9-35	<i>Lo., ex. I., 3 m. to 30 Mar. 37.</i>
1-9-32	Critchley, C. B. (33, 36)	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	MacLeod, J. E. H. (33)	... 2-2-36	<i>Lo., ex. I., 3 m. to 2 Feb. 37.</i>
1-9-32	Hickman, T. A. K.	... { 1-9-35 19-8-36	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

31-8-33	Gray, P. V. (33)	... 31-8-33	
31-8-33	Stephen, F. A. (33, 44)	... 31-8-33	
30-8-33	Collingwood, Capt. R. G.	3-4-36	Adjt., 16 Feb. 35.
17-8-35	Poole, Lt. A. T.	17-8-35	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

...	Thakar Singh, Jemdr.	... 1-6-34	
-----	----------------------	------------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanter", The Barracks Hamilton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Primrose Yellow.

## The Gloucestershire Regiment. [28]

1ST BATTALION (late 28th Foot).

Arrived in India 28th November 1932 from Singapore.

Madras—Arrived 20th February 1936 from Mhow. (For Fyzabad 1937-38.)

Within a laurel wreath upon a pedestal inscribed "Egypt" a Sphinx.

"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Malta," "Corunna," "Trafalgar," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastapol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

*The Great War—24 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rooslers," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Vailleur," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sella," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Deiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18," "Persia, 1918."

COL-IN-CHIEF—Maj. H. R. H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., K.T.,

K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10th H. (Personal A.D.C. to the King) . . . 6-5-38.

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. A. W. Pagan, D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) . . . 31-7-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
3-2-09	Guild, J. R., D.S.O. . . . .	1-2-35	
<b>Majors.</b>			
20-9-11	Lachlan, L. A. W. B., p.s.c. . . . .	7-10-29	
11-11-14	James, R. B. . . . .	28-3-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
21-9-17	Morton, A. V. . . . .	27-5-26	O.C., Transit Sec., Bombay.
7-4-16	Hynes, W. H. . . . .	20-10-27	
21-12-17	Ladd, G. W. V. . . . .	1-2-28	
31-8-22	Bewell, R. J. . . . .	4-4-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-8-22	Morton, B. E. B. . . . .	5-4-35	
27-8-24	Gravebrook, T. N. . . . .	15-4-35	Adjt.
4-2-26	Percy-Hardman, W. H. . . . .	30-3-36	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-1-29	Biddle, D. W. . . . .	31-1-32	
31-1-29	Cholmondeley, A. P. (48) . . . . .	31-1-32	
31-1-31	Heath, J. . . . .	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Kitching, G. . . . .	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Grist, D. B. A. . . . .	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Muirhead, A. J. A. . . . .	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Comber-Higgs, E. D. (36) . . . . .	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Lovett, H. J. (38, 201) . . . . .	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Jones, R. . . . .	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. G. . . . .	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Strachan-Audax, D. S. . . . .	2-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-38	Ingles, J. P. . . . .	31-8-38	
2-2-34	Day, F. W. J. . . . .	2-2-34	
28-12-34	Davis, C. B. . . . .	28-12-34	
27-8-24	Gravebrook, Capt. T. N. . . . .	15-4-35	Adjt., 1 Dec. 34.
4-5-29	Brasington, Lt. R. E. D. . . . .	4-5-29	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

12-725 Amar Singh, Subdr. . . . . 7-3-30 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Back Badge", 54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The East Surrey Regiment. [31]

1st BATTALION (late 31st Foot).

Arrived in India 11th November 1926 from Hong Kong.

Fyzabad.—Arrived 15th December 1934 from Lahore. (For Karachi 1937-38.)

The United Red and White Rose.

On an eight pointed star a lion couchant guardant in front of a castle, the centre tower with an escutcheon of the Arms of Kingston-upon Thames.

"Gibraltar, 1704-05," "Dettlingen," "Martinique, 1784," "Talavera," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Albufera," "Vitoria," "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Woodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Suakin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gulleumont," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rooslers," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917," "18," "Murmans, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John R. Longley, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay . . (Res. of Offr.) 27-9-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
2-3-12	S. C. Koupell, G. R. P., p.s.c. (33)	... 21-12-35	
<b>Major.</b>			
4-8-14	Volain, F. O. (33)	... { 8-4-35 1-1-35	Lv., ex. I., 9 m. 10 d. to 30 Nov. 36.
17-3-15	Boxshall, R. A. (25, 33, 36)...	... 21-12-35	
17-2-15	Kennedy, G. W., M.C. (33)	... 21-12-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
17-2-15	Cooper, E. J. (33, 36)	... 7-4-24	Lv., ex. I., 9 m. 16 d. to 31 Oct. 36.
17-4-15	Armstrong, C. D., M.C. (33, 36)	... 18-10-24	Adj.
16-6-15	Allfree, D. J. (25, 33, 38)	... 10-6-25	
19-7-16	Brading, N. B.	... 7-7-28	
7-4-16	Ellis, A. L. B. (27, 33)	... 17-1-29	
2-3-18	Doyle, P. K., M.C. (36)	... 6-2-29	
21-12-17	Cockayne, J. R. A. (25, 33, 43)	... 3-10-34	
14-7-21	Porch, E. A. R. (36, 40)	... 4-4-35	
14-7-21	Carey, J. J. (23, 36)...	... 8-4-35	
12-6-29	Stone, C. J. (38, 45, 47)	... 8-4-35	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-28	Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (33, 43, 46)	... 2-2-31	
30-1-30	Whitehead, E. F. (25, 29, 33, 36, 52)	... 30-1-33	
30-8-30	Bird, E. S. (33, 36)	... 30-8-33	
27-8-31	Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R. (33, 36)	... 27-8-34	Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 18 d. to 31 Oct. 36.
2-10-31	Bruce, R. G. D. (33)	... 2-10-34	
28-1-32	Metherell, R. H. (33, 38)	... 28-1-35	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 9 d. to 21 Oct. 36.
28-1-32	Hill, P. G. E. (33)	... 28-1-35	
28-1-32	Cunningham, P. S. G. (33, 201)	... 28-1-35	
1-1-32	Waters, A. A. W. (33, 201)	... 1-9-35	
28-10-33	Edwards, J. O. V. (33, 43)	... 28-1-35	
2-2-33	Davis, T. A. (33)	... 2-2-36	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 7 d. to 18 Oct. 36.
3-2-33	Lett, E. G. A. (25, 33, 41)	... 3-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-34	Appleyard, W. St. L. (33, 43)	... 30-8-34	
1-2-35	Newton, A. H. (33, 44)	... 1-2-35	
17-4-15	Armstrong, Cant. C. D., M.C.	... 16-10-24	Adj., 31 Mar. 35.
5-3-31	Thompson, Lt. S. J., M.B.E. (33)	... 5-3-31	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

24-2-25 Phul Khan Jemdr... 24-2-25 Platoon of Meos.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Journal of The East Surrey Regt., The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

## The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1st BATTALION (late 32nd Foot).

Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.

Dinapore.—Arrived 30th October 1935 from Razmak. (For Rawalpindi 1937-38).

(Detts. Muzaffarpur &amp; Port Blair.)

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendant therefrom a bugle horn strung; the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rohica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemond," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaune, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroneck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. W. K. Venning, C.B.E., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . 29-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
12-12-16	Watson, D.G., M.C., p.s.c. [L] ...	{ 13-4-34 1-1-31	Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist.
<b>Majors.</b>			
4-8-12	Elliott, T. G. L. (29, 33, 36) ...	6-5-30	Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 10 d. to 12 Nov. 36.
4-8-12	Carkeet James, E. H., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (38) 20-8-30	...	...
3-8-13	Harvey, H. L. (33) ...	1-6-31	Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 9 d. to 6 Nov. 36.
14-8-14	Rushton, E. R. (33) ...	15-3-32	O. C. Troops, Port Blair.
<b>Captains.</b>			
16-8-16	Joslen, H. F. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47) ...	25-11-26	Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 1 d. to 15 Oct. 36.
12-9-17	Harrowing, W. W. (25, 27, 33, 36) ...	15-7-27	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 1 d. to 4 Dec. 36.
16-7-19	Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. (33) ...	31-10-28	...
17-12-19	Cruddas, E. C. (32, 36, 44) ...	22-5-29	...
24-12-20	Turner, M. F. C. (33, 38) ...	29-3-30	...
1-2-23	Millett, C. G. (33, 36, 46, 47) ...	20-3-33	Offg. Staff Capt., P. & A. Dist.
27-8-24	Pentreath, E. S. D. (33, 38, 43, 52) ...	1-11-35	Adjt.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
29-1-25	Churcher, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 46) ...	29-1-27	...
29-4-25	Hext, D. Y. (33, 38, 113) ...	29-4-27	...
4-2-26	Acland, O. E. B. (33, 36) ...	4-2-29	...
2-2-28	Stanton, E. (38, 44) ...	2-2-31	...
13-1-32	Armstrong-MacDonnell, L. W. (36, 52, 109) ...	13-1-32	...
28-8-30	Walker, D. G. (33, 38) ...	28-8-33	Offg. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar & Orissa.
29-1-31	Watson-Smyth, G. F. (33) ...	29-1-34	...
27-8-31	Williams-Freeman, R. H. P. (33, 36) ...	27-8-34	...
28-1-32	MacDougall, J. (33, 36, 41) ...	28-1-35	...
1-9-32	Phillipson-Stow, E. C. (33, 38) ...	1-9-35	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 1 d. to 3 Dec. 36.
2-2-33	Coryton, O. O. (33) ...	2-2-36	...
2-2-33	Radley, D. B. (33) ...	2-2-36	...
2-2-33	Barnes, M. (33, 52) ...	2-2-36	...
2-2-33	Petre, M. S. E. (33) ...	2-2-36	...
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	Sayers, C. L. (33) ...	1-2-34	...
29-8-35	Tyacke, D. N. H. (33) ...	29-8-35	...
27-8-24	Pentreath, Capt. E. S. D. ...	1-11-35	Adjt., 1 Nov. 35. S. S. O., Dinapore.
2-6-30	Mills, Lt. W. C. (33) ...	22-6-30	Gr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1-7-26	Abdul Ghani Khan, Jemdr. ...	1-7-26	Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Lv. in I., 3 m. to 31 Oct. 36, p. r.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The One and All" The Barracks, Bodmin.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.

## The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

2ND BATTALION (late 76th Foot).

Arrived in India 1st December 1922 from Singapore.

Nowshera.—Arrived 25th March 1934 from Kamptee. (For Bareilly 1937-38).

The Duke of Wellington's Crest with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan" ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dettingen," "Mysore," "Serangapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Delg," "Corunna,"  
 "Miva," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Anvers,"  
 "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne,"  
 "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio," "Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at  
 Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. P. A. Turner, C.M.G., ret. pay . . . . 24-1-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
19-9-08	Cox, M. N., M.C. (201) ... ..	23-3-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
5-8-14	Price, O. (33, 36, 47) ... ..	23-3-33	Le., ex. I., 8 m. 3 d. to 4 Nov. 36.
25-2-14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36) ...	{ 16-5-35 1-1-33	
<b>Captains</b>			
10-12-13	Green, V. C. ... ..	1-1-22	
4-11-17	Sayers, A. E. H. (e) (33, 36, 43, 156, 201)	24-5-24	
17-3-15	Kington, S. R. (27, 33) ... ..	15-10-28	
23-12-21	Owen, H. B. (33, 36, 38, 44, 109, 198) ...	3-5-33	
31-8-22	Wathen, A. H. G. (33, 36) ... ..	9-9-33	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
4-2-26	Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (25, 32, 38, 46) ...	4-2-29	
30-8-26	Exham, R. E. (25, 36, 198) ... ..	30-8-29	Adjlt.
31-1-29	Davie, M. M. (33, 36, 38) ... ..	31-1-32	
17-2-29	Fallon, J. B. (33, 201) ... ..	17-2-32	
30-1-30	Bunbury, F. R. St. P. (33, 43) ... ..	30-1-33	
23-8-30	Lauder, F. J. (33, 46, 201) ... ..	20-11-33	
29-1-31	Waller, W. A. (33, 36, 46, 199) ... ..	30-1-34	S. S. O., 2nd cl., Nowshera.
30-1-31	Gerrard, R. A. H. (33) ... ..	1-5-34	
23-1-32	Collins, R. G. (33) ... ..	23-1-35	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Mar. 37.
23-1-32	Moran, R. de la H. (33, 44) ... ..	23-1-35	Le., ex. I., m. c. to 30 Oct. 36.
30-1-32	Lane, J. H. N. (33, 36) ... ..	30-1-35	
1-9-32	Skinner, H. F. (33) ... ..	1-9-35	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Marett, R. R. F. (33) ... ..	31-8-33	
1-2-34	Gregory, K. (33) ... ..	1-2-34	
2-2-34	MacLaren, C. J. (33) ... ..	2-2-34	
30-8-34	Franklin, B. L. (33) ... ..	30-8-34	
1-2-35	Wortham, G. C. H. (33) ... ..	1-2-35	
30-8-26	Exham, Lt. R. K. ... ..	30-8-29	Adjlt., 31 Dec. 34. Le., ex. I., m. c. to 25 Feb. 37.
4-7-28	Milner, Capt. T. W., M.B.E. ... ..	4-7-36	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1-11-25	Kirpa Singh, Subdr. ... ..	1-5-34	Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazbhi Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke".

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

## The Border Regiment. [34]

2ND BATTALION (late 55th Foot).

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 14th December 1934, from Landi Kotal.

(Dagshai during summer.)

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Rive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan 1919."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917-18," "Macedonia," "1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.-W. Frontier India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) . . . 28-2-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
25-12-09	Manly, M. U., M.C. (33, 36)	... .. 10-12-33	<i>Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 29 d. to 13 Nov. 36.</i>

**Majors.**

8-8-14	Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (33, 36)	... .. 18-5-31	<i>Offg. Comdt.</i>
11-11-14	Wood, A. V. H. (33, 36)	... .. 20-11-32	
16-6-15	Warren, J. H. B. (33, 38)	... .. 6-8-36	

**Captains.**

14-7-15	Craig-McFeely, C.M., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C....	28-2-24	
6-7-21	Walker, C. H., M.C. (33, 36)	... .. 17-9-26	
27-10-16	Shepard, D. O. A. (29, 41)	... .. 14-6-30	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 16 d. to 21 Nov. 36.</i>
12-9-17	Samut, F. L. (25, 27, 33, 36, 44, 126)	... .. 21-1-34	
16-7-20	Chambers, P. J. (25, 33, 36, 46, 47)	... .. 20-3-35	
23-12-21	Cooper, H. S. (25, 28, 33, 36, 44)	... .. 20-3-35	
23-12-21	Watson, P. J. S. (33, 38, 46, 201)	... .. 4-4-35	<i>Comdg., Amritsar.</i>

**Lieutenants.**

23-12-21	Colbeck, H. E. (33)	... .. 23-12-23	
31-1-24	Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (25, 33, 38, 44)	... .. 31-1-26	<i>Adjlt.</i>
27-8-24	Bellamy, H. N. (33, 44)	... .. 27-8-26	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 16 d. to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
31-1-29	Spedding, C. M. R. (25, 29)	... .. 31-1-32	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 2 d. to 7 Nov. 36.</i>
29-1-31	Pakenham, W. A. B. (33, 36, 38, 44)	... .. 29-1-34	
28-1-32	Clague, J. L. (33)	... .. 28-1-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Mar. 37.</i>
30-1-32	McBryde, J. R. (33, 36, 46)	... .. 30-1-35	
1-9-32	Horne, L. K. (33, 44, 46, 47)	... .. 1-9-35	
2-9-32	Trappes-Lomax, A. E. R. (33)	... .. 2-9-35	
2-2-33	Haddon, T. (33, 36)	... .. 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Elliot, G. J. M. (35, 52)	... .. 2-2-36	<i>S. S. O., 3rd Cl., Amritsar.</i>

**Second-Lieutenants.**

31-8-33	Patch, R. B. (33)	... .. 31-8-33	
31-8-33	Chute, D. C. F. (33)	... .. 31-8-33	
30-8-34	Roche-Kelly, E. J. (33)	... .. 30-8-34	
30-8-34	Bartholomew, H. J. (33)	... .. 30-8-34	
1-2-35	Zvegintzov, D. D. (38, 171)	... .. 1-2-35	
31-1-24	Cottrell-Hill, Lt. R. C.	... .. 31-1-26	<i>Adjlt., 10 Nov. 33.</i>
9-8-28	Mann, Capt. T. (33)	... .. 9-8-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

21-1-31	Sadar Din, Jemdr.	... .. 21-1-31	<i>Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Ois-Jhehm.)</i>
---------	-------------------	----------------	--

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

1st BATTALION (late 37th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th January 1925, from Egypt.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 27th March 1934 from Nowshera (For Kamptee 1937-38).

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Benholm," "Ramillies," "Oudonards," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa,"  
 "Peninsula," "Yaku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma  
 1885,87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—36 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, 17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frenzenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"  
 "Ancre, 1919," "Arras 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Lange-  
 march, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel,"  
 "Bethune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai,"  
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Macedonbra, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair,"  
 "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
 "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
 Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaiba,"  
 "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19,"  
 "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., ret. pay . . 30-7-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5-10-10	Ramsden, W. H. C., M.C. (33, 36)	... { 1-1-33 16-2-36	
<b>Majors.</b>			
20-12-11	Silk, F. A. (29, 33) ...	... 8-11-31	
3-9-13	Westmorland, H. C., D.S.O. ...	... 22-1-32	
25-2-14	Cadoux-Hudson, P. H., M.C. ...	... { 16-2-32 1-7-30	
14-8-14	Rowe, E. W. T. (33) ...	... 15-1-34	
18-11-14	Day, W. H. (33, 72) ...	... 4-4-35	Lv., ex. I., p. r.
<b>Captains.</b>			
16-12-14	Newnham, H. C. C., M.C. (33, 36) ...	... 4-8-21	
16-8-16	Playford, C. R. B. ...	... 27-8-21	
4-7-15	Edwards, G. E., M.C. (33) ...	... 12-9-23	
21-8-18	Chamberlain, d'E. G. (33, 36, 42) ...	... 17-6-33	
21-8-18	Dore, W. A. ...	... 15-1-34	
17-12-19	Platt-Higgins, D. M. (27, 37, 47) ...	... 22-6-35	
31-8-22	Talbot, V. D. L. (32, 36) ...	... 22-6-35	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 36.
4-2-26	Broune, G. D. (33, 38, 52) ...	... 4-2-36	Adjt.
30-8-26	Dyas, J. H. (33, 38, 46, 47, 52) ...	... 28-5-36	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
18-2-29	Westropp, E. R. S. (25, 33, 40, 47) ...	... 18-2-32	A. D. C. to Comdr. Rawalpindi Dist.
29-8-29	Yeldham, E. C. (25, 33, 38, 46) ...	... 29-8-32	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Oct. 36.
28-8-30	Wilson, C. C. A. (33, 36, 199) ...	... 28-8-33	
28-1-32	Tucker, T. G. (29, 33, 46, 201) ...	... 28-1-35	
1-9-32	Langrish, R. C. G. (33) ...	... 1-9-35	
3-2-33	Hallday, O. A. T. (33, 36) ...	... 3-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Williams, R. P. (33) ...	... 31-8-33	
1-2-34	Baines, E. G. T. (33, 42) ...	... 1-2-34	
1-2-34	Smith, H. D. N. ...	... 1-2-34	
30-8-34	Leir, P. A. A. (33) ...	... 30-8-34	
31-1-35	Wicks, J. M. C. ...	... 31-1-35	
29-8-35	Shaw, F. M. ...	... 29-8-35	
4-2-26	Browne, Capt. G. D. ...	... 4-2-36	Adjt., 1 Apl. 36.
15-6-34	Herrington, Lt. H., M.M. (32) ...	... 15-6-34	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
...	Dharam Singh, Jemdr. ...	... 1-9-34	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depot, Winchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.**The South Staffordshire Regiment. [33]**2ND BATTALION (*late 80th Foot*).*Arrived in India 6th October 1933 from Egypt.**Cawnpore—Arrived February 1936 from Bangalore.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot.

"Guadeloupe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa 1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arlieux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Peelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. P. R. C. Commings, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 23-12-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18-9-09	Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	... 13-2-36	
<b>Majors.</b>			
5-10-10	Foulkes, K. (33)	... 1-9-27	
5-10-10	Twiss, D. C., M.C. (33)	... 2-1-29	
4-5-15	Thomas, W. F. P., M.C. (38, 40)	... 8-5-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
4-10-15	Taylor, B. R., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	... 4-4-23	
4-11-14	Dixon, S. F., M.C. (25, 33, 199)	... 9-7-23	
4-6-16	Simpson, C. V., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 44)	... 4-2-26	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., Rawalpindi Dist.</i>
16-7-20	Still, G. L. (25, 33, 36)	... 5-4-29	<i>Comdg., Benares.</i>
23-12-21	For, P. M. (33, 36, 38, 46)	... 20-3-35	<i>S. S. O., 2nd cl., Ranikhet.</i>
1-2-23	Finlinson, N. W. (33, 36, 46)	... 4-4-35	<i>Adjlt.</i>
5-9-25	Street, C. A. (33, 44, 38, 52)	... 13-2-36	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
30-8-24	Lawes, H. R. K. L. (33, 36)	... 6-6-35	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>

**Lieutenants.**

5-9-25	Olivier, H. A. A. (33, 46)	... 21-10-26	
18-12-24	Sewter, W. C. (36, 44, 46)	... 18-12-26	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
4-2-26	Inkson, E. J. (36, 46, 109)	... 4-2-29	
30-8-26	Clark, H. P. C. (25, 33, 44)	... 30-8-29	
21-9-29	Holt, A. J. R. (33)	... 21-9-32	<i>Lv. ex. I., 3 m. 7 d. to 1 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
28-1-32	Gordon, J. P. (33, 36, 44)	... 28-1-35	<i>S. S. O., Cawnpore.</i>
30-1-32	Cook, H. C. B. (33, 36, 62, 199)	... 30-1-35	

**Second Lieutenants.**

31-8-33	Clarke, P. C. (33)	... 31-8-33	
30-8-34	Edwards, V. A. M. (33)	... 30-8-34	
30-8-34	Kearick, G. W. M. (33)	... 30-8-34	<i>S. S. O., Benares.</i>
31-8-34	Logan, P. Q. (33)	... 31-8-34	
1-9-23	Finlinson, Capt. N. W.	... 4-4-35	<i>Adjlt., 18 Apl. 35.</i>
3-1-25	Gill, Capt. A., M.B.E.	... 3-1-33	<i>Qr. Mr. Lv. ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 15 Nov. 36.</i>

**Indian Officer**

4-12-18	Sohrab Khan, Subdr. (56, 64, 66, 126a)	... 1-4-29	<i>Platoon of Meos.</i>
---------	--	------------	-------------------------

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.*Regimental Association.*—Old Comrades' Association, The Green Farm, Whittington, Staffs.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet Facings—Grass Green.

**The Dorsetshire Regiment. [39]**

1st BATTALION (late 39th Foot).

Arrived in India 17th December 1926 from Malta.

Sialkot.—Arrived 31st October 1933 from Dacca (for Lami Kotal) (for Nowshera 1937-38.)

(Solan during summer.)

"Primus in Indis."

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83," and with the Motto "Montis Insontia Calpe" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The Castle and Royal Arms as shown in the Seal of the Borough of Dorchester.

"Plassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes,"  
 "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1889-1902."

*The Great War*—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva,"  
 "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
 "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut-al-Amara,"  
 1915-17, "Gtesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. H. J. Huddleston, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 2-7-33.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
20-9-11	Hawkins, A. E. (33, 36, 38)	... .. 15-8-35	
<b>Majors.</b>			
24-1-14	Simmons, D. A. (33, 36)	... .. 10-10-33	
1-10-14	Stayner, D. J. F. P. (36)	... .. 16-3-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
22-12-15	Bailey, E. R. U. (33, 36)	... .. 24-10-23	
16-8-16	Percy-Jones, D. (33, 36, 41)	... .. 29-12-26	
16-8-16	Dowling, J. B. H. (25, 33, 36)	... .. 21-1-27	
1-5-17	Goff, R. E. C., M.C. (27, 33)	... .. 21-1-30	Adj.
21-12-17	Grimley, A. T. (27, 33)	... .. 24-9-32	
21-12-17	Wright, K. W. (33)	... .. 10-12-32	
21-12-17	Lynch, H. P. B. (33, 36)	... .. 29-12-32	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
14-7-21	Symes, B. G. (29, 33, 36, 46)	... .. 14-7-23	
10-4-23	Cowie, H. E. (33, 36, 49)	... .. 10-4-35	
29-1-27	Wood, L. J. (25, 33, 36, 43)	... .. 29-1-30	Lo. ex I., 3 m. to 31 Dec. 36.
31-1-29	Ward, A. D. (36)	... .. 31-1-32	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	A'Heek-Graves, D. A. (33, 36)	... .. 29-8-32	
23-8-30	Mead, H. C. H. (33, 36, 201)	... .. 23-8-33	S. S. O., Jutogh.
23-8-30	Laugher, F. F. (33)	... .. 23-8-33	
29-1-31	Hamblin, S. R. M. (33)	... .. 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Bradford, J. M. K. (33, 36)	... .. 27-8-34	
23-1-32	Brind, P. H. W. (33, 36)	... .. 23-1-35	Lo. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 36.
23-1-32	Hill, E. G. (33, 36)	... .. 23-1-35	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Butt, V. K. (33)	... .. 31-8-33	
31-8-33	Stanton, W. H. F. (33)	... .. 31-8-33	
1-2-34	Nicoll, R. M. (33)	... .. 1-2-34	
1-2-34	Knapp, T. H. (33, 44)	... .. 1-2-34	
30-8-34	Wakely, D. V. W. (33, 43)	... .. 30-8-34	
31-8-34	Worrall, D. H. C. (33, 43)	... .. 31-8-34	
15-4-36	Meredith, K. E.	... .. 15-4-36	
1-5-17	Goff, Capt. R. E. C., M.C.	... .. 21-1-30	Adj., 31 Aug. 36.
27-9-23	Ball, Lt. O. V.	... .. 27-9-23	Qr.-Mr. Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 29 Oct. 36.

**Indian Officer.**

1-1-30 Shibdayal Singh, Subdr. ... .. 1-7-34 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

**The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]**2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 18th October 1922 from Egypt.*

Allahabad.—Arrived 26th March 1933 from Landi Kotal (for Quetta).

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Gorua," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Saïamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar," "1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—20 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Deirán, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—The KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . . 1-5-21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
29-11-05	Montgomery, W. A. M. (25, 38, 50, 51, 81, 154, 201) ... ..	4-7-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
18-9-09	Braide, Maj. B. W., f.s. (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 109, 112, 154, 198) ... ..	7-7-26	
17-9-13	Ward, W. D. (33, 36) ... ..	3-10-32	
25-2-14	Burton, W. E. N., M.C. (33, 45) ... ..	2-1-34	
23-7-14	Hilop, J. F. G. (33, 36, 88, 80, 156, 197) ... ..	9-6-34	
<b>Captains.</b>			
2-7-16	Chambers, C. R., M.C. (33, 37, 43) ... ..	1-10-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 1 d. to 30 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
22-12-15	Martyr, J. B. E. (33, 44) ... ..	21-1-26	
5-9-17	Lockington, F. J., M.C. (33) ... ..	14-5-29	
20-12-18	Russell, G. D. B. (33, 45) ... ..	9-6-34	
31-8-22	Bateson, H. A. ... ..	16-5-35	<i>Adj.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
4-2-26	Bowker, C. H. (25, 33, 36, 42, 46) ... ..	4-2-29	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., Allahabad Bdg. Area.</i>
30-8-28	Palmer, M. J. F. (33, 38) ... ..	30-8-31	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
29-8-29	Blackburne, C. L. W. (29, 33, 44, 49) ... ..	29-8-32	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m. to 20 Oct. 36.</i>
9-9-31	Watson, J. L. M. (29, 33, 51) ... ..	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Oborn, G. M. (33, 38, 43) ... ..	29-1-34	<i>Interpreter Offr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
30-1-31	McDonough, G. A. (18, 29, 33, 38, 46, 201) ... ..	30-1-34	
30-1-31	Ozzard-Low, L. D. (33, 36, 46, 125, 199) ... ..	30-1-34	
28-3-31	Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. (18, 33, 36) ... ..	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Ford, G. H. D. (33, 36) ... ..	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Mitchell, T. W. Mack (33, 36) ... ..	28-1-35	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Pearson, J. H. C. (33, 43) ... ..	31-8-33	
21-2-34	Blagood, P. E. (33) ... ..	2-2-34	
18-2-35	Burnett, D. ... ..	2-11-35	
31-8-22	Bateson, Capt. H. A. ... ..	16-5-35	<i>Adit., 4 Apl. 36.</i>
16-9-31	Ross, Lt. T., M.C. (32, 42) ... ..	16-9-31	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

20-11-15 Wasawa Singh, Subdr. ... .. 1-9-34 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Regimental Journal.*—"Regimental Chronicle," The Barracks, Warrington.*Notes.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



# BRITISH INFANTRY.

338

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Welch Regiment. [41]

2ND BATTALION (late 69th Foot).

Arrived in India 1st March 1931, from Singapore.

Agra.—Arrived 27th March 1936 from Landi Kotal.

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"Gwell angou na Chywilydd."

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

'Martinique, 1782,' 'St. Vincent,' 'India,' 'Bourbon,' 'Java,' 'Detroit,' 'Queenstown,' 'Miami,' 'Niagara,' 'Waterloo,' 'Ava,' 'Candahar, 1842,' 'Ghuznee, 1842,' 'Cabool, 1842,' 'Alma,' 'Inkerman,' 'Sevastopol,' 'Relief of Kimberley,' 'Paardeberg,' 'South Africa, 1899-1902.'

The Great War—34 Battalions.—'Mons,' 'Retreat from Mons,' 'Marne, 1914,' 'Aisne 1914, '18,' 'Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,' 'Langemarck, 1914, '17,' 'Gheluvelt,' 'Nonne Bosschen,' 'Givenchy, 1914,' 'Gravenstapel,' 'St. Julien,' 'Frezenberg,' 'Belkwaarde,' 'Aubers,' 'Loos,' 'Somme, 1916, '18,' 'Albert, 1916, '18,' 'Bazentin,' 'Pozières,' 'Flers-Courcelette,' 'Morval,' 'Ancre Heights,' 'Ancre, 1916, '18,' 'Messines, 1917, '18,' 'Ploeghem,' 'Menin Road,' 'Polygon Wood,' 'Broodseinde,' 'Poelcappelle,' 'Passchendaele,' 'Cambrai, 1917, '18,' 'St. Quentin,' 'Bapaume, 1918,' 'Lys,' 'Estaires,' 'Hazebronne,' 'Bailleul,' 'Kemmel,' 'Bethune,' 'Scherpenberg,' 'Arras, 1918,' 'Drocourt-Queant,' 'Hindenburg Line,' 'Epehy,' 'St. Quentin Canal,' 'Beaurevoir,' 'Selle,' 'Valenciennes,' 'Sambre,' 'France and Flanders, 1914-18,' 'Struma,' 'Dolan, 1917, '18,' 'Macedonia, 1915-18,' 'Suvla,' 'Sari Bair,' 'Landing at Suvla,' 'Schmida Hill,' 'Gallipoli, 1915,' 'Egypt, 1915-17,' 'Gaza,' 'El Mughar,' 'Jerusalem,' 'Jericho,' 'Tell,' 'Asur,' 'Megiddo,' 'Nabine,' 'Palestine, 1917-18,' 'Tigris, 1916,' 'Kut-al-Amara, 1917,' 'Baghdad,' 'Mesopotamia, 1916-18.'

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. [I] ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) . . . . . 26-5-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
10-3-07	Lyttelton, A. G., D.S.O. (42)	28-11-32	
<b>Majors.</b>			
4-9-12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 40)	18-5-33	
4-2-14	Ford, F. W. (25, 33, 60)	12-10-34	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-4-21	Phillips, P. H. (25, 36)	1-1-23	
15-5-15	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (33, 36)	4-7-23	
25-6-15	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 33)	6-7-23	
19-7-16	Phillips, R. M. (27, 33)	9-2-29	Lo. ex. I., 2 m. to 2 Nov. 35.
24-4-18	Lynn-Allen, B. G. (33)	2-6-31	
23-12-21	Reynolds, D. L. C. (33, 36, 46)	9-1-33	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 35.
30-8-23	Hirsch, C. E. R. (27, 33, 36, 46, 113), [I.]	1-5-35	S. S. O., Agra.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
3-9-25	Griffith, S. (27, 33, 36)	3-9-27	
2-2-28	Pepper, H. T. (27, 33, 39)	2-2-31	
30-8-28	Welchman, J. R. (33, 38)	30-8-31	Adj.
31-1-29	Goodwyn, J. N. (25, 29, 33)	31-1-32	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Madras Dist.
30-1-30	Gaskell, J. S. B. (25, 29, 33, 41, 46)	30-1-33	
8-6-30	Christy, H. C. (33, 40)	8-6-33	
29-1-31	Lancefield-Staples, W. H. (33, 36, 152, 201)	29-1-34	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Dec. 35.
28-1-32	deCarteret, A. G. (33, 36)	28-1-35	
30-1-32	Northcott, R. H. (33, 36, 201)	30-1-35	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 35.
1-9-32	Adler, W. M. L. (33)	1-9-35	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Tyler, A. C. (33, 38)	31-8-33	
31-8-33	Forestier-Walker, A. I. (33, 41, 156, 199)	31-8-33	
31-8-33	Trabern, J. R. L. (29, 33, 41)	31-8-33	
1-2-34	Brewis, C. R. W. (33, 44)	1-2-34	
1-2-34	McMaster, L. P. F. (33, 44)	1-2-34	
30-8-28	Welchman, Lt. J. R.	30-8-31	Adj., 1 Feb. 36.
26-12-33	Jones, Lt. J. H.	26-12-33	Qr.-Mr.

### Indian Officer.

5-9-18 Jtwan Singh, Subdr . . . . . 16-9-26 Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazhbi Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Men of Harlech" Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment). [42]**1st BATTALION (*late 42nd Foot*).*Arrived in India, 22nd September 1919, from England.**Barrackpore.—Arrived 5th October 1934 from Meerut (for Overseas).*

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. The badge and motto of the Order of the Thistle.  
In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1783-84," "Mangalore," "Mysore,"  
"Seringapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Pyreness," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes,"  
"Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1848-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow,"  
"Ashantee, 1873-4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882-84," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South  
Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve  
Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville  
Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916,"  
"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Mehin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys,"  
"Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissons-Oucq,"  
"Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"  
"Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916,"  
"Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Magiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916,"  
"Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Archibald R. Cameron, K.C.B., G.M.G., p.s.c. . . . . 2.12.29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
9-10-07	Rolt, A. V., D.S.O. (33) ... ..	2-6-34	
<b>Majors.</b>			
15-8-14	Richard, J. E. M. (33, 36) ... ..	22-9-33	<i>Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 1 d. to 15 Dec. 36.</i>
16-1-18	Duncan, A. G., M.O. (33) ... ..	24-5-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
15-9-15	Lindsay-Orrock-Graham-Scott, K. G. (25, 33, 36) ... ..	1-2-24	
20-10-15	Bucknall, W. E. (25, 33, 36) ... ..	24-4-24	
19-7-16	Noble, N., M.O. (33, 36) ... ..	21-1-29	
27-10-16	Honeyman, G. E. B. (32, 36, 43, 46) ... ..	18-6-30	<i>Lt. ex. I., 9 m. 25 d. to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
1-5-17	Dundas, W. F. (33, 37) ... ..	2-6-30	
21-12-17	Wedderburn, H. F. K. (33, 39, 43) ... ..	8-3-31	<i>Adj.</i>
21-12-17	Mc Laren, J. F. S. (33, 44, 52) ... ..	21-1-33	
21-12-17	Grant, W. H. (25, 33, 36, 43, 45, 47, 49) ... ..	21-1-33	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
24-4-18	Stevenson, N. D. (33) ... ..	19-2-33	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., P. &amp; A. Dist.</i>
21-8-18	Brittain Jones, J. (27, 33, 36, 40) ... ..	2-4-33	<i>Lt., ex. I., 7 m. to 9 Feb. 37.</i>

**Lieutenants.**

27-8-24	Innes, B. A. (33, 36, 43) ... ..	27-8-26	
3-9-25	Stewart-Sandeman, N. (33, 36, 43) ... ..	3-9-27	
31-1-29	McConnel, A. H. (33, 38, 43, 52, 199) ... ..	31-1-32	
1-2-29	Murray, A. J. (33, 43, 49) ... ..	1-2-32	
30-1-30	Howard, G. C. (33, 52) ... ..	26-8-33	
23-8-30	Blair, C. N. M. (29, 33, 36) ... ..	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Walker, D. H. (33, 39) ... ..	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Nicol, D. N. (33, 46) ... ..	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Campbell-Preston, G. P. (33, 36) ... ..	27-8-34	
1-9-32	Brodie, A. C. C. (33) ... ..	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Bradford, B. C. (33, 38, 43) ... ..	1-9-35	<i>Lt. in I., 2 m. to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
1-9-32	Pollok-McCall, R. G. (33, 36) ... ..	1-9-35	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

31-8-33	Holderness-Roddam, P. R. (33) ... ..	31-8-33	
1-2-34	Montgomery, T. (33) ... ..	1-2-34	
21-12-17	Wedderburn, Capt. H. F. K. ... ..	8-3-31	<i>Adj., 1 Jan. 36.</i>
24-3-28	Hitchman, Capt. P. N. ... ..	24-3-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

.....	Karam Singh, Jemadr. ... ..	2-10-34	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.
-------	-----------------------------	---------	--------------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Red Hackle", Regimental Depot, Perth.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2ND BATTALION (late 52nd Foot.)

Arrived in India March 22, from England

Bareilly.—Arrived 25th November 1934, from Mingaladon. (For Multan 1937-38.)

A bugle horn stringed.

"Quebec, 1758," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiers,"  
 "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenæes,"  
 "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1751-2-3," "Delhi, 1857,"  
 "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914-17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne-Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915,"  
 "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres,"  
 "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917-18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio," "Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Bahgdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
 ret. pay Eq. . . . 6-4-18

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
30-12-08	Powell, J. J., f.s. (32, 39, 45)	11-10-34	
<b>Major</b>			
11-11-14	Barnard, W. L. (25, 33, 36)	1-11-33	
16-6-15	Smyth, H. E. F., M.C., p.s.c.	1-11-33	
<b>Captains.</b>			
24-11-15	Giles, L. W., M. C. (33, 44, 47)	16-5-25	
1-5-17	Slattery, S. C. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47)	9-5-26	
5-7-17	Randall, L. R. (25, 33, 36, 41)	9-1-30	
21-8-18	Clarke, W. G. (33, 45)	2-8-30	
16-7-19	Jarvis, J. B. (17, 25, 33)	21-9-30	
16-7-19	Kilburn, J. E. D. (17, 25, 33, 36, 43)	21-1-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 12 Oct. 36.</i>
14-7-21	Theobalds, J. A. (33, 38, 43)	28-1-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-24	Bayley, K. (33, 36, 38)	4-4-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (33, 38, 44)	1-5-36	<i>Adjt.</i>
3-9-25	Clifton, C. (33, 36, 47)	2-8-36	<i>Offg. S. S. O., Bareilly.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
4-2-26	Rowley, T. G. D. (33, 38, 45, 47)	4-2-29	S. S. O., Bareilly. [ <i>Lv. ex. I., to 6 Nov. 36.</i> ]
30-8-26	Edmunds, J. S. R. (33, 36, 44, 49)	30-8-29	
3-9-27	Montgomery, H. E. (29, 33)	3-9-30	
12-4-29	Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. (33, 36, 44)	12-4-32	
29-1-31	Luard, P. J. (33, 38, 46)	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Temple, H. G. (29, 33, 46)	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Godman, A. P. (33)	29-1-34	A. D. C. to Comdr., Meerut Dist.
29-1-31	Miles, J. P. R. (33, 36)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Hare, J. H. (33)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Warner, J. W. (33)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Barry, R. R. F. T. (33)	2-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Montgomery, J. R. P. (33)	31-8-33	
31-8-33	Granville, J. (33)	31-8-33	<i>Lv. ex. I. to 1 Feb. 37.</i>
30-1-36	Astley-Cooper, G. N. A.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	St. Aubyn, M. J.	30-1-36	
3-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, Capt. M. M.	1-5-36	<i>Adjt., 20 Feb. 36.</i>
11-2-28	Moody, Capt. C. T.	11-2-36	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
...	Lal Singh, Jemdr.	1-1-30	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.  
 Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet facings—Buff

**The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]**1st BATTALION (*late 48th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.*

Jullundur.—*Arrived 26th December 1932 from Egypt (for Razmak). (For Delhi 1937-38.)*  
 The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "*Monte insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lys.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Mavannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Deuro,"  
 "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenses," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa,  
 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres  
 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '17," "Albert 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers  
 Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18,"  
 "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchen-  
 daele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-  
 Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914,  
 '18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmiter Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
 "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.

23-10-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel</b>			
14-2-12	Coldwell, W. G. A., D.S.O. (37)	... 27-2-36	
<b>Majors.</b>			
14-3-14	Wyatt, J. D., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (27, 33, 53)	... 14-3-33	
4-1-17	Nailer, H. K. F. (33)	... 1-11-33	
2-8-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62)	... 8-5-35	
11-8-15	Hinchcliffe, J. W. (33, 36)	... 27-2-36	
<b>Captains</b>			
17-3-16	Spencer, W. B. (32)	... 26-1-25	
3-5-17	Furminger, W. C., M.C. (33, 62)	... 8-7-28	<i>Lo., ex I., 7 m. 2 d. to 25 Oct. 36.</i>
12-9-17	Hunt, L. O. A. (25, 33)	... 1-3-30	
24-12-20	Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36)	... 26-8-32	
25-12-21	Buszard, M. F. F. (33, 36, 49)	... 24-3-33	
1-2-23	Groose, P. F. A. (32, 36, 43)	... 30-11-35	<i>Adjt.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
4-2-26	Metcalf, H. G. (33, 46)	... 4-2-29	
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, R. E. (33, 47)	... 31-1-32	
30-1-30	Hyde, E. F. D. (33, 44)	... 30-1-33	<i>S. S. O., 2nd Cl., Wana.</i>
2-8-30	Britten, J. R. (33, 36)	... 23-8-33	
27-8-31	Dickson, N. J. (33, 38)	... 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Feehally, W. J. (33, 51)	... 28-1-35	
28-1-32	Wilford, F. R. (33, 36, 199)	... 28-1-35	
1-9-32	Green, P. W. P. (33, 36, 199)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. (33)	... 1-9-35	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Hastings-Thomas, B. E. (33)	... 31-8-33	
31-8-33	Bennett, W. J. (33, 44)	... 31-8-33	
1-2-34	Moore, A. G. H. (33)	... 1-2-34	
30-8-34	Thunder, P. S. (33)	... 30-8-34	
1-2-23	Groose, Capt. P. F. A.	... 30-11-35	<i>Adjt., 11 May 34.</i>
26-3-30	Holmes, Lt. J.	... 26-3-30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

25-4-18 Ganpat Singh, Subdr. ... 1-8-30 Platoon of Ahirs.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barrack, Northampton.

*Regimental Association.*—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barracks, Northampton.

*Notes.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment. [50]**1st BATTALION (*late 50th Foot.*)*Arrived in India, 4th November 1919, from England.**Secunderabad.—Arrived, 11th October 1932, from Bangalore (for Karachi). (For Overseas 1937-38.)***"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."** The Sphinx, supercribed, "Egypt."

The White Horse of Kent with the motto "Invicta."

"Vimiera," "Gerunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Punniar"  
 "Hoodke," "Ferozshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New  
 Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Hill, 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Fresenberg," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
 "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918-18,"  
 "Amara, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Pifckey," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Avre,"  
 "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16,"  
 "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Defence of Kut al Amara,"  
 "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. *The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G.,*  
 G.C.V.O. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . . . . 27-2-35.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. *Sir James W. O'Dowda, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of off.),*  
 p.s.c. . . . . 15-12-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
29-8-06	Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C., p.s.c.	24-11-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
18-1-11	Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [7] (189, 199).	16-8-29	<i>Le., ex I., 4 m. 5 d. to 23 Oct. 36.</i>
5-10-10	Battye, C. F., M.C. (33, 36)	25-11-30	Comdt. Hill Sanitarium, Wellington.
15-8-14	Kerr, E. S. (33)	19-5-34	
<b>Captains.</b>			
23-12-14	Fry, O. M., M.C. (25, 33)	1-1-23	
8-7-17	Russell, F. (33, 37, 44)	1-4-27	
27-10-16	Lovell, I. R. (33, 38, 44)	20-4-29	
21-8-18	Macklin, P. H. (33, 44)	11-5-36	<i>Le., ex I., 4 m. 12 d. to 16 Oct. 36.</i>
21-8-18	Durnell, C. S. (33, 36, 47)	11-5-30	
17-12-19	Riddell, R. A., p.s.c. (33, 44)	25-11-30	
17-12-19	Saville, S. F. (33, 36, 44)	25-11-30	
4-2-26	Heygate, E. S. (27, 33, 36, 44, 46)	18-4-36	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
29-1-27	Molony, R. H. (32, 39, 48)	29-1-30	
30-8-28	Talbot, D. E. B. (33, 38, 49)	30-8-31	<i>Adj.</i>
29-8-29	Martyn, A. (25, 27, 33, 37, 44, 49)	29-8-32	
30-1-30	Kenny, R. J. C. (33, 44, 49, 82)	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Jackson, L. F. W. (33)	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Jennings-Bramly, H. G. (33, 38)	30-1-33	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 13 Oct. 36.</i>
28-8-30	Brooke, H. J. S. (29, 38)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Hazelton, B. E. (33, 34)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Spurr, E. C. (33)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Stoneham, B. J. R. (33, 52)	28-1-35	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m. 1 d. to 6 Nov. 36.</i>
2-2-33	Keenlyside, C. H. (44)	2-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
2-2-34	Fyler, A. R. (44, 62, 109)	2-2-34	
20-8-34	Buckle, P. C. M. (44)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Flint, A. J. M. (52)	31-1-35	
2-2-35	James, N.	2-2-35	
25-10-35	Courtney, G. B.	25-10-35	
30-8-38	Talbot, Lt. D. E. B.	30-8-31	<i>Adj., 26 Nov. 34.</i>
22-11-30	Brooks, Lt. S. E.	22-11-30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

**Indian Officer.**

7-5-14 Budh Singh, Subdr. . . . . 1-4-36 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.—The Queen's Own Gazette, the Barracks, Maidstone.*

**Note.**—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

**The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. [51]**2ND BATTALION (*late 105th Foot*).*Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.*Maymyo.—*Arrived 4th April 1936 . . . . . from Agra. (For Mingaladon 1937-38.)*Within a French hunting horn a pomme thereon the White Rose. "*Cede nullis*".

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes d' Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
 "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Modder River,"  
 "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Elers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Duchess of York, G.B.E.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles Deedes, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, s. 10-3-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

14-2-12	Butt, T. B. [2] (33, 193) ...	30-9-35	
---------	-------------------------------	---------	--

**Majors.**

17-9-13	Hibbert, H. E. (33, 36) ...	24-10-30	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 4 d. to 12<sup>th</sup> Nov. 36.</i>
8-8-14	Watkins, C. E. L., M.O. (33, 36) ...	15-1-32	<i>Lv. ex. I., 3 m. 3 d. to 28 Nov. 36.</i>

**Captains.**

24-4-18	Douglass, A. F. S., M.O. (33, 36, 42) ...	30-10-29	
20-12-18	Wilkinson, B. C. (33, 36, 38) ...	16-1-30	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 36.</i>
20-12-18	Master, R. S. (27, 33) ...	16-1-30	
17-12-19	Keegan, C. J. ...	19-3-30	
14-7-23	Beckett, M. G. (33, 36, 38) ...	23-2-35	
31-1-24	Wilberforce, W. B. S. J. A. E. (25, 33, 42) ...	4-4-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-24	Hotham, Hon. P. (28, 33, 38, 44) ...	28-8-36	
27-8-24	Chadwick, G. T. (27, 33, 36, 40) ...	9-4-36	

**Lieutenants.**

27-8-24	Forbes, A. R. (36, 40) ...	27-8-26	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 36.</i>
1-9-27	Roberts, M. W. (33, 36, 46, 201) ...	1-9-30	<i>Adj.</i>
30-8-28	Vallance, G. R. A. (33, 36, 42, 49) ...	30-8-31	
30-1-30	Gowans, R. L. N. (25, 29, 33, 36, 40) ...	30-1-33	
29-8-30	Maberly, J. E. A. (33) ...	29-8-33	
1-9-32	Pope, N. S. (33) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Fox, S. R. (33, 36) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Doyle, J. R. I. (33, 38) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Charlton, E. G. (33, 41) ...	2-2-36	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1-2-34	Vickers, A. W. N. L. (33) ...	1-2-34	
1-2-34	d'Abo, E. N. N. (33) ...	1-2-34	
30-9-34	Anne, F. J. (33) ...	30-8-34	A. D. C. to Comdr. 'Burma Dist.'
31-1-35	Wilson, A. A. (33) ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Wardleworth, E. D. (33) ...	31-1-35	
1-9-27	Roberts, Lt. M. W. ...	1-9-30	Adj., 15 Mar. 36.
1-5-36	Wride, Lt. W. ...	1-5-36	Qr. Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

15-3-20	Durga Bux Singh, Subdr. ...	1-1-25	Platoon of Rajputs.
---------	-----------------------------	--------	---------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Bugle, The Barracks, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Note The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1st BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).

Arrived in Aden 10th November 1919, from England.

Kamptee—Arrived 23rd September 1935, from Delhi. (For Overseas 1937-38.)

*"Aucto splendore resurgo."*

Within a bugle horn stringed a leopard's face.

"Nieupert," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1789," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Allwal," "Sobraon," "Goojerat,"  
 "Panjab," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa,  
 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—"Alsne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hocge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,  
 '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916,  
 "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scraper, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 "Messines, 1918," "Hazebronek," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy,"  
 "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Deiran, 1917, '18,"  
 "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Lt. Genl. Sir Charles J. C. Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *h.p.* List . 16-2-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel

18-1-11	Brunskill, G. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (38) ...	11-2-34	
---------	--	---------	--

## Majors.

1-11-16	Smithard, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 197)	7-5-33	
8-8-14	Green, R. L. H. (33, 42) ...	18-3-34	
11-11-14	Hallowes, J. W., M.C. (33, 36, 44)	16-5-35	
30-6-15	Eagar, F. M. (25, 33, 36, 197) ...	11-1-35	

## Captains

24-7-15	Slaney, J. N. (33, 36) ...	7-5-25	
25-9-18	Attoe, R. (32, 201) ...	9-12-28	<i>Le. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
24-11-15	Caesar, J. H., M.C. ...	18-1-30	
		8-8-28	
31-8-22	Ely, T. H. ...	14-11-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-25	Cox, W. R. (33, 39, 54) ...	16-5-35	

## Lieutenants.

1-9-27	Careless, W. P. (32, 36, 51) ...	1-9-30	<i>Adj.</i>
2-2-28	Rycroft, D. H. (25, 33, 36, 40, 46, 49) ...	2-2-31	
3-2-28	Ball, A. S. S. (33, 37, 39, 40) ...	3-2-31	
30-1-30	Musson, G. R. D. (33, 38) ...	30-1-33	S. S. O., Kamptee.
30-1-30	Russell-Roberts, D. G. (33, 38) ...	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Gurney-Richmond, A. L. (33) ...	29-1-31	
5-11-32	Ripley, E. R. G. (33) ...	5-11-35	

## Second-Lieutenants.

31-8-33	Jones, P. de C. (33, 44, 62) ...	31-8-33	
31-8-33	Byton-Lloyd, R. (33, 46) ...	31-8-33	<i>Le. ex. I., m.c. to 25 Nov. 36.</i>
31-8-33	Askwith, A. M. (33) ...	31-8-33	
31-8-33	Rathbone, R.A.F. (33, 36) ...	31-8-33	
1-2-34	Rose, I. C. S. (33) ...	1-2-34	
30-8-34	Otter-Barry, R. L. ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Hamilton, D. G. (33) ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Jeff, R. W. R. ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Brymer, H. R. G. (33) ...	31-1-35	
1-9-27	Careless, Lt. W. P. ...	1-9-30	<i>Adj., 15 Oct. 35.</i>
25-1-36	Clarke, Lt. G. E., D.C.M. ...	25-1-36	<i>Qr. Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

Naubat Singh, Subdr. (126a) ... 15-9-21 Platoon of Jats.

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—The K. S. L. I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.  
*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Rifle Depot—Winchester.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Scarlet.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1st BATTALION (late 60th Foot).

Arrived in India 20th October 1822, from United Kingdom.

Mingaladon.—Arrived 16th November 1934 from Calcutta. (For Maymyo 1937-38).

"Celer et Audax."

A Maltese Cross surmounted by a Crown.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64," "Ro'ica,"  
 "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuhera," "Ciudad Rodrigo,"  
 "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
 "Moofan," "Goojarat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860,"  
 "South Africa 1879," "Ahmad Khel," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt,  
 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15,  
 '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St.  
 Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1915,  
 '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messinas,"  
 "1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bapaume,"  
 "1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Ephey," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia,  
 1916-18."

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Lt.-Genl. Hon. Sir A. Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B.,  
 K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 22-5-25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
6-11-09	Oxley, G. S., M.C. (s.c.) (33, 52, 60) ...	30-10-34	
<b>Majors.</b>			
17-9-13	Campbell, E. F., D.S.O. (33) ...	30-10-30	
12-9-17	MacIure, J. W. S. (25, 33, 44) ...	1-1-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
24-4-18	Erskine, G. W. E. J., p.s.c. (32) ...	21-1-28	
29-12-18	Wilson, C. J. (16, 27, 32, 36) ...	1-1-36	
15-7-19	Eve, R. A. T. (33) ...	16-2-28	Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 1 Nov. 36.
16-7-20	deBruyne, G., p. s. c. (33, 47) ...	21-10-28	Staff Coll., Quetta.
23-12-21	Campbell, Hon. G. (33, 36, 49) ...	23-2-30	Temp. G. S. O., 2nd Gr., Burma Indp. Dist.
23-12-21	Armstrong, J. L. (33, 36) ...	22-1-31	
3-2-26	Dalby, C. (32) ...	1-2-32	Lv. ex. I., m. c. to 8 Nov. 36.
		13-7-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-26	Chapman, P. G. (32, 36) ...	30-8-29	
30-8-28	Trotter, T. ...	30-8-31	
31-1-29	Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (29, 36) ...	31-1-32	Adj.
30-1-30	Hunt, H. C. J. (36, 109, 110, 114, 201) [L] ...	30-1-33	Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 7 Nov. 36.
30-1-30	Johnson, M. A. (33) ...	30-1-33	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 36, p. r.
28-8-30	Powell, J. A. H. (29, 33, 36) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Chaplin, P. S. (33, 36) ...	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Corbett-Winder, J. L. (33, 39, 41) ...	27-8-34	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Jan. 37.
28-1-32	Stanton, E. C. (33, 39, 62, 112) ...	28-1-35	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 8 Dec. 36.
28-1-32	Keown-Rod, W. P. (27, 33) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Howard, H. R. G. (33, 36, 52) ...	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Round, J. G. (33, 62) ...	1-9-35	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 12 Jan. 37.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Mellor, J. F. C. (33, 44) ...	31-8-33	
30-8-34	Hunter, J. A. ...	30-8-34	
31-1-29	Douglas Pennant, Lt. M. F. ...	31-1-32	Adj., 7 Oct. 35. Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 13 Nov. 36.
16-7-30	Hind Lt. G. P. R. ...	16-7-30	Gr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1-10-18	Dalu Ram, Subdr. ...	2-10-34	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Regimental Association.—Riflemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

## The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

1ST BATTALION (late 62nd Foot.)

Arrived in India 11 February 1936 from Singapore.

Bangalore.—Arrived 14th February 1936, from Bombay.

A cross pattée charged in the centre with a roundel thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

“Louisburg,” “Nive,” “Peninsula,” “New Zealand,” “Ferozeshah,” “Sobraon,” “Sevastopol,” “Pekin, 1860,”  
 “South Africa, 1879, 1900—02.”

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—“Mons,” “Le Cateau,” “Retreat from Mons,” “Marne, 1914,” “Aisne, 1914,” “18,”  
 “La Bassée, 1914,” “Messines, 1914,” “17,” “13,” “Armentières, 1914,” “Ypres, 1914,” “17,” “Langemarck, 1914,” “Noye,”  
 “Bazentin,” “Pozières,” “Le Transloy,” “Ancre Heights,” “Ancre, 1916,” “Arras, 1917,” “Scarpe, 1917,” “Pickem,”  
 “Menin Road,” “Polygon Wood,” “Broodseinde,” “Poelcapelle,” “Passchendaele,” “St. Quentin,” “Lys,”  
 “Bailleul,” “Kemmel,” “Scherpenberg,” “Bapaume,” “1913,” “Hindenburg Line,” “Épéhy,” “Canal du Nord,”  
 “St. Quentin Canal,” “Beaurevoir,” “Cambrai, 1918,” “Selle,” “Sambre,” “France and Flanders, 1914—18,”  
 “Dorran, 1917,” “Macedonia, 1915—18,” “Subla,” “Sari Bair,” “Gallipoli, 1915—18,” “Gaza,” “Nabl Samwil,”  
 “Jerusalem,” “Megiddo,” “Sharon,” “Palestine, 1917—18,” “Tigris, 1916,” “Kut al Amara, 1917,” “Baghiad,”  
 “Mesopotamia, 1916—18.”

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward Evans, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*) 1-1-29.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
8-2-08	Segrave, H. J. [I] (33, 104, 111)	... 2-10-35	
<b>Majors.</b>			
18-9-09	Evelyn-Smith, R., p.s.c. [I] (71, 114)	... 31-8-28	<i>Lo., ex. I., 8m. to 9 Dec. 36.</i>
18-9-09	Ponsford, J. M., M.C. (33, 34)	... 3-10-27	
		... 3-6-19	
27-5-11	Shelford, F. L. D. (33, 36)	... 22-1-33	
20-9-11	Rose, H. B., M.C. [I] (33, 143)	... 4-4-35	
<b>Captains.</b>			
23-12-14	Theyre, S. M. C. (33)	... 26-5-17	
13-1-15	Walt, G. K., M.O. ...	... 31-5-17	
16-6-15	Hicks, H. R. (33, 49)	... 26-5-26	<i>Offg. Staff Capt. A. &amp; T. Force, Madras Dist.</i>
7-4-16	Hamilton, N. F. V. (33)	... 3-10-27	
7-4-16	Peacock, J. H. (25, 33, 36)	... 9-11-27	
14-7-15	Bearne, L. H. (33)	... 10-11-27	<i>Lo., ex. I., 4m. to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
29-1-25	Kenrick, N. C. E. (36, 49)	... 31-12-27	<i>Adj.</i>
30-8-26	Thompson, R. C. ...	... 30-8-29	
5-8-31	Reith, A. J. (46)	... 15-10-32	
30-1-30	Wood, L. H. ('5, 36)	... 30-1-33	
30-1-32	Slee, J. R. A. (33)	... 28-8-33	
27-8-31	Newton Dunn, O. F. (33, 35)	... 27-8-34	<i>Asst. Embn. Staff Officer, Bombay.</i>
27-8-31	Goldsmith, O. (33)	... 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Wort, G. (33)	... 28-1-35	
28-1-32	Bond, C. F. G. (33)	... 28-1-35	<i>Lo., ex. I., 6m. to 6 Mar. 37.</i>
29-1-32	Huelin, J. L. R. (33)	... 29-1-35	
1-9-32	Read, C. F. (33, 38)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Russell, A. P. (33, 49)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Redman, J. O. S. (33, 44)	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hookey, A. W. S. ...	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Hunter, H. M. A. ...	... 2-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1-2-34	Gordon-Walker, B. T. ...	... 1-2-34	
29-1-25	Kenrick, Lt. N. C. E. ...	... 31-12-27	<i>Adj., 10 Nov. 35.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1-7-33	Maghar Singh, Subdr. ...	... 1-11-34	

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—“The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment,” The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64]

## 1st BATTALION (late 64th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 5th November 1933, from Madras. (For Ahmednagar 1937-38).

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Guadeloupe 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Beshire,"  
 "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1800-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—Aisne, 1914, '18, "Armentieres, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Dellville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Sel," "Valenciennes," "Sambré," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India 1915."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay. . . . . 30-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18-9-09	Hobart, J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (32, 36, 62).	{ 1-7-31 8-8-33	
<b>Majors.</b>			
24-1-14	Stephenson, C. B., p.s.c. (33, 37, 201)...	12-4-32	Bde. Maj. Wana Bde.
8-8-14	Startin, C. B. (33, 36) ...	9-9-33	
<b>Captains.</b>			
13-5-17	McAllister, G. M. S. (33, 64) ...	1-1-23	Lo., ex I., 8 m. to 14 Oct. 36.
13-10-18	Butterworth, D. C. (32, 36) ...	{ 31-10-23 m. 1-1-36	
7-4-16	Lawton, W. R. (25, 33) ...	8-3-28	
27-10-16	Byas, E. R., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36, 38, 47) ...	11-4-28	
1-5-17	Charrington, H. N. (36, 40) ...	10-12-29	
1-5-17	Lacey, R. (33, 36, 44) ...	10-12-29	
16-7-20	Walton, W. P. E., p.s.c. (33, 36, 46, 198) ...	8-8-33	Lo., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 36, p. r.
23-12-21	Brown, C. M. (26, 33, 36) ...	24-5-35	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31-1-24	Thubron, G. E. (33, 52) ...	31-1-26	
1-9-27	Radford, J. (33, 36, 38, 43, 52) ...	1-9-30	Adj.
1-9-27	Vander Kiste, J. C. (33, 36, 43, 49, 52, 60) ...	1-9-30	Lo., ex I., 7 m. 20 d. to 24 Oct. 36.
31-1-29	Bird, A. D. W. (25, 29, 33) ...	31-1-32	Lo., ex. I., 2m. 27d. to 30 Nov. 36, p. r.
30-8-28	Powell, F. C. C. B. (27, 33, 36, 201) ...	31-1-32	
24-8-30	Perreau, M. J. (33, 41, 60) ...	28-8-33	
30-8-30	Terry, P. O. N. (33, 39) ...	30-8-33	
29-1-31	Jenkins, M. B. (33, 43, 52, 60) ...	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Ritchie, A. J. P. (33, 46) ...	27-8-34	
2-2-33	Conron, J. S. C. R. (33, 62) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Keating, S. J. (33, 36, 62) ...	2-2-36	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

1-8-33	Booth, J. E. (33, 43) ...	31-8-33	
1-2-34	Terry, J. D. (33, 49) ...	1-2-34	
1-2-34	Henderson, J. A. (33) ...	1-2-34	
31-1-35	Munn, G. E. (33) ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Rogers, W. C. G. (33) ...	31-1-35	
1-9-27	Radford, Lt. J. ...	1-9-30	Adj., 29 Mar. 35.
2-6-29	Watkins, Lt. F. (32) ...	2-6-29	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

3-12-14 Khalil Ahmad Khan, Subdr. ... 16-11-26 Platoon of Mecs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"China Dragon", Lichfield.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65].****2ND BATTALION (late 84th Foot).***Arrived in India, 17th November 1921, from Iraq.**Ahmednagar.—Arrived 24th September 1935 from Kamptee. (For Overseas 1937-38).*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796-1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand,"  
 "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—22 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915 '17, '18," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,"  
 "Pozieres," "Flers-Concelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras,"  
 "1917-18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Opny," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Ballenl," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois,"  
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914, 18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dolran,"  
 "1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. M. G. H. Barker, D.S.O. ... 1-4-36

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

16-12-08	Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O. (28, 33, 22-3-35 36, 54).		
----------	---	--	--

**Majors.**

24-5-13	Kent-Lemon, A. L. (36, 72)	8-3-30	
3-9-13	Norris, F. L., M.C. (32, 36)...	22-3-31	
11-1-21	Burnett, R. P., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	22-3-35	
30-1-16	Edwards, A. W., M.C. (s.c.) (33, 36, 57)	1-7-29	
		10-3-36	

**Captains.**

3-5-16	Rowe, F. G. C. (33)...	13-11-20	
15-9-15	Stewart, D. J. (33) ...	8-2-21	
2-1-16	Blad, C. E. (33, 36) ...	1-1-22	
17-12-20	Jordan, F. H., M.C. (33, 46) ...	29-12-23	
4-6-21	Fantling, H. A., M.C. (33, 36) ...	31-3-28	
29-8-18	Major, C. R. (33, 47) ...	4-5-28	
		m 1-1-34	

**Lieutenants.**

26-6-31	Mander-Jones, G. (25, 29, 36, 53)	12-6-30	
19-11-28	Thomson, R. C. (33, 46) ...	19-11-31	
29-8-29	Sclater, R. O. (33) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	Read, L. L. J. (33, 36, 52) ...	29-8-32	
30-1-30	Mew, G. W. H. (33) ...	30-1-33	
1-2-30	Cross, A. E. W. (33) ...	10-7-33	
37-8-30	Dimmock, R. O. S. (33, 46) ...	30-8-33	
29-1-31	Willis, R. A. (33, 46) ...	29-1-34	
2-6-31	Sykes, N. S. (33, 36, 38, 43) ...	2-6-34	
28-1-32	Jonas, J. O. S. (33, 36, 43, 62) ...	28-1-35	
30-1-32	Puttock, A. G. (33, 40, 62) ...	30-1-35	

*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 18 d. to 9 Nov. 36.*  
*Adj.*  
*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 36.*

**Second-Lieutenants.**

7-2-34	Belton, P. A. (33, 43) ...	7-2-34	Attd., 1st Bn.
30-8-34	Hawkins, J. V. (33) ...	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Tucker, C. R. (33, 43) ...	31-8-34	
9-11-28	Thomson, Lt. R. C. ...	19-11-31	Adj., 1 Dec. 35.
3-3-29	Wigley, Lt. W., D.C.M. (33, 51) ...	13-3-29	Gr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

9-8-18	Daud Khan, Subdr.	13-10-21	Platoon of Musalma Rajputs (Ranghars).
--------	-------------------	----------	--

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Tiger and Rose, The Barracks, Pontefract.

Regimental Association—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Durham Light Infantry. [68]

2ND BATTALION (late 106th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 29th November 1920, from Constantinople.

Bombay.—Arrived October 1934 from Barrackpore (for Overseas).

Within a bugle horn stringed the letters D. L. I.

"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Reshire," "Bushire," "Kosh-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—37 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1916, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewarsde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre  
 Heights," "Arras 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arieux," "Hill, 70," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemark,"  
 1917, "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Roosiers," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tar-  
 denois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio  
 Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915-16," "N.-W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17,"  
 "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. C. Luard, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay . . . . . 7-7-34.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
20-4-10	Hasted, J. O. C., D.S.O. ...	... 18-9-26	

## Majors.

20-9-11	Vate, V. A. C., M.C. (33, 36) ...	... 7-1-31	
25-2-14	Beart, O. W., M.C. (s.c.) (33, 52) ...	... 1-11-33	
11-11-14	Heslop, E. T. (33) ...	... 6-12-33	

## Captains.

26-1-16	Paget, O. L. (33, 36, 38) ...	... 28-9-27	
21-8-18	Arderne, E. A. (33, 36, 45, 199) ...	... 1-4-32	
16-7-20	Johnston, R. Q. F. (25, 33, 36, 43) ...	... 17-6-33	
24-12-20	Rogers, G. O. C. (25, 33, 36, 48) ...	... 1-8-33	
14-7-21	Stobart, G. K. (18, 33, 46) ...	... 1-11-33	
4-2-25	Sumner, J. F. M. (33, 36) ...	... 12-5-34	

## Lieutenants.

31-1-24	Lang, E. V. 33, 36, 46, 49) ...	... 31-1-26	
1-9-27	Poett, J. H. N. (33, 36, 199) ...	... 1-9-30	Adjt.
2-5-28	Fanning-Evans, C. (33, 43) ...	... 27-5-31	S. S. O., 2nd Cl., Deolali.
29-8-29	Jeffreys, P. J. (33, 38) ...	... 29-8-32	
29-1-31	Blackett, R. H. (33) ...	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	de Robeck, P. (33, 36) ...	... 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Roberts, G. B. C. (33, 37) ...	... 28-1-35	
28-1-32	Clapton, T. L. A. (33, 52) ...	... 28-1-35	
1-9-32	Gibbs Kennet, R. E. G. (33, 36) ...	... 1-9-35	

## Second-Lieutenants

1-2-34	Lyster-Todd, G. K. C. (33) ...	... 1-2-34	
1-2-34	Luard, P. S. (33) ...	... 1-2-34	Offg. A. D. C. to Comdr. Bombay Dist.
1-2-34	Keith, A. L. S. (33) ...	... 1-2-34	
1-2-34	Bartlett, I. H. (33) ...	... 1-2-34	
30-8-34	Atkinson, R. G. (18, 33) ...	... 30-8-34	
31-1-35	Allen, R. (33) ...	... 31-1-35	
31-1-35	Humphreys, R. B. (18, 33) ...	... 31-1-35	
1-9-27	Poett, Lt. J. H. N. ...	... 1-9-30	Adjt., 1 Oct. 34.
7-8-33	Pearson, Lt. O. H. ...	... 7-8-33	Qr.-Mr

## Indian Officer.

12-1-18 Mohamed Nasir Nazar Shah, Sub-Maj. 29-12-32 Platoons of Punjabi Muslims (Cis. Jhelum).

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Journal, The Durham Light Infantry."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

**The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]**

2ND BATTALION (late 74th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 16th February 1925, from Egypt.

Peshawar.—Arrived 5th April 1934 from Razmak.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "Montis Insignia Calpe" underneath  
The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye." Within a French hunting horn the monogram "H. L. I."

Carnatic, "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Seringsapatam," "Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Reliefa,"  
"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes, d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca,"  
"Vitoria," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa,"  
1851-2-3, "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15,  
"17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St.  
Julien," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delvill  
Wood," "Pozieres," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "12,"  
"Vimy, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Isselencdacle,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck,"  
"Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Bavincourt," "Canal du Nord,"  
"St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Geltroff,  
1915-18," "Runani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18,"  
"Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Murman, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.,  
K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. T.D. (Personal A. D. C.  
to the King) 4-9-01

COLONEL—Maj.-General.—A. J. McCulloch, C.B., D.S.O., D.C.M., p.s.c. ... 15-8-36.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
2-3-07	Greville, G. G. F. F., D.S.O. (33, 51, 190)	18-12-32	
<b>Majors.</b>			
10-6-14	Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., M.C. (32)	18-12-32	
7-4-16	Adams, H. A. (33, 36)	18-5-34	
9-4-21	Stewart, G. S. (33, 36, 77)	25-9-35	
15-6-21	Parsons, R. G., M.C.	11-4-36	
7-4-16	Paterson, J. W. M. (33, 38)	1-8-36	lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 36.
<b>Captains.</b>			
1-4-17	Hawkins, F. A., M.O. (33)	9-1-25	
21-12-17	Grey, F. G. M. (33, 36)	24-3-36	
30-7-21	Macgregor, J., M.C. (33, 36, 46)	8-2-25	Offg. Adj., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
16-7-20	Conway-Gordon, R. C. (33, 38)	9-3-29	
11-2-25	Macleod, T.	31-3-36	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30-8-23	Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. (33, 36)	30-8-25	
27-8-24	Garratt, R. L. (33, 36, 38, 41)	27-8-26	
27-8-24	Bramwell Davis, R. A. (25, 29, 33, 36)	3-9-27	Adj.
30-1-30	Brand, J. F.	30-1-33	
27-8-31	Gordon, A. (33, 36, 46)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Kindersley, C. R. H. (33, 40)	28-1-35	
1-9-31	Johnson, R. W. F. (33, 36)	1-9-35	lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 36.
2-1-33	Milman, J. A. R. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Noble, F. B. B. (33, 52)	2-2-36	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
31-8-33	Willoughby, M. F. V. (33, 43)	31-8-33	
3-2-34	Mullen, D. G. (33)	3-2-34	
30-8-34	Hollis, M. W. (33, 43)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Wilson, C. S. H. (33, 42)	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Royle, J. P.	29-8-35	
30-8-35	Scott, R. S.	30-8-35	
3-9-35	Bramwell Davis, J. R. A.	3-9-27	Adj., 1 May 34.
6-3-36	Dyball, Lt. G. F. H.	6-3-36	Gr.-Mtr.

**Indian Officer.**

... Teja Singh, Jemdr. ... 1-5-34 Platoon of Ramdasia and Marathi Sikhs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The H. L. I. Chronicle, 81, Greendock Street, Glasgow.

Regimental Association.—113, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

**The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].**

2ND BATTALION (late 93rd Foot).

Arrived in India 1st December 1933, from China.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 4th December 1933, from Shanghai. (For Razmak 1937-38).

A Boar's Head, with the motto "*Ne obliuiscaris*," within a Wreath of Myrtle, and a Cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a Wreath of Broom, over all the label as represented in the arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrugghe," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissons-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. The Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.  
22-6-14.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Wilson, K.C.B., ret. pay . . . . . 12-1-15.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

21-3-08	Hay Young, J., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 33, 38, 52)...	12-9-34.	
---------	---	----------	--

**Majors.**

4-9-12	Ritchie, A. Mac D. (33, 36) ... ..	22-8-29 1-1-19	Lo., ex I., 2m. 27d. to 23 Oct. 36.
10-6-14	Buchanan, E. P., M.C. (27, 33)...	4-4-35	
12-3-14	Cunningham, J. C., M.C. (33, 36, 44) ...	3-6-35	Lo., ex. I., m. c.

**Captains.**

4-9-14	Methuen, L. H., O.B.E. M.C. (25, 33) ...	1-12-24	
27-10-16	Elliot, F. M., M.C. (27, 33, 36) ..	5-4-28	
20-8-18	Darroch, D. (33, 36, 45, 47, 201) ...	3-2-30	Adj.
16-7-19	Gairdner, K. D. (27, 33, 36, 38, 46) ...	3-6-31	Attd. Offr., Rawalpindi Dist.
31-1-24	Gibbon, A. W. (33, 36, 38, 49, 60, 199) ...	4-4-35	
6-1-25	Campbell, H. M. (25, 27, 33, 36) [ ] ...	3-6-35	
29-1-25	Baker-Carr, E. M. T. (33, 44) ...	6-6-35	
25-2-26	Webb, R. H. L. (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 47)...	25-10-35	

**Lieutenants.**

30-8-26	Tweedie, J. W. ... ..	30-8-29	
29-1-27	Keith-Murray, R. M. (36, 44, 46) § ...	29-1-30	
31-1-29	Graham, F. O. O. (38) ..	31-1-32	
29-8-29	Rose, A. J. C. (27, 33, 39, 44) ...	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Stevenson, D. R. (33) ..	28-8-33	
20-2-32	Harvey, J. B. (33, 36, 201) ...	28-8-33	Lo., ex. I., 2m. to 12 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	Clark, F. W. (32, 36) ..	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Muir, K. (33) ..	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Murray, I. D. (33) ..	1-9-35	Lo., ex. I., m. c. to 13 Feb. 37.
2-2-33	Melville, E. K. L. (33, 199) ..	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Maxwell, E. (33, 46) ..	2-2-36	Lo., ex. I., 5 m. 24d. to 20 Mar. 37.

**Second-Lieutenants.**

31-9-33	Snowball, E. J. D. (33, 44) ..	31-8-33	
2-2-34	Forbes, W. J. H. (33) ..	2-2-34	Lo., ex. I., m. c. to 19 Oct. 36.
30-8-35	Anderson, C. F. ... ..	30-8-35	
20-8-13	Darroch Capt. D. ... ..	3-2-30	Adj., 25 Nov. 34.
10-12-35	Cowan, Lt. J. ... ..	10-12-35	Qr. Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

...	Abdul Shakur, Jemdr. ... ..	1-11-34	
-----	-----------------------------	---------	--

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Thin Red Line" Rawalpindi.

Regimental Association—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Depot—Bovington Camp.

Royal Tank Corps School, India—Ahmednagar

**Royal Tank Corps.**

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"*Fear naught.*"

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black.

COLONELS COMMANDANT	Montgomery-Massingberd, Field Marshal Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., p.s.c. [I] Col. Comdt., R.A., & 20 Burma Rif. 7-12-34.
	Elles, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh J., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. p.s.c. 7-12-34.
	§ Swinton, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Ernest D., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay 7-12-34.
	§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1936.

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.</i>				
<i>General Officer.</i>				
24-1-00		Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c....	m.g. 18-7-34	Comdr., P. & A. Dist.
<i>Colonel.</i>				
17-5-05	...	Broad, C. N. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier) ...	3-6-23	Comdr., 4th (Quetta) Inf. Bde.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>				
15-3-10		Gambier-Parry, M. D., M.C., p.s.c. ...	{ 27-3-35 1-7-29	Lt.-Col., R. Tank Corps, A. Hdqrs.
9-3-10	...	Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C. ...	{ 1-5-35 1-1-31	Comdr., R. Tank Corps, N. Comd.
<i>Majors.</i>				
11-8-09	...	Simpson, G., O.B.E. (18, 19) ...	{ 11-10-27 3-6-19	
8-2-17	...	Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (18, 19) ...	21-12-30	Comdt., R. Tank Corps Sch.
11-8-14	11	Blowey, H. F. T., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (16, 18, 19, 56, 59, 200) ...	28-2-31	
18-12-20	10	Bloomer, B. (2) (18, 19, 31, 58) ...	29-5-31	
15-6-21	6	Heyland, H. M., D.S.O. (18, 19, 39) ...	21-8-32	
16-12-14	7	Stevenson, G. ...	7-8-34	
17-2-15	...	Thrupp, C. G. D., p.s.c. ...	13-4-35	Staff Capt., P. & A. Dist.
3-5-16	1	Stanley, A. C. W. U., M.C. (16, 18, 19, 25, 36, 197) ...	1-5-35	
3-7-15	...	Willison, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5-5-35	G.S.O., 3rd gr., W. Comd.
11-12-20	8	Emslie, J. W. (19) ...	13-1-36	
24-4-18	2	Quin-Smith, G. W. [I] (18, 59, 111) ...	18-1-36	
3-9-18	9	O'Carroll, W. C. L. (19, 31, 59, 68a) ...	1-3-36	
17-2-17	...	Harcourt, A. C., D.S.O., M.C. (18) ...	1-4-36	
<i>Captains.</i>				
14-7-15	10	Lawson, D. V. (18, 19, 30, 31) ...	26-2-23	
4-11-16	...	Fitzmaurice, J. G., M.C. (19, 59) ...	{ 1-4-36 1-1-35	R. Tank Corps, Sch.
29-3-18	1	Drew, H. D., M.C. (18, 19) ...	25-8-24	
17-12-20	...	Jerram, R. M., M.C. (200) ...	30-9-25	
25-6-15	11	O'Connor, E. J. (17, 18, 109, 112) ...	30-9-25	
26-1-16	...	Hall, A. E. P. ...	1-10-25	
28-7-15	...	Nicolls, J. E. H., M.C., p.s.c., p.a.c. ...	11-4-26	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

*Agents.*—Messrs. Glyn Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—The Tank Corps Journal, 67-68 Jermyn Street, St James's, London, England.  
*Note.*—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Comm.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.				
20-10-15	10	Whitsitt, A. F. (30, 31, 63, 68a) ...	26-5-26	
7-4-16		Ivor-Moore, T., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-10-27	G. S. O. 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs.
3-12-21	...	King, S. J., M.C. (38, 59) ...	1-2-28	
16-8-16	7	Richards, G. W., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5-4-28	
16-8-16	9	Beer, G. H. B. (18) ...	26-4-28	
26-8-16	6	Napier, J.L.C., p.s.c. (18, 25, 36, 38, 44, 156, 199) ...	30-6-28	
23-11-18	10	Harding, J. C. E., M.C. (30, 31) ...	23-3-29	
22-6-21	2	Johnston-Jones, K. C., M.B.E., M.C. (18, 19, 59) ...	1-4-29	
6-6-17	8	Lipscomb, H. T. de B. (18, 19) ...	1-4-29	
6-11-20	11	Willis, A. S. W., M.C. ...	15-8-29	
1-8-18		Bingham, J. W. (18, 30, 68a) ...	7-12-29	
25-1-18		Dawson, P. J., s.a.c. (17, 19, 25, 58, 59) ...	7-7-30	
24-4-18	2	Lee, C. I. (18, 19, 27) ...	20-8-30	
24-4-18	9	Lister, M. D. B. (18, 19, 58, 60, 171) ...	20-8-30	
6-6-18	6	Lakeman, T. A., M.B.E. (2) (18, 19, 59) ...	1-11-30	
6-6-18		Parkes, G. (18, 58) ...	19-1-31	R. Tank Corps Sch.
4-9-18	6	Hughes, A. T. (18, 27, 36, 44, 47) ...	21-1-31	
21-8-18	8	Brown, F. (18) ...	21-1-31	
21-8-18	1	le Maistre, R. G. (18, 19) ...	28-2-31	
21-8-18	7	Bradshaw, E. W. ...	10-4-31	
20-9-18	7	Black, C. Mc C. (18, 19, 59) ...	22-9-31	
10-12-20	8	Crouch, L. P. (18, 19, 44, 58) ...	19-1-32	
16-7-19	1	Chute, R. F. E. (16, 18, 36, 199) ...	12-3-32	
16-7-19	9	Miles, C. G. (o) (18) ...	6-2-35	
1-2-23		Jackson, C. I. A. (30) ...	5-5-35	
18-12-24	6	Dent, N. H. (18, 18, 25) ...	23-3-36	
13-12-24	1	Hoed, C. W. ...	1-4-36	
31-1-25	...	Caley, F. R. (68) ...	14-6-36	R. Tank Corps Sch.
			19-4-36	

## Lieutenants.

2-2-29	7	Harrison, C. T. (58, 59) ...	1-11-29	
1-9-27	...	Beamiss, W. S. (201) ...	1-9-30	
1-9-27	11	Cantrell, H. (58) ...	1-9-30	
1-9-27	11	Brooke, K. R. ...	1-9-30	
12-4-30	2	Bryant, E. N. H. (19, 27, 47) ...	24-12-30	
2-2-28	7	Dickinson, W. A. K. (59, 109) ...	2-2-31	
30-8-28	1	Polyblank, M. C. (19, 59) ...	30-8-31	
1-9-28		Rew, H. (19, 58, 59) ...	1-9-31	Adj. & Qr. Mr., R. T. C. Sch.(I).
31-1-29	2	Wellesley, R. A. C. (18, 46, 58) ...	31-1-32	
31-1-29	10	Thornton, R. (58, 68) ...	31-1-32	
29-8-29	7	Rowe, H. H. K. ...	17-2-32	
30-8-30	9	Pyman, H. E. (18, 58) ...	18-2-32	
30-8-30	1	Draper, St. J. (19) ...	18-2-32	
9-12-30	...	Kauter, H. J. ...	9-6-32	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. Biha <sup>r</sup> & Orissa.
29-8-29	8	Robertson, J. B. (46, 58, 201) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	11	O'Rorke, F. D. W. (18, 58) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	1	Creagh, J. P. V. (58, 59) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	1	Styles, J. D. (59) ...	29-8-32	
1-9-29	11	Fisher, M. W. (46, 58, 59, 201) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	2	Hawtrey, G. M. (59, 157, 201) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	1	Woolcombe, M. J. (58) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	2	Carlton, J. R. D. (19, 59) ...	29-8-32	

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# ROYAL TANK CORPS.

356B

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
29-8-29	1	Palmer, E. M. (58) ... ..	29-8-32	
31-8-29	11	Fleming, R. B. (58) ... ..	31-8-32	
30-1-30	2	Brown, A. W. (58, 59, 199) ... ..	30-1-33	
30-1-30	2	Wood, S. P. (19, 59, 156, 199) ... ..	30-1-33	
30-1-30	10	Fitzpatrick, J. A. (58, 68) ... ..	30-1-33	
30-1-30	8	Wetherell, F. I. C. (27, 58) ... ..	30-1-33	
30-1-30	7	Cracroft, R. G. (58, 59) ... ..	30-1-33	
30-1-30	6	Hall, J. (18, 58, 59, 201) ... ..	30-1-33	
29-8-31	6	Deas, W. M. (47, 58) ... ..	30-1-33	
31-1-30	9	Close, J. C. M. (18, 43, 58) ... ..	31-1-33	
27-2-30	9	Wilson, R. N. (59, 68a) ... ..	27-2-33	
8-12-31	11	Header, R. D. (46, 59) ... ..	8-6-33	
30-1-30	9	Harris, K. P. (19) ... ..	27-6-33	
28-8-30	8	Kite, R. C. D. (18, 46, 46a) ... ..	28-8-33	
28-8-30	2	Mallock, A. R. de H. (58, 199) ... ..	28-8-33	
28-8-30	6	Stibbard, H. O. (18) ... ..	28-8-33	
28-8-30	7	Sleeman, J. C. De F. (19) ... ..	28-8-33	
28-8-30	9	Russell, J. H. (18, 47, 58) ... ..	28-8-33	
28-8-30	8	Hopkinson, G. C. ... ..	28-8-33	
28-8-30	8	Tute, A. C. (25, 58) ... ..	28-8-33	
28-8-30	10	Ward, M. B. J. (18, 30) ... ..	28-8-33	
29-8-30	11	Tighe, L. G. (18) ... ..	29-8-33	
29-8-30	10	Sutherland, W. L. (18, 19, 31) ... ..	29-8-33	
29-8-30	7	Scale, R. D. ... ..	29-8-33	
29-1-31	8	Jolly, A. (201) ... ..	29-1-34	
29-1-31	10	Andrews, W. D. (46) ... ..	29-1-34	
29-1-31	9	Sassoon, A. L. T. (18, 47) ... ..	29-1-34	
29-1-31	7	Rumsey, L. C. ... ..	29-1-34	
29-1-31	6	Hutchinson, D. L. R. (46, 47, 58) ... ..	11-2-34	
27-8-31	...	Sherman, C. J. C. ... ..	27-8-34	
27-8-31	10	Mackenzie, F. S. R. (30) ... ..	27-8-34	
28-1-32	10	Offord, E. F. (30, 31) ... ..	28-1-35	
28-1-32	6	Blackwood, W. D. ... ..	28-1-35	
28-1-32	8	Green, F. C. (18, 44) ... ..	28-1-35	
29-1-32	9	Castle, E. R. S. (18, 25, 59) ... ..	29-1-35	
1-9-32	9	Boyce, A. W. (42) ... ..	1-9-35	
1-9-32	2	Ward, D. E. (44) ... ..	1-9-35	
2-2-33	8	Stoker, J. P. (19) ... ..	2-2-36	
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>				
31-8-33	6	Yule, G. F. ... ..	31-8-33	

*Note.*—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## ROYAL TANK CORPS.

## LIGHT TANK COMPANIES.

1st Light Tank Company.—Razmak.  
2nd Light Tank Company.—Quetta.  
6th Light Tank Company.—Delhi.  
7th Light Tank Company.—Cawnpore.

8th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.  
9th Light Tank Company.—Lahore.  
10th Light Tank Company.—Kirkee.  
11th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.

*1st Light Tank Company.—Razmak.  
(For Peshawar 1936-37.)*

*(Arrived from Cawnpore 11 Jan. 1936.)*

Stanley, Maj. A. C. W. U., M.C. (Lv., ex. I., 3m. 8d. to 4 Nov. 36.)  
Drew, Capt. H. D., M.C. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 10 d. to 16 Jan. 37.)  
LeMaistre, Capt. R. G.  
Chute, Capt. E. F. E.  
Boad, Capt. C. W. (Lv., ex. I., 3m. 8d. to 14 Nov. 36.)  
Polyblank, Lt. M. C.  
Draper, Lt. St. J.  
Greagh, Lt. J. F. V.  
Stykes, Lt. J. D. (Lv., ex. I., 3m. to 1 Jan. 37.)  
Woolcombe, Lt. M. J.  
Palmer, Lt. E. M.

*2nd Light Tank Company.—Quetta.*

*(For Kirkee 1937-38.)*

*(Arrived from Peshawar 23 Jan. 36.)*

Quin-Smith, Maj. G. W. [I]. (Lv., ex. I., 3m. to 30 Nov. 36, p. r.)  
Johnston-Jones, Capt. K. C., M.B.E., M.C.  
Lee, Capt. C. I.  
Bryant, Lt. E. N. H.  
Wellesley, Lt. R. A. C. (Lv., ex. I., 3m. to 9 Dec. 36.)  
Hawtrej, Lt. G. M.  
*(Interpreter offr., A. Hdqrs.)*  
Carlton, Lt. J. B. D.  
Brown, Lt. A. W., M.C. (Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 27d. to 23 Dec. 36, p. r.)  
Wood, Lt. S. P. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 36.)  
Mallock, Lt. A. R. de H.  
Ward, Lt. D. E.

*6th Light Tank Company.—Delhi.*

*(Arrived from Lahore 8 Nov. 35.)*

Heyland, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.  
Napier, Capt. J. L. C., p.s.c. (Offg. G. S. O., 3rd Gr., Madras Dist.)  
Iakeman, Capt. T. A., M.B.E. (Z)  
Hughes, Capt. A. T.  
Dent, Capt. N. H. (S. S. O., Mari Indus.)  
Hall, Lt. J.  
Deas, Lt. W. M.  
Stibbard, Lt. H. O.  
Hutchinson, Lt. D. L. R.  
Blackwood, Lt. W. D.  
Yule, 2nd Lt. G. F.

*7th Light Tank Company.—Cawnpore.*

*(Arrived from Quetta 26 Jan. 36.)*

Stevenson, Maj. G.  
Richards, Capt. G. W., M.C., p.s.c.  
Bradshaw, Capt. E. W.  
Black, Capt. C. McC.  
Harrison, Lt. C. T.  
Dickinson, Lt. W. A. K.  
Rowe, Lt. H. H. K.  
Cracroft, Lt. R. G.  
Sleeman, Lt. J. C. DeF.  
Scale, Lt. R. D.  
Rumsey, Lt. L. C.

*8th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.  
(For Razmak.)*

*(For Lahore 1937-38.)*

*(Arrived from Delhi, 19 Mar. 34.)*

Emslie, Maj. J. W.  
Lipscomb, Capt. H. T. de B. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 36.)  
Brown, Capt. F.  
Crouch, Capt. L. P.  
Robertson, Lt. J. B.  
Wetherell, Lt. F. I. C. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 36.)  
Kite, Lt. R. C. D.  
Hopkinson, Lt. G. C.  
Tute, Lt. A. C. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 36.)  
Jolly, Lt. A.  
Green, Lt. F. C.  
Stoker, Lt. J. P.

*9th Light Tank Company.—Lahore.*

*(For Razmak 1937-38.)*

*(Arrived from Delhi. Nov. 35.)*

O'Carroll, Maj. W. C. L.  
Beer, Capt. G. H. B. (Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m. to 17 Nov. 36.)  
Lister, Capt. M. D. B.  
Miles, Capt. C. G.  
Pyman, Lt. H. E.  
Close, Lt. J. C. M.  
Wilson, Lt. R. N.  
Harris, Lt. K. P.  
Russell, Lt. J. H.  
Sassoon, Lt. A. L. T.  
Castle, Lt. E. R. S. (Attd. A. Hdqrs.)  
Boyce, Lt. A. W.

*10th Light Tank Company.—Kirkee.*

*(For Quetta 1937-38.)*

Bloomer, Maj. B.  
Lawson, Capt. D. V.  
Whitsitt, Capt. A. F.  
Harding, Capt., J. C. E., M.C.  
Thornton, Lt. R.  
Fitzpatrick, Lt. J. A.  
Ward, Lt. M. B. J.  
Sutherland, Lt. W. L.  
Andrews, Lt. W. D.  
Mackenzie, Lt. F. S. R.  
Offord, Lt. E. F.

*11th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.*

*(Arrived from Razmak, 20 Jan. 36.)*

Blowey, Maj. H. F. T., O.B.E., M.I.A.E. (Offg. Comdr. Tank Corps, N. Comd.)  
O'Connor, Capt. E. J.  
Willis, Capt., A. S. W., M.C.  
Cantrell, Lt. H.  
Brooke, Lt. K. R.  
O'Rourke, Lt. F. D.  
Fisher, Lt. M. W.  
Fleming, Lt. R. B.  
Hearder, Lt. R. D.  
Tighe, Lt. L. G.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

*Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.***Subadar-Major.**

R. A. T. C. Bharat Singh, I.D.S.M. (60) ... 18-8-35

**Subadars.**

"E" Bty. Shamsher Ali Khan. *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur* (24, 51, 60, 163, 201) ... 19-6-24

5 Bty. Sepahi Singh ... 22-11-24

"G" Bty. Rauf Khan ... 1-8-25

7 (M) Bde. Abdulla Khan ... 3-8-26

5 (M) Bde. Ishar Singh ... 3-8-26

31 Bty. Hira Singh (49) ... 7-6-26

E. A. T. C. Fazal Shah ... 1-4-32

"I" Bty. Ahmed Din (24, 49) ... 1-4-32

63 Bty. Gokal Singh. *Hony. Lt.* ... 16-11-32

79 Bty. Labh Singh (41) ... 1-9-33

62 Bty. Daulat Ram (49) ... 4-2-35

R. A. T. C. Daulat Singh (49) ... 18-8-35

64 Bty. Ghulam Ghous (24, 43, 48, 60) ... 1-9-35

"T" Bty. Ranjit Singh ... 1-11-35

75 Bty. Gheba Khan ... 29-12-35

"X" Bty. Raj Wali Khan ... 11-2-36

**Jemadars.**

17 (M) Bty. Kirpal Singh ... 7-11-18

R. A. T. C. Hukumat Rai (23) ... 27-11-23

R. A. T. C. Raghu Rai Singh (42, 60) ... 20-8-24

*Heavy Batteries.***Subadar.**

H. Bde. Puran Singh ... 14-2-34

**Jemadars.**

14 Bty. Thakur Dass ... 21-5-33

13 Bty. Mian Muhammad ... 14-2-34

*Light Batteries, R. A.***Subadars.**

9 Bty. Qaim Din ... 13-9-27

2 Bty. Nadir Khan. *Bahadur* ... 1-2-28

7 Bty. Hashmat Ali (23, 25) ... 1-5-28

3 Bty. Mastan Singh ... 1-9-32

4 Bty. Chiranji Lal ... 3-8-36

**Jemadars.**

5 Bty. Sheo Lal Singh ... 28-11-25

4 Bty. Sher Ali ... 12-5-28

2 Bty. Hardit Singh ... 5-9-30

7 Bty. Riddmal Singh ... 8-3-32

3 Bty. Lal Khan ... 16-5-34

9 Bty. Lakshmir Singh ... 1-4-36

*Mountain Batteries, R. A.***Subadar-Majors.**

21 Bde. Muhammad Khan, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur* ... 15-1-32

23 Bde. Rajwali, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur* ... 14-3-33

22 Bde. Channan Singh *Bahadur* ... 19-4-33

M. A. T. C. Nisam Din (23, 26) ... 15-4-34

24 Bde. Sham Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* (49) ... 30-6-34

20 Bde. Patram Singh (25, 29) ... 26-2-35

25 Bde. Hussain Beg ... 27-4-36

**Subadars.**

5 Bty. Kanshi Ram (48) ... 3-11-25

2 Bty. Bhola Singh ... 1-7-26

M. A. T. C. Ram Singh, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur* (23) ... 1-8-26

25 Bde. Bishen Dass ... 16-12-26

11 Bty. Tiwana Khan ... 1-8-27

**Subadars—contd.**

1 R. Bty. Imam Din, I.D.S.M. *Bahadur* ... 1-6-28

21 Bde. Hazir Muhammad (23, 72, 157, 163, 193, 202) ... 1-7-26

8 Bty. Umar Hayat (23, 26, 48) ... 1-4-29

6 Bty. Fazal Khan ... 16-5-29

15 Bty. Parshotam Das (26) ... 1-8-29

13 Bty. Alam Khan, I.D.S.M. ... 1-9-29

4 Bty. Pal Singh, *Bahadur*, I.D.S.M. ... 16-9-29

4 Bty. Ghulam Hussain, I.O.M. ... 5-12-29

Chitral Bahadur Khan ... 24-12-29

10 Bty. Nikka Singh ... 15-1-30

13 Bty. Anant Ram ... 21-2-30

18 Bty. Narayan Singh (49) ... 1-4-30

16 Bty. Dilbara Singh ... 1-6-30

17 Bty. Phuman Singh ... 1-8-30

18 Bty. Khan Bahadur ... 1-9-30

17 Bty. Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (23) ... 4-9-30

16 Bty. Lakshman Ram ... 1-1-31

16 Bty. Habib Khan, *Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M.* (49) ... 16-4-31



## INDIAN OFFICERS WITH BRITISH UNITS.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

## Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.

## Subadars—concl'd.

5 Bty.	Hayat Muhammad	3-2-32
7 Bty.	Natha Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (26, 49)	18-6-32
1 R. Bty.	Suhel Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> (23)	7-8-32
6 Bty.	Kishen Singh	15-8-32
19 Bty.	Muhammad Sharif	1-11-32
11 Bty.	Jhanda Singh	24-12-32
3 Bty.	Bishen Singh	1-1-33
9 Bty.	Dalip Singh	1-8-33
19 Bty.	Kundan Lal (23, 49)	1-3-33
3 Bty.	Sher Muhammad (23)	14-3-33
12 Bty.	Sher Singh	19-4-33
10 Bty.	Payanda Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-9-33
12 Bty.	Sultan Khan (23, 25)	1-10-33
15 Bty.	Habibullah Khan (26)	5-10-33
14 Bty.	Shadam Khan	15-4-34
Survey	Bhola Singh	1-5-34
6 Bty.	Gurdit Singh	13-5-34
14 Bty.	Thakur Singh	30-6-34
7 Bty.	Pir Bukhsh (29)	7-7-34
9 Bty.	Natha Khan	8-7-34
5 Bty.	Shib Sahal (25, 30)	26-2-35
7 Bty.	All Gauhar	12-4-35
17 Bty.	Muhammad Shafi	27-10-35
M. A. T. C.	Mir Khadam (25, 29)	12-12-35
	Fazal Din	27-7-36

## Jemadars.

Survey	Gurdayal Singh	1-4-25
6 Bty.	Slughat Ullah	29-9-25
19 Bty.	Umrao Singh	3-11-25
12 Bty.	Khem Chand (26, 26)	28-11-26
Chitral	Ali Muhammad	1-9-27
4 Bty.	Fazal Ahmed	11-6-29
19 Bty.	Ahmed Khan	24-12-29
11 Bty.	Jiwan Khan (49)	1-3-30
M. A. T. C.	Khazan Singh	1-6-30
13 Bty.	Sultan Mahmud	1-8-30
4 Bty.	Allah Rakha	1-9-30
18 Bty.	Bhagat Singh	4-9-30
2 Bty.	Dil Mohammad	25-11-30
3 Bty.	Shah Dad Khan (23)	1-3-31
8 Bty.	Nawab Khan	16-4-31
7 Bty.	Ghulam Mohiuddin	1-5-31
2 Bty.	Hara Singh	1-5-31
3 Bty.	Sawaran Singh	24-7-31
M. A. T. C.	Saudagar Singh (23)	7-8-31

## Jemadars—cont'd.

25 Bde.	Muhammad Latif	1-9-31
16 Bty.	Maghar Singh (25, 49)	1-4-32
14 Bty.	Said Akbar	1-5-32
14 Bty.	Chiragh Din Ahmed	1-5-32
18 Bty.	Firoz Khan	18-6-32
9 Bty.	Lachman Singh	7-7-32
11 Bty.	Mian Khan	1-8-32
1 R. Bty.	Munaha Singh	7-8-32
6 Bty.	Sadhu Singh	15-8-32
M. A. T. C.	Raj Wall	1-9-32
12 Bty.	Nadar Khan	1-11-32
11 Bty.	Wasawa Singh	24-12-32
3 Bty.	Ganda Singh	1-1-33
M. A. T. C.	Amar Singh (29)	1-3-33
3 Bty.	Boetan Khan	14-3-33
16 Bty.	Kharag Singh (23)	6-4-33
12 Bty.	Indar Singh	19-4-33
13 Bty.	Charan Das	1-5-33
M. A. T. C.	Gopi Chand	20-7-33
M. A. T. C.	Burhan Ali	1-10-33
M. A. T. C.	Sher Zaman	5-10-33
Survey.	Bharpur Singh	24-10-33
4 Bty.	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M.	1-4-34
9 Bty.	Saghar Khan	1-4-34
15 Bty.	Sangar Khan	15-4-34
Survey	Mumtaz Khan	1-6-34
21 Bde.	Kesar Singh	1-6-34
17 Bty.	Pakhtawar Singh	13-5-34
10 Bty.	Khushal Singh	17-5-34
7 Bty.	Thakar Singh, I.D.S.M.	21-5-34
12 Bty.	Rangil Khan	27-6-34
14 Bty.	Mehar Singh	30-6-34
1 R. Bty.	Hiqait Shah	7-7-34
5 Bty.	Muhammad Zaman Shah	8-7-34
21 Bde.	Talib Khan	17-8-34
5 Bty.	Thakar Singh	26-2-35
16 Bty.	Peroze Khan	18-4-35
M. A. T. C.	Hazir Khan	5-5-35
25 Bde.	Abdul Aziz	1-6-35
6 Bty.	Talib Khan	6-8-35
8 Bty.	Kor Singh	1-9-35
17 Bty.	Ghulam Ali Shah	27-10-35
19 Bty.	Sajawal Khan	12-12-35
4 Bty.	Hukam Chand	10-2-36
M. A. T. C.	Sohan Singh	27-4-36
	Ali Shan	7-7-36
10 Bty.	Sher Mohammed	27-7-36
	Umed Ram	1-8-36

## Support Company Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.

## Subadar-Majors.

R. Fus.	Bhagat Singh, <i>Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (49, 52)	22-6-31
	<i>Indian Orderly Offr. to H.M. The King</i>	
Durham L.I.	Md. Nasir Nazar Shah (24, 48)	29-12-32

## Subadars.

R. Norfolk	R. Mohar Singh	23-5-20
K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh (24)	15-9-21
Y. & L. R.	Daud Khan (49)	13-12-21
K. O. Y. L. I.	Durga Bux Singh (49)	1-1-25
Welch R.	Jiwan Singh (43, 48)	16-9-26
N. Staffs R.	Khalil Ahmed Khan (49, 52)	16-11-26
B. I. T. C.	Phagga Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M.	29-6-27
S. Staffs R.	Sohrab Khan (24, 48, 52)	1-4-29
W. York R.	Mohammed Khan	1-9-29
Gloster P.	Amar Singh (49)	6-3-30
North'n R.	Ganpat Singh (23)	1-8-30
D. W. R.	Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52)	1-5-34
R. Scots	Sher Singh (25)	10-6-34
Dorset R.	Shibdayal Singh (33)	1-7-34
P. W. Vols.	Wasawa Singh (25, 33, 49, 52)	1-9-34
R. P. R. C.	Dalu Ram (49)	2-16-34
Wlts R.	Maghar Singh (33, 49, 52)	1-11-34
King's Own	Anokh Singh (52)	1-3-35
R.	Kala Khan (49, 52)	1-11-35
R. W. K.	Budh Singh (25, 33)	1-4-36

## Jemadars.

Leicester	R. Wali Mohamed	11-1-25
-----------	-----------------	---------

## Jemadars—cont'd.

E. Surrey	R. Thul Khan (33)	24-2-25
D. C. L. I.	Abdul Ghani Khan	1-7-26
Devon R.	Basakha Singh (25, 29)	16-12-26
Bedfs.	& Lalbahadur Singh (52)	9-10-28
Herts R.		
Ox. and		
Bucks. L.I.	Lal Singh (33)	1-1-30
B. I. T. C.	Lakshman Ramchandra Pewekar (24)	1-12-30
Rorder R.	Sadar Din (33, 52)	21-1-31
Lincoln, R.	Karam Singh	1-8-31
K. O. S. B.	Chanda Singh (25, 29)	1-8-33
R. Warwick	Mela Singh (25)	1-8-33
R.		
E. Yorks	R. Fateh Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 49)	1-5-34
H. L. I.	Teja Singh (33)	1-5-34
Cameronians	Thakar Singh (25, 29, 33, 49)	1-6-34
The Queen's	Bharat Singh (23, 33)	10-6-34
R.		
Green Ho-	Hari Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	1-7-34
wards.		
Hamps R.	Dharam Singh (33, 43)	1-9-34
Black Watch	Karam Singh (33, 49)	2-10-34
A. & S. H.	Abdul Shakur (33, 43, 52)	1-11-34
The Kings R.	Ganesha Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-3-35
B.I.T.C.	Munaha Singh (33)	21-6-35
Cheshire R.	Khushal Singh (25, 33, 43)	1-1-35
S. Wales Bord.	Muhammad Khan (33)	1-3-36
Buffs.	Mohbat Singh (25, 33)	9-3-36
Somerset L. I.	Mukand Singh (33)	1-4-36
Suffolk R.	Ram Lal (25, 33)	1-5-36

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.**The East Indian Railway Regiment.**

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1925 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force", AND THE MOTTO "Strong Without Ruse."

Composition:—H. Q., Lillooah, 1st Battalion. Lillooah. 1—H. Q. & 4 Coys.; 2nd Battalion, Lucknow. 1—H. Q. & 2 Coys.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India) 11-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
16-1-36	Bell, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) John Aitken ...	16-1-36	
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
27-6-11	1 Rutherford, Robert Ewart, V.D. (36) ...	4-10-33	O.C., 1st Bn.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U.P.
<b>Majors (5).</b>			
1-2-15	1 Meehan, Robert Lys William, V.D. (36, 201) ...	9-8-29	
18-12-14	1 Hughitt, Reginald George, R.D. (36, 199, 201) ...	1-4-30	
29-10-12	2 Marriott, Robert Ecklin, V.D. ...	1-4-30	C. O., 2nd Bn.
20-7-16	1 Ogden, Kenneth (36) ...	6-11-31	
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
10-9-15	1 Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. ...	23-2-30	
10-11-16	1 Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh (36, 40, 201) ...	1-4-30	
13-12-17	2 Hollis, Arthur Henry (36) ...	1-4-30	
<b>Subalterns (28).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
25-12-21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (36) ...	25-3-24	
14-3-22	2 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (36) ...	14-6-24	
24-11-17	1 Carter, Horace Leonard (36) ...	16-10-24	
27-11-14	1 Jacobson, Eric John Hart (33, 36) ...	26-1-25	Le. ex I., Sw. to 1 Feb. 37.
21-7-23	1 Tucker, Owen Rufus ...	21-10-25	
21-12-23	2 Orlickshank, Douglas Dickson (36) ...	21-3-26	
7-1-24	1 Spray, William Alfred (36) ...	7-4-26	
19-1-24	1 West, Algernon Sydney ...	19-4-26	
21-6-24	2 Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (33, 36) ...	21-9-26	
1-8-24	2 Taylor, John Harrison (36) ...	1-11-26	
7-5-26	1 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory (201) ...	7-3-29	
21-6-26	2 Harvey, Reginald Charles ...	21-6-29	
2-7-26	1 Fairbairn, Robert George Polson Stuart ...	2-7-29	
14-7-27	1 Hemmings, Leonard ...	14-7-30	
24-7-28	1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival ...	24-7-31	
14-6-29	1 Bevan, William John ...	14-5-32	
17-7-29	1 Macmillan, John Niven ...	17-7-32	
1-8-29	1 Kidd, Thomas ...	1-8-32	
30-8-29	1 Thomson, Walter Douglas ...	30-8-32	
24-11-29	2 Purdie, David William ...	24-11-32	
21-8-18	1 Michael, James Dunbar ...	18-12-32	
25-1-18	1 Earle, Robert John ...	30-1-33	
6-6-31	2 Goodman, Robert Henry ...	6-6-34	
26-7-31	2 Menze, John Arthur ...	26-7-34	
27-1-31	1 Marrow, Cecil Herbert ...	27-11-34	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
1-9-33	1 Stewart, Harold Vivian Moore ...	1-9-33	
29-8-35	1 Lack, Bruce Channing ...	29-8-35	
2-10-35	2 Padwick, Ernest Maxwell ...	2-10-35	

## AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Supernumerary.			
1-2-10	×Vining, Lt.-Col. Leonard Edward, V.D. (36) ... ..	2-4-29	
1-1-11	Davies, Lt.-Col. Henry Merson, V.D. (32, 36) ... ..	21-11-30	
20-2-15	×Chisholm, Maj. Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (33, 36) ... ..	10-11-28	
25-2-15	Dunsdon, Maj. Arthur Culham (36) ... ..	23-9-31	
26-3-12	×Whitney, Capt. William Welch, V.D. (201) ... ..	1-10-26	
2-7-16	×Gatford, Capt. Harry, E. D. (33, 36) ... ..	27-11-29	
15-5-17	×Cambridge, Capt. Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (36) ... ..	26-12-29	
23-10-14	×Barron, Capt. Harrie, E. D. (36) ... ..	31-3-30	
29-7-18	×Puttick, Capt. Harold Walter (33, 36) ... ..	23-9-31	
4-7-16	×Morris, Capt. James Archibald (36) ... ..	6-11-31	
20-7-18	×Paddon, Lt. Errol Graham Evens (36) ... ..	21-6-24	
7-11-17	×Dickins, Lt. Cyril Edward ... ..	6-8-24	
11-3-24	×Burns, Lt. Charles Norman (36) ... ..	21-10-24	
22-7-22	Fleeton, Lt. Eric Ralph (36) ... ..	22-10-24	
21-3-22	Holt, John Lt. William Cecil (36) ... ..	21-11-24	<i>Le., ex. I., 7m., to 9 Nov. 36.</i>
12-11-22	Marcon, Lt. Eugene Louis Marie ... ..	12-2-25	
11-10-23	×Bathgate, Lt. Keith Otten (36) ... ..	1-1-26	
22-12-23	Fenton, Lt. Jack Maurice (36) ... ..	22-3-26	
22-7-24	×Pearce, Lt. Cyril (36) ... ..	22-10-23	
4-8-24	×Browne, Lt. George Wyld ... ..	5-11-26	
6-8-24	Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry ... ..	5-11-26	
15-8-24	Tidy, Lt. Sydney ... ..	14-11-26	<i>Le., ex. I., to 25 Jan. 37.</i>
23-2-26	Doran, Lt. Alfred John ... ..	28-2-29	
7-3-26	×Turnbull, Lt. Leslie Dudley John (201) ... ..	7-3-29	<i>Le., ex. I., 8m., to 2 Nov. 36.</i>
1-5-27	Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper ... ..	1-5-29	
2-7-26	Salley, Lt. Vivian Melvel Samuel ... ..	2-7-29	
27-5-27	×Bonar, Lt. Robert ... ..	27-5-30	
26-2-29	Bartlett, Lt. Graham Alexander ... ..	25-2-32	<i>Le., ex. I., 7m., to 3 Feb. 37.</i>
14-8-29	Watson, Lt. Ronald MacLaren ... ..	14-8-32	<i>Le., ex. I., 7m., to 15 Nov. 36.</i>
7-10-29	Hewitt, Lt. Geoffrey Irwin ... ..	7-10-32	
28-5-30	Lambe, Lt. Thomas Trajan ... ..	28-5-33	

## Staff.

14-7-21	1 Keria, Capt. F. C. A., 20 Burma Rif. ...	14-7-29	Adj., 15-4-35.	Offg. Adj., E. B. Ry. Bn. in addn. to his own duties.
7-5-16	2 Lyall, Capt. F. C. T., M.B.E., R. Fus. (33, 36, 199) ... ..	1-8-28	Adj., 29-9-34.	
8-10-14	2 ×Mitchel, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) A., M.O., V.D., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	12-1-27	Medl. Offr.	<i>Le. ex I., 12m., to 31 July 37.</i>
27-2-15	1 ×Laborda, Maj. F. E. R., E.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	4-10-28	Medl. Offr.	
4-2-24	1 ×Paul, Maj. G. E., A.F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-12-32	Medl. Offr.	
8-9-24	1 ×Niblock, Capt. W. G., M.B., Ch.B., A.F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	8-8-28	Medl. Offr.	
17-12-30	2 Howard, The Revd. David ... ..	27-10-30	Hony. Chapr.	

Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White

### The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

*Raised 1st March 1875 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 21st January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 15th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN; ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Semper Paratus*," BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion*."

Composition :—H. Q. and one Company.

HONORARY COLONEL — A. F. Harvey, Esq. (*Agent, E. B. Ry.*) . . . . 15-5-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Major (1).

1-4-12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair, V.D.	...	17-12-34
--------	---------------------------------------	-----	----------

#### Subalterns (4).

#### Lieutenants.

16-1-16	✕MacAnlay, Donald ( <i>Capt.</i> )	...	...	16-7-32
1-12-25	Wadley, Mervyn Francis	...	...	1-12-28
27-9-29	Hannah, John	...	...	27-9-32
11-8-30	Connell, Fergus Regina Terence	...	...	11-8-33

#### Supernumerary.

1-10-20	Bradley, Lt. Charles Alfred Kemule	...	1-1-23	
14-1-21	✕Taylor, Lt. Samuel, O.B.E.	...	14-4-23	
1-10-21	✕de la Nougere de, Lt. Frederick Adair, V.D.	...	1-1-24	
30-3-26	Burman, Harold Percy	...	30-3-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Jan. 37.</i>
15-5-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton	...	15-8-30	
22-5-29	Watts, Walter Alfred Henry	...	22-5-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Dec. 36.</i>

#### Staff.

14-7-21	Kerin, Capt. F. C. A., 20 Burma Rif.	...	14-7-29	Offg. Adjnt.—Also Adjnt. E. I. Ry. B.
1-5-26	Robson <i>The Revd.</i> James Russel, M.A.	...	1-5-26	Hony. Chapn. (C. of E.).
30-1-32	Herman, <i>The Revd.</i> Charles Louis	...	30-1-32	Hony. Chapin, (P. C.).

Parel.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 6th August 1900. Became 15th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1930.

STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G. I. P. Rly. Regt."

Composition:—1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys.—Parel; 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys.—Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Commandant (1).

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-5-06	1. Edwards, Osborne George, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	17-1-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
--------	---	---------	----------------------------

## Majors (5)

1-11-09	1. Moberly, Ronald Stuart, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	...	1-9-29	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Bombay.
1-1-11	1. Remington, James Boileau, V.D.	...	28-2-30	
1-6-14	2. Brock, Henry Norman, E.D.	...	7-5-32	
9-11-14	1. Wood, Percy, E. D.	...	29-4-34	

## Captains (3).

1-4-16	1. Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D.	...	1-4-26
23-4-16	1. Barton, John Everard, E.D.	...	1-4-26

## Subalterns (28).

## Lieutenants.

2-7-16	1. ✕ Ensor, Eric Lovell, E.D. (Capt.)	...	9-5-30	
19-7-18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D. (Capt.)	...	2-10-31	
11-1-23	1. Compton Joseph Neild (Capt.)	...	7-5-32	Lv. ex I., to 8 Oct. 36.
1-1-23	1. Wightwick, John Claude	...	1-4-25	Lv. ex I., 3 Dec. 36.
10-12-14	1. ✕ Horsfield, Roderick, E.D. (Capt.)	...	7-12-25	
2-3-26	1. ✕ Barber, Samuel	...	1-6-27	
1-4-26	1. ✕ Hood, William	...	1-4-29	
27-6-27	1. Gibson, Robert Boye	...	28-6-30	
12-8-27	1. Jack, John Eadie	...	12-8-30	Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 36.
1-1-28	2. Johnson, Leonard Seddon	...	1-1-31	
27-9-29	2. Clarke, Charles William	...	27-9-32	
29-5-30	1. L'Evine, Kenneth Montague	...	29-5-33	
18-8-30	1. Harris, Reginald John	...	13-8-33	
13-6-30	1. Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul	...	13-8-33	Lv. ex I., to 23 Nov. 36.
13-8-30	1. Presswell, George Jardine	...	13-8-33	
7-2-31	1. Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley	...	7-2-34	
6-10-31	1. Dowson, John Seymour	...	6-10-34	
10-12-31	2. Strang, Frank Sharp	...	10-12-34	
11-7-33	1. Ham, Leslie Howell	...	11-7-36	

## Second Lieutenant.

1-5-35	2. Milne, Robert	...	...	1-5-35
--------	------------------	-----	-----	--------

## Supernumerary.

6-1-10	1. ✕ Gurney, Maj., Wilfred Eric	Randall, V.D.	2-10-31
--------	---------------------------------	---------------	---------

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Staff.</b>			
17-12-19	1. Lee, Capt. J. M., Hampshire R. (25. 32)	4-4-35	Adjt., 22-6-35.
5-12-17	2. Hobby, Capt. H. S., M.C. E. York R.	15-6-27	Adjt., 25-7-35.
1-9-13	1. Clayton, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) R. V., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-9-25	Medl. Offr.
1-1-24	2. Haworth, Maj. A. N., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-7-32	Medl. Offr.
1-2-25	1. Rishworth, Capt. H. R., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-2-25	Medl. Offr.
12-2-35	1. Robertson, Lt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	12-2-35	Medl. Offr.
-9-23	1. Pearce, <i>The Revd.</i> Robert James ...	1-9-23	Hony. Chapln (C. of E.)
29-1-36	1. Fernandez, <i>The Revd.</i> Lawrence Francis	29-1-36	Hony. Chapln (R. C.)

Lower Parel (Bombay.)

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

*Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadarhi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885 amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1930.*

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

## Composition:—

1 Bn., Bombay, H. Q. and 2 Companies.

2 Bn., Ajmer, H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion—Lower Parel (Bombay).

2nd Battalion—Ajmer.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. Freeland, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
Brit. Serv. (Retd.) 17-5-32.

## Commandant (1).

23-6-08 Moore, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Gerald Durie, V.D. 2-8-28 Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

20-6-05 2. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gillman, V.D. ... 13-4-33

## Majors (4).

1-9-11 2. X Campion, Arthur  
Howard Mentricu V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) 1-10-39 1. Offg. O. C., 1st Pn.  
1-9-11 1. X Cooper, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) 1-10-29 Lv. ex I., 7 m. & d., 10 14 Oct. 26.  
15-10-14 2. X Blake, William, V.D. ... 13-4-33

## Captains (3).

15-10-14 1. X Rowse, Vere Norman, M.C., V.D.  
(Hony. Maj.) ... 1-10-24  
30-11-14 1. X Collins, Rupert Trevelyn ... 21-7-26



The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subalterns (23).			
Lieutenants.			
1-9-15	1 Moore, William James	1-10-24	
	Alexander, E.D. (Capt.)	1-4-26	
1-4-16	1 Moseley, Frank E.D. (Capt.)	1-10-20	
20-1-17	2 Pick Stanley George, M.C. (Hony. Capt.)	16-4-21	
17-12-17	2 Miltton, Paul Dury	1-4-23	
22-10-14	2 Godley, Rowland William, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.)	1-7-25	
1-4-23	2 Armitage, Edward Cecil	1-7-26	
1-4-24	1 Simmonds, Reynolds Mainwaring	1-7-26	
1-4-24	1 MacGee, Donald Stuart	1-12-26	
1-9-24	1 Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1-6-27	
1-4-25	2 Kendrick, Arthur John	1-2-29	
1-2-26	2 Craig, William Rymer	1-11-30	
1-12-27	2 Towers, Herbert Cecil	18-10-31	
18-10-28	2 Soper, Owen Norman	28-12-31	
28-12-28	2 Leeper, George Preston	19-2-32	
13-2-29	2 Williams, Betram Evan	5-4-32	
5-4-29	2 Allum, Philip Fairley	26-7-32	
26-7-29	1 Maye, John Wintle	26-7-32	
26-7-29	2 Benson, Alan Francis	1-4-33	
1-4-30	1 Brice, Arthur Leonard	20-6-33	
20-6-30	1 Macaulay, John Haydur	21-6-33	
21-6-30	2 Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd	29-6-34	
29-6-31	1 Graveston, Richard Augustus Blakeman	8-2-35	
8-2-32	2 Dolg Neil McDonald		

*Lo. ex. I., to 19 June 37.*

## Supernumerary.

15-10-14	2. X Clarke, Maj. Percy Scamander, M.C. V.D.	15-5-33	
1-3-15	1 X Gardner, Capt. Eric	1-10-24	
14-11-14	2 X Fairbourn, Capt. Arthur Norman	12-10-24	
19-9-14	1 X James, Capt. John Neville Abraham, E.D.	15-10-24	
1-9-15	2 Nash, Capt. Hubert Jephson	1-10-25	
15-6-16	1 X McIntosh, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) Thomas Duncan	1-10-20	
11-9-18	1 X Iredale, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) Norman	2-2-21	
1-10-20	1 Hudson, Lt. Ernest	1-1-23	
9-8-23	1 Villiers, Lt. Arthur William Crips	9-11-25	
20-9-26	1 Johnston, Lt. Ernest Alexander Francis	20-9-29	
3-4-28	2 Bearcroft, Lt. Joseph Sampson	1-4-31	
8-7-28	2 Lane, Lt. Austin Arthur Lennon	28-7-31	
3-10-31	1 X Sheridan, Lt. Robert St. Hilaire	8-10-34	

## Staff.

15-4-19	1 Browne, Capt. A. E., 8 Punjab R.	15-4-25	Adjt., 1-4-36.
20-12-18	2 Glendinning, Capt. W., Welch R.	2-6-31	Adjt., 1-4-36.
1-5-15	1 Wilkinson, Maj. S. A., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-5-27	Medl. Offr.
5-10-26	2 Heatley, Capt. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (DUB.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	5-10-26	Medl. Offr.
1-4-30	2 Turner, Capt. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	27-4-34	Medl. Offr.
20-9-27	1 Hardwick, <i>The Revd.</i> Benjamin, M.A.	20-9-27	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
4-1-28	2 Marris, <i>The Revd.</i> Stanley Punshan, M.A.	1-1-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Gorakhpur.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Firkoote State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 14th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 2nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy. Armoured Train.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Sir James Williamson, Kt., V.D. (late A. F. L.) 1-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

5-1-07	Westwood John David, V.D. (Hony. Lt. Col.)	1-4-26	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
--------	--	--------	--------------------------------------

Captain (1).

7-9-18	✕ Cairns, William Thomas Stanley	1-1-36	
--------	----------------------------------	--------	--

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

9-7-16	✕ Wightwick, Walter Francis David (Hony. Capt.)	18-10-21	
11-8-17	✕ Rowleson, George Arthur, M.C. (Hony. Capt.)	4-4-23	
18-12-15	✕ Shepherd, David Kennedy	5-1-27	
1-6-31	Wilson, James Annan	1-6-34	

Second Lieutenant.

1-8-35	Westwood, Henry Charles Wright	1-8-35	
--------	--------------------------------	--------	--

Supernumerary.

1-1-08	Smith, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) John Arthur, V.D.	31-1-16	
1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Robert, V.D.	1-10-20	
22-11-16	✕ Williams, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) Leslie David	18-10-21	
5-1-18	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond	4-8-23	
1-9-29	Polwhele, Lt. Reginald Kaye	1-9-32	

Staff.

31-1-18	Fullerton, Maj. G. A., 4 G. R.	31-1-36	Adj. 8-11-34.	Lt. ex. I., 7 m. 25 d., to 31 Dec. 36.
20-7-21	Macgregor, Capt. J., M.C., H. L. I.	8-2-28	Offg. Adj. 1	
7-1-18	Birney, Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	18-5-31	(Med. Offr.)	

Rangoon

Uniform—Khaki

## The Burma Railways Battalion.

Formed 2nd May 1875 as Rangoon and Irawaddy State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became Burma State Railway Volunteer Corps 8th August 1881, Burma Railways Volunteer Corps on 30th June 1890, 21st Burma Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Toungoo Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd November 1882.

THE STAR OF INDIA SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH A PEACOCK IN THE CENTRE.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Mr. J. E. M. Rowland (*Agent, Burma Rys.*) . . . . 28-12-35.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

11-11-13	✕Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O.B.E., V.D. ... ..	1-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
----------	---	---------	------------------

## Majors (2).

26-8-13	Chance, William Henry, V.D. ... ..	17-12-26	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Dec. 36.</i>
4-11-15	✕Rose, Hugh, M.D. ... ..	23-4-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 3 Mar. 37.</i>

## Captains (2).

16-8-19	✕Coward, Duncan Cecil ... ..	12-12-32	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
7-2-26	Dunn, Arthur George, ... ..	12-12-32	Rangoon.

## Subalterns (14).

## Lieutenants.

16-10-15	✕Hayes, Cecil Beauchamp, M.O. ... ..	29-10-21	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 1 Oct. 36.</i>
8-7-26	Fane, Geoffrey Ernest ... ..	8-7-29	Moulmein.
8-7-26	Glanville, Owen Hugh ... ..	8-7-29	Rangoon.
14-9-26	Kendall, Cyril Lambert ... ..	24-9-29	Pyinmana.
6-6-28	Blakeney, Charles Noel ... ..	6-6-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 4 Jan. 37.</i>
10-8-28	Gainsford, Guy Bernard ... ..	10-8-31	Toungoo.
19-9-28	Manley, Richard John ... ..	19-9-31	Henzada.
8-5-29	Johnson, Arthur ... ..	8-5-32	Mandalay.
1-1-31	✕Jeffree, John Liversidge... ..	1-1-34	Yamethin.
25-10-32	Palmer, Henry Charles ... ..	25-10-35	Insein.

## Second Lieutenants.

16-10-33	Hawtrey, John Havilland Procter ... ..	16-10-33	Rangoon.
16-12-35	Simpson, Alexander Fraser ... ..	16-12-35	Myitnge.

## Staff.

21-8-18	Grey, Capt. W. A., K. S. L. I. (25, 27, 33, 49)	21-1-34	Adj't, 1-4-36.
---------	---	---------	----------------

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The North Western Railway Battalion.

*Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North-Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.*

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Sir Thomas Guthrie Russell, Kt. (Chief Commr. of Rys., Ry. Deptt.—Ry. Board) . . . Oct. 1930.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
15-6-07	✕Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	15-4-34	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

**Majors (3).**

10-9-14	✕Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (199)	21-11-30	Lv. ex I., to 17 Oct. 36.
1-4-15	Proudlock, Robin, E.D.	12-8-34	
27-4-16	✕Dean, Vincent Lee, V.D. (199)	15-3-36	

**Captains (2).**

18-2-15	✕Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D., (36, 199)	29-4-26	
25-9-15	✕Drummond, Bernard Claxson	15-3-36	

**Subalterns (19).****Lieutenants.**

4-8-17	✕Hamby, Donald Montague (Hony. Capt.)	1-8-22	Offg. Adjt.
29-8-14	✕Eagan, Thomas George Royai (Hony. Capt.) (199)	12-4-23	
1-1-22	✕Wardle, Frederick Maclean	23-8-24	
1-9-24	Rose, Frederick William	1-12-25	Lv. ex I., to 18 Nov. 36.
20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John	20-6-30	
25-5-23	Martyn, William Lawrence Doston	25-5-31	
19-11-23	Wyse, John	14-7-31	
3-3-29	Sparrow, Harry	3-8-32	Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 36.
3-9-29	Cannon, John Patrick	3-9-32	
6-12-29	Jones, Thomas Henry Bertram	6-12-32	
21-11-30	Blackwood, Edward Austin	21-11-33	

**Second Lieutenants.**

28-5-35	Palmer, Stanley Norman	28-5-35	
25-10-35	Woodmore, Stanley Reginald	25-10-35	

**Supernumerary.**

1-4-16	Ogle, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) John Wilfrid, E.D. (199)	1-4-26	
1-9-16	Griffith, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Francis Gordon, O.B.E., E.D.	1-4-26	
21-5-31	Wheeler, Lt. Frank Montagu George	21-5-34	Lv. ex I., to 5 Oct. 36.
20-9-32	Plank, Lt. George Austin	20-9-35	

**Staff.**

1-10-20	✕Cairns, Maj. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A. Ch.B., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-10-20	Med. Offr., Lahore.
4-2-19	Wade, Maj. F. O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	9-10-34	Med. Offr., Sukkur.

Trichinopoly.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

*Formed 6th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 22th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

## HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

5-3-15	Gaby, Olive Osborne, V.D.	...	11-1-34
--------	---------------------------	-----	---------

## Majors (2).

5-8-16	✕Shield, Thomas Lanyon	...	14-3-35
19-7-17	✕Hockley, Leslie Thomas	...	2-7-35 <i>Lv., ex I., to 4 Nov. 36.</i>

## Captains (2).

17-7-20	Hodgson, Henry Charles	...	11-1-30
14-9-21	✕Smith, Sidney	...	22-6-36

## Subalterns (14).

## Lieutenants.

5-10-17	✕Cooke, Eric Robert Machin	...	7-1-24
1-1-18	✕Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom	...	21-7-25
14-7-24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette	...	1-5-28
24-10-24	Hunwick, Albert Edward	...	1-5-28 <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 36.</i>
24-10-24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	...	1-5-28
15-6-25	Martingell, Charles Russell	...	1-5-28
8-9-25	Wooldrige, Cecil John	...	1-5-28
7-10-25	Restrick, James	...	1-5-28
26-2-26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest	...	26-2-29
12-4-27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell	...	12-4-30 <i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 36.</i>
11-7-28	Willcox, Stanley Thomas	...	11-7-31 <i>* Lv. ex I., to 14 Dec. 36.</i>
27-8-28	White, Cyril Arthur	...	27-8-31 <i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Nov. 36.</i>
8-4-30	Bater, Reginald Coryton	...	8-4-33
16-9-31	Bonner, William Alexander	...	16-9-34

## Supernumerary.

22-9-24	Wright, Lt. Joseph Farrall	...	1-5-28 <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Jan. 37.</i>
11-12-24	Biddulph, Lt. Charles Hubert	...	1-5-28
15-6-25	✕Halder, Lt. Arnold Kingsley	...	1-5-28
19-10-26	Bourne, Lt. Donald James	...	19-10-29
1-4-31	Baker, Lt. Albert James	...	1-4-34

## Staff.

21-12-17	Fitz-Simon, Capt. C. R. M. D. O.C., M.C., King's Own R. (25, 33, 36, 42, 44)	5-2-30	Adj., 1-4-36.
6-10-14	✕Norman, Maj. C. E. R., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-11-31	Medl. Offr.
30-5-27	Johnson, Capt. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps)	26-8-32	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Oct. 36.</i>
1-4-17	Leish, The Revd. Charles, S. J., D.D.	1-4-17	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)
9-11-35	Johnson, The Revd. Melville Owen Wilfred, B.A.	9-11-35	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.**The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.***1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.**2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 25th January 1898.**Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 2nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.***AN ERECTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTRE.***"One and all."*

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. &amp; 3 Coys. &amp; 2nd Bn., H. Q. &amp; 2 Coys.

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

**HONORARY COLONEL**—Brig.-Genl. *Sir Charles Lanes Magniac, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.*  
(Retd.) . . . . . 1-10-20

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Commandant (1).**

2-4-32	Colam, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) Harold Nugent	2-4-32	
--------	---	--------	--

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

18-8-13	1. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur, V.D.	13-4-33	
---------	--------------------------------	---------	--

**Majors (4).**

23-11-08	2. Peebles, Archibald, V.D.	6-4-28	
18-2-16	1. X Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William, E. D.	11-9-28	
1-6-12	2. Turner, Arthur Cleveland, V.D.	15-4-29	
1-12-14	1. X Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C., E.D.	5-10-35	

**Captains (3).**

3-7-16	1. X Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elton	1-4-26	
22-4-15	2. X Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard	15-12-26	
2-11-14	1. X Lovell, George Wortley ( <i>Hony. Maj.</i> )	8-1-27	

**Subalterns (23).****Lieutenants.**

25-11-15	2. X Jenkins, Richard Beauchamp Mansell	1-7-21	
15-10-15	1. X Rankin, Robert William Roy	20-8-23	<i>Lt., ex I., to 2 Dec. 36.</i>
1-7-18	2. X Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick	1-9-23	
13-3-18	2. X Thomas, David Oliver	10-11-23	
23-7-24	1. Gold James	23-11-26	<i>Lt. ex I., to 20 Jan. 37.</i>
27-2-17	1. X Stevens, Harold Lawrence William	28-8-27	
1-6-25	2. X Perry, Reginald Joseph John	1-6-27	
15-9-25	1. Buck, Eric Cecil	15-9-27	<i>Lt. ex I., to 28 Mar. 37.</i>
1-11-24	2. Cullen, Eric Graham	6-12-27	
6-3-25	1. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth	6-12-27	
1-5-25	1. Morris, Percy	6-12-27	
17-10-24	. Latham, William Godfrey	1-5-28	



The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>			
28-6-26	1. Read, Arnold Charles ...	28-6-29	
28-1-28	1. Reynolds, Cyril George ...	28-1-31	
12-5-28	1. Ewing, George Edward ...	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee ...	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2. Fawcett, John Gilbert ...	12-5-31	
5-10-28	1. Haines, John Thomas ...	5-10-31	
3-7-29	2. Robson, Lionel Douglas ...	3-7-32	
30-6-30	1. Bradley, Joshua ...	30-6-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Feb. 37.</i>
9-9-30	1. deBruyn, William ...	9-8-38	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Mar. 37.</i>
12-9-30	1. Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed ...	12-9-33	
1-3-32	2. Sienett, Vivian George Herbert ...	1-3-35	

**Supernumerary.**

1-9-12	2. ✕ Warde, Capt. Richard Huntington, M.C. ...	10-12-25	
25-9-14	1. Maynard, Capt. Richard de Kirklevington	7-12-26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 13 Nov. 36.</i>
2-10-15	1. Sarkies, Capt. Otto St. Clayr ...	14-12-26	<i>Lv., ex I., to 5 Oct. 36.</i>
27-3-18	2. ✕ Pickford, Lt. Hugh ...	20-12-22	
5-3-24	1. Wilson, Lt. Maurice ...	23-11-26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Dec. 36.</i>
13-10-24	2. Bishop, Lt. Alan Linley ...	13-1-27	
12-4-26	1. Reid, Lt. William George Webb ...	12-4-29	
21-5-26	1. ✕ Watson, Lt. John Douglas ...	21-5-29	
19-4-29	2. Oggins, Lt. Charles Henry ...	19-4-32	
26-2-30	1. Park, Lt. Robert Thomas ...	26-2-33	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
27-3-31	1. Slater, Lt. George Albert ...	27-3-34	

**Staff.**

16-6-15	Carruthers, Maj. H. St. J., 10 G. R. ...	16-6-33	Adj't., 12-3-36—Also Adj't., E. Coast Bn.
26-1-15	2. Martin, Maj. S. F., 15 Punjab R. ...	20-10-33	Adj't., 8-4-34.
2-11-26	1. ✕ Fryer, Lt. J., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-11-28	Medl. Offr.
1-10-32	1. Martin, Lt. H. B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-10-32	Medl. Offr.

Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1893.  
amalgamated 15th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two  
Battalions, G. G. O. No. 633 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence  
Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present  
designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—V. E. D. Jarrad, Esq. (Agent, B. N. Ry.) . . . 31-5-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
Majors (2).			
15-4-19	Chase, Charles Edward, V.D.	19-8-26	Kharagpur.
20-11-14	✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C., E.D.	1-5-33	Waitair.
Captains (2).			
18-8-17	✕ Humphries, James, E.D. (Hony. Maj.)	13-4-33	Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 15 Oct. 36.
17-8-16	✕ Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	1-5-33	Chakradharpur.
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants.			
1-11-24	Partridge, Roland James (Hony. Capt.)	1-11-25	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 36.
24-8-23	Coode, William James	21-11-25	Nagpur.
8-9-26	Simpson, Harry Fox	8-9-29	Nagpur.
4-8-30	✕ Croley, Terrence Vivian	4-8-33	Nainpur.
5-8-30	Bell, Thomas	5-8-33	Kharagpur.
10-8-30	Hopkins, David Kenneth	10-8-33	Calcutta.
11-8-30	✕ Rhind, Andrew	11-8-33	Adra.
13-8-30	Duncan, Richard Houston Roan	13-8-33	Chakradharpur.
19-8-30	Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	19-8-33	Khurda Road.
1-8-32	Terry, John Eustace	1-8-35	Kharagpur.
1-8-32	Orton, William Kennedy	1-8-35	Calcutta.
1-8-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	1-5-35	Kharagpur.
1-8-32	Dunn, Roland Balnes Moore	1-5-35	Bilaspur.
1-8-32	✕ Morgan, Frank Ewen	1-5-35	Kharagpur.
Supernumerary.			
4-5-15	✕ Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.)	1-8-27	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Jan. 37.
	Alexander MacLeod, M.C., V.D.		
7-8-15	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander, V.D.	1-4-33	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy. Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 15 Oct. 36.
5-2-15	✕ Clark, Maj. Aubrey Muriel, V.D.	1-4-31	Calcutta.
25-2-15	✕ Tabraham, Maj. Alan Felton, V.D.	2-4-32	Adra.
9-7-15	✕ Austin, Capt. Arthur Charles, V.D.	1-4-25	Calcutta.
31-12-14	✕ Down, Capt. John Thornton	4-4-25	Calcutta.
20-5-15	✕ Bean, Capt. Benjamin Donald Hewitt	12-5-25	Kharagpur
20-7-15	✕ Leakey, Capt. Raymond Arundell, V.D.	14-4-26	Calcutta.
20-10-16	✕ Baillie, Capt. John Cecil George	29-9-26	Kharagpur.
6-1-17	✕ Cross, Capt. Percival Samuel	6-1-27	Kharagpur.
25-5-18	Pelly, Capt. George Sinclair, E.D.	25-5-27	Calcutta.
11-12-14	✕ Higginson, Capt. Guy St. George, V.D.	1-7-32	Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 6 Oct. 36.
2-12-25	✕ Hill, Lt. George Alfred Rowley	2-12-28	Lv. ex I.
3-8-26	✕ Heanly, Lt. Basil Walton	3-8-29	Shalimar.
27-12-20	Waynforth, Lt. Harry Hutchings	27-12-29	Jharsuguda.
12-9-14	✕ Kelland, Lt. Walter Harold Casimir	30-3-30	
28-2-15	✕ Crealock, Lt. William Etienne Wyse, E.D.	1-4-30	Bilaspur.
12-2-28	Lawton, Lt. Mark Anthony	12-2-31	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 36.
18-4-28	Tonkin, Lt. Douglas Cecil William	18-4-31	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 36.
21-10-23	Phillips, Lt. Reginald Alfred	21-10-31	Chakradharpur.
1-8-30	Tipler, Lt. Frederick Charles	1-8-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 36.
8-8-30	Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	8-8-33	Umaria.
7-8-30	✕ Medcalf, Lt. Sidney Haighton	7-8-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 36.
12-8-30	✕ Davis, Lt. Mervyn Howard	12-8-33	Vizianagram.
14-8-30	Beckett, Lt. Arthur William	14-8-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 20 Oct. 36.
15-8-30	Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John	15-8-33	Khurda Road.
16-8-30	Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick	16-8-33	Bilaspur.
17-8-30	Greenham, Lt. William Edward Carr	17-8-33	Chakradharpur.
20-8-30	Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph	20-8-32	Muri.
1-1-32	Malins, Lt. Robert Christy	1-1-35	Kharagpur.
1-8-32	Jackson, Lt. James Wotherspoon		
	Clarke	1-3-35	Kharagpur.
2-2-28	Corder, Lt. (local Capt.) M., S. Stafford, R. (33, 36)	2-2-31	Adj., 1-2-36.
2-9-14	✕ Moynan, Maj. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	23-1-33	Med. Off.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Oct. 36.
29-1-25	✕ Speedy, Capt. W. D., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-6-32	Med. Off., Kharagpur.
3-7-32	✕ Molony, The Revd. Andrew Chartres	8-7-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)
14-1-36	Vrithoff, The Revd. Charles Auguste, S.J., P.H. D.	14-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Chittagong.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Green.**The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.***Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.**Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.**Present designation 1st October 1920.***BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN***"In Omnia Paratus."*

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies (less 2 platoons).

**HONORARY COLONEL—**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Majors (2).**

17-10-14	✕Read, Humphry Mabyne, M.C., E.D. ...	1-4-32	Haifong.
----------	---------------------------------------	--------	----------

**Captain (1).**

27-2-29	✕Oufie, George Eustace ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) ...	1-4-36	Chittagong.
---------	--	--------	-------------

**Subalterns (9).****Lieutenants.**

17-3-17	✕Prendergast, William Hilary ..	...	24-9-21	Chittagong. <i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 36.</i>
23-9-21	Bavin, John Herbert ..	...	23-12-23	Chittagong.
29-11-23	Collier, Harold ..	...	1-3-26	Pahartall.
30-5-30	Keating, John Clinton ...	...	30-5-33	Chittagong. <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 36.</i>
5-11-31	Woods, Trevor Vernon ...	...	5-11-34	Chittagong.
25-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt ...	...	25-5-35	Tinsukia.
22-6-32	Harris, Lawrence James ...	...	22-6-35	Chittagong.

**Second Lieutenants.**

7-4-36	Barraclough, Arnold Alfred, M.B.E. ...	...	7-4-36.	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Nov. 36.</i>
17-4-36	Cole, Eric Aston ...	...	17-4-36.	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Mar. 37.</i>

**Staff.**

10-6-16	Ayers, Capt. P. R., M.C., Welch R. (25, 33, 36, 42) ...	...	28-4-28	Adj., 17-4-35.
2-4-31	Morgan, Capt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)...	...	2-2-35	Medl. Offr., Lumding.
24-3-31	Coulcher, <i>The Revd.</i> Evelyn Holt Bohum, M.A.	...	24-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Madras.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1919.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN “Ready aye Ready” UNDERNEATH.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies Infantry including one M. G. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) . 26-11-34.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-11-18	McConechy, Ronald McLeod ...	21-12-35	
Captains (2).			
27-3-13	Lawrence, George Napier ...	10-12-34	Le. ex I., to 24 Jan. 37.
21-4-27	Todd, Outhbert Donovan Hewitt ...	21-12-35	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants			
20-6-29	Peterson, Robert Cracroft ...	20-6-32	
10-12-30	Cockburn, Gordon Vivian ...	10-12-33	Le. ex I., to 8 Nov. 36.
23-6-31	Edwards, Yeo ...	23-6-34	
28-6-31	Giffard, Philip Godfray ...	28-6-34	
Second Lieutenants.			
26-5-34	Thrupp, William Frederick ...	26-5-34	
6-12-34	Davis, William Francis John ...	6-12-34	
10-3-36	Drew, James ...	10-3-36	
10-3-36	Harley, William Hamilton Coughtrie ...	10-3-36	
Supernumerary.			
4-11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney ...	5-4-29	
Staff.			
12-2-29	Waller, The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield ...	12-2-29	Hony. Chapln.

Nagpur:

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nagpur Regiment.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 31st February 1879, on 1st October 1901. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917, The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1923. Present designation 14th December 1927.

## BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 L. M. P.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Hyde Clarendon Gowan, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the Central Provinces) 10-9-33.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Major (1).

1-6-23	✕Shoobert, Wilfred Harold (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	4-4-31	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
--------	--	--------	----------------------------

## Captains (2).

1-1-32	✕Borwick, Thomas Paulkner, D.S.O. (Maj.)	1-1-32	
10-1-36	✕McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George	10-1-36	

## Subalterns (8).

## Lieutenants.

14-7-28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward ...	14-7-31	
31-7-36	Razzell, Albert Maurice, M.C. ...	31-7-36	

## Second Lieutenants

1-10-32	Cole, Francis Norman ...	1-10-32	
10-1-35	Meldrum, James White ...	10-1-35	
16-9-35	Matthews, Victor George ...	16-9-35	
8-10-35	Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley George ...	Wybrandts 8-10-35	
31-7-36	Stott, Frederick Arthur ...	31-7-36	

## Supernumerary.

12-9-18	Bose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian ...	3-2-28	
13-2-26	✕Bree, Capt. Philip George ...	24-4-31	
5-1-26	✕Grigson, Lt. Wilfred Vernon ...	5-1-26	
7-8-28	✕Jenkin, Lt. Reginald Trevor ...	7-8-31	

## Staff.

30-8-26	Williams, Capt. T. E., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	30-8-35	Adj., 9-9-35.
9-2-22	✕DaCosta, Maj. A. F. W., V.D., F.R.C.S.F., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-3-29	Med. Offr.
1-6-23	Larivaz, The Revd. Alphonse ...	1-6-23	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facing—Scarlet.

## The Punjab Rifles.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1939.

## PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"Crescite Fluvii."

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Coys. Infantry, 2 L. M. Ps.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Herbert William Emerson, K.C.S.I., O.I.E., C.B.E.,  
I. C. S. (Governor of the Punjab) . . . . . 13-4-33;

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major (1).

5-2-15	✕Craig-Adams, Robert Logan ...	2 10-29	Lahore.
--------	--------------------------------	---------	---------

## Captains (2).

14-12-16	Lincoln, Edward Henning, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	20-3-28	Gujranwala.
15-2-22	Lewis, Gordon Victor ...	1-4-28	Dhariwal.
1-10-22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson ...	21-4-28	Amritsar.
11-12-23	✕Pearson, Henry Joseph ...	1-4-34	Lahore.

## Subalterns (10).

## Lieutenants.

5-6-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice ...	5-6-29	Ghara Gali.
13-9-27	✕Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling ...	13-9-30	Ghara Gali.
5-10-31	James, Derek William ...	5-10-34	Lahore.
6-1-32	Disney, Charles Henry Joseph ...	5-1-35	Gurdaspur.

## Second Lieutenant.

14-5-34	Hett, Alan Stanley ...	14-5-34	Lahore.
---------	------------------------	---------	---------

## Supernumerary.

1-10-25	✕Fullam Lt. Edward McKeon ...	1-10-27	Slalkot.
26-11-28	O'Hagan, Lt. Charles Gilbert ...	26-11-31	Ghara Gali.
2-10-29	Sykes, Lt. Hugh William ...	2-10-33	Lahore.

## Staff.

1-11-00	Wright, Col. The Revd. Canon William Thomas, C.I.E., V.D., M.A. ...	2-1-11	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
2-11-32	Baldwin, The Revd. Father Henry Eugene Tinal, O. C. ...	2-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Lahore.



Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Rifle Green.

## The Simla Rifles.

*Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1901 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE HORN STRINGED. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defence."

Composition :—1 Coy. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPK, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D., (Viceroy and Governor General of India)* . . . . . 18-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major (1).

21-1-09	×Grant, Leonard Bishopp, C.I.E., T.D. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) (199)	... 3-7-23	
---------	---	------------	--

## Captain (1).

19-7-13	×Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E., E.D. (Maj.) (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	... 1-1-29	
---------	---	------------	--

## Subalterns (2).

## Lieutenant.

18-10-28	Drake, Reginald (Capt.)	... 1-4-31	Offg. Adjnt.
----------	-------------------------	------------	--------------

## Second Lieutenant.

1-4-35	Reid, Mervyn Charles	... 1-4-35	
--------	----------------------	------------	--

## Supernumerary.

31-7-23	Berriff, Capt. Alfred William, V. D. (199)	... 24-9-29	
13-10-28	Hutchison, Lt. Lowrie Menzies	... 13-10-31	

## Staff.

29-3-18	Whyte, Capt. C.O., M.B.E. Manch. R. (33, 36, 49)	... 24-8-25	Adjnt. 31-3-32 —Lo. in & ex I., to 29 Dec. 36, pr.
30-1-09	Gale, Lt.-Col. B., M.B., I. M. S.	... 30-7-28	Hony. Medl. Offr.
1-4-00	Barne, Rt. Revd. George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore)	... 1-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of B.).

Calcutta

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

## The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1865 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.

Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1883. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.

"*Per Ardua Stabilis Est.*"

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Companies, 6 L. M. Ps., 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon. 2½ Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E (Governor of Bengal) . . . . . 29-3-32

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

18-1-16	Warren Boulton, Clifford George, E. D. (62)	2-6-35	
---------	---	--------	--

## Majors (2).

6-3-19	Hoggan, Thomas, V.D.	...	18-1-28
20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney	...	25-9-35

## Captains (3).

10-11-26	×Ballantyne, Herbert Samuel Binning	...	17-12-30
2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	...	16-9-33
12-1-27	×McMurtre, John Brown	...	25-9-35

## Subalterns (20).

## Lieutenants.

31-1-28	×Gemmell, Andrew, O.B.E. (local Capt.)	...	31-1-31	O. C., Armoured Car Coy.
25-10-29	×Bartlett, Jack Reginald Hanlon	...	25-10-32	
21-12-29	×Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram	...	21-12-32	
15-8-30	Seager, Frank Carl	...	15-8-33	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Dec. 36.
9-7-31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller	...	9-7-34	
14-3-32	Kild, Frank Carlisle	...	14-3-35	
15-3-32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham	...	15-3-35	
23-7-32	Heysham, George Clifford Berkeley	...	23-7-35	
27-7-35	Brackenbury, Edward Lugard	...	27-7-35	
1-5-33	Potts, Harold Guy	...	1-5-36	
2-5-33	Youngman, Reginald	...	2-5-36	
1-8-33	Bradley, John Mortimer	...	1-8-36	

## Second Lieutenants.

31-7-34	Lidderdale, Eric Francis	...	31-7-34	Le. in I., 6 m., to 9 Nov. 36.
31-7-34	Ferrand, Henry Victor	...	31-7-34	
11-12-35	Atherton, George Frederick	...	11-12-35	
23-3-36	Pickstock, Ernest John Ford	...	23-3-36	
23-3-36	Mordue, Leslie Howard	...	23-3-36	
23-3-36	Hutchison, Hugh Arbuckle	...	23-3-36	

## Supernumerary.

15-10-16	×Baggs, Maj. James	...	31-1-30
----------	--------------------	-----	---------

## Staff.

30-8-26	Sheffield, Lt. (local Capt.) G. N. H., Essex R.	30-8-29	Adj., 7-10-35.
17-1-22	De-Staercke, The Revd. Anthony, S.J., D.D.	17-1-22	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
13-1-36	Matthews, The Revd. Seering John	13-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

## Bangalore.

Uniform—Rifle Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Bangalore Battalion.

*Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1858. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 31st November 1881 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy. 1 W./T. Section.

First Commun.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captain (1).	
20-8-24	Davenport, Edwin Donald	... 1-9-34	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenants.	
8-10-29	Peck, Augustus Huntly	... 8-10-32	
13-6-30	Ainscow, Albert Edward	... 13-6-33	
1-11-30	✕Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston...	... 1-11-33	
		Second Lieutenant.	
20-8-34	Moxley, Cyril Edward	... 20-8-34	

## Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Allahabad Rifles.

*Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

Composition :—1 Platoon.

(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 1-6-35.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Major.

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

1-9-29 Wilby, Mervyn ... .. 1-9-31

Supernumerary.

1-10-20 ✕Kerrin, Maj. Daniel, E. D. ... 1-4-30  
1-10-20 Jarvis, Maj. William Richard Sandford, E.D. 1-10-30

Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Dehra Dun Contingent.

*Formed 25th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 18th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. F. Force (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent, 10th July 1925.*

## HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Platoons. 1 W./T. Section. 1 Section M. G. 4 L. M. P. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Major (1).

15-1-26	Crawford, John ... ..	1-3-35	Roorkee.
---------	-----------------------	--------	----------

## Captains (2).

11-4-15	Chunn, George Frederick, E. D. ... ..	9-9-29	Mussoorie.
---------	---------------------------------------	--------	------------

## Subalterns (7).

## Lieutenants.

21-7-30	Penn-Anthony, Harold Allan ... ..	21-7-33	Mussoorie.
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol ... ..	4-11-33	Dehra Dun.
1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie ... ..	1-4-34	
13-6-32	Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony ... ..	13-6-35	Mussoorie.
13-6-32	McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael ... ..	13-6-35	Mussoorie.

## Second Lieutenants.

23-1-35	Barrans, John Joseph ... ..	23-1-35	Mussoorie.
15-12-34	Lang, Harold Rodney ... ..	15-12-34	Meerut.

## Supernumerary.

11-2-18	Woolmer, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Frederick John, V.D. ... ..	11-2-27	
10-6-32	Todd, Lt. James Henry ... ..	10-6-35	Dehra Dun.
1-4-35	Matthews, 2nd Lt. Arnold Monteath ... ..	1-4-35	Dehra Dun.

## Staff.

12-9-17	Trowsell, Capt. J. R., D.C.L.I. [L] ... ..	21-1-23	Adj., 21-12-35.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Capt. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps) ... ..	21-1-31	Medl. O.Tr.

Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki

## The Bareilly Contingent.

Formed as Naini Tal, Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent, 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy., Inf. 1 W./T. Section, 4 L. M. Ps. and 1 Sec., 18 (Bareilly) Fd. Bty., R. A. (A. F. I.).

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., (Governor of the United Provinces).....20-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
28-5-21	✕Pedley, John Edward, M.C. ...	8-10-31	
		Captain (1).	
24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George, E.D. (Maj.)	8-10-32	
		Subalterns (5).	
		Lieutenants.	
1-7-31	Sullivan, Douglas George ...	1-7-34	
7-4-32	Rigby, Thomas ...	7-4-35	
		Second Lieutenants.	
23-5-34	Charleston, Denzil Stanley ...	23-5-34	
28-5-34	Stafford, Norman ...	23-5-34	
		Supernumerary.	
1-4-31	Morgan, Lt. Robert Harry Tagney ...	1-4-34	
		Staff.	
31-10-17	Lancaster, Maj. M. P., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	24-4-36	Adj., 15-9-36

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki

## The Tenasserim Battalion.

Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company formed on 24th January 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer Artillery Corps raised 14th December 1884, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

"Primus in Burma."

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section, 1 L. M. P.

		Major (1).	
1-1-25	✕Mills, Walter Thomas ...	11-6-30	
		Captain (1).	
1-4-27	✕ELMs, Harold Joseph ...	20-7-35	Temp. Adj.
		Subalterns (6).	
		Lieutenants.	
10-5-29	✕Pyne, James Middleton ...	10-5-32	
24-11-30	Green, Thomas George Leslie ...	23-11-33	
21-4-36	Day, Mark Scott Duncan, M.C. ...	21-4-36	
		Second Lieutenants.	
18-5-34	Gunn, William Arthur ...	18-5-34	
2-10-35	Sutherland, Reginald Francis ...	2-10-35	
		Supernumerary.	
1-6-25	Ince, Capt. Arthur David ...	20-7-29	
		Staff.	
8-4-16	Hurly, Maj. F. F., 7 Rajput R. ...	18-4-34	Adj., 20 Dec. 33. <i>Le. ex L., to 19 Dec. 36.</i>
15-2-34	Mamy, The Revd Father Peter Joseph, M.A. ...	15-2-34	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Bombay Battalion.**

*Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)*

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Comprising H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) . 10-12-33.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
3-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, V.D. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) ... ..	1-2-30	<i>Lt. ex I., to 14 Nov. 36.</i>
1-4-22	Cockram, Edgar Estehan.. ...	1-2-35	Offg. O. C.
Captain (1).			
22-10-27	×Bruce, Lancelot Major Sergeant ...	10-8-32	O. C., Cadet Coy.
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
1-5-25	Palmer, Stanley Albert ( <i>Capt.</i> ).. ...	5-4-30	
1-5-27	Binns, Angus Richards ... ..	1-5-30	
23-1-29	James, Clifford Bristowe Nix ... ..	23-1-32	
Second Lieutenants.			
3-5-35	Larmuth, George James Victor ... ..	3-5-35	
4-7-35	Robottom, Henry Malcolm ... ..	4-7-35	
12-5-36	Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace ... ..	12-5-36	
Supernumerary.			
1-1-23	×Bottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude ... ..	1-4-32	
2-6-22	Mody, Khan Bahadur Sorab Rustomji, Capt. ... ..	21-11-28	

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Cawnpore Rifles.**

*Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.)*

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition:—H. Q. 3 Platoons. W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., (Governor of the United Provinces). . . . . 1-6-25.*

Major (1).

Captain (1).

9-12-25 Brightman, Frederick George ... .. 13-4-33

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

5-3-27 ×Hunter, Robert Wilson... .. 9-12-28  
 1-4-30 McBride, Lt. William Seymour ... .. 1-4-33  
 25-6-30 Tinker, John ... .. 25-6-33  
 28-6-30 ×Bannerman, John Meiklejohn ... .. 28-6-33



Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Rangoon Battalion.

*Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifles Corps formed on 13th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

PADDY SHRAF ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Rangoon Battalion 1920."

Detachments at Syriam and Akyab.

Composition :—H. Qrs., 3 Companies, 1 M. G. Platoon and 1 Armoured Car Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Archibald Douglas Cochrane, K.C.S.I., D.S.O., (Governor of Burma)* .. .. . 17-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	---------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

4-4-16	Tait, Arthur, E.D.	...	18-1-35
--------	--------------------	-----	---------

## Majors (3).

23-9-25	Hodge, William McIndoe	...	18-1-35	<i>Lv. in I., to 31 Dec. 36.</i>
1-9-27	Oppenheimer, Harry	...	1-4-35	

## Captains (2).

15-10-27	Mootham, Orby Howell	...	1-4-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 37.</i>
10-8-23	McCreadie, David	...	25-9-35	

## Subalterns (16).

## Lieutenants.

22-9-30	Bishop, William Henry Charles Edward	...	22-9-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
22-9-31	Watts, Walter Thomas	...	22-9-34	
14-12-31	Taylor, Richard Oswald	...	14-12-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Nov. 36.</i>
27-6-32	Payne, Herbert Joseph	...	27-6-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Mar. 37.</i>
7-11-32	Paddon-Row, Donald Alexander Thomas	...	7-11-35	

## Second Lieutenants.

24-2-34	Lancaster, Harold	...	24-2-34	Syriam.
6-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempriere	...	8-6-34	
19-3-35	Mahony, Brian Maitland	...	19-3-35	
11-4-35	McCall, Henry Dundas	...	11-4-35	
12-4-35	Beecheno, Peter Mason	...	12-4-35	
3-10-35	Wilson, Douglas Fyfe	...	3-10-35	

## Staff.

24-12-20	Colt, Capt. J. R., N. Stafford R.	...	4-4-35	Adj't., 12-10-35.
1-3-30	Liddell, The Revd. R. H. R., M.C., M.A.	...	1-3-30	Hony. Chapln.
1-6-31	Delahay, The Revd. W.	...	1-6-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Ootacamund.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 1th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 30th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Auxiliary Force India," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCONUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Nilgiri Malabar Batt."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies and 1 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). . 26.11.34

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-11-15	✕Cole, Philip James Linter ...	1-4-36	
Captains (2).			
8-8-15	✕Kilgour, William Watson ...	1-3-34	
4-5-28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond ...	1-4-36	Lv. ex I., to 10 Feb. 37.
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
25-9-14	Kirkbride, John Kenneth ...	21-7-24	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Oct. 36.
16-6-16	✕Dean Sidney Harry ...	16-4-31	
1-4-29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh ...	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Broughton, Charles Crossley Mann ...	1-4-35	
1-4-32	Ferguson, John Gerald Gage ...	1-4-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
4-4-35	Bulteel, Ralph Cecil ...	4-4-35	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 19 Aug. 36.
4-9-35	Ross, Arthur Milroy ...	4-9-35	
1-4-36	Watt, John MacEwan ...	1-4-36	
Staff.			
19-2-15	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C., 11 Sikh R. ...	15-11-33	Adj., 17-2-34—Lv. ex I., to 16 Jan. 37.
31-1-29	Biddle, Lt. (local Capt.) D. W., Gloster R. ...	31-1-32	Offg. Adj.
20-5-15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)...	20-1-23	Medl. Offr.

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 25th Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Fortress Company, R.E. (A.F.I.), and No 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition :—H. Q. & 3 Platoons.  
(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Sind) . . . . . 22-5-36

Captain (1).			
2-12-26	Masson, Eric Falconer ...	1-2-35	
Subalterns (2).			
Lieutenant.			
12-12-23	Buckley, Charles Douglas ...	12-12-31	

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917,  
 Present designation, 1st October 1920

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Coy. (less 1 platoon), 1 L. M. P. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Mr. D. G. Mackenzie, C.I.E. (Resident at  
 Hyderabad) .. .. . 1-12-33.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Major (1).

21-9-35	×Slaughter, Ernest William, M.B.E.	... 2-9-35	
---------	------------------------------------	------------	--

## Subalterns (4).

## Lieutenants.

11-9-28	×McCarthy, Gerard Nell (Capt.)	... 11-8-28	
12-7-27	Nichols, William George	... 12-7-30	
1-6-28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn	... 1-6-31	Le. ex I.
25-2-29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur	... 25-2-32	Le. ex I.

## Supernumerary.

3-5-29	×Boxall, Lt. Arthur	... 3-5-32	
15-5-24	Hough, Lt. Frank Edward	... 25-5-32	
11-6-30	Bengough, Lt. Humphrey George	... 1-6-33	Le. ex I.

## Staff.

24-7-15	Brindley, Maj. W. W., M.B.E.	18-4-34	Adj't., 14-9-33—Le. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 36.
15-4-19	Randall, Capt. J. H., 3 G. R. [L], C.S.I.	15-4-25	[Offg. Adj't.]

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki. Facings—Yellow.

**The Eastern Bengal Company.**

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 21st July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 1st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition:—1 Infantry Company. 1 Light Motor Patrol. 1 Machine Gun Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
1-1-28	✕Stronach, Kenneth Forbes Glascott, M.C., E.D., (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	1-1-28	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.

**Captain (1).**

18-8-30	Hollingbery, Geoffrey Robert Vaughan ...	1-1-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to Nov. 36.</i>
---------	--	--------	-------------------------------------

**Subalterns (4).****Lieutenants.**

1-4-33	✕Nixon, Laurence Kevan ... ..	1-4-36	
1-4-33	Mair, Walter Movay ... ..	1-4-36	
1-4-33	✕Boyle, Francis Daniel ... ..	1-4-36	

**Second Lieutenant.**

16-5-36	Charles, Gerard Noel Edmondstone ...	16-5-36	
---------	--------------------------------------	---------	--

**Staff.**

20-10-15	Watts, Capt. J. W., Hampshire R. (33, 36)	1-2-25	Adj., 4-8-36.
1-2-27	✕Fatemam, Capt. E. A. T., A.F. (Med. Corps)	9-4-34	Medl. Offr.

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The East Coast Battalion.**

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 19th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 58th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Manu Forte".

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Coy. 1 M. G. Section and 1 W. T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

**Major (1).****Captain (1).****Subalterns (4).****Lieutenants.**

16-8-27	Power, Courtenay William ... ..	16-8-27	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 7 Jan. 37.</i>
11-4-28	Campbell, Archibald Alexander ...	11-4-31	Offg. C. O.
25-2-33	Blaker, Ronald William Livingston ...	25-2-36	

**Second Lieutenants.**

8-2-34	Pitt, Donald Lawrence ... ..	8-2-34	
1-10-34	✕Johnson, Eric Finnis ... ..	1-10-34	

**Supernumerary.**

20-8-15	✕Law, Capt. Henry Russell McKay ...	1-12-29	
2-1-18	Robb, Lt. John Monaghan ... ..	17-5-31	
15-7-31	Forbes, Lt. James Duncan ... ..	15-7-34	
20-2-29	✕Cazalet, 2nd-Lt. William Stephen ...	20-4-29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>

**Staff.**

16-6-15	Carruthers, Maj. H. St. J., 10 G. R. ...	16-6-33	Adj., 12-3-36 [Also Adj., M. & So. Mah. Ry.
1-9-32	Bond, The Revd. Father Joseph Alphonsus, B. A. L. T. ... ..	1-9-32	Hony. Chapln. [R. C.]

## Mandalay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Upper Burma Battalion.

Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 5th Upper Burma Battalion.  
1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SILVER CHINTHE.

Dets. at Maymyo, Namtu, Bawdwin, Mansam, Yenangyaung, Chauk and Lanywa.

Composition:—H. Q. 3 Coys. (less 2 Platoons) 5 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Archibald Douglas Cochrane, K.C.S.I.,  
D.S.O. (Governor of Burma) 1-6-36

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
6-9-27	Abraham, William Ernest Victor	... 1-4-33	Yenangyaung.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
22-7-18	× Case, Cecil Ernest	... 1-9-33	Namtu. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1-6-16	× Reed, Charles James Johnson, M.C.	... 4-12-33	Bawdwin.
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
7-10-14	× West, George	... 15-9-33	Mandalay. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
25-1-17	× Bradshaw, Eric Jean	... 4-1-35	Yenangyaung.
<b>Subalterns (15).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
20-11-27	Phillips, John Charles ( <i>local capt.</i> )	... 20-11-30	Maymyo.
12-9-30	Platt, Richard Randle	... 15-9-33	Yenangyaung. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1-6-31	Walters, Gerald Collette	... 1-6-34	Namtu. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
8-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie	... 8-2-35	Yenangyaung. (Attd. Assam V. L. H., Digbol.)
14-6-32	× Hill, Geoffrey Stafford	... 14-6-35	Digbol.
<b>Second Lieutenants</b>			
11-9-33	Saul, Saul Ezra	... 11-9-33	Mandalay.
17-10-33	Lennie, Douglas Walker	... 17-10-33	Chauk.
17-10-33	Carter, Henry Charles	... 17-10-33	Chauk. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
9-2-34	× Cole, Leonard Victor, D.C.M.	... 9-2-34	Lanywa.
6-3-34	Carey, Rupert Sausmarez	... 6-3-34	Chauk.
26-1-35	Corps, Edward Victor	... 26-1-35	Chauk.
11-7-35	Giles, Jack Pomeroy	... 11-7-35	Yenangyaung.
31-7-35	Judge, Kenneth Edmond	... 31-7-35	Mandalay.
14-1-36	× Wood, Henry	... 14-1-36	Namtu.
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
<b>Staff.</b>			
20-6-18	Harper, Capt. C. W., King's Own R.	... 5-2-30	Adj., 24-8-36.

## Poona.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion. 1st April 1917  
Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—H. Q. and 4 Light Motor Patr ls.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf  
Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) 17-3-34.

## Captain (1).

3-9-27 Coombs, William Henry ... 9-3-35

## Subalterns (6).

## Lieutenants.

2-7-29 × Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt ... 3-7-32  
1-2-32 Jameson, John James ... 1-2-35  
2-2-32 × Powell, Edward Hawksbaw ... 2-2-35

## Second Lieutenant.

20-7-35 Gidney, George Stewart ... 20-7-35

## Supernumerary.

6-8-29 Nissen, Lt. Eric Aubrey Cyril ... 6-8-32

Ooragam

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 13rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1930.

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Coys. and 1 M. G. Platoon. 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. K. B. Taylor, M.C. (late A. F. I.) . . . . 8-6-36.

First Commnd.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
1-4-11	Fairweather, John William, V.D. ...	1-4-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.— <i>Le. ex I.</i> , 6 m., to 13 Nov. 36.

## Majors (2).

11-4-15	✕Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	7-2-23	
26-4-17	✕Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. ...	20-4-28	

## Captains (3).

11-6-15	✕Goepel, John Alfred, E.D. ...	14-10-27	
1-6-17	✕Jeffery, Hubert Edmund ...	7-2-28	
1-12-23	Boreham, Harold William ...	27-11-34	

## Subalterns (16)

## Lieutenants

6-9-13	✕Kernick, John Eddy ...	1-8-26	
1-5-24	Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas ...	1-8-26	
27-8-27	Best, Peter ...	27-8-30	
27-8-27	✕George, William Henry ...	27-8-30	
27-8-27	Hocking, William Thomas ...	27-8-30	
19-4-28	Hosking, Arthur Edward ...	19-4-31	
1-10-31	Spalding, Jack ...	1-10-31	
18-9-29	Roberts, Henry Angwin ...	18-9-32	
26-1-30	✕Stocken, Howard Lindsell ...	26-1-33	
5-7-30	Bayley, Stewart Alfred ...	5-7-33	
5-10-33	✕Lawrence, Thomas Bernard, M.C. ...	5-10-33	
1-4-33	Walker, John Kenneth ...	1-4-36	

## Second Lieutenants.

29-11-34	Allison, Leslie Arnold ...	29-11-34	
24-12-34	Sharp, Frederick George ...	24-12-34	
12-7-35	Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin ...	12-7-35	
8-1-36	Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill ...	8-1-36	<i>Le. ex I.</i> , to 20 Jan. 37.

## Staff.

5-10-21	Sawyer, Capt. L., D.S.O., Leicester R. ...	14-8-25	Adj. 1-9-36.
22-11-34	Roantree, Capt. W. B., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	22-11-35	Medl. Offr.
15-5-33	Lonsdale, The Revd. William Henry Mackenzie, M.A. ...	5-5-33	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).



## Calcutta.

Uniform.—Scarlet.  
Facings.—Yellow.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 4th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE  
UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "Per Ardua Stabula Est."

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Coys. Inf. and 4 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B.,  
G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) . . . . . 29-3-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
8-8-15	✕Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C. ...	13-4-33	Le. ex I., to 1 Nov. 36.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
2-9-14	✕Gourlay, Geoffry Balfour, M.C. ...	28-11-33	Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1-9-17	✕Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. (local Maj.) (62)	1-1-29	Offg. O. C.
26-8-15	✕Woolford, Charles, Randolph Bowles ...	1-4-35	
<b>Subalterns (12)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
29-10-27	Marr, Alexander Andrew ...	29-10-30	
5-8-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke ...	6-8-33	
6-8-30	Allison, John Lawrence ...	6-8-33	Le. ex I., to 18 Oct. 36.
5-8-31	Hughes, John Roland ...	5-3-34	
28-4-33	Campbell, Kenneth Macrae ...	28-4-36	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>			
4-11-33	Dewis, Wavell Henry ...	4-11-33	
4-11-33	MacLauchlan, Colin Sinclair ...	4-11-33	
12-1-35	Wilson, John William Kenneth ...	12-1-35	
18-4-35	Hutchison, Edward Arthur ...	18-4-35	
18-4-35	Thorpe, Douglas Stewart ...	18-4-35	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
11-2-15	✕Cralk, Capt. George Washington	23-11-33	
	Cooper, M.C. ...	13-3-26	
11-6-15	✕S. C. Ker Lt., Allan Ebenezer ...	6-1-27	
6-8-26	✕Mackintosh, Lt. Arthur Edwin ...	2-8-31	
2-8-28	✕Pakes, Lt. Ernest John ...		
<b>Staff.</b>			
13-6-16	McAllister, Capt. R. J. F., A. & S. H. (33)	7-4-26	Adj't., 19-4-35.
9-1-32	McCay, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	15-1-36	Medl. Offr.
1-11-34	Nelra, Lt. S. J. G., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E), A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-11-34	Medl. Offr. Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.
1-6-36	Mackenzie, The Revd. Donald Francis, M.A.	1-6-36	Hony Chapln. (C. of S.).

## Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki

## The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q. 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Mr. J. N. G. Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Chief Commissioner, Delhi) . . . . . 17-4-35.

<b>Majors (2).</b>			
1-6-23	✕Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. ...	18-9-31	
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander (62) ...	4-9-33	
<b>Captain (1).</b>			
21-4-34	✕Thompson, John Stanley ...	1-7-36	
<b>Subalterns (8).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-10-20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert ...	1-2-22	
18-8-31	Wigley, Claude Brookes ...	18-3-34	
25-7-33	Umfreville, Michael Walter Ralph ...	25-7-36	
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>			
1-8-36	Petrie, William Henry ...	1-8-36	
<b>Supernumerary.</b>			
30-1-32	Birket, 2nd Lt. Eric Edward ...	30-1-32	
<b>Staff.</b>			
16-7-20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	16-7-27	Adj't., 15-9-33

Mercara.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Green.**The Coorg and Mysore Company.***Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and re-organised with the present designation in 1933.***BISON HEAD.**

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 L. M. Ps.

HON. COL.—Lt.-Col. *The Hon'ble* C. T. C. Plowden, C.I.E. (*Resdt. in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg*) . . . . . 30-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
1-7-16	Maurice John Oliver Fiennes ...	... 14-4-34	
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
4-9-17	Engleish, Henry Human Ernest ...	... 1-7-26	
9-3-31	Cunningham, Richard Burnet ...	... 9-3-34	
		<b>Second Lieutenant.</b>	
18-1-35	Sprott, James Humphrey ...	... 18-1-35	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
10-8-33	Jefferies, 2nd Lt. William ...	... 10-8-33	

Lucknow.

**The Lucknow Rifles.***Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle 1933.**Present designation 13th April 1933.**The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."*

Composition—H. Q. and 1 Company.

*(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)*

		<b>Captain (1).</b>	
1-10-20	Crawshaw, Dudley, V. D. ...	... 6-11-29	
		<b>Subalterns (4).</b>	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
23-10-23	Cummings, George Leslie... ..	... 23-10-31	
23-7-30	Wates, Edward Sidney Howard... ..	... 23-9-33	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Jan. 37.</i>
		<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>	
13-2-35	Doutre, Meredith ...	... 13-2-35	
		<b>Supernumerary.</b>	
28-7-24	Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell ...	... 23-10-26	

Yercaud.

**The Yercaud Company.***Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.*

Composition :—1 Platoon.

**Subaltern (1).****Second-Lieutenant.**

30-8-34	Rahm, William Alfred ...	... 30-8-34	
---------	--------------------------	-------------	--

Bhusawal.

**The Bhusawal Company.***Constituted, 1st August 1936.*

Composition :—

Agra.

UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.

**The Agra Contingent.**

Comprising :—No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A. No. 5 (Agra) Company. Machine Gun Corps.

		<b>Major (1).</b>	
1-8-14	Ball, Cyril Francis, E.D. ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	... 1-12-30	Hon. A. D. C. to G. vr. of U. P.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
11-8-15	Seton-Browne, Capt. C. L., Leicester R. (27, 33) ...	... 15-9-26	Adj., 4-3-36.

## The Allahabad Contingent.

Comprising :—U. P. Horse (S. R.) (4 L. M. Ps.) The Allahabad Rifles.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-1-13	Weir, Ralph Somerville, V.D. (Lt.-Col. Hony. Col.)	12-9-31	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.— <i>Levez I., 4m. 31., to 12 Sep. 36.</i>
Staff.			
11-10-14	Rawbone, Maj. D. B. M., 11 Sikh R.	10-7-33	Adj't., 21-12-33

## The Bangalore Contingent.

Comprising :—The Bangalore Armoured Car Company. The Bangalore Battalion.

Major (1).			
25-2-17	× Hall, Charles Edward (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	14-9-32	
Staff.			
6-2-16	Greenwood, Capt. A. C. O., S. Stafford R. (25, 33, 36)	21-10-28	Adj't., 1-10-34.

## The Bombay Contingent.

Comprising :—The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy., R. E., The Bombay Battalion.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

23-11-14	× Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D., A. D. C. (Hony. Col.)	...	1-11-24	
Staff.				
24-4-18	Boucher, Maj. H. M., 17 Dogra R.	...	24-4-36	Adj't., 21-3-36.
5-4-19	Robinson, Capt. J., 4 Bombay Grs.	...	15-4-25	Asst. Adj't., 1-4-35.
22-4-27	Patigara, Capt. P. M., A. F. (Med. Corps)	...	22-10-30	Medl. Offr.

## The Cawnpore Contingent.

Comprising :—U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.). 3 Light Motor Patrols. No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty., R. A. The Cawnpore Rifles. H. Q. and 3 Platoons. W./T. Sec.

Major (1).

7-11-15	× Wilmot, Raymond, M.C., E.D....	...	14-4-33	
Staff.				
19-7-16	Collins, Capt. W. M. W., M.C., Dorset R.	1-4-25.		Adj't., 6-10-35.

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Karachi Corps.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN  
SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'

"Defence".

Comprising :—No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W./T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, 1 A./C. Sub-Sec. 1 M. G. Section and 2 Light Motor Patrols.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-10-20	Rubie, C. R., C.B.E., E.D. (Hony. Col.)	...	8-12-29	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
Staff.				
7-1-16	Tennent, Capt. D. C., Y. & L. R. (33, 36)	4-9-23		Adj't., 14-3-35.

**The Lucknow Contingent.**

Comprising :—U. P. Horse (S. Regt.); 1 L. M. P., 1 Section Motor Cyclists No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K. C. S. I., C. I. E., I. C. S., (Governor of the United Provinces).* . . . . . 1-12-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major (1).</b>			
1-12-15	Andrews, Maj. William Edgar, E.D.	... 6-11-29	
<b>Staff.</b>			
11-12-14	Benson, Maj. J. W. H., M. C., 4 Bombay Grs.	... 30-8-33	Adj't., 14-4-33.

**The Madras Contingent.**

Comprising :—

No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. 'The Duke's Own'.  
The Madras Guards.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. Signals.

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

9-8-14	Reld, Douglas Muir, M.C. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> )	... 13-4-33	(Madras Bty.)—Honv. A. D. C. to Viceroy.— <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
2-3-28	Barlow, Maj. N.	... 26-8-33	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.), Offg. O. C.

**Staff.**

14-7-21	Josselyn, Capt. J. W., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 46).	4-6-33	Adj't., 21-1-36
---------	---	--------	-----------------

**The Poona Contingent.**

Comprising :—No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A.

The Poona Rifles.

**Major (1).**

1-10-03	Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. ( <i>Lt.-Col.—Hony. Col.</i> )	... 22-7-19	(Poona Rifles)—Honv. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
---------	---	-------------	---

Lahore.

**The Punjab Contingent.**

Comprising :—The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 L. M. Ps.); and the Punjab Rifles  
—2 Coys. Infantry (2 L. M. Ps.).

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).****Staff.**

17-12-19	Benn, Capt. L. M. H., Probyn's Horse	... 17-12-26	Adj't. 9-3-35.
----------	--------------------------------------	--------------	----------------

## Machine Gun Corps.

Karachi.

## No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

*Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.*

Composition :—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 L. M. Ps.

*Administered as part of Karachi Corps.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Sind)

22-5-36

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captain (1).	
10-2-32	✕Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C. (Muz.)	1-2-35	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenant.	
1-1-33	✕Taylor, Alan Scott ... ..	1-1-36	
		Second Lieutenant.	
15-2-35	Ashworth, Alan Daventry ... ..	15-2-35	
		Supernumerary.	
25-12-27	Graham, Capt. Bevis Royal ... ..	2-1-32	

## No. 5 (Agra) Company.

*Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det. U. P. Horse September 1926.*

*Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.*

Composition :—H. Q. 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

		Captain (1).	
11-7-30	Waugh, Ronald Reginald ... ..	27-11-34	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenant.	
1-3-31	Hoiz, Edwin ... ..	1-3-34	
		Second Lieutenants	
15-1-34	Ireland, Bennett Gosnell ... ..	15-1-34	
1-4-36	Nestor, Arthur William Thomas ... ..	1-4-36	

## The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

*Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.*

Composition :—2 Sections.

		Major (1).	
18-3-18	Williams, James Pascoe, E.D., ... ..	14-12-33	
		Captains (2).	
11-10-26	✕Secar, Leslie ... ..	1-4-33	
1-10-29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert ... ..	12-9-35	
		Subalterns (4).	
		Lieutenants.	
13-4-33	Brewin, Frederick James ... ..	13-4-33	
4-7-33	Sweeney, Richard Thomas ... ..	14-7-36	
		Second Lieutenant.	
6-7-35	Godfrey, Charles Adai ... ..	6-7-35	

## General List.

[ Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921. ]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels</b>				
2-12-00	Sinclair Harold David Blanchard, V.D. ...	24-4-19	...	
29-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1-10-20	12-1-29	
2-6-08	✕ Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ... ..	1-4-23	1-4-33	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D. ... ..	1-10-24	1-11-25	
26-1-15	✕ Manders, Horace Craigie, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ... ..	1-4-25	1-4-31	
24-1-12	✕ Law, Ian Mackay, V.D. ... ..	12-2-28	19-3-32	
13-4-18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1-6-23	1-12-30	
1-4-17	Temple, Frederick Charles, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ... ..	1-10-23	1-10-33	
10-9-14	✕ Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (Hony. Col.) ...	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-8-14	✕ Boyed, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ...	18-4-29	20-12-32	
31-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) ... ..	1-4-30	1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
4-2-11	✕ Hewett, Henry Melklam Prescott (Hony. Col.) ... ..	1-4-30	1-4-35	Addl. A. D. C.
20-9-01	Polwhele, John Archibald, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	10-5-30	10-5-35	
29-5-16	✕ Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (33) ... ..	2-6-30	2-6-35	
1-3-16	✕ Campbell, Alexander, M.C. ... ..	15-6-30	...	6 Bn., U. T. C.
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (Hony. Col.)	17-4-31	17-1-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29-9-14	Barker, Howard William, V.D. ... ..	16-11-31	1-4-33	
<b>Majors.</b>				
1-9-08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	16-12-16	1-7-27	
6-6-16	Hamill, Harry ... ..	1-10-21	1-10-21	
9-4-18	✕ Leavender, George Alexander, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	1-11-25	1-11-31	
10-16	✕ Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E.,	3-2-28	18-9-31	
1-3-10	✕ Bender, William Edward Gustave, C.I.E., M.B.E., V.D. ... ..	1-5-28	1-4-33	
21-5-13	Freeman, Max Lee ... ..	24-7-28	1-4-33	
13-6-17	✕ Hoernle, Edward Schoyn, V.D. ...	1-10-23	1-4-33	
7-7-11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	21-6-29	12-10-34	
22-3-23	Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O., (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ... ..	7-11-29	7-11-34	
15-3-17	✕ Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	1-8-31	27-10-34	
..	✕ Cooper, Henry Guy, M.C., D.C.M. ...	1-9-31	1-12-32	
16-3-23	Roper, Arthur Reginald ... ..	17-9-31	1-4-33	
30-10-18	George, James Goulder .. ..	17-9-31	1-4-33	
21-11-16	Phillips, John Humphrey ... ..	13-4-33	7-12-35	
5-9-30	Findlay, James ... ..	1-3-34	21-3-36	
29-4-18	Strang, John Alexander ... ..	29-4-36	18-4-22	3 Bn., U. T. C.



General List—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>				
31-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D. ...	1-10-20	1-9-25	
3-11-14	×Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. ...	19-5-21	1-1-29	
8-9-16	×Wilson, Cecil Claude, V.D. (183, 197) ...	25-7-21	1-6-31	
28-7-15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ...	1-9-21	11-2-22	
23-8-15	Renwick, William Barr, V.D. ...	1-4-26	1-6-28	
1-9-16	×Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Maj.) ...	1-6-27	1-8-31	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedit ...	1-9-27	1-5-28	
26-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji ...	1-7-28	9-8-32	
1-4-26	×Dickinson, Cecil Scott ...	1-4-29	26-3-31	
1-10-25	Wisher, Reginald Ralph ...	21-8-29	15-10-31	
26-5-15	×Abigail, Reginald Philip ...	8-10-29	27-4-34	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M. ...	27-1-30	...	
24-4-25	×Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C. ...	6-3-31	1-4-35	
26-3-31	Hearn, Leslie Arthur ...	26-3-31	...	
3 11 24	×Vida, Aloysius St. John ...	12-9-31	11-8-36	
29-9-23	Scherling, Christian Charles ...	29-9-32	29-9-23	5 Bn., U. T. C.
3-2-30	Wilson, George Francis ...	4-12-33	4-1-35	
20-1-27	Livingstone, Konvald Alexander ...	1-11-34	20-10-35	
1-7-23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay ...	1-4-35	1-4-36	
15-1-26	Hill, George Copeman ...	1-1-36	1-4-36.	
10-8-27	Boyd, Alexander John ...	10-8-36	10-8-27	5 Bn., U. T. C.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>				
30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) ...	1-10-20	1-2-31	
...	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-23	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin ...	5-2-23	5-2-23	
1-1-24	O'Neill, Rev. Wilfrid Stephen ...	1-1-24	18-10-27	
22-2-24	×Butler, James Scot ...	22-2-24	4-3-34	
1-3-24	Gage, Edward Tregurtha ...	1-6-26	1-10-30	
1-2-25	Emery, Oscar Edward ...	1-5-28	...	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James ...	1-4-30	1-4-33	
4-5-27	Wright, Albert Ernest ...	4-5-30	1-1-35	
18-10-28	Coles, William Richard ...	18-10-31	...	
24-1-30	Marr, Douglas ...	24-1-32	1-11-35	
16-7-30	Nicol, James, Thomas ...	16-7-33	1-8-31	
12-8-30	Bitchie, Patrick Noel ...	12-8-33	1-12-34	
14-5-31	Abel, John ...	14-5-34	1-11-35	
1-6-31	Hosking, William Ewart ...	1-6-34	4-12-35.	
1 12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote ...	1-12-34	27-9-35.	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert ...	15-1-35	1-4-36	
1-3-32	La Touche, James Flaming Digges ...	1-3-35	7-3-36	
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>				
15-12-25	Davenport, Alan Gilbert ...	15-12-23	1-5-35	
1-12-27	Brander, Lawrence Robert Mears ...	1-12-27	1-12-27	3 Bn., U. T. C.
19-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ...	19-7-30	13-4-33	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John ...	22-9-30	5-10-32	
20-2-31	Drake, Laurence Herbert ...	20-2-31	31-3-33	
28-11-31	Benson, Albert Victor ...	28-11-31	12-9-34	
28-4-32	Blindon, Sydney Albert ...	28-4-32	1-4-33	
30 7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth ...	30-7-32	1-1-33	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant ...	22-9-32	1-3-34	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred Norval ...	12-11-32	...	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ...	1-4-34	5-6-36	

### Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.  
 16th Light Cavalry.  
 7th Light Cavalry.  
 5th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).  
 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).  
 13th D. C. O. Lancers.  
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).  
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).  
 3rd Cavalry.  
 18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.  
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own F. F.).  
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.).  
 Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.).  
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).  
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).  
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).  
 20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.  
 19th K. G. O. Lancers.  
 The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).  
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. O. Horse).

### Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay.

### Indian Signal Corps.

### Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.  
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd, 3rd, 4th 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.  
 10th, 4th Bns. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles  
 9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 1st Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st Bn., 2nd R. Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd Bns., 3rd R. Bn., 4th Bn., 12  
 Frontier Force Regt.  
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt  
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 6th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 7th Gurkha Rifles.  
 8th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns. 19th Hyderabad Regt.-  
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).  
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 1st Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.  
 Kumaon Rifles.  
 2nd 10th Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.

All infantry regiment of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

**Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.**

**Cavalry.**

Bihar Light Horse.  
Calcutta Light Horse.  
Surma Valley Light Horse.  
Assam Valley Light Horse.  
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).  
The Bombay Light Patrol.  
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.  
Punjab Light Horse.  
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.  
Chota Nagpur Regt.

**Royal Artillery.**

The Bengal Artillery.  
No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own".  
No. III (Rangoon) Field Bde.  
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.  
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.  
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty.  
No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.  
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.  
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

**Royal Engineers.**

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.  
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.  
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

**Royal Corps of Signals.**

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy.

**Infantry.**

The Madras Guards.  
The Nagpur Regiment.  
The Punjab Rifles.  
The Simla Rifles.  
The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.  
The Bangalore Battalion.  
East Indian Rly. Regt.  
The Allahabad Rifles.  
The Dehra Dun Contingent.  
The Bareilly Contingent.  
Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.  
G. I. P. Railway Regt.  
The Tenasserim Bn.  
The B. B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.  
The Bombay Bn.  
The Cawnpore Rifles.  
The Rangoon Bn.  
The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.  
The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.  
The Burma Rlys. Bn.

The Sind Rifles.  
The North Western Rly. Bn.  
The Hyderabad Rifles.  
The South Indian Rly. Bn.  
The Eastern Bengal Company.  
The East Coast Bn.  
M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.  
The Upper Burma Bn.

**Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—concl'd.**

**Infantry—concl'd.**

The Poona Rifles.  
The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.  
The Assam Bengal Rly. Bn.  
The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.  
The Calcutta Scottish.  
The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy  
The Coorg and Mysore Coy.  
The Lucknow Rifles.  
The Delhi Contingent.  
The Yercaud Company.  
The Bhusawal Company.

**Machine Gun Corps.**

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.  
No. 5 (Agra) Company.

**Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.**

**Provincial Battalions.**

11/7th Rajput Regiment.  
11/15th Punjab Regiment.  
11/1st Punjab Regiment.  
11th Madras Battalion.  
11/19th Hyderabad Regiment.  
11/5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
11/20th Burma Rifles.  
12th Malabar Battalion.  
13th Malabar Battalion.  
14th Coorg Battalion.  
11/8th Rajputana Rifles.  
11/9th Jat Regiment.  
11/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.  
11/14th Punjab Regiment.  
11/13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
11/17th Dogra Regiment.  
11/12th Frontier Force Regiment.  
11/4th Bombay Grenadiers.

**Urban Battalions.**

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Battalion.  
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Battalion.  
4th (United Provinces) Urban Battalion.

**University Training Corps units.**

1st (Bombay) Battalion.  
2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.  
3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.  
4th (Lahore) Battalion.  
5th (Madras) Battalion.  
6th (Burma) Battalion.  
7th (Patna) Company.  
9th (Delhi) Battalion.  
10th (Nagpur) Battalion.  
11th (Karachi) Company.  
12th (Dacca) Company.

**The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.**

.. .. .

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

396

Group and Location of Group centre.	Units.	Rank and Name.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Group (Ferozapore).	Skinner's Horse ...	Gray, Lt.-Col. G. C. G. (s.c.)	23-7-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 R. Lrs. ...	Whitworth, Lt.-Col. D. E., M.C., p.s.c.	7-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Cav.* ...	Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C., p.s.c.	16-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2nd Group (Lahore).	Hodson's Horse ...	Graham, Lt.-Col. L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c.	30-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Probyn's Horse ...	Baker, Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.	31-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	6 Lrs.* ...	Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C.	12-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3rd Group (Lucknow).	7 Lt. Cav. ...	Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., p.s.c.	22-12-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	8 Lt. Cav.* ...	Johnson, Lt.-Col. H. A. B.	2-1-37	On attaining 50 years of age.
	R. Deccan Horse	Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C.	2-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4th Group (Jubbulpore).	Guides Cav. ...	Hammond, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. V., p.s.c.	...	
	P. A. V. O. Cav.	Garstin, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	17-11-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Sam Browne's Cav.*	Fraser, Bt.-Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L].	31-10-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5th Group (Rawalpindi).	13 Lrs. ...	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	9-4-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Scinde Horse *	Young, Lt.-Col. K. deL., M.C., p.s.c.	31-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	15 Lrs. ...	Atkinson, Lt.-Col. E. G., M.V.O.	8-4-37	On attaining 50 years of age.
6th Group (Jhansi).	16 Lt. Cav. ...	Williams, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C.	30-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Poona Horse*	MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., p.s.c.	18-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	18 Cav. ...	Lawrence-Smith, Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.	...	
7th Group (Delhi).	19 Lrs.* ...	Fitz Gerald, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M., M.C., p.s.c.	...	
	20 Lrs. ...	Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L].	...	
	C. I. Horse	Filose, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. (I)	14-8-39	On Compltg. 3 years' Comd.
	Madras S. & M. ...	Bradney, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R.E.	30-9-37	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Bengal S. & M. ...	Drew, Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c., R.E.	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	R. Bombay S. & M.	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.E.	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "A" ...	Vulliamy, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., p.s.c.	14-2-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "B" ...	Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C.	22-2-40	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	1st Div. Sigs.	Penney, Lt.-Col. W. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	31-3-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	2nd Div. Sigs.	Sykes, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	13-8-37	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	3rd Div. Sigs.	Howe, Lt.-Col. W. T., O.B.E.	30-3-38	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	4th Div. Sigs.	Pocock, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.E. (I.A).	25-3-39	On attaining 55 years of age.
	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	Hitchcock, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	31-3-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.

\*Group centre Regiment.

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1 Punjab R. ...	1 Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Watson, Maj. E. E. ...	...	...
	3 Darell, Lt.-Col. R. D. E. ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i> ...	9-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 McElwaine, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	30-11-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Punjab R. ...	1 Craig, Lt.-Col. H. T. ...	4-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Waller, Lt.-Col. E. de W., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i> ...	15-3-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Radley, Lt.-Col. H. P., <i>C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	18-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. <i>Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 4 m.</i>
	4 Strover, Lt.-Col. E. J., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i> ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Middleton, Lt.-Col. M. ...	11-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4 Bombay Gns.	10 Gell, Lt.-Col. H. V. ...	12-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Cadell, Lt.-Col. A. P. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Plowden, Lt.-Col. B. E. C. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ...	5-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3 Mahr. L. I. ...	1 Spain, Lt.-Col. G. A. R. ...	1-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hinds, Maj. W. A. G., <i>M.C.</i> ...	...	...
	3 Chamier, Lt.-Col. R. O., <i>C.I.E.</i> ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c., n.s.</i> ...	17-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-5 Mahratta, L. I., 18-5-34).
	5 Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. I. ...	6-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif. ...	10 Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. B. ...	22-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A. ...	6-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R., <i>M.C.</i> ...	31-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., <i>D.S.O. [L], 'q.s.l.</i> ...	31-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	12-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> ...	6-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 Rajput R. ...	10 Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H., <i>M.C.</i> ...	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Passy, Lt.-Col. W. De L. ...	2-5-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Seudamore, Lt.-Col. P. C., <i>M.C., p. s. c.</i> ...	17-6-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Phillips, Lt.-Col. B. T. ...	1-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 O'Sullivan, Lt.-Col. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-2-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. <i>Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 1 m. 5 ds.</i>
	5 Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T. ...	30-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4 Punjab R. ...	10 Nance, Lt.-Col. W. J., <i>g.</i> ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Brewer, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>M.C.</i> ...	10-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-8 Punjab R., 11 Nov. 34).
	2 Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., <i>M.C.</i> ...	9-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Bampffield, Lt.-Col. G. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	6-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Harward, Lt.-Col. R. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	30-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 North, Lt.-Col. K. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	29-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. <i>Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 1 m.</i>
9 Jat R. ...	10 Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F., <i>g</i> ...	4-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ...	5-5-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Ecoles, Lt.-Col. M., <i>M.C.</i> ...	2-5-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Hailes, Lt.-Col. W. L., <i>M.C.</i> ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4th/9th Regts.	10 Maltby, Lt.-Col. C. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	14-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Baluch R. ...	1 Bacon, Lt.-Col. R. G. ...	16-9-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-10 Baluch R., 17 Sep. 33).
	2 Johnston, Lt.-Col. A. L., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> ...	21-1-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Melkjohn, Lt.-Col. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Criel, Lt.-Col. C. C., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> ...	16-6-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H. ...	28-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Quayle, Lt.-Col. P. R. [L] ...	16-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-10 Baluch R., 17 July 34).
	1 Andrewes, Lt.-Col. C. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	5-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
11 Sikh R. ...	2 Henderson, Lt.-Col. G. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	25-1-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 S. C. Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	15-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Drysdale, Lt.-Col. A. E., <i>D. S. O., M.C.</i> ...	31-7-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. <i>Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 4 m.</i>
	5 Turner, Lt.-Col. C. J. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Macausland, Lt.-Col. R. A. ...	12-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

# OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

398

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
12 F. F. R. ...	1 Lookhart, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	...	...
	2 Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., p.s.c. ...	19-2-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G., p.s.c. ...	4-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-12 F. F. R., 5 Dec. 34).
	5 Grant, Lt.-Col. P. ...	9-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Buist, Lt.-Col. C. N. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-12 F. F. R., 1 Feb. 34).
13 F. F. Rif. ...	1 De Butts, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	24-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Dec. 35).
	2 Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	21-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Coats, Lt.-Col. N. G. R., p.s.c. ...	14-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Condon, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., p.s.c. ...	15-5-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Bunbury, Lt.-Col. N. L. St. P., p.s.c. ...	6-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Johnson, Lt.-Col. G. T., p.s.c. ...	21-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-13 F. F. Rif., 22 Apl. 34)
14 Punjab R. ...	1 Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. D., O.B.E., M.C. ...	25-3-37	On retirement.
	2 Grant, Lt.-Col. R. A. P., M.C. ...	3-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Messum, Lt.-Col. L. R., p.s.c. ...	10-6-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C. ...	3-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. B. H. ...	20-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C. F. ...	3-11-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
15 Punjab R. ...	1 Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	31-7-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Fulton, Bt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C. ...	30-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Scott, Lt.-Col. R. N. G., O.B.E. ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...	24-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Shewen, Lt.-Col. D. G. P. M., O.B.E. ...	23-12-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt.-Col. N. L., p.s.c. ...	2-7-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
16 Punjab R. ...	2 Conder, Lt.-Col. H. ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R., q., p.s.c. ...	30-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-16 Punjab R., 1 May 34).
	4 Wallis, Lt.-Col. B. H., M.C., q. ...	17-4-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	31-5-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Maackenzie, Lt.-Col. J. D., p.s.c. (n) ...	11-2-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Blekford, Lt.-Col. M. H. ...	28-2-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17 Dogra R. ...	3 Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	21-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Trail, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C. ...	17-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C. ...	8-9-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Battiye, Lt.-Col. T. H., p.s.c. ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. ...	30-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R. ...	1 Saroope, Lt.-Col. C. F. ...	13-2-38	On attaining 52 years of age.
	2 Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E. ...	2-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Pean, Lt.-Col. P. ...	12-12-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-19 Hy'bad R., 13 Dec. 32.)
	Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L. ...	1-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. S., q. ...	24-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Rich, Lt.-Col. H. H., p.s.c. ...	1-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
20 Burma Rif. ...	2 Bagnall, Lt.-Col. H. S. ...	23-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Burdett, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.C. ...	30-9-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-20 Burma Rif., 1 Oct. 32.)
	10 Gauntlett, Lt.-Col. H. G. ...	24-2-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Carpendale, Maj. W. St. J., p.s.c. ...	...	...
	2 Mookler, Lt.-Col. E. C., p.s.c. ...	10-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	33 G. R. ...	31-1-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
21 G. R. ...	1 McSwiney, Lt.-Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	...	...
	2 Hind, Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-5-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., p.s.c. ...	12-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Lemon, Lt.-Col. R. L. ...	27-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	...	...	...
	...	...	...



## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
4 G. R. ...	1 Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H. M.C. [U] ...	31-8-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Murray-Lyon, Lt. Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 R. G. R. ...	1 Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.O., (s.c.) ...	9-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	10-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 G. R. ...	1 Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E. ...	31-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	28-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 G. R. ...	1 Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C. ...	21-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Henstock, Lt.-Col. R. P. ...	1-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R. ...	1 Harrington, Lt.-Col. H. R. ...	22-10-36	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Seooones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	28-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 G. R. ...	1 Poynder, Lt.-Col. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	3-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Nepean, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ...	...	...
10 G. R. ...	1 Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K., M.C. ...	31-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Bald, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C. ...	28-7-37	On retirement.
Royal Indian Army Service Corps.	Deighton, Lt.-Col. F. J. ...	29-10-36	On attaining 52 years of age.
	Rae, Lt.-Col. G. R. ...	17-2-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Boutflower, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E. ...	21-3-37	On attaining 52 years of age.
	Wintle, Lt.-Col. N., O.B.E. ...	14-9-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Herapath, Lt.-Col. C. B. ...	16-4-37	On termination of leave p. r.
	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C. ...	28-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H. ...	30-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Hickie, Lt.-Col. F. C. ...	27-2-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Cassidy, Lt.-Col. V. C., O.B.E. ...	9-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B. ...	14-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	McCaskill, Lt.-Col. K. D. F. ...	20-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	McWatters, Lt.-Col. H. V. ...	24-5-37	On termination of leave p. r.
	Williams, Lt.-Col. S. C. (s.c.) ...	8-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Urmson, Lt.-Col. D. G. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	23-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. R. B. H. ...	30-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Schofield, Lt.-Col. W. H. S. ...	28-1-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. W. H., D.S.O., p. ...	1-7-38	{ On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 4 m.
	Scott, Lt.-Col. W. R. A. ...	24-4-38	{ On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, for 1 m. only.
	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E., A.M.I.E. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	26-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Sealy, Lt.-Col. P. T., O.B.E. ...	15-9-38	{ On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 2 m. 1 d.
	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. J. B. ...	25-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Morris, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O. ...	27-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Thom, Lt.-Col. R. R. L. ...	1-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Howard, Lt.-Col. H. J. M. ...	7-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.C. ...	22-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C. ...	22-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Herbert, Lt.-Col. H. R. ...	24-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Martin, Lt.-Col. G. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ...	28-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C. (s) ...	26-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Chapman, Lt.-Col. M. T., D.S.O. ...	10-8-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

**Governor-General's Body-Guard.**

*"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."*

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Meedkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toome, under the official designation of "The Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard," but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals. The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

New Delhi—Arrived, October 1936, from Dehra Dun.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
30-5-15	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L. ... ..	3-2-34	1-4-36	19 Lrs.
<b>Adjutant.</b>				
4-2-26	Budgen, Capt. C. E. ... ..	4-2-35	5-6-35	3 Cav.
<b>Risaldar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-9-13	Muzaffar Khan (33, 51, 52, 60) ... ..	16-6-18	26-3-28	10-4-31 A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
12-5-10	Bishan Singh (60) ... ..	1-11-27	19-4-31	19-4-36
<b>Risaldar.</b>				
19-8-19	Gulzar Muhammad (33) ... ..	19-4-31	19-4-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-9-15	All Raza (23, 26, 201) ... ..	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
5-8-18	Guljar Singh ... ..	19-4-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

**Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.**

*"Seetabuldee."*

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats (U. P.).

Madras (Dett. at Ootacamund).

<b>Commandant.</b>				
31-8-18	Ruttledge, Maj. R. F., M.C. ... ..	31-8-36	9-10-34	Poona Horse.
<b>Adjutant.</b>				
<b>Risaldar.</b>				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	
13-7-12	Bijal Singh ... ..	16-6-30	1-4-32	
<b>Jemadar.</b>				
19-11-12	Dhool Singh ... ..	1-10-33		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.**

Raised at Poona in 1863, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.  
Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enpoint.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5-8-14	Portal, Maj. G. E. ... ..	3-5-33	18-1-34	2 R. Lrs.—Lv. ex. L., 6 m., to 16 Dec. 36.
28-9-17	Hugo, Maj. J. M. ... ..	28-9-35	13-6-36	7 Lt.-Cav.—Offg. Comdt
<b>Adjutant.</b>				
<b>Risaldar (1).</b>				
		Jemdr.	Resadr.	Risldr.
16-7-07	Natha Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. ...	11-4-16	17-8-18	1-1-21 A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
<b>Jemadars (3).</b>				
1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad ... ..	1-7-30		
1-8-04	Mohamad Husain Khan ... ..	1-11-30		
16-11-10	Jaswant Singh ... ..	16-6-33		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.**

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

**Calcutta.****Commandant.**

20-1-16	Lunham, Maj. T. M. ... ..	26-1-34	29-10-33	Poona Horse.
---------	---------------------------	---------	----------	--------------

**Risaldar.****Jemdr.****Risldr.**

5-4-12	Achal Singh ... ..	...	3-10-32	
--------	--------------------	-----	---------	--

**Jemadar.**

5-12-14	Sadar Din (43, 60) ... ..	23-7-35		
---------	---------------------------	---------	--	--

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).**

Raised 5th April 1815

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

**Kathmandu.**

Commandant (*ex-officio*)—His Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal.

**Subadar.****Jemdr.****Subdr.**

21-3-05	Basist Narayan Singh ... ..	1-6-32	1-6-35	
---------	-----------------------------	--------	--------	--

**Jemadar.**

18-5-16	Ram Ekbal Singh ... ..	1-6-35	...	
---------	------------------------	--------	-----	--

**Establishment.**—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Nalks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

**Mounted Escort.**—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

Uniform—Yellow.

Facings—Black.

## Skinner's Horse

### (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Bhurtpore" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Candahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee"  
"Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900"  
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922, present designation, 1927.

### 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse'; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1895; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

### 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse'. Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Risalpur.—Arrived on 23 Oct. 34, from Lucknow.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
(Retd.) . . . . . 4-5-23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

9-9-08	Gray, Lt.-Col. G. O. G. (s.c.)	...	24-7-33	24-7-33
--------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

### Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Broadfoot, Maj. W. A., p.s.c.	...	14-1-32	12-3-36
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

### Squadron Commanders (3).

14-1-14	Fulton, Maj. E. J.	...	14-1-32	21-2-33
6-12-14	Dean, Maj. A. E.	...	30-8-33	13-11-35
24-4-18	Holder, Maj. E. D.	...	24-4-36	12-3-36

### Squadron Officers.

21-8-18	Cradock-Watson, Maj. K. C.	...	21-8-36	22-1-19	Zhoi Militia.
21-8-18	Travers Capt. T. H.	...	21-8-23	4-6-32	A. R. D.

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

1st Co mtn. or enroute.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Squadron Officers—concl'd.</b>				
29-1-20	Macnamara, Capt. A. D. ...	29-1-27	22-11-35	Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Burma
30-3-23	Haynes, Capt. E. G. ...	30-8-32	1-11-28	
4-2-26	Loring, Capt. N. T. ...	25-3-35	9-4-27	Adj't.
4-1-28	MacLaurin, Lt. H. N. ...	4-5-30	22-3-29	
31-1-29	Armstrong, Lt. A. S. ...	30-4-31	5-4-30	Lt., ex. I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 36.
29-8-29	Barcroft, Lt. R. B. ...	29-11-31	16-3-36	
30-1-30	Gray, Lt. C. R. D. ...	30-4-32	17-5-32	A. D. C. to Govr. of Burma.
2-2-33	Cullinan, Lt. W. E. ...	2-5-35	19-3-34	Eqtn Schl., Saugor.
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, 2nd Lt. A. F. C. ...	31-1-35	10-3-36	

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Rls-Maj.
2-5-13	Raghubir Singh (23, 33) ...	17-5-19	1-2-24	16-6-32
6-4-14	Kamyab Khan (23, 25, 26) ...	18-4-22	19-4-28	1-8-34 Supt.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.

## Risalcars.

16-5-13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (24, 36, 43) ...	10-5-18	1-9-26
1-3-12	Nur Muhammed Khan (36, 60) ...	1-2-20	1-5-27
1-10-14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-23	1-7-32
23-5-21	Bannu Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-31	3-7-32
10-1-20	Kunwar Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	16-6-32	1-5-33
2-7-22	Daryao Singh (23, 25, 33, 60) ...	1-8-32	1-4-36

## Jemadars.

1-7-11	Karamat Ali Khan (33, 60) ...	1-11-26	
16-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan (33, 43, 60) ...	10-9-28	
19-3-20	Amar Singh (25, 33) ...	1-7-32	
4-6-21	Rattan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	3-7-32	Edn. Offr., 1 July 36.
29-12-17	Shib Sahai Singh, (33, 60) ...	1-4-33	
4-11-22	Jai Lal (33, 61) ...	16-6-33	Woodie-Maj.
5-7-21	Labh Singh (23) ...	23-6-34	Head Clerk.
30-8-17	Ganeshi Lal (33) ..	17-2-35	
10-4-23	Siri Chand (33, 60) ...	15-3-35	
18-3-17	Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 33, 43, 49, 60).	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13-7-25	Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36	

*Uniform—Blue.*

*Facings—Light blue.*

## 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Aracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Givency, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1918" "M. val" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922; present designation, 1935.

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse'. Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

## 4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant guardant.

Composition—Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Loralai—Arrived on 22 October 1935, from Ferozepore.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. (*Retd.*) .....2-11-17.

HON. COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Maharajadhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., Maharaja of Bikaner .....30-12-19.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
22-1-10	Whitworth, Lt.-Col. D. E., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-4-35	8-4-35	

## Second-in-Command.

22-1-18	Vaughan, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-7-33	8-4-35	<i>Lv., ex. I., 8 m., to 3 Mar. 37.</i>
---------	---	--------	--------	---

## Squadron Commanders (3).

5-8-14	Porter, Maj. G. E. ...	3-5-23	31-10-33	<i>Comdt., Govt.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.</i>
15-11-15	Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	1-7-36	15-10-35	<i>A. M. S. (P.) to C-in-C.</i>
29-6-16	de Salis, Maj. R. A. ...	22-6-34	2-12-35	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

14-11-16	Harris, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) G. E. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> 14-11-34	24-10-17	<i>Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>	
30-1-17	Wilkinson, Maj. J. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-1-35	2-11-17	<i>Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 8 d., to 8 Nov. 36.</i>



## INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).</b>				
<b>Squadron Officers—concl'd.</b>				
1-9-16	Avery, Maj. A. H. St. J. ...	10-5-35	1-12-25	A. R. O., Delhi.
16-12-18	Bomford, Capt. G. W. ...	16-12-24	16-12-18	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., P. W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.
15-4-19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G. ...	15-4-25	22-4-19	Attd. 16 Lt. Cav.
15-4-19	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. H. B. ...	15-4-25	22-4-19	
14-7-21	Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji, Capt. ...	14-7-29	7 11-22	
30-8-24	Mould, Capt. C. L. ...	30-8-33	2-12-29	Adj., 22 May 36.
31-1-29	McCoy, Lt. S. V. ...	30-4-31	3-4-30	
30-1-30	McNalty, Lt. P. G. B. ...	30-4-32	17 11-32	
27-8-31	Sproule, Lt. A. R. W. ...	27-11-33	23-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 22 May 36.
1-9-32	Wall, Lt. A. R. ...	1-12-34	24-11-33	Lv., ex. I., 9 m., to 3 June 37.
30-8-34	Stainforth, 2nd Lt. C. H. ...	30-8-34	22-11-35.	

## Honorary Officer.

10-3-15	Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C. ...	25-7-19	Late I. A. R. O.
---------	-----------------------------------	---------	------------------

## Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Resadr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
10-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	18-4-22	...	11-9-30	23-8-35 Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Ednl. Trng., N. Comd.
1-11-10	Krishna Chandra Singh, I.D.S.M. (60) ...	1-11-10	9-2-17	9-4-18	9-2-36

## Risaldars.

12-8-10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60) ...	6-6-21	...	16-11-26
16-3-07	Lall Chand (24, 32, 61) ...	1-5-24	...	15-9-33
16 7-10	Abdul Qayum Khan (25, 29, 36, 60) ...	11-7-21	...	15-9-33
6-10-09	Bharat Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	22-7-24	...	18-1-34
1-7-13	Sis Ram (24, 33, 36) ...	16-9-24	...	6-3-34
8-3-09	Muhammad Luqman Khan (43, 49) ...	9-2-26	...	21-1-36
16-4-09	Malkhan Singh (32, 60) ...	29-6-29	...	9-2-36

## Jemadars.

1 1-17	Ude Singh (32, 61) ...	13-3-30	Woodie-Maj.
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29) ...	9-2-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13-3-19	Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36) ...	16-5-33	
1-5-23	Ram Singh (33, 36) ...	5-9-33	
20-10-18	Bhagwat Singh (33, 36) ...	15-9-33	
1-7-25	Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	18-1-34	Edn. Offr.
16-2-26	Abdulla Khan (26, 33, 36) ...	6-3-34	
25-1-21	Rasik Ahmad Khan (33) ...	31-12-34	
1-4-12	Ganesh Dass Ball (23) ...	1-8-35	Head Clerk.
18-12-12	Ratti Ram, I.D.S. M. (33, 60) ...	21-1-36	
9-2-36	Bishan Singh ...	9-2-36	On probn.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

406

*Uniform*—Blue.

*Facings*—Primrose.

## 3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

*The Great War*.—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

### 5th Cavalry

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheeler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

### 8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1845, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and Jats.

Ferozepore—Arrived on 20 October 1935, from Meerut.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 9-9-27

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C., p.s.c.	... ..	9-9-34 17-10-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18-1-11	Watkins, Maj. H. L., M.O., p.s.c. [L]	... ..	18-1-28 17-10-34	
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>				
24-8-12	DeWilton, Maj. J. G. B.	... ..	24-8-29 16-12-30	<i>Le., ex. I., 7 m. 16 d., to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
5-10-14	Collins, Maj. G. G., 15 Lrs.	... ..	3-7-33 7-10-35	<i>Attached.—Le., ex. I., 9 m., to 31 Mar. 37.</i>
18-6-17	Crichton, Maj. T. O., M.O.	... ..	18-6-35 10-2-36	

### Squadron Officers.

27-10-17	Haslett, Maj. R. S., Poona Horse.	... ..	27-10-35 5-11-35	Attached.
15-4-19	Picken, Capt. H. W.	... ..	15-4-25 15-4-19	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
14-7-21	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D.	... ..	14-7-29 25-10-22	<i>A. R. D.</i>

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn, or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>3rd Cavalry.</b>				
<b>Squadron Officers—concl'd.</b>				
29-1-24	Trouton, Capt. H. G. ... ..	29-1-33	25-6-35	Offg. Adj't.
27-8-24	Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S. ... ..	27-8-33	15-10-25	
4-2-26	Budgen, Capt. C. R. ... ..	4-2-35	21-9-27	Adj't., G. G. B. G.
30-8-26	Morrison, Capt. C. C. ... ..	2-12-35	2-12-35	
30-8-28	Heneker, Lt. P. A. H. ... ..	30-11-30	2-12-29	Adj't., 17 June 35. <i>Le., ex. I., 7 m to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
29-3-29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Lt. ... ..	29-11-31	1-10-32	
28-3-30	Fink, Lt. E. J. ... ..	28-11-32	24-7-32	Burma Mily. Police.
29-1-31	Daulet Singh, Lt. ... ..	29-4-33	24-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 34. Eq'n. Schl., Saugor.
29-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar, Lt. ... ..	29-4-33	16-12-33	
27-3-31	Raza, Lt. Nawabzada A. K. ... ..	27-11-33	6-3-33	
2-2-33	Prabhat Chandra Banerji, Lt. ... ..	20-5-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	Hamid Saiyid Shahidi, Lt. ... ..	30-11-35	12-3-35	<i>Le., ex. I., m. c., to 22 Nov. 36.</i>

## Indian Land Forces.

15-7-35 Jalawar Singh Garewal, 2nd Lt. ... .. 15-7-35 12-8-36

## Honorary Officer.

17-9-13 Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, *Effendi* ... 17-9-13 Hony. Lieut. in Army.

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj
8-3-13	Hari Singh (62) ... ..	14-1-16	1-1-22	20-2-33

## Risaldars.

18-3-08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (60) .	1-8-18	1-1-26
18-7-16	Bisal Singh (49, 60) ... ..	1-8-18	16-9-26
28-1-12	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 36, 52, 60)	1-1-22	4-8-27
27-5-10	Ismail Khan (60) ... ..	1-1-24	1-1-33
26-11-12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (32, 60)	1-3-24	20-2-33
1-11-10	Gur Sahai Singh (25, 29, 49, 62) ..	1-4-24	1-3-33

## Jemadars.

16-2-14	Sita Ram (23) ... ..	22-11-22	Head Clerk.
1-8-09	Harnarain (33) ... ..	1-1-26	
23-1-14	Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 62) ...	16-9-26	
15-7-14	Mehtab Singh (32, 37) ... ..	4-8-27	
8-12-15	Abdul Sattar Khan (33, 62) ... ..	30-9-30	
28-6-14	Jadonath Singh (33) ... ..	1-1-33	
15-8-17	Sheoram Singh (33) ... ..	20-2-33	Edn. Offr. 15-1-34.
2-10-16	Sardar Singh (32, 33) ... ..	1-8-33	
7-10-16	Puttu Singh (33) ... ..	17-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr
17-11-16	Baidal Singh (33) ... ..	1-3-34	
30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-10-34	Wordic-Major.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Hodson's Horse.

### (4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Panjab Frontier."

*The Great War.*—"Givenshy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcellette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 8th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Sialkot.—Arrived on 11th Nov. 1933, from Kohat.

CORONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 15-4-32,

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-9-10	Graham, Lt.-Col. L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-32	1-12-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
6-9-11	Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	6-2-28	1-12-35	D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist.
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>				
22-1-18	Messervy, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., p.s.c. ...	1-7-33	7-9-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-1-14	Bidle, Maj. A. G. O. ...	14-1-32	31-10-35	
14-11-16	Walker, Maj. J. E. ...	14-11-34	1-12-35	Lt., ex I., to 15 Nov. 36.
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
30-1-17	Bendle, Maj. M. S., p.s.c. ...	1-1-34	17-9-17	
30-1-17	Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., p.s.c. ...	30-1-35	5-5-17	
16-7-20	Maxwell, Capt. L. E. L. ...	16-7-27	2-2-22	Staff Col., Quetta.
23-12-21	Hunt, Capt. W. S. ...	23-12-30	11-4-23	Adj., 28-9-34.
1-2-23	Barrington, Capt. G. L. G. ...	1-2-32	14-3-31	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment, in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---	----------

## Hodson's Horse.

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

27-8-24	Blake, Capt. G. W.	...	...	16-10-33	6-10-25	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
8-9-25	Shoolbred, Capt. W. J.	...	...	3-9-34	28-4-31	Qr.-Mr., 16 July 34.
8-9-25	Smeeton, Capt. M. R.	...	...	28-1-36	27-2-36	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
31-1-29	Thunder, Lt. G. B.	...	...	30-4-31	20-3-30	Lo., ex I., 8 m., to 17 May 37.
29-8-29	Keenan, Lt. P. J.	...	...	29-11-31	8-11-30	
28-8-30	Beatty, Lt. R. N.	...	...	28-11-32	24-10-31	Tochi Scouts.
2-2-33	Massey, Lt. P.	...	...	2-5-35	18-3-34	
2-2-33	Oakes, Lt. C. W.	...	...	2-5-35	5-3-34	
8-10-33	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H.	...	...	3-1-36	30-11-34	

## Honorary Officer.

23-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	...	...	23-1-32	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.).
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	-------------------------------

## Risaldar-Major

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
16-4-12	Chain Singh (24, 36, 43, 60)	...	16-5-16	1-6-23 16-4-35

## Risaldars.

12-8-02	Ishar Singh (49, 60)...	...	14-1-16	16-11-21	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
1-5-14	Khalil-ul-Bahman Khan (36, 43, 49, 60)...	...	1-10-18	1-7-31	
21-12-10	Ude Singh (33)	...	16-1-29	16-1-32	
20-12-09	Jit Singh (25, 33)	...	18-11-27	1-1-33	
16-3-13	Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 60)	...	1-9-29	16-5-33	
1-11-10	Ghulam Yasin (33)	...	24-2-29	16-11-33	
15-6-13	Kartar Singh (33, 61)	...	1-1-30	30-3-34	
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26)	...	1-11-24	19-12-34	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M, Fchh. Jullundur.
25-2-14	Balawal Shah (33, 36, 60)	...	18-4-30	16-4-35	

## Jemadars.

1-5-12	Amar Singh (33, 36)	...	16-11-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25-3-18	Ram Rakha	...	1-5-31	Head Clerk.
11-11-14	Harbachan Singh (33)	...	1-7-31	
23-5-17	Risal Singh (24, 25, 33, 43)	...	1-5-32	
16-11-16	Jiwan Singh (33, 61)	...	1-1-33	Woordie-Maj.
16-6-22				
17-7-16	Sewa Singh (33, 61)	...	16-11-33	
11-2-22	Ata Muhammad (33, 60)	...	30-3-34	
2-9-22	Zardad Khan (33)	...	15-5-34	
8-11-24	Sarup Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	17-11-34	Eda. Offr., 17-11-34.
10-2-15	Dalip Singh (33, 36)	...	4-2-35	
1-4-14	Manza Ram, I.O.M. (33)	...	16-4-35	

Uniform—Blue

Facings—Scarlet

## Probyn's Horse.

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Pelwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 1927; present designation, 1936.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Kohat.—Arrived on 30 Oct. 1933, from Lahore, (For Bannu, 1st Nov. 1936).

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s. . . . . 21-6-24.

Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present Appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-1-09	Baker, Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., &c., p.s.c.	.. .. 1-7-30	1-11-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
6-9-11	Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L], q. s. l.	6-9-28	1-11-35	
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>				
19-1-07	Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L], q. s. l. ...	19-1-33	27-2-28	Adviser in Languages and Secy., Bd. of Examiners, A. H. Qrs.
15-8-14	Davidson, Maj. J. W., M.C. ...	15-8-32	1-11-35	
15-11-15	Nadin, Maj. G., p. s. c. ...	15-11-33	24-6-36	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.—Offg. Bde.-Maj., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
21-12-17	Birdwood, Maj. C. B. ...	21-12-35	15-4-19	
21-8-18	Davidson, Maj. A. F. ...	21-8-36	17-1-19	Instr., Ind. Wing, Eqn. Schl., Saugor



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## Probyn's Horse

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

17-12-19	Benn, Capt. L. M. H.	...	17-12-26	30-3-20	Adjt., Punjab Contgt.
24-12-20	Gordon, Capt. J. E.	...	24-12-28	26-3-22	Staff Colt., Quetta.
29-1-25	Critchley, Capt. R. O.	...	29-1-34	16-5-27	Adjt., 26 Apl. 34.
30-8-26	Goring, Capt. A.	...	30-8-35	24-3-30	
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T.	...	30-8-35	29-4-28	A. R. D.
4-2-23	Symons, Lt. R. O.	...	4-5-30	28-1-36	
29-8-29	Heeketh, Lt. C. W.	...	29-11-31	15-10-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 15 Dec. 36.</i>
28-8-30	Kemsley, Lt. A. B.	...	28-11-32	6-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35.
29-1-31	Butler, Lt. J. D.	...	29-4-33	20-3-32	
28-1-32	Kennedy, Lt. F. W.	...	28-4-34	5-11-34	
1-9-32	Steward, Lt. J. A.	...	1-12-34	29-11-33	
30-8-34	Westwood, 2nd Lt. R. C.	...	30-8-34	7-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 15 Nov. 36, p.r.</i>
31-1-35	Parsons, 2nd Lt. L. H. M.	...	31-1-35	10-3-36	
1-2-35	Mylne, 2nd Lt. B. H.	...	1-2-35	20-3-36	

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-4-09	Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt. (23, 201)	...	4-1-15	30-7-18	1-4-21	1-2-30
1-5-09	Lali Singh, M.B.M. (23, 42, 48, 64)	...	24-9-13	...	1-3-26	13-10-35

*A. D. O. to the Viceroy.*

## Risaldars.

1-9-09	Duleep Singh, I.D.S.M. (32, 36)	...	16-7-23	...	1-2-30
12-10-14	Muhammad Amin (36, 60)	...	26-6-23	...	1-4-30
19-1-14	Mastan Singh (33, 36, 60)	...	19-10-25	...	1-10-31
18-8-10	Hazara Singh (25)	...	5-7-24	...	1-2-38
1-1-12	Bal Singh (33, 60)	...	1-6-27	...	15-11-34
15-7-14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	...	1-11-27	...	1-1-35
4-7-18	Tungal Singh (33, 36)	...	1-10-31	...	16-10-35

## Jemadars.

8-11-13	Gurbachan Singh (33, 36)	...	1-9-27		
5-1-16	Basant Singh (33)	...	1-4-30		
1-2-16	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	1-2-38	Wood's-Maj.	
5-6-18	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (33, 60)	...	3-7-33		
10-7-17	Harnam Singh (33)	...	1-9-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
4-5-18 } 30-7-22 }	Nanak Singh (33, 36)	...	1-10-33		
13-10-14	Lal Singh	...	1-6-34	Head Clerk.	
1-2-16	Allah Ditta Khan (33)	...	15-11-34		
25-11-21	Ghulam Haidar Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-1-35		
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	16-10-35	Edn. Offr., 16 Nov. 35.	
1-5-23	Sharaf Ali Khan (33, 36)	...	16-11-35		

Uniform—Blue

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse.)

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1913." "The Great War."—"Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1918" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

### 15th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

### 16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Lahore.—Arrived on 19th Oct. 1933, from Sialkot.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.F., V.D., T.D.,  
Personal A. D. C. to the King . . . . . 13-5-04.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
(Retd.) . . . . . 30-3-23.

1st Comm. or enrolment	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

18-1-11	Landale, Lt.-Col. O. H., M.C.	...	...	11-6-36	11-6-36
---------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

### Second-in-Command.

### Squadron Commanders (3).

27-8-14	Wordsworth, Maj. R. H.	...	...	19-5-33	27-8-30	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 14 d., to 25 Oct. 36.
24-8-15	Scott, Maj. T., p.s.c.	...	...	22-12-33	29-8-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Feshawar Dist.
7-7-16	White, Maj. G. F., M.C.	...	...	23-3-35	18-10-35	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 19 d., to 19 Oct. 36.

### Squadron Officers.

31-8-18	Blackden, Maj. J. F.	...	...	31-8-36	11-12-23	
31-8-18	Warren, Maj. P.	...	...	31-8-36	4-9-18	R. I. A. S. O.
15-4-19	Poole, Capt. A. E. C.	...	...	19-10-25	22-4-19	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse.)</b>				
<b>Squadron Officers—contd.</b>				
29-1-20	Curtis, Capt. A. G. N. ... ..	29-1-27	6-2-30	
24-12-20	Emtage, Capt. E. J. R. ... ..	24-12-28	23-5-23	
31-1-24	Jordan, Capt. J. L. ... ..	31-1-33	20-11-35	
23-4-27	Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K. ... ..	23-4-36	12-11-30	Adj't., 27 Aug. 34.
21-10-30		30-4-31	23-4-30	A. R. Dept.
31-1-29	Inglis, Lt. F. H. B. ... ..	30-11-31	29-11-30	Qr.-Mr., 25 June 35. <i>Lt. ex I., 7 m.,</i> <i>to 30 Oct. 36.</i>
30-8-29	Stewart, Lt. F. R. C. ... ..	23-11-32	15-3-33	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
23-8-30	Bowen, Lt. J. C. E. ... ..	1-12-34	6-11-33	
1-9-32	Bennett, Lt. C. B. ... ..	1-12-34	17-3-35	
1-9-32	Blair, Lt. A. ... ..	30-8-34	22-10-35	
30-8-34	Dawes, 2nd-Lt. R. A. A. ... ..	30-8-34	14-10-35	
30-8-34	Howson, 2nd-Lt. J. M. ... ..			
<b>Honorary Officer</b>				
1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia ... ..	1-2-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).	
<b>Risaldar-Major</b>				
		Jemdr.	Resdrr.	Risldr.
12-2-05	Narain Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., <i>Hony. Capt.</i> (23, 42, 52) ... ..	1-3-16	3-11-17	1-4-21
				6-4-32
				<i>Order of Br. Ind.</i> <i>in ch.</i>
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
1-2-08	Surat Singh (52) ... ..	22-9-20	...	16-1-25
1-6-09	Dadan Khan (33, 36, 48, 60) ... ..	11-10-20	...	1-7-26
31-4-11	All Muhammad Khan (33, 49, 52) ... ..	1-11-24	...	1-2-29
13-9-17	Ram Nath (25, 26, 32, 36, 52) ... ..	1-11-24	...	1-2-29
19-5-15	Malik Muhammad Chiragh Khan (33, 36, 60) ... ..	1-11-24	...	1-6-32
1-7-11	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33, 60) ... ..	19-10-28	...	1-5-33
16-7-11	Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60) ... ..	16-1-30	...	6-4-35
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-7-13	Sundar Singh (23) ... ..	1-6-21	Head Clerk.	
16-7-10	Amar Singh (33) ... ..	1-2-32		
7-9-12	Kartar Singh (33) ... ..	6-4-32		
1-4-13	Sadh Ram (33, 36) ... ..	1-6-32		
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60) ... ..	1-7-32	Woodie-Maj.	
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (33, 60) ... ..	1-5-23		
16-11-11	Netar Singh (33, 52) ... ..	1-4-34		
1-9-12	Abdul Rahman (25, 33, 49) ... ..	1-6-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
24-11-17	Narayan Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-8-34	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 34.	
6-9-23	Muhammad Inayat Hussain (24, 25, 29, 32) ... ..	6-4-35		
4-6-13	Sawan Singh (33) ... ..	1-5-36		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Mahaidpoor" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Merv" "Persia, 1915-19."

*Campbell-kipattan*.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Bolarum.—Arrived on 28th Oct. 1935, from *Loralai*.

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., G.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
(Commander-in-Chief in India)

8-12-33,

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
2-9-10	Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., p. s. c.	23-12-35	23-12-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5-8-14	Muirhead, Maj. J. I., M.C. (s. c.)	1-1-33	23-12-35	A. M. S., W. Comd.
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>				
16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, Maj. C.	16-6-33	1-6-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
9-4-15	Palk, Maj. L. C., p.s.c.	4-1-34	7-6-33	Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Rls. —Offg. D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist.
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
28-9-17	Hugo, Maj. J. M.	28-9-35	1-11-32	Offg. Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.
7-7-20	Malik Mohamed Ali, Capt.	26-3-28	14-3-34	
1-2-23	Kunwar Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	1-2-32	25-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
4-2-26	Tara Singh Bal, Capt.	4-2-35	9-4-27	Adj., 1 June 35.
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	21-10-35	27-10-27	Lt. in & ex I., 3 m., to 4 Oct. 36.
29-1-27	Ahmed Jan, Capt.	29-1-36	18-3-28	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
2-2-28	Chaudhuri, Lt. J. N.	2-5-30	10-3-29	
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf, Lt.	30-4-31	13-5-30	
27-8-31	Rustom Maneckji Bilmoria, Lt.	27-11-33	31-10-32	
28-1-32	Massaud Khan, Lt.	28-4-34	4-1-34	
2-2-33	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt.	2-5-35	5-11-34	
<b>Attached.</b>				
30-1-17	King, Maj. R. S., M.C.	30-1-35	2-1-35	R. Deccan Horse.
<b>Indian Land Forces.</b>				
15-7-35	Chaudhuri, 2nd Lt. D.	15-7-35	10-8-36	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
21-11-31	Loharu, Nawab Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, Nawab of —	21-2-34	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
<b>Risaldar-Majors.</b>				
1-7-08	Tek Chand, Bahadur (33, 52, 60)	Jemdr. 7-5-23	Risldr. 16-10-30	Rls.-Maj. 1-8-33
1-3-13	Bishan Singh (24, 36)	1-2-20	14-4-26	30-11-35
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
1-5-08	Harnam Singh	24-1-22	1-11-29	
12-7-11	Mula Singh (49)	15-5-24	16-10-31	
22-8-21				
29-9-11	Dehl Singh (38, 60)	15-7-23	16-10-32	
16-6-09	Hans Ram (33, 52)	1-8-25	1-8-33	
10-9-21	Khalrullah Sharif (33, 43, 61)	1-2-31	30-11-35	Eqtn. Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
7-1-13	Ahmad Khan (33)	1-8-33	10-5-36	
11-5-12	Fatch Khan (33, 48)	16-10-32	17-5-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
12-11-15	Jaswant Singh (23)	1-6-25	Head Clerk.	
15-11-20	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	1-1-30	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
25-10-17				
4-8-23	Baba Sharif (33)	15-9-31		
25-6-17	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	5-9-33	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
1-7-20				
30-9-26	Partap Singh (24, 32, 61)	1-11-33		
12-10-13	Radhika Kishan (25, 30, 32, 44)	1-12-33	Offg. Edn. Offr.	
3-4-23	Diwan Singh (23, 33, 48)	12-7-34		
29-9-22	Waryam Singh (33)	16-10-34	Jemdr Qr.-Mr.	
9-1-17	Indar Singh (33, 52, 60)	16-10-34		
19-3-14				
11-8-28	Rajab Ali Khan (32, 60)	10-5-36		
14-7-15	Gugan Singh (33, 36)	17-5-36		
30-4-23				
14-12-17				
10-5-20				

A. D. C. to  
C.-in-C.  
Order of Br.  
Ind., 2nd Cl.

**Uniform**—Blue.**Facings**—French Grey.**8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.**

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanisians, 1919."

*The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden".[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.**26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.**

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

**THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.****30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).**

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Lucknow—Arrived on 25th Oct. 1934, from Mardan.

**COLONEL**—Field Marshal Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 21-10-32.**HONY. COLONEL**—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore . . . 24-6-10

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5-8-05	Johnson, Lt.-Col. H. A. B. ...	5-8-31	5-7-33	Vacates on 3 Jan. 37. <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Jan. 37, p. r.</i>

**Second-in-Command.**

24-3-12	Magnay, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. D., p.s.c. ...	1-1-33	12-3-36	
---------	--	--------	---------	--

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

3-9-10	O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. B. H. ...	3-9-36	28-5-28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Sep. 37, p. r.</i>
3-9-10	Bird, Maj. W. T., p.s.c., f.s. ...	3-9-27	5-7-30	
24-8-13	Worledge, Maj. F. H. ...	31-3-30	5-7-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 26 d., to 2 Jan. 37.</i>

**Squadron Officers.**

28-8-14	Powell, Maj. W. N., M.C. ...	19-5-33	15-4-17	
30-1-17	Whittick, Maj. H. D., p. s. c. ...	30-1-35	5-12-32	
24-11-17	Wilson, Maj. J. ...	23-8-36	15-1-19	

1st  
Commn.  
or second.

Names and Rank.

Army  
rank.

Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

## 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

### Squadron Officers—*contd.*

29-1-20	Gardiner, Capt. W. H.	...	...	29-1-27	5-12-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 36.</i>
29-1-20	Tucker, Capt. H. D.	...	...	29-1-27	1-2-20	<i>Adj't., 16 Feb. 36—Lv. ex I., 7 m. 28 d., to 6 Nov. 36.</i>
31-8-22	Martin, Capt. J. M. W. [U]	...	...	31-8-31	12-5-30	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
8-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C.	...	...	8-9-34	23-8-27	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 19 d., to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
31-1-29	Cotton, Lt. J. R.	...	...	30-4-31	21-3-30	<i>Polk. Dept.</i>
23-8-29	Armstrong, Lt. W. E.	...	...	29-11-31	15-10-30	<i>A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam.</i>
30-1-30	Roberts, Lt. J. R. L.	...	...	30-4-32	10-2-33	<i>Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 35.</i>
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A.	...	...	1-5-32	23-3-31	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
27-8-8	Salkeld, Lt. P. E.	...	...	27-11-33	23-12-35	
27-8-31	Sorby, Lt. R. A. C.	...	...	27-11-33	26-10-32	
28-1-32	Waddilove, Lt. M. C.	...	...	28-4-34	16-3-33	
31-1-35	Dodkins, 2nd Lt. C. M.	...	...	31-1-35	10-3-36	

### Honorary Officers.

1-1-18	Baria, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	...	...	18-1-30	Hony. Maj. in Army.
13-2-20	Maharaj Naharsinghji, C.I.E., of Deolad Baria	...	...	13-2-27	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.).

### Risaldar-Majors.

				Jemdr.	Resdr.	Risldr.	Ria-Maj.	
16-7-12	Echar Singh (23, 25, 26, 260)	...	...	18-4-22	...	9-12-26	18-10-33	Supy. — Asst. Insptr. of Ednl. Trng., W. Comd.
22-4-04	Amichand	...	...	11-7-17	5-6-19	1-4-21	1-1-36	

### Risaldars.

16-2-12	Ajmer Singh (23, 36, 42, 60)	...	...	13-3-18	...	16-8-24		
8-1-13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 48, 60)	...	...	27-1-21	...	16-7-26		
8-4-13	Lachhi Ram (33, 38, 60)	...	...	16-5-23	...	9-5-34		
16-9-14	Bijai Singh (33, 60)	...	...	16-5-28	...	1-11-34		
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33)	...	...	1-11-24	...	16-1-35		Supy.—A. I. E. T. Kchat Dist.
1-5-12	Bhim Singh (33)	...	...	13-1-33	...	1-1-36		
16-8-14	Karnali Singh (33)	...	...	2-10-29	...	2-1-36		
14-11-18	Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 48)	...	...	17-5-27	...	1-5-36		

### Jemadars.

27-7-13	Sabit Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	...	1-7-29				
26-3-19	Sheikh Hamdullah (25, 29, 32, 36, 42, 60)	...	...	1-1-31		Woordie-Maj.		
11-11-16	Tara Singh (33)	...	...	27-10-31				
25-3-18	Ujagar Singh (33, 60)	...	...	9-5-34				
25-3-13	Harnam Singh (33, 42)	...	...	1-11-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
16-2-13	Ali Ahmad Khan (33)	...	...	22-4-35				
23-2-13	Dhalla Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38)	...	...	1-6-35				
30-3-13	Hazara Singh (33)	...	...	4-9-35				
19-2-17	Raghubir Singh (23)	...	...	27-12-35		Head Clerk.		
27-8-16	Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61)	...	...	1-1-36				
9-12-21	Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	...	2-1-36				



Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—White.

## The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

"Central India."

*The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1918" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Fiers Courcellette" "Cambrai 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

"CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN."

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

## 20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

## 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Poona.—Arrived on 5th Oct. 1931, from Meerut. (For Quetta, 18th Nov. 1936.)

COLONEL.—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Charles E. E. F. K. Macquoid, C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . 26-8-32.

HONY. COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk, Wal Mumalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam-ud-Daula, Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of Hyderabad . . . . . 1-1-18.

1st Column.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
----------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

6-9-11	Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C.	...	...	3-6-36	3-6-36
--------	---------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

## Second-in-Command.

16-11-14	Nunn, Maj. R. N., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	1-7-33	3-6-36
----------	--------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	--------

## Squadron Commanders (3).

16-8-16	Ballentine, Maj. J. S., p.s.c.	...	...	16-8-34	4-8-34	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.
30-1-17	King, Maj. R. S., M.O.	...	...	30-1-35	3-6-36	Attd. 7 Lt. Cav.

## Squadron Officers.

30-1-17	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., p.s.c.	...	...	30-1-35	19-4-17	Staff Capt., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
31-8-18	Wardle, Maj. J. L.	...	...	31-8-36	18-9-18	Adj., Cal. I. H.
17-12-19	Atherton, Capt. T. G.	...	...	17-12-26	18-4-20	
16-7-20	Wood, Bt.-Maj. G. H. B.	...	...	1-7-35	22-9-29	Instr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
29-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M.	...	...	29-8-32	14-9-29	Adj., Bihar L. H.

1st  
Commn.  
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army rank. Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Royal Deccan Horse  
(9th Horse).Squadron Officers—*contd.*

27-8-24	Wright, Capt. R. S.	...	...	27-8-33	20-10-25	
29-1-27	Carr, Capt. G. H.	...	...	29-1-36	24-3-28	Adj't., 1 June 35.
1-9-27	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G.	...	...	1-9-36	10-1-29	Offz. Instr., S. A. S., Pachmarhi Wing.
2-2-28	Casson, Lt. J. W. Fitz-G.	...	...	2-5-30	21-3-29	Burma Mil'y. Police.
28-8-30	Harper, Lt. A. F.	...	...	28-11-32	26-10-31	Qr.-Mr., 4 Sep. 36.
27-8-31	Kirton, Lt. P. Y. O.	...	...	27-11-33	18-11-32	
1-9-32	Ingham, Lt. J. O.	...	...	1-12-34	20-11-33	
1-9-32	David, Lt. I. A.	...	...	1-12-34	21-3-35	
2-2-33	Kennard, Lt. R. B.	...	...	2-5-35	20-3-34	
31-8-33	Nixon, Lt. G. B.	...	...	30-11-35	9-3-36	

## Attached.

1-5-36	Rajppla, Yuvraj Shri Rajendrasinhji, of	...	1-9-36	Temp. Hony. 2nd Lt. in Army.
--------	---	-----	--------	------------------------------

## Honorary Officer.

22-0-13	Savanur, Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—	...	26-9-31	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	--	-----	---------	---------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemdr. Risldr. Ris.-Maj.

## Risaldars.

2-4-06	Ameer Khan (23, 51)	...	1-11-20	4-4-26	A. D. O. to G. O. C-in-C., S. Comd.
4-8-14	Raghubir Singh. M. B. E., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60)	...	3-10-18	1-6-26	
1-4-05	Muhammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (24, 32, 52, 60)	...	1-5-22	16-8-30	
18-12-06	Dharam Singh (33, 61)	...	1-3-28	4-4-32	
16-3-12	Khut Singh (33, 49, 60)	...	10-9-28	29-5-33	
19-4-09	Abdul Hakim Khan (32, 52)	...	1-6-28	1-2-34	
6-11-13	Alakh Ram (33, 36)	...	4-11-28	16-8-34	
31-7-17	Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 36)	...	16-8-27	16-9-35	
3-5-13	Deep Chand (33, 60)	...	1-7-29	22-9-35	Ind. Staff Offr., Egm. Schl., Saugor.
1-5-10	Kishan Singh (33)	...	13-7-28	22-9-35	

## Jemadars.

7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (23, 43)	...	13-8-27	Head Clerk.
24-7-19	Rahmat Ali Be, (23, 25, 30, 33)	...	16-7-32	Supy.—Ind. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
22-10-17	Indar Singh (49, 60)	...	16-11-32	Woordie-Maj.
13-2-22	Atar Singh (33, 48, 61)	...	20-5-33	
16-1-12	Abdul Nabi Khan (33)	...	1-2-34	
16-11-18	Bharat Singh (32, 37)	...	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
26-3-20	Mir Youns Ali (33, 36, 42, 49, 60)	...	16-8-34	
5-6-19	Parmeshri Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 52)	...	16-5-35	
2-10-20	Harchand Singh (33, 43, 61)	...	16-9-35	
26-3-18	Indar Singh (33, 43, 49)	...	22-9-35	
13-8-19	Chand Khan (33, 60)	...	1-6-36	
5-10-17	Surindar Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	15-6-36	Edn. Offr., 15-6-36.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## The Guides Cavalry

### (10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force).

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ain Masjid" "Kabul, 1878" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War—"Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915"

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—Dogras, Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Merdan—Arrived on 23rd Oct. 1934, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) 30-8-35.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

6-9-11	Hammond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. V., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33	...	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 36.
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	-----	---------------------------------

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Squadron Commanders (3).

15-8-14	Eales, Maj. C. H. H., M.C. ...	...	15-8-32	8-1-29	Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 20 Nov. 36.
5-8-14	Free, Maj. G. W., M.C., p.s.c., f.s.	...	1-7-31	18-10-31	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., P. & A. Dist.
12-10-14	Gradidge, Maj. J. H., O.B.E.	...	10-7-33	27-10-32	

#### Squadron Officers.

18-6-17	Prioleau, Maj. C. P. J.	...	18-6-35	18-6-17	Ind. States Forces.
16-12-18	Walton, Capt. F.	...	16-12-24	22-7-25	
20-9-13	Gimson, Capt. W. A.	...	20-9-23	8-3-30	Tochi Scouts.
27-8-24	Egerton, Capt. D. G.	...	27-3-33	5-10-25	Adj. N. Beng. M. Rif.
4-2-26	Elliott-Lockhart, Capt. W.	...	4-2-35	28-3-27	Adj., 1 Dec. 34.—Lv. ex I., 2m. 3d. to 14 Nov. 36.
30-8-24	Edwards, Capt. The Hon'ble W.	...	17-11-35	17-11-35	
31-8-22	Mainwaring, Capt. R. Q. C.	...	7-2-36	7-2-36	
3-2-23	Plunkett, Lt., The Hon'ble R. A. H.	...	3-5-30	21-8-29	Lv. in & ex I., 3 m. 27 d., to 16 Nov. 36.
29-8-29	Shebbeare, Lt. R. A.	...	29-11-31	25-10-30	
30-1-30	Garforth-Bles, G. D. G.	...	30-4-32	18-10-32	A. D. C. to Govr. of Sind. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
28-8-30	Roffey, Lt. L. A. J.	...	28-11-32	20-10-31	
31-8-33	Strover, Lt. G. M.	...	30-11-35	6-11-34	
1-2-34	McCausland, Lt. M. LaT.	...	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Reid, 2nd Lt. J. B.	...	31-1-35	19-3-36	

#### Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Bessdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
24-2-09	Ratan Chand, Bahadur (48, 52)	...	1-11-11	16-4-15	29-9-19	15-9-32 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.

#### Risaldars.

7-4-14	Mohammad Tuhaf (I) (33, 41, 62)	...	5-6-19	...	1-9-28	
5-12-11	Partab Singh (23, 32, 36, 52)	...	1-10-27	...	1-12-30	
13-8-13	Indar Singh (I) (23, 25, 32, 36)	...	10-6-22	...	15-9-32	Reinstated 10 June after demobilisation.
18-5-12	Genda Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 52, 60, 62)	...	1-5-25	...	15-10-32	
15-8-08	Karim Dad (32, 60)	...	1-9-27	...	15-10-32	
1-6-08	Bawa Singh (33, 60)	...	1-1-30	...	16-4-34	
1-5-13	Indar Singh (II) (33, 60)	...	22-2-20	...	28-11-35	

#### Jemadars.

14-12-16	Sher Khan (33, 49, 61)	...	1-11-27	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation.	
5-9-11	Ghulam Haidar (24, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-9-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-11-09	Partab Singh (33)	...	1-11-30		
7-1-13	Aulha Khan (33, 36)	...	1-12-30	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.	
3-8-13	Nawaz Jang (33, 36, 60)	...	15-10-32		
5-2-13	Bhagwan Singh (24)	...	1-12-32	Head Clerk.	
30-9-16	Jagindar Singh (33, 60)	...	16-4-34		
7-1-15	Makhan Singh (32, 43, 60)	...	1-6-35	Woodie-Major.	
9-3-13	Shankar Singh (33)	...	1-11-35		
19-2-23	Garka Ram (33, 36)	...	28-11-35		
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-12-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec.	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet

## Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War.*—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]  
 Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

*21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).*

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

### 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force)

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Dogras, Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Bolarius—Arrived on 12 Nov. 1935, from Rawalpindi.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles A. C. Godwin. K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.). 18-4-24.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Garatin, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C. ...	9-9-34	13-12-34	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 36.
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Walker, Maj. B. W. G., M.C. ...	14-1-32	26-8-35	
Squadron Commanders (3)				
1-10-14	Carr-White, Maj. G., p.s.c. ...	1-10-32	17-1-33	Bde. Maj., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.
17-8-15	Bayer, Maj. C. P. ...	17-8-33	21-6-33	
6-8-14	Stewart, Maj. I. ...	8-5-33	28-10-35	
Squadron Officers.				
31-1-18	Tatham, Maj. P. R. ...	31-1-36	1-2-19	Offg. Staff offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.) to Maj.-Genl. Cav., A. Hdqrs.
1-5-17	Ferguson, Maj. J. M. ...	31-1-36	22-5-19	
29-1-20	Knowles, Capt. G. ...	29-1-27	5-2-20	
6-6-18	Sanger, Capt. P. B. ...	1-9-28	31-12-29	Dy. Chief of the Mily. Staff, Jammu and Kashmir State Forces.
31-8-22	Wheeler, Capt. G. T. ...	31-8-31	7-11-28	Staff Coll., Camberley.
4-2-26	Hammer, Capt. R. G. ...	4-2-35	9-6-27	Adj., 1 Apl. 35.—Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 1 Aug. 36.
30-8-28	Orr, Lt. J. R. H. ...	30-11-30	9-11-29	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Oct. 36.
29-8-29	Danvers, Lt. A. A. J. ...	29-11-31	15-12-31	Adj. & Asst. Comdt., Malabar Spl. Police.
19-6-31	Buckston, Lt. G. B. ...	19-9-33	28-11-32	
31-8-33	Bols, Lt. K. W. ...	30-11-35	30-11-34	
Honorary Officer.				
7-10-19	Sir Hissam-ud-din, Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., I.D.S.M. (Retd.) ...	22-11-33	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
Risaldar-Majors.				
10-11-14	Rajinder Singh (24, 36) ...	Jemdr. 23-6-16	Reasdr. 28-10-18	Risdr. 1-11-20
7-6-18	Malik Ahmed Khan (25, 33, 49, 60) ...	8-6-21	...	1-7-31
Risaldars.				
10-11-07	Sarab Singh, Bahadur (23, 32, 49) ...	29-10-14	27-11-19	1-4-21
14-11-07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (36) ...	6-11-16	...	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.
8-3-12	Fauja Singh (23, 33, 52) ...	1-1-22	...	1-9-25
12-2-15	Anant Ram (33, 38) ...	10-10-33	...	1-7-31
7-9-14	Sarup Singh (25, 33, 43, 60) ...	1-7-25	...	15-7-34
3-6-12	Khan Zaman Khan (25, 33) ...	15-5-29	...	6-9-34
21-7-13	Basant Singh (25, 30, 32, 42, 61) ...	15-8-29	...	24-2-36
Jemadars.				
17-11-14	Ghulam Rasul (23, 26) ...	9-11-23	Head Clerk.	
20-12-21	Saifuraz Khan (25, 33) ...	1-5-31		
1 6 12	Gurmukh Singh (33) ...	1-7-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
25 10-21	Jahan Dad Khan (33, 37, 43) ...	1-5-32		
1 8-14	Chuanan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-9-32		
1-10-13	Lachman Singh (33, 61) ...	13-12-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Jan. 33.	
3-5-16	Isher Singh (25, 33) ...	15-7-34	Woodie-Maj.	
27-4-27	Chaim Singh (24, 33, 60) ...	14-12-34		
23-10-14	Ganga Ram (33) ...	9-8-35		
29-7-24	Sher Muhammad Khan (24, 33, 60) ...	24-2-36		
...	Muhammad Zahid ...	1-7-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

### Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War.*—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]  
 Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Dogras, Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived on 17th Oct. 1935, from Bolarum.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 14-8-34

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

5-8-05	Fraser, Bt.-Col. W. A. K., C.B.M., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L]	...	1-7-33	1-11-32	Offg. Comdr., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
--------	--	-----	--------	---------	--

#### Second-in-Command.

18-1-11	Branfoot, Maj. D. O.	...	18-1-28	2-1-34	Offg. Comdt.
---------	----------------------	-----	---------	--------	--------------

#### Squadron Commanders (3).

22-1-13	Hall, Maj. I. F. G.	...	22-1-31	13-10-30	Lv. ex I., 6 m. 14 d., to 29 Oct. 36.
8-8-14	Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., p.s.c.	...	8-8-32	2-1-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-8-17	Lawson, Maj. J., p.s.c.	...	10-11-35	7-11-35	Staff Capt., Aux. & Terr. Force, Burma Indp. Dist.

#### Squadron Officers.

21-8-18	Gregson, Capt. D. A.	...	19-10-25	4-6-18	
15-4-19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. J.	...	19-10-25	15-4-19	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
13-7-21	Firbank, Capt. L. T.	...	13-7-20	2-8-29	
31-1-24	Alford, Capt. J.	...	31-1-33	30-8-25	Adj't., 17 May 34.
30-8-24	Orman, Capt. L.	...	30-8-33	11-2-27	
30-8-28	Magan, Lt. W. M. T. [L.]	...	30-11-30	12-10-29	
29-1-31	Balley, Lt. R. A.	...	29-4-33	14-8-32	Qr.-Mr., 7 Dec. 35.
2-2-33	Vanrenen, Lt. W. D.	...	2-5-35	14-9-34	Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 29 Oct. 36.
30-8-34	Gordon, 2nd-Lt. R. D.	...	30-8-34	17-10-35	
1-9-34	Turner, 2nd-Lt. H. R.	...	1-9-34	25-10-35	

#### Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
29-1-16	Bidhi Chand (24, 42, 60)	...	29-1-16	1-7-21	16-4-35 A. D. C. to G. O- C., B. Comd.
8-4-13	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 32, 53, 60)	...	1-4-25	3-10-32	29-1-36

#### Risaldars.

1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan (32, 61)	...	19-4-29	3-10-32
6-1-14	Kanshi Singh (33, 40)	...	16-6-26	1-10-33
1-8-10	Fateh Muhammad (25, 33)	...	1-11-28	1-10-33
19-3-13	Sham Singh (33)	...	19-4-29	15-5-34
1-4-11	Sammundar Khan (33, 43, 60)	...	18-3-32	16-4-35
10-9-17	Gurtil Singh (32, 60)	...	3-10-32	29-1-36
31-7-14	Bhag Singh (33)	...	15-5-34	16-8-36

#### Temadars.

1-12-12	Firoz Khan (33)	...	11-7-29	
16-7-13	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	16-4-30	
1-3-13	Surain Singh (33)	...	3-10-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-5-13	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 43)	...	3-10-32	
10-1-17	Bachthar Singh (33)	...	10-5-33	
1-5-14	Ali Muhammad (33, 42)	...	1-10-33	
4-9-14	Sant Singh (25, 33)	...	1-10-33	Edn. Offr.
1-6-23	Udham Singh (23, 33, 37)	...	16-4-35	
6-6-14	Karam Singh (33)	...	1-5-35	Head Clerk.
12-6-20	Ram Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 60)	...	29-1-36	
1-9-14	Bhagat Singh (33)	...	16-8-36	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

"Ghuznee" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Mooslan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kut el Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation 1927.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beera in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Jullundur—Arrived on 20th Apl.1934, from Multan.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Personal A. D. O. to the King* 13-5-04.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 13-5-04.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
2-8-06	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	29-8-32	5-7-34	<i>Ev. ex. I., 6 m. 25 d., to 21 Oct. 36.</i>

Second-in-Command.

17-9-18	Lynn, Maj. J. A. G....	...	17-9-31	1-12-35	S. A. Schl., Belgaum.
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	---------	-----------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

15-8-14	Bucher, Maj. F. R. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	15-8-32	30-7-33	Offg. Comdt.
15-8-14	Fraser, Maj. J. D., D. S. O.	...	15-8-32	5-7-34	<i>Instr. Ind., Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.</i>
14-11-16	Corner, Maj. R. J.	...	14-11-34	1-12-35	

Squadron Officers.

23-4-17	Tozer, Maj. D. C. E., M.C.	...	4-1-36	25-6-17	
24-12-20	Caldecott, Capt. H. D.	...	24-12-28	28-3-22	<i>Ev. ex. I., 6 m. 25 d., to 21 Oct. 36.</i>
23-1-19	Guille, Capt. J. D. deO	...	23-1-29	24-10-30	<i>Ev. ex. I., 7 m. 3 d., to 15 Oct. 36.</i>



## INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st  
Commn.  
or enrolment

Name and Rank.

Army  
rank. Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

## 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

21-10-30	Farran, Capt. O. C. O.	...	...	...	16-10-31	11-11-30	Adj't., 12 Feb. 34.
26-3-24	Hill, Capt. P. L. A.	...	...	...	26-3-33	16-10-27	Adj't. & Qr.-Mr., Eln Schl., Saugor.
5-9-25	Ross, Capt. D.	...	...	...	3-9-34	29-10-27	A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
31-8-28	Shipway, Lt. G. F. M.	...	...	...	30-11-30	20-11-29	Adj't., Mehran Levy Corps.
31-1-29	Reinhold, Lt. D. R. McD.	...	...	...	30-4-31	9-10-30	Qr.-Mr., 19 Apl. 36.—Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 12 Jan. 37.
29-1-31	Mortimer, Lt. P. R.	...	...	...	29-4-33	21-8-32	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
31-8-33	Garlick, Lt. G. C.	...	...	...	30-11-35	4-11-34	
31-8-33	Barron, Lt. J. R. N.	...	...	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	

## Risaldar-Major.

					Jemdr.	Resdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-4-09	Muhammad (23, 48, 52)	Hayat ...	Khan, ...	I.D.S.M. ...	29-10-14	9-10-17	17-10-18	29-6-36

## Risaldars

1-6-07	Said Khan (24, 48, 60)	...	...	...	9-7-19	...	1-12-25
15-12-08	Piyara Singh (42, 60)	...	...	...	1-7-22	...	11-1-28
12-8-12	Natanjan Singh (24, 36)	...	...	...	16-11-20	...	15-9-29
15-4-07	Sakhawat Ali Khan	...	...	...	1-7-22	...	1-10-31
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	...	...	1-4-23	...	21-5-35
26-4-11	Khan Zaman (23, 29, 32)	...	...	...	11-1-28	...	1-10-35
1-9-16	Bir Singh (24, 31, 36, 43, 48, 60)	...	...	...	13-9-29	...	29-6-36
15-9-13	Ghulam Ali Khan (33, 52)	...	...	...	20-6-30	...	1-7-33

## Jemadars.

11-3-18	Talib Shah (33, 60)	...	...	...	1-5-27		
6-5-18	Bikram Singh (23, 26)	...	...	...	1-12-31	Head Clerk,	
17-4-15	Sabar Khan (33, 52, 60)	...	...	...	1-12-32		
19-9-14	Sundar Singh (33, 60)	...	...	...	1-3-38		
30-9-15	Said Qusam (29, 33, 42, 60)	...	...	...	15-1-34	Woordie-Maj.	
6-12-15	Farzand Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	...	...	1-7-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-10-14	Ajaz Khan (29, 32, 42)	...	...	...	1-9-35		
26-7-22	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 32)	...	...	...	1-10-35	Edn. Oftr.	
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang (33, 36, 43, 60)	...	...	...	1-6-36		
2-8-61	Darbara Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	29-6-36		

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

424

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## The Scinde Horse

### (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

"Mecanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutch" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Persia" "Central India"  
"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo"  
"Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

#### 35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Mecanee.

#### 36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Rawalpindi.—Arrived on 6th Nov. 1935, from Eolarum.

#### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. [1] (Retd.). 20 3-17.

1st Commn. enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

18-9-09	Young, Lt.-Col. K. de L., M.C., p.s.c....	1-7-31	1-9-34
---------	---	--------	--------

#### Second-in-Command.

#### Squadron Commanders (3).

21-8-12	Morrison, Maj. C. C.	...	...	24-8-29	8-5-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.
6-3-14	Mahon, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	1-1-36	2-5-31	
14-11-16	Stroud, Maj. G. M.	...	...	14-11-34	17-5-33	

#### Squadron Officers.

14-11-16	Watkins, Maj. F. W. S., O.B.E.	...	14-11-34	1-11-21	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Dec. 36.
14-11-16	Vosper, Maj. E. E.	...	14-11-34	17-12-21	Burma Mil'y. Police.
27-10-17	Hosack, Maj. I. F.	...	27-10-35	1-11-21	Le. ex I., 8 m. 14 d., to 16 Nov. 36.
16-12-18	Byrne Bt. Maj. I. C.	...	1-7-35	2-3-28	Burma Mil'y. Police.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank,	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

**The Scinde Horse**  
(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

**Squadron Officers—concl'd.**

7-10-19	Muhammed, Capt. M. K., I.O.M.	...	7-10-26	1-11-21	<i>Lv. in I., 8 m., to 14 June 37.</i>
29-1-20	Aspinall, Capt. W. B.	...	29-1-27	1-11-21	
29-1-20	Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., M.C.	...	29-1-27	1-11-21	<i>A. R. D.</i>
24-12-20	Lambert, Capt. D. de G.	...	24-12-28	27-3-22	
31-8-22	McKillop, Capt. H. F.	...	31-8-31	15-12-31	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
4-2-24	Benwell, Capt. B. J.	...	4-2-35	25-4-27	<i>Adj't., 29 April 35.</i>
1-9-27	Prentice, Capt. H. M.	...	1-9-36	23-10-28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
2-2-28	Nixon, Lt. F. J. M.	...	2-5-30	27-4-29	
27-8-31	Thompson, Lt. F. R. M.	...	27-11-33	30-10-32	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
31-8-33	Cranston, Lt. W. P.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	
30-8-34	Tuck 2nd-Lt. A. A. N.	...	30-8-34	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Barrow, 2nd-Lt. B. E.	...	31-1-35	11-3-36	

**Honorary Officer.**

7-12-12	<i>Nannah Sir Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Sahibzai,</i> <i>Kt., O.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail</i> <i>Khan</i>	...	3-6-19	Hony. Maj in Army.
---------	--	-----	--------	--------------------

**Risaldar-Major.**

			Jemdr.	Resdrr.	Risldr.	Rls.-Maj.
3-4-08	Abdul Karim	...	15-7-15	1-11-20	1-4-21	1-3-34

**Risaldars.**

28-1-11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (36, 43)	...	25-8-17	...	1-1-23
19-1-09	Muhammad Khan (33, 49)	...	1-1-23	...	11-9-26
4-2-10	Jalal Gul (25, 33)	...	1-7-26	...	1-8-29
4-8-19	Gurdayal Singh (23, 26, 32, 60, 157)	...	26-1-27	...	1-8-24
16-10-13	Hakim Ullah (33)	...	9-9-26	...	1-9-34
1-2-12	Nihal Singh (32, 43, 60)	...	1-8-30	...	17-11-35

**Jemadars.**

17-9-15	Shad Muhammad (25, 33)	...	1-1-27		
13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (52, 60)	...	2-7-27		
1-12-10	Sampuran Singh (25, 33)	...	1-9-28		
12-12-12	Arjan Singh	...	16-11-28	Head Clerk.	
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan	...	1-8-29		
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (33, 60)	...	7-1-31	Woordie-Maj.	
1-11-23	Alam Gfr Khan (25, 33)	...	22-2-34	Edn. Offr., 7 May 34.	
25-7-25	Mahendar Singh (25, 33)	...	1-8-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-3-23	Fazal Karim (33)	...	1-9-34		
17-3-25	Ram Singh (26, 33, 37)	...	17-11-35		
1-3-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan (25, 33, 36)	...	1-1-36		

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

426

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Lancers.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-kar-Rissaliah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Meerut.—Arrived on October 19th 1935 from Jubbulpore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Ernest F. Orton, K.C.I.E., C.B., p.s.c. (Retd.) . . . . 18-5-28

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

19-1-07	Atkinson, Lt.-Col. E. G., M.V.O. ...	...	19-1-33	4-4-34
---------	--------------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

### Second-in-Command.

8-5-10	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B. ...	...	28-5-36	4-4-34
--------	---------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

### Squadron Commanders (3).

23-9-14	Persse, Maj. S. H. ...	...	16-6-33	30-8-31	Lt. ex I., to 7 Nov. 36.
5-10-14	Collins, Maj. G. G. ...	...	3-7-33	4-4-34	Attd. 3 Cav.
18-6-17	Pert, Maj. C. E. ...	...	18-6-35	13-8-36	

### Squadron Officers.

29-6-15	Webb, Maj. G. S. R., M.C., p.s.c. ...	...	19-3-34	24-5-18	Lt. ex I., to 30 Nov. 36, p. tr. to S. U. I.
23-9-10	Killingley, Capt. D. Mac D. ...	...	29-1-27	5-2-20	Staff Coll. Quetta.

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st  
Commn.  
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank,

Army  
rank. Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

## 15th Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*conold.*

24-12-20	Lovett, Capt. R. N. ...	...	...	24-12-23	5-3-27	
14-7-21	Topham, Capt. J. V. ...	...	...	14-7-29	26-10-22	<i>Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadet, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.</i>
30-8-23	Loring, Capt. W. W. A. ...	...	...	30-8-32	15-10-24	<i>A. D. C. to C.-in-C.</i>
28-1-25	Fell, Capt. J. H. ...	...	...	28-1-34	16-6-30	<i>Adj't., 1-10-34.</i>
1-6-27	Ridley, Capt. O. W. ...	...	...	1-8-36	17-12-29	<i>Qr.-Mr., 16-12-33.</i>
29-1-31	Croysdale, Lt. J. B. H. ...	...	...	29-4-33	19-3-32	
16-6-31	Moore, Lt. A. B. B. ...	...	...	16-9-33	23-10-32	<i>Eqtn. Schl., Sangor.</i>
31-1-35	Douglas, 2nd-Lt. G. T. A. ...	...	...	31-1-35	15-3-36	

## Honorary Officer.

17-4-18	Mallik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E. ...	...	...	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).
---------	--	-----	-----	---------	-------------------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
14-11-14	Bahadur Sher Khan (23, 52, 60) ...	...	7-3-17	30-1-25 3-7-36

## Risaldars.

3-7-08	Madat Khan (36, 60) ...	...	1-11-23	10-10-29
1-12-17	Hashim Ali Khan (23, 48, 60) ...	...	12-9-19	6-10-31
1-7-12	Sardara Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60) ...	...	1-3-25	14-3-32
21-1-08	Pir Muhammad Khan (33) ...	...	13-3-23	1-4-33
1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (37, 52, 60) ...	...	24-11-26	1-5-33
1-11-16	Riyasat Ali Khan (33, 36, 60) ...	...	1-5-30	1-1-36
1-11-27	Chanchal Singh (23, 33, 49, 60) ...	...	3-7-31	3-7-36

## Jemadars.

22-9-23	Muhammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61) ...	...	6-10-31	
13-12-16	Mohar Singh (33) ...	...	1-8-32	
19-9-32	Muhammad Shaf Khan ...	...	19-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-2-20	Nawab Khan (25, 33) ...	...	1-11-32	Edn. Offr.
29-3-17	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	...	20-12-32	Woordie-Maj.
16-5-18	Bhagat Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	...	13-5-33	
1-5-28	Muhammad Yusaf (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1 4 34	
9-6-16	Ladha Singh (23) ...	...	1-8-35	Head Clerk.
2-10-22	Arjan Singh (23, 32, 36, 43, 60) ...	...	1-1-36	
7-1-24	Abdul Hakim (33) ...	...	3-7-36	
26-2-18	Mowaz Khan (33) ...	...	1-8-36	

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Sholinghur," "Carnatic," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*Stevenson-Kipattan.*—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition—Jats, Kaimkhanis and Rajputana Rajputs.

Quetta.—Arrived on 7th November 1932, from Bolarum (For Peshawar 20th Nov. 1936.)

1st Comma. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-9-09	Williams, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C. ...	31-10-34	31-10-34	<i>Le. ex I., to 1 Dec. 36.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
10-8-14	Holmes, Maj. B., D.S.O. ...	3-5-33	25-6-36	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Squadron Commanders (3).</b>				
7-4-16	Dixon, Maj. W. ...	7-4-34	15-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27-10-17	Hilliard, Maj. P. J. ...	27-10-35	26-2-36	<i>Le. ex I., 3 m. 14 d., to 31 Dec. 36, p. tr. to S. U. L.</i>

### Squadron Officers.

15-4-19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G., 2 R. Lrs. ...	15-4-25	22-12-35	Attached.
14-7-21	Faiz Mohd. Khan, Capt. ...	14-7-29	16-10-22	<i>Mily. Secy., Malerkotla.</i>
31-8-22	Singh, Capt. Thakur S. ...	31-8-31	19-10-23	<i>Le. in I., 3 m., to 16 Nov. 36.</i>
29-1-25	Atal, Capt. H. L. ...	29-1-34	31-3-26	
3-9-25	Iris, Capt. K. M. ...	3-9-34	6-11-26	Adj. 1 Oct. 34.
3-8-28	Khalid Jan, Lt. ...	30-11-30	10-10-29	<i>Le. in I., 3 m., to 19 Nov. 36.</i>
31-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadhwa, Lt. ...	30-4-31	1-3-34	
31-1-29	Verma, Lt. S. D. ...	30-4-31	25-3-30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.
28-8-30	Habibullah, Lt. Enaith ...	28-11-32	5-1-32	
28-8-30	Chopra, Lt. I. S. ...	28-11-32	20-7-32	
28-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt. ...	28-4-34	23-6-35	
2-2-33	Jai Krishna Majumdar, Lt. ...	2-5-35	12-11-34	
31-8-33	Ghanshyam Singh, Lt. ...	30-11-35	16-5-35	
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma, Lt. ...	1-12-35	28-10-35	
1-9-32	Sangram Keshary Ray, Lt. ...	1-5-36	4-2-35	

### Indian Land Forces.

1-2-35	Harbhajan Singh, Lt. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36
15-7-35	Mohammad Afzal Khan, 2nd Lt. ...	15-7-35	10-3-36

### Honorary Officer.

15-10-19	Rajpips, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Vijaya-sinhji Chatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of— ...	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.
----------	---	---------	---------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

17-2-18	Ugam Singh (42, 49, 60) ...	Jemdr. 19-3-18	Risldr. Ris.-Maj. 7-3-28 23-4-36
---------	-----------------------------	----------------	----------------------------------

### Risaldars

27-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (60) ...	15-11-22	1-11-28
1-2-09	Sarup Singh (48) ...	1-11-24	1-9-32
11-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (28, 25, 33, 36) ...	27-10-25	1-5-34
1-2-16	Aseel Singh (33, 60) ...	21-8-26	23-12-34
5-3-08	Ahmed Ali Khan (33, 49) ...	22-11-26	21-3-35
24-11-13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43, 61) ...	7-8-28	1-3-36
11-6-11	Moti Singh (33) ...	1-5-32	23-4-36

### Jemadars.

18-4-16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (23) ...	15-1-23	Head Clerk, Reinstated 7th May 24, after demobilisation.
26-7-14	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	1-10-30	Edn. Offr., 23 Apl. 36.
17-4-20	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-11-15	Hukam Singh (33, 36) ...	1-12-32	
4-6-17	Inayat Ali Khan (33) ...	10-2-34	
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan (32, 60) ...	1-5-34	Woodie-Maj.
1-6-22	Ude Singh (25, 26, 33) ...	23-12-34	
20-10-18	Ganga Singh (33) ...	21-3-35	



## NDIAN CAVALRY.

*Uniform*—Blue*Facings*—French Grey.

## The Poona Horse

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Dorysrum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"  
 "Meeran" "Hyderabad" "Roshira" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar,  
 1830" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcelette"  
 "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaliba"  
 "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse. 1922; present designation, 1927

## 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry.  
 Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation,  
 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1875; the 3rd (Queen's Own)  
 Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light  
 Cavalry, 1911.

## 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular  
 Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment,  
 Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince  
 Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse,  
 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the  
 battle of Kooshab).

Composition—Jats, Kaimkhanis and Rajputana Rajputs.

Jhansi.—Arrived on 20th Oct. 1932, from Peshawar. (For Poona, 26th Nov. 1936.)

Det.—1 sqn. at Allahabad.

COLONEL—Col. G. Knowles, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 14-2-30.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9-9-08	MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., P.S.C. ...	9-9-34	19-12-34	<i>Le. ex I., to 26 Nov. 36.</i>
--------	---	--------	----------	----------------------------------

## Second-in-Command.

22-1-13	Baines, Maj. G. D. ...	...	22-1-31	19-12-34	Offg. Comdt.
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	----------	--------------

## Squadron Commanders (3).

23-5-16	Tulloch, Maj. H. M. ...	...	23-11-32	19-12-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20-1-16	Lunham, Maj. T. M. ...	...	26-1-34	30-10-35	Comdt., <i>Gover.'s Body Guard, Benga.</i>
30-1-17	McNeill, Maj. D. S. E. ...	...	30-1-35	7-11-35	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

27-10-17	John, Maj. K. E. ...	...	27-10-35	12-9-18	S.C., <i>Pt.</i>
27-10-17	Haslett, Maj. R. S. ...	...	27-10-35	9-11-18	<i>Attd. 3 Cav.</i>
31-8-18	Rutledge, Maj. R. F., M. O. ...	...	31-8-36	4-9-18	Comdt., <i>Gover.'s Body Guard, Madras.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Poona Horse

### (17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

#### Squadron Officers—*contd.*

29-1-20	Waterhouse, Capt. E. R. ...	28-3-27	1-2-20	Adjt., S. Proc. M. Rif.
30-8-23	Cooper, Capt. W. S. ...	30-8-32	12-10-24	Zhob Militia.
10-8-24	Kirkelly, Capt. R. G. P. ...	30-8-33	5-10-25	Adjt., 7-12-33.
2-2-28	Whitfield, Lt. E. W. ...	2-5-30	15-11-35	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
17-2-29	Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ...	17-5-31	19-10-30	Le. ex I., to 26 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J. ...	28-4-34	8-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 35.
1-9-32	Drew, Lt. A. D. ...	1-12-34	2-11-33	
1-9-32	Magor, Lt. E. W. M. ...	1-12-34	27-3-35	
2-2-36	Prentice, Lt. J. W. ...	2-5-35	27-3-34	

#### Honorary Officer.

25-10-21	Jodhpur, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajahdiraja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	23-8-33	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
----------	--	---------	-------------------------

#### Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
23-5-13	Sher Bahadur Khan (Hony.-Lt.) (23, 60, 62)	22-3-17	4-12-21	21-3-32	A.-D.-C. to Govr., Madras.
6-2-07	Anno Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (43, 60).	13-6-17	4-12-21	21-3-32	Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.

#### Risaldars.

20-6-12	Khan Muhammad Khan (24, 33)	1-7-13	19-7-24
21-3-16	Dost Muhammad Khan (33, 36, 60)	16-6-19	1-7-26
2-7-12	Zalim Singh (33, 60)	10-7-24	21-3-27
21-6-16	Chandrup Singh (33, 60)	1-2-20	1-3-28
15-2-13	Sawal Singh (33, 36)	11-8-23	8-2-29
1-6-14	Durjan Singh (33, 36)	8-10-24	21-3-32
11-11-11	Bhagwat Singh (33, 49, 52)	24-1-29	3-4-32

#### Jemadars.

12-4-12	Bur Singh (23, 26)	4-12-21	Head Clerk.
15-2-13	Ladu Singh (33)	1-3-25	
30-1-17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (25, 27, 33, 43, 63)	19-7-28	
21-1-18	Molar Singh (23, 25, 28, 27, 33)	24-1-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9-5-17	Durjan Singh (33, 36, 60)	1-7-29	Woodie-Maj.
12-6-16	Sukh Lal (33)	19-7-30	
15-1-15	Imamdin Khan (33)	10-8-30	
15-12-14	Hazari Lal (29, 33)	21-3-32	
21-11-18	Jug Lal (33, 43, 49, 63)	3-4-32	
5-5-17	Ganga Singh (33, 43, 60)	21-9-35	
2-9-19	Alam Ali Khan (25, 33)	27-11-35	

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—French Grey.

## 18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

"Punjab" "Moodkee" "Ferozshah" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Tel-el-Kohlr" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*.—"Somme, 1918" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo"  
 "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Gtosphon" "Tigris, 1916"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

## THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Haryana Lrs., amalgamated 1921.]

Became 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1936.

## 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1851; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 5th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 5th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

## 7th Haryana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1845, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Haryana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—Jats, Kaimkhanis and Rajputana Rajputs.

Peshawar.—Arrived on 16th Oct. 1932, from Jhansi. (For Jhansi, 23rd Nov. 1936..)

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 9-10-31.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9-9-08	Lawrence-Smith, Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.	...	9-9-34	...
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------	-----

## Second-in-Command.

## Squadron Commanders (3).

19-1-12	Firth, Maj. F. J. W., p.s.c.	...	19-1-29	15-9-30	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs — Offg.
19-3-15	Newington, Maj. M. T. L.	...	15-12-33	24-8-31	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
26-5-16	Lickman, Maj. E. W., p.s.c.	...	26-5-34	14-11-33	Bde. Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.

## Squadron Officers.

27-12-15	Jones, Maj. G. F.	...	11-9-34	9-5-17	Burma Mil. Police.
30-1-17	Edmondson, Maj. B. F. W.	...	30-1-35	2-11-17	Ind. States Forces.
7-10-17	Fowler, Maj. H. O. W.	...	27-1-35	14-4-18	Ind. States Forces.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

432

1st  
Commr.  
or en-rolmt

Names and Rank.

Army  
rank. Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

## 18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

### Squadron Officers—contd.

14-7-21	Simpson, Capt. R. L., M.C.	...	...	14-7-29	23-12-22	
23-12-21	Jephson, Capt. J. A. H.	...	...	23-12-30	17-1-32	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Kitchener Coll., Nowpore.
30-8-24	Barlow, Capt. J. M.	...	...	30-8-33	6-10-25	Le., ex. I., 2 m., to 12 Nov. 36.
30-8-28	Murphy, Lt. L. M.	...	...	30-11-30	8-10-29	Adj.,—Le. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 36.
28-3-29	Stokes-Rees, Lt. R. H.	...	...	8-6-31	30-9-36	
29-8-29	Bullock, Lt. G. L.	...	...	29-11-31	27-10-36	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 35.
29-1-31	Girling, Lt. J. D.	...	...	29-4-33	11-11-35	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 36.
27-8-31	Kidd, Lt. T. P.	...	...	27-11-33	24-2-34	
2-2-33	Wagstaff, Lt. A. H.	...	...	2-5-35	30-3-34	
31-8-33	Picard, Lt. H. L. P.	...	...	30-11-35	14-11-34	
31-1-35	Gretton, 2nd-Lt. R. J.	...	...	31-1-35	10-3-36	

### Honorary Officer.

1-1-21	Hanut Singh, Rao Raja, of Jodhpur	...	1-1-21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
--------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	----------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Reasdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
12-7-09	Gokal Singh (36, 49, 60, 62)	...	22-1-18	...	1-4-25 25-4-33

### Risaldars.

4-9-08	Taj Muhammad Khan, (Hony Lt.) Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (60, 62)	...	15-1-17	24-11-20	1-4-21	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
1-4-14	Kapur Singh, I.O.M. (43, 49, 60)	...	27-9-17	...	1-7-28	
9-8-09	Azlm Khan, I (31, 43, 62)	...	1-10-20	...	30-9-27	
1-2-13	Azlm Khan, II (36, 48)	...	1-1-24	...	1-9-28	
1-10-14	Khushal Singh (32)	...	1-4-32	...	1-6-34	Sr. Ind. Offr. Instr., S A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing.
23-8-10	Mehtab Singh (25, 29, 33, 60)	...	25-4-27	...	19-11-34	
14-10-16	Medh Singh (33, 37, 60)	...	1-7-28	...	28-4-36	
11-9-19	Dan Singh (33, 43)	...	15-5-31	...	1-5-36	

### Jemadars.

9-7-13	Abdullah Khan (43, 60)	...	16-4-23			
1-7-12	Jugti Ram (25, 29, 33, 49)	...	1-11-25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., Ind. Milly Academy, I'ehra Dun.		
11-7-22	Mukarram Ali Khan (25, 29, 32, 43, 61)	...	1-9-31	Woorde-Maj.		
1-9-17	Jai Lal (25, 28, 30, 32)	...	15-3-33			
1-12-20	Richhpai Singh (33, 36, 60)	...	25-4-33			
28-6-19	Ram Saran (32, 37, 48)	...	25-10-33			
20-7-16	Basant Singh	...	1-11-33	Head Clerk.		
15-4-26	Durjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 60)	...	11-4-34	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36.		
16-5-14	Bhagwan Singh (24, 33)	...	26-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
1-10-14	Sugan Singh (33)	...	19-11-34			
28-5-19	Muhamma Hassan Khan (24, 33, 49)	...	1-12-34			
...	Badan Singh	...	1-5-36			

Uniform—Scarlet.

Parings—White.

## 19th King George's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier",  
*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916," "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

## 18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became  
 the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal  
 Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906;  
 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

## 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hudson's Horse,  
 and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th  
 Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal  
 Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Sikhs, Jats and Punjabi Musalmans.

Delhi.—Arrived on 4 Oct. 1934, from Meerut.

COLONEL—Bt. Col. *The Lord Wigram*, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., E.Q. (Retd.). 21-10-32.HON. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan*,

G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana . . . . . 4-10-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

29-1-10 Fitz Gerald, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M., M. C.,  
*p.s.c.* ... .. 1-7-32 ...

## Second-in-Command.

## Squadron Commanders (3).

22-1-13 *Forbes*, Maj. A. F. G., M.C. ... .. 1-7-29 14-5-32 A. M. S., N. Comd.  
 8-6-15 *Pocock*, Maj. J. G., *p.s.c.* ... .. 8-6-33 28-12-32  
 31-5-15 *Mostyn-Owen*, Maj. H. L. ... .. 3-2-34 1-4-36 Comd. G. G. B. G.

## Squadron Officers.

4-11-17 *Currie*, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M. 1-1-36 16-1-19 *lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 36.*  
 21-3-18 *Thompson*, Maj. W. G. M., *p.s.c.* ... 31-8-36 4-9-18 *Staff Capt., Zhob (Indp.) Bds. Area.*  
 1-10-18 *Spencer*, Capt. L. A. ... .. 1-10-24 18-4-29 A. M. S., E. Comd.  
 17-7-20 *Malik Mohammad Munir Khan*, Capt. ... 17-7-27 20-2-20

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

434

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 19th King George's Own Lancers

### Squadron Officers—contd.

29-1-25	Oritchley, Capt. G. H.	...	29-1-34	10-4-27	Adj't, 16 Oct. 33.
31-8-22	Wilson, Capt. F. A. H.	...	4-2-36	28-2-36	
1-9-27	Still, Capt. G. B.	...	1-9-36	14-11-34	
2-2-23	Chaplin, Lt. N. F. E.	...	2-5-30	21-3-29	Qr.-Mr., 19 Nov. 34.
9-2-29	Chauvel, Lt. C. E. P.	...	9-5-31	14-3-32	A. D. C. to C. G. S.
29-8-29	Keighley, Lt. G. E. V.	...	29-11-31	14-10-30	Le. ex I., to 10 Nov. 36.
27-8-31	Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P.	...	27-11-33	19-11-33	Instr., Small Arms Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.
3-9-32	Nunweek, Lt. A. D.	...	3-12-34	16-11-33	
2-2-33	Lance, Lt. J. W. F.	...	2-5-35	5-3-34	Le. ex I., to 12 Sep. 36.
31-8-33	Wigram, Lt. E. R. W.	...	30-11-35	5-4-36	
1-2-34	Wilkinson, Lt. P. J.	...	1-5-36	11-3-35	
31-3-34	Bull, 2nd-Lt. G. B.	...	31-8-34	7-10-35	

### Honorary Officers.

27-1-18	Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath Bajwade, Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur, C.B.E., Shaukat Jung of Gwalior State	15-11-30	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
7-4-18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Att'd.).

### Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
20-5-14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (23, 60)	14-8-16	13-7-22	4-3-34

### Risaldars.

1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36)	4-1-18	16-1-24	
5-5-14	Mubariz Khan (36, 60)	8-5-18	1-3-25	
10-6-09	Jai Lal (32, 43, 60)	1-12-20	2-2-26	
1-11-13	Antar Singh (33)	23-8-21	1-2-29	
12-7-07	Balwant Singh (33, 60)	20-9-24	1-5-29	
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, Khan Sakib (23, 42)	1-6-29	1-12-31	Supy.
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)	2-1-26	1-8-34	
1-8-11	Bakhshi Singh (33, 36, 61)	21-6-27	2-5-35	

### Jemadars.

2-1-17	Khanjar Khan (24, 25, 32, 60)	11-6-28	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36.
6-7-13	Jage Ram (33, 60)	1-5-29	
24-4-11	Muhammad-ud-din Khan	1-10-29	Head Clerk.
7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 60)	2-2-31	
9-7-14	Khazan Singh (33)	1-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan (25, 29, 32, 60)	4-3-34	
28-10-18	Nadar Singh (32, 60)	29-4-34	
17-3-23	Beant Singh (33, 36)	1-8-34	
10-3-23	Teja Singh (33)	1-1-35	
8-4-22	Chhotu Ram (32, 61)	2-5-35	Woordie-Maj.
1-3-24	Muhammad Khan	19-4-36	



Uniform—Blue

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Lancers.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

*The Great War.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqat"  
"Mesopotamia, 1916-13" "Persia, 1916-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

## 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

## 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition—Sikhs, Jats and Punjabi Musalmans.

Bannu.—Arrived on 13 Oct. 34, from Risalpur (For Kohat, 4 Nov. 36).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s.

(Retd.) . . . . 10-3-22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

3-9-10	Lane, Lt.-Col. G. B. C., M.C., p.s.c.			
[L]	.. .. .	1-7-32	...	

## Second-in-Command.

## Squadron Commanders (3).

6-9-11	Marriott, Maj. C. F.	...	6-9-28	23-3-31	
13-8-14	Bunbury, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. F., p.s.c.	...	1-1-36	5-8-33	Le. ex I., 8 m. 2 d., to 23 Jan. 37.
2-9-17	Dyer, Maj. G. M., p.s.c.	...	12-9-35	23-2-34	Staff Offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.) to Maj.-Genl., Cav. A. Hdqrs. —Offg. Bde.-Maj., 4th (Sec'bad) Cav. Bde.

## Squadron Officers.

5-4-19	Bullock, Capt. P. C.	...	15-4-25	21-4-19	Adjt., Surma V. L. H.
10-7-18	Cartmel, Capt. A. E., M.M.	...	26-3-26	27-1-25	
29-1-20	Mearns, Capt. C.	...	29-1-27	4-2-20	Le. ex I., m. c., to 31 Dec. 36.
29-1-20	Mostert, Capt. D. de la G.	...	29-1-27	5-2-20	Burma Mily. Police.
31-8-22	Voelcker, Capt. D. C.	...	31-8-31	9-11-23	Instr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

436

1st  
Squadron  
or enrolment.

Names and Rank,

Army  
rank. Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

## 20th Lancers.

### Squadron Officers—*conold*.

3-2-26	Hobbs, Capt. J. B. P. ...	3-2-35	20-11-32	<i>Le. ex I., to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
4-2-26	Crimmin, Capt. J. F. ...	4-2-35	27-3-27	Adit., 22 June 34.
2-2-26	<i>St. John, Lt. O. C. D.</i> ...	2-5-30	31-3-29	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
30-8-28	Hughes, Lt. T. L. ...	30-11-30	11-11-29	Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 33.
31-1-29	Mudie, Lt. D. H. ...	30-4-31	26-11-35	
18-2-29	Neale, Lt. G. B. ...	18-5-31	6-1-32	
28-8-30	Bromfiow, Lt. H. M. ...	28-11-32	25-10-32	
27-8-31	Crookshank, Lt. A. K. ...	27-11-33	7-11-32	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 36.</i>
28-1-32	Prentice, Lt. E. G. ...	28-4-34	9-3-33	
31-3-33	Birdwood, Lt. T. J. D. ...	30-11-35	15-11-34	
30-8-34	Croft, 2nd-Lt. J. A. ...	30-8-34	8-10-35	

### Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Resadr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-5-09	Khazan Singh (23, 25, 26, 202) ...	18-4-22	...	1-2-25	19-4-33	Supy.--Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
1-12-04	Maya Ram, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> (36) ...	1-6-17	1-12-20	1-4-21	1-5-33	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>

### Risaldars.

1-5-07	Bharat Singh (23) ! ...	6-2-17	...	11-3-22
16-11-08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	21-11-17	...	12-3-22
1-12-11	Baiwant Singh (33, 60) ...	26-3-18	...	17-9-23
1-5-12	Muhammad Amir Khan (I) (48) ..	19-1-18	...	27-5-27
10-8-16	Arjan Singh (33) ...	22-5-27	...	1-5-29
1-2-10	Dharam Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ...	23-5-27	...	1-5-33
2-6-11	Kartar Singh (32, 36, 39, 48, 60)...	16-7-28	...	1-4-36

### Jemadars.

6-10-18	Atma Singh (23, 33) ...	30-10-25		
25-2-16	Ujagar Singh (23, 32, 60) ...	18-5-29		
1-7-14	Gurdit Singh (23, 26) ...	8-1-30	Head Clerk.	
19-9-23	Chandan Singh (23, 25, 33, 61) ...	7-6-30		
16-9-14	Chaudhari Khan (33) ...	1-7-30		
17-11-14	All Muhammad Khan (33, 38, 42) ...	16-7-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
11-7-17	Ganga Parshad (23, 25, 32) ...	11-8-30		
23-10-14	Khazan Singh (33, 38, 49) ...	2-4-32		
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan (II) (32, 60) ...	1-5-33	Woodie-Maj.	
11-5-26	Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	10-8-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 35.	
4-10-14	Fateh Khan (33) ...	6-11-35		

*Uniform*—Drab.*Facings*—Maroon.**The Central India Horse****(21st King George's Own Horse.)****"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."***The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."**THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.**

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

**38th King George's Own Central India Horse.**

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, by a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

**39th King George's Own Central India Horse.**

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858 by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903, 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1905; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

Composition—Sikhs, Jats and Punjabi Musalmans.

Meerut.—Arrived on 6 Oct. 1934, from Delhi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*).

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

8-8-14	Filese, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. [4]	...	15-8-36	15-8-36
--------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

**Second-in-Command.**

8-8-14	Gordon, Maj. D. St. V., M.C.	...	8-8-32	15-8-36	Ind. States Forces.
--------	------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	---------------------

**Squadron Commanders (3).**

3-10-14	Stable, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., p.s.c.	...	1-7-35	7-6-33	Mily. Secy. to the Viceroy.
14-11-16	Cox, Maj. M.	...	14-11-34	4-11-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-11-16	George, Maj. R.	...	14-11-34	15-8-36	

**Squadron Officers.**

28-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. B. G.	...	28-1-35	7-11-17	Adjt., Assam V. L. H.
18 6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R.	...	18-6-35	17-2-19	A. R. D.

1st  
Comma.  
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army  
rank. Present  
appointment  
in Regt.

Remarks.

## The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse.)

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

16-12-18	Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. J., O.B.E.	...	16-12-24	16-12-18	Mlt. Secy. to Govr. of Madras.
15-4-19	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. H. A.	...	15-4-25	13-2-20	
13-7-21	Paterson, Capt. V. J. E.	...	13-7-29	7-10-33	Ind. States Forces.
30-8-23	Peters, Capt. R. W....	...	30-8-32	12-5-34	Adj't., 12-5-34.
3-9-25	Meadows, Capt. G. E. M.	...	3-9-34	10-10-31	Le., ex I., to 24 May 37.
10-12-28	Gardner, Lt. J. H.	...	10-3-31	4-2-30	Le., ex I., to 4 Nov. 36.
28-8-30	Edward-Collins, Lt. C. T.	...	28-11-32	15-11-35	
27-8-31	Crawford, Lt. J. D.	...	27-11-33	23-10-32	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1-9-32	Burdon, Lt. M. D.	...	1-12-34	4-4-35	
2-2-33	Sandeman, Lt. A. G.	...	2-5-35	2-4-34	
31-8-33	Lovegrove, Lt. J. F.	...	30-11-35	23-11-34	

### Honorary Officers.

5-2-08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	...	1-1-18	Hony. Col. in Army.
5-2-08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	...	5-2-08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25-10-21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Rukn-ud-Daula Nur-ai-i-Jang Saif-ud-Daula, Hafiz-ud-Mulk Mukhlis-ud-Daula wa Muin-ud-Daula Nawab Al-Haj Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbas, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Nawab of—	...	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.

### Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
11-1-06	Ali Mardan Khan, Hony. Lt. (36, 49, 60, 62)	22-1-18	2-11-27	1-6-33	
6-4-14	Muhammad Latif Khan (23, 25, 26, 202)	18-4-22	19-4-28	19-4-34	Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Edal. Trng., P. & A. Dist.

### Risaldars.

16-12-07	Hukam Singh (23, 36, 49, 60)	...	11-3-22	1-5-28
10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 37, 60)	...	1-2-25	1-7-29
27-12-13	Jagir Singh (32, 60)	...	12-10-26	1-5-32
8-5-12	Bachan Singh (60)	...	16-11-26	1-11-32
1-11-08	Pakhar Singh (32)	...	25-1-27	21-10-33
14-12-12	Sher Ahmad Khan (33, 60)	...	18-10-28	2-12-34
1-11-11	Mihun Singh, I. D. S. M. (33)	...	1-11-32	12-7-35

### Jemadars.

2-7-18	Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60)	...	1-7-29	
3-8-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar	...	1-11-31	Head Clerk.
6-4-16	Kartar Singh (23, 26, 33, 36, 60)	...	12-7-32	
1-3-13	Imrat Singh (33, 61)	...	1-6-33	Woordie-Maj.
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (33)	...	8-10-33	
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	21-10-33	Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
4-4-17	Kehar Singh (33, 60)	...	16-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23-10-17	Gauhar Rahman Khan (33)†	...	2-12-34	
6-11-16	Ratan Singh (33, 60)	...	12-7-35	
15-11-22	Gokal Singh (23, 26, 33)	...	1-4-36	
4-5-17	Kartar Singh (32, 36)	...	1-7-36	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheldpoor" "Ara" "China" "Meccae" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts, Pekin 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1886" "Burma, 1885-87" "Cbitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

## Head Quarters—Bangalore.

No. 32 Fd. Tp. . . . .	Sialkot. (For Bangalore 1937-38).	No. 12 Fd. Coy. . . . .	Bangalore (for Razmak).
No. 33 Fd. Tp. . . . .	Bangalore. (For Sialkot 1937-38).	No. 13 Fd. Coy. . . . .	Bangalore (for Mandalay).
No. 9 Fd. Coy. . . . .	Bangalore. (For Wana 1937-38).	No. 14 Fd. Coy. . . . .	Wana. (For Bangalore 1937-38).
No. 10 Fd. Coy. . . . .	Mandalay. (for Bangalore).	No. 15 Fd. Coy. . . . .	Razmak (for Bangalore).
No. 11 Army Troops Coy. . . . .	Quetta (for Bangalore).		
No. 16 Army Troops Coy. . . . .	Bangalore. (For Quetta 1937-38).		
No. 44 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. . . . .	Dacca and Midnapore.		

Composition:—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy.—Trng. Bn. Madras.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retd.). . . . . 18-1-35.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore . . . . . 6-3-36.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

20-9-09 Bradney, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 1-10-33 16-11-32

## Commandant, Training Battalion.

10-2-15 Gilpin, Maj. G. R., M.C., R.E. . . . . 24-9-30 1-5-35 Tempy.

## Staff Officers.

11-8-21	Fearfield, Maj. C. J., M.C., R.E.	...	1-10-31	9-4-34	Officer i.c. Workshops.
26-8-16	Parker, Maj. F. W. L. McC., R.E., p.s.c.	...	5-5-36	1-12-35	Supdt. of Instrn.
20-9-18	Bolton, Capt. E. A. R. E. [L]	...	20-9-29	13-10-35	Corps Adjt.
17-7-10	Gough, Capt. E. A. R. E.	...	17-7-30	1-4-35	Asst. Offr. i.c. Workshops.
18-12-19	Ray, Capt. W. H., R.E., p.s.c.	...	18-12-30	12-6-36	Attd. Corps Hqrs.
16-7-20	Cassels, Capt. G. K. R. E.	...	16-7-31	16-11-32	2nd-in-Comd., Trng. Bn. (Offg.)
30-8-26	Cotton, Lt. H. E. M., R.E. [L]	...	30-8-29	12-1-35	Adj. Trng. Bn.

## Quarter Masters.

5-9-14	Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (33)	...	25-9-29	10-2-33
16-2-33	McCoy, Capt. W. J.	...	14-8-36	16-2-33
19-3-33	Phillips, Lt. H. A.	...	19-3-33	19-3-33

## Company Commanders.

19-2-16	Jacques, Maj. L. I., M.C., R.E.	...	22-11-34	8-2-30	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m., to 23 Feb. 37</i>
6-6-18	Guiton, Capt. R. L. H., R.E.	...	6-6-29	15-10-36	10 Fd. Coy.
23-1-19	Pottman, Capt. W. E. C., R.E.	...	23-1-30		"A" Coy.
18-12-19	Murray, Capt. A. R. E. [L]	...	18-12-30	9-35	32 Fd. Tp.
18-12-19	Newman, Capt. H. E. M., R.E.	...	18-12-30	24-6-36	12 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. L., R.E.	...	16-7-31	19-5-35	14 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Gayer, Capt. E. H. T., R.E.	...	16-7-31	28-3-36	15 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Forbes, Capt. Sir John S., Bt., R.E.	...	16-7-31	20-3-35	16 A. Tps. Coy.
18-7-21	Saegert, Capt. J. M., R.E.	...	13-7-32	18-11-32	9 Fd. Coy.
31-1-23	Paten, Capt. L. A. B., R.E.	...	31-1-34	27-2-33	<i>May 37.</i> 11 A. Tps. Coy.
29-8-23	Cardale, Capt. W. J., R.E. [L]	...	9-8-34	4-10-34	33 Fd. Tps. <i>Le., ex I., 7 m. 9 d. to 25 Feb. 37.</i>
30-1-24	Carey, Capt. L. F. de V., R.E.	...	30-1-35	12-1-35	44 Div. Coy.
26-8-24	Calvert, Capt. H. B. R. E.	...	26-8-35	26-6-36	13 Fd. Coy.
8-9-25	Owley, Lt. J. G., A. M., R.E.	...	8-9-27	8-4-36	Trng. Bn. <i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 12 Nov. 36.</i>
30-8-26	Armitage, Lt. B. S., R.E.	...	30-8-29	17-7-36	Offg. 33 Fd. Tp.
29-1-27	MacLagan, Lt. M. D., R.E.	...	29-1-30	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
2-2-28	Schofield, Lt. D'O.R., R.E.	...	2-2-31	1-9-33	Trng. Bn.



## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—contd.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
22-12-21	Cole, Capt. W. S., R. E. ...	22-12-32	...	<i>Le., ex I., to 15 Jan. 37.</i>
26-8-24	Lillie, Capt. W. M. S., R. E. ...	26-8-35	1-10-35	15 Fd. Coy. <i>Le., ex I., 8 m.; to 31 Dec. 36.</i>
30-1-24	How, Capt. B. W. W., R. E. ...	30-1-35	8-2-36	14 Fd. Coy.
28-1-25	Fitzgerald-Lombard, Capt. J. C. E., R. E. ...	28-1-36	2-3-36	16 A. Tps. Coy.
28-1-25	Cocks, Capt. A. D. B., R. E. ...	28-1-36	1-9-35	10 Fd. Coy. <i>Le., ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 33.</i>
2-2-26	Rowbotham, Lt. E. R., R. E. ...	3-9-27	21-3-35	11 A. Tps. Coy. <i>Le., ex I., 3 m., to 7 Dec. 36.</i>
30-8-27	Godwin, Lt. J. F., R. E. ...	30-8-30	14-10-34	32 Fd. Tp.
1-9-27	Obbard, Lt. R. W., R. E. ...	1-9-30	7-3-36	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
17-2-29	Miller, Lt. P. R. A., R. E. ...	17-2-32	2-4-36	10 Fd. Coy.
29-8-29	Gregory, Lt. R. R., R. E. ...	29-8-32	9-2-33	14 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Postock, Lt. T. M. T., R. E. ...	30-1-33	25-3-33	9 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Isacke, Lt. N. H. L., R. E. ...	30-1-33	5-10-34	15 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	Field, Lt. A. M., R. E. ...	28-8-33	16-7-34	12 Fd. Coy.
27-8-31	Aserappa, Lt. R. E. ...	27-11-33	6-5-35	15 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Russell, Lt. C. C. A., R. E. ...	29-1-34	10-1-35	10 Fd. Coy.
27-8-31	Flowerdew, Lt. J. P. B., R. E. ...	27-8-34	10-1-35	Trng. Bn. <i>Le., ex I., m.c.</i>
28-1-32	Hodgson, Lt. H. P. E., R. E. ...	28-1-35	22-3-35	14 Fd. Coy. <i>Le., ex I., 8 m., to 19 Dec. 36.</i>
1-9-32	Nicholls, Lt. J. L., R. E. ...	1-9-35	25-2-36	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
1-9-32	Williams, Lt. L. H., R. E. ...	1-9-35	25-2-36	13 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Lloyd, Lt. H. L., R. E. ...	2-2-36	21-3-36	Trng. Bn.
2-2-33	Biddulph, Lt. M. A., R. E. ...	2-2-36	21-3-36	Trng. Bn.
1-9-32	Harkirat Singh, Lt. ...	...	15-6-36	15 Fd. Coy.

## Warrant Officer.

Moore, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. G. L.	... 12-2-36
Greenhaigh, Sergt. Maj. Instr.	... 12-2-36

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
26-6-06	Munisami, Hony., Lt. Bahadur (I) (24) ...	1-8-17	11-10-23
2-5-05	Shaikh Abdulla, Bahadur, M.B.B. (24) ...	1-10-17	9-1-25
12-12-06	Basandram Bahadur (126) ...	16-11-17	1-4-27
			1-11-31 "A" Coy.
			18-11-32 "A" Coy.
			1-5-36 "A" Coy.

## Subadars.

19-6-06	Abdul Subhan, I.D.S.M. (37) (g) ...	21-7-18	{ 1-8-26 } Trng. Bn.
28-12-07	Kuppusami (I) (28) ...	22-12-17	{ 2-4-27 } "A" Coy.
18-6-16	Easu Nukayya (23, 41) (g) ...	14-2-18	{ 20-8-28 } 9 Fd. Coy.
			{ 15-4-20 } { 21-12-27 } { 21-8-23 }
19-5-13	Rajaratnam (23) ...	1-6-18	8-3-30
26-4-11	Shaikh Abdul Khader (60) ...	7-8-18	1-4-30
26-4-11	Muniratnam (126) ...	8-8-18	1-6-30
30-7-09	Anthony Royappan (23) ...	1-11-18	11-9-30
25-5-11	Ibrahim Beg ...	1-8-20	1-4-31
5-7-12	Mariyan (I) (24) ...	1-8-20	1-5-31
31-7-11	Gurusami (28) ...	12-9-20	1-11-31
25-5-11	Saliyd Meera (48) ...	15-8-24	18-11-32
18-12-12	Narayanasami (24, 52) ...	8-1-26	18-11-32
10-11-14	Munisami (II) (24) ...	6-2-26	18-11-32
19-5-13	Saliyd Nabl ...	20-3-28	18-11-32
8-11-09	Sitaramasami (24) ...	1-2-29	18-11-32
30-7-12	Maduramuttu (I) (24) ...	1-8-22	13-4-33
23-4-12	Kuppusami (II) ...	9-1-25	13-2-34
8-3-13	Loganathan (48, 49, 52) (g) ...	8-7-25	16-1-35
19-11-12	Munisami (III) ...	1-4-27	19-6-35
2-11-11	Ondimuthu (23, 33) (g) ...	16-7-27	22-11-35
14-10-13	Sangili (25, 29, 43, 52) (g) ...	1-10-27	1-5-36
31-1-17	Alligirisami (33, 36) ...	1-7-28	18-5-36
			18 Fd. Coy.



Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*concl'd.*

Date of enrolment	Names.					Remarks.
Jemadars.						
18-11-12	Rathnasami (I)	...	...	...	15-1-29	10 Fd. Coy.
25-4-13	Maruthan	...	...	...	1-4-29	33 Fd. Tp.
24-1-16	Manjitrao (23, 52)	...	...	...	6-10-29	13 Fd. Coy
18-1-08	Gabriel (42) (g)	...	...	...	6-1-30	Trng. Bn.
24-4-14	Royappan (24)	...	...	...	1-4-30	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
24-10-14	Maduramuttu (II)	...	...	...	1-6-30	12 Fd. Coy.
8-9-14	Tiruvengadam (33) (g) (I)	...	...	...	9-7-30	14 Fd. Coy.
20-10-14	Suriyanarayana (33) (g)	...	...	...	8-9-30	12 Fd. Coy.
9-5-15	Govindasami	...	...	...	16-10-30	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (23)	...	...	...	1-11-30	32 Fd. Tps.
27-8-13	Pazhani	...	...	...	1-4-31	10 Fd. Coy.
24-3-17	Krishnasami (I)	...	...	...	21-4-31	16 A. Tps. Coy.
7-7-17	Ponnurangam	...	...	...	1-5-31	"A" Coy.
4-7-13	Lakshmanan	...	...	...	1-10-31	33 Fd. Tp.
16-12-14	Rathanasami (II)	...	...	...	1-11-31	16 A. Tps. Coy.
21-8-16	Manickam	...	...	...	1-12-31	9 Fd. Coy.
19-3-18	Venkatathnam	...	...	...	19-2-32	14 Fd. Coy.
10-7-17	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	...	...	...	20-5-32	13 Fd. Coy.
6-8-15	Ayyanar	...	...	...	20-5-32	12 Fd. Coy.
18-12-16	Henry Isaac	...	...	...	9-11-32	11 A. Tps. Coy.
13-11-16	Navamani	...	...	...	18-11-32	11 A. Tps. Coy.
14-2-17	Jaganathan	...	...	...	18-11-32	13 Fd. Coy.
4-5-20	Munisami (IV)	...	...	...	18-11-32	9 Fd. Coy.
26-4-18	Sitaram	...	...	...	18-11-32	14 Fd. Coy.
25-10-15	Chinnasami (49)	...	...	...	18-11-32	32 Fd. Tps.
15-5-18	Subbarayan	...	...	...	18-11-32	15 Fd. Coy.
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (23)	...	...	...	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
8-5-18	Davis...	...	...	...	18-11-32	15 Fd. Coy.
3-11-16	Shalkh Abdul Aziz (52)	...	...	...	15-12-32	"A" Coy.
4-8-14	Oomapathi	...	...	...	13-2-34	13 Fd. Coy.
1-1-17	Antoni	...	...	...	1-5-34	14 Fd. Coy.
27-5-19	Bangasamiyar	...	...	...	24-5-34	15 Fd. Coy.
29-9-19	Susaladan	...	...	...	20-7-34	Trng. Bn.
24-1-20	Appa Rao	...	...	...	17-9-34	10 Fd. Coy.
23-9-18	Tiruvengadam (II)	...	...	...	2-10-34	Trng. Bn.
31-7-18	Sathyanadan	...	...	...	1-12-34	10 Fd. Coy.
15-12-16	Rajalingham	...	...	...	1-1-35	Trng. Bn.
6-3-20	Rajasundaram	...	...	...	16-1-35	9 Fd. Coy.
13-12-22	Kondayya	...	...	...	5-3-35	12 Fd. Coy.
29-5-19	Chinnappan	...	...	...	19-6-35	9 Fd. Coy.
3-3-20	Kalimuthu	...	...	...	8-7-35	Trng. Bn.
3-11-23	Govindaraju	...	...	...	22-11-35	Trng. Bn.
10-7-18	Kuppusami (III)	...	...	...	1-5-36	Trng. Bn.
23-1-20	Thangavelu	...	...	...	18-5-36	13 Fd. Coy. †
	George De Silva	...	...	...	29-7-36	

**Jemadar Clerks.**

5-12-17	Gopala Menon (23)	...	...	...	18-11-32 "A" Coy.—C. H. Q.
29-11-16	Salyid Sulaiman	...	...	...	18-11-32 Trng. Bn.
5-11-18	Jogimahanto Krishnamurthi Patnaik	...	...	...	1-10-33 "A" Coy.—Workshops.
16-5-19	Kannayya	...	...	...	1-10-33 "A" Coy.—C. H. Q. Accts.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPER.

"Shuripore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857"  
 "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma,  
 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Basses, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givency, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle", "Anvers" "Loos"  
 "Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara,  
 1916, '17" "Gtesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Anburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

## Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

No. 31 Fd. Tp. . . . . Roorkee.

No. 35 Fd. Tp. . . . . Bhalpur.

No. 1 Fd. Coy. . . . . Roorkee (for Rawalpindi 1936-37).

No. 2 Fd. Coy. . . . . Nowshera

No. 8 Army Troops Coy. . . . .

No. 41 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. . . . .

No. 43 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. . . . .

No. 51 Printing Section . . . . .

No. 3 Fd. Coy. . . . . Peshawar (for Roorkee).

No. 4 Fd. Coy. . . . . Rawalpindi (for Roorkee).

No. 5 Fd. Coy. . . . . Roorkee. (for Peshawar).

No. 6 Army Troops Coy. Roorkee (for Wana).

Nowshera (temply. at Wana) (for Roorkee).

Roorkee. (For Rawalpindi 1937-38).

Rawalpindi. (For Roorkee 1937-38).

Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Musalmans.

No. 1 Fd. Coy. † Hindus, † Sikhs, † Musalmans,

2, 3 &amp; 5, Fd. Coys.—† Sikhs, † Musalmans, †

Hindus, No. 4 Fd. Coy.—† Musalmans (Pathan),

† Hindus, † Sikhs. Nos. 41 &amp; 43, Div. Hdqrs.

Coys.—† Sikhs, † Musalmans. Nos. 6 &amp; 8 Army

Troops Coys.—† Hindus, † Musalmans.

No. 51 Printing Section † Musalmans, † Hindus  
 (Musalmans include Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans  
 and Meos. Hindus—† may be Garhwals other than  
 Garhwal Rajputs.)

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (Ret.) . . . . . 6-3-18.

First Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
-------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

23-12-11	Drew, Lt.-Col. F. G., O.R.E., R. E., p.s.c. ... ..	1-7-31	8-4-36	
----------	---	--------	--------	--

## Commandant, Training Battalion.

17-11-14	Nott-Bower, Maj. E. E., M.C., R. E. ...	10-2-30	1-6-36	
----------	---	---------	--------	--

## Staff Officers.

10-2-15	Pim, Maj. G. R., M.C., R.E. ...	14-11-30	11-3-36	Offr. i-c. Workshops.
22-4-15	Garforth, Maj. F. I. de la P., R.E., p.s.c. ...	17-6-32	27-4-36	Supdt. of Instn.
28-9-17	Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E., p.s.c. ...	28-9-28	11-8-36	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshops. <i>Lo. in I.</i> <i>3 m. to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
31-1-23	Cobb, Capt. E. H. W., R.E. ...	31-1-34	9-10-33	Corps Adjt., <i>Lo., ex I., 5 m. to 26</i> <i>May 37.</i>
26-8-24	Dickson, Capt. E. P., R.E. ...	26-8-35	1-7-35	Asst. Supdt. of Instn. <i>Lo., ex I.,</i> <i>7 m. to 6 Feb. 37.</i>
3-9-25	Price, Lt. C. R., R.E. ...	3-9-27	31-10-35	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
2-2-28	Swan, Lt. W. D., R.E. ...	2-2-31	31-10-35	Adjt., Trng. Bn.
31-1-29	Radcliffe-Smith, Lt. H. A. H., R.E. ...	31-1-32	5-8-36	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshops.

## Quarter-Masters.

27-6-17	Smith, Maj. G. G. ...	27-6-32	10-2-33	Corps Qr.-Mr.
16-2-33	Boxall, Lt. H., M.R.E. ...	16-2-33	16-2-33	Qr.-Mr. Workshops.
20-3-35	Ray, Lt. P. F. ...	20-3-35	20-3-35	Officer i/c Records.

## Company Commanders.

22-4-15	Hasted, Maj. W. F., M.C., R. E. ...	7-10-32	1-6-36	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
6-6-17	Roberts, Capt. O. L., R.E. p.s.c. [U]	15-3-28	5-4-35	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
22-8-17	Ross, Capt. R. D., R. E. ...	12-8-28	23-1-35	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Palatret, Capt. H. J., R.E. ...	16-7-31	9-3-33	O. C., 41 Div. Coy.
13-7-21	Veitch, Capt. W. L. D., R.E. ...	13-7-33	4-10-34	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy. <i>Lo., ex I., 7 m.</i> <i>9. to 21 Mar. 37.</i>
22-12-21	Clark, Capt. G. C., R.E. ...	22-12-32	11-8-36	O. C. 2 Fd. Coy.
31-8-22	Blundell, Capt. J. H., R.E. ...	31-8-33	30-11-35	O. C., 43 Div. Coy.
31-8-22	Blenkinsop, Capt. R. I. C., R.E. ...	31-8-33	25-10-34	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.
29-8-23	Lloyd, Capt. T. I., R.E. ...	29-8-34	1-12-35	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Macdonald, Capt. H. A., R. E. ...	29-8-34	21-3-36	Trng. Bn.
26-8-24	Napier, Capt. Hon. R. J., R.E. ...	26-8-35	26-6-36	O. C., 8 A. Tps. Coy.
23-1-25	Sutherland, Capt. G. D. McK., R.E. ...	28-1-36	23-12-34	O. C., 6 A. Tps. Coy. <i>Lo., ex I.,</i> <i>2 m. to 27 Nov. 36.</i>
29-1-27	Perceval, Lt. M. C., R.E. ...	29-1-30	22-9-35	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
20-9-18	Armstrong, Capt. E. F. E., R.E.	...	20-9-29 10-10-34	Corps H. Q., Staff College, Canterbury.
3-2-26	Wright, Lt. T., R.E.	...	3-2-29 10-8-33	3 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 7 d. to 12 Oct. 36.</i>
29-1-27	Battye, Lt. S. H. M., R.E.	...	29-1-30 1-7-33	Trng. Bn.
2-2-28	Hunt, Lt. J. de V., R. E....	...	2-2-31 28-2-36	1 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Savage, Lt. J. F. D., R.E....	...	30-8-31 19-12-31	4 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Connor, Lt. J. R., R.E.	...	30-8-31 10-1-34	5 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Shepherd, Lt. J. K., R.E.	...	30-8-31 3-1-35	Ast. Corps Adj. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 3 d. to 12 Nov. 36.</i>
29-8-29	Burrows, Lt. T., R.E.	...	29-8-32 5-2-33	3 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Reynolds, Lt. R. H., R.E.	...	30-1-33 21-10-35	2 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. to 3 Jan. 37.</i>
28-8-30	McKendrick, Lt. J. G., R.E.	...	28-8-33 27-3-35	43 Div. Coy.
28-8-30	Walker, Lt. D. W. R., R.E.	...	28-8-33 12-7-34	4 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	Guyon, Lt. J. M., R.E.	...	28-8-33 15-1-34	2 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Hayes, Lt. P. F., R.E.	...	29-1-34 3-12-34	31 Fd. Tp.
29-1-31	Power, Lt. R. M., R. E.	...	29-1-34 1-4-36	2 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Rai, Lt. C. R. M.	...	28-4-34 27-11-35	5 Fd. Coy.
27-8-31	Orgill, Lt. R. C., R. E.	...	27-8-34 16-4-36	3 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Winchester, Lt. J. C., R.E.	...	28-1-35 24-3-35	Trng. Bn.
28-1-32	Wakely, Lt. W. H. D., R.E.	...	28-1-35 24-3-35	8 A. Tps. Coy.
1-9-32	Griffith, Lt. J. M., R. E.	...	1-9-35 1-2-36	35 Fd. Tp.
2-2-33	Thompson Lt. C. J. P., R. E.	...	2-2-36 21-3-36	Corps H. Q.
2-2-33	Moor, Lt. H. W., R. E.	...	2-2-36 1-4-36	4 Fd. Coy.

**Honorary Officer.**

25-4-31	Jalpur, His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hinduslan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharaja-dhtraja Swai Sir Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of	...	1-1-34 25-4-31	Hony. Capt. in Army.
---------	---	-----	----------------	----------------------

**Indian Land Forces.**

1-2-35	Bhagat, Lt. N. S. (S. L.)	...	4-5-36 24-2-35	Corps H. Q.
1-2-36	Kashyap, Lt. A. N. (S. L.)	...	4-5-36 24-2-35	Corps H. Q.
15-7-35	Anant Singh, 2nd Lt. (S. L.)	...	15-7-35 10-8-35	Corps H. Q.
1-2-36	Dhillon, 2nd Lt. J. S. (S. L.)	...	1-2-36 24-2-36	Corps H. Q.
1-2-36	Verma, 2nd Lt. A. D. (S. L.)	...	1-2-36 24-2-36	Corps H. Q.
15-7-36	Mohammad Anwar Khan, 2nd Lt. (S. L.)	...	15-7-36 9-8-36	Corps H. Q.

**Warrant Officers.**

Palmer, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197)	22-11-34 22-11-34
Odell, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. E. C. (197)	20-3-35 20-3-35

**Subadar-Majors.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1-6-10	Jia Nand (33)	...	5-9-18 2-12-27	Corps H. Q.
6-1-19	{ Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (23, 25, 26,	...	8-6-23 16-1-30	1-8-36
17-2-23	{ 29) ...	...	31-8-36	Supp. Instr. K. G., R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.
5-10-09	Abdul Qadir	...	3-11-18 19-9-23	Trng. Bn.

# SAPPERS AND MINERS.

444

## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—concl'd.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>	
10-4-12	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. g ...	5-6-19	1-1-25	3 Fd. Coy.
23-12-08	Sadai Din (33) ...	5-9-18	16-3-29	Trng. Bn.
4-3-10	Lokmani ...	1-5-20	16-7-31	5 Fd. Coy.
11-6-12	Muhammad Dila ...	1-3-19	9-3-31	31 Fd. Tp.
30-10-08	Sheogobind Singh ...	1-3-20	12-2-32	6 A. Tps. Coy.
1-8-09	Muhammad Azizuddin (33) ...	1-11-24	19-3-32	1 Fd. Coy.
1-12-09	Suraj Pal Singh (33) ...	19-10-26	18-11-32	8 A. Tps. Coy.
19-8-22	Malz Ullah Khan (33) ...	26-4-23	18-11-32	4 Fd. Coy.
1-1-11	Indar Singh (1) ...	11-7-28	18-11-32	41 Div. Coy.
2-8-13	Kahla Singh ...	1-10-28	18-11-32	3 Fd. Coy.
31-1-12	Gulab Din ...	12-1-29	18-11-32	43 Div. Coy.
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan ...	27-11-30	18-11-32	2 Fd. Coy.
24-8-10	Ram Brij Singh ...	9-1-24	18-7-33	Trng. Bn.
10-7-16	Munir Khan (25, 33, 43) g.	21-7-25	28-11-33	35 Fd. Tp.
1-10-19	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157) ...	1-11-25	1-1-34	5 Fd. Coy.
32-10-14	Nageshar Tiwari (33, 43) ...	9-11-23	1-2-34	2 Fd. Coy.
1-10-14	Kishan Singh (25, 33) ...	10-10-26	12-2-35	2 Fd. Coy.
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (25, 29) ...	19-4-28	1-9-35	1 Fd. Coy.
11-10-14	Piroz Khan (33) ...	16-3-29	1-2-36	Trng. Bn.
31-8-10	Lachman Singh ...	30-1-30	22-7-36	Trng. Bn.

### Jemadars.

15-11-12	Radha Singh ...	13-5-23	Trng. Bn. (Driv.).
23-10-14	Karim Datt (33, 60) ...	3-1-30	35 Fd. Tp.
23-6-17	Sampuran Singh (25, 43) ...	21-6-30	3 Fd. Coy.
4-2-14	Ladha Khan (33) ...	1-11-30	31 Fd. Tp.
13-3-17	Hari Singh (25) ...	24-4-31	5 Fd. Coy.
2-11-20	Halder Zaman, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	12-5-31	4 Fd. Coy.
6-10-14	Indar Singh (II) (33, 43) ...	1-7-31	1 Fd. Coy.
10-2-13	Palz Alam ...	18-7-31	2 Fd. Coy.
5-12-13	Doote Shah (33) ...	9-3-31	5 Fd. Coy.
11-6-15	Santa Singh ...	14-8-31	4 Fd. Coy.
9-9-15	Sarhan Singh (25) ...	4-11-31	43 Div. Coy.
6-7-15	Siraj Din (25, 29, 33, 60) ...	12-2-32	Trng. Bn.
3-11-17	Puran Singh (25) (1) ...	19-3-32	Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.)
4-9-15	Narain Datt (25) ...	8-9-32	6 A. Tps. Coy.
16-10-14	Sarjan Singh (33, 42) ...	18-9-32	41 Div. Coy.
8-6-15	Mahan Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	4-10-32	Trng. Bn.
17-6-15	Ghulam Hilani (33) ...	18-11-32	31 Fd. Tp.
22-10-15	Kharak Singh ...	18-11-32	3 Fd. Coy.
18-8-16	Khushi Mohammed (33) ...	18-11-32	8 A. Tps. Coy.
7-11-12	Fateh Mohammed ...	18-11-32	1 Fd. Coy.
19-10-15	Salamat Ali (25, 49) ...	18-11-32	3 Fd. Coy.
15-1-15	Mohammad Shah (43) ...	18-11-32	41 Div. Coy.
1-10-13	Dewa Singh ...	18-11-32	Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.).
2-11-14	Gheba Khan ...	18-11-32	4 Fd. Coy.
21-6-15	Baunak Singh ...	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
15-2-16	Nur Alam (25) ...	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
18-9-16	Jaman Singh ...	18-11-32	4 Fd. Coy.
14-10-16	Manik Lal (25, 29) ...	1-1-33	2 Fd. Coy.
13-10-14	Allah Dad (33) ...	28-11-33	5 Fd. Coy.
8-2-18	Bishan Singh ...	1-1-34	2 Fd. Coy.
4-2-21	Sultan Muhammad Khan ...	1-2-34	43 Div. Coy.
3-1-18	Parasu Ram ...	1-3-34	1 Fd. Coy.
7-1-18	Kartar Singh (43) ...	1-4-34	3 Fd. Coy.
4-2-18	Mehar Singh (33, 43) ...	1-5-34	Trng. Bn.
1-6-15	Sandat Ali (33) ...	1-2-35	Trng. Bn.
20-7-17	Jai Datt ...	12-2-35	Trng. Bn.
9-8-20	Puran Singh (II) (33) ...	5-6-35	Trng. Bn.
21-11-23	Diwan Mehdi Khan (23, 26) ...	6-6-35	6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-1-16	Raghubar Datt ...	6-6-35	1 Fd. Coy.
10-7-16	Sham Singh ...	1-9-35	Trng. Bn.
18-4-21	Thakar Singh (26) ...	17-10-35	Trng. Bn. (Edn. Jemdr)
21-12-17	Kedar Datt (25) ...	19-11-35	8 A. Tps. Coy.
10-4-17	Sultan Ahmad (25) ...	10-12-35	35 Fd. Tp.
23-3-23	Khem Singh (43) ...	1-2-36	Trng. Bn.
6-7-17	Prem Lal ...	1-6-36	Trng. Bn.

### Jemadar Clerks.

19-11-18	Pyare Lal ...	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
30-1-18	Gul Hassan Shah (23) ...	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
27-5-16	Har Bhagwan (23, 26) ...	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
12-12-16	Suleman (23) ...	18-7-33	Trng. Bn.
1-11-17	Partap Chand (23) ...	1-1-34	Trng. Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Beni Bee Ali" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Reshira" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Testubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nabius" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Otesiphon." "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Killmanjaro" "E. A. Rica, 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

## Head Quarters.—Kirkee.

No. 17 Fd. Coy. . . . .	Kirkee. (For Quetta 1937-38).	No. 21 Fd. Coy. . . . .	Quetta (for Kirkee).
No. 18 Fd. Coy. . . . .	Kohat (for Kirkee).	No. 22 Fd. Coy. . . . .	Kirkee (for Kohat).
No. 19 Fd. Coy. Kirkee.	Kirkee (for Wana).	42 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. . . . .	Quetta.
No. 20 Fd. Coy. . . . .	Quetta (temply. at Wana).	No. 55 Printing Section	Kirkee.

(For Kirkee 1937-38).

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, Fd. Coys. Trng. Bn. and No. 55 Printing Section, Musalmans, Mahrattas and Sikhs, No. 42, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., Musalmans.

## COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointments in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
23-12-11	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ...	24-0-34	5-3-35	Lv., ex I., 8 m. 2 d. to 9 Dec. 36.
<b>Commandant, Training Battalion.</b>				
17-7-14	Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., R.E. [2] ...	15-5-29	5-3-35	Tempy. Comdt. (Offg.)
<b>Staff Officers.</b>				
16-9-14	Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.	1-10-29	25-3-36	Offr. i-c. Workshops.
10-2-15	Gausson, Maj. C. de L., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	24-9-30	2-3-35	Supdt. of Instn. Comdt. Trng. Bn. (Offg.)
16-11-21	Freeland, Maj. B. C. T., R.E.	5-5-32	1-8-33	Supdt. of Instn. (Offg.)
6-6-18	de Watteville, Capt. K. W., R.E.	6-6-29	13-3-35	2nd-in-Comd. Trng. Bn. Lv., ex I., to 15 Nov. 36.
23-1-19	Fryer, Capt. W. G., R.E.	23-1-30	1-8-33	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshops.
13-7-21	Cavendish, Capt. H. P., R.E.	13-7-32	17-5-34	Corps Adjt.
3-9-25	Weallens, Lt. R. F. C., R.E.	3-9-27	17-5-34	Adj. Trng. Bn. Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 8 Dec. 36.
6-10-23	Godfrey, Lt. C. J., R.E.	3-10-31	22-4-35	(Offg.) Offr. i-c., Records.
<b>Quarter-Masters.</b>				
26-6-18	Andrews, Maj. W. N.	26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr. i-c., Records. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 36.
13-11-33	Southam, Lt. F. A.	13-11-33	13-11-33	Trng. Bn.
14-2-35	Fookes, Lt. A. W.	14-2-35	14-2-35	Workshops.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-4-15	Clifton, Maj. E. N., R.E.	12-8-32	5-1-34	18 Fd. Coy.
28-7-15	Irvine-Fortescue, Maj. W. G., M.C.	14-5-33	1-3-35	21 Fd. Coy.
27-10-15	Prairie, Maj. A., R.E.	2-11-33	9-3-35	17 Fd. Coy.
27-10-15	Anderson, Capt. H. S., R.E.	19-12-33	29-3-34	19 Fd. Coy.
20-9-18	Swinhoe, Capt. M. R. H. Z., R.E.	20-9-29	2-3-35	22 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Harris, Capt. G. W., R.E.	16-7-31	4-6-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
31-1-23	Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E.	31-1-34	12-4-35	20 Fd. Coy.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26-8-16	Cooke, Maj. C. S. V., M.C., R.E.	11-3-36	28-2-36	Trng. Bn.
22-12-21	Lucas, Capt. A. R. S., R.E.	22-12-32	19-3-36	Trng. Bn.
31-8-22	Lendrum, Capt. H. L., R.E.	31-8-23	13-1-35	21 Fd. Coy. Lv., ex I., 6 m. 2 d. to 30 Nov. 36, p.r.
30-1-24	Houghton Capt. F. W., R.E.	30-1-35	12-3-31	18 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24	Mackinlay, Capt. J. P. C., R.E.	26-8-35	4-6-35	Trng. Bn.
3-9-25	Smith, Lt. J. Mc C., R.E.	3-9-27	8-1-29	22 Fd. Coy. Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 17 Dec. 36.
3-9-25	Kirwan, Lt. P. L., R.E.	3-9-27	1-4-33	Corps H. Q.
1-9-27	Dinwiddle, Lt. R., R.E.	1-9-30	5-2-31	20 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Brown, Lt. J. B., R.E.	2-2-31	13-4-32	21 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Stuart, Lt. N. L., R.E.	2-2-31	8-3-35	18 Fd. Coy. Lv., ex I., 2 m. to 15 Nov. 36.
2-2-28	Foulkes, Lt. T. H. F., R.E.	2-2-31	1-5-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
30-8-23	Richardson, Lt. C. L., R.E.	30-8-31	5-10-32	22 Fd. Coy.
30-8-23	Leahy, Lt. A. G. P., R.E.	30-8-31	1-2-35	21 Fd. Coy.
16-2-29	Binnay, Lt. R. A. G., R.E.	18-2-32	1-1-36	17 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Hatch, Lt. P. G., R.E.	30-1-33	24-3-33	Adj. Trng. Bn. (Offg.)
30-1-30	Kitson, Lt. H. W., R.E.	30-1-33	15-3-33	17 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Barkham, Lt. E. S., R.E.	30-1-33	20-3-33	20 Fd. Coy.
26-8-30	Becher, Lt. J. S., R.E.	23-8-33	2-1-34	19 Fd. Coy. Lv., ex I., 6 m. 26 d. to 26 Feb. 37.
20-1-31	Pinch, Lt. J. R. G., R.E.	20-1-34	29-3-34	17 Fd. Coy.
23-1-32	Wadia, Lt. L. M. H.	23-1-34	5-12-35	22 Fd. Coy.
7-8-31	Moore, Lt. P. N. M., R.E.	27-8-34	9-1-35	20 Fd. Coy.
23-1-32	Thorpe, Lt. L. A., R.E.	23-1-35	22-4-35	18 Fd. Coy.
1-9-32	Edge, Lt. R. C. A., R.E.	1-9-35	1-2-36	19 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Hinde, Lt. E. C. L., R.E.	2-2-36	19-3-36	Trng. Bn.



Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners— *contd.*

1st Comma. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Honorary Officer.

4-6-16	Maler Kotla, <i>His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of</i> ... ..	31-12-19	14-6-19	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
--------	--	----------	---------	-------------------------

## Warrant Officers.

Haffenden, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. A. ... ..	13-11-33
Webb, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. F. J. ... ..	14-2-33

## Attached.

1-7-36	Malerkotla, <i>Sahibzada Altaf Ali Khan, of</i> ... ..	1-7-36	Temp. Hony. 2nd Lt. in Army.
1-8-36	Malerkotla, Abdul Hamid Khan, of ... ..	1-8-36	Temp. Hony. 2nd Lt. in Army.

## Subadar-Majors

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sudbr.-Maj.	
24-11-09	Pahlwan Khan ... ..	1-9-17	1-3-25	18-11-32	Corps. H. Q.
30-5-10	Mal Singh (33) q ... ..	1-2-20	1-7-30	16-11-33	F. W. Instn.
18-9-07	Sopana Thopte (33) ... ..	1-9-17	1-11-24	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.

## Subadars.

7-2-12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.M. (24, 33) ... ..	1-8-18	9-11-27	17 Fd. Coy.
16-9-10	Taj Din, I.D.S.M. (25) ... ..	27-4-18	8-12-27	22 Fd. Coy.
28-2-10	Krishnarao Bhosle (23) q ... ..	18-1-20	10-1-23	Trng. Bn.
30-1-09	Firoz Din (52) ... ..	1-9-17	16-5-29	Trng. Bn.
1-6-18	Ganpat Powar (43) ... ..	1-6-18	17-2-30	16 Fd. Coy.
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (24) ... ..	16-8-20	16-3-31	18 Fd. Coy.
15-11-13	Rahim Ali (33) ... ..	16-4-27	16-5-31	21 Fd. Coy.
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (33, 41) q ... ..	25-8-20	26-5-31	20 Fd. Coy.
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh (23) q ... ..	16-9-21	1-8-31	19 Fd. Coy.
10-6-22	Jiwan Singh (25, 26) ... ..	10-6-22	16-9-31	Trng. Bn.
14-1-07	Samundar Khan, I.D.S.M. ... ..	1-10-20	18-11-32	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
13-9-13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M. (33) ... ..	24-12-23	18-11-32	21 Fd. Coy.
31-12-12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure (33) ... ..	1-3-25	18-11-32	22 Fd. Coy.
16-8-13	Sardar Khan (25, 33) ... ..	8-12-27	18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.
5-7-13	Barnam Singh, (25) ... ..	1-7-25	15-6-33	18 Fd. Coy.
15-11-16	Ishar Singh (25) ... ..	16-5-27	15-6-33	17 Fd. Coy.
22-4-10	Dharam Singh (23, 33) ... ..	24-4-25	16-11-33	Trng. Bn.
16-8-11	Babu Kale (25, 33) ... ..	16-4-26	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.,

## Jemadars.

11-2-15	Babu Zurange (25) ... ..	25-5-27	17 Fd. Coy.
8-5-12	Phuman Khan (33) ... ..	9-8-27	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
24-4-15	Daulu Chogle (52) ... ..	9-11-27	20 Fd. Coy.
13-4-16	Ramchandrar Kadam (52) ... ..	31-1-28	22 Fd. Coy. (Chitral Det.)
18-11-21	Bhag Singh (33, 43) ... ..	25-2-28	Trng. Bn. Jemdr. Adjt.
4-7-13	Puran Singh (25, 33) q ... ..	1-7-28	20 Fd. Coy.
4-3-13	Abdul Rahim (33) ... ..	1-11-28	Trng. Bn.
18-10-12	Karam Ilahi (33) ... ..	1-1-29	19 Fd. Coy.
11-11-13	Babu Jadhav (33) ... ..	3-6-30	Trng. Bn., Qr. Mr. Jemdr.
15-5-14	Lal Khan (25) ... ..	16-9-30	21 Fd. Coy.
6-1-15	Naru Kalimkar ... ..	22-10-30	18 Fd. Coy.
16-12-13	Khuda Dad (33) ... ..	1-11-30	17 Fd. Coy.
11-6-12	Amir Ali ... ..	1-12-30	Trng. Bn. Jemdr. Driver.
16-10-12	Ala Singh (25, 33, 43) ... ..	16-12-30	21 Fd. Coy.
3-12-13	Qadir Bakhsh (33) ... ..	16-3-31	17 Fd. Coy.
24-10-14	Wilayat Khan (25, 43) ... ..	16-5-31	18 Fd. Coy.
23-9-14	Bhagwan Singh (24, 32, 43) ... ..	26-5-31	19 Fd. Coy.
29-8-16	Imam Ali ... ..	3-11-31	22 Fd. Coy.
27-7-14	Ramchandrar Omble (25) ... ..	20-1-32	19 Fd. Coy.
22-7-18	Jodh Singh (33) ... ..	16-6-32	20 Fd. Coy.
23-9-14	Narayan Bhor (25, 33) ... ..	16-7-32	21 Fd. Coy.
9-3-17	All Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52) ... ..	9-8-32	Trng. Bn.
23-12-14	Rama Chalke ... ..	15-11-32	21 Fd. Coy.
30-10-14	Sirpati Uttekar ... ..	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
26-10-15	Rahmat Khan ... ..	18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.
22-3-16	Chet Singh (33) ... ..	8-6-33	18 Fd. Coy.
31-12-13	Bahadur Singh (33) ... ..	15-6-33	Trng. Bn.
2-2-17	Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43) ... ..	15-6-33	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
18-10-21	Thakur Singh ... ..	15-6-33	22 Fd. Coy.
6-5-16	Joginder Singh (33) ... ..	15-6-33	Trng. Bn.
11-8-15	Sahib Singh (24, 33) ... ..	16-11-33	19 Fd. Coy.
10-8-17	Chhajja Singh (33, 42) ... ..	16-12-33	17 Fd. Coy.
11-10-17	Fateh Khan (24, 42) ... ..	1-5-34	Trng. Bn.
19-10-17	Qaim Din (33) ... ..	16-6-35	18 Fd. Coy.
5-11-23	Krishna Nalawde (25, 33) ... ..	4-10-35	Trng. Bn.
13-11-17	Farman Ali ... ..	8-11-35	Trng. Bn.
22-5-20	Narsingrao Kadam (33) ... ..	16-5-36	22 Fd. Coy.

## Attached.

25-5-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr. ... ..	1-8-34	Supy. K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer.
---------	----------------------------	--------	-------------------------------------

## Jemadar Clerks.

1-4-13	Qurban Shah (23) ... ..	16-5-29	(Records).
23-6-16	Falyaz-ul-Rahman (23) ... ..	18-11-32	Workshops.
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (24) ... ..	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (23, 26) ... ..	18-11-32	Hdqr.
8-5-16	Nasib Singh (23) ... ..	1-7-35	"A" Coy.



## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

## Indian Signal Corps.

**SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.**—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

**"A" CORPS SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st Apl. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. F. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 8th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**"B" CORPS SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless Coy.) "B" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3, Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Sikhs, ½ Punjabi Mussulmans.

**1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**1ST INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Dogras.

**2ND INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

**3RD INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "F" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

**4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

**KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Formed 6th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Dogras.

**KHOB SIGNAL SECTION.**—Formed 1st April 1935.

**"I" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st July 1922.

*Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.*

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.—Poona.

**NOTE.**—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A. Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Princess Royal, G.R.F.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.e.  
(Commander-in-Chief in India)

14-8-36

1-6-36

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	----------

## Colonels.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List*

29-8-06	Le Cornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.e. (tempy. Brigadier)	Brit. Ser.	20-11-32	S. O. in Chief. (Ind. element 28 yrs. 36 ds.)
20-9-11	Phillips, L. G. M.C.	Brit. Ser.	1-4-35	G. S. O., N. Comd. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 225 ds.)
6-10-10	Vyvyan, B. E. M.B.E., M.C.	Brit. Ser.	1-4-35	G. S. O., W. Comd. (Ind. element 9 yrs. 322 ds.)

*Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1935.*

# INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

448

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>				
20-9-11	Edgecombe, O. P., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> ... ..	R. Signals	13-1-33	C. S. O., E. Comd. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 23 ds.)
1-10-16	Foot, P. B. D. H. (38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	20-5-33	C. S. O., S. Comd. <del>11</del> 14 (Ind. element 14 yrs. 352 ds.)
3-12-10	Sykes, A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., (199) ... ..	R. Signals	14-8-33	2nd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 352 ds.)
18-1-11	Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E. (29, 38, 156, 161, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	31-3-34	Signal Trng. Centre (India) & Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 24 yrs. 348 ds.)
4-10-11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E. (38, 62, 80) ... ..	R. Signals	31-3-34	3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 15 yrs., 347 ds.)
26-4-15	Pocock, J. A. ... ..	R. E. (I. A.)	11-9-34	4th Div. Sigs.
18-7-13	Vulliamy, C. H. H., <i>p. s. c.</i> ... ..	R. Signals	15-2-35	'A' Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 333 ds.)
17-11-14	Penney, W. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	1-4-35	1st Div. Sigs. l.c. 1-7-34. (Ind. element 10 yrs. 141 ds.)
13-9-21	Miller, W. M., M.C., A.M. E.I.C. (29, 193) ... ..	R. Signals	1-4-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 320 ds.)
6-1-21	Hitchcock, P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ... ..	R. Signals	1-4-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. l.c. 1-1-34. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 40 ds.)
7-11-14	Roberts, A. W., M.C. (29, 38, 198) ... ..	R. Signals	23-2-36	"B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 336 ds.)
<b>Majors.</b>				
21-6-17	Murray, G. A. (38, 200) ... ..	R. Signals	1-4-31	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 334 ds.)
26-1-16	Jourdain, F. W. S. [L] (39, 172, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	26-6-31	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 9 ds.)
13-4-17	Smitherman, H. C. (156, 201) ... ..	I. S. C. (S. L.)	19-10-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-8-18	Paton, J. E. F. (38, 49, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	15-5-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 21 yrs. 70 ds.)
1-5-17	Smelt, M. V. ... ..	R. Signals	15-5-32	S. O. to C. S. O., N. Comd. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 156 ds.)
29-10-14	Rowley, B. G. (38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	20-11-32	Comdt., Army Signal School. (Ind. element 21 yrs. 64 ds.)
4-6-17	Collin, E. P. C. (38, 62, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	20-11-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 2 ds.)
1-7-17	Chubb, P. A. (201) ... ..	R. Signals	1-4-35	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 89 ds.)
10-7-16	Mac Swiney, E. V. F. (38, 49) ... ..	R. Signals	1-4-35	2nd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 314 ds.)
20-7-16	Sketch, C. E. (25, 33, 38) ... ..	R. Signals	1-4-35	3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 174 ds.)
17-2-17	Nicholls, L. B. (38, 62, 63, 109, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	1-4-35	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 45 ds.)
27-10-15	Sinnott, E. G. ... ..	R. Signals	27-10-35	1st Div. Sigs.
27-10-15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. (200) ... ..	R. Signals	27-10-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 87 ds.)
14-1-17	Wall, R. H. (38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	27-10-35	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 17 yrs. 246 ds.)
11-1-21	Oliver, C. A., M.C. (25, 23, 38, 55, 125) ... ..	R. Signals	27-10-35	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 331 ds.)
19-2-16	Pearse, E. G. W. (38) ... ..	R. Signals	19-2-36	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 5 yrs. 320 ds.)
19-12-19	Hannah, A. J. (36, 38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	1-7-35. 7-4-36	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 19 yrs. 219 ds.)
10-5-16	Rogers, W. H. G., <i>p. a. c.</i> ... ..	R. Signals	10-5-36.	D. A. D. Arty., A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 5 yrs. 106 ds.)
26-5-16	Wade, D. A. L., M.C. <i>p. s. c.</i> (199) ... ..	R. Signals	26-5-36	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 15 yrs. 343 ds.)
19-7-16	Rance, H. E., <i>p. s. c.</i> ... ..	R. Signals	19-7-36	Signal Trng. Bn.
19-7-16	Barton, A. E. (201) ... ..	R. Signals	19-7-36	Ex. W. T. Sec.
16-8-16	Hall, L. R., M.C., <i>p. s. c.</i> (199) ... ..	R. Signals	16-8-36	
16-8-16	Dent, W. H. N., M.B.E. (38) ... ..	R. Signals	16-8-36	"B" Corps Sigs.
26-8-16	Bushby, A. B. (38, 163, 202) ... ..	R. Signals	26-8-36	4th Div. Sigs.
26-8-16	Holland, V. C. ... ..	R. Signals	26-8-36	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
7-5-16	Swan, H. E. M. ... ..	R. Signals	26-8-36	Signal Trng. Bn.
1-1-16	Smith, R. G. <i>p. s. c.</i> (38, 62, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	26-8-36	Signal Trng. Bn.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st / ec. 1935.

Note.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>				
23-11-16	Duncan, M. [L] ... ..	R. Signals	... { 29-1-21 23-11-27	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-1-17	Schofield, A. J. A., p.s.c., A.M.I.E.E. (39, 60, 62, 201)	R. Signals	... { 30-1-21 m. 20-12-32	G. S.O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.
30-1-17	Allen, F. J. (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201)	R. Signals	... 30-1-21	Indian State Forces.
7-2-17	Brown, J. H., M.M. (39) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 30-1-21 23-11-27	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
2-6-16	Lunt, R. M. (33, 38, 48, 62, 201)	R. Signals	... 30-1-21	Signal Trng. Bn.
19-5-19	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E. (33, 38, 62, 201)	R. Signals	... 10-5-21	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29-8-17	Wilson, F. K., p.s.c. (25, 38, 47)	R. Signals	... { 11-9-22 6-6-28	Army Signal School.
12-12-16	Maguire, R. (38, 46, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 12-9-22 26-10-22	4th Div. Sigs.
28-9-17	Fielder, S. J. ... ..	R. Signals	... { 26-10-22 28-9-28	Zhob Signal Section.
28-9-17	Scott, W. A., M.B.E. (200) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 26-10-22 28-9-28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
4-10-17	Boyd, L. C. (38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 26-10-22 28-9-28	Signal Trng. Bn.
21-12-17	Morgan, C. L. ... ..	R. Signals	... { 21-12-22 21-12-28	1st Div. Sigs.
25-3-17	Higgs, R. N. (39, 91, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 21-12-22 12-2-23	2nd Div. Sigs.
25-1-18	Scott, T. A. R. (38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 25-1-29 12-2-23	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
4-6-21	Younie, L. V. (201) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 25-1-29 13-2-23	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop
28-2-18	Bennett, M. C. (33, 38, 62, 125, 201)	R. Signals	... { 13-2-23 30-8-23	Burma Mily. Police.
6-6-18	Morgan, R. W. (39, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 30-8-23 6-6-29	1st Div. Sigs.
31-8-18	Clapp, C. D. (38, 56, 62, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 31-8-23 1-10-24	Signal Trng. Bn.
1-10-18	Akehurst, C. H. I. (201) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 1-10-24 14-4-25	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
23-1-19	Childs, C. (198) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 14-4-25 23-1-30	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
15-4-19	Herdon, W. F. H. (38, 52, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 15-4-25 17-7-30	"A" Corps Sigs.
17-7-19	Morton, F. K. (25, 28, 39, 45, 56, 201)	R. Signals	... { 17-7-30 15-7-31	4th Div. Sigs.
15-7-20	Hinds, C. D. (199) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 15-7-31 3-12-34	"B" Corps Sigs.
2-12-23	Coryton, R. H. O. (49, 200) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 3-12-34 30-8-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-24	Treseder, K. H. (38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 30-8-35 28-1-36	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-1-25	Burridge, D. W. (38, 49, 200) ... ..	R. Signals	... { 30-8-35 28-1-36	Signal Trng. Bn.
18-12-24	McCormack, R. V. (56, 199) ... ..	R. Signals	... 30-8-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
29-1-25	Weir, W. D. ... ..	R. Signals	... 29-1-36	1st Div. Sigs.

## Lieutenants.

3-2-26	Hoysted, D. St. J. (55, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	Signal Trng. School.
3-2-26	Seely, F. C. (56, 200) ... ..	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	"A" Corps Sigs.
3-2-26	Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F. (25, 29, 38, 201)	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	4th Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Vulliamy, E. L. L. (38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... 3-2-29	4th Div. Sigs.
4-2-26	Milner, A. S. (38, 109, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... 4-2-29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
4-2-26	Pargeter, H. O. (38, 200) ... ..	R. Signals	... 4-2-29	4th Div. Sigs.
4-2-26	Bastyan, K. C. O. (60, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... 4-2-29	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
4-2-26	Good, E. D. (38, 60, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... 4-2-29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
4-2-26	Thompson, E. C. (38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... 3-5-29	2nd Div. Sigs.
5-5-26	Severin, I. St. Q. (38, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... 30-8-29	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-26	Barker, J. N. (38, 60, 200) ... ..	R. Signals	... 30-8-29	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-26	Hoblyn, J. M. O. (25, 29, 38, 200)	R. Signals	... 30-8-29	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-26	Van der Goot, D. N. (60, 200) ... ..	R. Signals	... 22-12-29	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-8-26	Hyde, D. L. (38, 43, 52, 55, 201)	R. Signals	... 29-1-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
29-1-27	Heap, E. J. F. (38, 49, 55, 60, 200)	R. Signals	... 29-1-30	1st Div. Sigs.
29-1-27	Shawcross, L. T. (38, 55, 201) ... ..	R. Signals	... 29-1-30	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-1-27	Stuart, R. C. B. (38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals	... 29-1-30	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Worrall, C. O. (38, 52, 200) ... ..	R. Signals	... 1-9-30	"B" Corps Sigs.

*Note.*—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>				
1-9-27	Burgess Winn, G. I. (38, 55, 200)	R. Signals	1-9-30	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Gambier, P. B. G.	R. Signals	1-9-30	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-9-27	Adams, R. M. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-9-30	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J. (38, 55, 156, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-31	Signal Trng. School.
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D. (38, 44, 46, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-31	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Pocock, N. E. I. (38, 55)	R. Signals	2-2-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H. (38, 55, 200)	R. Signals	2-2-31	Signal Trng. Bn.
2-2-28	Knox, G. S. (38, 42, 55, 60, 200)	R. Signals	2-2-31	A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
30-8-28	Crichton, J. H. L. (55, 109)	R. Signals	30-8-31	2nd Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Daubeny, W. G. (201)	R. Signals	30-8-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Blake, E. P. (201)	R. Signals	30-8-31	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Walker, J. R. G. (38, 55)	R. Signals	30-8-31	1st Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Goodeve-Docker, P. G. (38, 55, 199)	R. Signals	30-8-31	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Beeton, J. R. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
31-1-29	McVittie, A. B. (48, 60)	R. Signals	31-1-32	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop
31-1-29	Worrall, H. (55, 201)	R. Signals	31-1-32	3rd Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Gray, R. B. (26, 38, 55, 199)	R. Signals	31-1-32	2nd Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Humphrys, S. G. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	31-1-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Stodart, W. A. K. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	31-1-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Howe, T. A. K. (27, 43, 199)	R. Signals	31-1-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Finney, G. W. (27, 38, 63, 201)	R. Signals	31-1-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Braut, R. B. S. (27, 38, 49, 55, 199)	R. Signals	29-8-32	1st Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Barker, C. H. (38, 109, 157, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	2nd Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Hay, N. M. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Ommanney, C. L. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
29-8-29	Clarke, E. H. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Perry, R. J. (55, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	4th Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Yule, R. C. (49, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-1-30	Conner, R. A. (38, 55, 199)	R. Signals	30-1-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Harrison, D. E. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	30-1-33	1st Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Hobson, P. M. P. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	30-1-33	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-1-30	Ellis, J. B. (49, 55, 199)	R. Signals	30-1-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Nepean, E. Y. (201)	R. Signals	30-1-33	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Aldridge, G. E. (38, 55)	R. Signals	30-1-33	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Harrison, R. J. C. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	30-1-33	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
23-8-30	Steward, E. K. (38, 49, 55, 199)	R. Signals	23-8-33	Signal Trng. Bn.
29-1-31	Goldsmith, D. J. (199)	R. Signals	29-1-34	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
27-8-31	Nelson, G. C. (109)	R. Signals	27-8-34	2nd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Prince, H. (38, 49, 55, 199)	R. Signals	27-8-34	"B" Corps Sigs.
27-8-31	North, J. P.	R. Signals	27-8-34	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
27-8-31	Tulloch, J. M. S.	R. Signals	27-8-34	1st Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Brown, G. E. G. (55, 109, 199)	R. Signals	27-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Dagg, S. J.	R. Signals	27-8-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
23-1-32	Charlton, M. A. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	23-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
23-1-32	Cooke, T. T. S.	R. Signals	23-1-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
1-9-32	Blaker, E. C. R. (38, 55, 199)	R. Signals	1-9-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-33	Johnson, A. J. E. (29, 33, 55)	R. Signals	2-2-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Honeybourne, C. T. (199)	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Elliot, E. B. (55)	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Benton, A. V. (199)	R. Signals	2-2-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Williams, P. C.	R. Signals	2-2-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>				
31-8-33	Gardiner, D. E. L. (199)	R. Signals	31-8-33	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Johnson, F. P.	R. Signals	31-8-33	"A" Corps Sigs.
31-8-33	Lyall, D. C.	R. Signals	31-8-33	1st Div. Sigs.
1-2-34	Mervyn-Smith, E. F.	R. Signals	1-2-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
<b>Quarter-Masters.</b>				
2-6-18	Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201)	R. Signals (I.A.)	10-8-28	"A" Corps Sigs.
9-11-15	Golden, Maj. H. (198)	R. Signals (I.A.)	19-11-30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1-1-17	Hawke, Maj. J. (36, 38, 56, 200)	R. Signals (I.A.)	1-1-32	Offr. in chge. Records Section, Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
12-3-29	Anderson, Capt. E. W., D.C.M.	R. Signals (I.A.)	18-10-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
12-3-29	Nolan, Capt. P. E., M.B.E. (39, 56)	R. Signals (I.A.)	14-8-36	1st Div. Sigs.
12-11-28	Capel, Lt. B. H.	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-11-28	"B" Corps Sigs.
12-3-29	Lawrance, Lt. F. G., M.M. (56)	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-3-29	Signal Trng. Bn.
25-7-29	Jones, Lt. T.	R. Signals (I.A.)	25-7-29	4th Div. Sigs.
27-3-30	Cussens, Lt. J. T. (56)	R. Signals (I.A.)	27-3-30	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
10-5-31	Turner, Lt. A., M.B.E.	R. Signals (I.A.)	10-5-31	2nd Div. Sigs.
17-11-33	Fegan, Lt. H. L. F., M.M.	R. Signals (I.A.)	17-11-33	Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Note—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.



First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
9-4-07	Allah Dad, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur, I.D.S.M.</i> (24)	29-5-33	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.
2-7-15	Jiwan Singh (23, 48, 52, 201)	1-1-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
27-6-08	Panchanadan (23)	1-6-35	4th Div. Sigs.
28-12-07	Sowar Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.</i> (23)	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
8-3-09	Ahmed Khan (48)	11-7-36	"B" Corps Sigs.

**Subadars.**

1-11-08	Chhatra Singh	27-2-31	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
17-6-11	Mir Alam	1-7-31	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
1-2-11	Ghulam Qadir (25)	14-12-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
15-8-07	Ujagar Singh	1-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
1-11-10	Ganga Singh (23, 49)	1-4-33	Army Signal School.
	Churla Vachali Anandan	19-4-33	King George's R. Ind. Milly. School.
8-1-09	Feroze Khan	29-6-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
3-4-13	Allah Baksh (23, 156)	16-6-34	Signal T. C., India.
1-6-11	Kohar Singh (I)	1-1-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
12-6-09	Zamau Ali, I.D.S.M.	1-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
9-1-13	Gulab Khan (25)	1-3-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
24-2-12	Inayat Shah (25)	1-3-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-3-12	Anthony Muthn (23, 25)	1-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
1-10-09	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (23)	25-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
11-5-11	Ahmed Baishah (24, 25)	7-3-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
7-8-10	Fateh Singh	1-6-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
26-2-13	Sahib Singh	1-6-36	Signal T. C., India.
8-7-11	Allah Yar Khan (23)	1-7-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
16-11-09	Muhammad Shahab Khan	11-7-36	"B" Corps Sigs.

**Jemadals.**

21-9-12	Sher Singh	1-8-23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
13-6-11	Jaswant Singh	2-1-25	Signal T. C., India.
8-3-20	Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157)	7-11-26	"B" Corps Sigs.
31-10-10	Joginder Singh	2-4-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
29-11-09	Radha Singh	4-8-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-1-14	Rur Singh (25)	5-8-30	Signal T. C., India.
20-11-28	Feroze Khan (24)	1-10-30	Signal T. C., India.
22-6-16	Akbar Ali (24, 30)	25-12-30	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
10-5-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (25)	1-2-31	2nd Div. Sigs.
6-9-26	Nar Muhammad	23-3-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
26-6-20	Yakub Khan (23)	13-7-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
8-7-26	Muhammad Husala	14-7-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
3-11-19	Karam Habi	15-7-31	Signal T. C., India.
15-4-10	Ghulam Muhammad	27-10-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
9-5-13	Varadarajulu (23)	17-1-32	Signal T. C., India.
17-9-14	Rahim Dad	18-1-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
4-5-20	Ali Husain Shah (24)	19-1-32	1st Div. Sigs.
9-3-17	Mohbub Khan, I.D.S.M.	20-1-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
6-5-15	Muhammad Zaman	24-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
26-4-17	Muhammad Shoab (52)	25-7-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
9-8-15	Karam Dad	26-7-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
17-7-17	Karlina	27-7-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
21-3-21	Ali Muhammad	1-10-32	"B" Corps Sigs.
8-9-14	Barkat Ali	19-1-33	Signal T. C., India.
24-3-21	Sakhi Mohammad (24, 25, 29)	1-4-33	1st Div. Sigs.
20-10-13	Khuda Baksh	18-6-33	Army Signal School.
17-1-15	Rano Ji Rao	19-6-33	4th Div. Sigs.
1-1-15	Nanbat Singh	29-6-33	Signal T. C., India.
26-4-24	Kutti Krishnan Nair (23)	9-10-33	Signal T. C., India.
5-3-15	Jindwada Shah (43, 60)	15-1-34	3 Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
19-4-13	Shiv Singh	16-6-34	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
22-12-19	Adalat Khan	4-8-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
9-8-26	Habibullah	1-9-34	Signal T. C., India.
10-11-15	Kohar Singh (II)	1-1-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
27-4-29	Sundara Muthi (23)	1-3-35	4th Div. Sigs.
4-6-26	Isiah Datta	23-5-35	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
5-10-17	Jai Ram	23-5-35	1st Div. Sigs.
13-2-26	Sadiq Hussain	23-5-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-9-20	Alah Lok	23-5-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
27-4-22	Qadur Singh	16-3-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
7-10-21	Qandian Singh	20-3-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
14-11-15	Sardar Khan	30-10-35	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
6-4-28	Gajjan Singh	30-10-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
12-9-23	Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60)	30-10-35	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
12-5-24	Isaac	7-3-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
	Chaman Singh	1-6-36	
	Sawarn Singh	1-6-36	
	Jai Chand	1-6-36	
	Abdullah Khan	1-7-36	
	Muhammad Aslam Khan	1-7-36	
	Lachman Singh	11-7-36	

## Signal Training Centre, India.

## " A " Corps Signals.

## " B " Corps Signals.

*Jubbulpore.*

*Rawatpindi.*

*Karachi.*

*Comdt.—*

Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. L. G., M.B.E.  
(*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 8 Nov. 36.*)

*Staff Offr.—*

Rance, Maj. H. E., p. s. c.

*Offr. in-charge, Records—*

Hawke, Maj. Qr.-Mr. J.

*Signal Trng. Bn.—*

Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. L. G., M.B.E.  
(*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 8 Nov. 36.*)

*Adjt.—*Burridge, Capt. D. W.

Oliver, Maj. C. A., M.C.  
Pearse, Maj. E. G. W.  
Hannah, Maj. A. J.  
Swan, Maj. H. E. M.  
Smith, Maj. R. G., p. s. c.  
Lunt, Capt. R. M.  
Boyd, Capt. L. C.  
Clapp, Capt. C. D.

Barker, Lt. J. N.

Hoblyn, Lt. J. M. C.  
Minshall, Lt. N. J. H.

Hobson, Lt. P. M. P.  
Steward, Lt. E. K.  
Iyappa, 2nd Lt. A. C., I. L. F. (S. L.)  
Mehta, 2nd Lt. G. K., I. L. F. (S. L.)  
DeSouza, 2nd Lt. J. R., I. L. F. (S. L.)  
Lawrance, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M.M.

*Signal Trng. School—*

Miller, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C., A.M.B.I.C.  
Murray, Maj. G. A. (*Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 36.*)  
Rosenberg, Maj. R. L. M.  
Hoysted, Lt. D. St. J.  
Palmer, Lt. P. J.

*Comdt.—*

Vulliamy, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., p. s. c.  
(*Offg. C. S. O., N. Comdt.*)

*Adjt.—*Herdon, Capt. W. F. H.

Chubb, Maj. P. A. (*offg. Comdt.*)

Seely, Lt. F. C.

Gambier, Lt. P. B. G.

Adams, Lt. R. M.

Hay, Lt. N. M.

Dagg, Lt. S. J.

Blaker, Lt. E. C. R.

Johnson, 2nd Lt. F. P.  
Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. & Qr.-Mr. A.,  
O.B.E.

Attached.

Hill, Lt. S. J., Aust. S. Corps.

*Comdt.—*

Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C.

*Adjt.—*Treeder, Capt. K. H.

Smitherman, Maj. H. C.

Dent, Maj. W. H. N., M.B.E.

Hinds, Capt. O. D.  
Severin, Lt. I. St. Q.  
Shawcross, Lt. L. T. (*Lv. ex. I., 4 m. 15d. to 1 Nov. 36. p. r.*)

Worrall, Lt. C. C.

Beston, Lt. J. R.

Clarke, Lt. E. H.  
Prince, Lt. H.  
Capel, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sowar Khan, Subdr.—Maj., *Hony. Lt.*  
I.D.S.M.

Ujagar Singh, Subdr.

Allah Bakhsh, Subdr.

Anthony Muthu, Subdr.

Ram Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.

Sahib Singh, Subdr.

Jaswant Singh, Jemdr.

Rur Singh, Jemdr.

Feroze Khan, Jemdr.

Karam Nahi, Jemdr.

Varadarajulu, Jemdr.

Muhammad Zaman, Jemdr.

Narkat Ali, Jemdr.

Naubat Singh, Jemdr.

Kutti Krishnan Nair, Jemdr.

Habibulah, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.

Gulab Khan, Subdr.

Nur Muhammad, Jemdr.

Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr.

Rahim Dad, Jemdr.

Karam Dad, Jemdr.

Adalat Khan, Jemdr.

Allah Lok, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Khan, Subdr.—Maj.

Kehar Singh, Subdr.

Muhammad Shahab Khan, Subdr.

Ram Rakha Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Husain, Jemdr.

Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.

Ohandan Singh, Jemdr.

Gajjan Singh, Jemdr.



## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

## CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOPS.

1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
<i>Risalpur.</i>	<i>Sialkot.</i>	<i>Meerut.</i>	<i>Trimulgherry.</i>
Holland, Maj. V. C. Yule, Lt. R. C.	Younie, Capt. L. V. Bastyan, Lt. K. C. O.	Childs, Capt. C. Mc Vittie, Lt. A. B.	Whistler, Lt. A. M. W.
INDIAN OFFICER. Muhammad Akbar, Jemdr.			

## DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

1st Ind. Divl. Sigs. <i>Rawalpindi.</i>	2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs. <i>Quetta.</i>	3rd Ind. Divl. Sigs. <i>Meerut.</i>	4th Ind. Divl. Sigs. <i>Trimulgherry.</i>
Penney, Lt.-Col. W. R. C. O.B.E., M.C. <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>Adjt.</i> —Morgan, Capt. R. W. Nicholls, Maj. L. B. Sinnott, Maj. E. G. Morgan, Capt. C. L. Weir, Capt. W. D. Heap, Lt. E. J. F. ( <i>Lo. ex. I., 7 m. 15d. to 14 Oct. 36.</i> ) Gardiner, Lt. C. D. Walker, Lt. J. R. G. Ersut, Lt. R. B. S. Harrison, Lt. D. E. Tulloch, Lt. J. M. S. Charlton, Lt. M. A. Lyall, 2nd-Lt. D. C. Nolan, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. P. E., M.B.E.	Sykes, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. <i>Adjt.</i> —Barker, Lt. C. H. MacSwiney, Maj. E. V. F. Higgs, Capt. R. N. ( <i>Lo. ex. I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 36, p.r.</i> ) McCormac, Capt. E. V. Thompson, Lt. E. C. ( <i>Lo. ex. I., 5 m. to 28 Feb. 37.</i> ) Crichton, Lt. J. H. L. Gray, Lt. R. B. Nelson, Lt. G. C. Cooke, Lt. T. S. Johnson, Lt. A. J. E. Williams, Lt. P. C. Turner, Lt. & Qr. Mr. A., M.B.E.	Hwe, Lt.-Col. W. T., O.B.E. <i>Adjt.</i> —Coryton, Capt. E. H. O. Sketch, Maj. C. E. Hyde, Lt. D. L. Pocock, Lt. N. E. I. Daubeney, Lt. W. G. Worrall, Lt. H. Conner, Lt. R. A. Ellis, Lt. J. B. Brown, Lt. G. E. G. Honeybourne, Lt. C. T. Elliott, Lt. E. B. Mervyn-Smith, 2nd-Lt. E. F. Anderson, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. E. W., D.C.M.	Pocock, Lt.-Col. J. A. <i>Adjt.</i> —Vulliamy, Lt. E. L. Bushby, Maj. A. B. ( <i>Lo. ex. I., 6 m. 5d. to 18 Feb. 37.</i> ) Maguire, Capt. R. Morton, Capt. F. K. Pipe-Wolferstan, Lt. S. F. Pargeter, Lt. H. O. Stuart, Lt. R. O. B. ( <i>Lo. ex. I., 4 m. to 30 Nov. 36, p.r.</i> ) Burgess Winn, Lt. G. I. Perry, Lt. R. J. Jones, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. T.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Zaman Ali, Subdr. I.D.S.M.  
Ali Hussain Shah, Jemdr.  
Sakhi Mohammad, Jemdr.  
Jai Ram, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Jiwan Singh, Subdr. Maj.  
Fateh Singh, Subdr.  
Allah Yar Khan, Subdr.  
Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr.  
Sadhu Singh, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Feroze Khan, Subdr.  
Jogindar Singh, Jemdr.  
Radha Singh, Jemdr.  
Yakub Khan, Jemdr.  
Sadiq Hussain, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Panchanadan, Subdr.-Maj.  
Rano Ji Rao, Jemdr.  
Sundara Murti, Jemdr.

## Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

*Peshawar.*  
Hitchcock, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.  
*Adjt.*—Clapp, Capt. W. M., M.B.E.  
Collin, Maj. E. P. C.  
Van der Goot, Lt. D. N.  
Blake, Lt. H. P.  
Howe, Lt. T. A. K.  
Nepean, Lt. E. Y.  
Goldsmith, Lt. D. J.  
Benton, Lt. A. V.  
Gardiner, 2nd-Lt. D. E. L.  
Golden, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. H.

## Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

*Dera Ismail Khan.*  
Jourdain, Maj. F. W. S. [L]  
*Adjt.*—Scott, Capt., T. A.  
Wall, Maj. R. H. (*Lo. ex. I. to 30 Oct. 36*)  
Duncan, Capt. M. [L] (*Lo. ex. I., 3 m. to 31 Jan. 37.*)  
Goodeve-Docker, Lt. P. G. (*Lo. ex. I., 3 m. to 31 Jan. 37.*)  
Stodart, Lt. W. A. K.  
Ommannep, Lt. C. L.  
Aldridge, Lt. G. E.  
Harrison, Lt. E. J. C. (*Lo. ex. I., 3 m. to 14 Jan. 37.*)  
North, Lt. J. P.  
Cassens, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. T. (*Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Mar. 37.*)

## Kohat Dist. Sigs.

*Kohat.*  
Paton, Maj. J. E. F.  
*Adjt.*—Brown, Capt. J. H., M.M.  
Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I.  
Milner, Lt. A. S. (*Lo. ex. I., 7 m. 10d. to 11 Nov. 36.*)  
Good, Lt. E. D.  
Humphrys, Lt. S. G.  
Finney, Lt. G. U.  
Fegan, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. H. L. F., M.M.

## Army Signal School.

*Poona.*  
Rowley, Maj. B. G.  
*Adjt.*—Bray, Lt. R. N. H. C., D. W. R.  
Wilson, Capt. F. K., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)  
Boyce, Lt. A. Hampshire R.  
Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I.  
O. de W., 1 Punjab R.  
Barri, Lt. G. F. A. R. A.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chhajja Singh, Subdr.  
Inayat Shah, Subdr.  
Sher Singh, Jemdr.  
Mahbub Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.  
Muhammad Shoaib, Jemdr.  
Kehar Singh, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Badshah, Subdr.  
Karina, Jemdr.  
Isiah Datta, Jemdr.  
Issac, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mir Alam, Subdr.  
Akbar Ali, Jemdr.  
Shiv Singh, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ganga Singh, Subdr.  
Khuda Bakhsh, Jemdr.  
Zhub Signal Section.  
*Loralai.*  
Fielder, Capt. S. J.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Aden" "Shaiba" "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

## 1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis).

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

**Mootoo Naik-ki-paltan.**—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1835; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mhow—Arrived 23 Oct. 34 from Doshi (for Cannanore, 37-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. 13-1-33.

1st Comdn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-1-10	Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. W., p.s.c. ...	1-2-34	1-2-34	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 21 Oct. 36.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
12-2-15	Gain, Maj. J. C., M.O., p.s.c. ...	1-7-32	30-11-35	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind (Ind.) Bds. Area.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-6-15	Shuker, Maj. H. ...	1-7-33	24-4-34	Asst. Comdt., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
16-8-15	Wilson, Maj. W. M. C. ...	3-5-34	14-1-36	Offg. Comdt.
21-9-15	Rowell, Maj. J. W. ...	19-6-34	14-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-11-16	Elliott, Maj. J. G., p.s.c. ...	1-1-34	1-4-36	Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30-1-17	Joyce, Maj. A. H. B., M.C. ...	30-1-35	12-10-21	Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 7 Oct. 36.
26-4-17	Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E. [L] ...	1-7-33	1-1-23	
29-1-20	Johnson, Capt. R. S. ...	29-1-27	4-2-20	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Frye, Capt. M. C., p.s.c. ...	16-7-27	26-11-21	
16-7-20	MacLeod, Capt. R. T. W. [L], g. q.s.l. ...	16-7-27	10-2-33	Adj't., 7 Apl. 36.
31-1-25	Frier, Capt. R. N. D., g. ...	31-1-34	10-2-33	11 Bn.
30-8-26	d'Apice, Capt. J. A. C. ...	14-1-36	14-1-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
29-1-27	Weld, Capt. D. J. P. ...	29-1-36	21-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
12-10-35	Conway, Lt. C. W. W. S. ...	12-1-33	7-11-35	
29-1-31	Grimshaw, Lt. E. H. W. ...	29-4-33	5-4-32	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Brodie, Lt. N. M. ...	29-4-33	9-11-32	
28-1-32	Ottley, Lt. J. F. S. ...	28-4-34	13-8-33	Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 35. Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Jan. 37.
1-2-34	Strong, Lt. S. I. ...	1-5-36	12-4-35	
<b>Subadar-Major</b>				
24-12-05	Manir Shah Hony, Lt. (37)... ...	Jemadar. 27-1-17	Subadar. 5-8-20	Sub-Major. 1-2-34
<b>Subadars.</b>				
19-10-12	Muhammad Akram (36) ...	14-8-17	8-10-24	
26-2-09	Jatan Singh ...	8-8-20	16-9-30	
15-9-11	Karam Dad Khan (24, 25, 33) ...	1-11-25	1-2-34	
16-8-07	Sher Zaman Khan (33) ...	9-9-25	1-5-34	With 10 Bn.
18-5-07	Gurnam Singh (33, 36) ...	5-8-28	1-7-34	
20-6-08	Nihal Singh, I.O.M. (33, 49) ...	1-8-28	1-12-34	
29-1-10	Dalip Singh (33) ...	16-12-30	1-9-35	
16-7-23	Jodh Singh (25, 33) ...	1-7-32	1-9-35	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
17-8-14	Said Rakhman (25, 33) ...	1-5-28		
8-2-17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33) ...	23-2-31	With 10 Bn.	
2-9-14	Girdhari Singh (33) ...	1-9-32		
7-7-17	Kehar Singh (23, 26) ...	16-9-33	Head clerk, 16 Sep. 33.	
12-7-14	Nathu Singh (33) ...	1-12-33		
5-4-18	Hazari Singh (33) ...	1-2-34	With 10 Bn.	
4-3-14	Sultan Muhammad (33) ...	1-5-34	With 11 Bn.	
10-10-13	Mali Singh (33) ...	1-7-34		
4-11-16	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	18-8-34	Edn. offr., 10 July 36.	
2-10-13	Jaswant Singh (33) ...	1-12-34	Offg. Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
21-11-17	Sukh Singh (33, 36) ...	1-3-35		
18-2-18	Karam Dad (25, 33) ...	17-3-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 18 May 35.	
2-11-14	Hukam Dad (25, 33) ...	1-6-35		
16-3-14	Chanan Khan (33) ...	1-8-35		
19-12-14	Makhmud Shah (33, 36) ...	1-9-35	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmari Wing.	
29-11-17	Chainchal Singh (33, 36) ...	17-1-36		

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis).

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs

*MacKenzie-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901. 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak—Arrived 16 Nov. 34, from Kamplee (for Multan, 17 Nov. 36).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C. 4-11-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
6-9-11	Watson, Maj. E. E. ...	...	6-9-28	...
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
7-8-15	Saintier, Maj. J. D., M.C. ...	...	1-1-33	10-1-26
24-12-15	George, Maj. A. ...	...	11-9-34	14-3-29
25-1-17	Hawthorn, Maj. D.C., p.s.c. ...	...	26-9-35	1-4-35

G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.

<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-1-20	Gracie, Capt. J. C. R. ...	...	29-1-27	29-10-23
14-7-21	Smith, Capt. W. G. ...	...	14-7-29	16-12-22
29-1-25	Kalwant Singh, Capt. ...	...	29-1-34	7-4-26
4-2-26	Thapar, Capt. P. N. ...	...	4-2-35	18-4-27
17-3-26	Atma Singh, Capt. ...	...	17-3-35	19-7-32
29-1-27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua, Lt. ...	...	29-4-29	24-3-28
2-2-28	Katoch, Lt. J. G. ...	...	2-5-30	9-5-29
21-5-28	Poruke Henson Kyadce, Lt. ...	...	21-8-30	10-8-34
30-1-30	Dubey, Lt. U. C. ...	...	30-4-32	30-3-31
29-1-31	Rodrigues, Lt. E. A. ...	...	29-4-33	24-10-32
28-1-32	Adam Khan, Lt. ...	...	28-4-34	13-12-33
1-9-32	Ratan Narain Mulla, Lt. ...	...	1-12-34	14-3-34
2-2-33	Merajud-Din, Lt. ...	...	2-5-35	13-11-34

Lt. ex I. 6 m. to 5 Dec. 36.  
With Kurram Militia.  
Staff Coll., Quetta.  
With 10 Bn.

Adjlt., 1 June 36.  
Lt. in I., 6 m. to 21 Mar. 37.  
Qr. Mr., 1 June 36.

## Indian Land Forces.

1-2-35	Dun, Lt. S. ...	...	4-5-36	9-3-36
1-2-35	Umrao Khan, Lt. M. ...	...	4-5-36	24-2-36

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar	Sub-Major.
2-9-03	Obaman Singh, Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. ...	...	...
	...	11-1-16	1-1-21
			1-12-31

Order of Br. Ind., 1st class.

## Subadars.

25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (25, 43) ...	...	17-5-27	1-3-32
18-6-13	Khan Zaman (33) ...	...	1-7-23	1-3-32
10-8-08	Jagat Singh (33) ...	...	1-1-27	16-2-33
11-8-13	Indar Singh (33, 52) ...	...	1-7-23	1-9-33
2-9-15	Sher Zaman (41) ...	...	1-5-25	1-11-33
2-11-14	Samundar Khan (26, 33) ...	...	16-9-27	1-9-34
1-3-15	Bhanwar Singh (33) ...	...	11-7-28	1-11-34

With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

27-7-14	Bishan Singh (41) ...	...	1-6-25	
3-2-17	Jahangir Khan (26, 33) ...	...	1-3-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9-11-15	Alaf Khan ...	...	1-10-31	Head Clerk.
18-2-15	Wahar Khan (33) ...	...	16-11-31	
18-8-13	Mohar Khan (33) ...	...	1-3-32	With 11 Bn.
10-1-13	Saumndar Khan (35) ...	...	16-2-33	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 Oct. 35.
1-10-12	Bostan Khan (33) ...	...	1-6-33	
7-6-15	Afsar Khan (33) ...	...	20-6-33	
30-10-13	Lai Khan (32) ...	...	1-9-33	With 10 Bn.
3-2-16	Burhan Ali (33) ...	...	1-11-33	
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (I) (29, 33) ...	...	1-9-34	
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (II) (33) ...	...	1-11-34	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

456

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Lane-ke-pattan.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bombay—Arrived 14 Oct. 34, from Lucknow (for Jhansi, 1 Dec. 36).

(Dett. 2 Coys. at Deolali).

COLONEL—Col. Stanley Van B. Laing, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 29-3-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
25-1-08	Darell, Lt.-Col. R. D. E. ...	... 1-2-33	1-2-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
11-11-14	Herbert, Maj. D. M. A., M.C. ...	... 11-11-32	1-2-33	Lv. in I., 8 m. to 31 Mar. 37, p. t. r. s.u.l.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9-2-15	Irwin, Maj. S. F., p.s.c. ...	... 20-10-33	1-2-30	
15-11-15	Whitehead, Maj. W. A. ...	... 15-11-33	18-12-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 19 Dec. 36.
18-4-16	Dalison, Maj. J. B., p.s.c. ...	... 18-4-34	1-2-34	Bde. Maj., Rangoon Bde. Area.
16-8-15	Davison, Maj. H. T. ...	... 3-5-34	1-4-36	With 10 Bn.

### Company Officers.

22-11-16	Sallaj, Maj. C. G. ...	... 5-7-35	16-7-22	c.c., s.p.t. Comdg. Deolali.
31-8-18	Proctor, Maj. P. ...	... 31-8-36	4-9-18	c.c., s.p.t.
22-7-18	Louther, Capt. A. W. ...	... 15-4-25	3-12-18	11 Bn.
16-7-20	Athwell, Capt. G. E. ...	... 16-7-27	3-12-21	Tocht Scouts.
31-1-24	Morrison, Capt. D. I. ...	... 31-1-33	19-3-25	Adj't., 12 Apl. 36.
6-2-26	Sladden, Capt. A. ...	... 18-11-35	18-11-35	R. I. A. S. O.
30-8-26	Elderton, Capt. A. C. R. ...	... 14-3-36	14-3-36	
2-2-29	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. O. de W. ...	... 2-5-31	4-4-30	Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.
28-1-32	Rumbold, Lt. W. A. ...	... 28-4-34	11-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 18 Mar. 35.
31-8-33	Holmes, Lt. D. C. B. ...	... 30-11-25	5-11-34	
31-1-35	Routley, 2nd Lt. P. G. ...	... 31-1-35	9-3-35	

### Subadar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
12-5-10	Kushal Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. ...	... 4-10-17	27-4-22	1-9-34	Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.

### Subadars.

5-6-11	Kalu Singh ...	... 1-11-23	23-9-24	
19-9-10	Sardar Khan, Bahadur (42) ...	... 1-6-18	1-10-24	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
23-5-06	Lal Khan (33, 36) ...	... 1-9-27	1-6-34	
5-7-12	Debi Singh (33, 36) ...	... 23-9-24	1-8-34	
31-5-09	Rattan Singh (25, 33) ...	... 24-4-23	1-9-34	With 10 Bn.
10-4-11	Ali Akbar (33) ...	... 1-8-28	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.
21-7-11	Ralla Singh (33) ...	... 1-7-31	1-9-35	
29-6-12	Indar Singh (33) ...	... 1-10-31	1-10-35	

### Jemadars.

19-5-14	Ikbal Khan (25, 33) ...	... 13-2-26		
15-5-14	Qalandar Khan (33) ...	... 3-11-27		
25-9-18	Fateh-Singh (25, 33) ...	... 1-9-29		Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 32.
19-5-15	Ata Muhammad (25, 32) ...	... 4-7-31		
12-4-17	Asan Singh (33) ...	... 16-4-32		
6-12-17	Bhur Singh (33) ...	... 10-7-32		With 10 Bn.
5-7-17	Nahar Singh (32, 36, 49) ...	... 1-6-34		
17-12-14	Nawab Khan (29, 33) ...	... 1-8-34		Jemdr. Adj't., 27 Sep. 35.
3-5-20	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 26, 33) ...	... 15-10-34		
15-7-21	Kartar Singh (23) ...	... 6-1-35		Head Clerk.
11-9-14	Jita Singh (33) ...	... 1-9-35		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 35.
2-8-18	Banta Singh (33, 36) ...	... 1-10-35		
11-12-17	Arjan Singh (33) ...	... 1-10-35		
18-7-18	Hussain Khan (33) ...	... 1-4-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis).

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Dalrymple-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Peshawar—Arrived 4th Nov. 1932, from Fort Sandeman (for Dacca, 13 Nov. 36).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] . . . 12-8-32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
3-9-10	Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J., M.C. (s.c.) ...	10-11-33	10-11-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5-8-14	Toovey, Lt. Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-35	6-8-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-1-15	Cosby, Maj. N. R. C., M.C. ...	14-10-33	15-8-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 12 Jan. 37.
14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. J. R. M. ...	8-4-34	6-4-32	With 11 Bn.
2-9-15	Hutchings, Maj. D. A., M.C. [H] ...	28-5-34	18-12-33	Offg. 2nd in-Comd.
2-9-15	Smith, Maj. H. M. ...	28-5-34	14-1-36	Lv. ex I., 10 m. to 25 Jan. 37.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19-7-16	Drake, Maj. J. A. ...	19-7-34	23-2-24	With 10 Bn.
14-11-16	Latter, Maj. F. A. ...	14-11-34	6-3-29	
21-12-17	Bell, Maj. J. V. ...	21-12-35	24-5-21	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 2 Dec. 36.
24-4-18	Maxwell, Maj. F. S., p.s.c. ...	24-4-36	27-5-21	Staff Capt., 10th (Jubbulpore) Inf Bde.
29-1-20	Murcott, Capt. S. S., g ...	29-1-27	10-2-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 10 d., to 11 Nov. 36
18-7-20	Garraway, Capt. M. C. R. ...	16-7-27	20-11-21	
24-12-20	Flewett, Capt. J. G., g ...	24-12-28	10-2-33	Adjt., 1 Apl. 34.
30-8-23	Glenn, Capt. H. E. H. ...	30-8-32	28-10-24	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Feb. 37, p. r.
29-1-27	Laman, Capt. F. E. K. ...	29-1-36	1-4-28	Tochi Scouts.
29-1-25	Hingston, Capt. W. G. ...	4-3-36		
28-8-30	Johnson, Lt. R. ...	28-11-32	11-1-33	Gr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 34.
28-1-32	Hullock, Lt. R. ...	28-4-34	23-3-33	
1-2-34	Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ...	1-5-36	21-3-35	
31-8-34	Edmunds, 2nd-Lt. S. P. ...	31-8-34	30-10-35	
31-1-35	Close, 2nd-Lt. R. A. ...	31-1-35	10-3-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>				
31-5-07	Abdul Khai, Hon'y. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (33, 37, 38) ...	18-9-18	1-3-27 28-9-33	Order of Br Ind., 1st cl. —A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
16-9-11	Nathu Singh (33) ...	10-2-23	4-6-29	
24-10-13	Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43) ...	15-8-25	1-1-30	With 10 Bn.
25-4-16	Samundar Khan (32) ...	1-12-26	1-6-32	
11-5-16	Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43) ...	9-10-28	1-9-32	
7-7-22	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-7-29	1-10-33	
10-8-15	Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	1-1-30	1-11-34	
7-11-14	Jagannath Singh (33, 43) ...	2-7-24	6-2-35	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
13-7-15	Bhairo Singh (32, 52) ...	2-6-26	Attd. 1 Bn.	
14-8-18	Mohd. Baktsh (23) ...	11-6-32	Head Clerk.	
14-4-13	Ahmed Khan (33, 52) ...	31-8-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.	
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37) ...	1-9-32		
1-6-22	Muhammad Barwar (25, 32, 52) ...	1-4-33		
10-8-22	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-33	With 10 Bn.	
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	9-3-34		
15-10-12	Daud Shah, I.O.M. (33, 52) ...	1-11-34		
10-8-19	Sajawal Khan (33, 48) ...	2-11-34		
23-1-24	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-2-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 35.	
19-8-19	Lall Khan (32) ...	6-2-35	Jemdr. Adj't.	
19-4-18	Umrao Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-4-36		
18-8-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52) ...	1-4-36		
9-11-20	Aslam Khan (33) ...	16-6-36		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis).

## THE ELEPHANT.

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Macdonald-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 11 May 1921, from Cawnpore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17-1-11	McElwaine, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., O.B.E.	1-12-34	1-12-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
23-12-14	Kellie, Maj. C. C. J., 2 Bn.	23-12-32	1-12-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 12 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
16-8-15	3 Davison, Maj. H. T.	3-5-34	...	
19-7-16	5 Drake, Maj. J. A.	19-7-34	...	
4-2-26	2 Thapar, Capt. P. N.	4-2-35	24-5-36	
29-1-31	1 Grimshaw, Lt. E. H. W.	29-4-33	1-1-36	
<b>Company Officer.</b>				
29-1-20	1 Johnson, Capt. R. S.	29-1-27	1-4-35	Adj't.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
4-9-28	Guthrie, Capt. R.	4-9-36	4-9-28	With 10-11 Sikh R.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 26)	1-10-22	2-1-29	16-1-35 <i>Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Edn.; S. Comd.</i>
20-3-08	Rakhman Shah (42)	5-10-18	11-8-26	6-2-35
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
24-10-18	5 Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43)	15-8-25	1-1-30	
2-8-15	2 Sher Zaman (41)	1-5-25	1-11-33	
16-8-07	1 Sher Zaman Khan (33)	8-9-25	1-5-34	
31-5-09	3 Rattan Singh (25, 33)	24-4-28	1-9-34	
7-11-14	5 Jagannath Singh (33, 43)	2-7-24	6-2-35	
10-4-12	3 Ali Akbar (33)	1-8-28	1-8-35	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
24-7-10	Jagnandan Singh (23)	9-11-24	Head Clerk.	
23-2-17	1 Muhammad Afzal Khan (33)	23-2-31	Jemdr. Adj't.	
6-12-17	3 Bhur Singh (33)	10-7-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
10-8-22	5 Muhammad Ashraf (25, 29, 33)	1-4-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 35.	
30-10-13	2 Lal Khan (32)	1-9-33		
5-4-18	1 Hazari Singh (33)	1-2-34		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Shoolinghar" "Sarnatic" "Mysore" "Maheldpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1855-57" "Afghanistan, 1819."

*The Great War.*—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915", "Hellas", "Krithia", "Gallipoli, 1915", "Swex Canal", "Egypt, 1915", "Magdoo", "Sharon", "Nabius", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Defence of Kut al Amara", "Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

## 1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis).

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

*Cooks bi-paltan.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1835; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903. Reformed 30th April, 1916, Present designation, 1922

Taiping (Malay States)—Arrived 16 Feb. 36, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18-1-11	Craig, Lt.-Col. H. T. ... ..	5-4-36	5-4-36	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1-9-14	Harrison, Maj. E. L. ... ..	19-5-33	9-11-24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19-9-14	Ballentine, Maj. G. C. ... ..	16-6-33	30-8-30	Lv. ex I., to 26 Feb. 37.
6-11-14	Grant, Maj. T. G. L. E., q ... ..	4-8-33	10-2-33	With 10 Bn.
25-10-16	Moriarty, Maj. D. ... ..	5-7-35	2-5-36	Adj., 2 Bombay Urban Infy.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-10-17	Deakin, Maj. C. C., p.s.c. ... ..	24-4-36	1-11-26	Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.
31-8-18	Byers, Maj. E. ... ..	31-8-36	1-4-22	Offg. Adj.
1-10-18	Mallaby, Bt.-Maj. A. W. S., p.s.c. ... ..	1-7-35	20-7-19	G. S. O., 2nd gr., W. Comd.
26-6-18	Whiteside, Capt. A., p.s.c. ... ..	20-12-24	9-5-22	Offg. Staff Capt. 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
14-7-21	Buchanan, Capt. A. W. ... ..	14-7-29	9-4-36	
25-2-30	Veevers, Capt. C. J. ... ..	15-10-34	25-2-30	
23-3-28	Orme, Lt. J. P. G. E. ... ..	28-6-30	9-6-30	Adj., 1 Jan. 36.—Lv., ex I. to 12 Dec. 36.
31-1-30	Jervis, Lt. D. J. B. ... ..	30-4-32	21-3-31	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Burbury, Lt. F. H. ... ..	1-12-34	5-9-35	
1-2-34	Hooper, Lt. E. A. L. P. ... ..	1-5-36	14-3-35	
31-1-35	Mansel-Edwards, 2nd-Lt. H. E. ... ..	31-1-35	23-3-36	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
17-4-18	Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, M.B.E. ... ..	17-4-36	...	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (attd.).
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
1-1-11	Karamdad Khan ... ..	Jemadar. 13-7-15	Subadar. 30-4-16	Sub-Major. 21-6-36
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1-1-13	Ramjidas (42, 52) ... ..	25-1-18	1-5-25	
1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (24, 36) ... ..	28-12-16	8-9-26	
21-8-10	Bishan Singh (43, 52) ... ..	6-12-19	15-8-27	
22-1-09	Shah Baz Khan (33, 36, 48, 52) ... ..	5-5-23	1-3-30	With 10 Bn.
5-6-07	Pateh Sher (25, 29) ... ..	1-6-23	16-2-32	
5-3-13	Munshi Ram (33, 36) ... ..	1-12-27	1-5-32	
21-4-14	Sundar Singh (25, 33) ... ..	8-2-26	16-9-34	
12-6-10	Ahmad Khan (33) ... ..	1-8-24	21-6-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
10-2-12	Hadayat Khan (25, 33, 46) ... ..	1-1-26	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 36.	
1-10-17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (24, 33, 36, 49) ... ..	8-9-26		
19-4-13	Gaddi Ram (33, 52) ... ..	15-8-27	With 10 Bn.	
19-4-13	Jaza Khan, L.D.S.M. (25, 33, 36) ... ..	1-6-28		
1-8-11	Hakim Khan (25, 33) ... ..	1-3-30		
6-12-17	Hari Singh (23, 26) ... ..	1-4-31	Head Clerk.	
4-2-11	Prem Singh (32) ... ..	21-6-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 33.	
2-4-17	Raj Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-5-32	With 10 Bn.	
19-1-16	Abdul Aziz (25, 33) ... ..	8-6-32	With 10 Bn.	
26-6-19	Daulat Singh (32, 37) ... ..	1-12-32	With 10 Bn.	
20-1-27	Rasakhi Ram (24, 33) ... ..	16-9-34		
28-1-21	Sejan Singh ... ..	16-11-35		
18-8-17	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38) ... ..	16-3-36		
25-6-22	Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33) ... ..	21-6-36		
...	Kartar Singh ... ..	1-8-36		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

460

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

### 2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO غشی ز آبی

#### Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

*Kelly-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1759; the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 8th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived, 3 October 1934 from St. Thomas Mt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-8-06	Waller, Lt.-Col. E. de W., M.C.(s.c.)	...	29-8-32 16-3-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	Crowther, Maj. A. H. p.s.c.	...	20-1-29 13-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-11-15	Williams, Maj. J. W.	...	11-4-33 5-6-28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Oct. 36.</i>
15-11-15	Hirst, Maj. J. E., p.s.c.	...	15-11-33 16-3-33	<i>D. A. A. G., N. Comd.</i>
6-4-15	Lunnon, Maj. J. D. K.	...	4-1-34 16-8-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 36.</i>
26-8-15	White, Maj. H. A.	...	26-5-34 2-5-36	

#### Company Officers.

5-9-11	Lumby, Lt.-Col. A. F. R., C.I.E., O.B.E.	...	3-3-34 5-10-13	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 23 Mar. 37, p.r.</i>
27-10-15	Walsh, Maj. M. C.	...	27-7-34 22-10-17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 20 Oct. 36.</i>
13-4-16	Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., p.s.c.	...	1-1-35 5-4-22	<i>Staff Capt., Rawalpindi Dist.</i>
5-11-17	Flye, Maj. T. H.	...	24-4-36 7-12-22	
16-12-18	Pearl, Capt. J. F.	...	16-12-24 10-2-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17-7-20	Cama, Capt. J. R. H.	...	17-7-27 1-12-19	
24-12-20	Leatherdale, Capt. V. W. S.	...	24-12-28 9-3-22	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
30-8-26	Seagrim, Capt. J. H.	...	30-8-35 28-4-28	<i>Gr.-Mr., 28 Nov. 35.</i>
1-9-27	Marriott-Dodington, Capt. M.	...	1-9-36 23-9-35	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
31-1-24	Jones, Lt. S. G. D.	...	30-4-26 27-2-36	
30-8-28	Copeland, Lt. F. T.	...	30-11-30 10-10-29	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
28-1-32	Wakefield, Lt. E. G.	...	28-4-34 7-3-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-2-33	Rainsford, Lt. R. B.	...	2-5-35 9-11-35	
31-8-33	Cope, Lt. P. R. S.	...	30-11-35 15-3-35	

#### Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
8-1-03	Mohammad Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur	...	1-5-19 27-1-23 11-4-32	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>

#### Subadars.

10-7-09	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	...	13-4-23 2-10-25	
23-9-12	Hassan Khan (33)	...	31-8-24 22-8-26	
15-2-12	Raja Khan II (36, 43)	...	6-12-19 16-6-30	
1-8-10	Bakhshish Singh	...	17-1-24 1-7-31	
15-5-12	Gauri Dar	...	1-6-24 11-4-32	
10-11-08	Mehdi Khan I (33, 36)	...	1-1-25 1-4-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-1-09	Ram Singh (33)	...	6-7-25 30-12-34	
22-12-23	Shankar Das (25, 29, 33)	...	1-8-30 25-1-36	

#### Jemadars.

1-7-09	Mohan Singh, g	...	1-10-25	
7-8-10	Ganda Mal (23)	...	20-1-26	Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26.
26-9-14	Mir Dad (33, 36)	...	22-8-26	
26-10-10	Udham Singh (33, 36, 38)	...	1-10-30	
9-5-14	Nur Husain (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-31	
22-9-16	Munshi Khan (25, 29, 33)	...	1-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 34.
2-10-14	Tula Singh (33, 36)	...	11-4-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-6-18	Diwan Singh (33, 36, 38, 52)	...	1-5-32	Jemdr.-Gr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 36.
30-8-18	Phalla Ram (33, 38, 49)	...	30-12-34	
19-1-18	Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42)	...	5-4-35	
9-10-14	Durga Singh, g (25, 33)	...	14-6-35	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Aug. 26.
5-2-16	Rahmat Ali	...	16-5-36	
...	Atta Muhammad	...	1-8-36	

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Grass Green.*

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

*Barim-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 15th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Inf., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Inf., 1891; the 12th Burma Inf., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 16 Dec. 1932, from Wana (for Khyber, 12 Mar. 37).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18-1-11	Radley, LT.-Col. H. P., C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c.	19-5-35	19-5-35	<i>Vacates. 18-9-33.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
1-10-14	Ackland, Maj. H. J. ... ..	1-10-32	7-7-36	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-9-14	Chappel, Maj. B. H., p.s.c., q. ... ..	14-6-33	10-2-33	<i>D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
15-11-15	Challen, Maj. B. S., p.s.c. ... ..	15-11-33	1-2-29	<i>Insp. of Inf. (G. S. O., 2nd cr.), Iraq Army.</i>
26-5-15	Jenkins, Maj., F. A. M. B., O.B.E., M.C. ... ..	3-2-34	5-5-29	<i>Lt. ex l., to 19 Nov. 36.</i>
29-6-16	Barker, Maj. D. ... ..	29-6-34	19-5-31	

## Company Officers.

14-11-15	Burrows, Maj. L. B., p.s.c. ... ..	27-7-34	27-11-18	
16-12-18	Mason, Capt. J. O. L. ... ..	16-12-24	26-7-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15-4-19	Gleeson, Capt. L. D. ... ..	15-4-25	22-4-19	
29-1-20	Pearse, Capt. E. P. F., q. ... ..	20-1-27	10-2-33	
14-7-21	Tottenham, Capt. L. B. ... ..	14-7-29	8-11-22	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
31-8-22	Elhot, Capt. A. J. ... ..	31-8-31	9-8-29	
15-9-30	Lord, Capt. C. W. ... ..	11-6-32	7-10-30	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
4-2-26	Mainprize-King, Capt. T. ... ..	7-2-36	1-3-36	
1-2-30	Hopkinson, Lt. P. ... ..	1-5-32	10-4-31	<i>Adj. 24 Feb. 36.</i>
27-2-31	Luck, Lt. H. O. ... ..	29-4-33	15-3-32	<i>Qr.-Mr. 24 Feb. 36</i>
1-9-32	Warden, Lt. J. W. S. ... ..	1-12-34	4-11-33	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
2-2-33	Worsley, Lt. J. F. ... ..	2-5-35	18-3-34	

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
24-5-09	Maula Bakhsh, I. D. S. M. (32, 41) ...	1-8-18	19-0-23 12-6-34

## Subadars.

3-3-11	Harl Singh, I.O.M. (36, 41) ... ..	6-12-19	11-10-24	
17-6-14	Mohammad Afzal (24, 25) ... ..	1-10-22	17-4-27	
17-7-14	Badar-ud-din ... ..	19-6-23	14-7-28	
5-2-18	Gopi Ram (33) ... ..	18-2-27	1-6-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-8-09	Bhagat Singh ... ..	1-9-22	1-12-32	
27-2-17	Abbas Khan (25, 33) ... ..	10-12-23	21-6-33	
26-10-14	Atma Singh (25, 33, 36) ... ..	13-8-24	8-4-35	
19-12-22	Qurban Ali (33) ... ..	19-8-25	1-5-36	

## Jemadars.

12-6-16	Karam Husain Shah (29, 33, 35) ...	1-7-26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 June 35.
25-5-16	Battan Singh (33) ... ..	12-10-26	
7-6-10	Kartar Singh (33) ... ..	1-6-27	
3-3-14	Muhammad-Bakhsh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	14-7-28	
1-5-15	Nawab Khan (25, 33, 43) ... ..	1-11-31	<i>Edn. Offr., 9 Feb. 33.</i>
1-9-19	Indar Singh (23) ... ..	1-5-32	<i>Head Clerk, 1 June 32.</i>
14-8-16	Bala Ram (33) ... ..	1-6-32	
12-1-15	Ranjha (33) ... ..	1-7-33	
13-4-18	Shah Muhammad (25, 33) ... ..	23-9-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3-1-22	Daula Singh (33, 36) ... ..	8-4-35	
11-1-17	Sant Ram (25, 33) ... ..	25-6-35	<i>Jemdr. Adj. 1 Mar. 36.</i>
23-9-18	Farzand Ali (33, 36) ... ..	13-11-35	
7-3-25	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-5-36	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Grass Green.***2nd Punjab Regiment.****4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis).**

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO تيار و وفادار "Ready and True."

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

*Wahab-ki-pattan.*—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 8th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Battn. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922

Shagai (Khyber).—Arrived 15 Nov. 1935, from Secunderabad (for Nowshera 37-38).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
1st -07	Strover, Lt.-Col. E. J., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i> ...	... 19-1-33	1-2-33	Offg. A. Q. M. G. reconstruction, Quetta.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	Gray, Maj. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	... 20-1-29	20-2-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-8-14	Whitehill, Maj. R. D., <i>g.</i> ...	... 3-5-33	20-2-33	
20-11-14	Curnow, Maj. E. ...	... 15-8-33	12-12-27	
3-4-15	Mitchley, Maj. G. A. ...	... 3-1-34	1-10-23	<i>G. S. O., 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs</i>
16-5-15	Shallow, Maj. C. R. ...	... 3-2-34	15-10-29	

**Company Officers.**

19-3-16	Rea, Maj. A. N. ...	... 19-3-34	14-2-22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-10-17	Reard, Maj. W. H. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	... 1-1-35	8-1-22	<i>Staff Capt., Deccan Dist.</i>
29-1-20	Knowles, Capt. V. I. S. ...	... 29-1-27	1-4-22	
16-7-20	Kekwick, Capt. J. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	... 16-7-27	10-2-33	
31-1-24	Jermyn, Capt. R. O. ...	... 31-1-33	21-3-25	
30-8-26	Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. ...	... 30-8-35	6-6-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-27	Stansfeld, Capt. H. S. ...	... 1-9-36	26-11-28	<i>Chitral Scouts.</i>
30-8-28	Kewley, Lt. L. J. E. ...	... 30-11-30	14-10-29	<i>Adj. 12 Dec. 35.</i>
31-1-29	Tyndall, Lt. R. ...	... 30-4-31	8-4-30	<i>Qr.-Mr., 19 Mar. 35.</i>
29-1-31	Orms' on, Lt. G. R. ...	... 29-4-33	2-4-32	
31-1-35	Mildmay, 2nd-Lt. B. A. A. C. ...	... 31-1-35	18-3-36	

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

10-2-06	Amir Ali ...	... 23-7-21	1-9-27	5-11-34.
---------	--------------	-------------	--------	----------

**Subadars.**

7-8-08	Ram Singh, (33) ...	... 6-8-25	10-12-28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7-9-17	Jai Ram, (33, 43) ...	... 9-11-25	7-3-32	
13-10-14	Mangal Singh (25, 33, 43) ...	... 1-1-30	7-7-33	
13-11-12	Labb Singh (33) ...	... 12-9-25	1-4-34	
27-12-12	Mirza Khan (33, 36, 43) ...	... 1-4-25	1-5-34	
1-1-16	Badan Singh (33) ...	... 16-8-27	5-11-34	
1-9-12	Baz Khan (32) ...	... 1-9-28	1-8-35	

**Jemadars.**

21-8-16	Mahant (29, 32, 36) ...	... 1-2-29	Jemdr. Adj. ...
9-4-18	Ahmad Khan (25, 33) ...	... 1-10-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22-9-17	Muhammad Baqir (23) ...	... 9-12-31	Head Clerk.
12-2-14	Bisakh (33) ...	... 1-2-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4-5-14	Warlam Singh (33, 43) ...	... 7-3-32	
4-12-15	Sultan Khan (29, 33) ...	... 1-6-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24-8-33	Sher Khan ...	... 24-8-33	On probn.
21-1-16	Puran Singh (33) ...	... 10-9-33	
26-9-17	Kesar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	... 1-10-33	<i>Edn. Offr., 17 Oct. 35.</i>
29-9-16	Ali Akbar (33) ...	... 1-4-34	
22-12-20	Chet Singh (33) ...	... 1-4-34	
23-11-15	Fateh Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-5-34	
5-5-16	Amar Singh (33) ...	... 5-11-34	
5-9-18	Mowaz Gul (33) ...	... 1-8-35	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis).

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

*Lindsay-bi-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1793, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1886; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1902; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Dacca.—Arrived 25 Oct. 35, from Chittagong (for Secunderabad 17 Nov. 36).

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 10-2-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18-1-11	Middleton, Lt.-Col. M. ...	12-11-35	12-11-35	
---------	----------------------------	----------	----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

16-12-14	Hunt, Maj. J. M., p.s.c. ...	16-12-32	12-11-35	Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
----------	------------------------------	----------	----------	-----------------------------------

## Company Commanders.

22-9-14	Slater, Maj. R. A., M.C. ...	16-6-33	1-8-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4-8-15	O'Callaghan, Maj. O. H. D. ...	24-11-33	7-11-30	Le., ex l., 8 m. to 12 Nov. 36.
5-7-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.E. ...	23-3-35	18-8-36	

## Company Officers.

14-8-18	Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R. ...	29-8-23	29-10-24	
29-1-20	Webb, Capt. G. M. S. ...	29-1-27	26-3-22	Eastern Frontier Rifles.
24-12-20	King, Capt. C. V. ...	24-12-28	9-3-22	Staff Coll., Camberley.
30-8-23	Upson, Capt. G. D. ...	30-8-32	16-10-24	
29-1-25	Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B. ...	29-1-34	20-12-28	Tochi Scouts.
3-9-25	Lakhinder Singh, Capt. ...	3-9-34	1-10-32	With 10 Bn.
4-2-26	Ghose, Capt. S. K., g. ...	4-2-35	10-2-33	Adj't., 22 Jan. 36.
30-8-28	Mahadeo Singh, Lt. ...	30-11-30	1-10-32	Gr.-Mr., 16 Dec. 34.
23-9-28	Mohite, Lt. H. M. ...	23-12-30	24-10-32	
27-8-31	Dubey, Lt. G. O. ...	27-11-33	14-3-33	

## Indian Land Forces.

1-2-35	Nawabzada Ali Ashraf Khan, Lt. ...	4-5-36	5-3-36	
1-2-35	Ehsan Qadir, Lt. ...	4-5-36	2-3-36	
1-2-35	de Mellow, Lt. M. F. O. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
5-11-10	Aunsa Ram (24) ...	26-3-23	20-10-27 22-8-35

## Subadars.

7-7-15	Badhawa Ram (48) ...	1-11-21	26-3-23	With 10 Bn.
5-12-08	Lal Khan (25, 33, 43) ...	16-7-27	1-10-30	
23-6-09	Palinde Khan (24, 36) ...	1-10-23	16-6-31	
7-4-09	Fateh Khan (33) ...	10-8-30	1-10-33	
20-12-16	Bhola Ram (25, 29, 43) ...	1-9-22	22-8-35	
21-6-11	Jai Singh (35, 52) ...	13-12-24	24-2-36	
25-10-14	Muhammad Husain (25, 29, 32) ...	1-10-30	24-2-36	

## Jemadars.

22-7-12	Girdhara Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-4-27		
8-9-13	Major Ram (33) ...	20-10-27		
28-5-10	Moti Singh (23, 29, 33) ...	5-2-29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 5 Feb. 29.
30-9-16	Fakir Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	24-12-30		
29-3-12	Lal Khan (33, 62) ...	16-6-31		Jemdr. Adj't., 10 Nov. 34.
16-8-12	Roshan Khan (33) ...	3-3-32		With 10 Bn.
1-5-14	Ghulam Qadir (23) ...	1-8-32		Head Clerk, 1 Aug. 32.
31-1-17	Dewan Singh (32) ...	15-2-33		
7-8-19	Hasan Din (25, 33, 35, 62) ...	1-10-33		
25-3-16	Chandri Ram (24, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-34		Edn. Oftr., 16 Dec. 34.
17-8-17	Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-12-34		



*Uniform—Scarlet.*
*Facings—Grass Green.*

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis).

#### Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—Arrived 22 Mar. 29, from Multan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
3-9-10	Gell, Lt.-Col. H. V. ...	13-10-35	13-10-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
1-10-14	Clarke, Maj. G. R., 3 Bn. ...	1-10-32	7-7-36	<i>Lt. ex I., 3 m. to 31 Dec. 36.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
6-11-14	1 Grant, Maj. T. G. L. E. ...	4-8-33	15-9-35	
19-3-16	4 Rea, Maj. A. N. ...	19-3-34	...	
16-12-18	2 Peart, Capt. J. F. ...	16-12-24	21-2-36	
16-12-18	3 Mason, Capt. J. O. L. ...	16-12-24	19-3-36	
3-9-25	5 Lakhinder Singh, Capt. ...	3-9-34	...	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30-8-26	4 Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. ...	30-8-35	4-9-34	Adj.
23-1-32	2 Wakefield, Lt. E. G. ...	23-4-34	1-11-35	
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
18-12-24	Ohlsholm, Capt. G. A. N. ...	18-12-32	6-5-23	
<b>Attached.</b>				
31-1-30	1 Jervis, Lt., D. J. B. ...	30-4-32	...	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
19-10-09	Paras Ram ...	21-5-23	1-6-24	25-1-36
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
7-7-15	5 Badhawa Ram (43) ...	1-11-21	26-3-23	
7-8-08	4 Ram Singh (33) ...	6-8-25	10-12-23	
22-1-09	1 Shah Baz Khan (33, 36, 48, 52) ...	5-5-23	1-3-30	
5-2-18	3 Gopi Ram (33) ...	13-2-27	1-6-32	
10-11-08	2 Mehdi Khan I (33, 36) ...	1-1-25	1-4-34	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
19-4-13	1 Gaddi Ram (33, 52) ...	15-8-27		
12-2-14	4 Bisakhi (33) ...	1-2-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Aug. 33.	
16-8-12	5 Roshan Khan (33) ...	3-3-32		
22-9-14	2 Tulsa Singh (33, 36) ...	11-4-32		
2-4-17	1 Rai Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-5-32	Edn. Offr., 6 June 36.	
4-12-15	4 Sultan Khan (29, 33) ...	1-6-32		
26-6-19	1 Daulat Sing (32, 37) ...	1-12-32	Jemdr. Adj., 2 Feb. 36.	
13-4-18	3 Shah Muhammad (25, 33) ...	23-9-34		
10-12-19	Praja Ram ...	6-6-36	Head Clerk.	



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Beni Boo Ali" "Mesanee"  
 "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjab," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916"  
 "Kut-el-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

## 1st Battalion—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)

THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition: |

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1778 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn. 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 27 Oct. 34, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Octavius H. L. Nicholson, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Br. Ser. . 15-12-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
4-1-06	Cadell, Lt.-Col. A. P. H., D.S.O. ...	...	24-1-32 1-2-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24-8-12	Gracey, Maj. H. M. K. ...	...	24-8-29 1-2-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-8-14	leFleming, Maj. R. E., M.C. ...	...	15-8-32 1-2-25	
1-9-14	Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A. ...	...	19-5-33 23-4-26	With 4th/9th Regts.
11-12-14	Benson, Maj. J. W. H., M.C. ...	...	30-8-33 31-3-30	Adj., Lucknow Compt., A. F. I.
10-1-15	Taitt, Maj. N. E., M.C. ...	...	6-10-33 1-2-33	Lv. ex I. to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr., s. u. l.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-4-16	Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	...	18-4-34 24-4-16	
16-8-16	Hamlyn, Maj. E. A. ...	...	16-8-34 16-1-17	11 Bn.
19-12-16	Purris, Maj. R. G. ...	...	12-9-35 1-4-30	S. S. O., Razmak.
26-9-17	Waumsley, Maj. T. H., M.C., p.s.c. ...	...	24-4-36 14-12-35	
31-8-18	Moreton, Maj. B. M. ...	...	31-8-36 5-9-24	c. c., s. p. t.—A. R. O., Delhi.
15-4-19	Youngman, Capt. H. O. L., M.C. ...	...	15-4-25 1-4-30	Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 37.
17-7-20	Visheshar Nauth Singh, Capt. ...	...	25-3-29 1-4-30	
14-7-21	Roberts, Capt. G. L. ...	...	14-7-29 8-11-22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. R. ...	...	29-1-34 21-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
30-8-26	Gunning, Capt. J. H. ...	...	30-8-35 20-12-27	Adjt., 11 Nov. 35.
18-12-24	Pritchard, Capt. P. F. ...	...	14-3-36 ...	R. J. A. S. C.
1-9-27	Lane, Capt. H. T. A. ...	...	1-9-36 23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
29-8-29	Pettigrew, Lt. G. I. ...	...	29-11-31 20-11-30	Polh. Dept.
29-8-29	Wood, Lt. R. H. N. ...	...	29-11-31 ...	
28-1-32	Griffiths, Lt. J. H. S. K. ...	...	28-4-34 21-10-33	
3-2-34	Gowers, Lt. G. K. ...	...	3-5-36 21-3-35	Offg. Qr. Mr.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
25-11-08	Abdulla Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur ...	...	23-10-18 2-4-23	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-12-32 Order of Br.-Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1-6-12	Kumba Ram (33) ...	...	1-6-25 1-9-27	
11-4-13	Imam-ud-din Khan, I.O.M. (36) ...	...	1-5-23 1-7-29	
11-9-15	Shanker Singh (36, 43) ...	...	3-9-24 1-11-29	
16-1-15	Sanawallya Singh (33) ...	...	1-10-26 1-4-32	With 4th/9th Regts.
24-9-15	Samshad Khan (25, 62) ...	...	2-4-23 1-12-32	
22-12-14	Birju Ram (33, 49) ...	...	1-7-27 13-6-33	
26-9-15	Mokam Ram (33) ...	...	26-12-27 6-9-34	
24-1-14	Hadi Khan, I.O.M. (33) ...	...	1-7-27 3-1-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-3-11	Appaya Kunbi (23) ...	...	17-7-24 ...	Head Clerk.
26-6-16	Muhammad Bakhsh (33, 36) ...	...	1-8-27 ...	
26-11-24	Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52) ...	...	1-3-28 ...	With 4th/9th Regts.
8-4-13	Kanniah (33, 40) ...	...	10-6-28 ...	
12-7-15	Jag Ram (33) ...	...	1-12-28 ...	11 Bn.
8-8-19	Bhura Ram (33, 43) ...	...	21-12-28 ...	
28-2-18	Usman Khan (25, 33) ...	...	1-5-29 ...	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 33.
20-1-16	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	...	1-4-32 ...	
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33) ...	...	1-10-32 ...	Jemdr. Adjt.
17-4-19	Ashraf Khan (33) ...	...	1-12-32 ...	With 4th/9th Regts.
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (33) ...	...	13-6-33 ...	Jemdr. Qr.-M.
6-11-15	Moman Ram (33) ...	...	2-4-34 ...	
11-1-22	Bhagrat Singh, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	...	6-9-34 ...	
23-8-22	Behram Khan ...	...	3-1-36 ...	
20-10-24	Bal Kishan (23, 33) ...	...	1-7-36 ...	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 2nd Battalion (King Edward VII's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.  
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Calcutta in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I. 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I. 1798; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I. 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I. 1824, the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers). 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1906; 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward's Own), 1922; present designation, 1936.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 4 Feb. 36, from Wana.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 5-4-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24-8-12	Plowden, Lt.-Col. B. E. C. (s.c.)	...	6-8-35	6-8-35
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

## Second-in-Command.

15-3-14	Dods, Maj. E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	...	15-8-32	9-9-35	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 20 Oct. 36.
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	---------	--------	----------------------------------

## Company Commanders.

15-11-15	Newton-King, Maj. R. M.	...	15-11-33	3-11-25	
15-7-15	Hey, Maj. B. S.	...	8-4-34	17-2-31	11 Bn.
16-12-15	Cravetori, Maj. G. A.	...	11-9-34	13-12-35	S. S. O., Dalhousie.
28-3-17	MacLaren, Maj. H., M.B.E., M.C.	...	21-12-35	7-5-36	

## Company Officers.

13-6-17	Hayes-Newington, Maj. E. A., O.B.E.	...	30-3-36	20-1-18	With 4th/9th Regts.
15-4-19	Robinson, Capt. J.	...	15-4-25	14-11-26	Asst. Adjt., Bombay Contgt., A. F. I.
24-12-20	Illiff, Capt. A. D.	...	24-12-28	21-12-25	
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G.	...	1-2-32	4-4-24	R. I. A. S. C.
30-8-22	Moss, Capt. G. C. de V.	...	30-8-32	1-11-24	With Br. Infy. Trng. Coy., 10-17 Dogra R.
13-9-29	Studdert, Capt. A. T. S.	...	13-9-33	17-12-31	Adjt., 14 Apl. 34. Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 36.
14-11-35	Hughes, Capt. A. J. L.	...	14-11-34	16-12-35	
29-1-27	Smalles, Capt. R. A.	...	7-2-36	...	
29-8-29	Butterfield, Lt. R. S.	...	29-11-31	22-10-30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 32. Offg. Adjt.
28-8-30	Murray, Lt. J. K. R.	...	28-11-32	23-10-31	
31-8-33	Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
31-8-33	Mottram, Lt. J.	...	30-11-35	15-3-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-11-17	Moti Lal (23)	...	16-11-17

## Subadars.

28-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan, g.	...	1-2-25	21-2-30	
26-5-19	Faizu Khan (25, 30, 33, 36)	...	15-9-27	1-6-32	
2-9-11	Siri Chand (33, 43)	...	1-7-27	1-10-32	With 4th/9th Regts.
25-11-18	Jai Lal (23, 25, 29, 33, 37, 41)	...	1-7-27	1-5-34	
10-6-16	Deepa Ram (33)	...	26-10-26	22-2-24	
14-2-15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (23, 25, 29, 33), g.	...	15-2-28	16-8-35	With Alwar State Forces.
22-1-16	Chandgi Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	2-7-28	1-11-35	
28-12-15	Gopal Ram (25, 29, 49)	...	1-7-28	4-2-36	
16-6-18	Murli Singh (33, 43)	...	17-7-28	1-8-36	

## Jemadars.

10-5-10	Puran Singh (23)	...	21-3-20	Head Clerk.
17-9-17	Surja Ram (33)	...	25-3-28	
1-9-17	Udmi Ram (33)	...	1-4-32	Jemdr. Adjt.
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33)	...	1-10-32	
6-5-26	Rampat (25, 29, 32)	...	1-6-33	
31-3-18	Kamal Singh (33)	...	1-5-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
22-12-22	Sis Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	22-8-34	
6-7-17	Azam Khan (29, 33)	...	1-9-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
20-1-22	Muhammad Uvas (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	1-10-34	
15-8-17	Surja Ram (33, 43)	...	1-8-35	
21-8-20	Shama Singh (33)	...	16-8-35	With 11 Bn.
21-4-20	Rafi Muhammad (33)	...	1-11-35	
16-7-26	Kharati Lal (25, 33)	...	4-2-36	
30-3-26	Fateh Muhammad (33, 36)	...	1-8-36	

Facing--Black

" Mysore " " Seedaseer " " Seringasalan " " Beni Eco Ali " " Kahun " " Mooltan " " Goolerat " " Punjab " " Central India " " China, 1860-82 " " Abyssinia " " Afghanistan, 1879-83 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " British East Africa, 1901. " " Afghanistan, 1919. "

*The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Baera" "Shalba" "Kut al Amara, 1915." "17" "Gtaspion" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Baghdad" "Shargat" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1821, the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871, the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885, the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived ..... from Shagai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick D. Mander (*Retd.*) . . . . . 13-5-04

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
26-6-08	Spain, Lt.-Col. G. A. R. ...	2-12-33	2-12-33	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 8 m. 4 d. to 6 Dec. 36.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B. ...	13-5-33	...	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
7-4-15	Reid, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C. ...	4-1-34	12-6-30	
4-7-15	Marshall, Maj. W. D. ...	19-3-34	1-6-31	
20-7-15	Stuart, Bt. Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., P.S.C. ...	1-7-36	9-11-35	<i>On exchange duty in Australia.</i>
18-6-17	Herrie, Maj. R. S. E. ...	18-6-35	4-5-36	<i>Mdy. Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-8-13	Hals, Maj. W. G. ...	31-8-36	14-7-19	<i>Mdy. Intell. Offr. Bengal.</i>
15-4-19	Hill, Capt. T. G. ...	15-4-25	30-3-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-7-20	Crosier, Capt. A. J. ...	16-7-27	10-12-24	<i>11 Bn.</i>
24-12-20	Cotterill, Capt. F. H. ...	24-12-28	3-8-23	
14-1-22	Mohite, Capt. A. R. ...	14-1-31	14-1-22	<i>Gr. Mr. 1 Dec. 35. Lv. in I., 5 m. 17 d. to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
1-2-23	Bench, Capt. G. E. ...	1-2-32	4-1-36	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
29-1-25	Gaffney, Capt. E. D. ...	5-12-35	5-12-35	
29-3-29	Dodge, Lt. N. K. B. ...	20-11-31	27-10-30	<i>Adj., 8 May 34.</i>
31-1-31	Rieu, Lt. E. A. ...	30-4-33	24-9-30	
30-8-34	Johnstone, 2nd-Lt. A. J. F. ...	30-8-34	9-10-35	
2-2-35	Greenway, 2nd-Lt. C. D. W. K. ...	2-2-35	19-3-36	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
24-5-18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar ...	24-5-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Atta.).	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
1-6-16	Sahebrao Kharade (33, 52) ...	Jemadar. 27-5-27	Subadar. 15-4-31	Sub.-Major. 18-8-35
<b>Subadars.</b>				
8-7-12	Jaising Rao More (33, 36, 43, 49) ...	15-11-24	18-5-28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8-7-11	Ananta Shende (33, 36) ...	16-11-26	1-7-31	
4-6-16	Salyid Taquiullah (33, 52) ...	17-10-27	16-11-31	
16-6-15	Sitaram Dalvi (33) ...	21-12-27	16-11-31	
22-12-15	Tukaram Powar (33, 36) ...	20-9-28	15-7-32	
18-11-18	Anandrao Galkwad (2, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-5-29	15-8-35	
8-1-16	Vishram Adatrao (33, 36, 49, 52) ...	18-5-28	18-8-33	
4-8-14	Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-28	15-9-35	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
4-12-12	John Govind Dhone (23) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
14-1-11	Shaikh Abdul Halim (33) ...	13-2-29		
17-5-17	Pandharinath Gurud (2, 33) ...	20-7-29		
25-4-18	Lakshman Mane (2, 33) ...	15-4-31	Edn. Offr., 14 Aug. 33.	
11-12-18	Khanlrao Tannure, (33) ...	1-11-31		
2-4-17	Dhaku Shinde (33, 36) ...	1-11-31		
24-9-17	Nana Sawant (33) ...	16-11-31	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
26-12-15	Shankar Sawant (33) ...	15-7-32	Jemdr., Adj.	
31-3-21	Waman Katre (2, 33) ...	1-1-37	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
5-8-18	Sampat Jemale (33, 36) ...	15-8-35		
17-7-23	Shankar Powar ...	18-8-35		
20-10-26	Mahadeo Kasable (32, 36) ...	15-9-35		
5-5-26	Ganpat Rane (33, 37) ...	15-5-36		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

468

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Black

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :— Mahrattas.

*Kali Panchvra Paltan*—Raised in 1738 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Ra'mak.—Arrived 19th Sep. 35, from Nanai (for Delhi, 5 Nov. 36).

COLONEL—Col. Dacre H. Powell, M.C. (Retd.).....25-10-35.

1st Comm. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>				
24-8-12	Hinds, Maj. W. A. G., M.C. ...	...	24-8-29 ...	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5-8-14	Boss, Maj. T. H., M.C. ...	...	3-5-33 12-10-35	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-11-14	Anderson, Maj. N. M. ...	...	11-8-33 1-6-31	
18-4-16	Clark, Maj. W. V., p.s.c. ...	...	18-4-34 2-3-33	Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde.
1-11-15	Kersay, Maj. A. O., M.C. ...	...	27-7-34 9-11-35	
27-10-16	Henry, Maj. M., p.s.c. ...	...	27-10-34 4-5-36	Asst. Mily. Secy., A. Hdqrs.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
12-9-17	Tapp, Maj. D. H. ...	...	12-9-35 20-9-35	With 10 Bn.
11-10-17	Lancaster, Maj. M. P. ...	...	24-4-36 11-7-18	Adj't., Bareilly Contgt., A. F. I.
13-4-19	Griffin, Capt. V. C. ...	...	15-4-25 25-11-22	With 10 Bn.
15-4-19	Sanders, Capt. G. A. I. ...	...	15-4-25 11-5-35	
18-7-20	Trim, Capt. J. H. ...	...	16-7-27 15-10-23	Adj't., 12 Nov. 33 —Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. s. u. l.
10-8-26	Brewster, Capt. L. V. A....	...	30-8-35 29-10-27	Qr. Mr., 15 Aug. 34.
21-6-25	Glassco, Capt. A. E. ...	...	14-1-36 7-2-36	
2-2-28	Dent, Lt. R. C. W. ...	...	2-5-30 23-3-36	
2-2-33	Cocksedge, Lt. A. E. ...	...	2-5-35 10-3-34	Ind. Sig. Corps.
11-8-33	Jackson, Lt. J. E. ...	...	30-11-35 18-11-34	
1-2-35	Oldham, 2nd Lt. A. J. ...	...	1-2-35 20-3-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
18-11-06	Narayan Rao Nalge, Bahadur ...	Jemadar. 31-7-18	Subadar. 16-8-21	Sub-Major. 16-11-31 Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
16-8-13	Pandharinath Korhale (23) ...	...	1-5-22 8-5-26	
24-5-12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (62) ...	...	1-10-18 1-1-27	
17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (36) ...	...	14-8-20 28-8-29	
6-9-11	Pir Ali (36) ...	...	1-10-23 1-4-33	
1-12-13	Krishna Power (29, 32) ...	...	5-12-24 1-4-35	With 10 Bn.
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (33) ...	...	16-3-26 1-4-35	
6-1-20	Lalashahib Ghatge (24 25 32, 36, 42) ...	...	21-1-28 1-7-35	
8-10-14	Pandurang Chauhan (32, 36, 49) ...	...	16-1-29 1-10-35	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
20-2-14	Tukaramrao More ...	...	8-5-26	Head Clerk.
20-2-16	Bajirao Shinde (33) ...	...	1 8 29	
13-6-18	Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 33) ...	...	28-8-29	
16-7-31	Bhaskarrao Garud (24) ...	...	10-7-31	Cadet R. I. M. A., Dehra Dun
17-8-20	Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32) ...	...	16-2-32	With 10 Bn.
10-7-19	Dinkarrao Mohite (25, 33) ...	...	1-4-33	
18-11-20	Batu Jawale (29, 33, 52) ...	...	9-8-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 July 35.
1-4-35	Arjunrao Palande (23, 26) ...	...	1-4-35	On probn.
19 11-17	Pandurangrao Kadam (23, 33) ...	...	1-4-35	
24-4-24	Batu Power (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1 4 35	
14-6-18	Anandrao Mhadik, I. D. S. M. (32, 52) ...	...	1-7-15	Specialist Offr. 1-10-35.
1-11-18	Narayan Palao, I. D. S. M. (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr Mr. 1 Oct. 35.
4-9-19	Laxuman Jadhao (33) ...	...	1-10-35	
6-1-23	Batu Kale (33, 42) ...	...	16-10-35	With 10 Bn.
14-1-25	Jotiram Kenjale (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	16-10-35	Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 35.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Manzai.—Arrived 18th Sep. 35, from Razmak (for Bombay, 10th Dec. 36).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (Retd.) . . . 14.4.22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Chamier, Lt.-Col. R. O., C.I.E. ... ..	1-2-34	1-2-34	
Second-in-Command.				
18-1-15	Kennedy, Maj. M. W., p.s.c. ... ..	18-1-33	1-2-34	
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Rowlinson, Maj. O. A. ... ..	15-11-33	18-5-30	Lo., ex. I., 3 m. 4 d. to 2 Dec. 36.
21-10-15	Collingwood, Maj. A. L. ... ..	20-7-34	24-2-36	
5-5-17	Rogers, Maj. H. B. ... ..	30-3-36	25-6-36	
Company Officers.				
30-1-18	Kirwan, Capt. J. W. K. ... ..	1-10-24	6-11-18	With 10 Bn.
15-4-19	Voules, Capt. C. L. M. ... ..	15-4-25	23-4-19	Adj't. 1 Apl. 34.
14-7-21	Harrison, Capt. L. A. ... ..	14-7-29	...	
21-1-24	Simpson, Capt. C. J. W. ... ..	31-1-33	15-3-25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-25	Power, Capt. P. J. ... ..	18-3-36	...	
30-8-28	Newell, Lt. G. A. ... ..	30-11-30	24-11-29	Qr. Mr. 9 Sept. 35
23-8-30	Parke, Lt. E. J. S. ... ..	28-11-32	4-11-31	Burma Mily. Police.
31-8-33	Peterson, Lt. G. L. ... ..	30-11-35	5-4-36	
30-8-34	Howard, 2nd-Lt. C. E. ... ..	30-8-34	22-10-35	
Honorary Officer.				
24-5-18	Phaltan, Raja Shriman Malojirao Mujhojirao, alias Nana / sheb Naik Nimbalkar, Raja of — ... ..	24-5-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (Attd.).	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
4-1-11	Pandurang Sawant, Hony. Lt. Bahadur (24, 25) ... ..	1-4-24	1-11-29	1-6-35 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
Subadars.				
1-1-10	Shankar Jadhav ... ..	1-5-21	19-1-24	With 10 Bn.
19-9-11	Ladkojirao Bhosle ... ..	1-5-21	1-6-30	
12-4-16	Ramchandar Shirke, (33, 52) ... ..	6-10-24	1-3-32	
12-6-17	Shalkh Murtuza (21, 25, 36, 62) ... ..	16-7-25	16-3-33	
6-7-10	Shankarrao Beshmukh (33) ... ..	16-6-27	16-12-33	
25-6-15	Pandurang Palao ... ..	2-4-28	1-6-35	
27-5-18	Shriram Lawand (36, 49, 52, 62) ... ..	3-10-29	1-7-35	
24-2-17	Joti Patil (33, 36, 49) ... ..	25-7-28	16-10-35	
Jemadars.				
16-1-11	Dattatraya Redkar (23) ... ..	1-4-21	With 10 Bn.	
23-9-16	Shiwaji Baber (25, 33) ... ..	10-8-29		
1-6-30	Sheikh Mohidin (23, 26) ... ..	1-6-30	Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.	
7-10-14	Shridar Naik (33) ... ..	16-9-30	With 11 Bn.	
7-2-06	Narayan Bhailekar ... ..	28-2-31	With 10 Bn.	
24-12-12	Arjun Naik (25, 29) ... ..	1-9-31		
23-7-20	Ganpatrao Chawan (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33) ... ..	1-9-32	Edn. Offr.	
30-11-17	Maruti Zabre (33, 34, 49) ... ..	16-3-33		
29-1-16	Narayan Sawant (25, 29, 33) ... ..	12-12-33	Jemdr. Adj't.	
28-12-18	Krishnajirao Dalvi (33, 36) ... ..	16-12-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
2-5-25	J. M. Dawson (23) ... ..	8-1-34	Head Clerk.	
24-7-20	Anna Jadhav (32, 43) ... ..	1-1-35		
20-11-19	Vishwambhar Ghadge (33) ... ..	1-6-35		
30-9-20	Ganpat Rao Surve (31) ... ..	1-7-35	With 10 Bn.	
17-9-21	Akaram Shinde (25, 33) ... ..	1-7-35		
27-9-24	Marutirao Surve (33) ... ..	19-8-35		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1889; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

Midnapore.—Arrived 12th Oct. 1936 from Secunderabad.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas Baird, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 8-11-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

29-1-10	Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. ... ..	1-1-32	2-12-34	Offg. Bde. Comdr, Poona (I.) Bde. Area.
---------	--	--------	---------	---

#### Second-in-Command.

17-9-14	Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., p.s.c. ... ..	16-6-33	23-2-36	D. A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
---------	---------------------------------------	---------	---------	---------------------------

#### Company Commanders.

25-3-15	Thompson, Maj. R. H. ... ..	22-12-33	1-8-31	Offg. Comdt.
20-7-15	Isaacs, Maj. R. L. ... ..	14-4-34	18-5-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-6-17	Bellamy, Maj. L. C. M. ... ..	1-5-35	9-11-35	Le., ex I., 9 m. 9 d. to 30 Nov. 36

#### Company Officers.

12-9-17	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., p.s.c. ... ..	12-9-35	7-12-17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs
15 7-23	Boyes-Cooper, Capt. A. Lj, g. s. l. ... ..	16-7-27	31-12-21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-24	Lauder, Capt. I. C. A. ... ..	27-8-33	1-8-29	Adlt. 9 Nov. 35.
18-6-25	Cowie, Capt. J. A. L. ... ..	18-5-34	24-8-29	With 10 Bn.
1-2-23	Hallward, Capt. P. N. R. ... ..	23-9-35	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
1-9-27	Mellson, Lt. J. A. ... ..	1-12-29	7-2-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
30-1-30	Wood, Lt. G. R. ... ..	30-4-32	28-3-31	
7-2-36	Wilde, Lt. J. O. S. ... ..	17-3-34	1-3-36	
1-2-34	Doyle, Lt. P. M. W. ... ..	1-5-36	11-8-35	
31-8-34	Parsons-Smith, 2nd-Lt. H. D. ... ..	31-8-34	9-10-35	

#### Honorary Officer.

24-7-19	Sawantwadi, His Highness Raja Shri Sir Fhem Sawant Bhunele Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of— ... ..	23-8-33		Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	---	---------	--	---------------------

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major,

#### Subadars.

17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 32, 62) ... ..	1-2-20	1-2-26	
4-7-11	Sidu Barge (38, 62) ... ..	11-1-22	18-6-29	
3-1-10	Shaikh Ahmad (43, 62) ... ..	1-10-27	2-7-31	With 10 Bn.
4-2-11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49) ... ..	20-5-27	18-8-31	
20-1-14	Hari Valk (25, 33, 43) ... ..	15-4-27	16-8-34	
1-2-13	Keshorao Salvi (33, 42) ... ..	3-7-27	1-1-36	
4-2-13	Gunpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 62) ... ..	1-12-23	13-2-36	

#### Jemadars.

8-11-13	Sitaram Jadhav (33, 36, 38, 49) ... ..	1-6-28		
11-6-18	Ghulam Khat (25, 33) ... ..	8-6-29		
28-3-19	Baiwant Buwa (32, 36) ... ..	18-6-29		
13-4-14	Ramchandar Galkwad (25, 49) ... ..	1-12-29		Jemdr. Adjut.
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42) ... ..	1-10-30		With 11 Bn.
10-1-17	Khetru Nikam (33, 43) ... ..	2-7-31		
25-8-18	Ganesh Khirnar (33, 36, 62) ... ..	18-9-31		
3-6-13	Sayaji Ambre (33) ... ..	11-1-32		
12-2-17	Krishana Wagh (33, 43) ... ..	1-6-32		With 10 Bn.
22-3-19	Balu More (23) ... ..	16-4-34		Head Clerk.
2-4-15	Halbati Jadhav (33) ... ..	31-10-35		
6-11-14	Shaikh Hassan ... ..	1-11-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
10-10-23	Raghunathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33) ... ..	1-1-36		Offg. Edn. Offr.
8-8-19	Arjun Parab (33, 38) ... ..	13-2-36		



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

Cannanore.—Arrived 7th Nov. 34 from Bannu (for Ahmednagar, 1937-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Roger C. Wilson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 18-2-39.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
19-1-07	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. I. ...	19-1-33	7-5-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
1-10-14	Savage, Maj. E. G. ...	1-10-32	7-5-34	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 27 Sep. 37.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18-11-14	Kennelly, Maj. D. McK. ...	15-8-33	7-5-30	<i>Le., ex I., 3 m. 11 d. to 4 Oct. 36.</i>
26-1-16	Pilkington, Maj. T. L. ...	26-1-34	1-1-32	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. 1 d. to 31 Mar 37, p-tr. s. u. l.</i>
29-1-16	Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	27-10-34	27-2-34	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 36.</i>
12-9-17	Walsh, Maj. A. P. ...	12-9-35	4-5-35	<i>11 Bn.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-8-18	Thomson, Maj. W. R., M.C. ...	31-8-36	7-4-36	<i>s. c., s. p. t.</i>
17-7-20	Ponnappa, Capt. C. B. ...	17-7-27	4-10-23	
30-8-26	Brar, Capt. D. S. ...	30-8-35	6-12-27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-2-28	Bhonsle, Lt. J. K. ...	2-5-30	12-4-29	<i>Adjlt., 22 Mar. 35.</i>
30-8-28	Surve, Lt. D. A. ...	30-11-30	11-10-29	<i>11 Bn.</i>
29-8-29	Henderson-Brooks, Lt. T. B. ...	29-11-31	5-11-30	<i>A. R. O., Poona.</i>
23-1-31	Sheriff, Lt. M. K. ...	29-4-33	1-11-32	
23-1-32	Bal, Lt. N. V. ...	28-4-34	2-11-33	<i>Gr. Mr. 28 Nov. 35.</i>
2-2-33	Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ...	2-5-35	17-11-34	
31-8-33	Suryakant, Lt. ...	30-11-35	20-3-35	
<b>Indian Land Forces.</b>				
15-7-35	Dharampal Singh, 2nd Lt. ...	15-7-35		
15-7-35	Agga Singh, 2nd Lt. ...	15-7-35		
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
15-9-07	Nanajirao Palande, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (36, 62) ...	18-4-18	1-1-22	1-7-32 <i>Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>				
9-12-12	Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (52, 62) ...	1-5-24	1-11-29	
23-6-09	Mahadeo Rao Surve (33, 36, 37, 49, 62) ...	8-2-26	20-11-29	
7-3-14	Abdul Qudus, (32, 37) ...	4-7-27	1-2-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12-3-17	Janu Gawas (36, 49, 62) ...	1-2-28	13-5-33	
20-7-16	Ganpat Nalavde (25, 29, 33) ...	16-6-28	27-5-34	
25-4-12	Lakshman Chawan (33) ...	10-11-28	11-7-34	
24-8-08	Baburao Powar (23) ...	1-5-29	15-5-36	
21-2-17	Bapu Daunde (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	28-9-29	1-6-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
29-8-12	Mahadeo Banakar (23, 52) ...	18-6-23	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
12-10-15	Mukund Sudrik (33) ...	28-9-29	Jemdr. Adjlt.	
23-3-14	Krishna Powar (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	31-3-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
20-12-17	Maruti Chawan (25, 29, 33) ...	13-5-30		
34-4-20	Keshao Pol (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	1-12-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
22-8-17	Babu Ingole (25, 33) ...	8-8-31	Edn. Offr., 1 July 33.	
30-11-16	Pandurang More (25, 29, 33) ...	19-9-31		
15-12-17	Atmarani Dhuri (33, 43) ...	27-5-34		
8-10-19	Sonu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52) ...	11-7-34		
3-9-20	Shankar Sawant (33, 36) ...	15-8-34		
8-7-22	Dattu Yadhao (33, 52) ...	28-11-34		
<b>Warrant Officers, Class I.</b>				
1-3-22	Harsukh Rai Handa (23) ...	15-5-36	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2nd February 1921 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-8-12	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. B. ... ..	23-2-36	23-2-36	Comdg., Belgaum.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
25-9-14	Chambers, Maj. H. M., p.s.c., 2 Bn. ...	16-6-33	29-1-36	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
12-9-17	2 Tapp, Maj. D. H. ... ..	12-9-35	1-10-35	
30-1-18	3 Kirwan, Capt. J. W. K. ... ..	1-10-24	1-4-34	
15-4-19	1 Hill, Capt. T. G. ... ..	15-4-25	21-6-35	S. S. O., Belgaum.
18-5-25	4 Cowie, Capt. J. A. L. ... ..	18-5-34	14-7-36	
30-8-26	5 Brar, Capt. D. S. ... ..	30-8-35	22-3-35	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15-4-19	2 Griffin, Capt. V. O. ... ..	15-4-25	1-3-35	Adjt.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
22-2-17	Coad, Maj. R. H., M.M. ... ..	22-2-32	1-6-28	Lo. ex I., 3 m. to 30 Oct. 36.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
30-3-27	Kolhapur, His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.O.S.I., G.O.L.R., Maharaja of— ... ..	30-3-27	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
<b>Subadar Majors.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
25-10-05	Mahmud Khan, Bahadur ... ..	12-8-18	1-6-21	11-7-34 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
1-1-10	3 Shankar Jadhav... ..	1-5-21	19-1-24	
8-7-12	1 Jaising Rao More (33, 36, 43, 49) ...	15-11-24	18-5-28	
3 1-10	4 Shalkh Ahmad (43, 62) ... ..	1-10-27	2-7-31	
7-3-14	5 Abdul Quddus (32, 37) ... ..	4-7-27	1-2-33	
1-12-13	2 Krishna Power (29, 32) ... ..	5-12-24	1-4-35	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
16-1-11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (23) ... ..	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
23-3-14	5 Krishna Powar (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	31-3-30		
4-4-20	5 Keshao Poi (25, 29, 33, 37) ... ..	1-12-30	Jemdr. Adjt.	
7-2-06	3 Narayan Bhalekar ... ..	28-2-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
17-8-20	2 Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32) ...	16-2-32	Edn. offr., 1 Nov. 35.	
12-2-17	4 Krishna Wagh (33, 43) ... ..	1-6-32		
31-3-20	1 Waman Kakre (25, 33) ... ..	1-4-33		
30-9-20	3 Ganpat Rao Surwe (33) ... ..	1-7-35		
4-1-23	2 Babu Kale (33, 42) ... ..	16-10-35		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkee" "Beni Boo All" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal"  
 "Multan" "Punjab" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar"  
 1889 "Chitral" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1895" "China, 1900"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-18"  
 "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Teli Asur" "Magiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine 1917-18"  
 "Baera" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigra, 1916"  
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Perla, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## 1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt. 1st Battn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Saidpur—Arrived 5th Oct. 1936 from Aurangabad.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. William C. Walton, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 18-2-27.

1st Commn. or Marolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
4-9-12	Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A. ...	7-7-36	7-7-36	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
4-12-14	Bell Syer, Maj. L. S. ...	30-8-33	13-7-36	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-11-16	Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. ...	1-10-33	18-10-31	<i>Le., ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
28-4-15	Bayliss, Maj. B. ...	28-1-34	1-9-34	<i>II Bn</i>
18-4-16	Ambrose, Maj. R. D., M.C. ...	18-4-34	13-7-36	
29-6-16	Shrine, Maj. P. R. H. ...	29-6-34	13-7-36	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-6-17	Davies, Maj. R. M. ...	18-6-35	23-6-17	<i>c.c., s.p.t.—Offg. Instr., S. A. S. Ahmednagar.</i>
20-9-18	Goadby, Capt. F. R. L. M.B.E., p.s.c. ...	20-9-24	10-2-33	<i>Bde. Maj. Kohat Bde.</i>
7-6-18	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D. ...	20-12-24	5-10-18	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
24-12-20	Boulter, Capt. H. G. ...	24-12-23	8-3-22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-3-24	Cuerden, Capt. F. G. ...	30-8-33	24-4-26	<i>Le., ex I., to 7 Dec. 36.</i>
30-8-26	Williams, Capt. T. E. ...	30-8-35	6-1-23	<i>Adj., Neg. R., A. F. I.</i>
1-9-27	Forbes, Capt. L. C. ...	1-9-36	23-10-28	<i>Adjlt., 9 Oct. 35.</i>
28-8-30	Inwood, Lt. R. P. ...	23-11-32	23-10-31	<i>Qr.-Mr., 28 May 35.</i>
27-3-31	Neal, Lt. D. ...	27-11-33	24-10-32	
3-2-34	Brack, Lt. C. M. A. ...	3-5-36	12-3-25	
1-2-35	Butler, 2nd Lt. H. A. ...	1-2-35	7-6-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
16-2-11	Sedu Ram ...	Jemadar. 1-1-17	Subadar. 19-1-20	Sub.-Major. 1-1-33
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2-4-12	Ganesha Ram, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. ...	22-7-20	1-1-25	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
5-7-13	Kurda Ram (33, 36, 43) ...	1-6-23	1-11-31	
9-4-16	Mul Singh (33, 43) ...	5-7-28	7-2-32	
10-11-10	Arjun Ram (33) ...	7-11-25	1-1-33	
6-12-15	Jhunta Ram (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-2-26	5-12-33	
4-8-16	Ramkumar Singh (25, 29) ...	30-10-27	2-9-34	<i>With 10<sup>th</sup> Bn.</i>
1-12-11	Raj Ali (32, 39, 52) ...	1-1-25	16-12-34	
9-9-15	Abdul Rahman (33, 38) ...	16-12-27	1-2-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
13-5-16	Godu Ram (33, 43) ...	1-5-26		
10-3-14	Ramjilal Ram (33, 36, 52) ...	20-9-27		
23-8-12	Muhammad Abdullah (23) ...	1-12-27		<i>Head clerk.</i>
8-9-15	Karam Isha (33, 36) ...	5-6-28		
11-8-16	Govind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-31		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
20-2-17	Hardwar Ram (25, 33) ...	1-11-31		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5-9-18	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	7-2-32		
9-11-15	Bostan Khan (24, 25, 33) ...	1-1-33		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28-11-16	Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	18-5-33		<i>Jemdr. Adjlt., 11 Sep. 33.</i>
26-2-20	Bhana Ram ...	5-12-33		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12-3-23	Mangla Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	15-4-34		
5-10-26	Mehrab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36) ...	2-9-34		<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
6-12-17	Jalhar Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	16-12-34		
5-5-22	Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-2-36		
31-8-22	Feroz Khan (33, 42) ...	1-2-36		

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—

## (late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived ..... from Ahmedabad (for Kohat, 20 Oct. 1936.)

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 25-5-28.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

2-9-10	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R., M.C.	...	1-9-34	1-9-34
--------	--------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

## Second-in-Command.

17-1-11	Thompson, Maj. S. L.	...	17-1-28	5-12-35
---------	----------------------	-----	---------	---------

## Company Commanders.

11-8-15	Ridley, Maj. E. R. M.B.M., g.	...	11-8-33	10-2-33	With 10 Bn.
24-6-15	Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., p.s.c.	...	1-7-35	17-12-35	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr. Peshawar Dist.
30-1-17	Pocock, Maj. N. B. I., M.C.	...	30-1-35	4-1-36	A. R. O., Ajmer.
27-10-17	Hutchings, Maj. C. M., p.s.c.	...	1-1-34	4-1-36	

## Company Officers.

27-10-17	Shipton, Maj. G. L.	...	27-10-35	1-2-19	With 5 Bn.
31-8-18	Aldon, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., g.	...	31-8-36	1-10-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16-7-19	Rawlins, Capt. H. S., g	...	16-7-25	1-5-28	Lt., ex I., 7 m. 21 d., to 14 Nov. 36.
29-1-20	Grant, Capt. R. A., g	...	29-1-27	21-7-22	J. A. G.'s Dept.
1-2-23	Edlmann, Capt. F. J.	...	1-2-32	21-4-24	
31-1-24	Grant, Capt. S. M., g	...	31-1-33	15-3-25	Lt., ex I., 8 m. 2d., to 30 Apl. 37.
31-1-29	Gustin, Lt. W. J.	...	31-1-31	23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
29-6-29	Fuller, Lt. F. H., g	...	29-11-31	23-10-30	
29-1-31	Butcher, Lt. C. G., g	...	29-4-33	8-4-32	Adjnt., 5 Sep. 36.
1-9-32	Greenwood, Lt. G.	...	1-3-35	1-11-33	
2-2-33	Mortimore, Lt. W. G.	...	2-5-35	15-3-34	Qr. Mr., 5 Sep. 36.
31-1-35	Prideaux, 2nd Lt. C. S. A.	...	31-1-35	11-3-36	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar. Sub.-Major.

18-5-09	Sultan Ram	...	26-6-18	1-10-23	11-11-34
---------	------------	-----	---------	---------	----------

## Subadars.

7-12-12	Ram Singh (33, 36, 52)	...	22-6-24	1-7-29	
13-2-15	Pirbhu Ram (33, 52)	...	13-11-24	1-7-31	
10-3-16	Bostan Khan (32, 36)	...	15-2-25	1-8-32	With 10 Bn.
12-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (32, 43)	...	10-6-29	1-6-33	
13-8-17	Zirdad Khan (33, 52)	...	2-4-26	11-11-34	
2-4-18	Dhan Singh (33)	...	17-3-28	1-12-34	
8-6-20	Jai Ram (33, 52)	...	10-7-28	1-7-36	

## Jemadars.

24-12-16	Gakhar Khan (33)	...	1-10-27		
13-12-21	Allahditta (23, 25, 29, 33, 43)	...	5-10-28		
25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43)	...	1-7-31		
12-10-20	Nathu Ram (24, 25, 29, 32)	...	20-9-31		Jemdr. Adjnt.
14-11-14	Muhammad Qazi (33)	...	1-1-32		
8-6-16	Shilupal Singh (33)	...	15-4-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-1-22	Mate Ram (33)	...	1-8-32		
1-4-13	Muhammad Shah (23)	...	1-6-33		Head Clerk.
26-8-21	Khadam Hussain (32)	...	11-11-34		
9-2-20	Ram Sarup (33)	...	1-12-34		With 10 Bn.
26-1-23	Bugha Ram (33)	...	1-3-36		
4-11-10	B. Dewa Ram (33)	...	1-7-36		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 46th Rajputana Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1865; the 22nd Bom. Infy in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry. 1905; present designation 1922.

Neemuch.—Arrived, 11th Dec. 1932 from Burma. (For Wana, 20 Oct. 1936-).

1st Commn. Enrolmts.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
22-1-13	Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. [L], q. s. l.	22-1-31	1-4-36	Comdg., Neemuch.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
17-8-14	McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	1-7-30	1-4-36	Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Inf. Bde.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18-4-16	Hasler, Maj. H. J., M.O., q. [U] ...	16-7-33	7-11-33	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. s. u. l.
11-1-15	Nicholas, Maj. O. H. ...	6-10-33	3-12-30	Civil. Bengal.
25-3-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. P., M.O. ...	14-11-24	17-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
30-1-17	Levingston, Maj. T. C. ...	25-3-35	21-7-36	Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 19 Dec. 36.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
12-9-17	Barton, Maj. V. G. J. ...	12-9-35	24-10-25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma (I.) Dist.
31-8-18	Pirouet, Maj. H. N., p.s.c., q. ...	31-8-36	10-2-33	Lv., ex I., 10 m., to 6 Jan. 37.
14-7-21	Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F. ...	14-7-29	1-11-22	
30-8-24	Sheppard, Capt. G. K. ...	7-2-36		
1-9-27	Mackenzie, Lt. K. W. ...	1-12-29	29-10-28	Gr.-Mr., 24 Dec. 32.
2-2-28	Bevis, Lt. G. H. B., M.O. ...	2-5-30	28-3-29	Adjt., 1 Mar. 35.
30-1-30	Kelly, Lt. E. W. ...	30-4-32	15-6-36	
27-4-31	Ryley, Lt. J. W. [I] ...	27-11-33	26-10-32	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P. ...	29-4-36	22-3-36	
1-2-34	Richards, Lt. H. G. A. ...	1-5-36	11-3-35	
1-2-34	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L. ...	1-5-36	25-3-35	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
12-9-13	Abdulla Khan (36) ...	1-2-24	5-8-27	8-9-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh ...	19-3-21	3-10-26	
25-11-13	Sardar Khan (40) ...	1-9-25	1-8-28	With 10 Bn.
1-4-22	Megh Singh (33, 36) ...	1-4-22	1-5-32	
19-5-16	Rup Ram ...	7-7-24	8-9-32	
25-5-15	Muhammad Khan (43) ...	1-4-28	1-10-32	
25-2-16	Chitrangi Singh (43, 52) ...	11-11-26	1-10-35	
24-3-14	Mobh Singh (25, 33) ...	11-8-31	1-5-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
5-2-16	Jit Ram (33, 36) ...	3-7-28		
17-8-20	Ali Halder (32) ...	1-10-31		
24-9-13	Khairati Ram (33, 36) ...	8-9-32		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 June 33.
27-2-22	Bhur Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	1-10-32		With 10 Bn.
4-7-16	Kishun Lal Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52) ...	1-10-32		Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 June 33.
17-4-15	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	15-7-33		Bdn. Offr., 15 July 33.
5-2-20	Maula Dad (33, 43) ...	15-11-33		
4-11-18	Kakaseri Ramar Namhiar (23, 26) ...	28-11-33		Head Clerk.
26-6-20	Khubi Ram (33, 38, 43) ...	1-8-34		
12-2-15	Rahmat Khan (33, 36) ...	15-10-34		
20-5-20	Sultan Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	15-8-35		
28-4-25	Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33) ...	1-10-35		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Wana.—Arrived 29th Oct. 1934, from Mhow (for Jhansi, 7th Nov. 1936).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 11-8-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
22-1-13	Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., p.s.s.	... 13-7-36	13-7-36	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
1-10-14	O'Reilly, Maj. H. R. H. ...	... 1-10-32	24-9-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
27-11-14	Durnford, Lt. Lt.-Col. C. M. P., p.s.c. (n)...	1-1-35	13-7-28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
14-11-16	James, Mij. W. A. L., p.s.c.	... 4-1-34	1-4-32	A. Q. M. G. Hyderabad State Forces.
1-4-15	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., p.s.c.	... 1-1-33	13-7-32	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G. Lucknow Dist.
16-8-16	Jones, Maj. L., p.s. c.	... 16-1-34	24-7-36	Staff Capt. 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
21-8-18	Jarman, Maj. G. S. ...	21-8-36	24-5-23	Lo. in I., 6 m., to 31 Mar. 37, p.tr.s.u. l.
31-8-19	Gratwood, Maj. H. E. ...	31-8-36	23-5-20	
29-1-20	Broadbent, Capt. R. B. ...	29-1-27	10-2-33	With 10 Bn.
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, Capt. C. L. E. ...	14-7-29	7-3-36	
31-4-22	Scott, Capt. B. B. ...	31-8-31	5-11-23	Adj't., 22 Apl. 36.
33-8-26	Querden, Capt. F. E. F. ...	30-4-35	30-10-27	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
31-1-29	Cheseman, Lt. F. A. ...	30-4-31	27-9-30	S. W. Scouts.
27-8-31	Roosmaleecocq, Lt. A. H. ...	27-11-33	20-3-36	Lo., ex I., 5 m. 26 d., to 21 Nov. 36.
2-2-33	Alberman, Lt. R. H. E. ...	2-5-35	22-3-34	Gr.-Mr., 29 Dec. 35.
31-8-33	Akenhead, Lt. J. ...	30-11-35	12-3-36	
1-2-34	Holme, Lt. H. O. ...	1-5-36	19-3-35	
1-2-34	Bartholomew, Lt. R. E. G. ...	1-5-36	15-4-35	
2-9-34	Powell-Jones, 2nd-Lt. D. L. ...	22-9-34	12-11-35	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
<b>Subadars.</b>				
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (33) ...	3-1-26	15-4-27	
23-10-12	Prabhu Singh (33, 49) ...	9-4-25	6-2-30	
7-11-14	Amilal Ram (33) ...	1-9-25	7-7-32	
21-1-15	Shankar Ram (25, 29, 32, 37) ...	30-9-28	1-6-34	
3-4-16	Chuna Ram (25, 33) ...	16-1-26	8-7-34	With 10 Bn.
23-7-13	Durjan Singh (33) ...	1-7-31	1-9-35	
1-11-10	Sayid Alam Shah (23, 25, 24, 30, 201) ...	1-4-21	15-12-35	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl.,
3-2-15	Peroze Khan (33, 42) ...	15-4-27	1-5-36	Jhelum.
20-7-11	Shedu Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	1-5-27	1-5-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
21-3-13	Khema Ram (25, 33) ...	2-1-29		
19-7-13	Chet Ram (25, 33) ...	27-1-29		With 11 Bn.
12-7-18	Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	6-2-30		
23-9-15	Ramchand Ram (I) (33) ...	23-9-31		Jemdr. Adj't., 2 Apl. 36.
7-9-15	Ramchand Ram (II) (33) ...	7-7-32		With 10 Bn.
25-3-16	Muhammad Afsar Khan (23) ...	1-6-34		Head Clerk., 1 June 34.
16-1-24	Dal Singh (33, 36) ...	1-6-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 5 May 35.
7-5-24	Man Singh (33) ...	8-7-34		With 10 Bn.
23-10-15	Tota Ram, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	5-10-34		
15-8-18	Jiwan Ram (33, 36) ...	5-5-35		
14-12-21	Sheoji Ram (33) ...	1-9-35		
23-11-19	Sarwar Khan (33) ...	1-12-35		
22-3-17	Karam Dad (33) ...	1-5-36		
26-8-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-5-36		



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Fittings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 5th Battalion (Napier's) —(late 125th Napier's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1893; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 10th Nov. 1935 from Razmak.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Frederick P. C. Keily, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) 19-2-32.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
2-9-10	Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. A., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	7-11-33	7-11-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
15-8-14	Teversham, Maj. M. S., M.C., p. s. c., g ...	15-8-32	13-7-36	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
7-11-14	Guy, Maj. K. ...	6-8-33	13-7-26	
15-11-15	Rees, Maj. T. W., O.L.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	15-11-33	1-2-29	D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.
19-7-16	Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., p.s.c., s.a.c. ...	19-7-34	20-3-33	Lo., ex I., 8 m., to 19 June 37.
27-10-17	2. Shipton, Maj. G. L. ...	27-10-35	21-7-36	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-8-18	Whitley, Maj. A. P. ...	31-8-36	1-4-29	Lo., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 36.
15-4-19	West, Capt. J. R. ...	15-4-25	13-7-21	
29-1-20	Webb, Capt. W. B. S. ...	2-3-27	1-6-23	Adjt.
30-8-23	Sterens, Capt. F. H. ...	30-8-32	13-10-24	S'off Coll. Camberley.
4-2-26	Melville, Capt. C. A. S. ...	4-2-35	31-8-27	With 10 Bn.
28-8-30	Qizilbash, Lt. Z. A. ...	28-11-32	2-7-32	
27-8-31	Sheikh Muhammad Afzal, Lt. ...	27-11-33	13-3-33	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Umrao Singh, Lt. ...	27-11-33	19-12-33	Qr.-Mr.
27-8-31	La-hman Singh Negi, Lt. ...	27-11-33	16-9-33	
1-9-32	Pritam Nath, Lt. ...	1-12-34	15-3-34	
2-2-33	Chand Narain Das, Lt. ...	2-5-35	17-11-34	
2-2-33	Brij Mohan Kaul, Lt. ...	2-5-35	10-11-34	R. I. A. S. O.

## Indian Land Forces.

1-2-35	Indarjit Singh, Lt. ...	4-5-36	24-2-26
1-2-35	Isaac, Lt. G. S. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36

## Honorary Officer.

17-7-20	Nawanagar, His Highness Ma- haraja Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jajaja, K. O. S. I., Maharaja Jam Sahab of — (Retd.)	15-2-36	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	---	---------	---------------------

## Subadar-Major.

23-11-14	Sri Bakhsh Singh (33, 49, 60) ...	Jemadar. 1-2-27	Subadar. ...	Sub-Major. 19-11-34
----------	-----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------	------------------------

## Subadars.

20-7-12	Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (36, 42) ...	20-8-18	1-8-24	
15-7-12	Ganesh Ram (36, 41) ...	1-1-25	16-10-31	
11-1-14	Din Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	1-7-26	21-1-34	
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26) ...	10-3-20	19-4-34	Supy.—Asst. Insp. Ednl. Trng., Delhi Ind. Bde. Area.
23-12-12	Muhammad Ziauddin (25, 36) ...	23-7-24	19-4-34	
25-7-16	Jawana Ram (32) ...	1-4-28	30-12-34	
7-12-12	Randhir Singh (33) ...	8-8-28	13-3-35	With 10 Bn.
9-7-18	Jalal Din (33) ...	16-12-25	24-2-36	
2-7-14	Bala Ram (25, 33) ...	3-9-29	24-2-36	

## Jemadars.

24-7-10	Sukhdewa Ram (33) ...	23-4-30	Jemdr. Adjlt.
3-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (33) ...	1-9-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (33, 35) ...	9-9-31	Edn. Off., 1 Oct. 31.
18-12-19	Nathu Ram (29, 33, 42) ...	24-9-31	With 10 Bn.
9-5-19	Kahan Singh (33, 42) ...	1-10-33	
3-1-23	Chinna Ram (29, 33, 36) ...	1-4-34	
27-4-20	Birad Singh (33, 36) ...	19-4-34	
5-10-21	Moti Singh (25, 33) ...	27-9-34	
21-8-19	Gharsi Ram (33) ...	21-11-34	
7-6-24	Baksha Ram (33) ...	1-12-34	

## Warrant Officers, Class I.

16-4-19	Muhammad Malik (23) ...	1-1-35	Head Clerk.
---------	-------------------------	--------	-------------

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(late 13th Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Shekhawati Paltan*.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade. Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15th July 1921, from Sitapur.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5-10-10	Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C.	...	24-9-34	24-9-34 Lt., ex. I., to 9 Nov. 35.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
23-12-14	Critchley, Maj. D. R., g, 4 Bn.	...	23-12-32	24-7-36 Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
11-8-15	2. Ridley, Maj. E. R., M.B.E., g.	...	11-8-33	14-11-35 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
24-12-20	1. Boulter, Capt. H. G.	...	24-12-28	11-4-36
4-2-26	5. Melville, Capt. C. A. S.	...	4-2-35	14-12-35
27-8-31	3. Ryley, Lt. J. W. (l)	...	27-11-33	3-4-36
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-1-20	4. Broadbent, Capt. R. B.	...	29-1-27	1-8-36 Adj.
27-8-31	5. Sheikh Muhammad Afzal, Lt.	...	27-11-33	22-12-35
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
29-10-17	Sheppard, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., D. C. M.	...	1-7-36	15-3-23
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
17-4-11	Lal Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	...	8-4-16	28-6-17 18-5-33 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
5-11-13	3. Sardar Khan (40)	...	1-9-25	1-8-28
10-3-16	2. Bostan Khan (32, 36)	...	15-2-25	1-8-32
23-4-16	4. Chuna Ram (25, 33)	...	16-1-26	8-7-34
4-8-15	1. Ramkunwar Singh (25, 29)	...	30-10-27	2-9-34
7-12-12	5. Randhir Singh (33)	...	8-8-28	13-3-35
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (23)	...	20-2-28	Head Clerk.
18-12-19	5. Nathu Ram (29, 33, 42)	...	24-9-31	
20-2-17	1. Hardwar Ram (25, 33)	...	1-11-31	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 34.
7-9-15	4. Ramchand Ram (II) (33)	...	7-7-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
27-2-22	3. Bhur Singh (33, 36, 43)	...	1-10-32	
9-11-15	1. Bostan Khan (24, 33)	...	1-1-33	Jemdr. Adit.
26-2-20	1. Bhana Ram	...	5-12-33	
7-5-24	4. Man Singh (33)	...	8-7-34	
9-2-20	2. Ram Sarup (33)	...	1-12-34	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Royal blue.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842," "Mushraj-pore" "Woodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goolerat" "Panjaub" "Lucknow" with a Turretted Gateway) "Central India," "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kehir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".  
 "The Great War," "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Basra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Glasgow" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915 18" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—  
 (late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.  
 Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory", granted 1803 for distinguished service.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Brecon-k-i-pattan.—Raised at Sasseram in 1793, by Maj G S. Browne, as 2 Bn., 15 Regt., Bengal N. I. Became 31 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1876; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. L., 1901; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 12 Nov. 31 from Peshawar (for Fort Sandeman, 1 Nov. 36).

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.) 26-8-21.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

20-1-12	Passy, Lt.-Col. W. de L.	...	3-5-36	3-5-36
---------	--------------------------	-----	--------	--------

## Second-in-Command.

10-12-14	Wood, Lt.-Col. E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-1-35	27-5-36
----------	---------------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Dy. Secy. to the Govt. of India, Defence Dept. & Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board.

## Company Commanders.

23-8-15	4 Bower, Maj. S. W., p.s.c.	...	1-1-34	1-10-35
---------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	---------

Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

## Company Officers.

27-4-17	Munckton, Maj. V. O. A.	...	4-1-36	1-11-23
2-6-18	Brownlee, Capt. J. M.	...	20-12-24	13-10-23
16-7-19	3 Norrish, Capt. W. R.	...	16-7-25	1-12-35
17-7-20	Carlucci, Capt. K. M., p. s. c.	...	17-7-27	3-6-23
17-7-20	Roy, Capt. S. B. S.	...	17-10-27	19-12-21
1-2-23	Thakur Nathu Singh, Capt.	...	1-2-32	20-4-24

Offg. Staff Capt., Deccan Dist. With 10 Bn. Adjnt., 18 Feb. 33.—*Lo. in I., 6 m. to 20 Feb. 37.*

27-8-24	Balwant Singh Lamba, Capt.	...	27-8-33	7-2-36
3-9-25	Bajju Singh, Capt.	...	3-9-34	19-12-32
27-9-27	Aff Khan, Capt.	...	27-8-36	5-11-34
29-1-27	Raza, Lt. A. M.	...	29-4-29	...
2-2-24	Nasir Ali Khan, Lt.	...	2-5-30	23-3-29
21-1-29	Gurdial Singh, Lt.	...	30-4-31	25-3-30
29-8-29	Gobal, Lt. M. B.	...	27-11-31	1-11-30
28-8-30	Paranjpe, Lt. Y. S.	...	28-11-32	6-7-36
29-1-31	N. Saravanti, Dhanisha Bilmoria, Lt.	...	29-4-33	5-11-32
27-8-31	Sarda Nand Singh, Lt.	...	27-11-33	7-3-33
1-9-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-34	5-3-34
31-8-33	Latif Khan, Lt. M. A.	...	30-11-35	19-3-35

R. I. A. S. C.

Gr. Mr., 16 Feb. 34.

Offg. Adjnt.

11 Bn.

A. R. O., Lucknow.

*Lo. in & ex I., 3 m. to 6 Oct. 36.*

## Indian Land Forces.

15-7-35	Jyappa, 2nd Lt. A. C.	...	15-7-35	12-8-35
15-7-35	Mohammad Khan Janjua, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-35	...
15-7-35	Moti Sagar, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-35	...
15-7-35	Kuldip Singh, 2nd Lt. B.	...	15-7-35	...

Ind. Sig. Corps.

## Subadar-Major.

3-4-99	Badan Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (42)	...	Jemadar, Subadar. 1-10-18	Sub-Major. 2-3-24
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	---------------------------	-------------------

12-3-33 Order of Br. Ind. 1st and 2nd cl.

## Subadars.

2-2-10	Nathu Singh (24 42, 52)	...	...	1-8-24
29-10-15	Nur Khan (23, 26, 33, 36, 120, 163, 201)	...	...	...
18-4-24	Karam Khan (33, 42)	...	1-4-22	15-2-31
21-6-12	Fateh Singh	...	16-4-24*	12-3-33
21-6-12	Jit Singh (33)	...	1-8-24	16-5-33
21-6-12	Jit Singh (33)	...	1-8-27	16-5-33

With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

11-11-11	Sheikh Kafiluddin (42 49, 52)	...	26-1-18	With 10 Bn.
28-4-20	Muhammad Baksh (23, 33)	...	12-3-28	Jemdr. Adjnt., 26 May 33.
4-12-14	Abdul Salam (33 36, 49)	...	23-5-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 34.
9-7-24	Rai Niaz Ali Khan (24 25, 29, 33, 36)	...	1-6-29	...
14-10-14	Rhura Singh (33, 36, 43)	...	1-9-29	...
14-8-17	Sher Muhammad Khan (33)	...	29-10-29	...
29-4-15	Musa Khan (33)	...	1-7-30	...
12-8-15	Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	...	16-8-31	...
23-9-18	Kanhaiya Khan (33)	...	1-10-32	With 10 Bn.
5-7-15	Dharam Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 32)	...	12-3-33	Edu. Offr., 12 Mar. 33.
11-5-15	Rajaram Singh (33)	...	16-5-33	...
1-4-12	Shamsher Singh (33)	...	1-11-33	...
31-1-18	Partab Singh (25, 33)	...	1-6-34	...
19-11-22	Abdul Qadir, I.D.S.M. (32)	...	8-8-34	...

## Warrant Officer, Class I.

1-11-25	Pindi Das (23, 26)	...	1-7-36	Head clerk.
---------	--------------------	-----	--------	-------------

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

\*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

### 2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs).

Class Composition — Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Fatlans).

*Hilliard-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861, the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Calcutta (Alipore).—Arrived 14 Oct. 33 from Kajur, plain (for Razmak, 37-38).

COLONEL—Col. John C. Simpson (Retd.) 18-3-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18-1-11	Soudamore, Lt.-Col. P. C., M.C., p.s.c. ...	18-6-35	18-6-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
12-5-15	Dalzell, Maj. J. N. ...	12-5-33	3-5-36	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-5-15	Finch Maj. P. W., q. ...	3-2-34	10-2-33	O. C. Escorts, Tibet.
18-4-16	Huelin, Maj. W. ...	18-4-34	9-1-36	Lt., ex l., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 36.
15-10-15	Latham, Maj. H. C., p.s.c. ...	14-7-34	3-5-36	Bde. Maj., Lahore Bde. Area.
31-8-18	Bryant, Maj. G. D., p.s.c. ...	31-8-36	27-5-36	Staff Capt., "Q" Trsey. and Assam Dis.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-9-18	Albert, Capt. E. F. ...	1-5-25	19-3-21	With 11 Bn.
29-1-20	Salomons, Capt. J. A., q. ...	29-1-27	10-2-33	
14-7-21	Somers, Capt. R. A. J. ...	21-10-20	21-10-22	Adjlt., 1 Dec. 32.
23-12-21	Ward, Capt. R. C. S. ...	23-12-30	23-10-23	With 10 Bn.
14 10-30	Harris, Capt. J. H. ...	13-3-25	14-10-30	With 10 Bn.
29-1-27	Long, Capt. R. H. ...	14-3-36	...	
23-9-31	Pease, Capt. J. W. ...	30-3-36	23-9-31	
14-11-35	Gillan, Lt. G. M. ...	14-2-33	12-12-35	
29-1-31	Cable, Lt. G. E. P. ...	29-4-33	22-6-32	
1-2-35	Pollen, 2nd-Lt. H. C. H. ...	1-2-35	5-4-36	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
26-3-18	Capt. Kumar Shri Himmatsinhji ...	26-3-24	I. A., Retd.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
26-8-18	Ata Muhammad (25, 33) ...	1-3-26	20-9-31	12-2-36
<b>Subadars.</b>				
23-8-18	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	23- -18	12-5-21	With Bhopal State Forces.
14-3-12	Afzal Khan (43) ...	27-3-18	1-1-25	
24-5-10	Niroam Singh ...	1-9-23	12-2-31	
27-6-14	Dilawar Ali Khan (25, 42) ...	1-4-22	2-4-31	
25-7-12	Sunehra Singh (36) ...	22-12-23	18-6-31	
1-9-14	Jagat Singh (25, 33) ...	1-11-25	1-3-32	
11-6-10	Thamman Singh (33) ...	27-12-23	1-4-33	
11-10-12	Jaimal Singh (33) ...	21-11-26	7-12-33	
12-10-12	Ashraf Khan (33) ...	14-1-28	12-2-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
12-10-06	Nand Singh (23) ...	1-4-26	Head Clerk.	
12-12-09	Ganpat Singh (33) ...	1-1-27		
29-7-18	Barkat Ali (25, 33) ...	1-5-28		
12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-28		
19-4-16	Surajpal Singh (33) ...	12-2-31		
12-6-19	Muhammad Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36) ...	2-4-31	With 10 Bn.	
5-4-18	Raghu Singh (25, 33) ...	18-6-31	With 10 Bn.	
20-11-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33) ...	20-9-31	Jemdr. Adjlt., 27 Apr. 33.	
10-14	Sriram Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-3-32		
31-12-17	Fazand Ali (33) ...	19-8-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 35.	
8-4-17	Habib Khan (33, 36) ...	1-4-33		
29 10 19	Rites Singh (33, 36) ...	7-10-23		
31-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan (25, 33) ...	12-2-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

*Crown Li-paltan*.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 59th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmednagar.—Arrived, 30th Nov. 1933, from Razmak (for Mir Ali, 31 Oct. 36).

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Retd.). . . . . 13-4-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-10-10	Phillips, Lt.-Col. B. T. ... ..	2-8-35	2-8-35	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Tindall, Maj. J. W. B. ... ..	22-1-31	21-12-35	
Company Commanders.				
22-12-14	Dixon-Smith, Maj. H. R. ... ..	15-9-33	21-5-29	Offg. Adjt., G. I. P. Ry. R., A. F. I. With 10 Bn. A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
26-1-16	Rimell, Maj. F. J. ... ..	26-1-34	2-8-31	
19-10-15	Smith, Maj. V. T. ... ..	19-7-34	1-6-34	
30-1-17	Dawson, Maj. A. J. E. ... ..	30-1-35	17-6-36	
Company Officers.				
3-1-17	Cleave, Maj. J. C. T. ... ..	30-1-35	19-2-17	Lv., ex I., 8 m. 2 d. to 3 Dec. 36.
7-10-17	Culley, Maj. R. H. ... ..	1-1-35	5-10-35	
16-7-19	Norrish, Capt. W. E. ... ..	16-7-25	15-2-22	With 1 Bn. Burma Mil. Police.
24-12-20	Mitchell, Capt. F. ... ..	24-12-28	26-3-22	
1-2-23	Boyd, Capt. F. L. ... ..	1-2-32	11-4-24	
30-8-24	Phillips, Capt. R. R. ... ..	30-8-33	1-3-36	
2-2-23	Stewart, Lt. H. I. G. ... ..	2-5-30	23-10-35	Offg. Adjt. Assam Rif.
29-8-29	Edleman, Lt. J. H. R. ... ..	29-11-31	22-10-30	
29-1-31	Collard, Lt. F. W. ... ..	29-4-33	3-4-32	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 35. Lv.—ex I., 6 m. 22 d. to 18 Sep. 36.
1-9-32	Rush, Lt. L. H. ... ..	1-12-34	2-11-33	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 4 Jan. 37.
2-2-33	Cox, Lt. E. B. ... ..	2-5-35	15-3-34	
31-8-33	France, Lt. E. S. R. ... ..	30-11-35	12-11-34	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
13-12-14	Jemadar Khan (23, 42) .. ..	3-12-17	1-2-22	1-10-32
Subadars.				
1-7-06	Manzur Ahmad Khan (52) ... ..	24-6-18	1-1-27	With 10th Bn.
3-4-11	Matabakhsh Singh ... ..	29-4-18	1-8-28	
15-6-12	Shiunarin Singh (37, 52) ... ..	29-4-18	1-8-29	
11-1-16	Rhagwat Singh (23) ... ..	1-9-29	1-1-32	
17-2-23	Ghulam Ahmad Khan (23, 25, 26, 33) ... ..	17-2-23	1-8-33	Cante. Dept. With 10 Bn.
12-10-14	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (33, 36, 52) ... ..	1-8-23	1-8-33	
27-2-15	Hemraj Singh (33) ... ..	1-7-30	1-9-34	
11-1-09	Raza Muhammad (33) ... ..	10-4-30	29-9-34	
23-9-14	Benimadhu Singh (23, 33) ... ..	29-4-18	2-9-35	
Jemadars.				
27-7-15	Nizam Din (52) ... ..	6-7-27		
5-1-18	Maharaj Singh (23, 33) ... ..	1-7-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3-4-16	Khere Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52) ... ..	1-7-30	With 10 Bn.	
14-7-15	Barma Singh (33) ... ..	1-7-30	With 11 Bn.	
7-2-16	Ali Din (25, 33, 52) ... ..	2-7-31		
21-8-31	Ram Sundar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ... ..	21-8-31		
12-1-17	Ran Singh (33, 43) ... ..	1-4-32	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1-5-24	Jan Muhammad (25, 29, 36) ... ..	1-4-32		
26-11-27	Khan Muhammad (32, 43) ... ..	16-11-32		
4-9-25	Biraj Singh (23, 32, 49, 52) ... ..	1-1-34		
27-6-22	Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43) ... ..	1-8-34		
3-2-26	Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36) ... ..	1-9-34		
14-2-18	Bartram Singh (36) ... ..	2-9-34	With 10 Bn.	
2-2-26	Suraipal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52) ... ..	30-7-34	Edn. Offr., 30 Sep. 34.	
4-12-17	Madr Baksh ... ..	20-8-35		
26-12-16	Mulla Singh (33, 43) ... ..	3-9-35		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

### 4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

*Lauter-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived, 9 Oct. 36 from Saldpur.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig. Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 19-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-1-10	O'Sullivan, Lt.-Col. J., p.s.c. ...	5-1-35	5-1-35	Vacates 9-2-38.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
25-9-14	Hildick-Smith, Maj. J. N., M.C. ...	6-6-33	1-3-36	Le., ex I., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 36.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
16-12-14	Williams, Maj. C. C. ...	15-9-33	21-5-29	
28-12-14	Rea, Maj. A. M.O. ...	15-9-33	9-1-36	Le., ex I., to 3 Dec. 36.
15-11-15	Plomer, Maj. G. ...	15-11-33	1-3-36	Asst. Comd., Army Sch. of Edn., Belgium.
23-8-15	Bower, Maj. S. W., p.s.c. ...	1-1-34	1-4-36	With 1 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1-8-17	Fairley, Maj. W. M. ...	24-4-36	15-2-29	With 10 Bn.
31-8-18	Day, Maj., H. M. ...	31-8-36	18-6-23	Le., ex I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 36.
29-1-20	Tomkins, Capt. L. H. (o*) ...	9-1-27	1-4-33	I. A. O. O.
24-12-20	Perry, Capt. A. V. ...	24-12-28	6-3-22	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
30-8-24	Dimsey, Capt. G. W. ...	30-8-33	14-10-25	Burma Mty. Police.
30-8-26	Iles, Capt. F. F. C. ...	16-2-36		R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-27	Newell, Capt. E. D. ...	1-9-36	23-3-29	Adj., 19 Mar. 35.
1-9-27	Medway, Capt. W. ...	1-9-36	20-11-28	
31-8-29	Ryan, Lt. J. W. S. ...	30-11-31	2-8-31	
29-1-31	Carzill, Lt. J. C. W. ...	29-4-33	16-8-32	Gr. Mr., 1 May 36.
1-9-32	Bullin, Lt. J. F. ...	1-12-34	4-11-33	Le. ex I., 7m. & 27d. to 7 Apl. 37.
1-2-34	Davies, Lt. H. C. S. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Livesey, 2nd Lt. E. G. H. ...	31-1-35	18-3-36	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
1-3-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja ...	1-3-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (attd.).	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-3-12	Rahmatullah Khan (43) ...	16-8-22	16-12-24	15-5-33
<b>Subadars.</b>				
5-7-10	Bihari Singh, Bahadur (43) ...	5-8-19	1-3-22	Order of Br. Ind. 2nd Cl.
18-7-18	Brijnandan Singh (23, 36, 38) ...	18-7-18	20-11-26	
11-9-15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (24, 25, 36, 48) ...	1-10-22	1-5-30	
19-12-17	Ahmad Khan (33, 62) ...	15-4-25	1-9-30	With 10 Bn.
15-1-11	Jaupat Singh (25, 33) ...	3-10-25	1-12-30	
1-7-15	Shamsuddin (33) ...	18-7-25	11-2-33	
1-6-15	Sital Singh (33, 36) ...	23-3-27	1-4-33	
23-6-17	Khair Din (33, 42, 48, 52) ...	23-3-27	2-5-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
30-7-15	Shivam Singh (33, 36) ...	1-4-27		
10-11-14	Jagdeo Singh (33, 52) ...	28-2-28	With 11 Bn.	
13-6-13	Yadran Singh (33, 48) ...	13-10-23	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
16-9-14	Jaggan Singh (24, 25, 33, 52) ...	5-12-29	With 10 Bn.	
5-9-23	Arjunat Khan (33, 36) ...	5-12-29		
26-2-15	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	1-5-30	Jemdr. Adjt., 11 Feb. 33.	
3-2-23	Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	2-5-30	With 10 Bn.	
13-7-15	Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52) ...	1-9-30		
11-7-25	Thakur Singh (32) ...	1-11-50		
2-7-18	Rustan Khan (29, 33) ...	1-3-32		
19-3-17	Harkesh Singh (33) ...	1-8-32		
30-12-15	Abdullah Khan (33, 52) ...	11-2-33		
4-5-17	Manohi Singh (25, 33, 36) ...	1-4-33		
23-5-23	Sandagar Khan (33, 36) ...	2-5-33		
27-10-23	Pahlad Singh (24, 25, 33) ...	1-1-35	Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 35.	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885, the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Baroda—Arrived Dec. 35 from Ft. Sandeman (for Mhow, 37-38.)

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) James C. McKenna, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.)

27-4-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
3-9-10	Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T. ... ..	1-5-35	1-5-35	Comdg. Baroda.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5-11-14	Walils, Maj. C., g. ... ..	4-8-33	1-5-35	Lv., ex I., 9 m. 8 d. to 5 Nov. 36.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
8-1-15	Stevens, Maj. R. H. [L] ... ..	6-10-33	4-12-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20-3-15	Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], g.s.i. ... ..	15-12-33	9-1-36	With 10 Bn.
7-4-16	Johnston, Maj. D. D. H. ... ..	7-4-34	6-3-30	Lv., ex I., 8 m. 17 d. to 26 Nov. 36.
18-4-16	Hurly, Maj. M. F. F., g. ... ..	18-4-34	9-1-36	Adj., Tenn'm. Bn., A. F. I.
<b>Company Officers</b>				
12-9-17	Marriott, Maj. J. R., p. s. c. ... ..	12-9-35	...	Staff Capt., M.G.O. Bch. A. Hdqrs.
21-12-17	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E. ... ..	1-7-35	14-1-28	Adj., 13 Mar. 33.
16-12-18	Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B. ... ..	16-12-24	11-8-19	11 Bn.
15-4-19	Jesty, Capt. O. K. E. ... ..	19-10-25	23-4-19	Lv., ex I., m. c. to 15 Dec. 36.
30-8-23	Power, Capt. A. J. ... ..	30-8-32	9-10-24	Burma Mily. Police.
23-12-21	Macnamara, Capt. G. B. ... ..	7-2-36	29-2-36	...
31-1-29	Wood, Lt. S. W. ... ..	30-4-31	27-4-30	Qr.-Mr., 3 July 33.
27-8-31	Stewart, Lt. C. A. G. ... ..	27-11-33	29-4-33	...
1-9-32	Johnstone, Lt. R. E. ... ..	1-12-34	25-11-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 36.
31-1-35	Hazlerigg, 2nd Lt. H. W. G. ... ..	31-1-35	...	...
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
19-8-07	Shazada Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur ... ..	18-5-18	1-6-21	1-3-33 Order of Br. Ind. 2nd Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
23-9-08	Sital Pershad Singh (33) ... ..	14-9-18	23-5-26	...
1-9-12	Nain Singh (36) ... ..	15-3-22	11-2-31	With 10 Bn.
29-4-13	Abdul Ghani (33) ... ..	1-4-25	1-1-32	...
1-9-17	Barkat Ali (43) ... ..	1-4-25	1-3-33	...
28-9-12	Raja Singh (33) ... ..	18-4-25	6-5-33	...
1-11-13	Badian Singh (25, 33) ... ..	1-3-26	1-6-33	...
17-2-17	Rahmat Khar (33, 36, 43) ... ..	1-3-28	13-11-34	...
8-3-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36) ... ..	1-7-27	17-1-35	...
<b>Jemadars</b>				
1-7-10	Shamsher Singh (33) ... ..	16-8-26	...	...
16-11-14	Sirnet Singh (33) ... ..	5-6-23	...	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 43) ... ..	1-8-23	...	...
23-1-15	Jangbahadur Singh (25, 29, 33) ... ..	11-2-31	...	Jemdr. Ajjt.
23-12-20	Ilahi Bakhsh (33, 43) ... ..	1-1-32	...	...
1-3-15	Jangt Singh ... ..	1-11-32	...	Head Clerk.
17-6-24	Fazl Ahmad (33) ... ..	1-3-33	...	...
21-6-16	Sher Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	6-5-33	...	...
19-11-19	Sujan Singh (33) ... ..	1-6-33	...	...
23-9-15	Ramsaran Singh (33) ... ..	13-11-34	...	...
11-7-19	Bagh Ali (33, 36) ... ..	17-1-35	...	With 10 Bn.
30-4-27	Bhanwarpal Singh (25, 26, 30, 32) ... ..	16-8-35	...	Edn. Offr.
16-7-15	Babu Singh (33, 38) ... ..	17-1-36	...	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs.)

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans.)

*Bailey Guard Paltan.*—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1887; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—Arrived, 3rd Jan. 1922, from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enro/mt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

25-1-08	Nance, Lt.-Col. W. J., g. ...	...	25-1-34	1-2-34
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

Second-in-Command.

21-1-13	Blaxland, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., 1 Bn. ...	...	21-1-31	21-12-35
---------	---	-----	---------	----------

Company Commanders.

20-3-15	5 Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], g.s.L. ...	...	15-12-33	18-2-35	Attd. G. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
19-10-15	3 Smith, Maj. V. T. ...	...	19-7-34	...	Offg. Staff Capt., Ahmednagar.
1-8-17	4 Fairley, Maj. W. M. ...	...	24-4-36	17-3-36	...
17-7-30	1 Roy, Capt. S. B. S. ...	...	17-10-27	15-2-35	...
14-10-30	2 Harris, Capt. J. H. ...	...	13-3-35	...	...

Company Officers.

23-12-21	2 Ward, Capt. F. C. S. ...	...	23-12-30	1-6-34	Adjlt.
27-8-31	1 Sarda Nand Singh, Lt. ...	...	27-11-33	...	...

Quarter-Master.

1-12-17	Yeoman, Maj. W. T. ...	...	1-12-32	26-2-28	...
---------	------------------------	-----	---------	---------	-----

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

Subadars. (Attd.)

1-7-06	3 Manzur Ahmad Khan ...	...	24-6-18	1-1-27	...
10-6-22	Umakant Suku (29) ...	...	10-6-22	2-1-29	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn. India (spl. wing).
19-12-17	4 Ahmad Khan (33, 62) ...	...	15-4-25	1-9-30	...
1-9-12	5 Nain Singh (36) ...	...	15-3-22	11-2-31	...
21-6-12	1 Fateh Singh ...	...	1-8-24	16-5-33	...
12-10-14	3 Muhammad Saddiq Khan (33, 36, 52) ...	...	1-8-33	1-8-33	...

Jemadars. (Attd.)

11-11-11	1 Sheikh Rafiuddin (42, 49, 52) ...	...	26-1-18	Jemdr. Gr. Mr., 1 Oct. 33.	...
16-9-14	4 Jaggan Singh (24, 25, 33, 52) ...	...	5-12-29	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 36.	...
2-2-23	4 Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	...	2-5-30	...	...
2-4-16	3 Khare Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52) ...	...	1-7-30	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 Mar. 36.	...
22-2-18	Haroon Singh (23) ...	...	15-2-31	Head Clerk.	...
12-6-19	2 Muhammad Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36) ...	...	2-4-31	...	...
2-4-18	2 Raghbir Singh (25, 33) ...	...	18-6-31	...	...
23-9-18	1 Kanhaiya Khan (33) ...	...	1-10-32	...	...
14-2-18	3 Bahram Singh ...	...	2-9-34	...	...
11-7-19	5 Bagh Ali (33, 36) ...	...	17-1-35	...	...

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Cochin" "Mahalpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1873-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Helles" "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL IN-CHIEF The KING.

## 1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis.)

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Macleod's Battalion*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 4th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hong Kong.—Arrived 28th Dec. 1933, from Multan (for Lucknow, 5 Jan. 37).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, O.M.G. (Retd.). . . . . 8-7-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Brewer, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.O. ...	... 11-1-34	5-2-36	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24-8-12	Campbell, Maj. M. H. A., O.B.E. ...	... 24-8-29	11-1-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
16-9-14	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H. ...	... 16-6-33	12-12-25	With 10 Bn.
30-11-14	Bouty, Maj. F. C. ...	... 30-8-33	9-8-30	
10-6-15	Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c. ...	... 5-3-31	1-4-38	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18-6-17	Bates, Maj. R. C. S. ...	... 18-6-35	1-4-36	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26-5-17	Whelton, Maj. J. H. ...	... 13-2-36	15-12-31	
27-10-17	Cressfield, Maj. G., M.B.E., p.s.c. ...	... 24-4-36	14-4-21	Staff Capt., 7th (Dehra Dun), Infy. Bde.
21-12-17	Greenwood, Capt. W. L. ...	... 21-8-23	16-6-23	
15-4-19	Andrews, Capt. E. R. ...	... 15-4-25	19-10-32	Lt., ex I., to 31 Mar. 37.
29-1-20	Neary, Capt. G. ...	... 29-1-27	10-8-23	Lt., ex I., m.c. to 13 Dec. 36.
29-1-27	Genders, Lt. C. H. ...	... 29-4-29	27-3-36	
29-8-29	Walker, Lt. S. E. C. ...	... 29-11-31	4-12-30	Adjnt.
2-9-33	Baxter Lt. J. St. J. ...	... 2-5-35	21-3-34	Lt., ex I., m.c. to 26 Dec. 36.
31-1-35	Adams, 2nd Lt. P. R. ...	... 31-1-35	31-3-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>				
24-3-06	Lal Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur ...	... 1-11-20	2-9-24 1-10-32	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.—Hony. A. D. G. to the Govr., Hong Kong.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
25-2-03	Amar Singh ...	... 1-10-21	18-8-26	
31-3-13	Taj Muhammad (32) ...	... 1-3-22	1-9-27	
19-12-11	Musa Khan (33) ...	... 12-4-22	20-7-28	With 10 Bn.
29-7-11	Harnam Singh (33, 36) ...	... 18-8-26	21-1-32	
8-7-14	All Gauthar Khan (25) ...	... 1-10-22	1-10-32	
1-2-14	Muhammad Zaman (25, 33) ...	... 1-3-25	9-9-34	
18-8-15	Sriram Singh (33) ...	... 31-10-25	1-11-34	
1-9-16	Lal Singh (33, 36) ...	... 10-5-29	12-7-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
8-10-17	Sarang Khan (25, 33) ...	... 16-1-26		
18-11-11	Arian Singh (25, 33) ...	... 1-10-27		With 10 Bn.
15-12-15	Ghulam Akbar (33) ...	... 9-6-28		
13-10-19	Abdullah Khan (23, 32) ...	... 1-1-29		With 10 Bn.
15-5-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33, 36) ...	... 1-5-29		
11-7-17	Sultan Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-1-30		
3-4-22	Nadan Ram (33) ...	... 1-4-31		
8-8-17	Har Sarup Singh (25, 33) ...	... 21-1-32		Jemdr. Adjnt., 9 Sep. 34.
30-7-17	Lakhi Shah (33, 42) ...	... 1-9-32		
18-2-13	Rhan Singh (33) ...	... 1-10-32		Jemdr. Or.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.
23-4-14	Khuda Dad (23) ...	... 17-12-33		Jemdr. Head Qr.
16-1-15	Ali Mardian ...	... 9-9-34		
26-5-20	Kartar Singh (24, 26, 32) ...	... 1-11-34		Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.
...	Khuda Baksh ...	... 12-7-36		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis.)

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Crews-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799, by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Bridge at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1890; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 4 Oct. 36, from Chittagong.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 14-10-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
25-12-09	Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., M.C. ...	10-8-34	10-8-34	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
15-8-14	Henry, Maj. T. R. ...	13-5-23	16-8-35	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
16-1-15	Russell, Maj. A. G. ...	6-10-33	15-6-26	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 36.</i>
24-7-15	Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L], <i>q.s.i.</i> ...	18-4-34	1-2-29	<i>Civil, Bengal.</i>
5-4-16	Gore, Maj. R. M. ...	1-1-35	12-7-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27-10-17	Stephenson, Maj., J., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-10-35	18-8-36	<i>Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. Area.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-1-18	Campbell, Maj. A. G. ...	31-1-36	30-4-22	<i>Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)</i>
31-8-18	Brown, Maj. W. F. ...	31-8-36	15-2-22	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
29-5-18	Smallman, Capt. W. F. ...	20-12-24	2-7-22	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 36.</i>
15-4-19	Wyndham, Capt. H. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-4-25	15-4-25	<i>Staff Capt., Ferozepore Bas. Area.</i>
16-7-19	Macadam, Capt. D. L. D. ...	16-7-25	9-11-23	
17-12-19	Ross, Capt. R. H. D. ...	17-12-26	23-11-24	
24-12-20	Staples, Capt. A. J. ...	24-12-28	27-8-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-2-23	Edwards, Capt. T. O. M. ...	1-2-32	19-10-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-2-28	Harrison, Lt. J. B. ...	2-5-30	21-3-29	<i>Adit., 4 Apl. 34.</i>
12-9-31	Hovess, Lt. J. B. ...	31-1-32	...	<i>Pol. Dept.</i>
25-5-30	Kauntze, Lt. O. S. ...	28-11-32	1-11-31	<i>Gr.-Mr., 6 May 33.</i>
29-1-31	Steed, Lt. H. L. ...	29-4-33	31-3-32	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 36.</i>
28-1-32	Stewart, Lt. A. F. ...	28-1-34	8-3-33	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
17-8-07	Sardar Khan (36) ...	Jemadar. 1-5-21	Subadar. 1-2-24	Sub.-Major. 3-4-36
<b>Subadars.</b>				
20-2-17	Mohammad Nawaz (25) ...	1-4-20	21-5-24	
1-12-12	Halidar Khan (51) ...	19-2-24	3-10-25	
6-9-13	Jiva Ram (33) ...	1-1-23	16-4-33	
1-10-19	Rama Varma Sitholey (23) ...	1-4-21	1-7-35	
21-6-13	Jahan Dad (25, 49) ...	1-7-24	1-7-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19-11-14	Roshan Din (25, 33, 35, 43) ...	1-12-25	3-4-36	
13-4-14	Surab Singh (25, 32) ...	21-8-33	1-7-36	
4-1-17	Lal Singh (33, 43) ...	3-4-34	1-9-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
5-8-18	Raghubir Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	16-1-30	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn.; Belgaum.	
12-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (33) ...	1-4-30		
11-10-17	Malik Dad (32) ...	10-8-32	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Oct. 33.	
16-1-17	Jiwan Khan (32, 43) ...	1-1-33		
29-10-14	Indar Ram (25, 33) ...	16-4-33		
4-2-18	Sunehri Singh (25) ...	1-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 35.	
24-11-15	Muhammad Alam (33) ...	1-4-35		
11-3-18	Bachau Singh (23) ...	1-7-35	Head Clerk, 1 July 35.	
22-5-19	Manzur Khan (33) ...	1-7-35		
1-2-16	Hadait Ali (33) ...	1-7-35	Spl. Ind. Offr., 1 July 35.	
1-3-20	Faiz Alam ...	3-4-36		
3-7-16	Munsha Singh ...	1-7-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
...	Santa Singh ...	1-9-36		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.)

"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Jennerett's Battalion*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn, 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1835; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1832; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1891; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 15 Oct. 34, from Bombay.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.)

29-10-12

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.	
Commandant.					
18-1-11	Bampfild, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E. ...	... 7-9-35	7-9-35		
Second-in-Command.					
Company Commanders.					
22-9-14	Jenninson, Maj. S. A. ...	... 16-6-33	1-2-25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.	
1-4-15	Haines, Maj. M. A. ...	... 24-12-33	6-2-34	<i>Ln., ex I., 8 m. to 29 Dec. 36.</i>	
19-4-15	Franklin, Maj. E. A. M.A., M.O. ...	... 12-1-34	8-9-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
18-6-17	Sandham, Maj. W. F. N., A.R.E., p.s.c. ...	... 18-6-35	1-4-36		
Company Officers.					
15-4-19	Broune, Capt. A. E. ...	... 15-4-25	31-3-21	<i>Adj., B., B. &amp; C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.</i>	
29-1-20	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J. ...	... 29-1-27	15-5-21	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>	
24-12-29	Herbert, Capt. A. E. ...	... 24-12-28	23-3-22	<i>Ln., ex I., to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr S. U. L</i>	
30-8-23	Beal, Capt. G. R. W. ...	... 30-8-32	5-12-24	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr., S. A. S. Mt., Jamednagar Wing.</i>	
30-8-24	Waters, Capt. H. P. E. ...	... 30-8-33	2-5-26	<i>Adj., 28 May 34. Ln., ex I. to 4 Nov. 36.</i>	
29-1-27	McLeay, Capt. D. J. ...	... 29-1-36	23-11-35	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>	
30-1-30	Axar, Lt. A. A. ...	... 30-4-32	15-4-32	<i>Qr. Mr., 28 May 34.—Offg. Adj.</i>	
12-2-36	Gahan, Lt. H. M. ...	... 12-5-33	1-3-36		
28-1-32	Gillan, Lt. D. H. D. ...	... 28-4-34	8-3-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
2-2-33	Chambers, Lt. K. M. ...	... 2-5-35	12-3-34	<i>Ln., ex I., to 13 Nov. 36.</i>	
2-2-35	King, 2nd-Lt. T. G. K. ...	... 2-2-35	25-3-36	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>	
Attached.					
Subadar-Major.					
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.					
17-2-23	James Jati Ram, Hony. Lt. ...	... ...	17-2-23	1-8-29	<i>Supy.—Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar."</i>
1-6-08	Habibullah Khan, Bahadur (33) ...	... 9-5-19	26-12-23	16-5-32	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd. cl.</i>
Subadars.					
2-1-17	Likhi Ram (23) ...	... 2-1-17	19-4-21		
1-4-13	Akbar Khan (43) ...	... 24-5-18	7-11-21		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12-1-08	Tarlok Singh ...	... 17-10-26	10-8-29		
21-10-13	Sondhe Khan (32) ...	... 16-5-26	1-6-31		
1-12-09	Hayat Muhammad (25, 49, 52) ...	... 9-8-22	16-5-32		
25-3-12	Salawal Khan (33) ...	... 1-10-25	28-7-34		
10-3-18	Chet Ram (34) ...	... 21-9-24	21-8-35		
8-12-13	Arjan Singh (33) ...	... 10-8-29	24-6-36		
Jemadars.					
27-9-15	Ghulam Murtaza (23) ...	... 4-8-26			<i>Head Clerk.</i>
16-3-15	Dhanna Ram (33) ...	... 27-11-26			
20-6-14	Sultan Ali (33, 49, 52) ...	... 1-7-29			<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
10-7-11	Muhd. Afzal Khan (33, 49) ...	... 20-7-30			<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
16-2-15	Chandan Ram 33' ...	... 20-6-31			
18-10-11	Fakir Muhammad (29) ...	... 1-10-32			
5-2-15	Shah Nawaz (29, 33) ...	... 23-7-31			
22-8-16	Sukha Singh (29) ...	... 24-8-34			<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17-11-19	Pirbhoo Davai (25, 33, 36) ...	... 1-7-35			
25-2-27	Girdhari Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	... 24-8-35			<i>Edn. Offr., 24 Aug. 35.</i>
5-7-15	Mohi. Havat (33) ...	... 7-10-35			
25-3-18	Channon Singh (29, 33, 52) ...	... 1-1-36			
22-6-17	Sohan Singh (33, 36) ...	... 24-6-36			
...	Man Singh ...	... 1-7-36			

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

188

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis.)

### THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

*Dyce-ki-pattan.*—Raised at Madura in 1806 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I. 1824. The 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 12 Feb. 33 from Jhansi (For Razmak. 16 Oct. 1936).

CORONEL—Maj.-Genl. John. H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c. (Retd.) 17-3-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>				
29-1-10	Harward, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E.	...	1-10-35 1-10-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-10-14	Bourke, Maj. A. J. H.	...	3-7-33 18-11-24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4-1-15	Mackay, Maj. R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	...	1-10-33 1-1-25	Comdt., A nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve. Regt., Lahore.
5-2-15	Leont-Fraser, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. A., O.B.E., D.L., g.s.I.	...	3-6-24 16-1-25	Mily Attaché, Peking, China.
18-4-16	Moore, Maj. A. C.	...	18-4-34 1-4-36	With 5 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19-7-16	Faulkner, Maj. G. F.	...	19-7-34 1-4-30	Lo., ex. I., to 23 Oct. 36.
6-12-15	Southern, Maj. W.	...	26-8-34 18-10-23	With 10 Bn.
12-9-17	Johns, Maj. R. C. W.	...	12-9-35 6-12-17	
28-11-17	Adams, Maj. J. A.	...	23-8-36 24-4-25	
16-12-18	Dalton, Capt. D. F.	...	16-12-24 9-12-35	
31-8-18	Hutton, Capt. H. O.	...	29-3-26 14-4-25	
4-12-20	Simmance, Capt. F. D. K., q	...	24-12-28 1-10-35	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-8-22	Grach, Capt. W.	...	31-8-31 16-11-23	Adj., 12 Oct. 35.
30-8-23	Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E.	...	30-8-32 10-10-24	Staff Coll., Camberley.
21-6-26	Coyle, Capt. E. D.	...	15-11-35 15-11-35	
30-8-28	Roe, Lt. R. W.	...	30-11-30 29-10-29	QR.-Mr.
28-1-32	McConaghey, Lt. R. A.	...	28-4-34 11-8-32	
30-8-34	Wright, 2nd-Lt. R. H.	...	30-8-34 21-10-35	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
25-8-11	Dhara Singh	...	27-8-19 27-8-24	1-6-35
<b>Subadars.</b>				
19-12-14	Ramlal Singh	...	25-5-22 1-11-26	
19-1-09	Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	18-2-23 1-6-29	
14-11-12	Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (24)	...	15-4-23 29-7-32	
15-11-12	Tara Singh (33)	...	1-6-28 16-8-32	
3-11-11	Jahan Dad (33, 43)	...	20-7-28 15-5-33	With 10 Bn.
26-8-17	Kiroti Singh (33)	...	1-6-26 17-5-35	
2-1-13	Bishan Singh (33, 36)	...	1-8-29 1-6-35	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (23)	...	23-9-27	Head Clerk.
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad (33, 36)	...	2-8-28	Jemdr. Adj.
13-9-17	Rhagwat (23, 33)	...	1-8-29	With 10 Bn.
19-4-12	Gulzara Singh (33)	...	1-8-29	Jemdr. QR.-Mr.
7-8-15	Fazal Dad (33)	...	15-1-30	
21-7-19	Badan Singh (33)	...	1-9-30	
28-7-14	Ishar Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	18-11-30	Edn. Offr.
17-2-15	Kartar Singh (33, 43)	...	16-8-32	
29-11-15	Nalabat Ali (33)	...	8-11-32	
5-8-31	Khurshid Alam (24)	...	15-5-33	
21-5-14	Khan Zaman (33)	...	26-11-31	
17-2-15	Sardar Khan (33)	...	22-6-34	
24-8-16	Gordhan (33)	...	1-6-35	



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Wahab ki-paltan*—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 53rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1886; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Salop—Arrived 4 Nov. 35 from Quetta. (For Kohat, 37-38).

1st Comma. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18-1-11	North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p.s.c....	... 30-8-35	30-8-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
14-1-14	Trevelyan, Maj. W. B. F....	... 14-1-32	30-9-35	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18-4-16	4 Moore, Maj. A. C. ...	... 18-4-34	25-5-36	
13-6-16	Rigg, Maj. J. H. ...	... 30-1-35	14-2-35	With 10 Bn.
31-1-18	Steed, Maj. P. C. W. [L] g.s.l. ...	... 31-1-36	25-5-36	c. c. s. p. t. Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Oct. 36.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1-10-17	Thomas, Maj. P. E. ...	... 24-4-36	29-10-31	c. c. s. p. t.
16-7-20	Steed, Capt. R. S. ...	... 16-7-27	1-12-21	
23-12-21	Pryce, Capt. G. G. ...	... 23-12-30	17-4-23	Adjt., 1 Jan. 33.
30-8-26	Sandison, Capt. W. ...	... 30-8-35	31-10-27	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Dec. 36.
29-1-27	Rahman Kallus, Capt. F. ...	... 30-3-36	1-11-32	Qr.-Mr., 21 May 34.
28-8-30	Jai Singh, Lt. ...	... 28-11-32	4-7-32	
29-1-31	Gambhir Singh, Lt. ...	... 29-4-33	25-10-32	
1-4-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu, Lt. ...	... 1-12-34	8-3-34	
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Gurya, Lt. ...	... 30-11-35	12-3-35	
<b>Indian Land Forces.</b>				
15-7-35	Gurbachan Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	... 15-7-35	...	
15-7-35	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, 2nd-Lt. B. ...	... 15-7-35	...	
15-7-35	Sujan Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	... 15-7-35	...	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
17-11-08	Bahadur Khan, Bahadur ...	... 3-12-17	8-7-19	1-7-35 Order of B n Cl
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2-11-12	Sher Baz (33, 36) ...	... 1-9-21	8-8-29	
2-11-12	Mohammad Akbar (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	... 1-9-21	1-7-30	
19-1-14	Babu Singh (23) ...	... 1-8-27	1-7-33	With 10 Bn.
2-2-10	Harnam Singh (25, 33) ...	... 30-11-29	1-10-33	
12-2-13	Mihan Khan (33) ...	... 1-7-29	1-4-34	
21-12-12	Jahan Dadi (32) ...	... 6-11-29	1-7-35	
8-9-25	Hari Singh (23) ...	... 23-6-27	1-6-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
8-11-14	Ram Nath (33) ...	... 16-7-27		
8-11-11	Khuda Dad (33, 36) ...	... 1-7-29		With 10 Bn.
16-11-16	Mula Singh (23) ...	... 1-7-30		Head Clerk.
8-3-18	Dayal Singh (33) ...	... 1-7-30		
19-4-13	Muhammad Nabi (33) ...	... 10-7-30		
21-10-17	Ganesh Lall (25, 29, 33) ...	... 1-11-30		With 10 Bn.
30-4-13	Nand Singh (33) ...	... 1-7-33		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 3 Sep. 34.
7-5-18	Khazan Singh (33, 36) ...	... 1-10-33		
11-12-17	Feroze Khan (29, 33, 36) ...	... 16-11-33		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 July 35.
20-7-15	Gul Muhammad (33) ...	... 1-4-34		With 10 Bn.
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	... 3-9-34		Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 34.
...	Nadir Ali ...	... 16-10-35		
...	Chhuttan Singh ...	... 1-6-36		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

490

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 20th Feb. 1922 from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>				
20-1-12	Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F., g	...	5-2-36	5-2-36 <i>Le. ex I. 3 m. 4 d. to 23 Nov. 35</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22-1-13	Pegg, Maj. A. C., 1 Bn.	...	22-1-31	7-9-35 <i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 18 Oct. 36.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
16-9-14	1 Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H.	...	16-6-33	27-11-35 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19-4-15	3 Franklin, Maj. E. A. McA., M.C.	...	...	12-1-34
6-12-15	4 Southern, Maj. W.	...	26-8-34	15-4-35
13-6-16	5 Rigg, Maj. J. H.	...	30-1-35	20-7-36
1-2-23	2 Edwards, Capt. T. O. M.	...	1-2-32	16-3-36
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
24-12-20	2 Staples, Capt. A. J.	...	24-12-28	1-3-33 Adit.
28-1-32	3 Gillan, Lt. D. H. D.	...	28-4-34	20-1-35 <i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 20 Oct. 37.</i>
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
27-3-18	Townsend, Maj. C. H.	...	27-3-33	25-2-28
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
28-5-12	Muhammad Sadiq, I.D.S.M. (24, 36, 42)	...	2-9-18	1-6-21 21-1-32
<b>Subadars. (Att'd.)</b>				
1-4-13	3 Akbar Khan (42)	...	24-5-18	7-11-21
19-12-11	1 Musa Khan (33)	...	12-4-22	20-7-23
8-11-11	4 Jahan Dad (33, 43)	...	20-7-23	15-5-33
19-1-14	5 Babu Singh (23)	...	1-8-27	1-7-33
21-6-13	2 Jahan Dad (26, 49)	...	1-7-24	1-7-35
<b>Jemadars. (Att'd.)</b>				
6-11-19	Mehar Chand (23, 26)	...	11-3-23	Head Clerk.
13-11-11	1 Arjan Singh (25, 33)	...	1-10-27	
13-10-19	1 Abdullah Khan (23, 32)	...	1-1-29	Jemdr. Adjt.
6-11-11	5 Khuda Dad (33, 36)	...	1-7-29	
13-9-17	4 Bhagwat (23, 33)	...	1-8-29	
24-10-17	5 Ganesh Lall (25, 29, 33)	...	1-11-30	Edn. Offr., 12 Nov. 34.
20-7-15	5 Gul Muhammad (33)	...	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
22-8-16	3 Sukha Singh (29)	...	24-8-34	
3-7-16	2 Munsha Singh	...	1-7-36	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—blue

## 9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"  
 "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Woolan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar,  
 1859" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15"  
 "Shaliba", "Kut-al-Amara, 1915", "Otesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara", "Tigris, 1916" "Khun Baghdadi",  
 "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

## 1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy)

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi). Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and  
 Punjabi Musalmans.

*Kyne-ki-dahins pallan*—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st  
 Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry,  
 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native  
 (Light) Infantry, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1855; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of  
 Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 5th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal  
 Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived 10 Oct. 34 from Mymensing.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) . . . . . 26-8-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-9-09	Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	...	6-5-33	6-5-33 <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24-8-12	McCalmont, Maj. W. V., M.C., p.s.c.	...	24-8-29	3-9-34 Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-8-14	Adams, Maj. D. R.	...	3-5-33	25-12-27 <i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
11-12-14	O'Connor, Maj. R. L. [L]	...	30-8-33	4-2-32 <i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 8 m. to 31 Mar. 37, p tr. S. U. L.</i>
25-1-15	Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., E.G.M.	...	20-10-33	17-1-33 <i>Pts. Secy. to the Genl., F. P.</i>
18-4-16	Tester, Maj. C. K., M.C.	...	18-4-34	21-1-36 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. Comdg. Sitapur
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
9-9-15	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., p.s.c.	...	28-5-34	13-1-19 <i>D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.</i>
5-7-17	Bates, Maj. R. S. P.	...	5-7-35	11-10-27 <i>11 Bn.</i>
27-10-17	Godley, Maj. B. R.	...	27-10-35	5-11-17 <i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
29-8-17	Hancock, Maj. A., M.C.	...	24-4-36	12-4-19 <i>11 (Madras) Bn.</i>
16-12-18	Gerty, Capt. B. C. H.	...	16-12-24	23-12-18 <i>Assam Rif.</i>
16-7-20	Leonard, Capt. D. G. R.	...	16-7-27	22-11-21 <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. to Dec. 36.</i>
24-12-20	White, Capt. E. P. H.	...	24-12-28	7-6-23 <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 36.</i>
29-1-27	Stewart, Capt. A. C.	...	29-1-36	31-8-28 <i>Poll. Dept.</i>
18-12-24	Parker, Capt. S. J.	...	14-2-36	...
1-9-27	Low, Capt. R. D.	...	1-9-36	24-11-35
30-1-30	Bluny, Lt. R. A. W.	...	30-4-32	1-4-31 <i>Adjnt., 30 Sep. 35.</i>
1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. R. H.	...	1-12-34	1-12-33
31-1-35	Dudley, 2nd Lt. J. L. G.	...	31-1-35	21-3-36
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
1-6-11	Sardara, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (32, 43)	...	3-10-16	2-8-19 27-9-34 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>				
10-4-09	Abdul Nabi Khan (49)	...	4-9-20	26-4-23
5-8-19	Mukht Ram (23, 25, 33)	...	1-8-24	27-9-29
17-2-12	Gharsl	...	7-2-26	22-12-29
11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M.	...	18-5-23	1-4-33 <i>With 4th/9th Regts.</i>
18-6-13	Megha Ram (33, 43)	...	1-4-29	27-9-34
18-11-13	Jalal Khan (49)	...	31-5-23	1-5-35
9-10-16	Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33)	...	16-6-27	1-9-35
6-8-15	Gugan (I) (33)	...	1-4-33	1-8-36
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
25-6-14	Channu Khan (42)	...	1-12-23	With 11 Bn.
16-11-14	Sher Muhammad (33)	...	1-10-25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23-7-17	Kanhalya	...	16-7-28	...
23-9-18	Mohammad Hayat (33)	...	5-9-28	...
16-4-18	Lal Khan (25, 33)	...	4-10-32	With 4th/9th Regts.
5-6-14	Bastl (25, 33)	...	16-4-33	...
5-6-16	Gugan (11) (33)	...	16-6-33	With 4th/9th Regts.
5-12-16	Sardar Khan (25, 33)	...	1-12-33	...
24-2-20	Bhup Singh (33, 42)	...	27-9-34	...
31 7-17	Khazan Singh (33, 37)	...	1-1-35	...
19-10-21	Ayub Khan (25, 33)	...	1-5-35	...
12-9-16	Harke Ram	...	16-6-35	Head clerk.
12-12-21	Suleman Khan (33)	...	1-9-35	...
...	Manphool Singh	...	1-8-36	...

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

492

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

### 2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hyderabad (Sind).—Arrived 7th Nov. 35, from Landi Kotal.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L.] 4-2-37.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18-9-09	Beeles, Lt.-Col. M., M.O. ...	3-5-35	3-5-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
1-10-14	Keene, Maj. M. R. ...	1-10-32	4-12-35	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18-12-14	Tonkin, Maj. R. S. ...	15-9-33	2-10-30	11 Bn.
27-5-15	Porter, Maj. A. G. ...	3-2-34	23-1-32	
6-6-17	Colyer, Maj. W. J., p. s. o. ...	6-6-35	1-4-36	
25-10-16	Roberts, Maj. G. H., M.O. ...	5-7-35	15-7-36	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
21-8-18	Williams, Maj. J. W. ...	21-8-36	21-8-22	c. c., s. p. t.
14-6-18	Woutersz, Capt. E. P. T. q ...	18-10-26	1-4-29	
29-1-20	Slowan, Capt. S. M. ...	28-3-27	9-1-22	With 4th/9th Regts.
14-7-21	Lowe, Capt. R. H. ...	14-7-29	19-10-23	
31-1-24	Man, Capt. L. G. ...	31-1-33	19-3-25	Adj't., 15 Mar. 36.
14-7-23	Harris, Capt. R. A. ...	14-7-32	...	R. I. A. S. C.
2-2-28	White, Lt. R. H. ...	2-5-30	30-3-29	Instr. A. Schl. of Phys. Trng., Ambala.
31-1-29	Niall, Lt. W. H. ...	30-4-31	29-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
29-8-29	Spearman, Lt. L. S. ...	29-11-31	22-10-30	Burma Mil. Police.
31-8-33	Hishop, Lt. J. A. ...	30-11-35	13-11-34	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31-1-35	Becher, 2nd Lt. N. St. J. ...	31-1-35	14-3-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
20-10-06	Wali Muhammad Khan, Bahadur (33) ...	12-5-18	28-12-25	1-9-35 Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
5-5-13	Husain Khan (36, 42) ...	18-8-18	21-3-24	
14-3-10	Gabdu (33, 52) ...	16-1-27	1-9-30	
9-7-12	Sheo Singh (33, 42) ...	20-1-26	3-1-31	
4-12-08	Jalaludin Khan (33) ...	5-10-21	1-7-31	With 4th/9th Regts.
31-12-14	Amichand (52) ...	14-8-18	1-9-32	
1-12-13	Ahmed Ali ...	18-4-22	26-9-33	
20-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 30, 48) ...	1-10-22	1-9-35	
12-9-13	Ratan Singh (23, 33, 37, 48) ...	1-7-28	1-12-35	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
2-1-15	Waris Ali (33, 43) ...	21-3-24		
19-12-13	Bakar Ali Khan (25, 42, 49) ...	9-4-24		
5-4-23	Mahindar Singh ...	15-7-25		Head Clerk.
19-9-14	Sukh Chalm (25, 33) ...	20-11-23		Edn. Offr.
3-9-14	Ramsarup (33) ...	20-7-30		With 4th/9th Regts.
24-4-15	Ramkala (33, 36, 42, 49) ...	1-9-30		
11-5-15	Neki Ram (33) ...	3-1-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. 1 May 33.
6-1-15	Muhammad Aisar (33) ...	1-7-31		Jemdr. Adj't., 25 Oct. 34.
13-12-16	Nand Ram (25, 33, 36) ...	1-1-32		
27-1-14	Mansab Ali Khan (33) ...	26-9-32		
6-2-23	Ali Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-10-34		
29-12-17	Mehar Chand (29, 33) ...	1-9-35		With 11 Bn.
25-6-23	Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-35		
6-7-17	Kale Ram (33) ...	1-12-35		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Blue.***9th Jat Regiment.****3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).**

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1851; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 19th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Jhelum.—Arrived, 9th Jan. 34, from Hong Kong (for Khyber, 1937-38).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29-8-06	Halles, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C. ...	29-8-32	1-2-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
14-1-14	Lewis, Maj. T. G. ...	14-1-32	3-9-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-9-14	Lothian, Maj. J. ...	3-5-33	10-9-32	With 4th/9th Regts.
23-4-15	Morgan, Maj. W. M., M.C., A.M. ...	12-1-34	1-2-33	
18-4-16	Bragg, Maj. H. V., M.C. ...	18-4-34	3-9-34	
7-10-15	Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	29-6-34	20-4-36	D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.

**Company Officers.**

30-5-17	Penny, Maj. C. E. ...	13-2-36	17-3-21	With 10 Bn.
21-8-18	Lyons, Maj. J. J. ...	21-4-36	21-8-19	c. c., s. p. t.
23-12-21	Boulton, Capt. H. L. ...	23-12-30	14-1-36	c. c., s. p. t.
3-9-25	Hay, Capt. J. W., q. ...	3-9-34	10-12-32	11 Bn.
30-8-28	Syer, Lt. H. E. ...	30-11-30	22-10-29	11 Bn.
27-8-31	Royston, Lt. C. S. S. ...	27-11-33	17-10-32	Adjnt., 1 Apl. 36.
28-1-32	Farguherson, Lt. E. G. ...	28-4-34	13-3-33	S. W. Scouts.
2-2-33	McKay, Lt. J. A. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	Offg. Qr. Mr.
31-8-33	Heale, Lt. R. N. ...	30-11-35	16-3-36	
1-2-34	Buckley, Lt. M. P. ...	1-5-36	11-4-35	

**Subadar-Major.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
18-10-06	Sudhan, Sardar Bahadur ...	1-4-17	5-6-19	1-11-33 Order of Br. Ind., 1st C

**Subadars.**

20-11-11	Qutab Khan (36) ...	2-8-21	1-12-28	
1-1-12	Lal Khan (24, 33, 36) ...	1-2-27	14-7-29	
27-2-13	Haldar Khan (43) ...	15-8-22	24-1-32	
22-9-13	Manphul (23, 32, 43) ...	28-12-25	14-4-32	
14-12-16	Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	5-1-26	1-11-33	With 4th/9th Regts.
4-11-12	Khem Chand (33) ...	15-2-26	1-1-35	
21-5-14	Mahboob Khan (33) ...	1-12-28	1-6-35	
27-5-15	Matu (25, 33, 36) ...	18-7-28	1-7-35	Edn. Offr.

**Jemadars.**

12-4-13	Kundan Lal (23) ...	15-6-21	Head Clerk, 15 June 21.
30-11-14	Nur Dad Khan (33) ...	1-7-29	
6-12-15	Farman Ali (33, 43) ...	14-7-29	
28-3-16	Munshi Khan (33) ...	22-12-29	
8-4-16	Faiz Ahmed (33) ...	1-12-31	
11-10-18	Ram Singh (33) ...	1-12-31	
3-1-16	Alah Dad (33) ...	24-1-32	With 4th/9th Regts.
25-6-15	Balwant Singh (25, 33, 49) ...	6-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
26-1-15	Chlu Iru (33) ...	14-4-32	
6-2-21	Mustaqim Khan (33) ...	1-11-33	Jemdr. Adjnt., 16 Aug. 34.
21-7-21	Abbas Ali (33, 38) ...	1-6-35	
10 6-15	Hardiyaj (33, 43) ...	1-7-35	
25-6-26	Samandar Singh (32) ...	1-12-35	

## 4th/9th Regiments.

## 10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

Class Composition:—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) Punjabi Mussalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Mussalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]  
10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—*The Sphinx*.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1835; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1840, 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

*Castor Battalion*.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

Bareilly.—Arrived . . . . . from . . .

## COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

8-9-10	Maltby, Lt.-Col. C. M., M.C., p.s.c., f.s. ...	1-1-34	15-4-36	
--------	--	--------	---------	--

## Second-in-Command.

1-10-14	Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 3 Bn. ...	1-10-32	20-4-36	
---------	---------------------------------	---------	---------	--

## Company Commanders.

5-8-14	3-9 Lothian, Maj. J. ...	3-5-33	15-1-36	
5-8-14	1-9 Adams, Maj. D. R. ...	3-5-33	30-11-35	
1-9-14	1-4 Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A. ...	19-5-33	8-11-35	
18-6-17	2-4 Hayes-Newington-Maj. E. A., O.B.E. ...	30-3-36	12-11-35	
29-1-20	2-9 Slowan, Capt. S. M. ...	28-3-27	7-3-36	

## Company Officers.

30-5-17	3-9 Pennv. Maj. C. E. ...	13-2-36	21-10-35	Adj.
31-8-33	2-4 Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD. ...	30-11-33	25-6-36	

## Quarter-Master.

17-8-28	Johnson, Capt. R. C., M.M. ...	17-8-36	17-8-28	
---------	--------------------------------	---------	---------	--

## Honorary Officers.

3-12-20	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.R.E., of Baghat ...	3-12-28	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
10-6-21	Kunwar Muhammed Abdul Sami Khan, of Tadbnagar ...	10-6-29	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51) ...	1-11-24	16-4-28	3-1-36

## Subadars. (Attd.)

4-12-08	2-9 Jalaludin Khan (33) ...	5-10-21	1-7-31
16-1-15	1-4 Sanwliya Singh (33) ...	1-10-26	1-4-32
2-9-11	2-4 Siri Chand (33, 43) ...	1-7-27	1-10-32
11-2-16	1-9 Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M. ...	18-6-23	1-4-33
14-12-16	3-9 Pohkar (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	3-1-26	1-11-33

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

21-10-07	Abdullah Khan (24) ...	20-5-20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2-6-18	Jabbar Singh (23, 26) ...	6-1-28	Head Clerk.
26-11-24	1-4 Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52) ...	1-3-28	Jemdr. Attd., 11 April, 34.
26-7-17	Harkishan, (23, 6, 49) ...	20-6-30	Supy.—Instr. K. G. B. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
13-9-14	2-9 Ramsarup (33) ...	20-7-30	
3-1-16	3-9 Allah Dad (33) ...	24-1-32	
16-4-16	1-9 Lal Khan (25, 33) ...	4-10-32	Edn. Offr., 20 Nov, 32.
17-4-19	1-4 Ashraf Khan (33) ...	1-12-32	
5-6-16	1-9 Guggan (11, 33) ...	16-6-33	
6-7-17	2-4 Azam Khan (29, 33) ...	1-9-34	



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1898" "British East Africa, 1899" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Messines, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt," "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Killmanjaro" "Behobeho" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)—  
(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry.)

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bannu—Arrived 26 Sep. 35 from Mir Ali (for Jhelum, 28 Nov. 36).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 6-1-19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
25-1-08	Bacon, Lt.-Col. R. G. ... ..	17-9-33	25-3-36	<i>Le. ex I., 11 m. 26 d. to 16 Sep. 37.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24-8-12	Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.O., G. ... ..	24-8-29	17-9-33	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-9-15	Lord, Maj. J. W., M.O. ... ..	15-9-33	19-12-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-11-15	Soden, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. N., p.s.c. ... ..	15-11-33	17-9-33	<i>Emden Commnd. Karachi.</i>
18-4-16	Toukims, Maj. G. L., M.O., G. ... ..	18-4-34	17-9-33	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 36.</i>
30-1-17	Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.O. ... ..	30-1-35	21-2-36	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m. 11 d. to 13 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
10-11-17	Echlin, Maj. F. C. ... ..	10-11-35	12-12-23	<i>With 5th Bn.</i>
31-8-18	Mildon, Maj. R. K. ... ..	31-8-36	31-8-18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-20	Tarver, Capt. G. L. ... ..	29-1-27	5-2-20	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
16-7-20	Bulman, Capt. D. R. E. R., p. s. c. ... ..	16-7-27	18-11-32	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., Madras Dist.</i>
30-8-23	Goring, Capt. H. ... ..	22-11-35	22-11-35	
1-9-27	Carroll, Capt. D. ... ..	1-9-36	7-11-28	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m. 12 d. to 14 Nov. 36.</i>
2-2-28	Prince, Lt. R. T. ... ..	2-5-30	8-4-29	<i>Adjnt., 4 July 35.</i>
30-8-28	Saker, Lt. R. K. M. ... ..	30-11-30	1-11-29	<i>Pol. Dept.</i>
1-9-32	Radford, Lt. C. J. W. ... ..	1-12-34	8-11-33	<i>Qr.-Mr., 4 July 35.</i>
2-2-33	Foster, Lt. H. S. ... ..	2-5-35	11-3-34	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
31-8-33	Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R. ... ..	30-11-35	2-11-34	
31-8-34	Chaloner, 2nd-Lt. G. T. ... ..	31-8-34	8-10-35	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
25-10-21	Mir Samand Khan (36) ... ..	Jemadar. 25-10-21	Subadar. 1-8-25	Sub.-Major. 13-1-35
<b>Subadars.</b>				
27-5-12	Faiz Ali (36) ... ..	{ 16-11-21† } 16-9-21	1-4-30	
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (33) ... ..	1-11-27	11-1-32	
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan (32, 37) ... ..	1-3-28	21-1-33	
24-7-15	Inzar Gul (32) ... ..	3-3-28	1-4-33	
28-5-20	Ragha Ram (33) ... ..	1-5-28	17-11-33	
6-3-12	Pahlwan Khan ... ..	1-12-22	16-6-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15-4-14	Nek Muhammad (25, 33) ... ..	11-1-27	1-9-34	
3-5-17	Allah Dad (25, 33) ... ..	1-10-23	13-1-35	
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ... ..	1-11-24	23-8-35	<i>Supy.—A. I. H. T., Meerut Dist.</i>
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
17-9-21	Badshah Gul ... ..	1-5-23		
10-12-14	Lal Khan (33, 36, 49) ... ..	3-10-28		
27-3-19	Muhammad Aziz (23, 26) ... ..	1-12-28		Head Clerk.
1-9-11	Mansa Ram (33) ... ..	1-7-29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 Aug. 23.
9-8-18	Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 43) ... ..	1-4-30		
18-1-16	Moghal Baz (33) ... ..	15-8-30		
23-2-17	Lochan Ram (33, 52) ... ..	16-8-30		
1-8-27	Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 33, 36, 49) ... ..	1-4-33		Edn. Offr., 8 Aug. 36.
24-8-20	Dev Raj (25, 33) ... ..	17-11-33		
29-8-17	Painda Khan (32) ... ..	16-6-34		Jemdr. Adjnt., 16 Sep. 36.
5-4-14	Muhammad Sher ... ..	1-9-34		<i>With 19 Bn.</i>
24-10-17	Suba Khan (33) ... ..	22-12-34		
10-12-14	Karam Din (25, 33, 36) ... ..	13-1-35		
16-8-16	Ahmad Khan (33, 38) ... ..	4-1-36		

† Date of seniority.

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Cherry

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Fyzabad—Arrived 30 Sep. 36, from Chitral.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . . . 14-12-28.

1st Commn or Enr. Int.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18-9-09	Johnston, Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-1-31	22-1-35	
<b>Second-in-Command</b>				
15-8-14	Briggs, Maj. H. R. . . . .	1-1-32	22-1-35	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Mar. 37.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
10-3-15	Frith, Maj. J. G. . . . .	24-11-33	13-2-29	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d. to 24 May 37.
18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L. . . . .	18-4-34	13-8-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-10-15	Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C. . . . .	1-7-33	20-2-32	
25-10-16	Toukins, Maj. C. J. D. . . . .	1-7-34	13-6-36	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
11-3-17	McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E. . . . .	10-11-35	13-3-23	Burma Milly. Police.
7-6-18	Barber, Capt. P. T., M.C. . . . .	20-12-24	16-3-22	Offg. Adjt.
11-7-21	Wright, Capt. M. V. . . . .	14-7-29	27-10-22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
23-12-21	Featherstone, Capt. C. F. . . . .	23-12-30	20-3-23	Burma Milly. Police.
30-4-24	Hennessy, Capt. P. J. . . . .	30-8-33	15-10-25	Milly. Intell. Offr. Bengal.
2-2-28	Chitty, Lt. A. G. . . . .	2-5-30	22-4-29	With 10 Bn.
24-4-30	Braibury, Lt. G. O. . . . .	28-11-32	11-11-31	Offg. Qr. Mr.
31-1-31	Fairley, Lt. H. E. M. . . . .	30-4-33	17-3-32	
1-9-32	Murphy, Lt. R. C. . . . .	1-12-34	4-11-33	Lv. ex I., 6 m. 11 d. to 3 Jan. 37.
2-2-33	Hardinge, L. L. R. H. von D. [I] . . . .	2-5-35	18-3-34	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Jan. 37.
31-1-35	Owen, 2nd Lt. M. G. W. . . . .	31-1-35	16-3-36	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-1-06 Mawaz Khan, Bahadur, I.O.M. (24) . . . 1-8-16 1-6-21 1-8-34 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

28-7-09	Firoz Khan (42) . . . . .	1-4-20	1-4-26	
3-4-26	Devl Das . . . . .	3-4-26*	16-1-27	
20-4-10	Muhammad Feroz . . . . .	8-6-22	16-2-28	
16-12-10	Mamun Khan (25, 29) . . . . .	8-5-19	1-8-29	
12-5-13	Bar Gul (33, 36, 43, 49) . . . . .	18-7-25	7-1-30	
7-12-14	Jamshed Ali (33) . . . . .	2-7-25	1-2-31	
18-4-12	Lal Makhmad (33) . . . . .	29-9-25	16-5-31	
28-10-13	Chiraha (33) . . . . .	16-1-27	5-7-35	With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (33) . . . . .	2-4-28	
1-10-12	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 36) . . . . .	1-2-28	
4-2-14	Muhammad Khan (33) . . . . .	7-2-28	Jemdr. Adjt
5-1-15	Hari Chand (33) . . . . .	1-6-29	
1-1-15	Muhammad Chiragh (25, 29, 32) . . . . .	8-7-29	Edn. Offr.
13-7-15	Muhammad Hasan (33) . . . . .	1-8-29	
4-3-16	Lal Khan (33) . . . . .	28-8-29	
2-2-18	Gulab Din (25, 29, 33) . . . . .	7-1-30	
2-1-17	Karam Chand (33, 36) . . . . .	1-4-30	
16-9-14	Farman Ali (33) . . . . .	1-2-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7-11-25	Muhammad Ishaq (23) . . . . .	19-4-34	Head Clerk.
1-6-17	Luam Gul (33, 42) . . . . .	1-8-34	With 10 Bn.
22-3-24	Paras Ram (25, 29, 33) . . . . .	5-7-35	

\*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.)

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Muss'mans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt. 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

St. Thomas Mt.—Arrived, 27 Sep. 31, from Secunderabad (for Karachi, 37-38).

(Detd. at Trichinopoly.)

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 7-3-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-9-09	Melkielehn, Lt. Col. J. F., p.s.c....	1-7-33	15-1-34	Lo., ex. I., 8 m. 5 d. to 29 Nov. 36.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
8-8-14	Palin, Maj. C. W., M.C. ...	8-8-32	16-1-34	Offg. Comdt.—Comdg. St. Thomas Mt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1-9-14	Harvey, Maj. J. S....	19-5-33	5-5-26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
13-9-15	James, Maj. J. R., p.s.c. ...	13-6-34	13-2-29	D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.
23-6-16	Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A. [Lt. Q. s. l. ...	29-6-34	21-2-36	
7-11-15	Taylor, Maj. A. C., D.S.O. ...	15-10-34	25-5-31	With 10 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-1-13	Maxwell, Maj. W. F., C.I.E. ...	31-1-36	11-2-18	Comptroller of Viceregal Household.
25-10-16	Stine, Bt. Maj. A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-7-32	8-11-27	R. I. A. S. G.
16-7-20	Dyer, Capt. C. J. ...	16-7-27	20-8-25	A. R. O., Kohat.
24-12-20	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N....	24-12-23	5-7-24	Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
20-8-26	Campbell-Melkielehn, Capt. K. C. ...	30-8-35	23-9-35	Adj., 22 Feb. 36.
2-2-28	Waller, Lt. R. C. B., M.C. ...	2-5-30	24-3-29	
28-8-30	Thunder, Lt. B. J. ...	23-11-32	25-10-32	19-13 Malabar Bn.
23-8-30	Campbell, Lt. T. R. ...	23-11-32	7-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec. 35.
27-8-31	Robinson, Lt. J. F. ...	27-11-33	23-10-32	With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Wheeler, Lt. H. G. ...	2-5-35	10-10-35	
1-2-34	Forster, Lt. J. M. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Auret, 2nd Lt. J. H. ...	31-1-35	30-4-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
14-6-13	Fazal Khan ...	Jemadar. 1-6-24	Subadar. 1-6-28	Sub.-Major. 16-6-36
<b>Subadars.</b>				
31-8-02	Akbar Khan ...	1-5-21	1-9-24	
7-5-13	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	10-5-23	4-8-26	
6-2-08	Bell Ram ...	{ 1-8-26* 6-12-19 }	1-6-28	With 10 Bn.
9-10-15	Sarwar Khan (I), I.O.M. (33, 52) ...	1-8-24	16-6-31	
5-10-14	Sarwar Khan (II) (33) ...	1-9-24	11-6-32	
5-10-14	Ghulam Muhammad (I) (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	1-9-24	5-9-33	
16-7-16	Ghulam Muhammad (II) (24, 25, 33) ...	1-1-26	16-6-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
11-5-13	Sardar Khan (I), I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-4-26	With 10 Bn.	
19-4-19	Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62) ...	4-8-26		
1-1-22	Ahmad Nur (25, 29, 32) ...	1-5-28	Edn. Offr., 15 Jan. 35.	
11-8-15	Sunder (33, 49, 52) ...	25-8-28		
23-7-15	Said Shah (33, 43) ...	9-6-29		
1-1-21	Ghulam Jafar (33) ...	13-7-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 13 July 29.	
1-1-21	Sardar Khan (II) (23, 26, 33) ...	6-8-29	Cante. Dept.	
16-9-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62) ...	1-10-29		
11-9-19	Abdul Hakim (33, 43) ...	1-1-31		
17-12-20	Bagh Husain (33) ...	16-6-31	With 10 Bn.	
17-6-19	Nasib Khan (33, 43) ...	1-11-32	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 34.	
27-9-18	Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	5-9-33		
9-8-20	Padar Din (24) ...	24-6-35	Head Clerk.	
26-7-19	Sant Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-36		

\* Re-appointed.

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.

*Facings*—Cherry

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

### 4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 28th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1863; the 28th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 28th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived, 18th Oct. 1934, from Thal. (*Ft. Sandeman* 37-38.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 28-4-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
25-1-08	Crick, Lt.-Col. C. O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	... 17-6-33	17-6-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-9-14	Kinns, Maj. P. O. ...	... 16-6-33	29-5-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
11-1-16	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E.	... 6-10-33	17-6-29	Zhob Militia.
18-4-16	Gulton, Maj. L. W. [?]	... 18-4-34	17-2-34	
24-7-16	Brindley, Maj. W. W., M.B.E.	... 18-4-34	17-7-34	Lv., ex I., to 14 Sep. 36, p. tr. s. u. l.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1-5-17	Stanley, Maj. D. R., p. s. c., q	... 1-5-35	1-10-35	Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Madras Dist.
23-11-18	Fairlie, Capt. J. E. ...	... 28-11-24	15-10-35	With 10 Bn.
1-5-18	Farrell, Capt. T. W. ...	... 20-12-24	8-12-18	
29-1-20	Fellows, Capt. R. E. ...	... 29-1-27	10-2-20	Zhob Militia.
29-1-20	Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S. ...	... 28-3-27	1-1-22	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	West, Capt. A. C. E. ...	... 16-7-27	16-9-31	Eastern Frontier Rif.
81-8-22	Pettigrew, Capt. W. N. ...	... 31-8-31	19-10-34	Adj't., 25 Oct. 34.
30-8-23	Montgomery, Capt. B. F. ...	... 30-8-32	14-1-36	
27-8-24	Butcher, Capt. H. C. ...	... 27-8-33	6-10-25	
30-8-28	Tarver, Lt. C. H. ...	... 30-11-30	16-11-29	Burma Milly. Police.
30-1-30	Rivett-Carnac, Lt. C. F. ...	... 30-4-32	31-8-31	Qr.-Mr.
27-8-31	Pearson, Lt. C. L. ...	... 27-11-33	26-10-32	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 36.
1-2-34	Dill, Lt. R. H. ...	... 1-5-36	18-3-35	
1-2-34	Scrutton, Lt. E. M. ...	... 1-5-36	4-5-36	
31-1-35	Hudson, 2nd Lt. J. E. H. ...	... 31-1-35	21-4-36	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
22-10-31	Kalat, His Highness Beglar Begi Sir Mir Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.M., Khan of— ...	... 21-8-35	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
30-10-11	Sher Khan (24, 25, 29) ...	Jemadar. 1-2-13	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-1-21	E.F. 30-6-36.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
12-6-11	Ghulam Haider (49) ...	... 22-10-18	16-10-23	
1-2-11	Bhagti Rath (33, 42) ...	... 1-4-26	1-6-33	
7-4-14	Abdul Khan (33, 36) ...	... 16-8-23	1-9-33	
5-12-14	Sherbat Khan (30, 33) ...	... 16-1-27	1-5-34	
16-10-11	Muhammad Din (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	... 20-6-27	1-12-35	
1-11-13	Prema Ram (33) ...	... 1-1-23	30-6-36	
16-8-24	Sher Afzal Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) ...	... 1-4-28	1-7-36	
20-4-19	Muhammad Akbar, (23, 25, 33) ...	... 1-8-28	16-8-36	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
11-5-21	Muhammad Abdul Hamid (23) ..	... 1-9-23	Head Clerk.	
16-6-14	Naranjan Ram (25, 33, 43) ...	... 1-3-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12-8-12	Azam Khan (25, 33, 43, 49) ...	... 1-8-32	With Reconstruction (Mily.), Quetta.	
5-9-14	Galodu Ram (33) ...	... 1-10-32	With 10 Bn.	
1-11-15	Juma Khan (33) ...	... 1-12-32	Jemdr. Adj't.	
8-9-14	Mustafa Khan (33) ..	... 1-6-33	With 10 Bn.	
28-8-16	Allah Baksh (33) ...	... 1-9-33		
19-8-16	Nijabat Ali Khan (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	... 22-2-34	Edn. Offr., 16 Dec.	
14-9-15	Thakur Das (33) ...	... 1-5-34		
19-1-16	Muhammad Sabar (25, 33) ...	... 1-12-35	With 10 Bn.	
23-8-17	Mohabbat Khan ...	... 16-2-36		
5-1-16	Shah Nawaz ...	... 16-6-36		
30-8-21	Fazada Khan ...	... 30-6-36		
24-11-23	Abdul Majid ...	... 1-7-36		
26-11-17	Nawab Khan ...	... 16-8-36		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1858, by Br.-Genl. John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Batta.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; present designation, 1922.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived, 16th Mar. 1936, from Shagai. (For Ferozepore, 37-38.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15-6-23

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-4-10	Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H. ...	29-9-35	29-9-35	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
26-12-14	Durrant, Maj. O. T. ...	15-9-33	22-5-30	Lv., ex I., 8 m. 9 d. to 14 Nov. 36.
15-11-15	Mountain, Maj. R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-11-33	30-8-31	
10-11-17	1. Echlin, Maj. F. C. ...	10-11-35	7-5-36	
31-1-18	Lindsay, Maj. P. L. ...	31-1-36	21-2-36	
Company Officers.				
23-11-17	Müller, Maj. A. D. ...	1-7-35	13-9-23	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Pettyser, Capt. A. O. C. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	Comdt., Malabar Spl. Police.
23-2-17	French, Capt. E. E., M.C. ...	1-9-28	6-9-30	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 36.
31-1-29	Baker, Lt. A. R. G. ...	30-4-31	30-3-30	Burma Mily. Police.
24-6-30	Parkash Chand, Lt. ...	23-9-32	1-4-34	Gr.-Mr., 25 Oct. 34.
23-8-30	Hasan, Lt. S. I. ...	28-11-32	18-7-32	Offg. Adjt.
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh, Lt. ...	29-4-33	1-11-34	
29-1-31	Sen, Lt. L. P. ...	29-4-33	26-10-32	11-4 Bombay Grs.
28-1-32	Som-Dutt, Lt. D. ...	28-4-34	3-11-33	Lv., in & ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 36.
31-8-33	Usman, Lt. M. ...	30-4-36	19-3-35	
Indian Land Forces.				
1-2-35	Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	4-5-36	6-3-36	
1-2-35	Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
15-7-35	Azam Khanzada, 2nd-Lt. M. ...	15-7-35	...	
Subadar-Major.				
18-12-03	Zarghoon Shah, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M. 1-1-22	Jemadar. 20-3-22	Subadar. 15-6-32	Sub-Major. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd C.
Subadars.				
5-9-08	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (24) ...	4-10-19	1-1-22	
22-9-14	Kamar Zaman (32, 36, 62) ...	23-10-19	10-8-27	
1-1-21	Abdur Rahman, I.D.S.M. (43) ...	20-5-22	1-7-20	
14-7-11	Mustafa Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49) ...	16-11-20	1-8-31	
30-1-15	Udho Ram (25, 33) ...	10-8-27	1-12-31	
18-5-17	Nadir Khan (32, 42) ...	16-7-26	5-7-33	
7-9-14	Tor Khan (33, 43) ...	2-11-25	6-3-36	
6-11-14	Jamna Das (33) ...	3-1-30	16-8-36	
Jemadars.				
17-2-16	Inayat Ullah (23, 26) ...	1-11-21	Head Clerk.	
18-12-19	Ram Chand (25, 33, 36) ...	1-7-30		
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (25, 33) ...	23-9-31	Edn. Offr., 23 Dec. 32.	
18-12-16	Khuda Dad (33) ...	1-12-31		
1-12-13	Karam Din (25, 33) ...	13-1-32		
1-3-20	Phina Ram (33, 43) ...	21-1-33	Jemdr. Adjt.	
4-3-15	Fazl Din (33) ...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-3-14	Nika Ram (33) ...	5-7-33		
21-6-17	Mahmud Shah (43) ...	1-10-33	With 10 Bn.	
1-4-18	Kundal Khan (33) ...	1-11-34		



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

500

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry.)

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1915, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived, 1st February 1924, from Rajkot.

1st/Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8-9-09	Quayle, Lt.-Col. P. R. [L]	...	17-7-34	25-3-36
--------	----------------------------	-----	---------	---------

#### Second-in-Command.

12-5-15	Somers Cox, Maj. S. J., M.C., 4 Bn.	...	12-5-33	17-7-34
---------	-------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

#### Company Commanders.

7-11-15	3. Taylor, Maj. A. C., D.S.O.	...	15-10-34	...
28-11-17	5. Miller, Maj. A. D.	...	1-7-35	26-10-34
31-8-18	1. Meldon, Maj. R. K.]	...	31-8-36	5-4-36
23-11-18	4. Fairlie, Capt. J. E.	...	28-11-24	1-1-36
2-2-28	2. Chitty, Lt. A. G.	...	2-5-30	20-5-36

#### Company Officers.

29-1-20	4. Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S.	...	28-3-27	1-11-35	Adj't.
27-8-31	3. Robinson, Lt. J. F.	...	27-11-33	6-1-35	

#### Quarter-Master.

6-9-15	Corrall, Maj. G. B., O.B.E.	...	6-9-30	3-3-28	<i>Le. ex l., 8 m. to 5 Nov. 36.</i>
--------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	--------	--------------------------------------

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

14-12-10	Kurban Hussain Shah	...	6-11-17	19-6-19	1-5-33
----------	---------------------	-----	---------	---------	--------

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

5-2-08	3. Bell Ram	...	1-3-26	1-6-28
6-3-12	1. Pahlwan Khan	...	1-12-22	16-6-34
28-10-13	2. Chiragha (33)	...	16-1-27	5-7-35
20-4-19	4. Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33)	...	1-8-23	16-8-36
6-11-14	5. Jamna Das (33)	...	3-1-30	16-8-36

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

11-5-13	3. Sardar Khan (I), I.D.S.M. (33)...	...	1-4-26	<i>Jemdr. Adj't., 17 Mar. 36.</i>
1-4-27	Muhammad Hussain	...	2-4-27	Head Clerk.
16-6-31	3. Bagh Hussain (33)	...	16-6-31	
5-9-14	4. Galodu Ram (33)	...	1-10-32	
8-9-14	4. Mustafa Khan (33)	...	1-6-33	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
21-6-17	5. Mukhmud Shah (43)	...	1-10-33	
1-6-17	2. Inam Gul	...	1-8-34	
5-4-14	1. Muhammad Sher...	...	1-9-34	
19-1-16	4. Muhammad Sabar (25, 33)	...	1-12-35	<i>Edn. Offr., 31 Aug. 36.</i>



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Bihar" "China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrak" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War."—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Helles" "Krithia" "Savin" "Sar" "Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Magidde" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigrid, 1916" "Kut-al-Amar, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, '16-17" "Tinglas."

1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)—  
(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Class Composition—Sikh.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tebbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922

Jubbulpore—Arrived on 20th Nov. 1935 from Bara Ft.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Philip C. Palin, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Retd.) 27-1-20

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Andrewes, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.C. p.s.c.	...	6-12-33 6-12-33	Le., in and ex I., 8 m. 3 d. to 16 Nov. 36.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
14-1-14	Savory, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., p.s.c. [I]	...	1-7-34 6-12-33	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
13-11-14	McLaren, Maj. J. A.	...	11-8-33 7-12-24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4-12-14	Crocker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J.	...	1-7-36 1-2-25	
19-2-15	Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C.	...	15-11-33 9-1-33	Adjt., Nalgiri M. Bn., A. F. I. Le. ex I., to 16 Jan. 37.
18-4-16	Lloyd-Jones, Maj. W. R., q.	...	18-4-34 6-12-33	With 10 <sup>th</sup> Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
8-4-16	Winthrop, Maj. H. E., p.s.c.	...	1-7-33 18-4-16	Bde. Maj., Poona (Ind.) Bds. Area.
15-4-16	Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L] Q. S. L.	...	18-4-34 25-4-16	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
30-1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C. M.C.	...	30-1-35 8-11-29	12-13 Malabar Bns.
30-1-17	Church, Maj. C. J. B.	...	30-1-35 30-1-17	A. R. O., Jullundur.
15-4-19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C.	...	15-4-25 20-3-31	Translation Offr. & Editor, "Fauji Akhbar", A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Belchamber, Capt. A. E.	...	15-4-25 19-4-19	With 10 Bn.
16-7-20	Gordon, Capt. J. V., M.C.	...	17-10-27 30-11-21	Adjt., 18 June 35.
8-9-25	Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A.	...	8-9-34 15-10-26	Burma Mily. Police.
31-8-22	Macdonald, Capt. A., M.B.E.	...	21-1-36	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-1-29	Merritt, Lt. H. G. C.	...	30-4-31 23-3-30	
31-1-29	Jenney, Lt. G. R. F.	...	30-4-31 22-2-31	Qr.-Mr., 27 Aug 35.
2-2-33	Walker, Lt. J. R. B.	...	2-5-35 4-3-34	
1-2-34	Jones, Lt. E. T. R.	...	1-5-36 11-8-35	
<b>Attached.</b>				
15-1-36	Maharajkumar Jit Singh of Kapurthala	15-1-36	...	Tempy. Hony. 2nd Lt. in Army.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
17-10-34	Faridkot, His Highness Raja Harindarsingh, Bahadur, Raja of	...	17-10-34	Hony. Lt. in Army.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
30-10-05	Jaswant Singh, Sardar Bahadur	...	Jemadar. 8-5-19	Subadar. Sub-Major. 1-5-27 20-8-34 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
25-2-09	Kartar Singh (33)	...	...	15-5-24 1-10-29
19-2-10	Thakur Singh (36)	...	...	8-9-24 13-1-32
7-11-08	Hardit Singh (52)	...	...	21-5-24 1-11-33
5-1-07	Sunder Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	...	6-8-24 11-3-34
28-2-11	Arjan Singh, I.O.M. (23, 25, 33)	...	...	1-8-25 20-3-34
15-4-26	Atma Singh (33)	...	...	15-4-26 21-8-34
9-7-10	Prem Singh (25, 29, 33, 52)	...	...	1-5-26 8-11-34
17-8-20	Balwant Singh (25, 33)	...	...	16-1-23 16-1-35
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
29-7-13	Kartar Singh (23)	...	...	1-9-29 Ind. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
1-8-14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	...	...	{ 1-7-31* 1-7-23
4-9-11	Gukara Singh, (33)	...	...	25-6-33
18-3-22	Jagindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	...	1-10-33 Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
18-2-19	Gurbachan Singh (23, 33)	...	...	1-11-33 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 33.
5-3-13	Banta Singh (33, 36, 52)	...	...	3-3-34 With 10 Bn.
14-8-14	Bahal Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	...	11-8-34
30-12-14	Ujagar Singh (33, 52)	...	...	20-8-34
30-6-13	Rala Singh (33)	...	...	21-8-34 Jemdr. Adjt., 8 May 35.
2-8-19	Gurnam Singh (33, 52)	...	...	1-9-34
24-3-11	Nand Singh (33)	...	...	8-11-34
8-8-25	Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	...	16-1-35 Edn. Offr., 18 June 35.
5-4-30	Warvram Singh (23)	...	...	12-3-35 Head Clerk, 12 Mar. 35.
18-5-21	Jai Singh (32, 37)	...	...	1-12-35
5-9-22	Sapuran Singh (32)	...	...	1-6-36

\*Forfeits 3 yrs. seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Emerald green.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 2nd Royal Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Class Composition :— Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana'. Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; 2nd Bn. (Ludhiana Sikhs), 11 Sikh Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

Quetta.—Arrived 16th Nov. 1932, from Loralai (for Bannu 20 Nov. 36).

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) John L. R. Gordon, C.B., O.S.I. (Retd.) . . . 12-7-35.

HONV. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. H. H. Farzand-i-khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishta, Mansur-i-Zaman Amir-ul-Umma Maharajadhiraja Rajeshwar Shri Maharaja-i-Rajagan Sir Bhupendra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.O.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala . . . 15-6-18.

1st Comdn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bannu.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

29-1-10	Henderson, Lt.-Col. G. B., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33	26-1-35	Imp. Def. Coll.
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	-----------------

## Second-in-Command.

1-10-14	Key, Bt. Lt.-Col. B.W., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-35	15-8-35	Offg. Comdt.
---------	--------------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	--------------

## Company Commanders.

3-7-15	Walker, Maj. A. R.	...	19-3-34	14-5-30	With 1-20 Burma Rif.
19-7-16	Farwell, Maj. A. E.	...	19-7-34	10-6-32	Lv. ex. I., to 25 Nov. 36.
20-11-15	Morell, Maj. D. W.	...	1-7-34	9-1-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
26-12-15	Osborne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. A., p.s.c.	...	1-1-36	9-2-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.

## Company Officers.

31-1-18	Ker, Maj. T. M.	...	31-1-36	17-2-29	Adj't., 30 Jan: 36.
24-4-18	Dimwiddie, Maj. H. W., p.s.c.	...	24-4-36	21-10-18	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-18	Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., g.	...	31-8-36	11-3-29	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Dec. 36.
16-12-18	Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.	...	16-12-24	24-12-18	c. c., s. p. l.
7-6-18	Swinburn, Bt. Maj. H. R., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-1-34	7-6-18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	...	15-4-25	22-4-19	Assam Rif.
15-4-19	Gayer, Capt. H. W.	...	15-4-25	15-4-19	
23-12-21	Ashe, Capt. R. A. d'E.	...	23-12-30	22-3-23	With 10 Bn.
4-2-26	Hughes, Capt. H. A.	...	12-2-36	...	
30-1-30	Hanafin, Lt. J. Dec.	...	30-4-32	3-12-35	Qr.-Mr., 19 Dec. 35.
29-1-31	Lerwill, Lt. G.	...	29-4-33	7-4-32	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Fowler, Lt. E. C. W.	...	29-4-33	6-1-34	
2-2-33	Sheppard, Lt. J. D.	...	2-5-35	15-10-35	

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
9-1-06	Harditt Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur (24, 36, 52)	19-10-23	16-6-27	10-6-34	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

20-1-09	Gajjan Singh	...	1-1-27	6-9-31	
4-3-10	Partap Singh (33, 52)	...	28-7-27	1-2-33	
21-8-11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	...	3-7-28	1-8-33	
15-1-11	Badan Singh (33)	...	3-7-28	6-10-33	With 10 Bn.
5-6-14	Teja Singh (25, 33, 36)	...	15-1-29	10-6-34	
11-3-18	Karm Singh (25, 33)	...	15-10-29	1-4-35	
29-7-18	Jagindar Singh (33)	...	1-1-30	1-7-35	

## Jemadars.

10-6-22	Indar Singh (24, 25, 62)	...	1-8-29	Supy. Asst. Insp., Edn. Tng., Poona Edn. Area.
14-3-14	Bhag Singh (23)	...	1-10-31	Head Clerk.
13-6-13	Mukha Singh (25, 33, 56)	...	16-1-32	Edn. Offr.
20-10-17	Wadhawa Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	15-8-32	
2-2-14	Kishan Singh (33)	...	1-8-33	With 10 Bn.
23-9-14	Harnam Singh (33)	...	6-10-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
15-9-17	Hazara Singh (33, 36)	...	2-2-34	
27-2-15	Mehar Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	...	10-6-34	
6-6-17	Ujagar Singh (32)	...	6-9-34	
24-5-16	Sajjan Singh (33)	...	5-4-35	
16-1-16	Bachan Singh (33, 36)	...	1-7-35	
28-6-26	Assa Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	5-3-36	
21-3-18	Bara Singh (33)	...	11-7-36	
7-5-18	Jagat Singh (33)	...	19-7-36	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) —(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs).

Class Composition :—Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Drosh—Arrived 21 Sep. 1936, from Rawalpindi.

COLONEL—Col. Donald A. D. McVean, C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) 11-1-29.

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Col. H. H. Farzand-i-Dilband, Rasikh-ul-Itikad-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajagan, Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala 18-6-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

24-8-12	Q. C. Smyth, Lt.-Col., J. G., M.C., p. s. c. ...	1-7-33	16-7-36	Comdg. Drosh.
---------	--	--------	---------	---------------

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

8-8-14	Curtis, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., p. s. c. ...	1-1-36	23-6-24	S. S. O., Drosh.
11-10-14	Rawbons, Maj. D. B. M. ...	10-7-33	22-12-31	Adj., Allahabad A. F. I.
25-1-15	Butcher, Maj. A. L., M.C. ...	20-10-33	9-1-33	With 10 Bn.
5-11-15	Henson, Maj. R. K., M.C. ...	15-11-33	9-2-36	

## Company Officers.

20-3-15	Preston, Maj. K. H. ...	15-12-33	11-8-16	
3-1-16	Finlay, Maj. J. A., M.C. ...	3-1-34	13-3-18	With 1-20 Burma Rif.
16-11-15	Baker, Maj. A. H., p. s. c., g. ...	16-8-34	10-2-33	Staff Capt., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
18-6-17	Fox, Maj. R. de V. R., M.C. ...	18-6-35	24-10-17	
24-4-18	Angus, Maj. T. H., p. s. c., f. s. ...	24-4-36	23-10-18	Bde. Maj., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.
29-1-20	Nash, Capt. C. S. ...	29-1-27	5-2-20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
14-7-21	Squire, Capt. B. K. ...	14-7-20	...	
3-9-25	Wilson, Capt. G. C. ...	4-1-36	21-1-36	
31-1-29	Tyrer, Lt. A. ...	30-4-31	8-4-30	Adjt., 4 Dec. 34.
29-1-31	Raw, Lt. W. G. ...	29-4-33	15-3-32	
27-9-31	Manson, Lt. J. P. ...	27-11-33	31-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35.
1-9-32	McVean, Lt. C. H. ...	1-12-34	2-11-33	
30-8-34	Parry-Evans, 2nd Lt. P. ...	30-8-34	18-10-35	
31-1-35	Rattray, 2nd Lt. F. H. ...	31-1-35	12-3-36	

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8-7-07	Kaka Singh, Bahadur I.D.S.M. (32, 42) ...	2-1-25	1-7-29 1-3-35 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

1-4-08	Naranjan Singh (33) ...	1-5-31	4-8-32	
26-9-08	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 32) ...	1-8-29	1-4-33	
29-8-10	Maghar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-8-31	16-11-33	
13-5-11	Bahadur Singh (33) ...	11-9-31	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
19-7-11	Dalip Singh (33, 43) ...	11-9-31	1-10-34	
26-9-12	Sajjan Singh (33, 36) ...	4-4-32	1-3-35	
17-2-13	Channan Singh (32, 36) ...	1-7-32	5-4-35	
27-3-15	Dewa Singh (33) ...	11-7-32	9-6-36	

## Jemadars.

8-12-06	Abdul Karim (23) ...	13-6-23	Head Clerk.
26-1-17	Daya Singh (33, 43) ...	1-4-33	
2-10-14	Jai Singh (33) ...	16-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-9-18	Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42) ...	1-6-34	Jemdr. Adjnt.
29-1-15	Surain Singh (33, 36) ...	1-6-34	
29-8-16 }	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	1-6-34	Edn. Offr.
7-7-23* }			
28-7-16	Amar Singh (32) ...	9-7-34	
19-6-17	Ujagar Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-34	
20-9-18	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-10-34	With 10 Bn.
16-10-16	Mangal Singh (33, 37) ...	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.
25-10-18	Tara Singh (33) ...	1-4-35	
6-8-19	Sadhu Singh (33) ...	5-4-35	
31-12-17	Atma Singh (33) ...	15-11-35	

\*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

Class Composition :— Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1902; present designation, 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 14 Oct. 35 from Aurangabad (for Khyber, 37-38.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. (Retd.) . . . . . 10-6-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-9-09	Drysdale, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., M.C.	.. 1-4-35	1-4-35	Vacates 31 July 38.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
14-1-14	Gordon, Maj. D. H., D.S.O., C.B.E.	... 1-1-31	1-4-35	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-9-14	Fyldes, Maj. G. B., M.C.	... 16-6-33	23-6-24	A. R. O., Lahore.
15-11-15	Birdwood, Maj. F. T. p.s.c.	... 15-11-33	27-2-25	Lo. ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.
15-11-15	Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. [L], Q.s.l.	... 15-11-33	29-11-29	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 23 Nov. 36.
11-5-15	Johnson, Maj. E. G.	... 3-2-34	9-2-36	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-6-17	Bampfild, Maj. R.	... 18-6-35	14-12-17	
1-3-17	Ross-Magenty, Maj. E., p.s.c.	... 1-1-35	13-10-21	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
31-7-18	Denyer, Lt. Maj. P. H., M.M.	... 1-1-35	23-3-21	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-20	Clough, Capt. G.	... 29-1-27	23-2-29	11th (Madras) Bn.
24-12-20	Latham, Capt. I. H. McD.	... 24-12-28	20-3-22	Offg. Adjt.
31-1-25	Neep, Capt. F. R.	... 4-2-36	29-2-36	
1-9-27	Cornah, Capt. D. M.	... 1-9-36	29-10-28	Adjt., 25 Nov. 34. Lo. ex I. 8 m. to 8 Dec. 36.
30-8-28	Rowlandson, Lt. A. H. W.	... 30-11-30	24-11-29	S. W. Scouts.
31-1-29	Godfrey, Lt. C. G.	... 30-4-31	28-3-30	Milky. Firms Dept.
31-3-29	Mitcheson, Lt. P. S.	... 30-11-31	7-11-30	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, Lt. W. H.	... 27-11-33	22-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 21 Mar. 36.
3-2-33	Hamilton, Lt. T. P.	... 3-5-35	5-3-34	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Oct. 36.
1-2-34	Smith, Lt. A. C.	... 1-5-36	12-3-35	
31-1-35	Dykes, 2nd Lt. D. O. T.	... 31-1-35	10-3-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
22-4-11	Mehr Singh (23)	... 1-4-21	16-1-27	1-11-33.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
20-9-08	Kapur Singh (32)	... 4-10-26	17-10-31	
6-1-12	Nur Muhammad (33)	... 20-3-22	22-10-31	
20-8-11	Nahar Singh (25, 32, 36)	... 13-7-28	1-11-32	
6-4-14	Muhammad Khan (33)	... 4-10-26	1-11-33	
3-3-18	Mian Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (36)	... 1-11-27	1-7-34	
7-6-08	Ram Singh (33)	... 15-7-28	1-7-34	
22-3-09	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (33)	... 17-8-28	1-1-36.	With 10 Bn.
7-1-13	Balwant Singh (33)	... 13-6-32	1-7-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
28-1-18	Misri Khan (25, 33)	... 1-10-31		
1-9-15	Bagga Singh (52a)	... 17-10-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Oct. 31.	
10-6-14	Allahyar Khan (33, 36)	... 22-10-31	With 10 Bn.	
13-10-16	Adalat Khan (33)	... 1-9-32	Edn. Offr., 7 Feb. 36.	
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (32)	... 1-11-32	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 July 34.	
1-6-12	Didar Singh (32)	... 26-6-33		
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (33)	... 1-11-33		
23-7-15	Muhammad Yasin (33)	... 1-7-34		
1-8-17	Teja Singh (32)	... 16-9-34		
12-6-15	Bahadur Singh (33)	... 1-1-36.		
26-5-16	Durga Das (24)	... 1-6-36	Head Clerk.	
24-1-20	Surjan Singh (33, 36)	... 1-7-36		
10-10-22	Fateh Muhammad (33)	... 1-8-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Mussalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived 12 Nov. 35 from Chaman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 29-7-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
20-1-12	Turner, Lt.-Col. C. J. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-1-34	1-5-36	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
16-12-14	Ford, Maj. C. W. W. ...	16-12-32	1-5-36	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-9-15	Conolly, Maj. J. J. P. ...	15-9-33	21-4-28	<i>Le. ex I. 8 m. to 14 Oct. 36.</i>
12-3-16	Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C. ...	24-11-33	1-4-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18-6-17	Parkin, Maj. J. H. D., <i>q.</i> ...	18-6-35	1-4-31	<i>Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-8-18	Gordon, Maj. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-1-36	4-11-21	<i>G. S.O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
15-4-19	Grey, Capt. C. A. [L] ...	15-4-25	21-12-26	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
7-10-19	Mit Singh, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., <i>Bahadur</i> Capt. ...	7-10-26	7-10-19	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
29-1-20	Wilcock, Bt. Maj. L. T. ...	1-1-36	5-2-20	<i>Adj. Le. ex I. 8 m. 17 d., to 37 Oct. 36.</i>
30-8-23	Brown, Capt. G. J. W. ...	30-8-32	22-8-25	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
30-8-24	Dredge, Capt. A. O. L., ...	30-8-33	28-3-30	<i>Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Anti-Gas Wing, Belgium.</i>
30-8-26	Walker, Capt. J. G. B. ...	30-8-35	31-10-27	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
29-1-27	Bamford, Capt. P. G. ...	29-1-36	7-4-30	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar.</i>
2-11-27	Khanolkar, Lt. V. R. ...	2-2-30	25-7-32	<i>Qr. Mr., 8 Mar. 35. Le. ex &amp; in I. 8 m. to 6 Dec. 36.</i>
27-8-31	Afiah Dad Khan, Lt. ...	27-11-33	18-3-33	<i>Offg. Adj. B. I. A. S. C.</i>
23-1-32	Baghel Singh Rajkumar, Lt. ...	28-4-34	13-11-33	
23-1-32	Chowdhury, Lt. P. S. ...	28-4-34	3-11-33	
1-9-32	Ajaf Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	27-3-34	
<b>Indian Land Forces.</b>				
1-2-35	Rai, Lt. D. R. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
1-2-35	Hussain, Lt. M. H. ...	4-5-36	16-3-36	
15-7-36	Harbakhsh Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-36	...	
15-7-36	Mohammad Hassan, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-36	...	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
23-4-06	Gul Mowaz Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i>	13-5-18	1-6-21	1-4-32 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>				
9-4-13	Sucha Singh (42) ...	9-4-18	31-10-20	
14-9-12	Attar Singh (25) ...	1-10-23	16-3-28	
11-3-18	Ghulam Haidar (23, 26, 49, 52) ...	4-10-18	16-8-28	
10-9-08	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 49, 52) ...	4-1-26	1-7-29	
5-8-12	Lai Khan ...	7-5-24	1-7-33	
30-10-09	Darbara Singh (33) ...	1-2-31	9-5-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17-11-14 }	Imam Din (33) ...	1-9-22	23-2-36	
1-9-22* }	Khazan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-31	15-3-36	
24-2-15 }				
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
29-9-13	Nadir Khan (33) ...	1-10-26	With 10 Bn.	
1-6-30	Mukhtar Singh (23, 26) ...	1-6-30	Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.	
29-6-17	Jang Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	13-8-32		
27-2-19	Balwant Singh (23) ...	1-10-32	Head Clerk.	
2-5-13	Rai Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-32		
6-9-14	All Muhammad (25, 29, 33) ...	1-5-33		
35-1-15	Munsha Singh (32) ...	1-7-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-12-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33) ...	9-5-34	With 10 Bn.	
8-2-16	Fateh Muhammad (32) ...	1-7-34		
8-4-16	Chanam Singh (32) ...	16-10-34		

\*Re-employed.



*Uniform—Scarlet.*
*Facings—Yellow.*

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 12th October 1922 from Jhelum.

1st Commn. or Ensign.	Names and Rank,	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks,
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17-8-07	Macauland, Lt.-Col. R. A.	...	17-8-33	13-10-33
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9-9-08	Farwell, Maj. W. L., 1 Bn.	...	23-12-27	1-5-32 <i>Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 23 Mar. 37.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
25-1-15	3 Butcher, Maj. A. L., M.C.	...	20-10-33	1-5-34 <i>Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 6 Jan. 37, p.tr.s.u. dt.</i>
12-8-15	5 Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C.	...	24-11-33	1-1-36
18-4-16	1 Lloyd-Jones, Maj. W. E.	...	18-4-34	7-4-35
23-12-21	2 Ashe, Capt. R. A. G. E.	...	23-12-30	27-2-36
31-8-29	4 Mitcheson, Lt. P. S.	...	30-11-31	21-3-36
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15-4-19	1 Belchamber, Capt. A. E.	...	15-4-25	1-4-35 Adj.
29-1-31	2 Lerwill, Lt. G.	...	29-4-33	8-7-35
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
22-12-14	Wass, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	...	13-10-33	16-3-28 <i>Lv. ex. I. 12 m. to 1 Mar. 37.</i>
4-9-25	Guthrie, Capt. R.	...	4-9-36	Offg.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
28-12-07	Massa Singh (33)	...	20-11-27	11-7-32 9-6-36
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
5-8-12	5 Lal Khan	...	7-5-24	1-7-33
15-1-11	2 Badan Singh (33)	...	3-7-28	6-10-33
30-10-06	5 Darbara Singh (33)	...	1-2-31	9-5-34
13-5-11	3 Bahadur Singh (33)	...	11-9-31	1-6-34
15-4-26	1 Atma Singh (33)	...	15-4-26	21-8-34
22-3-09	4 Prem Singh, I.O.M. (33)	...	17-3-28	1-1-36
1-9-22	5 Imam Din (33)	...	1-9-22	23-2-36
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
20-9-18	5 Nadir Khan (33)	...	1-10-26	Jemdr. Adj., 23 Feb. 36.
2-2-14	2 Kishan Singh (33)	...	1-8-33	
5-3-13	1 Banta Singh (33, 36, 52)	...	3-3-34	
1-12-13	5 Sundar Singh (25, 33)	...	9-5-34	
7-5-17	Wazir Singh (23, 26)	...	10 7-34	Head Clerk.
20-9-18	3 Joginder Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	1-10-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 35.
27-3-20	Sadhu Singh	...	27-1-35	
16-10-16	3 Mangal Singh (33, 37)	...	1-3-35	



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul 1879" "Ahmad Kuel"  
 "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900"  
 "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War.*—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden"  
 "Tigris, 1916" "Kutal Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India,  
 1914, '15, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.).

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Saugor.—Arrived 12th Nov. 1934, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 11-4-11.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
22-1-13	Lockhart, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33	..	Lo. ex I. 7 m. 12 d. to 7 Nov. 36.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17-4-15	North, Maj. R. E. F. G. ...	17-4-33	24-2-30	Intell. Offr., Baluchistan Intell. Bureau.
9-1-15	Macgregor, Maj. L. E., O.B.E.	6-10-33	11-6-31	Offg. Comdt.—Comdg. Saugor.
29-6-16	Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C.	29-6-34	1-3-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-6-16	Perry, Maj. E. G., M.B.E.	29-6-34	3-2-36	With 4 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-6-17	Clarke, Maj. P. T. ...	18-6-35	13-12-17	Pte Secy. to Govr., Bihar & Orissa.
24-4-13	MacKenzie, Maj. D. A. L., p.s.c.	1-1-35	19-10-18	Staff Capt., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
15-4-19	Cubitt-Smith, Capt. H. E.	15-4-25	28-4-19	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Jerrard, Capt. C. I.	29-1-27	5-2-20	c.c., s. p. t.—Staff Coll., Quetta.
14-7-21	Janson, Capt. P. B.	14-7-29	1-4-30	Lo. ex I., 8 m. 20 d. to 30 Sep. 36.
27-8-24	Keogh, Capt. J. A.	27-8-33	11-10-25	S. W. Scouts.
23-8-27	Molony, Capt. C. J. C.	23-2-36	14-12-30	Adjt., 18 Jan. 33.
2-2-23	Hullock, Lt. H.	2-5-30	9-4-29	11 Madras Bn.
30-1-30	Scott, Lt. A. T.	30-4-32	19-3-31	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Boulter, Lt. H. E.	29-4-33	15-3-32	Tochi Scouts.
2-6-32	Kreyer, Lt. R. G.	2-12-34	15-11-33	Qr. Mr., 10 Aug. 35. Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Nov. 36.
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. C. W.	2-5-35	6-3-34	Attd. 5-14 Punjab R.
31-9-33	MacDougall, Lt. I. E. N.	30-11-35	5-11-34	
1-2-34	Butterworth, Lt. D. G.	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Burrows, 2nd Lt. P. I.	31-1-35	21-3-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
9-1-05	Muzaffar Khan ..	Jemadar. 15-4-17	Subadar. 12-1-25	Sub-Major. 8-1-34
<b>Subadars.</b>				
7-5-10	Ball Ram (33, 37) ...	17-3-27	1-7-32	
13-2-09	Udham Singh (33) ...	11-6-27	9-4-33	With 10 Bn.
1-2-03	Makhmud (33) ...	16-6-28	8-9-33	
12-11-10	Babu Singh (33) ...	20-3-30	8-1-34	
13-12-13	Raja Singh (29, 33) ...	1-5-32	10-9-34	
12-5-15	Kapura Ram (25, 33) ...	6-3-33	21-1-35	
3-12-17	Ahmed Khan (33) ...	1-10-32	1-7-35	
12-10-21	Khan Akhmad (33) ...	9-4-33	1-7-35	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-9-13	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	13-11-30	Supy. A. I. E. T., Deccan Dist.	
31-7-16	Shivdev Singh (24) ...	20-4-32	Head Clerk.	
8-9-14	Jagat Singh (33, 36) ...	1-7-32		
6-10-16	Tara Singh (33, 36) ...	6-9-33		
13-8-17	Ali Marjan (25, 33) ...	1-1-34	With 10 Bn.	
1-9-16	Banta Singh (33) ...	1-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 June 35.	
16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33) ...	8-1-34		
14-5-17	Hari Chand (33, 49) ...	1-8-34		
20-9-18	Rahim Dad (32) ...	10-9-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 35.	
5-8-18	Abdul Jamil (33) ...	21-1-35	With 11 Bn.	
2-1-18	Hamesh Gul (33, 36) ...	1-7-35		
26-1-18	Sukh Ram (33) ...	1-7-35		
6-2-22	Harnam Singh (25, 33) ...	1-7-35		
27-3-25	Kachkol Shah (33) ...	3-10-35	Edn. Offr., 1 July 35.	
21-4-25	Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.).

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

*Dogra paltan*.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1867; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Chaman.—Arrived, 6th November 1935 from Jubbulpore (for Lansdowne. 37-38.)

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur W. H. M. Moens, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 13-10-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., p.s.c. ...	20-2-34	20-2-34	Comdg. Chaman.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22-1-13	Minchin, Maj. H. C. S., p.s.c. ...	22-1-31	20-2-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
12-5-15	Barlow, Maj. C. B., p.s.c. ..	12-5-33	16-8-27	D. A. Q. M. G., Re-construction, Quetta.
21-4-15	Moore, Maj. F. M. ...	12-1-34	22-2-33	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
7-7-15	Hughes, Maj. C. R. ...	7-4-34	23-3-34	With 10 Bn.
1-5-17	May, Maj. C. W., p. s. c. ...	1-5-35	5-12-34	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.

## Company Officers.

1-10-18	Price, Capt. C. H. ...	1-10-24	10-2-33	c. c., s. p. t.
16-7-19	Bromhead, Capt. Sir Benjamin D. G., Lt., ...	16-7-25	12-11-31	c. c., s. p. t.
1-2-23	Murray, Capt. C. P. ...	1-2-32	27-3-24	Adj., 6 July 35.
20-9-29	Mason, Capt. L. R. ...	20-9-33	20-9-29	Kurram Militia.
30-8-26	McDonald, Capt. H. W. D. ...	30-8-35	22-4-28	S. W. Scouts.
31-1-29	Eustace, Lt. G. H. ...	30-4-31	17-5-30	
29-1-31	Hawkins, Lt. G. J. ...	29-4-33	5-5-32	Qr. Mr., 16 Nov. 34.
1-9-32	McLanes, Lt. R. J. F. ...	1-12-34	29-11-33	11 Bn.
2-2-33	Nicholls, Lt. R. A. ...	2-5-35	4-3-34	Lv. ex I. to 7 Dec. 36.
2-2-33	Crozier, Lt. H. B. D. ...	2-5-35	1-5-34	
31-8-33	Garrett, Lt. F. C. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	Ricketts, Lt. F. M. ...	30-11-35	15-12-34	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2-1-99	Makhmed Jan, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur	17-11-21	1-5-26	1-5-34	Order of Br. Ind., 1st c.
--------	---------------------------------------	----------	--------	--------	---------------------------

## Subadars.

12-11-08	Gulbadshah (36)	1-1-16	1-7-22	With 10 Bn
10-4-16	Rai Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	10-4-16	16-5-27	
5-7-12	Haqdad (25, 42)	1-10-18	6-11-29	With 10 Bn.
3-11-10	Naiz Ali Khan	14-9-18	1-5-31	
9-12-07	Mit Singh (25, 29, 33)	15-5-29	27-3-34	
28-6-13	Said Amir (32)	1-5-31	1-5-34	
10-2-13	Karam Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-7-29	25-8-34	With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

25-7-10	Sohan Singh	1-4-24	Head Clerk.
5-2-15	Mohd. Ghulam (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 43)	17-3-29	Instr. A Schl. of Edn., Belgau
17-9-15	Jaswant Singh (25, 33)	16-11-29	
10-12-17	Mohd. Bakhsn (23, 33, 36, 42)	1-11-31	
4-7-13	Makhmad Amin (33)	9-1-32	Jemdr. Adj., 1 May 34.
2-8-23	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 30, 32, 36)	16-7-33	
12-10-21	Phula Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-8-33	
11-5-33	Ghan Chand (23)	27-3-34	On prbn.
16-7-12	Uttam Singh (33)	1-5-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-11-16	Shiraz Khan (33)	25-8-34	
15-3-18*	Jshar Singh (32)	16-6-35	With 10 Bn.
11-5-15	Chet Ram (32)	1-8-35	
2-10-23	Surkhru Khan	1-4-36	

\*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 3rd Royal Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

*Renny-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; 3rd Bn. (Sikhs), 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

Wana.—Arrived 25th Jan. 1936 from Kohat, (for Baroda 37-38).

COLONEL—Col. (Hong. Brig. Genl.) Charles H. Davies, O.B., O.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) .. 4-11-34.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-8-12	Meade, Maj. P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	24-8-29	...	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
14-1-14	Garrett, Maj. K. A., M.C., p. s. c. ...	14-1-32	4-11-34	Bde. Maj., 2nd (R'pindi) Infy. Bde.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18-6-17	Hugh-Jones, Maj. N., M.C., p. s. c. ...	13-3-33	1-2-30	D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.
30-9-14	Blood, Maj. J. A. ...	16-6-33	20-2-30	Ind. States Forces.
15-11-15	Goddard, Maj. E. N., M. V. O., O.B. E. ...	...	...	...
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C. ...	1-1-38	4-11-30	Lv. ex. I. to 4 Nov. 36.
		28-12-33	28-3-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-4-16	Dean, Maj. W. E. ...	18-4-34	25-4-16	a.c. s.p.t.
31-8-18	Officer, Maj. H. R., p. s. c. ...	31-8-36	1-9-21	Staff Capt., Nowshera Bde.
15-4-19	Parker, Capt. P. W., g. ...	15-4-25	10-2-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16-7-20	Moss, Capt. H. M. de V. ...	16-7-27	26-11-21	Assam Rif.
24-12-20	Vosper, Capt. G. E. ...	24-12-23	1-4-23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-8-22	Sangster, Capt. R. A. K. ...	31-8-31	11-2-25	
1-2-23	Suales, Capt. K. N. ...	1-2-32	22-3-24	Burma Mily. Police.
4-2-26	MacLeod, Capt. A. J. W. ...	4-2-35	27-3-27	With 10 Bn.
30-8-28	Tregeant, Capt. V. W. ...	21-10-35	1-6-33	11 Bn.
30-8-28	Higham, Lt. P. N. ...	30-11-30	10-10-29	Adj., 1 Mar. 35.
29-8-29	Redpath, Lt. A. W. ...	29-11-31	23-10-30	Pol. Dept.
28-8-30	Wall, Lt. E. B. C. ...	28-11-32	24-10-31	11 Bn.
28-8-30	Reford, Lt. L. B. H. ...	28-11-32	5-8-33	Qr. Mr., 15 Nov. 34.—Lv. ex I. to 12 Dec. 36.
29-1-31	Moberly, Lt. W. I. ...	29-4-33	16-3-32	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Bell, Lt. J. L. A. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	Heard, Lt. E. G. D. ...	30-11-35	23-3-35	
1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J. ...	1-5-36	22-3-35	
31-1-35	King-Martin, 2nd-Lt. J. D. ...	31-1-35	22-3-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
16-6-16	Gurdial Singh, I.D.S.M. (36, 52) ...	Jemadar, 16-6-16	Subadar, 16-6-25	Sub.-Major, 19-4-33
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1-4-14	Indar Singh (23) ...	...	1-4-14	10-3-17
3-1-14	Bindar Singh (28, 25, 26, 43) ...	...	16-11-20	19-4-23
22-3-12	Chaudhri Khan (25, 33, 36) ...	...	10-4-25	1-7-29
24-7-11	Ali Khan (33, 43) ...	...	1-11-26	8-5-33
3-8-12	Gul Hasan (33) ...	...	1-3-25	14-7-33
1-7-13	Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 37) ...	...	25-9-27	1-11-34
20-1-15	Salsawal Khan (33) ...	...	14-7-33	20-4-36
16-6-11	Brij Lal (33) ...	...	1-12-26	1-5-36
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
22-6-16	Jagan Nath ...	...	19-4-28	Head Clerk.
24-4-14	All Sam, I.O.M. (33) ...	...	23-7-25	
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (33) ...	...	5-9-28	
20-8-17	Gulab Din (30, 33, 51, 52) ...	...	1-9-32	
10-5-17	Bela Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	...	19-4-33	
15-8-16	Ram Singh (33) ...	...	16-7-35*	With 10 Bn.
5-4-13	Lal Khan (33) ...	...	4-8-34	With 11 Bn.
11-12-22	Adalat Khan (33) ...	...	1 11-34	
30-4-17	Shahzad Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	...	11-12-34	Edn. Offr., 18 Feb. 35.
15-5-18	Pran Singh (52) ...	...	15-3-35	Jemdr. Or. Mr. 12 Apl. 35.
21-8-17	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	...	20-4-36	Jemdr. Adj., 20 Apl. 36.
11-9-17	Dasip Singh (33) ...	...	1-5-36	
21-12-20	Muhammad Sharif (33) ...	...	8-5-36	
19-8-22	Makhan Singh (33) ...	...	15-6-36	
18-11-22	Karam Ellahi (33) ...	...	15-6-36	

\*Re-enlisted.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

510

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

### 4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusufzais).

*Burmah paltan*.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 27 Jan. 36 from Thal. (for Ft. Salop, 37-38).

COLONEL—Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C., p.s.c. . . . . 29-5-36.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-9-09	Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G., p.s.c.	...	5-12-34	7-11-35
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
3-4-15	Buckley, Bt. Lt.-Col. F.	...	1-7-36	18-10-29
18-4-16	Edward, Maj. W. D.	...	13-4-34	1-2-30
29-6-16	L. Perry, Maj. E. G., M.B.E.	...	29-6-34	24-3-36
16-8-16	Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C., p.s.c.	...	16-8-34	16-1-33
14-11-16	Acworth, Maj. J. P., p.s.c.	...	14-11-34	28-3-34
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
21-12-17	Bryceson, Maj. D. J., M.C....	...	21-12-35	23-8-18
9-4-18	James, Maj. L.	...	24-4-36	12-11-23
15-4-19	Marshall, Capt. A. H.	...	15-4-25	1-7-22
29-1-20	Dyer, Capt. A. B. H.	...	29-1-27	5-2-20
16-7-20	Mein, Capt. L. C.	...	16-7-27	6-12-21
31-8-22	Wren, Capt. G. W. p.s.c.	...	31-8-31	22-10-23
9-11-28	Lewis, Capt. A. S.	...	14-5-32	9-11-23
31-1-24	Bromhead, Capt. E. deG. H.	...	16-10-33	17-3-25
4-2-26	Babington, Capt. A. M. S.	...	4-2-35	27-3-27
1-9-27	Burton, Capt. H. G.	...	1-9-36	25-10-28
23-8-30	Hugo, Lt. H. R.	...	28-11-32	30-10-31
27-8-31	M. Hayaud Dtn. Lt.	...	27-11-33	6-3-33
28-1-32	Shelkh, Lt. K. M.	...	28-4-34	7-11-33
1-9-32	Sardar Harnarain Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-34	5-3-34
2-2-33	Misra, 2nd Lt. S. C.	...	2-2-33	4-3-36
<b>Indian Land Forces.</b>				
1-2-35	Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36
15-7-35	Wilson, 2nd-Lt. W. T.	...	15-7-35	...
15-7-35	Gupta, 2nd-Lt. P. C.	...	15-7-35	...
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
7-12-11	Mir Badshah (42, 52)	...	1-1-14	14-11-15
<b>Subadars.</b>				
19-10-06	Ganda Singh	...	10-4-23	1-11-28
20-8-11	Jahan Dad (25, 33)	...	15-5-25	18-7-29
24-9-13	Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 39, 163)	...	1-11-25	15-11-29
12-11-12	Nazir Khan (33, 36)	...	1-1-27	15-11-29
23-5-10	Parab Singh (33)	...	16-7-25	1-1-30
26-11-13	Ata Muhammad (24)	...	1-4-21	10-6-33
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
27-9-13	Farid Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	5-6-28	
4-4-12	Hira Singh (33)	...	1-7-23	
22-12-15	Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37)	...	9-9-32	
1-3-15	Ghulam Akhbar (25, 29, 33)	...	2-10-32	
5-1-17	Basant Singh (33, 36)	...	22-11-32	
11-6-16	Zewar Shah (33)	...	13-2-33	
14-10-16	Ghuam Muhammad (33)	...	23-2-33	
19-8-18	Khushi Ram (23)	...	10-6-33	
18-8-24	Karam Singh (24, 33, 37)	...	17-12-33	
6-6-16	Dalpa (33)	...	1-11-34	
13-8-20	Tikka Khan (33)	...	15-11-34	
26-2-24	Nangi Ali (33)	...	25-12-34	
				Head Clerk.
				Jemdr. Adjnt., 24 Feb. 36.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)—  
(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

## Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 17 Jan. 36 from Mardan. (for Mardan, 37-38.)

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.). . . 30-8-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
20-1-12	Grant, Lt.-Col. P. ...	1-1-35	10-11-35	Offg Comdr., Bannu Bde.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-8-14	Redding, Maj. J. E. ...	19-5-33	27-1-30	Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 5 Jan. 37.
15-11-15	Rich, Maj. F. P. ...	15-11-33	28-3-34	Ind. States Forces.
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. W. J. ...	28-12-33	3-2-36	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1-1-16	Duncan, Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C. ...	11-9-34	18-1-19	11 Bn.
14-11-16	Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E. ...	14-11-34	21-4-26	Offg. Comdt.
22-10-16	Taylor, Maj. G. F. ...	5-7-35	11-11-18	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-10-18	Coleman, Capt. G. V. L., p.s.c. ...	1-10-24	14-12-18	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Presy. and Assam Dist.
15-4-19	Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C. ...	15-4-25	22-4-19	Pte. Secy. to Govr., N.-W. F. P.
14-7-21	Baily, Capt. M. H. H. ...	14-7-29	9-10-23	With 10 Bn.
14-8-22	Macnamara, Capt. P. R. ...	31-8-31	11-11-23	Staff Col., Camberley.
31-1-24	Murecott, Capt. A. K. ...	31-1-33	15-4-25	Adj., 10 Nov. 35.
4-2-26	Pollard, Capt. A. R. E. ...	4-2-36	3-3-36	
3-2-26	MacMunn, Lt. G. A. ...	2-2-31	1-4-36	
29-8-29	Moore, Lt. A. C. S. ...	29-11-31	22-10-30	Tochi Scouts.
23-1-32	Campbell, Lt. C. G. ...	28-4-34	8-3-33	Qr. Mr., 8 June 36.
23-1-32	Griffith, Lt. R. R. ...	23-4-34	11-11-35	
1-9-32	Hamilton, Lt. G. J., D.S.O. ...	1-12-34	4-11-33	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
21-7-16	Abdul Ghani, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur, I.D.S.M. ...	5-7-18	1-3-26	1-9-30
7-10-12	Sapuran Singh (33) ...	1-7-26	7-1-31	6-5-36
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1-7-22	Khial Din ...	1-1-23	1-7-29	
2-6-14	Brij Lal (33) ...	11-6-29	16-7-30	With 10 Bn.
21-4-21	Ram Labhaya (23, 26, 156) ...	21-4-21	6-5-31	
1-9-14	Dost Muhammad (36) ...	6-5-30	1-4-34	
15-7-12	Jagat Singh ...	11-5-31	16-7-34	
22-5-12	Bahadur Jung, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-7-27	4-8-34	
12-8-18	Muhammad Aslam ...	1-9-31	1-1-35	Supy.
25-6-09	Rur Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ...	3-7-29	16-6-35	
11-6-15	Sohan Singh (25, 29) ...	16-7-30	6-5-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
3-1-13	Spin Gul (33) ...	6-5-31		
1-10-21	Muhammad Ibrahim ...	1-12-31		Supy.
19-1-15	Muhammad Khan (33, 36) ...	1-2-32		
20-7-12	Arjan Singh (36) ...	1-10-32		
25-3-12	Sapuran Singh (32) ...	1-2-34		With 10 Bn.
1-8-17	Habib Khan (33) ...	16-3-34		
2-3-15	Misri Khan ...	1-4-34		
24-7-15	Sapuran Singh II (33) ...	1-4-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 34
16-1-20	Dad Muhammad (33, 36) ...	5-4-34		
31-5-16	Sohbat, I.O.M. (33) ...	16-6-34		
2-10-23	Chamel Singh (33) ...	16-7-34		
8-3-15	Chowdri (33, 35) ...	30-9-35		
16-11-15	Fakir (33) ...	30-9-35		
18-1-18	Daya Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-8-36		



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

512

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1817; became 10th Battalion, 12th Frontier Force Regt. (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Sialkot.—Arrived 16th April 1929, from Mardan.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
23-7-09	Buist, Lt.-Col. C. N. ...	1-2-34	7-11-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
11-11-14	Stead, Maj. E. A., M.C., 2 Bn. ...	11-11-32	5-12-34	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 1 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
7-7-15	2 Hughes, Maj. C. R. ...	7-4-34	16-3-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	1 Cubitt-Smith, Capt. H. E. ...	15-4-25	5-4-35	
14-7-21	5 Baily, Capt. M. H. H. ...	14-7-29	13-10-35	
9-11-23	4 Lewis, Capt. A. S. ...	14-5-32	30-3-36	
4-2-26	3 MacLeod, Capt. A. J. W. ...	4-2-35	11-3-35	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30-1-30	1 Scott, Lt. A. T. ...	30-4-32	1-7-35 <sup>1</sup>	
29-1-31	3 Moberly, Lt. W. I. ...	29-4-33	1-5-35	Adjt.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
17-6-15	Mahoney, Bt. Lt. Col. J., M.B.E. ...	1-1-36	1-7-28	<i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 26 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Attached.</b>				
23-8-30	Wall, Lt. E. B. C. ...	23-11-32	19-3-36	11 Bn.—Offg. Qr. Mr., 27 Mar. 36.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
21-1-07	Blr Singh (36) ...	1-5-18	1-11-27	10-6-33
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
12-11-08	2 Gulbadshah (36) ...	1-1-16	1-7-22	
5-7-12	2 Haqqad (25, 42) ...	1-10-18	6-11-29	
25-5-10	4 Partab Singh (33) ...	16-7-25	1-1-30	
2-4-14	5 Brij Lal (33) ...	11-6-29	16-7-30	
31-7-13	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	27-10-31	Supy.—Instr. K. G./R. I. M. Schl. Jhelum.
10-6-22				
13-2-09	1 Udharn Singh (33) ...	11-6-27	9-4-33	
24-11	3 Ali Khan (33, 43) ...	1-11-26	3-5-33	
12-11-10	1 Babu Singh (33) ...	20-6-30	8-1-34	
10-2-13	2 Karam Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-29	25-8-34	
16-6-11	3 Brij Lal (33) ...	1-12-26	1-5-36	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
18-6-17	Nand Lal (23) ...	1-4-32		Head Clerk.
5-1-17	4 Basant Singh (33, 36) ...	22-11-32		
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-7-33		Supy.—Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belpaun.
15-8-16*	3 Ram Singh (33) ...	16-7-33		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 July 33.
13-8-17	1 Ali Mardan (25, 33) ...	1-1-34		
25-3-12	5 Sapuran Singh (32) ...	1-2-34		
15-3-18*	2 Ishar Singh (32) ...	16-6-35		Jemdr. Adjtt., 16 June 35.
21-4-25	1 Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-12-35		Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 35.

\*Re-enlisted.



Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Pulwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1878" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier" "Chinn, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Messines, 1914" "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers," "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918" "E. Africa, 1918-19."

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood.

Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q. s. . . . . 26-9-30.

## 1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

*Coke-paltan.*—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 17 Nov. 34, from Cannanore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) . . . . . 12-5-33.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17-8-07	De Butts, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	17-8-33	22-1-36	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
11-11-14	Richardson, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-35	25-12-38	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29-6-16	Combe, Maj. L. M. ...	10-8-33	22-5-26	
3-12-14	Furney, Maj. S. K., M.C. ...	30-8-33	25-12-29	
26-1-16	Smyth, Maj. J. ...	20-10-33	12-1-33	Le. ex I. 7 m. 16 d. to 31 Dec. 36.
15-11-15	Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. E. ...	15-11-33	25-12-33	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
7-7-16	Felix-Williams, Maj. A., M.C. ...	23-3-35	11-10-18	Tocht Scouts.
1-3-17	Dutton, Maj. W. H. R., M.C. ...	10-11-35	3-11-18	Le. ex I. 8 m. 10 d. to 30 Nov. 36.
21-1-18	Elliot-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R. ...	31-1-36	29-2-24	Burma Mil. Police.
1-10-18	Garrow, Capt. R. K. ...	1-10-24	16-3-24	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Jones, Capt. J. L. ...	29-1-27	11-3-21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-20	Roberts, Capt. F. L. ...	29-1-27	18-1-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16-7-20	Mitchell, Capt. O. H. ...	16-7-27	28-11-21	Kurram Militia.
16-9-30	Lewis, Capt. J. O. ...	16-9-34	16-9-30	A. B. O., Lahore.
30-8-24	Campbell, Capt. D. J. ff. ...	4-2-36	29-2-36	
1-9-27	Oliver, Capt. P. R. ...	1-9-36	16-11-28	S. W. Scouts.
30-8-28	MacLeod, Lt. O. E. B. ...	30-11-30	9-10-29	Le. ex I. 8 m. 14 d. to 18 Oct. 36.
29-8-29	Pickard, Lt. E. C. ...	29-11-31	27-10-30	Adjt. 5 Apl. 36.
29-1-32	Gates, Lt. L. D. ...	29-4-34	7-3-33	Qr. Mr., 5 Apl. 36.
1-9-32	Howes Roberts, Lt. W. ...	1-12-34	3-11-33	Sig. offr.
1-2-34	Pinsent, Lt. C. H. ...	1-5-36	3-4-35	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar.</b>				
16-6-07	Khan Bahadur, Bahadur (33) ...	1-7-24	1-10-26	1-7-34 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
6-9-17	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 37) ...	18-4-22	16-9-29	
11-8-09	Ram Singh (33) ...	1-7-24	21-12-30	
21-11-07	Pahlwan Khan (25, 36) ...	1-7-24	1-4-31	
25-6-07	Ali Sher (33) ...	16-11-24	18-10-31	
12-8-06	Santa Singh, Bahadur ...	25-1-24	1-9-32	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
4-12-10	Ghulam Basul (33) ...	1-9-29	1-5-33	
7-1-14	Lachman, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	8-4-27	1-11-33	
7-2-11	Hardam Singh (33) ...	16-9-29	1-7-34	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
21-9-14	Thunian (33) ...	16-7-27	With 10 Bn.	
3-8-16	Malik Chand (33) ...	11-11-30	With 10 Bn.	
21-11-14	Gul Khan (33, 36) ...	1-4-31		
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-5-33		
1-12-25	Karam Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	1-5-33	Edn. Offr., 1 May 33.	
26-2-15	Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	16-9-33	With 10 Bn.	
29-9-14	Narain Singh (33) ...	1-11-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
9-6-15	Mangu Khan (32) ...	16-5-34	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	1-7-34	With 11 Bn.	
4-12-15	Ganga Ram (33, 36) ...	1-7-34		
9-8-16	Sarbar (32) ...	1-9-35		
3-12-19	Kundan Singh (23) ...	1-11-35	Head Clerk.	
11-4-17	Bell Ram (32) ...	1-11-35		
1-8-17	Amar Singh (33) ...	16-11-35		
...	Pahlwan ...	1-8-36		

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

2nd Battalion—( *atc 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.* ).

## Class Composition. :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

*Johnston's paltan.*—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1805; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 9th Oct. 1933, from Thal (for St. Thomas Mt., 37-38.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 25-6-26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24-8-12	Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	22-1-36	22-1-36	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
1-9-14	Gibson, Maj. A. B., p.s.c. [?]. ...	1-1-32	22-1-36	Secy. to P. S. O. C. (I) Defence Dept.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-9-14	Freeand, Maj. R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c. ...	16-6-33	22-4-30	Bde. Maj., Zhob I. Bde. Area.
22-9-14	Russell, Maj. D., M.C., p.s.c. ...	16-6-33	15-10-33	Asst. Dir. Intell. Govt. of India Peshawar.
27-10-17	Goode, Maj. R. L., p.s.c., f.s. ...	1-7-34	31-3-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hqrs.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-1-18	Gilbert, Maj. C. ...	31-1-36	31-1-18	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-8-17	Morris, Maj. C. E. ...	24-4-36	6-1-26	c.c.s.p.t.
1-10-18	Broadway, Capt. A. C. ...	1-10-24	1-10-18	With 10 Bn.
17-12-19	Woods, Capt. D. L. O. [?]. ...	17-12-26	18-4-27	c.c.s.p.t.
16-7-20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C. ...	16-7-27	17-8-22	Adj., Delhi Comdt. & 9 Bn., U. T. C.
30-8-23	Nash, Capt. J. H. E. ...	30-8-32	1-4-33	Le. ex. I., to 20 Jan. 37.
4-2-26	Abbott, Capt. B. E. ...	4-2-35	7-4-27	Adj., 20 Apl. 33.
1-9-27	Armstrong, Capt. W. J. ...	1-9-36	22-11-35	
12-11-30	Walters, Lt. M. H. ...	6-7-30	10-2-33	Gr.-Mr. 16 Apl. 33.
29-1-31	Wainright, Lt. V. L. M. ...	29-4-33	26-8-32	Tochi Scouts.
27-8-31	Thornburgh, Lt. D. G. ...	27-11-33	24-10-32	Pol. Dept.
1-9-32	Niven, Lt. R. W. ...	1-12-34	10-3-35	
31-8-33	Elsmie, Lt. R. ...	30-11-35	6-12-34	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 20 Jan. 37.
1-2-34	Steward, Lt. R. ...	1-5-36	4-5-35	
31-8-34	France, 2nd-Lt. M. H. C. ...	31-8-34	8-10-35	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7-7-12	Muhammad Azam (24) ...	23-4-17	1-5-23	10-1-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
17-10-11	Lachi Khan (41) ...	1-5-23	12-9-26	
8-6-23	Rawan Ram Sharma (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	22-7-24	25-3-28	
7-5-14	Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 36) ...	1-1-23	1-9-26	
7-2-11	Rustam Khan (62) ...	8-10-21	21-2-30	
8-12-09	Gopala (33) ...	1-2-25	10-1-32	With 10 Bn.
15-8-13	Ghanan Singh (33, 62) ...	1-8-28	1-11-33	
7-9-14	Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62) ...	10-1-32	1-10-35	
12-7-11	Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62) ...	1-5-27	1-4-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
29-7-19	Sundar Singh (23, 202) ...	1-4-21		Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.
2-1-24	Mahan Chand (23, 26, 32, 36, 62) ...	23-8-28		
14-9-12	Ali Bahadur (33, 62) ...	1-9-23		
17-12-11	Amir Khan (62) ...	1-3-29		Offg. Jemdr. Adj.
4-10-14	Buta Ram (33, 51, 62) ...	1-3-30		Offg. Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
1-12-14	Tara Singh (33, 43) ...	22-10-31		
31-1-14	Khasan Singh (33) ...	20-8-33		
12-9-16	Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62) ...	1-11-33		
9-1-15	Birbal (33, 36, 62) ...	16-4-34		
20-8-18	Khalim Gul (33, 36, 43, 62) ...	1-10-34		
2-11-15	Najarat Ali (32, 36) ...	1-4-35		S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
4-6-19	Zaman Ali (33) ...	19-5-35		With 10 Bn.
20-6-18	Muhammad Sharif (25, 33, 36) ...	14-8-35		With 10 Bn.
25-7-17	Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-35		Edn. Offr., 4 Jan. 36.
...	Hushnaki Ram ...	1-4-36		

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds).

*Wilde-kipattan*.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Dennis, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived 6th Nov. 35 from Ft Salop. (for Nowshera, 12 Mar. 37).

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 13-1-19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Coats, Lt.-Col. N. G. R., p.s.c. ...	15-10-33	15-10-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17-2-15	Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E. ...	1-7-30	13-2-29	With 10 Bn.
23-5-15	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C. ...	3-2-34	1-2-30	11 Bn.
13-4-16	Guy, Maj. N. G. ...	13-4-34	15-5-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C. ...	28-5-34	7-1-36	Lv., ex I., 10 m. to 16 Nov. 36.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
10-11-15	Barton, Maj. J. E. B., p. s. c. ...	27-7-34	15-11-18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
16-3-14	Sperling, Maj. H. H. ...	25-3-35	23-12-35	c. c., s. p. t.—Lv., ex I., 10 m. to 2 Nov. 36.
21-12-17	Roberts, Maj. G. E. ...	21-12-35	18-12-21	
28-9-17	Francis, Maj. W. D., M.B.E. ...	24-4-36	30-3-18	With 10 Bn.
15-4-19	White, Capt. R. de V. ...	15-4-25	16-1-22	With J. A. G.'s Dept.
20-1-20	Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	Lv., ex I., 8 m. 3 d. to 16 Oct. 36.
24-12-20	Loretz, Capt. S. J. [L] ...	24-12-28	23-3-22	Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of Ind., Peshawar.
27-9-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. G. ...	27-8-33	27-10-25	
3-9-25	Smart, Capt. A. J. W. ...	3-9-34	9-10-26	Adjt., 17 Sep. 33.
1-9-27	Dredge, Capt. A. L. A. ...	1-9-36	1-4-33	Pol. Dept.
2-2-28	Marks, Lt. K. F. ...	2-5-30	24-3-30	Qr.-Mr., 10 Nov. 32.
14-3-36	Wemyss, Lt. J. B. ...	14-3-33	6-4-36	
27-8-31	Barbour, Lt. R. F. ...	27-11-33	20-11-33	A. R. O., Rawalpind
1-9-32	Sealy, Lt. H. V. P. ...	1-12-34	12-11-33	Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 16 Mar. 37.
1-2-34	Langdon, Lt. K. B. ...	1-5-36	18-3-35	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
4-9-08	Lal Khan (53) ...	15-10-18	15-8-28	11-4-35
<b>Subadars.</b>				
15-9-11	Karm Singh, Bahadur ...	25-4-22	1-10-30	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. With 10 Bn.
17-12-08	Maya Singh (33) ...	1-10-24	21-3-32	
9-4-28	Imandar Khan ...	11-4-32	1-7-33	
1-6-32	Avnib Khan, I.O.M. ...	1-6-32	2-7-33	
22-11-18	Ohulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	18-10-33	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Waziristan Dist.
5-10-12	Jodh Singh (33) ...	10-7-26	11-4-35	
1-1-12	Raja Singh (33, 37) ...	1-9-28	1-4-36	
15-8-17	Maula-Bakhsh (32, 36, 42) ...	5-9-28	1-8-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-11-12	Musaddi (33) ...	1-1-29		
5-9-25	Sikandar Khan (28, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-4-29		Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
1-4-14	Sultan Muhammad (33) ...	1-10-30		
25-8-14	Sukha Singh (33) ...	1-11-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4-10-13	Rant Singh (25, 33) ...	21-3-32		
30-11-15	Dinan Singh (33) ...	11-4-32		With 10 Bn.
9-4-28	Jamroz Khan (33) ...	6-7-32		
9-4-28	Lal Khan ...	6-7-32		
18-7-24	Muhammad Asghar (23, 25, 33) ...	1-9-33		Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 33.
10-11-10	Khayat Ali (24) ...	14-5-33		Head Clerk.
1-12-14	Dullo Ram (33) ...	1-7-33		Jemdr. Adjt.
26-3-14	Shah Nawaz, O.M. (33, 36) ...	11-4-35		
27-8-17	Kahn Singh (33, 36) ...	1-4-36		
19-2-23	Bakhshi Singh (33) ...	1-5-36		

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 5th Battalion—(late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.).

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

*Vaughan-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Lelah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1855; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan.—Arrived, 1 Dec. 1933, from Mir Ali (for Kohat out posts, 16 Oct. 36.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 24-2-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
20-12-06	Condon, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., p.s.c.	... 20-12-32	16-5-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
1-10-14	Ekin, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G. ...	... 1-7-36	16-5-33	Le., ex I., 8 m. 4 d. to 16 Oct. 36.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
4-2-15	Gillespie, Maj. D. S. ...	... 20-10-33	3-5-32	Offg. Comdt.
15-11-15	Teague, Maj. R. J. D. ...	... 15-11-33	12-1-33	With 10 Bn.
18-4-16	Jackson, Maj. H. J. R. ...	... 18-4-34	8-2-33	Le., ex I., 8 m. 4 d. to 16 Oct. 36.
14-8-15	Babbie, Maj. J. W. A. ...	... 3-5-34	16-5-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30-1-17	Abernethy Maj. P. P. ...	... 30-1-35	8-6-17	c.c., s. p. t.
18-6-17	Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., p.s.c. [I] ...	... 18-6-35	4-5-19	Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist. & A. D. C. to the Comdr.
16-12-13	Denholm Young, Capt. E. J. ...	... 16-12-24	3-4-22	Staff Coll., Camberley.
15-4-19	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	... 15-4-25	28-10-20	Staff Capt., Presy. and Assam Dist.
17-12-19	Lee, Capt. J. L. ...	... 17-12-26	7-12-25	
31-8-22	Tims, Capt. E. D. ...	... 31-8-31	28-10-23	Burma Mil. Police.
30-8-26	Stuart, Capt. N. J. B. ...	... 30-8-35	29-10-27	Adj., 18 Nov. 34.
2-2-23	Gauvain, Lt. R. deP. ...	... 2-5-30	20-8-29	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 13 Mar. 37.
20-8-28	Orton, Lt. J. E. ...	... 30-11-30	11-5-31	[Qr.-Mr., 15 Jan. 34.
2-9-32	Prcke, Lt. W. H. ...	... 2-12-34	2-11-33	
3-2-34	Wenham, Lt. D. H. ...	... 3-5-36	11-9-35	
30-8-34	Gardiner, 2nd Lt. M. M. ...	... 30-8-34	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Parsons-Smith, 2nd Lt. S. T. C. ...	... 31-1-35	20-3-36	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
29-7-30	Khan Bahadur Baz Mohammad Khan, Nawab of Teri ...	... 29-7-30	Capt., A. I. R. O.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
17-2-12	Kehr Singh Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (23) ...	... 7-9-15	1-12-17	1-4-36 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
14-11-11	Muhammad Sher (24) ...	... 31-3-18	1-10-26	
6-3-11	Sar Khan (36) ...	... 17-6-21	1-5-27	
1-9-11	Sher Jung (32) ...	... 1-5-28	6-11-32	
30-6-16	Abe Sing (23, 25, 33) ...	... 1-1-25	1-4-34	
18-8-12	Kala Khan (32) ...	... 1-8-26	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
25-7-14	Amar Singh (33, 36) ...	... 1-4-33	12-9-35	
23-3-20	Bachint Singh (32, 39) ...	... 1-10-34	1-4-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
8-2-13	Pritam Singh (33) ...	... 1-5-31		
22-9-14	Shiv Ditta (33) ...	... 1-5-31		
13-4-17	Mahant (33, 39) ...	... 23-8-31	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
18-6-27	Gul Din (33) ...	... 27-10-31		
5-5-15	Mohd. Aziz (33) ...	... 5-12-31		
21-7-17	Sardara Singh (33) ...	... 6-11-32		
7-9-18	Ahmed Khan (33) ...	... 16-11-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
2-11-17	Wajindar Singh (33) ...	... 1-3-33	Head Clerk.	
11-7-22	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (32, 43) ...	... 1-4-34		
22-12-25	Dhyan Singh (32, 39) ...	... 1-6-34	Instr., S. A. S., Poonamari Wing	
12-8-17	Sardar Khan (33, 36) ...	... 19-8-34		
27-3-16	Dadan Khan (33, 33) ...	... 20-3-35		
2-8-15	Bela Singh (33) ...	... 12-6-35		
1-2-15	Prabha Dial (33) ...	... 1-7-35		
2-8-18	Shiv Singh (25, 32, 36) ...	... 12-9-35	With 10 Bn.	

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY AYE READY."

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1855; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 5th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived, 6th Oct. 1933 from Hangu. (for Razmak, 2 Nov. 36.)

COLONEL—Hony Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.E. (Retd.) . . . . . 20-2-32

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

3-9-10 Bunbury, Lt.-Col. N. L. St. P., p.s.c. ... 7-12-34 7-12-34

## Second-in-Command.

13-1-14 McConkey, Maj. A. I. G., p.s.c. ... 13-1-32 19-2-35

## Company Commanders.

23-12-14 Duncan, Maj. H. G., p.s.c. ... 1-7-32 1-2-26

18-4-16 Malden, Maj. C. M. ... 18-4-34 2-11-29

24-6-16 Wainwright, Maj. J. G. ... 29-6-34 24-8-33

With 10 Bn.

## Company Officers.

31-1-18 Secombe, Maj. J. B. P. ... 31-1-36 6-1-18

31-1-18 Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H. ... 31-1-36 24-3-21

31-1-18 Coldstream, Maj. G. A. P. ... 31-1-36 16-2-22

31-8-18 Williams, Maj. D. H. ... 31-8-23 18-10-23

16-7-20 Brain, Capt. H. G. L. ... 16-7-27 1-1-22

27-8-24 Jones, Capt. H. R. ... 27-8-23 15-5-31

c.c., s.p.t.

With 2-20th Burma Rif.

11 Bn.

S. W. Scouts.

R. M. C., Sandhurst.

Adjnt., 7 Jan. 34.

Ad. to 20 Jan. 37.

Burma Mily. Police.

Lv. ex. I., 5m.

30-8-26 Green, Capt. S. J. H. ... 30-8-35 6-11-27

23-9-25 Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H. ... 16-11-35 16-11-35

30-8-28 Mohindar Singh Chopra, Lt. ... 30-11-30 1-10-32

1-10-28 Nazir Ahmad, Lt. ... 1-1-31 12-11-33

30-1-30 Kapur, Lt. B. K. ... 30-4-32 1-1-33

27-8-31 Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ... 27-11-33 7-3-33

28-1-32 Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt. ... 28-4-34 3-11-33

1-9-32 Bikram Singh, Lt. ... 1-12-34 16-3-34

31-8-33 Akbar Khan, Lt. ... 30-11-35 18-3-35

31-8-33 Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ... 30-11-35 12-3-35

## Indian Land Forces.

1-2-35 Mohammad Musa, Lt. ... 4-5-36 25-2-36

1-2-35 Atal, Lt. K. L. ... 4-5-36 4-3-36

15-7-35 Mohammad Yusuf Khan, 2nd-Lt. ... 15-7-35 ...

## Honorary Officer.

10-9-24 Chitral, Shahzada Nasir-ul-Mulk of— ... 1-1-34 Hony. Capt. in Army.

## Subadar-Major.

15-3-12 Gullistan Khan ... 29-3-18 Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

1-9-20 Muhammad Yusuf (23, 43) ... 1-9-20 1-7-29

5-12-12 Diwan Ali ... 1-4-24 26-10-30

6-1-20 Shamsher Chand (23, 25, 33) ... 26-10-25 26-10-32

23-9-14 Ghulam Nabi (33) ... 1-7-29 1-5-33

4-12-17 Amrit Singh (23, 25, 33) ... 18-11-29 1-10-33

5-11-12 Sarup Singh ... 1-1-27 26-10-33

31-8-14 Fauja Singh (33, 43) ... 1-10-30 28-11-33

With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

26-4-19 Shamas Khan (25, 33) ... 26-4-19

16-9-17 Kishan Singh (23) ... 16-9-24

13-6-16 Jahan Dad, 23, 25, 26, 33, 156) ... 26-10-30

24-5-17 Manjo Karm (25, 32) ... 1-4-31

30-12-12 Santa Singh ... 29-7-32

12-7-15 Surat Singh, I.D.S.M. (33) ... 20-3-33

15-6-33 Amir Khan (33) ... 15-5-33

5-5-11 Sher Dil Khar (33) ... 1-10-33

25-3-19 Bishan Singh (32) ... 26-10-33

9-1-17 Bhola Singh (23, 33) ... 28-11-33

16-8-18 Ramzan (32) ... 16-12-33

1-8-14 Sultan Khan (33) ... 16-12-33

7-4-21 Hari Singh Anand (23, 156) ... 1-12-34

21-3-17 Khan Zaman (33) ... 16-12-34

... Gulab Hussain, I.D.S.M. ... 30-12-35

With 11 Bn.

With 10 Bn.

Edn. Offr., 26 Oct. 30.

K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.

Jemdr. Adjnt.

Jemdr. Qr. Mr.

With 10 Bn.

Head Qr. K.

With 10 Bn.



Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

### 10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

#### Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash) and Pathans (Mahands).

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 10th May 1922, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-09	Johnson, Lt.-Col. G. T., p.s.c. ...	... 22-4-34	22-1-36	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Glegg, Maj. J. A., 4 Bn. ...	... 14-1-32	19-2-35	<i>Lo. ex I. 8 m. to 23 Nov. 36.</i>
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	5. Teague, Maj. R. J. D. ...	... 15-11-23	1-4-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
17-2-15	4. Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E. ...	... 1-7-30	24-3-36	
24-6-16	6. Wainwright, Maj. J. G. ...	... 29-6-34	2-10-35	
1-10-18	1. Garrow, Capt. R. K. ...	... 1-10-24	14-5-36	
1-10-18	2. Broadway, Capt. A. C. ...	... 1-10-24	3-2-36	
Company Officers.				
26-9-17	4. Francis, Maj. W. D., M.B.E. ...	... 24-4-36	24-3-36	Adjt.
30-8-28	6. Mohindar Singh Chopra, Lt. ...	... 30-11-30	1-3-35	
Quarter-Master.				
1-10-14	Barton, Maj. H. R., M.C. ...	... 1-10-29	8-11-32	<i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. to 30 Sep. 36.</i>
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major:				
27-6-10	Firoz Khan, Bahadur (23, 33, 43, 52) ...	1-10-19	1-11-26	19-5-35 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
Subadars. (Attd.)				
15-9-11	4. Karm Singh, Bahadur ...	... 25-4-22	1-10-30	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>
8-12-09	2. Gopala (33) ...	... 1-2-28	10-1-32	
4-12-17	6. Anrit Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	... 18-11-29	1-10-33	
18-8-12	5. Kala Khan (33) ...	... 1-8-26	1-6-34	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
16-9-17	6. Kishan Singh (23) ...	... 16-9-24	Head Clerk.	
21-9-14	1. Thuniyan (33) ...	... 16-7-27		
3-8-15	1. Malik Chand (33) ...	... 11-11-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
24-5-17	6. Manga Khan (25, 32) ...	... 1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30) ...	... 27-10-31	Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
30-11-15	4. Diwan Singh (33) ...	... 11-4-32		
26-2-15	1. Abdullah Nnr, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	... 18-9-33		
1-8-14	6. Sultan Khan (33) ...	... 16-12-33		
21-3-17	6. Khan Zaman (33) ...	... 16-12-34	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
4-8-19	1. Zaman Ali (33) ...	... 19-5-35		
20-9-18	2. Muhammad Sharif (25, 33, 36) ...	... 14-8-35	Edn. offr., 14 Aug. 35.	
2-8-18	5. Shiv Singh (25, 33, 36) ...	... 12-9-35		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1890" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaliba" "Kutal Amara, 1915, '17" "Giesophon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1915-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17" "Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

## 1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

*Sherdil-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived, 28 Feb. 35 from Jamrud (for Bonnu, 37-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . 7-7-29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
29-8-06	Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. D., O.B.E., M.C.	29-8-32	1-7-33	<i>Lo. in &amp; ex I., to 24 Mar. 37, p.r.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
21-1-13	Craddock, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.	21-1-31	1-7-33	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
11-11-14	Pigot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	1-7-36	14-7-26	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Ind. Mily. Academy.</i>
15-8-14	Fitzpatrick, Maj. L. V.	13-5-33	1-7-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
25-9-15	2. Sheehan, Maj. M. J. A.	24-6-34	2-3-36	
10-6-16	Ingle, Maj. L. S., M.C.	30-1-35	7-9-32	
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.	15-4-25	27-4-19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-20	Adams, Capt. F.	29-1-27	7-2-20	<i>c.c., s.p. t.</i>
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt.	27-9-33	19-10-25	<i>Adj., 3 Aug. 34.</i>
29-1-25	Sant Singh, Capt.	29-1-34	31-3-26	<i>11 Bn.</i>
30-8-26	Thorat, Capt., S. P. P.	30-8-35	27-10-27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-27	Miri Chand, Capt.	1-9-36	27-2-30	<i>11 Bn.</i>
2-2-28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Lt.	2-5-30	10-4-29	<i>Lo. in I., to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
31-1-29	Vir Singh, Lt.	30-4-31	17-1-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-8-31	Khan Ata Muhammad Khan, Lt.	27-11-33	8-3-33	
27-8-31	Rajinder Singh Kalha, Lt.	27-11-33	10-3-33	
2-2-33	Mahabir Singh Dhillon, Lt.	2-5-35	6-11-34	<i>Lo. in I. 7 m. 8 d. to 30 Oct. 36.</i>
31-8-33	Nehra, Lt. R. N.	30-11-35	13-3-35	

## Indian Land Forces.

1-2-35	Zaman Khan, Lt. M.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
1-2-35	Mohan Singh, Lt.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
15-7-35	Mohammad Zaman Kiani, 2nd-Lt.	15-7-35	...	
15-7-35	Hardial Singh Randhawa, 2nd-Lt.	15-7-35	...	
15-7-36	DeSouza, 2nd-Lt. J. R.	15-7-36	...	<i>Sig. Trng. Centre.</i>

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
23-1-12	Godar Khan (33, 42)	1-12-20	16-7-21 8-4-34
Subadars.			
28-8-15	Hukmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 43)	12-1-17	25-2-24
8-6-11	Kehr Singh (33)	16-11-25	1-7-29 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12-6-14	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M.	18-3-23	1-11-32
22-2-18	Muhammad Akram (23, 25, 26, 32)	10-12-25	21-12-32 <i>Asst. to O. i/c I. T. and F, Corps R. A. F., Karachi.</i>
1-3-14	Ram-ditta (33)	5-6-28	3-4-34
3-5-13	Palinda Khan (25, 32, 52)	16-8-26	1-12-34
13-7-12	Bahadur Singh (33, 36, 49)	21-6-27	1-2-36
Jemadars.			
20-10-18	Muzaffar Hussain, (24, 25, 33)	1-9-26	Edn. Offr., 4 Jan. 35.
4-10-16	Kartara Singh (24)	11-11-30	Head Clerk.
29-7-14	Gurdit Sing	16-8-31	
25-7-17	Gulam Haider (24, 25, 30, 32, 36, 46)	1-11-32	Jemdr. Adt
11-1-22	Shah Muhammad (33)	1-11-32	
4-1-21	Laurast Khan (33)	1-11-32	
11-8-15	Munshi Ram (33)	2-11-32	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
8-11-24	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 30, 33)	21-12-32	
1-12-13	Balota (25, 33)	26-10-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
21-3-17	Mangul Ram (32)	1-6-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-10-18	Abdulla Khan (33)	1-8-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19-12-14	Raja Khan (23, 25, 29, 35, 52)	1-12-34	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)—  
(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Adam Khel, Afridis & Khattacks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 17 Jan. 36 from Bannu.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . . . . . 7-8-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Grant, Lt.-Col. R. A. P., M.C. ...	9-9-34	4-12-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
13-1-14	Kidd, Maj. G. R....	13-1-32	4-12-34	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 27 Nov. 36.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
12-9-14	Hawkes, Maj. L. V. C., p.s.c. ...	8-6-33	25-1-32	Bde. Maj., 6th (Lucknow) Inf. Bde.
4-8-15	Talbot, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c. ...	1-1-32	4-6-32	Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
2-8-15	Fleming, Maj. T. ...	30-4-34	2-3-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
25-9-15	Sheehan, Maj. M. J. A. ...	24-6-34	2-3-36	With 1 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
20-2-17	Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M. ...	10-11-35	8-11-22	c. c., s. p. t.
15-6-18	Gray, Capt. G. E. ...	20-12-24	21-10-23	With 10 Bn.
19-10-18	Brown, Capt. G. ...	16-7-25	13-11-21	c. c., s. p. t.
29-1-20	Lawrence, Capt. R. H. LeM. ...	29-1-27	5-2-20	Ind. States Forces.
24-12-20	Swash, Capt. N. B. ...	24-12-28	7-8-22	c. c., s. p. t.
31-8-22	Williams, Capt. P. R. ...	31-8-31	...	Staff Coll., Camberley.
30-8-26	Carpenter, Capt. R. L. ...	30-8-35	1-4-36	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-27	Haves, Capt. D. G. H. ...	29-1-36	22-3-28	Poll. Dept.
6-2-26	Walker, Capt. K. ...	14-1-36	...	
30-8-28	Tilke, Lt. S. C. H. ...	30-11-30	12-10-29	Adjt., 1 June 33.
29-1-31	Maunsell, Lt. G. A. C. ...	29-4-33	14-3-32	Gr. Mr., 15 Oct. 34.
28-1-32	Pettigrew, Lt. H. R. C. ...	28-4-34	6-4-33	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 16 d. to 15 Nov. 36.
30-8-34	Williams, 2nd Lt. N. G. ...	30-8-34	8-10-35	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
12-12-08	Puran Singh ...	Jemadar. 1-11-18	Subadar, 2-7-21	Sub-Major, 3-10-33
<b>Subadars.</b>				
6-5-18	Haider Rahman (23, 36, 43, 48, 62) ...	24-7-18	1-4-21	
25-4-13	Ghufran Khan (36) ...	6-8-17	16-8-23	
12-9-12	Sowaran Singh (32, 37) ...	1-11-24	1-11-31	With 10 Bn.
3-7-16	Rup Singh (33, 36) ...	1-6-23	1-4-23	
4-10-10	Guran Ditta (33) ...	1-8-26	2-6-33	
23-2-18	Indar Singh (33, 36, 42) ...	1-9-24	3-10-33	
20-10-13	Jhunda Khan (32) ...	1-8-31	30-4-34	
1-8-13	Kartar Singh (25, 32) ...	3-10-27	25-7-35	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
22-11-22	Jahan Dad (25, 33) ...	7-2-31		
10-10-22	Hakim Khan (32, 43) ...	1-11-31		With 10 Bn.
12-11-21	Abdulla Khan ...	16-11-31		
3-11-20	Mansur Khan (33) ...	3-1-33		
29-11-21	Hari Singh (23) ...	1-4-33		Head Clerk.
15-8-23	Jawand Singh (32, 43) ...	2-6-33		
13-3-18	Umar Din ...	3-6-33		
10-10-22	Mughal Baz (29) ...	3-6-33		
11-8-23	Sansar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	6-7-33		Edn. Offr., 3 Apl. 36.
27-5-19	Gul Rakhman (37) ...	3-10-33		
25-7-22	Shah Muhammad (33, 43) ...	4-10-33		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 36.
15-12-13	Gopi (33) ...	11-3-34		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 35.
23-6-15	Achhar Singh (43) ...	30-4-34		

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Green.***14th Punjab Regiment.****3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis).****Class Composition :—**

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. R. S. Dennis, of 3 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal, N. I., 1884; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Wana—Arrived, 17 Oct. 34, from Peshawar (for Ambala, 15 Nov. 36.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 10-9-29.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17-8-07	Messum, Lt.-Col. L. R., p.s.c. ...	17-8-33	11-6-34	Lv. in & ex I., 9 m. to 6 Nov. 36.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22-1-13	Beanland, Maj. D., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	22-1-31	11-6-34	Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 21 Nov. 36.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17-4-15	Wickham, Maj. J. [I] ...	17-4-33	25-6-26	Off. Comdt.
15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C. ...	15-11-33	6-12-29	11 Bn.
24-7-15	Glover, Maj. M., p.s.c. ...	18-4-34	11-6-34	Staff Capt., Peshawar Bde.
24-8-16	Joyce, Maj. W. D. ...	18-5-34	10-8-36	c.c., s.p.t., with 10 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-6-17	Pounceg, Maj. G. R. ...	18-6-35	1-10-23	c.c., s. p. t. Lv. ex. I., 3 m. 8d. to 6 Jan. 37.
16-12-18	Langridge, Capt. C. F. S., M.C. ...	16-12-24	1-9-20	Lv. in I., 3 m. to 4 Nov. 36.
16-12-18	Furney, Capt. C. ...	16-12-24	31-12-18	
29-1-20	Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	29-1-27	9-3-22	Staff Capt., Wana Bde.
29-1-20	Dracott, Capt. H. ...	29-1-27	28-7-23	S. W. Scouts.
16-7-20	Wilson, Capt. A. C. ...	16-7-27	30-12-21	Adj't., 1 Nov. 34.
30-9-23	Davis, Capt. J. G. ...	30-8-32	5-5-26	2nd Militia.
1-9-26	Chapman, Capt. J. H. G. ...	1-9-35	16-8-31	I. A. O. C.
30-8-26	Baker, Lt. H. C. A. ...	30-11-28	7-3-36	
30-1-30	Steele, Lt. L. F. ...	30-4-32	19-3-31	Qr. Mr., 16 Nov. 35.
28-1-32	Morton, Lt. J. K. L. ...	28-4-34	9-12-35	
1-2-34	Orgill, Lt. J. C. ...	1-5-36	12-3-35	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar,	Subadar,	Sub-Major.
19-5-11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (36) ...	6-2-26	15-11-29	16-6-35
<b>Subadars.</b>				
25-9-11	Prem Singh (26, 32) ...	1-12-25	16-10-28	
7-7-14	Bhagat Ram ...	1-1-25	16-10-31	
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (25, 29) ...	1-1-27	10-3-34	
23-7-18	Turra Baz Khan (32) ...	8-10-31	23-3-34	
12-1-15	Sher Wali (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-29	1-6-35	With 10 Bn.
23-2-12	Hazara Singh (33, 36) ...	22-1-30	16-6-35	
24-11-15	Jaswant Singh (32, 42) ...	6-10-29	1-8-35	
18-8-15	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	15-11-29	8-2-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
7-4-09	Muhammad Zafaran (23) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (33) ...	1-7-29		
27-8-12	Kanhaya Ram, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	16-9-29	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 35.	
1-10-14	Bhagat Singh (24) ...	10-4-30	With 10 Bn.	
17-12-18	Shirin Khan ...	18-8-31		
1-6-32	Nirpal Chand (32) ...	1-3-32	With 10 Bn.	
21-1-24	Jagat Singh (32) ...	16-12-32	Jemdr. Adj't., 18 Oct. 35.	
22-11-19	Gurbakhsh Singh ...	1-4-33	Edn. Offr., 1 May 33.	
7-7-25	Khan Nawab (29, 33) ...	1-4-33		
12-10-18	Ilam Din (33) ...	23-3-34		
1-4-18	Fateh Sher (33) ...	1-6-35		
27-11-20	Firoz Khan (32) ...	16-6-35		
12-1-20	Man Chand (33) ...	1-8-35		
4-9-26	Gurbans Singh (23, 32) ...	8-2-36		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

522

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

### 4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis.)

Class Composition :—

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabia, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 7th Nov. 1932 from Wana (for Quetta 18 Nov. 36) (for Chaman, 37-38).

CORONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 21-12-20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
1-12-09	Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C. ...	11-12-35	4-6-36	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22-9-14	Warry, Maj. H. E. ...	16-6-33	4-6-36	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-11-15	Dean, Maj. G. P. T., M.O. ...	15-11-33	10-2-30	
10-7-15	Miller, Maj. A. B. ...	8-4-34	31-10-30	With 10 Bn.
8-11-15	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., p.s.c. ...	27-7-34	2-3-36	G.I.S. O., 3rd gr., Bombay Dist.
25-8-16	Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P. ...	10-6-35	10-8-36	

### Company Officers.

27-10-17	Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J. [L] p.s.c....	27-10-35	20-5-18	Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.
27-10-17	Cotton, Maj. J. C. ...	27-10-35	2-11-17	
15-4-19	Exshaw, Capt. J. ...	15-4-26	27-4-19	Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 36.
29-1-20	Cann, Capt. P. H. M. ...	29-1-27	29-1-21	
16-7-20	Booth, Capt. J. R. ...	16-7-27	20-11-21	
6-2-26	Goodchild, Capt. S. ...	6-2-35	7-9-30	Adj't., 1 Dec. 32.
30-8-24	Bellamy, Capt. J. L. ...	14-1-36	14-1-36	
1-9-27	Ramsay, Capt. N. ...	1-9-36	28-1-29	Poll. Dept.
6-4-30	Thomas, Lt. R. F. L. ...	6-7-32	11-1-33	Qr. Mr., 15 Sep. 34.
8-6-30	Power, Lt. H. J. ...	8-10-32	27-11-35	
27-8-31	Dixon, Lt. M. G. ...	27-11-33	11-3-34	Poll. Dept.
1-2-35	Fitz Patrick, 2nd-Lt. R. G. A. ...	1-2-35	15-3-36	

### Subadar-Major.

26-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (24) ..	Jemadar, 13-2-22	Subadar, 2-5-27	Sub-Major, 23-8-36
---------	-------------------------	------------------	-----------------	--------------------

### Subadars.

13-10-08	Shamsher Singh ...	20-7-17	1-6-21	With 10 Bn.
29-7-10	Bahadur Singh (33, 49) ...	25-5-27	1-11-30	
8-6-15	Jai Singh (32) ...	10-6-27	23-8-31	
27-2-13	Nur Muhammad (33, 49) ...	27-1-27	1-9-34	
7-11-24	Abdul Rashid (23, 33) ...	26-9-28	1-4-35	
28-1-12	Shukar Singh (33) ...	5-11-27	1-2-36	

### Jemadars.

21-5-18	Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26) ...	26-8-25		
27-4-15	Nathu Ram (33) ...	27-1-27		
27-8-15	Bansi Ram (33) ...	6-11-27	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 June 36.	
27-9-16	Ram Singh (33, 43) ...	14-8-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 35.	
13-7-13	Pauja Singh (33) ...	1-11-30	With 11 Bn.	
12-5-08	Gurbakhsh Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	1-1-31		
7-10-12	Iqbal Khan (33) ...	23-8-31	With 10 Bn.	
31-7-17	Rakhim Dad (25, 33) ...	1-9-31	With 10 Bn.	
2-8-20	Hari Chand (25, 33) ...	27-1-32	Edn. Offr., 16 Apl. 33.	
9-7-15	Khani Zaman (33) ...	1-10-34		
30-3-15	Sher Ghani (33) ...	1-11-34		
27-9-18	Ghulam Said (33) ...	1-4-35		
30-10-25	Muhammad Nawaz (33) ...	1-8-35		
24-8-27	Indar Singh (32) ...	1-12-35		
16-8-13	Diwan Khan (33) ...	1-2-36		

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Pathans)—(late 40th Pathans.)

Class Composition :—

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment, 1922: present designation, 1934.

Poona.—Arrived, Sep. 36 from Aden.  
(Detd. Addis Ababa.)

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 15-12-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18-9-09	Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. B. H. ...	18-9-35	21-3-36	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5-8-14	Stokes, Maj. C. L. L. ...	3-5-33	4-6-36	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
26-1-15	Charter, Bt. Lt. Col. W. F., M.C. ...	1-7-36	12-2-29	
15-11-15	Daves, Maj. K. C. B. ...	15-11-33	21-8-30	With 10 Bn.
19-7-16	Attfield, Maj. O. J. ...	19-7-34	10-11-35	
31-1-18	Putnam, Maj. W. A., p.s.c. ...	31-1-36	10-8-36	Lt. ex. I., to 2 Dec. 36.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
16-12-18	Lewis, Capt. G. C. G. ...	16-12-24	16-12-18	Lt. ex. I., to 1 Dec. 36.
23-1-20	Scott, Capt. R. H. E. ...	23-1-27	5-2-20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16-7-20	Miller, Capt. T. L. T., p.s.c. ...	16-7-27	28-11-21	Staff Capt. "A" Poona Ind. Bde.
3-9-25	Newell, Capt. H. W. ...	18-3-36	3-4-36	
30-8-28	Catt, Lt. C. E. B. ...	30-11-30	22-12-35	Qr. Mr., 2 June 36.
23-1-31	Fearon, Lt. S. P. ...	23-4-33	28-3-32	Adj., 1 Jan. 35.
27-3-31	Taylor, Lt. T. S. ...	27-11-33	26-10-32	Lt. ex. I. to 30 Nov. 36.
1-2-34	Anthony, Lt. R. A. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Wainwright, 2nd-Lt. L. R. ...	31-1-35	16-3-36	

**Attached.**

3-9-25	Keene, Capt. G. A. E. ...	3-9-34	...	1-16 Punjab R.
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. C. W. ...	2-5-35	...	1-12 F. F. R.

**Subadar-Major.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
9-6-18	Kabul Singh (33, 43) ...	1-5-24	1-1-27 21-10-35

**Subadars.**

25-11-23	Ali Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	25-11-23	1-7-30	With 10 Bn.
1-9-14	Khan Beg (33, 43) ...	21-11-25	28-7-30	
9-6-18	Chuhar Singh (33) ...	21-1-27	1-1-31	
16-1-09	Sardar Khan (33) ...	10-9-23	23-10-33	
6-9-16	Balwant Singh (33, 36) ...	1-7-30	1-3-34	
26-8-18	Chanan Singh (25, 33) ...	16-6-31	1-9-35	
6-10-22	Fateh Jang (33, 43) ...	1-1-31	1-10-35	
11-5-10	Chattru (33) ...	17-8-30	21-10-35	With 10 Bn.

**Jemadars.**

16-3-14	Indar Singh (33, 36) ...	10-9-23	With 10 Bn.
21-10-30	Muhammad Aslam Khan (33) ...	21-10-30	
14-7-16	Painda Khan (33, 49) ...	16-6-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13-4-22	Tor Khan (33, 43) ...	8-10-31	Jemdr. Adj.
23-2-17	Amar Singh (25, 33) ...	25-10-32	
11-12-16	Firoze Khan (33) ...	21-8-33	
11-2-18	Jodh Singh (33) ...	23-10-33	
21-2-16	Ram Saran (33, 36) ...	1-3-34	
17-12-22	Khawas Khan (25) ...	10-3-34	Edn. Offr., 10 Mar. 34.
14-11-21	Kaka Singh ...	26-7-34	Head Clerk.
23-7-18	Bakhshi Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	1-9-35	
27-2-23	Libas Khan (33, 36) ...	1-10-35	
20-12-16	Munshi (32, 43) ...	21-10-35	



# INDIAN INFANTRY.

524

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment

### 10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis).

#### Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusafzais and Bangash), Sikhs, and Dogras,

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1905; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived, 17th May 1921, from Egypt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
20-1-09	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C. F. ...	4-11-34	4-11-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
1-10-14	Shute, Maj. G. E. F., M.C., 3 Bn. ...	1-10-32	21-3-36	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-11-15	5 Dawes, Maj. K. G. B. ...	15-11-33	12-3-34	
10-7-15	4 Miller, Maj. A. B. ...	8-4-34	12-3-35	
24-8-15	3 Joyce, Maj. W. D. ...	18-5-34	23-4-34	
15-6-18	2 Gray, Capt. G. E. ...	20-12-24	7-10-35	
30-8-26	1 Thorat, Capt. S. P. P. ...	30-8-35	15-3-36	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15-4-19	1 Anderson, Capt. V. D. W. ...	15-4-25	15-3-36	Adjt.
31-1-29	1 Vir Singh, Lt. ...	30-4-31	13-3-36	
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
24-9-28	Foster, Capt. G. E. ...	18-10-35	24-9-28	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major</b>				
20-12-08	Gullstan Khan ...	5-10-18	1-3-21	30-4-34
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
13-10-08	4 Shamsher Singh ...	20-7-17	1-6-21	
8-6-11	1 Kehr Singh (33) ...	16-11-25	1-7-29	
31-10-12	5 Ali Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	25-11-23	1-7-30	
12-9-12	2 Sowaran Singh (32, 37) ...	1-11-24	1-11-31	
12-1-15	3 Sher Wali (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-29	1-6-35	
11-5-10	5 Chatru (33) ...	17-8-30	21-10-35	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
16-3-14	5 Indar Singh (33, 36) ...	10-9-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-10-14	3 Bhagat Singh (24) ...	10-4-30	Head Clerk.	
7-10-12	4 Iqbal Khan (33) ...	23-8-31		
31-7-17	4 Rakhim Dad (25, 33) ...	1-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 3 86	
10-10-22	2 Hakim Khan (32, 43) ...	1-11-31		
1-3-32	3 Nirpal Chand (32) ...	1-3-32		
24-3-17	1 Mangat Ram (32) ...	1-6-34	Jemdr. Adjkt.	
23-10-18	1 Abdulla Khan (33) ...	1-8-34		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

“China, 1890-92” “Ali Masjid” “Palwar Kotal” “Charaslah” “Ahmed Khel” “Kabul, 1879” “Kandahar, 1880”  
 “Afghanistan, 1878-80” “Burma, 1825-87” “Chitral” “Somaliland, 1901-04.”

The Great War.—“Loos” “France and Flanders, 1915” “Suez Canal” “Egypt, 1915” “Megiddo” “Sharon”  
 “Palestine, 1918” “Tigris, 1918” “Kut al Amara, 1917” “Baghdad” “Mesopotamia, 1915-18” “Persia, 1918”  
 “N.-W. Frontier India, 1917” “Kilimanjaro” “E. Africa, 1914-17.”

## 1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis).

## Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Batta., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived 25 Jan. 36 from Rawalpindi (for Alipore 37-38).

1st Commn. or Enrolmat	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
3-9-10	Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.C., p.s.c.	... 1-8-35	1-8-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5-8-14	Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C. (s.c.)	... 3-5-33	1-8-35	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17-9-14	Underwood, Maj. H. J. [L.] g.s.l.	... 16-6-33	20-5-27	
25-1-15	Harris, Maj. A. A. F.	... 20-10-33	7-9-27	
26-1-15	Martin, Maj. S. F.	... 20-10-33	1-8-31	Adj., 2nd Bn., M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. A. F. I.
14-11-16	Colbourne, Maj. W. A.	... 14-11-34	13-5-36	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 36.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26-1-17	Mackenzie, Maj. F.	... 26-9-35	24-9-22	
1-3-17	Peppers, Maj. J.	... 10-11-35	24-9-22	
5-5-17	Scott, Maj. R. R.	... 1-2-36	24-9-22	With 10 Bn.
15-4-19	Wilson, Capt. C. G.	... 15-4-25	29-5-24	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Keys, Capt. J. G. I.	... 29-1-27	6-2-20	Offg. Adj.
16-7-20	Gardiner, Capt. S. G.	... 16-7-27	30-11-21	
24-12-20	Cox, Capt. H. F.	... 24-12-28	1-4-29	(Lv. ex. I., to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. s. u. l.)
30-8-26	Clifford, Capt. R. V.	... 4-2-36	...	
1-9-27	Anderson, Capt. F. G.	... 1-9-36	18-12-28	Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.
17-2-29	Harrison, Lt. H. D.	... 17-5-31	10-11-30	
28-1-32	MacLean, Lt. M. F.	... 28-4-34	13-10-35	Qr. Mr.
30-1-32	Hudson, Lt. H. B.	... 30-4-34	9-8-33	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
1-6-14	Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Bahadur (23)	... 27-11-15	27-12-19	1-1-32 Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
39-12-08	Munsha Singh (36)	... 15-12-24	5-1-28	
14-1-14	Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32)	... 1-9-26	1-6-30	With 10 Bn.
1-3-08	Muhammad Wali (33, 36)	... 16-5-27	1-5-31	
10-8-25	Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 36)	... 1-3-25	13-10-35	
22-1-15	Shah Baz Khan (33)	... 27-11-32	1-12-35	
24-4-15	Allah Din (33)	... 1-8-28	18-3-36	
24-1-14	Maghar Singh (25, 29, 33)	... 1-5-31	22-8-36	
16-8-12	Miyan Muhammad (33, 49)	... 1-7-29	10-6-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-6-14	Manohar Singh (23)	... 1-11-21	Head Clerk.	
18-5-17	Sardara Ram (29, 33)	... 1-2-30	With 11 Bn.	
25-7-19	Rup Chand (25, 29, 33, 42)	... 1-6-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
30-9-14	Kartar Singh (33)	... 16-8-31		
25-8-17	Allah Ditta (24, 33)	... 7-10-31		
24-6-16	Tehal Singh (25, 32, 42)	... 1-1-32		
18-11-14	Sher Ahmad (33, 36)	... 1-11-32	With 10 Bn.	
9-11-20	Gugan Ram (33, 36, 42)	... 10-2-33		
28-7-17	Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	... 1-8-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 35.	
11-8-17	Jan Muhammad (33)	... 1-10-35	With 10 Bn.	
19-11-19	Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 36, 52)	... 13-10-35		
1-7-16	Kajfir Khan (25, 29, 33)	... 1-12-35		
5-8-18	Gurbakht Singh (25, 29, 33)	... 1-3-36	Specialist I. O.	
3-10-27	Gul Wahid (25, 29, 32)	... 10-6-36	Jemdr. Adj.	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis).

## Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 90th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived on 26th Oct. 1933, from Khyber (for Kohat out-posts, 37-38).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Fulton, Bt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C.	... 8-5-36	1-12-33	<i>Le., ex. I., 3m. to 9 Dec. 36.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
1-10-14	Farwell, Maj. G. A. L., M.C.	... 1-1-32	1-12-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
19-6-16	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O.	... 10-4-33	25-4-28	<i>12/13 Malabar Bn.</i>
21-10-14	Goddard, Maj. A. G., I. A., O.B.E.	... 18-7-33	1-9-29	
10-12-14	Pollock, Maj. A. H., M.C.	... 1-7-32	25-12-31	<i>Le., ex. I. 8 m. to 20 Oct. 36.</i>
20-10-15	Steer, Maj. J. M. L., p.s.c.	... 20-10-33	1-12-33	<i>R. A. F., Staff Coll., Andover.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30-1-17	Robertson, Maj. H. Les C., p.s.c.	... 30-1-35	17-8-17	<i>G. S. O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
21-12-17	Rootes, Maj. A. H.	... 21-12-35	1-11-19	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
31-8-18	Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C.	... 31-8-36	5-9-18	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
29-5-18	Cook, Bt. Maj. R. [Y]	... 1-7-34	25-9-22	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
15-4-19	Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.	... 15-4-25	1-4-21	<i>Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium.</i>
12-11-18	Blake, Capt. W. J.	... 19-10-25	22-7-22	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. Phy. Tag., Ambala.</i>
22-7-18	Martin, Capt. J. E. L.	... 29-3-26	2-5-20	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-20	Byrve, Capt. M.	... 29-1-27	5-2-20	<i>A. R. O., Jullundur.</i>
29-1-20	Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S.	... 28-3-27	17-7-23	
31-8-22	Ross-Thompson, Capt. G.	... 31-8-31	18-11-23	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
31-1-24	Davis, Capt. C. A. L.	... 31-1-33	12-3-25	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Feb. 37.</i>
30-8-26	Alexander, Capt. C. L.	... 14-1-36	4-2-36	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 36.</i>
29-1-31	Slatter, Lt. A. W. D.	... 29-4-33	23-3-32	
28-1-32	Rowley, Lt. J. R. E.	... 28-4-34	9-3-33	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
30-8-34	Moffatt, 2nd Lt., J. D.	... 30-8-34	21-10-35	<i>Offg. Adj..</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
28-5-07	Udmi Ram	Jemadar ... 9-6-20	Subadar. Sub-Major. 16-5-22	20-8-35
<b>Subadars.</b>				
15-7-08	Sher Dill Khan (23, 25, 36, 52)	... 1-6-21	17-3-28	
11-6-08	Kirpa Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 36, 38).	... 11-4-22	5-10-30	<i>Order of Br. Ind, 2nd cl.</i>
16-6-09	Ahmed Khan (25, 29, 49, 52)	... 20-11-21	15-3-32	
26-6-18	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. (32)	... 11-9-24	14-8-32	
2-7-13	Bahadur Sher (33)	... { 1-4-18 5-11-26*	1-3-33	
6-5-12	Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 38)	... 16-3-27	4-9-33	
2-11-08	Balwant Singh, I.O.M. (33)	... 16-2-28	27-3-34	
18-11-19	Mohan Lall Anand (23, 26, 120)	... 1-2-24	1-2-35	<i>Cant. Dept.</i>
19-6-08	Harnam Singh (39)	... 1-5-28	20-8-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
9-1-28	Chaudri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26, 33)	... 1-2-28	Offg. Jemdr. Qr.-Mn.	
9-9-18	Sham Lal (33)	... 1-5-28		
9-6-15	Ram Datt (25, 33, 36, 43, 52)	... 1-9-28	With 10 Bn.	
25-7-12	Hari Singh (33)	... 20-1-29		
1-1-12	Ali Akbar (32, 52)	... 1-7-29	Jemdr. Adj..	
16-7-15	Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	... 3-3-30	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 34.	
11-5-15	Bostan Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 49, 52)	... 21-3-30		
8-6-18	Mahmad Anwar, I.D.S.M. (32)	... 1-4-30	With 10 Bn.	
26-4-16	Labh Singh (33, 39)	... 5-10-30		
25-8-17	Dilbagh Singh (23)	... 23-9-31	Head Clerk.	
15-6-15	Kartar Singh I (25, 29, 32, 36, 38)	... 14-8-32		
6-8-20	Kartar Singh II (25, 29, 32, 36)	... 4-9-33		
8-11-18	Daya Ram (25, 29, 33)	... 31-1-35		
16-6-24	Faramurz Khan (25, 29, 32, 36)	... 20-8-35		

\*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats (Punjab and Delhi) Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks).

*Doran Sahib-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived 19th November 1934, from Saugor (for Jhansi, 11 Nov. 36).

COLONEL—Col. Octavius W. Carey, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 13-3-31

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
20-1-09	Scott, Lt.-Col. R. N. G., O.B.E. ...	1-7-82	1-2-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
26-9-14	Sundius-Smith, Maj. D. G. ...	1-1-31	14-1-36	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
8-1-15	Moriarty, Maj. J., M.C. ...	6-10-33	29-11-33	<i>Lv., ex I. 9 m. to 3 Nov. 36.</i>
29-6-16	Nicholas, Maj. A. A., M.C. ...	13-12-33	1-12-33	<i>11 Bn.</i>
18-4-16	Wernicke, Maj. A. E., M.B.E. ...	18-4-34	13-5-36	
27-10-17	Reynolds, Maj. J. R., p.s.c., f.s. ...	27-10-35	13-5-36	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
27-10-17	Gorrings, Maj. W. P. H. ...	27-10-35	25-2-19	<i>Lv., ex I. 8 m. 15 d. to 25 Nov. 35.</i>
31-8-18	Robinson, Maj. J. G. ...	31-8-36	4-9-18	<i>11 Bn.</i>
20-12-18	Carey, Capt. O. R. C., p.s.c. ...	20-12-34	25-5-19	<i>Lv., ex I. 8 m. to 6 Dec. 35.</i>
29-1-20	Vedder, Capt. J. R. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-12-21	Nicholas, Capt. R. C. ...	23-12-30	22-3-23	
29-1-27	Brown, Capt. J. W. ...	29-1-36	17-12-35	<i>Adj't., 15 Sep. 36.</i>
1-9-28	Rash, Lt. E. D. ...	1-12-30	...	<i>B. I. A. S. C.</i>
31-1-29	Metcalf, Lt. R. D. ...	30-4-31	29-4-30	<i>Pol. Dept.</i>
14-11-35	Knapp, Lt. D. B. ...	14-2-33	17-12-35	
28-1-32	Deeks, Lt. E. G. ...	28-4-34	17-3-33	
1-9-32	Walkley, Lt. J. E. S. ...	1-12-34	2-11-33	<i>Qr., Mr., 15 Dec. 34.</i>
31-8-33	Hall, Lt. H. P. ...	30-11-35	6-11-34	
31-8-34	Kemays-Jenkin, 2nd Lt. E. M. ...	31-8-34	15-10-35	

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7-4-05	Harkhu ...	1-11-21	1-4-23	20-12-34

## Subadars.

24-1-08	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	25-2-24	{ 1-1-27* 1-1-28	
15-10-07	Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (25, 33) ...	2-4-23	16-8-30	With 10 Bn.
19-5-13	Bharat Singh (36) ...	1-1-24	24-10-34	
1-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (43, 52) ...	6-10-23	20-12-34	
19-11-15	Feroze Khan (25) ...	1-11-24	1-7-35	With 1 Bn.
20-9-15	Guln Khan (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	1-1-26	1-8-35	
12-10-13	Hans Ram (33) ...	16-8-30	1-8-35	

## Jemadars.

9-7-08	Akbar Khan ...	1-8-21	Jemdr. Adj't.	
9-8-09	Sawan Singh ...	1-1-25		
10-12-11	Jiya Ram (33) ...	1-11-27	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
9-9-10	Kirpa Singh (32, 36) ...	1-11-27		
20-7-15	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 49) ...	1-7-23		
22-4-11	Mausam Din (33, 52) ...	20-3-30		
25-9-14	Mohan (33, 37, 52) ...	6-9-32		
3-8-15	Raghubir Singh (33) ...	16-2-34	With 10 Bn.	
18-3-18	Sahib Gul (33) ...	1-5-35		
13-10-17	Sudh Ram (33, 36) ...	1-5-35	With 10 Bn.	
20-12-17	Maqsood Shah (32) ...	1-7-35		
23-12-16	Shilpa (33, 36) ...	1-8-35		
13-5-17	Harnam Singh ...	1-9-36	Head Clerk.	
24-6-17	Multan Singh (25, 33) ...	22-3-36		

\* Forfeits one year's seniority in rank.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.*Facing*—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks).

Raised at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 5th November 1934, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.,

Brit. Ser. . . . . 10-7-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-3-10	Molesworth, Lt.-Col. G. N., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-1-32	25-11-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29-6-16	Mold, Maj. G. L. ...	1-3-33	15-12-35	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24-11-14	O'Morchoe, Maj. N. C. ...	15-8-33	26-7-30	Offr. in charge Baluchistan Intell Bureau.
30-4-15	Walters, Maj. E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-7-33	1-2-33	
14-5-15	Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C. ...	1-1-34	8-9-33	Le., in & ex. I. 8 m. 3 d. to 26 Nov. 36.
31-1-18	Newington, Maj. G. H. ...	31-1-36	13-5-36	With 10 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-1-20	Murray, Capt. D. E. ...	29-1-27	5-2-20	<i>c.c.</i> , <i>s.p.t.</i>
17-7-20	Rudra, Capt. A. A. ...	17-10-27	15-7-29	Adj't., 9 Apl. 34.
1-2-23	Leeming, Capt. D. W. H. ...	1-2-32	27-3-24	
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C.'S. ...	29-1-34	3-2-36	
1-9-27	Whittington, Capt. F. J. F. ...	1-9-36	21-10-28	Qr.-Mr., 9 Apl. 34.—Le., ex I. 8 m to 22 Nov. 36.
29-8-29	Bisroo, Lt. D. H. ...	29-11-31	15-4-34	Pol. Dept.
30-1-30	Wood Lt. V. A. ...	30-4-32	5-4-31	11 Bn.
27-8-31	Conroy, Lt. H. G. ...	27-11-33	22-10-32	
15-11-31	Prendergast, Lt. J. H. ...	15-2-34	22-1-33	Tocht Scouts.
30-1-32	Hutchinson, Lt. T. J. ...	30-4-34	14-3-33	
31-1-35	Hammond, 2nd-Lt. L. P. ...	31-1-35	9-3-36	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

20-6-11	Moji Ram ...	20-3-18	11-7-22	
16-6-22	Tek Chand (23, 25, 26, 29, 36) ...	11-7-22	1-5-26	A. I. E. T., Zhob (I.) Bde. Area.
12-12-18	S. C. Ishar Singh (36) ...	4-1-26	1-4-28	
20-8-15	Shiv Nand (33, 43) ...	15-2-28	6-7-29	With 10 Bn.
21-3-11	Hamanchal Singh (33) ...	1-6-28	6-6-31	
19-1-09	Jiwan Singh (33) ...	1-4-28	1-9-32	
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (23, 33) ...	16-11-28	1-12-33	
23-12-10	Dewa Singh (33, 36) ...	1-6-31	1-4-34	
2-1-16	Ramji Lal (25, 33) ...	15-7-26	7-11-35	

## Jemadars.

15-12-14	Mam Chand ...	15-2-28	
31-1-17	Pohlo Ram (25) ...	1-6-28	With 10 Bn.
9-2-29	Nanak Singh (25, 33) ...	1-1-31	With 10 Bn.
10-8-17	Sis Ram (25, 52) ...	10-6-31	Edn. Offr.
1-2-22	Raja Khan (33) ...	3-8-32	
18-10-15	Bhola Singh (33, 41) ...	1-9-32	
19-1-17	Rala Ram ...	6-10-32	Head Clerk.
22-12-23	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	1-12-33	Jemdr. Adj't.
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43) ...	1-1-34	11 Bn.
7-1-22	Ali Sher (33, 49) ...	27-3-34	
21-5-17	Tek Chand (32, 36) ...	1-4-34	
6-1-15	Pir Dad (33) ...	1-4-34	
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	14-5-34	
29-10-20	Abdul Malik (32) ...	18-3-36	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Buff.***15th Punjab Regiment.****10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis).****Class Composition:—**

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Khattaks, Jats (Punjab, and Delhi) and Dogras.

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2nd Oct. 1925, from Sialkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18-1-11	Shewen, Lt.-Col. D. G. P. M., O.B.E. ...	29-12-35	29-12-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
6-9-11	Rule, Maj. D. G., 3 Bn. ...	6-9-28	29-11-33	<i>Le ex. I., to 5 Sep. 37 p. r.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
31-1-18	4 Newington, Maj. G. H. ...	31-1-36	9-10-35	
15-4-19	1 Wilson, Capt. C. G. ...	15-4-25	21-3-36	
22-7-18	2 Martin, Capt. J. E. L. ...	29-3-26	7-1-36	
29-1-20	3 Vedder, Capt. J. R. ...	29-1-27	1-3-36	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5-5-17	1 Scott, Maj. R. E. ...	1-2-36	1-1-35	Adj.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
12-6-16	Hepburn, Maj. O. W., M.C. ...	12-6-31	20-3-28	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
20-3-15	4 Shifu Nand (33, 43) ...	15-2-28	6-7-29	
14-1-14	1 Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	1-9-26	1-6-30	
15-10-07	3 Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (25, 33) ...	2-4-33	16-8-30	
19-11-13	3 Firoze Khan (25) ...	1-11-24	1-7-35	
19-6-08	2 Harnam Singh (33) ...	1-6-28	20-3-35	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
31-1-17	4 Potho Ram (25) ...	1-6-28		
8-6-18	2 Makhmad Anwar, I.D.S.M., (32) ...	1-4-30		
9-2-29	4 Nanak Singh (25, 33) ...	1-1-31		Edn. Offr., 1 May 35.
18-11-14	1 Sher Ahmad (25, 33, 36) ...	1-11-32		
2-3-14	Shiv Singh (23) ...	1-2-33		Head Clerk.
3-3-15	3 Baghbir Singh (33) ...	16-2-34		Jemdr. Adj., 18 Mar. 36.
13-10-17	3 Subh Ram (33, 36) ...	1-5-35		
11-6-17	1 Jan Muhammad (33) ...	1-10-35		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80", "Burma, 1885-87", "Chitral", "Tirah", "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand"  
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914"  
"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien", "Aubers", "Loos", "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal"  
"Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Nablus", "Palestine, 1918" "Aden", "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917"  
"Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Behobeho" "Narungombe"  
"Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1917-18."

### 1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman,—Arrived 26th Nov. 35, from Baroda (for Jhelum, 1937-38).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 23-9-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt.-Col. N. L., p.s.c.	3-7-23	3-7-33	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
11-11-14	Powell, Maj. D. ... ..	1-7-29	3-7-33	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
23-12-14	Clarke, Maj. C. P. ... ..	23-12-32	3-7-29	
5-8-14	Stubbs, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.	3-5-33	8-9-30	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
12-9-17	Larkin, Maj. H. S. ... ..	21-10-35	3-7-33	With 10 Bn.
29-8-17	Pearson, Maj. T. F. ... ..	24-4-36	18-11-35	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1-5-19	Geake, Capt. T. H. ... ..	1-5-25	10-3-22	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Longley, Capt. S. J. A. ... ..	29-1-27	5-2-20	
29-1-20	Wilcock, Capt. S. J. ... ..	28-3-27	25-11-24	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-22	White, Capt. S. J. ... ..	31-8-31	14-11-23	
3-9-25	Keene, Capt. G. A. E. ... ..	3-9-34	13-11-27	Attd. 5-14 Punjab R.
2-2-28	Dougall, Lt. R. ... ..	2-5-30	14-6-29	Adjut., 15 Mar. 35.
31-1-29	Ainslie, Lt. M. R. A. ... ..	30-4-31	24-3-30	Pol. Dept.
29-8-29	Parbury, Lt. C. G. ... ..	29-11-31	27-2-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
29-8-31	Russell, Lt. H. L. V. ... ..	29-11-33	28-10-32	Qr.-Mr 22 July 35.—Lv. ex. I. 3 m. to 3 Dec. 36.
1-9-32	Pringle, Lt. I. McG. ... ..	1-12-34	4-11-33	
30-8-34	Covernton, 2nd Lt. J. L. ... ..	30-8-34	11-4-36	
1-2-35	Heenan, 2nd Lt. P. S. V. ... ..	1-2-35	...	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
8-12-08	Karam Ilahi ... ..	Jemadar. 1-6-21	Subadar. 1-6-24	Sub-Major. 1-11-35
<b>Subadars.</b>				
31-12-08	Gul Muhammad (23, 36) ... ..	1-9-21	15-10-30	
15-1-05	Ram Saran (33, 36) ... ..	1-3-27	1-11-30	
1-9-09	Muhammad Khan (25, 26, 29, 33)	1-11-24	14-4-31	
8-12-08	Pal Singh ... ..	14-10-29	29-9-33	
1-4-07	Balmukund (25, 33) ... ..	25-9-29	1-4-34	With 10 Bn.
15-1-09	Atta Muhammad ... ..	1-2-25	15-6-34	
26-6-14	Lal Khan (I) (24, 33) ... ..	1-12-27	1-11-35	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
10-9-23	Raghu Nath (23) ... ..	1-8-30	With 10 Bn.	
22-1-10	Bho'a Singh (33) ... ..	1-5-31		
11-8-11	Battan Singh ... ..	24-5-31	With 10 Bn.	
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26) ... ..	1-8-31	Supy.—Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.	
2-10-13	Ghezan Khan (33, 49) ... ..	1-8-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Juiv 34.	
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (33) ... ..	1-9-33	Jemdr. Adjut. 1 Oct. 35.	
19-2-16	Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-9-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 35.	
16-7-15	Shankar Singh (33, 36) ... ..	29-9-33		
23-2-15	Maroo Ram (33, 38) ... ..	1-4-34		
16-3-16	Muhammad Zakri (33, 43) ... ..	15-6-34	With 10 Bn.	
17-5-17	Munshi Ram (33) ... ..	1-12-34		
3-12-17	Sant Singh (23) ... ..	1-1-35	Head Clerk.	
20-3-18	Devi Singh (33, 36) ... ..	1-9-35		
25-8-18	Feroz Khan (33, 42) ... ..	1-11-35		
20-1-15	Bahadur Khan (33) ... ..	1-11-35		
5-7-16	Akbar Ali (33) ... ..	15-8-36		



*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—White.***16th Punjab Regiment.****2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).**

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. O. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Delhi—Arrived 14th October 1936, from Midnapore.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.). - 4-12-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.			Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.						
24-1-36	Conder, Lt.-Col. H.	...	...	24-1-32	1-2-33	Lv., <i>ex l. to 31 Jan. 37.</i>
Second-in-Command.						
8-3-14	Dymott, Maj. B. K. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	...	...	8-8-32	12-7-36	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.						
16-11-15	Amies, Maj. B. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	15-11-33	15-2-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-7-15	Hepworth, Maj. M. A.	...	...	18-4-34	24-2-33	<i>Adj., 4th Bn., U. T. C.</i>
29-6-16	Moorhead, Maj. H. D., <i>p. s. c.</i>	...	...	29-6-34	1-4-36	
20-12-15	Tyrrrell, Maj. H. E.	...	...	11-9-34	12-7-36	

**Company Officers.**

1-8-16	Corke, Maj. F. S., p.s.c.	...	23-3-35	9-11-25	Bde. Maj. Allahabad Bde. Area.
29-1-20	Emsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H.	...	29-1-27	8-5-22	
18-7-20	Higham-Hodge, Capt. W. J.	...	16-7-27	23-6-26	With 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Jones, Capt. N. J. G.	...	24-12-28	7-3-22	
29-1-27	Whyte, Capt. M. H.	...	29-1-36	19-3-36	
2-2-28	Nash, Lt. G. H.	...	2-5-30	8-4-29	Adj., 1 Nov. 34.
30-1-30	Pottle, Lt. W. F. H.	...	30-4-32	20-3-31	Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec. 34.
28-8-30	McLeod, Lt. M. K.	...	28-11-32	15-11-31	
2-2-33	Dennys, Lt. I. G.	...	2-5-35	31-5-34	Lv. in and ex I., m. c.
30-8-34	Belchem, 2nd Lt. J.	...	30-8-34	7-10-35	

**Subadar-Major.**

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
4-2-09	Ram Singh (33)	...	27-2-23 16-3-26 16-0-33

**Subadars.**

21-6-12	Dalel Khan (32, 36)	...	23-1-25 1-1-33	
24-10-18	Ghazan Khan (33)	...	24-6-27 1-1-33	With 10 Bn.
25-6-12	Arjan Singh (33, 42)	...	24-5-27 1-8-33	
15-12-14	Karam Chand (25, 29, 32)	...	10-2-30 1-9-33	
2-7-15	Mirza Khan (33)	...	10-9-27 15-7-34	
20-9-15	Arbel Singh (25, 33)	...	1-2-32 1-10-34	
28-8-14	Nawab Din (25, 29, 33)	...	11-3-28 17-12-34	
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (33)	...	16-10-31 1-6-36	

**Jemadars.**

6-2-15	Lal Khan (33)	...	1-8-28	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 33.
27-11-14	Ganhar Ali (32)	...	30-8-28	
8-5-12	Jalal Khan (33)	...	16-12-31	
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (33)	...	26-12-31	Head Clerk.
17-1-15	Nahar Singh (33)	...	27-2-32	With 10 Bn.
6-12-21	Zaman Khan (24, 25, 33, 52)	...	1-1-33	
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (32, 36)	...	1-8-33	
23-10-15	Dhaja Singh (33, 38)	...	1-9-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 35.
29-7-15	Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38)	...	1-5-34	Edn. Jemdr., 1 May 34.
21-4-17	Farman Ali (33, 49)	...	15-7-34	
6-9-17	Phangan Ram (33, 38, 52)	...	1-10-34	
27-7-19	Aglya Ram (33, 42)	...	1-6-35	
22-8-9	Ajaib Singh (25, 33)	...	1-6-36	

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

532

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1835; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890, the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 15th Jan. 1933, from Secunderabad (for Wana, 28 Oct. 1933).

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 1-4-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8-9-09	Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	... 1-5-34	1-6-36	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-9-11	Tinney, Maj. L. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	... 20-9-28	10-2-33	<i>Asst. Comdt., A. Schl. of Phys. Trng., Ambala.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-1-14	Roberston, Maj. H. E., <i>M.C.</i>	... 14-1-32	5-8-29	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 12 d. to 17 Oct. 36.</i>
29-8-14	Westmacott, Maj. P. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	... 19-5-33	10-12-24	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C.	... 20-10-33	10-12-24	<i>Adj., 2 Bn., U. T. C.</i>
6-9-16	Payne, Maj. R. A.	... 10-5-35	1-4-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

### Company Officers.

28-11-16	Wood, Maj. L. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	... 1-7-32	30-1-19	<i>Embn. Comdt., Bombay.</i>
19-12-16	Palmer, Maj. H. W. D.	... 12-9-35	11-1-19	<i>c. c., s.p.t.</i>
15-1-18	Tuffin, Capt. R.	... 1-10-24	3-1-19	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m. 1 d. to 7 Oct. 36.</i>
29-3-18	Burton, Capt. V. M.	... 20-12-24	1-3-25	<i>Lv., ex I., 10 m. 28 d. to 31 Dec. 36.</i>
15-4-19	Watson, Capt. A. F.	... 28-3-27	1-4-30	<i>Cantr. Dept.</i>
28-12-20	Robinson, Capt. R. C.	... 23-12-28	1-9-23	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.</i>
27-8-24	Courtney, Capt. M. B.	... 7-2-36	7-2-36	
4-2-26	Rumsey, Capt. W. A.	... 7-2-36	7-2-36	
29-8-29	Fawcett, Lt. W. H. M.	... 29-11-31	18-10-30	<i>Adj., 1 July 36.</i>
28-1-32	Hares, Lt. M. W.	... 28-4-34	21-3-33	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 July 36.</i>
30-8-34	Crabtree, 2nd Lt. T. H. V.	... 30-8-34	19-10-35	
31-1-35	Bickley, 2nd Lt. G. R. G.	... 31-1-35	12-3-36	

### Subadar-Major.

8-12-08	Purab Singh	Jemadar. ... 24-3-24	Subadar. 1-10-26	Sub.-Major. 1-6-32
---------	-------------	----------------------	------------------	--------------------

### Subadars.

25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (23)	... 25-11-18	1-10-24	
22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37)	... 22-7-20	15-8-28	
21-5-17	Durgah Singh (33)	... 24-3-24	1-6-32	
1-8-26	Harnam Singh (33, 36)	... 1-8-26	1-7-32	
12-1-10	Nikka Singh (33, 36)	... 1-6-31	5-8-33	
1-12-17	Tarlok Singh (33, 49)	... 1-11-26	1-8-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2-7-12	Mohd. Khan (33)	... 8-12-28	16-10-34	
31-7-23	Atauliah Khan (26, 39, 43)	... 31-7-28	1-7-36	

### Jemadars.

25-1-13	Sher Khan (33)	... 8-12-28		
12-9-13	Sultan Muha. (33)	... 1-1-30		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8-6-14	Allah-ditta (33, 36, 52)	... 1-1-30		
8-9-14	Sher Zaman (33)	... 1-10-30		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24-9-14	Lal Singh (33)	... 1-6-32		
3-6-13	Babu Ram (33)	... 1-10-32		
1-12-14	Muhammad Afzal (33)	... 7-7-33		<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
24-7-16	Harnam Singh (33)	... 5-8-33		
1-8-17	Sohan Singh	... 1-1-34		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
29-8-18	Khus'hal Khan (32, 37)	... 1-8-34		<i>Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 1936.</i>
10-7-17	Labh Singh (28, 33)	... 1-8-34		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. 17, Feb. 36.</i>
14-3-18	Diwan Singh (38)	... 16-10-34		
19-2-17	Fida Hussain Shah (33)	... 11-6-35		
10-9-18	Mukhtiyar Singh (26, 33)	... 11-6-35		
30-7-17	Sattar Muhammad (23, 29, 33)	... 17-12-35		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Bhopal) —(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 14th Oct. 1932, from Doshi (for Manrai, 29 Nov. 36).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
10-9-98	Wallis, Lt.-Col. B. H., M.C., &	... 18-4-33	18-4-33	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Moll, Maj. W. R. ...	14-1-32	1-5-34	
Company Commanders.				
26-3-15	Lapenker, Maj. S. S. ...	26-12-33	2-8-28	Comdt., Kurram Militia.
9-2-15	Overthorn, Maj. W. J., p.s.c. ...	1-1-34	1-5-30	
28-2-14	Rutwell, Maj. L. H. ...	14-11-34	11-10-33	
29-12-18	Lawrenson, Capt. R. ...	20-12-24	21-2-36	A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
Company Officers.				
4-12-20	Northam, Capt. V. P. ...	24-12-28	17-8-22	Adj., 2 Apl. 34.
4-12-20	Hubert, Capt. J. A. ...	25-3-29	28-11-22	Ind. States Forces.
31-1-24	Wolfe, Capt. J. P. ...	31-1-33	18-3-25	With 10 Bn.
27-8-24	Steele, Capt. M. C. B. ...	27-8-33	6-10-25	
1-9-27	Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. ...	1-9-36	7-11-28	Poll. Dept.
30-3-28	Bolam, Lt. J. A. V. ...	30-4-31	10-7-30	
31-1-29	Collison, Lt. E. A. S. ...	30-4-31	30-12-35	R. I. A. S. C.
27-8-31	Parkwood, Lt. S. W. ...	27-11-33	23-11-32	Offg. Qr. Mr.
29-1-32	Hendley, Lt. A. C. ...	28-4-34	6-11-34	
1-9-32	McHarg, Lt. I. H. ...	1-12-34	12-11-33	With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Pelly, Lt. H. P. N. ...	2-5-35	13-4-34	
20-8-34	Jones, 2nd Lt. L. L. ...	30-8-34	31-10-35	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
19-6-11	Sant Ram ...	15-6-19	5-3-24	26-8-35
Subadars.				
1-9-17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (24, 42, 52) ...	1-9-17	1-12-20	
9-7-07	Feroze Khan (52) ...	19-7-18	1-1-26	
12-6-11	Inder Singh ...	23-9-23	23-2-28	
1-2-14	Baishah (33, 41) ...	1-7-24	1-9-28	
22-6-12	Braham Dass (25, 49) ...	5-3-24	1-1-31	With 10 Bn.
10-1-08	Mihan Singh (29) ...	16-11-24	2-9-32	
6-6-17	Kartar Singh (33) ...	1-1-31	26-8-35	
26-9-10	Sultan Ahmed (37) ...	1-1-26	1-2-36	
Jemadars.				
17-10-11	Lal Khan (33, 36) ...	21-9-24		
27-6-12	Ibrahim (25, 33) ...	1-11-24		With 10 Bn.
14-9-09	Kaka Singh (33) ...	22-2-25		
1-1-20	Saudagar Singh (23, 26, 33, 49, 52) ...	1-1-26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 34.
17-5-21	Harnam Singh ...	26-2-26		Head Clerk.
9-9-11	Sapuran Singh (49) ...	8-3-26		
25-9-11	Daim Khan (33) ...	28-10-26		With 10 Bn.
12-3-10	Lal Khana (33) ...	16-6-27		Jemdr. Adj., 25 Nov. 34.
2-2-14	Karam Ali (33, 36) ...	3-12-27		
26-4-15	Milkhil Ram (25, 33) ...	1-7-31		Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 33.
21-6-17	Beli Ram (29, 33, 43) ...	2-9-32		
8-4-17	Piru Mull (33) ...	1-11-32		
4-3-18	Ganga Ram (33, 43) ...	26-8-35		
15-2-15	Rustam Ali (33) ...	1-2-36		

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

534

*Uniform—Scarlet.*

*Facings—White.*

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922

Sialkot.—Arrived 8 Mar. 33, from Multan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
19-9-14	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-6-36	1-6-36
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
3-9-10	Mullaly, Maj. J. C. D., 4th Bn.	...	3-9-27	1-5-34 <i>Lv., ex I., to 2 Sept. 37, p.r.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5-9-36	3 Payne, Maj. R. A.	...	...	10-5-35
1-5-19	1 Geake, Capt. T. H.	...	...	25-2-36
16-7-20	2 Hisham-Hodge, Capt. W. J.	...	...	1-5-25
31-1-24	4 Wolfe, Capt. J. P.	...	...	16-7-27
				1-1-35
				31-1-33
				...
<b>Company Officer.</b>				
1-9-32	4 McHarg, Lt. I. H.	...	...	1-12-34
				28-9-35
				<i>Lv., ex I., 4 m. 9 d. to 24 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
13-8-28	Bamblett, Capt. E. A.	...	...	13-8-36
				30-9-30
<b>Attached.</b>				
12-9-17	1 Larkin, Maj. H. S.	...	...	21-10-35
				...
				Offg. Adjt.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
				Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
2-8-17	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 33)	...	...	1-11-24
				27-2-32
				15-7-34
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
22-6-12	4 Braham Dass (25, 49)	...	...	5-3-24
24-10-13	2 Ghazan Khan (33)	...	...	1-1-31
1-4-07	1 Balmukand (25, 33)	...	...	24-6-27
1-12-17	3 Tariok Singh (33, 49)	...	...	1-8-30
				25-9-29
				1-4-34
				1-8-34
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
27-6-12	4 Ibrahim (25, 33)	...	...	1-11-24
25-9-11	4 Daim Khan (33)	...	...	23-10-26
12-9-13	3 Sultan Muhd. (33)	...	...	1-1-30
10-9-23	1 Raghu Nath (23)	...	...	1-8-30
8-9-14	3 Sher Zaman (33)	...	...	1-10-30
17-1-15	2 Nahar Singh (33)	...	...	27-2-32
16-3-16	1 Muhammad Zakri (33, 43)	...	...	15-6-34
30-7-17	3 Sattar Muhd. (23, 29, 33)	...	...	17-12-35
				Jemdr. Adjt.
				Head Clerk.
				Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
				Edn. Offr.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War.*—"La Basses, 1914" "Fastubert 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France  
 and Flanders 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palastine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al  
 Amars, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—The KING.

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) —(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry.  
 Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own)  
 Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived 2nd March 36, from Mingaladen (for Jhelum, 37-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . 5-9-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
6-2-09	MacKenzie, Lt. Col. J. D., p.s.c. (n)	1-7-33	12-2-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
8-8-14	Churchill, Maj. A. P. ff ... ..	8-8-32	12-2-35	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17-10-14	Scott, Maj. S. C., M.C. ... ..	16-7-33	12-2-31	
15-11-15	Hayne, Maj. M. L. ... ..	26-6-31	23-5-32	11 Bn.
30-4-15	Learmond, Maj. A. W. ... ..	29-1-34	1-3-33	
18-4-16	Simpson, Maj. F. O., p.s.c. ... ..	13-4-34	12-2-35	D.A.Q.M.G., Lahore Dist.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
23-11-16	Seed, Maj. R. B. ... ..	5-7-35	10-2-28	Lv. ex I., 10 m. 2d. to 8 Dec. 36.
16-12-18	Cropper, Capt. R. A. ... ..	16-12-24	24-12-18	Comdt., Gilgit Scouts.
29-1-20	Newman, Capt. G. S. ... ..	29-1-27	1-4-29	With 10 Bn.
23-12-21	Williams, Capt. H. G. P. ... ..	23-12-30	25-4-23	Ind. States Forces.
1-2-23	Keenan, Capt. J. D. S. ... ..	1-2-32	16-5-24	Staff Col., Quetta.
30-8-26	Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E. ... ..	30-8-35	3-11-27	With 10 Bn.
1-9-27	Wallace, Capt. F. I. ... ..	1-9-36	31-12-28	Adjnt., 14 May 34.
28-8-30	Martin, Lt. E. J. ... ..	28-11-32	23-10-31	Qr. Mr. 1 Apl. 36.
1-9-33	Berger, Lt. J. ... ..	1-12-35	4-11-34	
30-8-34	Stewart, 2nd-Lt. M. F. M. ... ..	30-8-34	9-10-35	

## Honorary Officer.

27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indur Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of ... ..	1-5-35	Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
---------	---	--------	---------------------------

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
1-11-04	Gajjan, Hony. Capt., Savlar Bahadur (36)	1-11-18	5-7-23	4-10-33	Order of Br. Ind., 1st. cl.

## Subadars.

12-10-18	Dulo Ram (36, 48)	...	1-11-23	16-6-25
17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33)	...	1-11-24	1-6-30
1-11-11	Tej Singh (62)	...	1-3-26	1-5-31
1-5-11	Kora, I.O.M. (32)	...	17-8-27	4-10-33 With 10 Bn.
1-9-21	Kirul Ram (23, 25, 26, 32, 37, 49, 62)	...	24-1-28	1-12-34 Cantt. Dept.
15-3-11	Bhuri Chand (52)	...	3-6-28	23-6-35
20-8-11	Bhagi	...	8-7-23	17-10-35
1-7-11	Dulo Ram (25)	...	1-10-23	1-12-35
23-3-16	Amar Singh (25, 29, 33, 49, 62)	...	4-1-29	1-3-36

## Jemadars

11-4-16	Faujdar Singh (23, 120)	...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
16-1-12	Sant Ram (49, 62)	...	1-5-29	With 11 Bn.
4-6-30	Fateh Singh (23, 26)	...	4-6-30	
14-5-17	Sher Singh (23, 32)	...	1-3-31	
3-5-13	Kishen Singh (25, 33)	...	16-6-31	With 10 Bn.
3-10-14	Sibba (33, 36, 52)	...	1-12-34	Jemdr. Adjnt., 4 Oct. 33.
2-4-15	Prithi Singh (32, 36)	...	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
27-1-15	Hari Bhagat (33, 36, 43)	...	22-6-35	
24-2-17	Kirpu (33)	...	17-10-35	
24-10-18	Randa Singh (33, 62)	...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 35.
7-8-17	Rup Singh (33, 36)	...	1-12-35	
7-12-17	Kirul Ram (33)	...	1-12-35	
1-6-22	Mangat Ram (33)	...	1-3-36	
10-6-26	Kanshi Ram (25, 30, 33, 36)	...	9-5-36	
19-1-20	Basant Singh (33, 36)	...	1-6-36	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1899, the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—Arrived 30 Nov. 34, from Razmunt.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Retd.) . . . . . 14-12-23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
21-11-06	Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H. ...	21-11-32	1-3-33	Comdg. Kamptee.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9-9-10	Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C. ...	3-9-36	1-3-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 7 d., to 19 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
27-10-16	Hall, Maj. E. R. M. ...	17-2-33	1-12-30	Offg 2nd-in-Comd.
6-6-15	Heaver, Maj. L. G. H. ...	5-3-34	4-1-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6 d., to 11 Dec. 36.</i>
18-4-16	Power, Maj. H. R. ...	18-4-34	10-1-33	<i>Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.</i>
18-6-17	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., p.s.c. ...	18-6-35	11-11-35	<i>Staff Capt. Allahabad Bde. Area.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-8-18	Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S. ...	31-8-36	27-3-21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-8-18	Pheips, Maj. J. N. ...	31-8-36	4-9-18	
15-4-19	Bristow, Capt. R. C. B. ...	15-4-25	27-3-21	
16-7-20	Dewar, Capt. I. B. D. ...	16-7-27	3-12-21	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
30-8-23	Saw, Capt. E. C. ...	30-8-32	3-8-27	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 June 34. Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d., to 3 Dec. 36.</i>
30-8-26	Craddas, Capt. G. J. ...	30-8-35	10-11-27	<i>Adj., 22 June 34.</i>
2-2-28	Parry-Evans, Lt. D. ...	2-5-30	...	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
29-8-29	Gibson, Lt. L. N. ...	29-11-31	16-10-30	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
27-8-31	Hyde, Lt. R. G. ...	27-11-33	1-11-32	<i>11 Madras Bn.</i>
1-2-34	Parker, Lt. H. F. ...	1-5-36	15-3-35	
31-1-35	Gleeson, 2nd Lt. E. C. ...	31-1-35	8-4-36	

## Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major,
2-8-12	Rai Singh, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (23, 36, 43)	12-11-17	16-2-23	1-9-35 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.</i>

## Subadars.

1-1-10	Phitthu, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	1-4-26	18-1-30	
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23)	...	17-2-23	16-1-30	<i>Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.</i>
1-7-14	Gian Chand (25, 33)	...	1-8-26	1-4-31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-11	Chattar Singh (33)	...	24-8-27	1-6-32	
20-4-10	Mohar Singh (26, 33)	...	1-4-27	1-6-33	
31-5-18	Dnyan Singh (23, 36)	...	1-6-28	1-3-34	<i>Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.</i>
1-4-09	Lachhman (33, 36)	...	1-11-28	1-12-34	
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	...	27-12-29	1-9-35	
1-8-12	Indar Singh (33, 43)	...	9-7-30	1-7-36	

## Jemadars.

21-6-18	Nain Sing Rana (23)	...	1-3-25	Head Clerk.
23-7-14	Udham Singh (25, 33, 42)	...	1-9-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
11-4-12	Retu (33, 43)	...	1-4-31	<i>Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 33.</i>
4-9-18	Baldev Singh (I) (25, 33, 36)	...	1-6-31	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 34.</i>
24-2-17	Shiv Singh (25, 29, 32)	...	1-6-32	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.</i>
8-4-18	Sher Singh (25, 29, 32, 33, 43)	...	1-6-33	
26-5-15	Mahantu (32)	...	1-6-33	
1-2-18	Kishan Singh (32, 49)	...	1-3-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-19	Sawal Singh (33)	...	1-12-34	
22-7-16	Baldev Singh (II) (25, 33)	...	1-4-35	
23-8-19	Mahtab Singh (33)	...	1-7-35	
24-7-19	Johla (33)	...	1-9-35	
22-3-18	Nanak Chand (33)	...	1-7-36	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Comilla—Arrived 5th October 1934, from Jhansi (for Lahore, 16 Nov. 36).  
(Dett. at Mymensingh.)

~~Commandant~~ Maj. Genl. Clement A. Milward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 2-2-34.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. O., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	9-9-34	22-10-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18-1-15	Sanders, Maj. R. G. ...	13-1-33	22-10-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-12-14	Evanson, Maj. E. A. ...	15-9-33	18-5-30	14 Coorg Bn.
15-11-15	Deverish Meares, Maj. B. J. ...	15-11-33	10-1-33	
29-6-16	Oatts, Maj. H. A. [L] ...	29-6-34	18-5-34	With Dett. at Mymensingh.
18-6-17	Preston, Maj. G. A. ...	18-6-35	1-4-36	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-6-17	Hendrick, Maj. C. A. ...	18-6-35	28-8-17	With 10 Bn.
24-4-18	Boucher, Maj. H. M. ...	24-4-36	1-3-27	Adjt., Bombay Contgt., A. F. I.
28-11-17	Crapp, Maj. W. V. ...	28-8-36	2-3-18	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 20 Oct. 36.
29-1-20	Taylor, Capt. R. P. ...	29-1-27	3-2-20	Lo. ex I., 5 m., to 13 Nov. 36.
16-7-20	Crowther, Capt. W. A. ...	16-7-27	22-11-21	
29-1-25	Middleton, Capt. J. W. ...	29-1-34	17-3-26	Adjt., 21 Mar. 36.
29-8-29	North, Lt. O. B. M. ...	29-11-31	15-1-33	11 Bn.
30-1-30	Colson, Lt. E. B. ...	30-4-32	24-3-36	
28-1-32	Crowdy, Lt. R. O. ...	28-4-34	14-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 8 Apl. 35.
1-9-32	Terry, Lt. J. W. ...	1-12-34	16-11-33	Lo. ex I., 7 m. 20 d. to 20 Nov. 36.
2-2-33	Beale, Lt. A. H. M. ...	2-5-35	6-9-34	

**Honorary Officer.**

18-2-25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of—	26-9-31	Hony. Capt. in Army.
---------	--	---------	----------------------

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

**Subadars.**

1-9-07	Khazana, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. ...	25-5-20	8-7-22	Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
21-6-17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M., (23, 36) ...	10-3-26	1-7-31	
23-6-18	Pirithi Singh (24, 25, 33) ...	7-10-26	1-2-32	
7-6-17	Kehar Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	13-1-27	1-3-34	
21-10-12	Suba Singh (33) ...	1-4-27	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
18-8-09	Dhyan Singh (33) ...	27-5-27	1-12-34	
22-9-10	Bachittar Singh (33, 38) ...	25-8-28	1-7-35	
11-11-10	Jawahir Singh (32) ...	30-10-28	17-7-35	

**Jemadars.**

26-4-12	Sudama (33, 43) ...	26-2-31		
16-7-12	Bansl Ram (33) ...	1-3-31		
14-3-13	Sant Ram (33) ...	12-3-31	With 10 Bn.	
2-10-18	Baldeo Singh (32, 36) ...	6-6-31	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Aug. 35.	
12-2-17	Mahant (32)...	1-7-31		
29-11-12	Sunka (33) ...	17-8-31	With 11 Bn.	
9-9-14	Autar Singh (33, 38) ...	7-10-31		
20-9-21	Dalip Singh (25, 33) ...	1-2-32	Edn. Offr., 5 Apl. 32.	
30-11-15	Kirpa Ram (25, 33) ...	1-5-32	With 10 Bn.	
18-8-24	Dhanl Ram (23, 26) ...	9-7-32	Head Clerk,	
26-10-15	Bharthari Singh (33, 36) ...	1-3-34		
29-1-17	Sohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 43) ...	1-6-34		
3-7-14	Khushi Ram (33) ...	1-1-34		
6-7-17	Bharat Singh Jamwal ...	1-6-36		

*Uniform*—Scarlet*Facings*—Yellow

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1921

Jullundur.—Arrived 17th Dec. 1921, from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-08	Trall, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C. ...	18-5-34	18-5-34	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
14-1-14	Fullerton, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., 3 Bn. ...	14-1-32	18-5-34	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18-6-17	3 Hendrick, Maj. C. A. ...	18-6-35	1-8-35	
31-8-18	2 Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S. ...	31-8-36	20-10-35	
29-1-20	1 Newman, Capt. G. S. ...	29-1-27	27-2-36	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30-8-26	1 Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E. ...	30-8-35	12-1-34	Adj., 15 Apl. 35.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
4-7-28	Bean, Bt. Maj. S. D., D.C.M. ...	1-7-36	4-7-28	

## BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.

<b>Company Commander.</b>				
30-8-23	Moss, Capt. G. C. deV. ...	30-8-32	19-3-36	2-4 Bombay Grs.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-1-31	Hansen, Lt. C. S. W. (36), Somerset L. I.	29-1-34	...	
28-1-32	Wilson, Lt. D. R., Lincoln R.	28-1-35	...	
1-2-34	Field, 2nd Lt. G. W. H., Leicester R.	1-2-34	...	
1-2-34	Tewkesbury, 2nd Lt. D. T. (33, 36), Bedfs. & Herts. R.	1-2-34	...	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
19-4-09	Karm Singh (36) ..	1-6-21	1-9-25	1-12-34
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
1-7-14	2 Gian Chand (25, 33) ...	1-8-26	1-4-31	
1-5-11	1 Kora, I.O.M. (32) ...	17-8-27	4-10-33	
21-10-12	3 Suba Singh (33) ...	1-4-27	1-6-34	
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
1-2-18	Kundan Lal Pande (23) ...	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
23-7-14	2 Udhram Singh (25, 33, 42) ...	1-9-30	Edn. off., 15 Jan. 35.	
14-5-17	1 Sher Singh (23, 32) ...	1-3-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
14-3-13	3 Sant Ram (33) ...	12-3-31	Jemdr. Adj.	
30-11-15	3 Kirpa Ram (25, 33) ...	1-5-32		
1-2-18	2 Kishan Singh (32, 49) ...	1-3-34		
3-10-14	1 Sibba (33, 36, 52) ...	1-12-34		

## BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.

<b>Subadar. (Attd.)</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar.</b>				
19-1-06	Phaga Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. ...	26-10-20	29-6-27	Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
14-7-14	Phul Khan ...	24-2-25		
2-12-09	Lakshman Ramchandra Peweker (24) ...	1-12-30	Head Clerk.	
1-8-15	Munsha Singh (33) ...	21-6-35		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## Class Composition:—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1891; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1901, by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

10th Bn. Raised at Dehra Dun in 1918, by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

1st Battalion—Allahabad—Arrived 4 Nov. 35 from Lansdowne.

2nd Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 14th Feb. 36 from Midnapore.

3rd Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 7 Oct. 34, from Midnapore. (for Chaman, 37-38).

10th Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21, from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 3-3 14

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
9-9-08	3 Battye, Lt.-Col. T. H., p.s.c. ...	1-2-33	1-2-33	Comdg. Lansdowne.
29-1-10	2 Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. E., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-32	1-2-34	
9-9-08	1 Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C. ...	1-7-33	9-9-34	
20-1-12	10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. ...	1-1-36	1-7-36	

## Seconds-in-Command.

14-1-14	3 Gore, Maj. C. H. C. ...	14-1-32	1-1-34	Le. ex I., to 26 Nov. 36.
5-8-14	1 Eustace, Maj. R., O.B.E. ...	8-8-32	9-9-34	Le., ex I., 7 m. 7 d. to 8 May 37.
5-8-14	10 Barlow, Maj. A. E., M.C. ...	3-5-33	1-2-34	Le. ex I., to 28 Jan. 37.
26-8-14	2 Wilkinson, Maj. G. N., O.B.E. ...	19-5-33	1-7-36	Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

29-8-14	2 Martin, Maj. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	19-5-33	13-2-29	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Ind. Dist.
9-9-14	3 Chelle, Maj. P. ...	8-6-33	22-4-25	
12-10-14	1 Burch, Maj. F. W., M.C. ...	1-7-30	13-10-31	D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.
14-11-14	2 James Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.C. ...	1-7-36	5-8-31	Le. ex I., to 4 Nov. 36.
10-4-15	2 Ricketts, Maj. G. A. M.G., M.C. ...	4-1-34	9-8-32	With 10 Bn., 22 Aug. 36.
26-1-16	1 Wooldridge, Maj. J. H. C. ...	26-1-34	1-2-34	With 10 Bn., 15 Sep. 35.
26-1-16	2 Davies, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-33	26-8-32	
3-9-15	3 Renwick, Maj. H. ...	28-5-34	8-1-34	11 Bn., 1 Mar. 35.
29-6-16	3 Tayler, Maj. S. E. ...	29-6-34	1-4-36	With 10 Bn., 1 Mar. 36.
27-10-17	1 Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C. ...	27-10-35	30-6-36	
1-10-18	1 Lowndes, Capt. D. G. ...	1-10-24	1-7-36	With 10 Bn.—Adj., 15 Nov. 32

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.</b>				
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
31-8-18	3 Murray, Maj. S. K., M.B.E., M.C. ...	1-7-35	18-4-24	c.c., s.p.t.
16-12-18	2 Tucker, Capt. E. F. ...	16-12-24	25-5-25	c.c., s.p.t.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d. to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
15-4-19	2 Rodham, Bt. Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-7-36	15-4-19	11 Bn.
29-1-20	3 Goble, Capt. D. C. ...	29-1-27	14-8-23	Adjlt., 1 Nov. 35.
6-12-18	1 Matthews, Capt. J. F. ...	28-3-27	27-4-25	c.c., s.p.t.
16-7-20	2 Gregory, Capt. C. E. C. ...	16-7-27	4-12-21	<i>Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal. Lv. ex I.</i>
16-7-20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J. C., p.s.c. ...	16-7-27	24-6-22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 36.</i>
24-12-20	2 Lash, Capt. H. A. ...	24-12-28	6-4-25	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
31-8-22	1 Lyle, Capt. J. G. C. ...	31-8-31	30-11-24	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 20 June 37.</i>
1-2-23	2 Powell, Capt. A. F. B. ...	1-2-32	18-3-24	
31-1-24	3 Smith, Capt. C. H. ...	31-1-33	13-3-25	Offg. S. S. O. Lansdowne.
27-3-24	1 Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S. ...	27-8-33	8-10-25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 36.</i>
27-3-24	2 Farquharson, Capt. C. D. F. A. ...	27-8-33	10-2-29	11 Bn., 13 Mar 35.
4-2-26	1 Edwardes, Capt. E. de B. ...	4-2-35	6-4-27	Qr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 31.
2-2-23	3 Hickman, Lt. J. A. ...	2-5-30	14-4-29	Offg. Adjlt.
30-8-28	1 Owens, Lt. O. F. ...	30-11-30	31-12-31	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c. to 5 Feb. 37.</i>
31-1-29	3 Durrant, Lt. N. S. ...	30-4-31	1-4-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 9 Oct. 36.</i>
18-2-29	2 Leask, Lt. J. E. M. E. C. (I) ...	18-5-31	1-11-32	Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec. 35.
29-3-29	2 Abbott, Lt. D. ...	29-11-31	22-10-30	Adjlt., 15 Feb. 36.
29-3-29	1 McLean, Lt. J. A. ...	29-11-31	16-10-30	Adjlt., 15 Dec. 35.
23-8-30	3 Hewson, Lt. A. R. ...	23-11-32	24-10-31	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 33.
28-8-30	1 Saunders, Lt. J. M. ...	28-11-32	25-10-31	
28-8-30	2 Whitehead, Lt. S. H. J. ...	28-11-32	24-10-31	
28-8-30	3 Brett, Lt. J. R. L. D. ...	28-11-32	24-11-35	
27-8-31	2 Coke, Lt. P. G. W. M. ...	27-11-33	25-10-32	
1-9-32	2 Willcocks, Lt. R. M. D. ...	1-12-34	5-11-33	
1-9-32	3 Gueritz, Lt. J. E. F. ...	1-12-34	30-3-35	
2-2-33	1 Atter, Lt. A. L. ...	2-5-35	7-10-35	
1-2-34	1 Hallifax, Lt. O. ...	1-5-36	11-3-35	
1-9-34	3 Du Boulay, Lt. M. H. H. ...	2-5-36	11-4-36	
31-1-35	1 Nesham, 2nd Lt. R. H. ...	31-1-35	25-3-36	
2-2-35	2 Binham, 2nd Lt. L. R. ...	2-2-35	16-3-36	

## Quarter-Master.

15-12-14 10 Furley, Maj. A.; O.B.E., M.C. ... 15-12-29 17-8-28

## Honorary Officer.

14-6-16 Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Raja Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., Raja of— ... 18-1-30 Hony. Maj. in Army.

## Subadar Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major

29-4-10 1 Nethar Singh Bist ... 12-9-18 2-11-22 17-8-32  
 4-2-10 3 Ram Sing Rawat (43, 52) ... 9-4-18 7-5-15 7-5-34  
 17-11-14 2 Antar Sing Ramola (33, 36, 49) ... 26-9-25 7-3-30 16-6-34  
 15-4-12 10 Mehrwan Sing Butola ... 12-10-18 1-11-28 1-4-35

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.</b>			
<b>Subadars.</b>			
		<b>Jemadar.</b>	<b>Subadar.</b>
16-7-42	3 Chander Sing Karmiyal (42) ...	12-10-18	1-4-29
14-7-14	1 Danlat Sing Rana (33, 41) ...	22-9-24	20-8-30
18-7-15	1 Chander Sing Negi (33) ...	25-7-25	16-12-30
15-8-11	1 Bijie Sing Negi (33) ...	16-5-27	1-5-32
8-10-14	1 Baldeb Sing Chaudhan (33) ...	30-8-28	17-8-32
17-8-13	1 Nain Sing Bora (33) ...	5-10-23	15-10-32
25-8-14	3 Jawan Sing Negi (33) ...	16-12-25	1-5-33
5-2-14	3 Guman Sing Patwal, M.B.M. (33, 36) ...	4-5-26	4-5-33
8-4-14	3 Jot Sing Gusain (33) ...	18-8-27	10-7-33
22-1-15	1 Amar Sing Rawat (33) ...	24-11-28	2-12-33
27-8-15	3 Padam Singh Gusain (33, 49) ...	27-7-25	7-5-34
21-11-10	2 Gamal Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-6-23	16-6-34
1-7-14	2 Deb Sing Danu (33) ...	1-6-28	15-8-34
11-9-16	3 Sher Sing Gusain (33) ...	1-11-27	1-9-34
8-3-18	3 Sulstan Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-4-29	1-11-34
26-6-11	2 Ranjit Sing Negi (33) ...	5-6-28	7-11-34
11-2-11	2 Umrao Sing Pawar (33) ...	1-5-30	7-11-34
3-12-15	3 Amar Sing Rawat (32) ...	7-5-29	1-4-35
20-4-14	2 Kala Sing Bhandari (33, 36) ...	20-7-30	1-4-35
29-1-15	1 Narain Sing Rawat (32) ...	28-9-29	1-7-35
10-7-13	1 Sher Sing Rawat (25, 33) ...	15-10-29	1-1-38
8-12-14	2 Balak Sing Rawat (33) ...	20-7-30	1-4-36
1-8-24	2 Bahadur Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	19-7-33	1-4-36

**Jemadars.**

12-11-08	10 Jiwanand Baural (23, 26) ...	13-2-27	Head Clerk.
8-8-14	3 Khushal Sing Bisht (33) ...	15-5-29	
12-11-16	3 Jodh Sing Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49) ...	15-5-29	
7-1-17	3 Fateh Sing Bhandari (25, 33) ...	20-7-29	
18-9-11	2 Nain Sing Negi ...	21-9-29	Head Clerk.
25-8-14	1 Amar Sing Negi (32) ...	1-12-29	Jemdr. Adj't., 20 Aug. 34.
10-8-13	2 Nanda Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-3-30	With 11 Bn., 15 July 33.
7-12-10	1 Thakur Sing Negi ...	2-8-30	Head Clerk.
15-8-14	1 Kundan Sing Rawat (33) ...	20-8-30	
11-12-14	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (33) ...	10-12-30	
25-8-14	1 Deb Sing Rawat (25, 26, 33) ...	16-12-30	
15-9-15	3 Narain Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	5-5-31	Jemdr. Adj't., 4 May 33.
18-8-14	3 Dhan Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-31	
16-11-31	2 Maharajan Sing Chinnuan (23, 26, 32, 37) ...	16-11-31	Supy., I. M. A.
5-10-14	1 Pancham Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-5-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 35.
30-9-14	1 Jot Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-6-32	With 10 Bn.,—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apr. 33.
17-10-16	1 Khushal Sing Bisht (33) ...	17-8-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Nov. 33.
10-6-14	1 Bakhtawar Sing Negi (33) ...	28-8-32	
28-6-15	1 Naurat Sing Pundir (33, 36) ...	1-10-32	
18-11-14	1 Keshar Sing Danu (33) ...	15-10-32	
2-12-16	3 Indar Sing Rawat (29, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-5-33	
28-1-17	3 Jit Sing Bisht (33) ...	4-5-33	With 10 Bn., 10 May 35.
18-11-15	1 Jhagar Sing Rawat (33) ...	15-8-33	
30-8-16	2 Sher Sing Rana (33, 36) ...	19-8-33	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Apr. 36.
15-10-13	2 Ram Sing Pawar (33) ...	11-10-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Oct. 33.
11-12-16	3 Bijai Sing Rawat (25, 26, 33) ...	27-10-33	Edn. Offr., 17 Nov. 33.
24-2-17	3 Man Sing Negi (33, 42) ...	15-11-33	With 10 Bn.,—Jemdr. Adj't. 7 Nov. 34.
20-9-15	1 Mola Sing Sunar (33) ...	2-12-33	With 10 Bn., 10 May 35.
19-9-14	2 Duran Sing Negi (33) ...	13-12-33	
28-3-17	3 Mor Sing Negi (32, 43) ...	7-5-34	
24-8-14	2 Umrao Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-6-34	
12-10-14	2 Mahendar Sing Bagari (33) ...	16-6-34	
23-1-17	3 Kalam Sing Negi (23) ...	9-8-34	Head Clerk.
16-10-16	2 Mahendar Sing Bisht (25, 30, 33) ...	15-8-34	Edn. Offr., 13 July 35.
26-12-16	3 Asa Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	1-9-34	
2-1-17	3 Narain Sing Gusain (33, 43) ...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 35.
7-10-16	2 Dayal Sing Negi (33) ...	6-11-34	
2-5-16	2 Narain Sing Thakur (33) ...	7-11-34	With 10 Bn.
19-4-32	3 Yuthbir Sing Paur (23, 26) ...	7-11-34	On order.—Supy. I. M. A.
12-11-16	3 Hayat Sing Saund (25, 33) ...	1-4-35	With 11 Bn.
17-3-17	2 Narain Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-4-35	
22-1-15	1 Kedar Sing Negi (33) ...	1-7-35	
15-3-16	1 Narain Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-1-36	
26-1-22	2 Amar Sing Negi (33) ...	1-4-36	
19-9-17	2 Gahar Sing Negi (33) ...	1-4-36	
...	2 Nain Sing Bhandari ...	17-8-36	
...	3 Gyan Sing Negi ...	17-8-36	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore" "Maheldpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War," "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 15-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

## 1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

## Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived 5 Dec. 35 from Thal.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
20-1-09	Scroope, Lt.-Col. O. F. ...	18-3-34	18-3-34	Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 6 Nov. 36.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
22-1-13	Cambler, Maj. V., p.s.c., g. ...	22-1-31	18-3-34	Offg. Comdt.—Comdg. Ahmedabad.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [I] ...	30-8-33	13-8-30	With 1-20 Burma Rif.
10-10-15	Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M.C. [L], g.s. I. ...	7-7-34	18-11-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-9-16	Skinner, Maj. F. H., g. ...	10-5-35	18-11-35	
5-5-17	Koch, Maj. E. M., p.s.c. ...	1-2-36	13-7-36	With 4 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15-4-19	Forman, Capt. J. F. R., p.s.c. ...	15-4-25	1-9-23	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
31-7-18	Newman, Capt. C. E. T. ...	1-5-25	17-7-31	
16-7-20	Muller, Capt. R. C. ...	16-7-27	23-11-22	With 10 Bn.
30-8-24	Hopkins, Capt. R. H. I. ...	30-8-33	24-4-36	
4-2-26	Belchem, Capt. F. H. ...	4-2-35	7-4-27	Adjlt., 18 Feb. 33.
30-8-26	Buzalgette, Capt. J. E. A. ...	30-8-35	5-4-30	Pol. Dert.
4-2-28	Page, Lt. R. F., g. ...	4-5-30	1-3-34	Burma Mily. Police.
30-1-30	Craig, Lt. A. T. R. ...	30-4-32	30-3-31	Gr.-Mr., 18 Feb. 33.
28-8-0	Wright, Lt. D. G. M. ...	2-11-32	1-4-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
29-1-31	Alexander, Lt. D. ...	20-4-33	9-8-33	
28-1-32	Ryan, Lt. D. G. ...	28-4-34	7-3-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Sep. 36.
2-2-33	Kelly, Lt. F. J. O'K. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	
31-1-35	Muirhead, 2nd Lt. R. R. ...	31-1-35	20-3-36	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
14-1-31	Jhalawar, His Highness Maharaj-Rana Rajendar Singh Bahadur, Maharaj-Rana of— ...	14-1-31	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
11-8-08	Harbans, Bahadur (61) ...	Jemadar. 1-1-17	Subadar. 12-4-18	Sub.-Major. 16-9-33
<b>Subadars.</b>				
18-9-11	Budh Ram ...	1-7-21	19-10-25	
12-9-24	Lal Sing (33) ...	1-5-25	21-12-26	
25-9-14	Dal Singh (23, 25, 33, 157) ...	3-12-17	16-6-2	
5-11-13	Munshi 43 ...	3-11-18	3-8-29	
17-1-12	Phul Singh (36) ...	12-11-25	19-12-29	
19-1-17	Umrao Singh (24, 25, 30) ...	16-9-22	16-8-33	With 10 Bn.
20-12-14	Hira Singh (33) ...	22-6-26	16-9-33	
1-10-11	Tulsi Ram (33, 43) ...	19-10-25	5-12-33	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-7-10	Mirza Wasir Beg (23) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
26-6-15	Harnarayan 33 ...	1-5-26		
13-9-24	Guman Singh (33) ...	21-12-26		
27-4-21	Hari Singh (32, 41, 51) ...	1-7-27		
9-2-20	Amar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	1-4-28		
28-2-16	Kishenlal (33) ...	16-6-23	Edn. Offr. 18 Oct. 35.	
21-12-23	Khub Singh (25, 33) ...	5-9-23		
31-10-17	Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	3-7-29	Jemdr. Adit.	
23-6-15	Dalel Singh (33) ...	19-12-29	With 10 Pn.	
4-5-15	Bhagwan Singh (33, 43) ...	16-9-33	Jemdr. Qr.-M.	
17-4-17	Ramnarain Singh (33, 36) ...	5-12-33		
4-6-17	Mukhand (33) ...	1-7-35		
14-11-23	Durga Singh (33, 43) ...	1-6-36		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry).

## Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Mir Ali.—Arrived from Bannu (for Peshawar 8 Nov. 36).

COLONEL.—Col. (Ty. Brig.-Genl.) John deL. Conry. . . . . 2-11-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18-1-11 Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E. ... 3-6-36 3-6-36

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

11-12-14	Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G., p.s.c.	... 1-7-35	18-8-30	<i>Le. ex I., to 18 Jan. 37.</i>
25-1-161	Page, Maj. E. R., p.s.c.	... 11-9-34	18-11-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., q.s.l.	... 14-11-34	18-11-35	<i>Le. ex I., to 12 Jan. 37.</i>
31-1-18	Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B. [L], q.s.l.	... 31-1-36	1-7-36	<i>Le. ex I., to 19 Dec. 36.</i>

## Company Officers.

21-8-18	Hill, Maj. H. L., p.s.c., q.	... 21-8-36	1-4-29	<i>Staff Capt., Kohat Dist.</i>
19-3-18	Small, Capt. C. G.	... 16-12-24	3-12-25	<i>11 Bn.</i>
15-4-19	McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	... 19-10-25	26-10-24	<i>Cant. Dept.</i>
23-12-21	Hutchinson, Capt. H. P. L.	... 23-12-30	10-7-32	<i>Adjt.</i>
24-12-20	Dhismore, Capt. G. T.	... 21-2-31	1-7-32	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
31-8-26	Trotter, Capt. J. G.	... 30-8-35	29-11-27	
30-1-24	Gibb, Capt. F. W.	... 18-3-36	...	<i>S. S. O., Mir Ali.</i>
29-8-29	Harris, Lt. V. W.	... 29-11-31	10-11-30	
18-4-36	Heaven, Lt. E. J. N.	... 18-7-32	19-5-36	<i>Le., in &amp; ex., I., 6 m. to 27 Dec. 36.</i>
30-1-31	Grice, Lt. C. W. S.	... 30-4-33	29-3-32	
14-6-32	Wilson, Lt. D. McL.	... 14-8-34	10-11-34	
31-8-34	Buchanan, 2nd-Lt. K. H.	... 31-8-34	30-10-35	
31-1-35	Gardner, 2nd Lt. M.D.	... 31-1-35	11-3-36	

## Subadar-Major.

14-7-08	Hari Singh, Hony. Lt.	... 1-8-17	1-5-21	10-8-32
---------	-----------------------	------------	--------	---------

## Subadars.

1-5-24	Bhawan Singh Jina (25, 30, 36)	... 1-5-24	1-1-25	
17-2-12	Bahorani Lal (25, 33, 37, 49)	... 1-5-21	1-1-28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-1-25	Khadga Chand Thakur (28, 26, 33)	... 1-4-25	20-9-29	<i>Cant. Dept.</i>
2-2-18	Gopal Singh (33, 43)	... 1-3-23	1-1-30	
9-7-12	Nathuwa (33)	... 1-1-28	16-10-32	
28-3-12	Aman Singh (33, 36, 49, 52)	... 21-1-26	30-10-34	
6-10-15	Amar Singh (33)	... 15-6-29	31-3-35	
17-6-17	Nain Singh Bisht (33)	... 2-2-22	18-6-35	
25-10-23	Prem Singh (33)	... 17-6-28	26-7-36	

## Jemadars.

31-8-15	Hari Singh (33)	... 2-3-28		
20-11-15	Jai Ram (32)	... 13-6-28		
4-2-18	Ramchandar (33, 36, 49)	... 1-7-29		
17-7-20	Puran Singh (33, 43)	... 20-9-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
24-3-23	Pat Ram (28, 26, 30, 32, 46)	... 1-1-30	<i>Supy.-Instr. Kitchener Coll., Nourgong.</i>	
17-7-17	Dharam Singh (25, 33)	... 29-10-31	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
20-1-21	Ram Jas (32)	... 15-1-32		
30-11-23	Sher Singh (29, 33)	... 16-1-32	<i>Jemdr. Adjt.</i>	
2-9-24	Dewan Singh (25, 33)	... 6-1-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
22-2-15	Ram Sarup (29, 33)	... 10-12-34		
30-7-15	Dileukh Ram (33)	... 31-8-35		
26-5-17	Hardeo Singh (33)	... 1-7-35		
11-4-30	Sheo Pershad (23, 26)	... 1-8-35	<i>Head Clerk.</i>	
24-7-30	Mahipat (33)	... 30-11-35	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>	
12-3-26	Tika Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	... 30-11-35	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>	
13-3-24	Mohan Singh (33)	... 1-12-35		
3-1-21	Lachhman Singh (33, 49)	... 26-7-36		

Uniform—Scarlet

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).

## Class Composition:—

**Jats** (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), **Ahirs** (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and **Kumaoni Rajputs**.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1825; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 7 Nov. 33, from Ft. Sandeman (for Secunderabad, 3 Nov. 36).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 28-8-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
7-4-09	Penn, Lt.-Col. P. ...	13-12-32	25-10-33	Lv. ex I., to 12 Dec. 36, p. r.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
12-12-14	Bull, Maj. G. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	30-8-33	27-7-36	Bde. Maj., Nowsheera Bde.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-12-14	Leech, Maj. A. B. R. ...	15-9-33	18-8-30	Offg. Comdt.
29-6-16	Worledge, Maj. L. H., g. ...	29-6-34	13-12-32	Lv. ex I., 7 m. 25 d. to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. S. U. L.
23-8-17	Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., p.s.c. ...	1-7-33	18-11-35	D. A. D., A. & T. Force, E. Comd.
5-5-17	1 Koch, Maj. E. M., p.s.c. ...	1-2-36	27-7-36	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
16-12-13	Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H. ...	16-12-24	9-11-21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
26-6-18	Brown, Capt. A. D. ...	20-12-24	22-10-23	Language Study, Baltic States (Revel)
15-4-19	Kennedy, Capt. C. E. W. ...	28-3-27	16-2-36	
17-7-20	Sardar Jai Singh, Capt. ...	17-10-27	16-10-34	11 Bn.
30-8-23	Shrinagesh, Capt. S. M., g. ...	30-8-32	10-2-33	Adjnt., 6th Dec. 35.
27-8-24	Majid, Capt. M. I. ...	27-8-33	31-10-25	
3-9-25	Niranjan Singh Gill, Capt. ...	3-9-34	4-3-23	With 10 Bn.
4-2-26	Thimayya, Capt. K. S. ...	4-2-35	23-5-27	Adjnt., 5 Madras Bn., U. T. C.
30-8-28	Yadunath Singh, Lt. ...	30-11-30	18-10-29	
29-8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan, Lt. ...	29-11-31	1-11-30	Gr. Mr., 11 May 36.
29-1-31	Kanwar Bahadur Singh, Lt. ...	29-4-33	7-11-32	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Balwant Singh, Lt. ...	1-12-34	6-3-34	
31-8-33	Randhir Singh, Lt. Apjl ...	30-11-35	21-4-35	
<b>Indian Land Forces.</b>				
4-2-34	Bhagwati Singh, Lt. ...	4-5-36	2-8-36	
15-7-35	Khushwakt Ul Mulk, 2nd Lt. ...	15-7-35	...	
15-7-35	Dil Sukh Maan, 2nd Lt. ...	15-7-35	...	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
13-6-10	Narpat Singh Honey, Lt. ...	20-4-13	1-1-26	1-10-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2-3-18	Bhup Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	2-9-18	16-8-26	With 10 Bn.
14-3-16	Pushkar Singh Bam (33) ...	5-6-26	1-6-27	
23-4-17	Shankar Lal (33) ...	2-7-26	26-7-29	
13-5-15	Ganesh Lal (33, 36) ...	3-11-26	19-8-33	
22-5-13	Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62) ...	20-1-28	15-9-33	
2-12-12	Pran Singh ...	1-12-21	8-5-35	
14-5-13	Prem Singh (33) ...	2-7-27	1-10-35	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
3-12-15	Karam Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-25	...	With 10 Bn.
6-10-15	Dalip Singh Karki (33, 52) ...	10-7-27	...	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Jan. 33.
15-8-17	Kesar Singh (33) ...	21-1-28	...	With 11 Bn.
6-7-15	Mangul Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	3-12-28	...	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 19 Aug. 33.
21-8-23	Hira Singh Bam (32, 37, 52) ...	26-7-29	...	
10-7-15	Bhondu Singh (33) ...	18-5-30	...	
5-7-15	Harphul Singh (33) ...	1-10-32	...	
29-8-25	Lakshmi Chand (33) ...	19-8-33	...	
31-10-17	Udmi Ram (33, 36) ...	15-9-33	...	
25-2-18	Ramji Lal (33) ...	1-9-34	...	With 10 Bn.
7-4-18	Ram Narayan (33, 36) ...	2-11-34	...	
27-6-17	Peyare Lal (33) ...	1-10-35	...	
<b>Warrant Officer, Class I.</b>				
10-7-13	Khem Ram (24) ...	1-2-36	Head clerk.	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Class Composition :—Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as 4-39th Garhwal Rifles by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became 4-39th Kumaon Rifles, 15th November 1917 1-50th Kumaon Rifles 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles. 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Delhi.—Arrived 11 Oct. 1932, from Wana (for Hong Kong, 24 Nov. 36).

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir C. Norman Macmullen, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . 14-6-35.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## Commandant.

20-1-12 Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L. ... 2-6-36 2-6-36

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

20-9-14	Lloyd, Maj. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.	...	16-6-33	19-1-26	
10-10-14	Moffatt, Maj. J., O.B.E.	...	10-7-33	18-8-30	With 10 Bn.
14-8-15	Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L., M.C.	...	3-5-34	13-3-33	Lo. ex I., to 20 Oct. 36.

## Company Officers.

27-10-17	Macdonald, Maj. J. B., p.s.c.	...	27-10-35	9-1-33	Staff Capt., 2nd (P'windi) Inf. Bn.
31-1-18	Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., p.s.c.	...	31-1-36	14-2-18	Offg. Staff Capt. Aux. & Terr. Force. Bombay.
29-1-20	Stapleton, Capt. T. A.	...	29-1-27	6-2-20	Adjnt. 1 Nov. 33.
31-8-22	Cunningham, Capt. H. I.	...	31-8-31	22-3-36	I. A. O. C.
30-8-23	Loch, Capt. L. J. C.	...	30-8-32	27-8-24	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Sr. Offrs. Schi., Belgaum.
4-2-26	Lauder, Capt. R. J. F. A.	...	4-2-35	22-4-27	Chitral Scouts.
29-8-29	Robertson, Lt. F. D.	...	29-11-31	19-10-30	
7-2-36	Stapleton, Lt. G. J. K.	...	18-6-33	1-3-36	
27-8-31	Holmes, Lt. J. D.	...	27-11-33	21-1-33	Qr.-Mr.
1-9-32	Brown, Lt. R. W.	...	1-12-34	1-11-33	
1-9-32	Simpson, Lt. A. M.	...	1-12-34	19-3-35	
31-8-33	Tomlinson, Lt. J. M.	...	30-11-35	8-4-36	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

7-5-09 Ram Singh Thapa ... 23-2-20 1-1-23 22-6-32

## Subadars.

19-5-17	Hoshlar Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62)	...	14-5-18	4-4-20	
24-3-15	Daulat Singh Mahar	...	19-12-19	2-2-22	Lo., to 31 Mar. 37, p. r.
6-4-18	Madhan Singh Kanyal (33)	...	1-3-21	1-1-23	
8-5-16	Mani Ram Joshi (42)	...	1-11-20	22-5-27	With 10 Bn.
15-12-13	Hari Chand Danu (62)	...	4-9-19	23-1-31	
14-2-16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (23, 37, 62)	...	2-5-21	22-5-32	
1-12-16	Puran Chand Kapari	...	9-6-21	1-6-32	
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29)	...	1-7-21	1-1-36	

## Jemadars.

25-6-22	Ram Lal Sah (23, 201)	...	23-4-92	Head Clerk.
3-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33)	...	2-7-22	
14-2-16	Debi Datt Punira (41, 62)	...	23-1-23	Jemdr. Adjnt.
10-11-16	Bani Chand (33, 36)	...	16-5-27	
27-2-17	Dalir Singh Rimal (23, 5, 29, 33)	...	22-5-27	Edu. Offr., 17 Apl. 33, With 10 Bn.
20-6-17	Jas Bahadur Khwaral (33)	...	17-9-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16-7-17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33)	...	17-9-23	With 10 Bn.
8-6-17	Rir Bahadur Chand (33)	...	17-9-23	
4-1-23	Haya Singh Taragi (23, 25, 28, 30, 32)	...	22-2-29	Supy.—R. G. R. I. M. Schi., Jullundur.
29-4-17	Lachman Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41)	...	1-1-31	With 10 Bn.
25-9-17	Kilm Singh Chanhani (33)	...	1-6-31	
19-12-16	Guman Datt Rashivara (33)	...	15-12-35	
19-2-15	Narpati Chand (33)	...	16-12-35	
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33)	...	1-1-36	

*Uniform—Scarlet.**Facings—Rifle-green*

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

10th Battalion (Russell's)—(*late 95th Russell's Infantry*).

## Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Agra—Arrived 17 Mar. 36 from Benares.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

## Commandant.

20-1-09	Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. S., q.	...	...	25-10-33	25-10-33
---------	----------------------------	-----	-----	----------	----------

## Second-in-Command.

7-11-14	Street, Maj. A. R.	...	...	7-11-32	27-7-36
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------

## Company Commanders.

10-10-14	(K.) Moffatt, Maj. J., O.B.E.	...	...	10-7-33	1-10-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
25-1-16	2 Page, Maj. W. R., p.s.c.	...	...	11-9-34	16-2-35	
16-7-20	1 Muller, Capt. R. C.	...	...	16-7-27	1-4-36	
29-1-31	4 Kunwar Bahadur Singh, Lt.	...	...	29-4-33	25-5-36	

## Company Officer.

3-9-25	4 Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt.	...	...	3-9-34	14-3-36	Adjt.
--------	------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	---------	-------

## Quarter-Master.

1-10-14	Brown, Maj. A. V.	...	...	17-7-29	20-1-30	
---------	-------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	--

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11-9-15	Sohan Lal (42)	...	...	16-7-17	16-9-22	5-12-33
---------	----------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	---------

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

2-9-18	4 Bhup Singh (23, 25, 26)	...	...	2-9-18	16-8-26
8-5-16	(K.) Mani Ram Joshi (42)	...	...	1-11-20	22-5-27
17-2-12	2 Bahorang Lal (23, 25, 33, 37, 49)	...	...	1-5-21	1-1-28
19-1-17	1 Umrao Singh (24, 25, 30)	...	...	16-9-22	16-8-33

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

8-12-15	4 Karam Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-1-25	Edu. Offr.
21-5-12	Sheoparkash Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	...	1-9-25	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India.
28-6-16	Nathu Ram (23)	...	...	{ 16-4-28 } { 15-1-23* }	Head Clerk.
20-6-17	(K.) Jas Bahadur Khraya (33)	...	...	17-9-28	
8-8-17	(K.) Bir Bahadur Chand (33)	...	...	17-9-28	P. T. Offr.
17-7-20	2 Puran Singh (23, 33, 43)	...	...	20-9-29	Jemdr. Adjt.
23-6-15	1 Dalel Singh (33)	...	...	19-12-29	
20-8-17	(K.) Lachman Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41)	...	...	1-1-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
2-9-24	9 Liwan Singh (25, 33)	...	...	6-1-33	
25-2-18	4 Ramji Lal (33)	...	...	1-9-34	

(K.) Kumaon Rifles.  
\*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

**20th Burma Rifles.**  
**1st Battalion—(late 70th Burma Rifles).**

Class Composition :—Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Mandalay on 10th Nov. 1915, as two Companies Burma Pioneers, expanded to 4 Companies and designated 70th Burma Rifles 19th September 1917; present designation, 1922.

Mingaladon—Arrived 22 Feb. 36, from Maymyo.

**COLONEL COMMANDANT**—Field Marshal *Sir* Archibald A. Montgomery-Massingberd,  
 G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., *p.s.c.* [4]. . . . . 5 Apl. 35.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18-1-11	Rich, Lt.-Col. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-7-32	2-9-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9-9-14	Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., M.V.O., M.C.	28-5-29	19-5-33	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m. to 30 May 37, p.r.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9-12-14	Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [4], 1-19 Hyderabad R.	30-8-33	14-11-35	
3-1-16	Finlay Maj. J. A., M.C., 3-11 Sikh R.	3-1-34	16-11-35	
3-7-15	Walker, Maj. A. B., 2-11 Sikh R.	19-3-34	10-10-35	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
9-7-15	Wyatt, Maj. R. M. ...	8-4-34	10-2-33	
18-6-17	Metcalfe, Maj. M. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-6-35	21-12-21	<i>Staff Capt., Aux. &amp; Terr. Forces, Bombay Dist.</i>
19-12-16	Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-9-35	5-9-23	<i>D. A. A. G., S. Comd.</i>
21-12-17	Nolan, Maj. M. C. ...	21-12-35	2-9-23	<i>A. R. O., Burma.</i>
31-1-18	Howman, Maj. R. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-36	26-11-20	<i>D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.</i>
31-1-18	Blaber, Capt. H. K. ...	31-1-23	11-5-21	<i>11 Bn.</i>
15-1-18	Sullivan, Capt. C. S. ...	1-10-24	3-9-22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-8-26	Connel-McDowell Capt. B.E.A. ...	30-8-35	24-4-32	<i>Travancore State Forces.</i>
2-2-28	Collinson, Lt. L. St. J. D. ...	2-5-30	15-3-32	<i>Adj., 20 Feb. 36.</i>
31-1-29	Seagram, Lt. H. P. ...	30-4-31	9-8-31	
14-4-29	Purton, Lt. L. H. ...	14-7-31	9-6-32	
29-8-29	Boulter, Lt. H. G. V. ...	29-11-31	15-11-31	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
1-9-34	Galbraith, 2nd-Lt. P. H. M. ...	1-9-34	24-10-35	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
2-2-35	Newsom, 2nd Lt. H. K. ...	2-2-35	21-3-36	<i>Lt., ex I., 3 m. to 6 Dec. 36.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
1-12-21	Tong Za Kai (36) ...	Jemadar. 31-12-21	Subadar. 16-9-22	Sub-Major. 1-1-34
<b>Subadars.</b>				
20-10-17	Om Baing ...	1-11-22	15-7-25	
22-1-15	Iazum Tu (33, 43) ...	1-3-25	1-10-26	
19-3-16	Pansa Tang (52) ...	28-3-25	1-1-23	
11-1-18	Aung Nyun (23, 33, 43, 49) ...	20-10-20	1-4-28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7-5-20	Sumnui Tang (33) ...	1-1-28	1-1-34	
18-6-19	Kan Choke (33, 41, 42) ...	1-3-25	6-6-34	
29-5-17	Ba Kyang (24, 25) ...	1-6-25	1-7-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
10-10-15	Kham Kwel (33, 42, 52) ...	30-6-25	6-4-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-3-18	Bondville, W. (23) ...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
20-12-17	Ba Chit (23, 25) ...	19-4-25		
3-11-21	Mang Tun Nung (32, 34) ...	21-7-25		
24-4-20	Kolu Tu (33) ...	1-1-28		
23-3-18	Ba Yin ...	1-4-28		
30-8-20	Ja Tu (33) ...	1-6-28		
12-2-21	Lahiao Sau Tu (33) ...	16-7-28	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
4-2-21	N'Ding Naw (33) ...	3-8-28		
27-3-22	Sau Li (33) ...	3-8-28		
17-8-20	Mauing Sin (37) ...	15-10-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
2-2-23	Hpauda La (33) ...	22-6-33		
30-10-20	Lahaw Gam (33) ...	1-1-34		
7-4-23	Saw Twe Gyaw (33, 36) ...	1-1-34	Jemdr. Adit.	
1-8-18	Yo Ah (33) ...	8-6-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
...	Hang Ko Ngim ...	6-4-36		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

20th Burma Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(late 2-70th Burma Rifles).

Class Composition :—Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Maymyo on 22nd December 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles; present designation, 1922.

Mandalay—Arrived, 19th Feb. 1936, from Taiping.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks
---------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	---------

Commandant.

4-8-11	Bagnall, Lt.-Col. H. S. ... ..	24-10-35	24-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Sep. 36.</i>
--------	--------------------------------	----------	----------	----------------------------------

Second-in-Command.

26-8-14	Greer, Maj. E. R., <i>q. s. l.</i> ... ..	19-5-33	27-3-36	
---------	---	---------	---------	--

Company Commanders.

15-11-15	<i>Shaw Maj. R. J., q.</i> ... ..	15-11-33	26-2-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
22-12-15	<i>Bull, Maj. L. C., M.C.</i> ... ..	22-12-33	4-4-29	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>

Company Officers.

1-5-17	Brookman, Maj. J. ... ..	1-5-35	1-5-27	
26-9-16	<i>Watson, Maj. P. C., M.C.</i> ... ..	18-6-35	12-1-30	
31-1-18	<i>Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H., 13 R.</i> ... ..	31-1-36	8-10-35	<i>11 Bn.</i>
31-1-18	<i>Bullard Maj. D. A.</i> ... ..	31-1-36	29-5-29	<i>Lv., ex I., to 28 Feb. 37.</i>
28-11-17	<i>Lintott Maj. L. E.</i> ... ..	23-8-36	8-8-25	<i>Adj., 17 Apl. 33.</i>
13-7-20	<i>Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., q.</i> ... ..	16-7-27	10-2-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-7-21	<i>Kerin, Capt. F. C. A.</i> ... ..	14-7-29	15-5-29	
30-8-26	<i>Harman, Capt. R. L.</i> ... ..	30-8-35	23-11-27	<i>Adj., 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.</i>
1-9-27	<i>Faunce, Capt. E. de L.</i> ... ..	1-9-36	8-11-32	<i>Gr. Mr., 17 Apl. 33.—Lv., ex I., to 20</i>
2-8-28	<i>Wright, Lt. C. R.</i> ... ..	2-11-30	16-12-32	<i>Jan. 37.</i>
31-1-29	<i>Denman, Lt. P. D.</i> ... ..	30-4-31	28-6-35	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
29-8-29	<i>Walter, Lt. C. F. H.</i> ... ..	23-11-31	21-10-30	<i>Mily. Farms Dept.</i>
1-2-34	<i>Thunder, Lt. G. E.</i> ... ..	1-5-36	18-3-35	<i>Attd. R. I. A. S. C.</i>
30-8-34	<i>Breaks, 2nd-Lt. K. G.</i> ... ..	30-8-34	11-10-35	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
31-1-35	<i>O'Neal, 2nd-Lt. N. P. G.</i> ... ..	31-1-35	17-3-36	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
29-1-18	David (23) ... ..	1-3-20	1-3-23 16-3-35.

Subadars.

19-12-21	Kap Song (52) ... ..	1-3-22	1-9-23	
6-6-15	Lazing Lalum (33) ... ..	31-1-22	1-11-25	
3-1-22	Bwel Kio (36, 43) ... ..	16-9-23	20-11-25	
7-1-18	<i>Tha Ya</i> (23, 33) ... ..	20-10-20	10-7-26	<i>With 10</i>
1-11-14	<i>Hkangda Naw</i> (52) ... ..	1-3-22	1-11-27	
7-5-20	<i>Kareng Gam</i> (33, 36) ... ..	1-1-23	1-6-31	
31-3-18	<i>Aung Nyo</i> (23, 33, 49, 52) ... ..	1-3-23	10-7-32	
22-12-20	<i>Saw San Ba</i> (23, 25, 33) ... ..	16-8-25	16-3-35	

Jemadars.

3-2-22	Padambahadur Gurung ... ..	30-5-25	Head Clerk.
5-2-18	Dee Htoo (23, 25, 29, 33) ... ..	30-4-26	
10-1-18	Samson (33, 36, 52) ... ..	17-5-26	
28-1-18	San Tha, U (24, 33, 33) ... ..	25-7-27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-12-19	<i>Saw Shue Bya</i> (33) ... ..	10-10-27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12-2-18	<i>Pyin Nya</i> (33) ... ..	1-3-23	
26-5-22	<i>Al Kler</i> (33) ... ..	21-2-30	
30-10-20	<i>Hting Nan</i> (33, 43) ... ..	1-6-31	
18-2-22	<i>Thang Pong</i> (33) ... ..	1-11-31	
26-5-24	<i>Ba Din</i> (25, 29, 33, 42) ... ..	1-11-31	<i>Etn. Offr., 1st g. 36</i>
17-1-22	<i>Lashan Yaw</i> (33, 43) ... ..	15-2-33	Jemdr. Adj.
2-1-22	<i>Mong Khar</i> I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	15-2-33	
17-5-21	<i>Maji Tu</i> (33) ... ..	15-2-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3-6-20	<i>Saw Tha Kyaw</i> (25, 29, 33) ... ..	16-3-35	



*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 3-70th Kachin Rifles).

Class Composition:—Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised by Major E. Burd in Mandalay from the Burma Military Police as the Burma Battalion, July 1917. Became the 86th Burma Rifles, 1918. Kachin-Chins Bn., 1st Apl. 21; 3rd Battalion, 70th (Kachin) Rifles, November 21; 3-20 Burma Rifles (Kachin), 1923; present designation Sep. 1923.

Maymyo—Arrived 21 Feb. 36 from Mandalay.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Dennis Deane, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [4] (Retd.) . 11-10-35

1st Comma or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>				
17-8-07	Burdett, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-10-32	25-2-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 30 Sep. 36, p.r.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20-1-12	Fasken, Maj. K. L. ...	20-1-29	25-2-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 June 37, p.r.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14-1-14	Fletcher, Maj. R. C., g ...	14-1-32	10-2-33	Offg. Comdnt.
9-9-14	Tudor Craig, Maj. P. C. ...	8-6-33	1-10-29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Feb. 37.</i>
9-12-14	Balding, Maj. C. D. ...	30-8-33	25-2-34	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c. to 23 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-6-16	Ruffell, Maj. B., p.s.c. ...	29-6-34	28-1-21	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 11 Nov. 36.</i>
7-11-15	Green, Maj. J. H., M.B.E. ...	27-7-34	2-1-20	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Dist.</i>
16-8-16	Tucker, Maj. J. D. ...	16-8-34	10-2-22	<i>Adjnt., 10 Bn., P. V. C.</i>
36-9-16	Smith, Maj. F. M., M.C. ...	18-6-35	4-6-26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-1-17	Ford, Maj. F. O'N. ...	26-9-35	1-1-20	
26-4-17	Marsland, Maj. K. D. ...	4-1-36	1-9-25	
31-8-18	Hindle, Maj. M. D. ...	31-8-36	6-2-33	11 Bn.
17-12-19	Wheeler, Capt. L. G. ...	17-12-28	16-2-24	Offg. Adjnt.
14-7-21	Cooke, Cpt. E. H. ...	14-7-29	21-9-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-1-27	Stringer, Capt. A. J. ...	30-1-36	2-4-28	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
1-9-28	Appleby, Lt. C. B. ...	1-12-30	2-11-29	<i>Adjnt., 4 May 35.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 3 Jan. 37.</i>
31-1-31	Spence, Lt. R. F. ...	30-4-33	1-4-32	Qr.-Mr.
2-2-33	Warren, Lt. J. F. ...	2-5-35	10-3-34	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Jan. 37.</i>
1-2-34	Bradley, Lt. W. A. McL. ...	1-5-36	11-3-35	
30-8-34	Kingsley, 2nd-Lt. A. N. ...	30-8-34	21-4-36	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
19-12-21	Tat Dun ...	Jemadar, 19-12-21	Subadar, 1-10-22	Sub.-Major, 1-6-32
<b>Subadars.</b>				
19-1-15	Myhtoi Naw (41, 43) ...	31-1-22	1-3-25	
17-3-16	Pansa Larip (36) ...	1-3-22	1-1-26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16-4-17	Saw Sein Win (42) ...	1-6-25	1-7-29	
4-12-21	Pansa Nalin ...	16-11-22	1-3-30	
20-12-21	Tai Kwei (33, 52) ...	1-9-23	1-9-30	
21-12-21	Son Hayer (33, 52) ...	10-7-26	22-5-31	
10-10-14	Chauha Gam ...	1-1-26	1-6-32	
24-9-19	Tun Shwe (23, 25, 33, 52) ...	29-9-28	1-1-36	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1-5-13	Asutosh Ghosh (23) ...	1-4-21		Head Clerk.
22-8-17	Changma Naw (33) ...	1-11-26		
12-2-21	Maran La (24, 26, 29, 41) ...	31-12-26		
17-2-22	Hram Lai (33) ...	14-1-27		
19-12-21	Mang Du (33, 36, 41, 43) ...	26-2-27		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-8-19	Chauchi Gam (33, 36) ...	9-4-27		Jemdr. Adjnt.
21-8-25	Lazum Tang (21, 26, 33) ...	2-9-28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3-10-17	Laman Tang (33, 52) ...	1-10-28		
1-6-20	Johnson (33, 36) ...	1-7-29		
2-1-20	Kolu Tu (25, 33) ...	22-5-31		
31-10-19	Anne Rwlnt (33) ...	1-1-32		
21-12-21	Tin Zam (33, 36) ...	1-6-32		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20-8-19	Sumnat Gam (33) ...	6-7-34		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
10-6-21	Nayem Tu (33, 36) ...	15-11-34		
23-5-25	Saw Tha Ni (33) ...	1-1-36		

*Uniform—Rifle-green.*
*Facings—Scarlet.*

## 20th Burma Rifles.

### 10th Battalion—(late 5-70th Burma Rifles).

Class Composition :— Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Meiktila on 23rd April 1918 as 5th Bn., 70th Burma Rifles; present designation, 1922.

Maymyo.—Arrived 17th Nov. 1922, from Meiktila.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
14-10-08	Gauntlett, Lt.-Col. H. G.	...	25-2-34	25-2-34
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
3-9-13	Dawes, Maj. H. D. q., 2 Bn.	...	3-9-31	7-9-35
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
15-11-15	2 Shaw, Maj. R. L., q.	...	15-11-33	1-3-35
15-1-18	1 Sullivan, Capt. C. S.	...	1-10-24	16-6-36
4-7-21	3 Cooke, Capt. E.H.	...	14-7-29	4-5-35
<b>Company Officer.</b>				
28-11-17	2 Lintott, Maj. L. E.	...	23-8-36	13-1-35 Adj.
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
20-7-16	King, Maj. H. J., M.B.E.	...	20-7-31	8-6-28
<b>Subadar-Major</b>				
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub.-Major.				
11-5-08	Mitung Tang, Hony. Capt. Bahadur, I.O.M.	1-11-17	1-1-21	10-7-32 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
<b>Subadars. (Attd.)</b>				
17-3-16	3 Pausa Larip (36)	...	1-3-22	1-1-26
7-1-18	2 Tha Ya (23, 33)	...	20-10-20	10-7-26
11-1-18	1 Aung Nyun (23, 33, 43, 49)	...	20-10-20	1-4-23
29-5-17	1 Ba Kyalng (24, 25)	...	1-6-25	1-7-34 Edn. Offr., Burma Ind. Dist. Area, 21 Mar. 36.
<b>Jemadars. (Attd.)</b>				
12-11-17	Niamat Khan (23)	...	1-10-25	Head Clerk.
19-12-21	3 Mang Du (33, 36, 41, 43)	...	26-2-27	
8-12-19	2 Saw Shwe Bya (33)	...	1-10-27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21-12-21	3 Tin Zam (23, 33)	...	1-6-32	Jemdr. Adj.
17-5-21	2 Maji Tu (33)	...	15-2-33	
1-8-18	1 Yo Ah (33)	...	8-6-35	

Regt. Centre—Dharamsala.

# 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Scarlet.

"Bharatpora" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan 1919,"  
 "The Great War." "Givenchy, 1914" "Neauve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"  
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharamsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion—Dharamsala—Arrived, 19th Mar. 1936, from Landi Kotal.

2nd Battalion—Dharamsala.—Arrived 10th Mar. 1933, from Razmak. (for Razmak, 37-38.)

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala  
 Nepal-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri  
 Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-24.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 19-12-16.

1st Oomn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
9-9-08	2 Mockler, Lt.-Col. E. C., p.s.c. ...	11-3-34	11-3-34	Comdg. Dharamsala.
20-1-12	1 Carpendale, Maj. W. St. J., p.s.c. ...	1-7-28	...	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
14-1-14	2 Bellers, Maj. E. V. R., p.s.c. ...	14-1-32	1-4-36	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
8-8-14	1 Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. [L] ...	8-8-32	13-3-25	
15-8-14	2 Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-30	7-4-27	
16-6-15	1 Fulton, Maj. J. O. ...	16-6-33	12-10-28	Lv. ex. I., 8m. 6d. to 1st Nov. 1936.
25-9-15	1 Macdonald, Maj. S. R. ...	19-3-34	13-1-33	
27-10-17	2 Lewis, Maj. C. B. ...	27-10-35	13-1-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-6-16	1 Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., M.C. ...	29-6-34	1-4-36	Lv. ex. I., 3m. 1d. to 1 Nov. 36.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18-6-17	1 MacLeod, Maj. N. M. ...	18-6-35	13-9-20	Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 25 Oct. 36.
12-9-17	1 Rundall, Maj. J. W. ...	12-9-35	12-9-18	
27-7-17	1 Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-35	28-2-22	
21-8-18	2 Morris, Maj. F. A. ...	21-8-36	10-1-13	c.c., s.p.t.
18-12-17	2 Forrest, Maj. G. ...	31-8-36	18-5-13	A. R. O., Gorakhpur.
1-10-18	2 O'Ferrall, Capt. J. L. F. ...	1-10-24	16-10-18	Adj. 13 June 36.
16-7-19	1 Misselbrook, Capt. F. L., M.B.E. ...	16-7-25	23-2-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16-7-19	2 Gahan, Capt. W. G. ...	16-7-25	4-12-19	Lv. ex. I., 8m. 7d. to 9 Nov. 36.
29-1-20	2 Berthon, Capt. C. H. D. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	
24-12-20	1 Dixon, Capt. A. P. ...	24-12-28	8-3-22	Assam Rif.
14-7-21	2 Jameson, Capt. E. N. ...	14-7-29	4-2-36	
30-8-24	1 Showers, Capt. L. J. G. ...	30-8-33	12-10-25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 36.
8-9-25	2 Ryder, Capt. E. T. D. ...	8-9-34	10-10-26	Lv. ex. I., 8m. 3d. to 15 Nov. 36.
4-2-26	2 Winkfield, Capt. W. J. ...	7-2-36	1-3-36	
2-9-27	1 Willis, Capt. H. R. E. ...	3-9-36	2-11-28	Adj. 15 Dec. 35.
2-2-28	1 Hull, Lt. J. E. ...	2-5-30	24-3-29	R. F. A. S. C.
30-8-28	2 Moore, Lt. D. J. E. ...	30-11-30	8-10-29	Qr.-Mr., 3 May 36.
1-9-28	1 Bond, Lt. G. H. W. ...	1-12-30	17-10-29	Assam Rif.
29-1-31	1 Pearson, Lt. F. F. ...	29-1-33	3-11-31	Pol. Dept.
30-4-31	1 Jarvis, Lt. C. E. ...	30-7-33	5-11-33	
27-8-31	1 O'Donnell, Lt. P. R. ...	27-11-33	5-1-33	
28-1-32	2 Rance, Lt. H. D. H. ...	28-4-34	18-3-33	
1-2-34	2 de Saumarez, Lt. H. J. St. V. ...	1-5-36	13-3-35	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.</b>			
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
11-8-31	2, Rampur, His Highness Alijah Farzand-i-Dipazir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Mukhlis-ul-Daula Nasir-ul-Mulk Amir-ul-Umra Nawab Sir Salyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur Mustaid Jang, K.C.S.I. Nawab of ... ..	... 1-1-31	Hony. Capt. in ArmY.

**Subadar-Majors.**

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-5-12	2 Ajabsing Thapa (33)	...	1-1-27	7-1-32	1-8-35
6-11-07	1 Dalbir Thapa	...	15-12-21	27-4-26	2-12-35

**Subadars.**

21-10-11	2 Husharsing Thapa (24, 25, 32, 36, 49, 52)	...	1-8-25	1-8-30	
30-1-12	1 Premsing Rana (33)	...	27-4-26	2-12-30	
23-10-09	2 Balbir Rana (33, 43, 49)	...	1-7-27	1-7-32	
10-10-11	1 Aganbahadur Pun (49)	...	1-1-27	25-1-33	
16-12-12	2 Drigsing Rana, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 32)	...	1-5-28	1-5-33	
19-12-12	2 Bakhatsing Thapa (33, 49)	...	10-11-28	1-11-33	
1-12-11	1 Kalamsing Gurung (25, 29, 32, 36)	...	1-1-29	1-2-34	
18-4-11	2 Harkbir Pun (33)	...	1-8-29	16-10-34	
22-1-12	1 Lalbahadur Rana (49)	...	1-2-29	11-3-35	
7-11-12	2 Karnasing Thapa (33)	...	8-10-29	1-4-35	
12-1-18	1 Baburam Shah (23, 26, 33)	...	1-11-24	1-7-35	Supy. Ind. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schll., Ajmer.
30-10-15	2 Premsing Rana (33)	...	16-11-29	1-8-35	
12-10-14	1 Umedsing Bisht (32, 36)...	...	19-4-29	23-8-35	
1-12-16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (23, 26, 29, 33, 52)	...	21-2-30	23-10-35	
14-11-13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (33, 36)	...	24-3-30	2-12-35	
23-11-16	2 Sirlinarain Newar (24, 25, 30, 32)	...	16-4-30	1-1-36	
30-12-15	1 Ramparshad Rana (33)	...	2-12-30	25-1-36	

**Jemadars.**

16-10-16	2 Gopalsing Newar (23)	...	1-5-29	Head Clerk.	
22-10-13	2 Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 42)	...	1-3-30		
11-1-15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-2-31		
10-7-17	2 Manikdshan Newar (23, 25, 29, 32, 37)...	...	1-2-31		
1-11-14	2 Puranbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33)	...	16-10-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 32.	
1-11-16	2 Tilakbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	7-1-32		
1-3-09	1 Parlad Sing Gurung (24)	...	14-5-32	Head Clerk.	
18-1-13	1 Tekbahadur Rana (33)	...	25-1-33		
8-4-16	1 Dharmsing Thapa (33)	...	1-5-33		
16-3-20	2 Dilbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32, 52)	...	1-5-33		
16-1-20	2 Hastabahadur Thapa (33)	...	1-11-33	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 35.	
22-10-13	1 Dilbahadur Pun (33)	...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Adj., 16 Dec. 35.	
19-4-16	1 Ransing Thapa (33)	...	1-8-34		
3-1-18	2 Rudarbir Thapa (33)	...	16-10-34		
22-1-12	1 Chattarsing Gurung (25, 33)	...	11-3-35	Edn. Offr.	
1-4-19	2 Budhihal Gurung (25, 33)	...	1-4-35		
14-10-19	2 Gajindarsing Thapa (32, 37, 43)	...	1-8-35	Ind. Instr., S. A. S., Ahmednagar Wdg.	
29-7-19	1 Jhagbir Rana (33)	...	23-8-35		
2-1-17	1 Dalbahadur Pun (33)	...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.	
14-12-15	1 Kaman Sing Gurung (33)	...	23-10-35		
24-4-18	1 Ranbahadur Roka (33)	...	2-12-35		
24-1-18	1 Narbahadur Thapa (33)	...	7-12-35		
15-8-20	2 Indarbahadur Thapa (33)	...	17-12-35		
10-7-16	2 Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33)	...	1-1-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 36.	
8-2-18	1 Panchbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	25-1-36		
10-11-19	1 Padamdhaj Gurung (33)	...	20-4-36		
13-10-19	2 Maniraj Thapa (33)	...	1-5-36		

*Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.*

## 2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

*Uniform—Rifle-green.*

*Facings—Scarlet.*

"Shurtown" "Alwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givency, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle"  
"Anvers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"  
"Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

**THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPPER OF KING EDWARD VII**  
Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Regt., 1861; the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 1st January 1906; present designation, 1936.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. H. Becher.

1st Battalion—Dehra Dun.—*Arrived 1st Nov. 33, from Landi Kotal. (for Ft. Sandeman, 37-38).*

2nd Battalion—Chittagong.—*Arrived, 29 Sep. 36, from Dehra Dun.*

**HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projwala**  
*Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri*  
*Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,*  
*Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.*

**COLONEL—Genl. Sir Kenneth Wigram, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.) . . . . . 14-3-30.**

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
29-8-06	1 McSwiney, Lt.-Col. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	29-8-32	1-2-33	Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist.
6-9-11	2 Hind, Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	1-7-33	2-5-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
14-1-14	1 Tucker, Bt.-Lt. F. I. S., p.s.c. . . . .	1-7-33	23-3-35	Offg. Comdt.
15-8-14	2 Miller-Hallett, Maj. J. L. . . . .	15-8-32	23-9-35	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
11-11-14	1 Gough, Maj. W. G. H., M.C. . . . .	11-11-32	28-9-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-12-14	2 Toogood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) C. G., D.S.O. . . . .	15-9-33	22-1-28	Mil. Secy. to the Govr., Bombay.
7-4-16	1 Bain, Maj. G. A., p.s.c. . . . .	7-4-34	18-6-29	
18-4-16	1 Winkfield, Maj. C. M. H. . . . .	18-4-34	2-2-33	
18-4-16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J. [I] . . . . .	18-4-34	3-4-33	Comdt., Mewar State Forces.
14-11-16	2 Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D. . . . .	14-11-34	31-1-36	
11-7-16	1 Fell, Maj. A. L.... . . . .	23-3-35	31-1-36	Assam Rifles.
18-6-17	2 Lovett, Maj. O. de T. . . . .	18-6-35	31-1-36	Lo., ex I., 12 m. to 17 July 37.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
27-10-17	1 Armstrong, Maj. H. F. C. . . . .	27-10-35	27-9-24	Mil. Intel. Offr., Bengal.
21-12-17	2 Hutton Maj. B. A., p.s.c. . . . .	21-12-35	21-5-19	
16-12-18	1 Hare, Capt. H. J. q [L], q.s.d. . . . .	16-12-24	1-4-33	c.c., s. p. t.
16-12-18	2 Holy-Hasted, Capt. J. S. . . . .	16-12-24	27-9-19	
15-4-19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H. . . . .	15-4-25	15-4-19	c.c., s.p.t.
16-7-20	1 Robertson, Capt. D. B. C. . . . .	16-7-27	20-11-21	c.c., s. p. t.
16-7-20	2 Parsons, Capt. E. H. M. . . . .	16-7-27	29-1-22	Staff Coll., Comberley.
31-8-22	1 Connor, Capt. P. A. R. . . . .	31-8-31	22-1-34	
31-8-22	2 Walton, Capt. W. L. . . . .	31-8-31	1-3-36	
4-2-27	1 Richardson, Capt. J. C. . . . .	4-2-36	23-11-35	
27-8-24	2 Evans, Capt. L. N. . . . .	27-2-36	21-3-36	
2-2-28	2 Kitson, Lt. J. A. . . . .	2-5-30	7-6-29	Adjnt., 1 Mar. 36.
29-8-29	2 Forteach, Lt. G. M. . . . .	29-11-31	15-10-30	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarki.
26-8-30	1 Richardson, Lt. G. S. N. . . . .	23-11-32	24-10-31	Adjnt., 1 Nov. 35.
27-8-31	1 Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. O. R. . . . .	27-11-33	25-10-32	
28-1-32	2 Pantou, Lt. P. H. D. . . . .	28-4-34	7-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 36.
1-9-32	2 Ryan, Lt. R. M. J. N. . . . .	1-12-34	2-11-33	Lo., ex I., to 26 Jan. 37.
2-2-33	1 Jackman, Lt. R. C. . . . .	2-5-35	25-3-31	
31-8-33	1 Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G. . . . .	30-11-35	5-11-34	Qr.-Mr., 24 Aug. 35.
1-3-34	2 Ransford, Lt. J. K. . . . .	1-5-36	12-3-35	
30-8-34	2 Havter, 2nd-Lt. A. G. . . . .	30-8-34	24-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Hutton, 2nd-Lt. R. H. B. . . . .	30-8-34	18-10-35	
30-8-34	1 Preston, 2nd-Lt. P. H. H. H. . . . .	30-8-34	26-11-35	



## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

554

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.</b>			
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
1-12-12	2 <i>Shamsher Sing Bohra, Hony. Lt.</i> (24, 43)	6-6-19	1-11-24 1-11-30 <i>A. D. C. to G. O. C., Comd.</i>
18-11-14	1 <i>Mitralal Thapa</i> (25, 33, 36, 51)	... 18-4-22	1-3-28 27-9-34
10-2-09	2 <i>Gamer Sing Gurung</i> (33)	... 1-1-26	8-2-28 1-4-35

<b>Subadars.</b>			
20-4-08	1 <i>Man Sing Thapa</i> (32, 42)	... 1-10-22	23-7-28
18-11-16	1 <i>Ranman Gurung</i> (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	... 22-7-24	11-1-30 <i>A. I. E. T., Bombay Dist.</i>
23-7-17	2 <i>Hushyar Sing Gurung</i> (24, 25, 32)	.. 16-7-25	1-11-30
22-9-11	2 <i>Hari Sing Thapa</i> (24, 33, 52)	... 27-2-27	1-1-31
25-3-11	2 <i>Birta Sing Gurung</i> (25, 33)	... 1-5-27	21-8-31
23-10-15	1 <i>Guman Sing Sahl</i> (33, 36)	... 16-4-25	6-9-31
5-12-13	1 <i>Ranbahadur Thapa</i> (25, 33, 36, 39)	... 15-2-26	1-1-32
26-11-13	2 <i>Anarupe Rana, I.O.M.</i> (33)	... 16-5-28	18-10-32
21-2-16	1 <i>Narbahadur Gurung</i> (25, 33, 51)	... 15-12-28	27-9-34
10-3-14	2 <i>Hari Sing Bohra</i> (33, 36)	... 1-11-30	1-1-35
5-7-15	1 <i>Narain Sing Khattri</i> (25, 29, 33)	... 19-1-27	14-2-35
5-1-16	2 <i>Jasbahadur Gurung</i> (33, 36)	... 1-1-31	1-4-35
1-11-15	2 <i>Balman Gurung</i> (33, 43)	... 1-6-31	3-9-35
30-11-15	2 <i>Khima Gurung</i> (25, 33)	... 21-8-31	1-3-36
24-9-17	1 <i>Bhawan Sing Thapa</i> (33, 52)	... 27-4-26	10-3-36
14-4-15	1 <i>Chandradhoj Gurung</i> (33)	... 6-9-31	1-4-36

<b>Jemadars.</b>			
15-12-13	1 <i>Siblal Thapa</i> (33, 43)	... 1-10-29	Jemdr. Adj't.
25-9-14	1 <i>Chandrabir Thapa</i> (33)	... 11-1-30	
1-12-16	2 <i>Gumanl Chand</i> (33)	... 1-10-31	Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32.
22-6-16	1 <i>Padam Sing Limbu</i> (25, 30, 33, 36, 51)	1-1-32	
3-8-16	1 <i>Ram Parshad Thapa</i> (25, 29, 33)	1-3-32	
1-11-16	1 <i>Narain Sing Thapa</i> (25, 29, 33)	23-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.
3-6-15	1 <i>Sete Pun</i> (33, 36)	... 26-8-32	
10-3-19	1 <i>Hari Sing Gharti</i> (25, 30, 33, 36, 42)	29-11-32	Edn. Offr.
16-2-17	2 <i>Madanbahadur Thapa</i> (33, 36)	... 3-12-32	
11-10-15	2 <i>Bombahadur Gharti</i> (33, 36)	... 21-2-33	
12-11-17	2 <i>Parbir Thapa</i> (33)	... 1-1-34	Jemdr. Adj't.
5-12-16	1 <i>Lalbahadur Gurung</i> (33, 49, 51)	... 27-9-34	
10-11-17	1 <i>Lalbahadur Mal</i> (33)	... 1-11-34	
15-8-17	2 <i>Dan Sing Thapa</i> (25, 33)	... 1-1-35	
29-1-19	1 <i>Aiman Rana</i> (33, 43, 51)	... 14-2-35	
8-1-16	2 <i>Jangbir Gurung</i> (33, 36)	... 1-4-35	
16-11-16	2 <i>Bhaue Thapa</i> (33)	... 3-9-35	
26-12-16	2 <i>Chakul Thapa</i> (33)	... 1-10-35	
14-12-17	1 <i>Birdhoj Gurung</i> (33)	... 1-10-35	
18-11-16	2 <i>Barna Sing Thapa</i> (33)	... 1-1-36	
24-12-16	2 <i>Kale Rana</i> (33)	... 1-1-36	
15-3-17	2 <i>Keshar Chand</i> (25, 33)	... 3-1-36	Edn. Offr.
3-11-17	2 <i>Sher Sing Newar</i> (33)	... 1-3-36	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.
19-11-21	1 <i>Sire Rana</i> (33, 37)	... 10-3-36	
3-11-17	2 <i>Padam Sing Thapa</i> (33, 38)	... 1-4-36	
16-1-22	1 <i>Panchsuba Gurung</i> (25, 29, 33)	... 1-4-36	
22-7-13	1 <i>Deb Sing Thapa</i> (23)	... 1-6-36	Head Clerk, 1 June 36.

The 1st Bn. has an Addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon.



Regt. Centre—Almora.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Giverny, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nabl Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Melaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1850; the 15th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion—Razmak—Arrived, 15 Jan. 36, from Almora (for Almora, 37-38).

2nd Battalion—Lansdowne—Arrived, 28 Mar. 35, from Razmak.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 26-3-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
6-8-14	1 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., p.s.c.	...	13-1-36	13-1-36
3-9-10	2 Lemon, Lt.-Col. R. L.	...	28-2-36	28-2-36
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
27-10-16	1 Monier-Williams, Maj. L., p.s.c.	...	23-3-33	13-1-36 Bde. Maj. 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
26-1-16	1 McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., p.s.c.	...	26-1-34	20-1-30 Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Nov. 36.
18-4-16	2 Gray, Maj. C. E.	...	18-4-34	10-4-29 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-11-16	1 Beckett, Maj. A., p.s.c.	...	14-11-34	80-12-35 D. A. A. 9., Rawalpindi Dist.
14-11-16	2 Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	14-11-34	29-10-34 Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.
14-11-16	2 Hartigan, Maj. G. E. R. S., M.C.	...	14-11-34	30-12-35 O. C., Tng. Coy.
30-1-17	1 Foster, Maj. L. A., M.C.	...	30-1-35	30-12-35 O. C., Tng. Coy., Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	2 Barltrop, Maj. A. B., M.C.	...	18-6-35	30-12-35 Ind. States Forces.
13-8-19	1 Thornton, Capt. J. G. T.	...	13-8-25	15-6-36
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
24-4-18	2 Ballinger, Maj. G. A.	...	24-4-36	9-5-21 c. c. s. p. t.
31-8-18	2 Skone, Maj. H. A.	...	31-8-36	31-8-18 c. c. s. p. t.
15-4-19	1 Randall, Capt. J. H. [L], g.s.l.	...	15-4-25	15-4-19 Offg. Adj. Hyd. Rif. A.F.I.
24-12-20	2 Garland, Capt. H. E.	...	24-12-28	8-3-22 Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 36.
24-12-20	1 Rodger, Capt. H. K. C. R. [L], d.s.l.	...	24-12-28	18-3-22 Offg. Adj.
23-12-21	1 Marks, Capt. R. N. F.	...	23-12-30	19-3-22 Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-2-23	2 Forster, Capt. I. G.	...	1-2-32	29-6-24 Lv. ex I., to 20 Feb. 37.
30-8-24	2 Rose, Capt. H. V.	...	30-8-33	2-12-25
28-1-25	1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, Capt. H. S.	...	28-1-31	22-5-30 Lv. in and ex I., 12 m. to 8 Mar. 37.
7-7-25	2 Spaight, Capt. W. J. M.	...	16-9-31	16-9-30 I. A. O. C.
30-8-23	2 Bruce, Capt. J. C. D.	...	18-3-36	...
2-2-23	1 Hickman, Lt. P. H. B.	...	2-5-30	20-3-29
4-2-23	1 Eccles, Lt. H. G.	...	4-5-30	22-2-36
30-8-28	1 Smith, Lt. J. M.	...	30-11-30	27-10-29
29-8-29	2 Somerville, Lt. W.	...	29-11-31	6-10-30
30-8-29	1 Greenway, Lt. A. R. C. K.	...	30-11-31	26-10-30
14-11-35	2 Purcell, Lt. H. G. J.	...	14-2-33	13-12-35
20-1-31	2 Lowe, Lt. T. M. O. H.	...	29-4-33	24-3-32
2-2-33	1 O'Leone, Lt. E. J.	...	2-5-35	6-3-34
31-8-33	2 Hill, Lt. J. H. C.	...	30-11-35	4-11-34
31-8-33	1 Birch, Lt. H. D. N.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34
2-2-34	1 Buss, Lt. J. A. G.	...	2-5-36	11-8-35
30-8-34	1 Pulley, 2nd Lt. H. O.	...	30-8-34	19-10-35
31-1-35	1 Seagrim, 2nd Lt. G. N.	...	31-1-35	12-3-36

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

556

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—contd.

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.

27-10-08	2 Randhoj Gurung, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> , I.D.S.M. (33)	10-7-25	20-3-28	9-6-33
8-1-09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (23, 33, 38)...	... 3-5-20	17-2-25	8-1-34

## Subadars.

4-11-07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (38)	...	3-10-20	27-4-26
4-11-12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (33)	...	1-9-23	1-8-26
9-6-23	2 Mahlman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 48)	...	9-6-23	5-12-23
7-1-15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 36, 52)	...	2-2-26	20-12-28
19-2-10	1 Motiman Thapa (33, 43)	...	17-2-25	1-4-30
13-12-11	2 Narbir Gurung (33)	...	1-5-27	14-12-31
6-3-09	1 Lalsuba Gurung (33)	...	27-4-26	1-4-33
22-2-13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (33, 36, 52)	...	20-3-28	9-6-33
5-11-12	1 Makan Sing Gurung (32)	...	16-12-26	8-1-34
12-11-13	1 Ranbahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-11-27	16-6-34
18-11-15	2 Rudrabir Sen, I.O.M. (25, 29, 33, 52)	...	18-6-27	1-9-34
19-10-14	2 Bhagtabir Thapa (32)	...	5-12-23	1-11-34
1-12-13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 36, 42)	...	21-9-28	5-2-35
23-12-15	2 Siriparshad Chettri (33, 43)	...	4-7-30	11-10-35
6-3-16	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 36)	...	1-3-28	29-10-35
11-11-10	1 Satri Rana (32)	...	18-12-29	16-1-36

## Jemadars.

8-2-13	2 Narainsing Gurung (23)	...	1-9-24	Head Clerk.
8-2-15	2 Rikhdhan Rai (33)	...	20-12-28	
23-3-15	1 Mohan Sing Gurung (33, 36)	...	1-4-30	
4-10-15	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (33, 43, 52)	...	2-3-31	
15-3-13	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (24, 33)	...	18-6-31	Head Clerk.
12-12-13	1 Damar Sing Gurung (33)	...	1-7-31	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Apl. 35.
11-9-14	2 Kharakshamsher Sahi (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	16-10-31	Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 31.
8-6-16	2 Bahadur Rana (25, 29, 33)	...	1-11-31	
18-1-15	2 Siribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33)...	...	14-12-31	
1-6-12	1 Indra Sing Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	15-4-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Apl. 32.
19-10-14	1 Pirthi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 38, 52)	...	1-1-33	
21-5-17	1 Gagan Sing Pun (25, 29, 32, 36, 38, 43, 49)	...	1-1-33	
31-12-14	2 Ganjbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	9-6-33	
15-11-15	2 Balaji Gurung (33, 36, 43, 52)	...	20-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 36.
4-2-20	1 Lachman Sing Sahi (23, 25, 32)	...	8-1-34	
23-3-18	1 Govind Sahi (32)	...	16-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 35.
24-10-18	2 Lachhiman Rana (33, 43)	...	5-2-34	
16-3-18	2 Man Sing Thapa (33, 43)	...	14-2-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 10 Nov. 35.
29-9-15	1 Narain Sing Thapa (32, 43)	...	16-6-34	
29-1-17	2 Bahadur Thapa (33)	...	1-9-34	
14-11-19	2 Umre Gurung (33, 52)	...	1-11-34	
10-2-15	1 Kharakbahadur Thapa (33)	...	5-2-35	
30-11-20	2 Siriparshad Gurung (33)	...	15-9-35	
7-4-16	2 Dan Sing Sahi (33, 36)	...	11-10-35	
20-11-16	1 Indra Ram Gurung (33)	...	29-10-35	
3-4-18	1 Damar Sing Thapa (33)	...	16-1-36	

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"All Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah"  
 "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan 1919."

*The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion—Malakand—Arrived, 26th Oct. 1934, from Bakloh. (for Bakloh, 11 Mar. 37.)

2nd Battalion—Bakloh—Arrived, 21st Dec. 1931, from Razmak. (for Razmak, 2 Mar. 37.)

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala  
 Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri  
 Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,  
 Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur M. Mills, C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 8-11-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
6-10-06	1 Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C. [I]	...	6-10-32	1-9-33 Comdg. Malakand.
9-12-11	2 Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D.M., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32	2-4-36	Comdg. Bakloh.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
19-1-12	1 Borrowman, Maj. G. G. ...	...	19-1-29	1-9-33
23-12-14	2 Weallens, Maj. W. R. W. ...	...	23-12-32	2-4-36
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
19-9-14	2 Southgate, Maj. O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	...	16-6-33	10-2-33 G. S. O., 2nd gr., Baluchistan Dist.
1-2-15	2 Bartov, Maj. H. L., p.s.c. ...	...	20-10-33	27-11-30 D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.
15-11-15	1 Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	...	15-11-33	1-2-29
23-7-15	2 Gamble, Maj. L. ...	...	18-4-34	5-5-31
29-7-15	1 Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C. ...	...	18-4-34	29-3-30 Burma Milly. Polics.
16-8-16	1 Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., p.s.c. ...	...	16-8-34	13-1-33 G. S. O., Malakand.
16-12-16	1 Haswell, Maj. F. W. ...	...	12-9-35	2-4-36 G. S. O., 2nd gr., Meerut Dist.
31-1-18	2 Fullerton, Maj. G. A. ...	...	31-1-36	1-4-36 Burma Milly. Polics. Adj., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
27-10-17	1 Owens, Maj. T. D. O., M.C. ...	...	27-10-35	1-11-17
21-8-18	2 MacKirdy, Maj. J. J. L., p.s.c. ...	...	21-8-36	23-2-19
1-10-18	2 Lantaigne, Capt. W. D. A. ...	...	1-10-24	11-10-18 Staff Capt., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bds.
1-10-18	1 Lowley, Capt. G. L. ...	...	1-10-24	7-10-18 Staff Coll., Camberley.
15-4-19	2 Mackay, Capt. J. N., g ...	...	15-4-25	10-2-33
15-4-19	1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S. ...	...	15-4-25	16-4-19
14-7-21	2 Emerson, Capt. J. ...	...	14-7-29	19-11-22
23-12-21	1 Davidson, Capt. R. A. N. ...	...	23-12-30	18-3-23
31-1-24	2 Goldney, Capt. J. L. ...	...	31-1-33	22-3-25
29-1-25	1 Rich, Capt. H. W. W. ...	...	29-1-34	10-1-33
30-3-26	1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O. ...	...	30-8-35	4-11-27
2-2-28	1 Fry, Lt. L. A. C. ...	...	2-6-30	24-3-29
30-3-28	2 Lowe, Lt. J. W. A. ...	...	30-11-30	9-10-29
30-1-30	1 Mills, Lt. A. W. ...	...	30-4-32	21-8-31
25-1-31	1 Nnamde, Lt. F. E. ...	...	30-4-32	21-8-31
25-1-31	1 Oldham, Lt. W. H. B. ...	...	25-4-33	29-10-33
29-1-31	1 Smart, Lt. D. M. B. ...	...	29-4-33	27-1-36
27-8-31	1 Tomlinson, Lt. B. L. M. ...	...	27-11-33	24-3-34
30-1-32	2 Douglas, Lt. J. S. ...	...	27-11-33	23-10-32
2-2-33	1 Redd, Lt. F. A. G. ...	...	30-4-34	18-4-33
31-8-33	2 Strickland, Lt. J. W. ...	...	2-5-35	14-8-34
31-8-33	1 Moule, Lt. H. D. ...	...	30-11-35	14-11-34
1-2-34	2 Fairweather, Lt. J. S. H. ...	...	30-11-35	6-11-34
30-8-34	2 Masters, 2nd-Lt. J. ...	...	1-5-36	14-3-35
31-1-35	2 Simpson, 2nd-Lt. J. W. ...	...	30-8-34	9-10-35
			31-1-35	10-3-36

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

558

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

## Subadar-Majors

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
6-11-08	2 Narbir Thapa (42)	...	16-9-16	21-1-25	23-4-33
14-8-19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (23, 30, 49)	...	14-8-19	16-1-26	16-3-34

## Subadars.

14-3-12	2 Parta Sing Gurung	...	1-4-18	27-4-26
5-5-09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (36, 42)	...	1-5-21	4-8-27
18-3-09	1 Bhimsing Gurung (24, 36)	...	1-4-21	1-5-29
27-11-14	2 Sahabir Gurung (33, 43)	...	21-1-25	15-6-30
22-1-09	1 Babar Sing Thapa (25, 33)	...	1-2-25	1-1-33
12-12-13	2 Lilamber Gurung (33, 43)	...	27-4-26	1-4-33
21-11-08	2 Chankhe Gurung (33)	...	27-4-26	1-4-33
9-3-14	2 Hotu Rana (33, 34, 43)	...	1-6-26	23-4-33
28-1-15	1 Sukambar Gurung (33)	...	27-4-26	1-11-33
25-8-14	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32)	...	1-5-26	16-3-34
20-2-15	2 Bahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-3-30	21-2-35
13-7-15	2 Hemlal Thapa (33)	...	17-11-28	24-4-35
19-2-12	1 Mandhoj Gurung (32)	...	1-4-27	1-1-36
17-12-13	1 Tikaram Thapa (33, 36)	...	1-5-29	1-3-36
1-3-15	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (33)	...	6-5-26	1-5-36
25-10-20	2 Bhim Sing Gurung (25, 29, 33, 37)	...	9-3-30	16-5-36

## Jemadars.

10-5-09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (23, 26, 121, 147, 201)	...	1-5-22	Head Clerk.
20-6-11	1 Udai Sing Thapa (24)	...	2-2-29	Head Clerk.
23-4-13	1 Ram Ratan Rana (24, 33, 49)	...	16-9-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.
20-11-13	1 Budhibai Ghale, L.D.S.M. (32)	...	28-9-29	
5-1-16	1 Charnu Roka (33, 30)	...	3-4-30	Jemdr. Adjnt., 16 Jan. 35.
28-11-16	2 Sherbahadur Pun (32)	...	16-5-30	
21-10-15	2 Ajab Sing Bana (33)	...	15-6-30	
2-8-18	2 Naale Thapa (33)	...	16-6-30	
23-12-15	1 Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 36)	...	13-8-30	Edn. Oftr., 1 May 32.
16-3-16	2 <i>Trilok Sing</i> (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	4-9-30	K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.
10-4-16	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	...	1-2-31	
16-12-13	1 Kalu Thapa (33)	...	26-12-31	
29-7-19	2 Mukhte Thapa (33)	...	11-3-32	
17-10-16	2 Balbahadur Gurung (33)	...	23-4-32	
4-1-13	1 Tejbir Thapa (33)	...	1-7-32	
14-9-20	1 Mansabir Thapa (33)	...	1-1-33	
4-1-26	2 Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33)	...	1-4-33	
9-11-17	2 Dhankham Gurung (33)	...	1-4-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 36.
10-11-19	2 Mohansing Ale (33, 36)	...	23-1-33	
27-1-15	1 Budhe Gurung (33)	...	1-11-33	
20-12-15	1 Nandbir Thapa (33)	...	16-3-34	
24-12-17	2 Raising Thapa (33)	...	21-2-35	
9-11-17	2 Harkjang Gurung (33)	...	24-4-35	Jemdr. Adjnt.
21-7-19	1 Padambahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-3-36	
2-3-16	1 Kishandhoj Rana	...	1-5-36	
20-12-19	2 Dharmraj Gurung	...	16-5-36	
...	1 Mathur Sing Gurung	...	16-8-36	

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

Peiwar Kotai " Charasiah " " Kabul, 1879 " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Punjab Frontier " " Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—" Helles " " Krithia " " Suva " " Sari Bair " " Gallipoli, 1915 " " Suez Canal, " " Egypt, 1915-18 " " Khan Baghdadi " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1866; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion—Khyber—Arrived 15 Mar. 1936, from Abbottabad. (For Abbottabad, 37-38.)

2nd Battalion—Abbottabad—Arrived 27th Mar. 1934, from Razmak. (For Khyber, 37-38.)

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. the Hon'ble Charles G. Bruce, C.B., M.V.O., D.Sc. (Oxon.) LL.D. (Edin.), D.S.L. (St. And.) (Retd.) . . . . . 3-8-31.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

9-9-08	1 Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.C. (s.c.)	...	1-1-30	10-11-35
19-1-12	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. E. M., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33	11-4-36

## Second-in-Command.

22-1-18	2 LeMarchand, Maj. F. E., p.s.c.	...	22-1-31	11-4-36
14-7-15	1 Cameron, Maj. R. T.	...	14-7-33	...

## Company Commanders.

15-9-15	2 Marindin, Maj. J. F.	...	15-9-33	7-8-30	Lo. ex I., to 11 Nov. 36.
20-7-15	2 Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C.	...	18-4-34	13-1-33	Ind. State Forces.
7-3-15	1 Briggs, Maj. R. A.	...	3-5-34	3-12-35	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 27 Nov. 36.
29-6-16	1 Thomson, Maj. A. P. Q.	...	29-8-34	3-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
30-1-17	2 Macdonald, Maj. N.	...	30-1-35	8-6-34	
27-10-17	2 Alexander, Maj. L. A.	...	27-10-35	29-7-36	

## Company Officers.

21-12-17	1 Harrison, Maj. T. R.	...	21-12-35	1-7-23	
31-1-18	2 Leonard, Maj. R. G.	...	31-1-36	13-2-27	
21-8-18	1 Edwards, Maj. I. A. T.	...	21-8-36	11-1-19	
20-12-18	1 Thompson, Bt. Maj. W. G. S., p.s.c.	...	1-7-36	12-4-22	Assam Rifles.
29-1-20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., p.s.c.	...	29-1-27	6-2-20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan Dist.
24-12-20	1 Hedley, Capt. R. C. O.	...	24-12-28	10-3-22	R. M. C., Sandhurst.
23-12-21	2 Pease, Capt. R. H. [I]	...	23-12-30	19-3-23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-2-23	2 Bethune, Capt. O. B.	...	1-2-32	20-10-24	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 12 Nov. 36.
31-1-24	2 Outram, Capt. K. D.	...	31-1-33	21-8-25	Adj., 19 June 34.
30-8-26	1 Burton, Capt. G. W. S.	...	30-8-35	31-10-27	Adj., 1 May 35.
16-11-23	1 Robinson, Lt. G. M.	...	16-2-31	23-11-35	Lo. ex I., 3 m. & d. to 15 Oct. 36.
31-1-29	1 LeMarchand, Lt. L. P.	...	30-4-31	4-4-30	
29-8-29	2 Townsend, Lt. R. P.	...	29-11-31	1-11-30	
29-1-31	2 Fenning, Lt. D. R.	...	29-4-33	19-3-32	Gr. Mr., 17 July 32.—Lo. ex I., 7 m. 7 d. to 14 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	2 Bird, Lt. A. O.	...	28-4-34	9-3-33	S. W. Scouts.
28-1-32	1 Sanders, Lt. G. P. V.	...	28-4-34	12-3-33	Gr. Mr., 9 June 36.
1-9-32	1 Morland-Hughes, Lt. R. W.	...	1-12-34	4-11-33	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 36.
31-8-33	1 Nightingale, Lt. G. M.	...	30-11-35	4-11-34	Gr. Mr., 7 July 36.
31-8-33	2 Scott, Lt. M. H. S.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	1 Stone, Lt. G. B. I.	...	30-11-35	16-3-36	
30-8-34	1 Vernon Betts, 2nd-Lt. E. J.	...	30-8-34	16-10-35	



## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

560

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5-11-10	2 Randhoj Gurung (33) ... ..	16-10-24	1-6-26	1-10-35
27-1-10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M. ... ..	12-12-19	20-12-23	1-1-36

## Subadars.

10-7-17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (23, 25, 37) ... ..	21-10-18	11-2-25	
23-11-12	1 Pahaman Gurung ... ..	20-3-24	16-2-27	
17-11-13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung ... ..	20-12-23	15-4-23	
25-9-14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 36, 43) ... ..	1-10-24	1-6-28	
14-2-12	2 Kulbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	1-6-26	24-3-30	
22-2-13	1 Maniparshad Gurung (33) ... ..	14-8-25	11-5-30	
9-12-12	2 Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 36) ... ..	1-1-28	16-1-32	
28-1-14	2 Narbir Gurung (36) ... ..	16-5-28	26-1-32	
6-2-11	1 Narbahadur Thapa (33, 39) ... ..	11-6-26	15-11-33	
27-10-12	2 Ujirsing Thapa (33) ... ..	9-8-23	16-12-33	
21-10-14	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	19-2-30	21-12-33	
20-11-11	1 Damarsing Gurung (33) ... ..	15-12-26	1-1-34	
31-5-15	2 Jabardhan Thapa (23, 25, 33) ... ..	1-3-30	30-9-34	
8-2-15	2 Giriprasad Burathoki (33, 37) ... ..	1-10-30	1-10-35	
15-12-13	1 Manraj Gurung (33, 49) ... ..	1-4-27	1-1-36	
22-11-12	1 Partiman Gurung ... ..	1-12-17	9-3-36	

## Jemadars.

30-7-18	1 Chandu Lal Raina (23, 26, 147, 157, 201) ... ..	15-8-23	Supy.—Cantt. Dept.	
27-12-15	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. ... ..	1-6-23	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 36.	
1-6-16	1 Gore Gurung (33, 43, 49) ... ..	3-1-29		
8-2-15	1 Partab Rana (25, 36, 38) ... ..	11-5-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 36.	
2-2-14	2 Jagbir Thapa (33) ... ..	15-11-30		
7-5-15	2 Padamsing Burathoki (33, 38) ... ..	16-1-32		
18-12-19	2 Raghurib Lama (24) ... ..	13-4-32	Head Clerk.	
8-8-15	2 Narainsing Thapa (33, 36) ... ..	6-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 34.	
10-9-13	2 Udal Thapa (33, 42) ... ..	4-10-32	Jemdr. Adj., 19 Dec. 34.	
14-9-15	2 Thanesor Thapa (33, 36) ... ..	22-10-32		
12-4-15	2 Dhansing Gurung (33) ... ..	1-3-33		
23-10-16	1 Deoraj Thapa (33) ... ..	15-11-33		
16-12-15	2 Dharmraj Gurung (33) ... ..	16-12-33		
6-11-17	2 Nandalal Pun, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ... ..	21-12-33		
14-12-16	2 Setu Chand (33) ... ..	24-12-33		
22-11-15	1 Bombahadur Thapa ... ..	1-1-34		
1-1-19	1 Sherbahadur Gurung (23) ... ..	4-7-34	Head Clerk.	
24-11-17	2 Jangbir Rana (33, 43) ... ..	1-9-34		
27-12-15	1 Tekansing Gurung (33) ... ..	11-11-34		
10-11-16	2 Kansipersad Gurung (33, 39, 43) ... ..	30-9-34		
12-6-16	1 Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39) ... ..	11-1-35	Edn. Offr., 11 Jan. 35.	
6-12-17	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33) ... ..	1-10-35		
18-10-16	1 Rajman Ghale (33, 43) ... ..	26-11-35		
7-11-16	1 Bahadursing Gurung (33) ... ..	1-1-36		
27-5-16	1 Jiune Thapa (33) ... ..	8-2-36		
6-5-16	1 Judhbir Gurung (33) ... ..	9-2-36		
4-12-19	1 Nandabahadur Thapa (32) ... ..	9-3-36		



## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black

"Burma, 1835-37," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Hellas" "Kithia" "Suva" "Sarl Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chandiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F.C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Abbottabad—Arrived 15th Mar. 1932 from Razmak (for Malakand, 9 Mar. 37).

2nd Battalion—Abbottabad—Arrived 25 Feb. 36 from Razmak.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. . . . . 9-3-34.

CORONEL—Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s. . . . . 12-3-26.

12-0-22

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
29-1-10	1 Barstow, Lt.-Col. T. O. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	29-7-34	Lv. ex. I., m.c., to 26 Jan. 37
20-1-09	1 Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-1-32 1-9-34	1-9-34	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
8-8-14	2 Bruce, Bt. Lt.-Col. J.G., M.C., f.s., p.s.c.	1-1-35	29-7-34	Lv. ex. I., 11 m., to 25 Feb. 37. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan Dist.
14-11-16	1 Collingridge, Maj. H. V., p.s.c.	1-1-32	5-11-35	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
22-8-14	1 Slim, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-35	19-7-27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Cambridge.
28-11-14	2 Jones, Maj. J. K.	...	30-7-27	
14-8-15	1 Cowan, Maj. D. T., M.C., p.s.c.	...	28-8-33	Eastern Frontier Rifles.
6-9-15	1 Walls, Maj. W. G. H.	...	1-7-33	
1-10-15	2 Pulling, Maj. G. H.	...	28-5-34	Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept.
30-1-17	2 Grove, Maj. G. H.	...	29-6-34	
27-10-17	1 Ward, Maj. G. R., p.s.c.	...	30-1-35	Offg. Comdt.
1-8-17	2 Walsh, Maj. H.	...	30-7-31	
		...	27-10-35	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 10 Dec. 36.
		...	10-11-35	
		...	29-7-34	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Burma Dist.
		...		
		...		Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing.
		...		
		...		
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
21-8-18	1 Phillips, Maj. W. K.	...	21-8-36	c.c., s.p.t.—Lv. ex. I., 7 m. 8 d. to 31 Mar. 37, p.tr. s.u.l.
31-8-18	1 Smith, Maj. T. N., p. s. c.	...	31-8-36	
29-8-18	1 Macleod, Capt. I. N.	...	20-12-24	Staff Capt., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
15-4-19	2 Coldcott, Capt. O. U.	...	15-4-25	
15-4-19	2 Bullfield, Capt. G. F. X.	...	15-4-25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-7-20	1 Proud, Capt. R. E.	...	16-7-27	
24-12-20	2 Eustace, Capt. N., p. s. c.	...	24-12-28	c.c., s.p.t.
1-10-20	1 Dykes, Capt. O. C. T.	...	1-9-31	
30-8-23	2 Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W.	...	30-8-32	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-24	1 Vaughan, Capt. G. I. S.	...	30-8-33	
1-9-27	2 McCammon, Capt. F. T. A.	...	1-9-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-8-28	2 Davy, Lt. A. E. G.	...	30-11-30	
31-1-29	1 Elliot, Lt. C. F. D.	...	30-4-31	Adj't., 1 Mar. 34.
29-8-29	1 Monro, Lt. E. A. R.	...	29-11-31	
29-8-30	1 Robertson, Lt. J. A. R.	...	28-11-32	Kurram Militia.
29-1-31	2 Power, Lt. T. G. B.	...	29-4-33	
27-8-31	2 Prince, Lt. H. A.	...	27-11-33	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 17 Oct. 36.
27-8-31	1 Shaw, Lt. N. F. B.	...	27-11-33	
2-8-33	1 Marks, Lt. R. A. L.	...	2-5-35	Adj't., 8 Dec. 33.
30-8-34	1 Nicholson, 2nd-Lt. P. F. C.	...	30-8-34	
30-8-34	2 Howson, 2nd-Lt. W. R.	...	30-8-34	Poll. Dept.
30-8-34	2 Minchinton, 2nd-Lt. H. L.	...	30-8-34	
		...	19-10-35	Instr. A. Schl. of Phy. Trng., Ambala.
		...		
		...		
		...		Gr.-Mr., 8 Dec. 33.
		...		
		...		With R. Canadian. Regt.
		...		
		...		Gr. Mr., 9 Nov. 35.
		...		

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

562

Date or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

## Sudadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
13-12-09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung ...	...	25-1-20	1-3-24	23-3-33
20-12-13	2 Manbir Boka (25) ...	...	13-4-21	1-3-27	1-4-35

## Subadars.

25-12-08	1 Maniraj Gurung ...	...	1-2-22	8-12-24
18-11-10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	...	26-4-21	20-10-27
15-10-10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-5-24	1-7-29
12-12-12	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M. (36)	...	5-5-24	3-1-30
15-12-13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (26, 29)	...	16-7-25	24-3-30
18-11-16	1 Mansing Gurung (33, 36, 41, 48)	...	1-5-26	1-10-31
18-10-13	1 Bahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-12-26	6-10-32
11-5-15	1 Fatehsing Thapa (32)	...	1-2-27	1-1-33
8-2-15	1 Makardhoj Rai (33)	...	23-11-29	15-10-33
13-11-16	1 Ranbahadur Pun (25, 33)	...	3-12-29	1-12-33
3-3-15	1 Singbir Thapa (33)	...	20-8-30	1-5-34
20-11-12	2 Bakhatbahadur Gurung (33, 42)	...	27-4-26	1-1-35
12-12-13	2 Kharaksing Thapa (33, 36, 49)	...	3-5-26	1-4-35
16-3-16	2 Gaganasing Thapa (24, 25, 33)	...	1-3-27	1-4-35
27-2-15	1 Sahabir Rai (33)	...	24-11-30	28-12-35
20-12-15	2 Tulbahadur Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	20-10-27	5-1-36

## Jemadars.

27-12-12	2 Lakhl-das Datt ...	...	1-5-28	Head Clerk
21-6-16	2 Bhalrabsing Thapa (33, 43)	...	15-10-29	
14-11-16	2 Lilaram Pun (25, 29, 33)	...	31-12-39	
20-10-16	2 Hurke Gurung (33, 43)	...	1-10-31	
24-1-17	1 Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33)	...	20-11-31	
24-4-16	1 Khambasing Gurung (33)	...	6-10-32	
24-9-17	1 Lalbahadur Chhettri ...	...	15-10-32	Head Clerk.
1-5-14	2 Kubirsing Gurung (33)	...	14-12-32	
23-11-15	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33)	...	27-12-32	
17-6-16	1 Budhlman Gurung (29, 33)	...	30-12-32	
18-10-16	1 Dewansing Gurung (33, 43)	...	1-1-33	Jemdr. Adjnt.
27-3-16	1 Dalbahadur Thapa (33, 43)	...	22-1-33	
19-4-15	1 Manbahadur Thapa (33)	...	23-3-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18-12-17	1 Harkabahadur Gurung (32)	...	15-10-33	
2-12-15	1 Mansaram Gurung (25, 29, 33)	...	1-12-33	
28-10-18	1 Lalsing Lama (25, 29, 33)	...	1-5-34	
15-1-18	1 Birman Gurung (33, 36)	...	1-7-34	
4-3-15	2 Udbir Gurung (33)	...	15-12-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15-12-16	2 Jagatbahadur Sahi (25, 33)	...	1-1-35	Jemdr. Adjnt.
13-11-16	2 Bausing Gurung (33)	...	1-1-35	
8-11-17	2 Harkaman Thapa (33)	...	1-4-35	
28-10-18	2 Dalsing Thapa (33, 36)	...	1-4-35	
9-1-20	2 Balbahadur Ale (33)	...	1-11-35	
23-6-20	2 Ranbahadur Gurung ...	...	6-12-35	
7-2-20	1 Thagbahadur Thapa (33)	...	28-12-35	
13-12-19	2 Lahu Pun ...	...	5-1-36	Instr S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing
15-3-18	1 Attarsing Thapa ...	...	5-4-36	
...	2 Paharsing Rana ...	...	1-8-36	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles. Became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion.—Shillong—Arrived..... from Ft. Sandeman.

2nd Battalion.—Quetta—Arrived..... from Chaman (for Shillong, 37-38).

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala—Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakehina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal* . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Nigel G. Woodyatt, C.B., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 23-7-18

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batin.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9-9-03	2 Henstock, Lt.-Col. R. P.	...	2-5-34	
5-9-11	1 Mackay, Lt. Col. A. S., M.C.	...	22-7-34	Offg. Comdt. 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
4-1-14	1 White, Maj. B. G.	...	14-1-32	Offg. Comdt.
15-8-14	2 Upton, Maj. R. B. E.	...	15-8-32	2-5-34
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1-10-14	2 Williams, Maj. W. R. B.	...	1-10-32	23-12-25
11-11-14	2 Ross, Maj. A. J. H., M.C. p.s.c.	...	11-11-32	1-9-26
13-9-14	2 Furness, Maj. W. S., M.C.	...	8-6-33	22-7-30
17-9-14	1 Taylor, Maj. G. D.	...	16-6-33	12-3-32
4-12-14	2 Brierley, Maj. R.	...	30-8-33	2-5-34
22-12-15	1 Mercer, Maj. A. V. A.	...	22-12-33	7-11-33
25-4-15	1 Cockram, Maj. L. H., p.s.c.	...	12-1-34	22-7-34
13-6-17	1 Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., p.s.c.	...	18-6-35	17-6-36
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
27-10-18	2 Bazett, Maj. L. Y.	...	27-10-34	7-10-16
21-12-17	2 Ogill, Maj. A. W.	...	21-12-35	7-10-35
31-1-18	1 Berkeley, Maj. M. H.	...	31-1-36	2-9-18
24-4-18	1 Sadler, Maj. J. W. V.	...	24-4-36	20-12-18
23-8-18	2 Hurst, Maj. T. R., p.s.c.	...	1-1-36	26-10-23
16-7-19	2 Campbell, Capt. G. H.	...	16-7-25	23-12-19
19-10-18	1 Sherman, Capt. F. J.	...	19-10-25	13-4-22
29-1-20	2 Harvey Williams, Capt. S. F., q.	...	29-1-27	10-2-33
14-7-21	1 Love, Capt. S. W. A.	...	14-7-29	21-4-36
31-1-24	1 Turner, Capt. J. H., q.	...	31-1-33	1-4-35
26-8-24	2 Smith, Capt. J. L.	...	26-8-33	24-3-30
4-3-26	2 Stephens, Capt. G. B. R.	...	4-2-35	26-3-27
4-2-26	1 Guerden, Capt. C. G.	...	4-2-35	29-3-27
1-9-27	2 Houghton, Capt. H. W.	...	1-9-36	29-10-28
1-9-27	1 Morris, Capt. J. T. H.	...	1-9-36	14-11-30
18-2-29	2 MacConachie, Lt. A. D.	...	18-5-31	27-4-32
28-8-30	2 Stone, Lt. J. C. F.	...	28-11-32	25-10-31
27-8-31	2 Williams, Lt. H. M.	...	27-11-33	4-3-34
28-1-32	2 Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E.	...	28-4-34	8-3-33
30-1-32	1 Brownson, Lt. T. T. E.	...	30-4-34	8-3-33
1-9-32	1 Holdaway, Lt. E. S.	...	1-12-34	6-11-33
2-2-33	1 Middleton, Lt. H. W. P.	...	2-5-35	5-3-34
2-2-34	2 Hortin, Lt. J. H.	...	3-5-36	24-3-35
30-8-34	1 Stevenson, 2nd-Lt. A. I. R.	...	30-8-34	14-12-35

*Assam Rifles.*  
G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.  
Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.  
A. R. O., Ghoom.  
Lv., ex I., 10 m. to 16 Feb. 37.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr., Ind. Office (temp.).  
Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.

*Mewar Bhil Corps.*  
With Nepal Escort, Khatmandu.  
S. S. O., Shillong.  
Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area.  
Lv., ex I., to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. S.U.L.  
Lv., ex I., to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. to S. U. L.

*Assam Rifles.*  
Offg. Adjt.  
Gr. Mr., 27 Aug. 36.  
Poll. Dept.  
Lv., ex I., to 8 Nov. 36.

# GURKHA REGIMENTS.

564

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

### Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
11-4-08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu .. ...	2-9-18	29-12-24	17-12-32
23-4-06	2 Bhimraj Rai ... ..	1-6-21	1-11-27	19-1-36

### Subadars.

1-1-18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37) ... ..	1-1-18	1-6-28
26-4-11	1 Kesarsing Rai (33) ... ..	1-2-26	1-2-30
22-12-07	2 Bolthabir Rai (25, 29, 33) ... ..	1-6-26	16-2-30
29-4-13	2 Takman Rai (32, 36) ... ..	1-6-28	8-6-30
18-2-10	1 Chhatraman Limbu (33) ... ..	1-6-26	1-2-31
18-2-10	2 Budhiraj Limbu (33) ... ..	6-11-29	1-5-31
14-12-14	1 Sarbajit Rai (24, 25, 33) ... ..	8-8-25	1-11-31
15-4-11	1 Guptiraj Limbu (33, 49) ... ..	30-11-26	17-12-32
30-12-11	1 Manbahadur Limbu (33) ... ..	16-5-27	1-7-33
4-2-09	2 Bombahadur Sunwar (36) ... ..	1-6-26	12-2-34
1-1-18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (23, 146) ... ..	1-4-21	1-5-34
29-5-14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (33) ... ..	19-11-28	11-6-34
24-3-19	2 Dambahadur Limbu (24, 25, 33, 49) ... ..	7-6-28	9-1-35
17-3-11	2 Padamdhoj Limbu, I.D.S.M. (33) ... ..	8-3-30	19-1-36
6-11-12	1 Chaturman Rai (33) ... ..	{ 1-7-28 1-1-29†	1-2-36
6-1-13	1 Lalbahadur Rai (33, 49) ... ..	26-4-28	{ 16-9-35† 16-3-36

### Jemadars.

1-5-08	1 Bishan Singh (23, 148) ... ..	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
25-7-16	2 Manbahadur Thapa (33) ... ..	15-2-30	
17-2-15	2 Shamsher Limbu (33) ... ..	16-2-30	
13-11-14	2 Siriman Rana ... ..	1-4-30	
19-2-13	1 Umersing Limbu (33) ... ..	1-2-31	Jemdr. Adjt.
19-5-14	1 Saharman Rai ... ..	1-6-32	
10-12-14	1 Dambarsing Rai (33) ... ..	1-6-32	
1-11-16	2 Harkaman Limbu (33, 34) ... ..	1-8-32	
9-5-25	2 Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46, 156) ... ..	21-10-32	Edn. Offr., 21 Oct. 32.
11-12-14	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (33) ... ..	17-12-32	
12-12-14	1 Indraman Rai (33, 36) ... ..	1-7-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Ml.
20-4-14	1 Narbahadur Sunwar (33, 48) .. ..	1-10-33	
1-5-17	1 Ganesh Thapa (33) ... ..	3-12-33	
22-9-17	2 Mansing Rai (33) ... ..	12-2-34	
19-7-16	2 Siriman Limbu (33) ... ..	1-5-34	
27-1-14	1 Sherbahadur Rai (33) ... ..	1-6-34	Edn. Offr., 1 June 34.
1-11-10	2 Hari Sing Khattri (23) ... ..	11-6-34	
10-12-17	2 Bahadur Limbu (33) ... ..	9-1-35	Jemdr. Adjt.
5-5-16	1 Ranbir Limbu (33) ... ..	27-1-35	
30-8-17	1 Agan Sing Limbu (33, 49) ... ..	1-4-35	
4-12-15	2 Chandrapal Limbu (33) ... ..	1-4-35	
22-9-17	2 Ratan Bahadur Rai ... ..	1-6-35	
21-12-16	1 Bombahadur Rai ... ..	16-9-35	
31-5-15	2 Padambahadur Rai (33) ... ..	19-1-36	
...	1 Punahang Limbu ... ..	1-2-36	
1-8-16	2 Asbahadur Rai ... ..	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

† Forfeits 6 months' seniority.

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Burma, 1825-27" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassea, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Magiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt., Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion—Shillong.—Arrived 9th Mar. 1936 from Quetta. (For Quetta, 37-38).

2nd Battalion—Loralai.—Arrived 1 Nov. 35 from Quetta. (For Wana, 37-38).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanyr Proffhala Nepala-  
 Tara Ati Pravula Gorkha Daksina Bahu Prithuladhesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir  
 Joo lha Shumshora Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme  
 Commander-in-Chief of Nepal .. .. . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. A.D.C. 29-1-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
25-1-08	1 Harrington, Lt.-Col. H. R. ...	23-10-32	23-10-32	<i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 18 d., to 22 Oct. 36, p. tr. to J. I.</i>
20-1-12	2 Scoones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-33	29-4-35	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
2-1-12	1 Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. R., M.C. ...	1-1-34	5-11-35	<i>Lv., ex I., 4 m. to 3 Nov. 36.</i>
14-1-14	2 Gordon, Maj. H. S., O.B.E. ...	14-1-32	29-4-35	<i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 6 d. to 25 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
19-9-14	1 Langlands, Maj. E. W. ...	16-6-33	22-1-26	Offg. Comdt.
1-10-15	1 Duncan, Maj. D. L. ...	1-7-33	20-4-29	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 21 Sep. 36.</i>
19-3-15	2 Irwin, Maj. N. L. C., D.S.O. ...	15-12-33	20-4-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
10-4-15	1 Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., p.s.c., f.s. ...	1-1-36	29-4-31	<i>Asst. Secy. to the Committee of Impi Def.</i>
5-5-15	2 Duncan, Maj. A. W., D.S.O. ...	3-2-34	21-12-32	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m. to 8 Dec. 36.</i>
13-4-16	2 Skeen, Maj. S. G. S. ...	13-4-34	15-2-36	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m. to 22 Dec. 36.</i>
21-9-15	2 Stevenson, Maj. T. I., C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. ...	19-6-34	15-2-36	
19-7-16	1 Molesworth, Maj. R. O. ...	19-7-34	21-12-32	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29-3-16	2 O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., p.s.c. ...	29-6-34	7-7-16	
19-7-16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C. ...	19-7-34	10-5-17	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
14-11-16	2 Campbell, Maj. C. M., St. A. ...	14-11-34	22-11-16	<i>Lv., ex I., 9 m. to 4 Nov. 36.</i>
18-6-17	1 Stevenson, Maj. H. A. ...	18-6-35	12-5-18	<i>c. c., s. p. t.—Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 4 Oct. 36.</i>
21-12-17	2 Clarke, Maj. F. D., M.C. ...	21-12-35	25-12-27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1-10-18	1 Gardner, Capt. J. H. D. ...	1-10-24	8-10-18	
1-10-18	2 Stables, Capt. F. H. A. [L], g. s. l. ...	1-10-24	16-10-35	
2-12-20	2 Yeates, Capt. O. W. ...	25-3-29	1-9-24	
3-8-23	2 Wall, Capt. R. R. G. ...	30-8-32	13-10-24	
31-1-24	1 Macartney, Capt. F. G. O. ...	31-1-33	1-12-29	Assam Rif.
25-3-30	2 Spittie, Capt. W. E. J. ...	14-3-34	21-2-30	
3-8-26	1 Greenaway, Capt. J. W. H. K. ...	30-8-35	13-5-36	
4-2-26	2 Twiss, Capt. G. ...	7-2-36	(33, 43)	
31-8-22	1 Morris, Capt. A. De B. ...	22-2-36	19-3-36	
3-8-23	1 Whithead, Lt. E. V. ...	30-11-30	16-10-29	Adj., 11 Sep. 33.
30-1-30	1 Alpin, Lt. F. M. ...	30-4-32	24-3-31	Qr.-Mr., 16 Jan. 34—Lv., ex I., 8 m. 7 d. to 13 Jan. 37.
27-6-31	1 Ovens, Lt. M. E. ...	27-11-33	12-11-32	
1-9-32	2 McGill, Lt. R. F. T. ...	1-12-34	6-4-36	Offg. Adj.
2-2-33	1 Walker, Lt. W. C. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 10 d. to 27 Jan. 37.</i>
2-8-33	2 Anson, Lt. K. G. ...	2-5-35	22-9-34	
31-8-33	2 Demas, Lt. F. A. E. ...	30-11-35	6-11-34	



## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

566

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-8-10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (24) ...	1-8-22	16-1-28	16-8-35
14-8-14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (24, 25) ...	13-4-24	1-6-27	1-8-36

## Subadars.

15-11-15	2 Bhimbahadur Sahl (33) ...	15-12-24	1-1-29
5-4-13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (25, 33) ...	25-4-26	1-6-30
5-2-09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-1-25	16-8-32
9-4-15	2 Bhabesor Rana (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	1-11-26	2-11-32
2-4-13	1 Balbahadur Gurung (33, 41, 51) ...	15-6-26	9-11-32
12-11-13	2 Gangu Thapa (33, 49) ...	20-11-26	7-10-33
2-2-09	1 Birtasing Gurung (33) ...	25-8-26	4-11-33
15-10-14	2 Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	1-6-27	1-3-34
9-1-16	1 Thanbahadur Thapa (33) ...	16-1-28	1-12-34
14-9-15	1 Rupsing Thapa (33, 36, 49) ...	2-11-28	16-8-35
31-10-14	2 Dasrath Chand Thakur, I.O.M. (25, 32) ...	1-6-27	1-4-35
17-12-14	2 Santabir Gurung (33) ...	1-6-27	30-8-35
6-11-12	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (33) ...	1-1-29	25-9-35
15-12-15	1 Balbir Gharti (33, 43) ...	1-8-30	20-11-35
1-12-13	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 43) ...	1-6-30	7-2-36
26-8-13	2 Jitsing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33) ...	12-1-29	1-8-36

## Jemadars.

1-6-22	1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (23) ...	1-6-22	Head Clerk.
15-1-29	2 Birjang Rana (23, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	13-1-29	Head Clerk, 1 Mar. 36.
11-12-16	2 Laljit Gurung (33, 36, 43, 49) ...	15-6-29	
4-2-15	1 Kabiraj Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	7-3-31	Edn. Offr., 4 Jan. 35.
26-7-18	1 Ganu Rana (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-31	
2-1-15	1 Manbir Chhetri (33, 43) ...	19-11-31	
18-5-15	1 Dhanraj Thapa (33, 43) ...	16-8-32	
20-10-16	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33) ...	2-11-32	
30-10-15	1 Dungarchand Thakur (33) ...	9-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 32.
14-12-15	2 Gore Gurung (33, 36) ...	7-10-33	
17-8-15	1 Ranbir Thapa (33, 36) ...	4-11-33	
8-1-12	2 Shamsheer Gurung (33) ...	7-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 July 34.
8-8-16	2 Budhiman Gurung (33) ...	1-8-34	
22-10-14	2 Tilbir Rana, I.O.M. (33) ...	24-5-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Mar. 35.
15-11-15	1 Maniram Thapa (33) ...	1-12-34	
4-1-16	2 Padambahadur Thapa (33) ...	6-12-34	
31-1-20	2 Triloksing Thapa (33) ...	10-1-35	
11-9-15	1 Debraj Mall (33) ...	16-8-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 June 35.
1-11-20	2 Gopal Rai (33) ...	1-4-35	
30-1-20	2 Parbir Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	30-8-35	
6-8-19	2 Churamani Thapa (33, 43) ...	25-9-35	
13-4-20	1 Dalbahadur Gurung (33) ...	18-11-35	
9-10-21	1 Kulbir Rana (33) ...	20-11-35	
24-11-19	1 Motiram Ale (32, 43) ...	1-2-36	
17-1-22	1 Parsad Gurung (33) ...	7-2-36	
6-10-15	2 Chandra Sing Gurung (33) ...	1-8-36	



Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1913."  
*The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuilly Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 53rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion—Razmak.—Arrived... from Comilla. (For Dehra Dun, 21 Mar. 37.)

2nd Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived, 11 Oct. 34, from Saidpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projhwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravaia Gorkha Dakshina Bahv Prihuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 14-2-30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
20-1-12	1 Poynder, Lt.-Col. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-34	4-8-35	
14-1-14	2 Nepean, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ...	1-1-36	...	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
2-9-14	2 Crampton, Maj. G. P., M.O. ...	2-6-33	1-1-35	
5-9-14	1 King, Maj. R. M. E., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	2-6-33	5-8-35	Lv. in & ex. I., to 25 Dec. 36. Lv., ex. I., to 31 Jan. 37.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
10-9-14	2 Fawcett, Bt. Lt. Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-7-35	4-8-27	
18-11-14	1 Selby, Maj. W. R. ...	15-8-33	11-1-33	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
14-1-15	2 Scott, Maj. C. W. F., O.B.E. ...	6-10-33	3-6-28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
26-1-14	1 Fawcett, Maj. R. B., M.O. ...	26-1-34	8-2-33	Lv., ex. I., to 5 Nov. 36.
12-8-15	2 Hurst, Maj. N., M.O., p.s.c. ...	3-5-34	20-4-32	Lv. ex. I., to 4 Mar. 37.
29-6-16	2 Allsebrook, Maj. M. B., M.O. ...	29-6-34	11-2-36	Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.
18-6-17	1 Hartland, Maj. B. S. ...	18-6-35	11-2-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
13-10-15	2 Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	7-7-34	19-5-18	
31-8-18	2 Sweeney, Maj. O. K., [L] ...	31-8-36	10-2-33	Lv., ex. I., to 31 Oct. 36.
31-8-18	1 Roche, Maj. I. A. ...	31-8-36	6-9-18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
20-12-18	1 McCallum, Capt. F., M.C., p.s.c. ...	20-12-24	31-3-19	Burma Mil. Police.
15-4-19	1 Tippet, Capt. H. K. [L] ...	15-4-25	1-3-21	
29-1-20	2 deWilton, Capt. C. S. ...	29-1-27	7-2-20	Comdg. Depot.
16-7-20	1 Morris, Capt. J. R. ...	16-7-27	29-10-21	Assam Rifles.
3-1-24	2 Robinson, Capt. A. O. ...	31-1-33	29-8-36	Lv., ex. I., to 15 Oct. 36.
8-9-25	2 Nangle, Capt. G. S. ...	3-9-34	13-10-26	Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	1 Masale, Capt. T. A. ...	30-8-35	31-12-32	Adj., 27 Mar. 33.
4-2-26	2 Hudson, Capt. J. H. C. ...	10-12-35	10-12-35	
14-7-21	1 George, Capt. J. H. N. ...	4-2-36	...	
1-9-27	2 Widdicombe, Capt. G. T. [L] ...	1-9-36	16-11-28	
30-8-28	2 White, Lt. M. W. H., M.B.E. ...	30-11-30	10-10-29	Adj., 15 Nov. 35.
31-1-29	2 Kelly, Lt. P. B. ...	30-4-31	18-1-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
28-9-30	2 Barham, Lt. J. D. ...	28-11-32	16-11-31	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-31	2 McGill, Lt. J. M. ...	29-4-33	15-3-32	Burma Mil. Police.
27-8-31	1 Russel, Lt. E. H. ...	27-11-33	3-11-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 36.
27-8-31	2 Boome, Lt. K. E. ...	27-11-33	10-3-34	Lv., ex. I., to 11 Nov. 36.
1-9-32	1 Bolton, Lt. J. S. ...	1-12-34	27-11-33	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Mar. 37.
1-9-32	1 Bird, Lt. E. E. R. ...	1-12-34	...	
1-9-32	1 Peacock, Lt. J. B. ...	1-12-34	22-11-33	
31-8-33	1 Phillips, Lt. T. J. ...	30-11-35	5-11-34	Lv., ex. I., to 7 Feb. 37.
1-2-34	2 Mains, Lt. A. A. ...	1-5-36	11-3-35	
30-8-34	1 Cane, 2nd-Lt. P. G. ...	30-8-34	10-10-35	
31-1-35	2 Watson, 2nd Lt. B. P. ...	31-1-35	10-3-36	

## GURKHA REGIMENTS.

568

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	---------------	----------

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
26-10-06	2 Shamsheer Mal (33, 36) ...	4-7-25	1-7-29	15-12-33
6-11-06	1 Narbahadur Mall ...	1-1-25	1-6-28	1-4-35

## Subadars.

19-11-12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (33, 36) ...	15-7-25	15-12-30
25-11-12	2 Dhanraj Karki (33) ...	27-4-26	1-10-31
6-12-12	2 Chandrabir Mahak (33) ...	1-10-26	14-12-31
23-12-11	2 Dhanraj Mal (33) ...	16-11-26	1-2-33
15-2-13	1 Hari Sing Thapa (25, 33) ...	27-4-26	24-11-33
12-12-10	1 Jallal Khattri (33) ...	20-1-27	24-11-33
21-4-10	2 Dashrath Bisht, I.O.M. (33) ...	1-4-27	15-12-33
12-1-12	1 Kharakbahadur Bhandari (33) ...	1-9-27	14-2-34
6-2-12	1 Amrit Mall (33, 52) ...	1-5-28	1-10-34
4-5-15	2 Bhimbahadur Khattri (33, 36, 42) ...	1-10-27	1-12-34
13-9-10	2 Birbahadur Sahi (33) ...	13-9-28	1-2-35
8-12-15	1 Indra Sing Bisht (33, 36, 52) ...	2-12-29	1-4-35
30-8-21	1 Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33) ...	15-12-30	1-7-35
24-11-16	1 Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43) ...	13-2-31	1-12-35
26-11-10	2 Balbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	6-6-31	1-4-36
23-11-12	2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. ...	8-3-29	25-7-36

## Jemadars.

1-6-17	1 Mahan Sing Rajput ...	8-10-29	Head Clerk.
7-2-16	1 Gajbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	23-2-31	
22-12-13	1 Maitu Khandka (33, 43) ...	16-6-31	
7-11-12	2 Dhanraj Thapa (33) ...	1-10-31	
1-5-11	2 Hastbir Sahi (33) ...	14-12-31	
16-11-15	1 Jagram Khattri (25, 33) ...	29-1-32	
19-9-13	2 Gopi Chand (33) ...	21-8-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 33.
13-4-15	2 Chaturbhuj Rawat (32, 36) ...	1-2-33	
9-2-17	2 Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 32, 46, 52) ...	1-4-33	
25-9-14	2 Nitu Khattri (33) ...	15-10-33	
15-10-14	1 Saktiparchand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	24-11-33	
17-10-14	1 Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 36) ...	24-11-33	
1-4-16	2 Bhupal Sing Bohra (33) ...	15-12-33	
18-10-14	1 Ratanbahadur Khattri (33, 49) ...	14-2-34	
15-2-17	2 Karanbir Bisht (33) ...	15-2-34	
7-5-15	1 Bhawan Sing Basnet (33, 36) ...	1-10-34	Jemadar Qr.-Mr., 1 July 35.
15-11-15	2 Ratansing Bohra (23) ...	1-12-34	Head Clerk.
27-12-15	2 Ansing Rajwar (25, 29, 33) ..	1-2-35	
3-6-25	1 Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	
30-11-16	2 Haribahadur Mall (33, 42) ...	10-7-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Apl. 36.
20-11-16	1 Rudrabahadur Khattri (33, 49) ...	1-7-35	
11-12-16	1 Agandhar Khandka (33) ...	15-8-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 8 Nov. 35.
27-1-17	1 Ranbahadur Mall (33) ...	1-12-35	
2-1-18	1 Harkbahadur Adhikari (33, 43) ...	1-12-35	
15-2-15	2 Paras Ram Thapa (33, 36) ...	1-4-36	
21-3-16	2 Bahadursing Thapa (33) ...	25-7-36	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1819."

*The Great War.*—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived, 18th March 36, from Shillong (for Loralai, 37-38).

2nd Battalion—Chaman.—Arrived, 27th February 36, from Shillong (for Quetta, 37-38).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepal-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Col. John D. Grant, F. C., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7-12-34.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.	
Commandants.					
29-8-06	1 Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K., M.C.	...	29-8-32	1-11-33	Lt. ex. I., 3 m. to 4 Nov. 36.
14-10-08	2 Bald, Lt. Col. E. A., M.C.	...	14-9-34	14-9-34	Lt. ex. I., 12 m. to 28 July 37, p. r.
Second-in-Command.					
6-9-11	1 Mullaly, Maj. B. R. [L]	...	1-7-25	1-11-33	Offg. Comdt.
8-8-14	2 Roberts, Maj. M. R.	...	1-7-31	14-9-34	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.					
5-8-14	2 Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	...	3-5-33	6-5-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.—S. S. O., Chaman.
12-9-14	2 Jones, Maj. B. O.	...	8-6-33	18-7-30	
16-6-15	2 Carruthers, Maj. H. St. J.	...	16-6-33	28-2-32	Adj. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif., & E Coast Bn., A.F.I.
2-12-14	1 Shier, Maj. M. B.	...	30-8-33	1-9-29	Lt. ex. I., 8 m. 3 d. to 4 Nov. 36.
29-6-14	1 Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E.	...	1-7-31	14-9-30	Lt. in I., 3 m., to 24 Dec. 36.
27-10-16	1 Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., p.s.c.	...	27-10-34	21-12-35	O. C., Hindubagh.
23-7-17	1 Crooke, Maj. F. M. W., M.M.	...	13-2-36	4-10-35	
Company Officers.					
13-7-15	2 Lancaster, Maj. A. S. [L], p.s.i.	...	8-4-34	1-9-22	Er. Mil. Attache, Kabul.
18-8-15	2 Esse, Maj. F. A.	...	3-5-34	16-3-28	c.c., s.p.t. offg. private Secy. to the Govr., Assam.
1-12-15	2 Cousins, Maj. C. W.	...	27-10-34	6-7-20	O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong.
10-5-17	2 Tobin, Maj. R. W., p.s.c.	...	10-5-35	25-1-19	Staff Capt., 5th Quetta Infy. Bde.
25-10-16	1 Gass, Maj. F. T.	...	5-7-35	15-1-26	O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong.
21-12-17	2 Christie, Maj. G. H.	...	21-12-35	27-3-18	Lt. ex. I., 9 m. to 6 Nov. 36.
16-12-18	1 Trafford, Capt. C. L.	...	16-12-24	26-9-23	R. F. A. S. C.
15-4-19	1 Hurrell, Capt. J. G.	...	15-4-25	15-6-23	Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 36.
15-4-19	2 Stewart, Capt. A. G.	...	19-10-25	16-4-19	Burma Mil. Police.
16-7-20	1 Leigh, Capt. R. F. W.	...	16-7-27	25-3-22	Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Mar. 37.
14-7-23	2 Proctor, Capt. E. G. B., p.s.c.	...	14-7-32	14-12-35	Gr.-Mr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
31-1-24	1 Wingrove, Capt. N. D.	...	31-1-33	26-11-25	Burma Mil. Police.
1-9-27	1 Fox, Capt. R. J. O.	...	1-9-36	26-10-28	Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Mar. 37.
1-9-27	2 Graham, Capt. O. C.	...	1-9-36	31-10-28	Gr.-Mr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
2-2-28	1 Stephens, Lt. J. W.	...	2-5-30	22-3-19	Burma Mil. Police.
31-1-29	2 Cueden, Lt. H. B.	...	30-4-31	11-6-30	Adj., 1 Dec. 32.—Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 36.
29-8-29	1 Edwardes, Lt. H. G.	...	29-11-31	16-10-30	Offg. Gr. Mr.
28-8-30	1 Hirst, Lt. L. B.	...	28-11-32	6-11-31	R. F. A. S. C.
29-1-31	2 Vickers, Lt. J. S.	...	29-4-33	24-8-32	Gr.-Mr., 28 Oct. 34.—Offg. Adj.
30-1-32	2 Brooke, Lt. E. G.	...	30-4-34	12-3-33	Offg. Gr. Mr.
1-9-32	2 Curling, Lt. J. D. F.	...	1-12-34	14-11-33	Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 36.
2-2-33	1 McCreedy, Lt. D. D. M.	...	2-5-35	5-8-34	
31-8-33	1 Mooney, Lt. H. C.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	Offg. Adj.
1-2-34	2 Harper, Lt. C. K. M.	...	1-5-36	19-3-35	
30-8-34	1 Smyth, 2nd-Lt. O. N.	...	30-8-34	20-10-35	Lt. ex. I., 3 m. to 4 Nov. 36.
31-1-35	1 Crossfield, 2nd-Lt. E. E. K.	...	31-1-35	18-3-36	

Date of Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks
<b>10th Gurkha Rifles.</b>			
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>			
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
2-12-08	2 Kamansing Limbu (33) ...	8-6-23	1-6-25 1-10-34
1-8-06	1 Kajiman Lama, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (33, 36) ...	5-10-15	5-6-19 27-1-35 <i>Order of Br. Inv., 1st cl.</i>

<b>Subadars.</b>			
28-10-08	1 Jagathbahadur Rai ...	8-4-17	5-6-19
1-3-09	1 Jaiparshad Rai ...	6-5-19	29-10-20
4-11-12	1 Bhawansing Rai, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (33)	5-1-20	4-5-26 <i>Order of Br. Inv., 2nd cl.</i>
8-10-12	2 Kulman Pradhan (24, 33) ...	1-6-24	15-2-27
8-4-11	1 Ratansing Bam (23, 33) ...	1-12-20	17-3-27
5-1-15	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (24, 32)	1-6-24	1-4-30
7-2-14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (33) ...	1-1-25	1-7-30
30-3-15	2 Harkaman Rai (33) ...	27-4-26	1-4-31
5-8-15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (32, 37, 49) ...	27-4-26	1-7-31
21-2-12	1 Halkamsing Rai (33, 43, 53) ...	1-1-24	24-12-31
26-3-09	1 Daulat Limbu (33) ...	24-1-24	1-11-32
26-3-18	2 Lalbahadur Rai (43) ...	1-6-25	1-10-34
16-12-10	1 Kajiman Lama (23, 25, 26, 32)	6-5-25	1-1-35
23-2-11	2 Sunahang Limbu (36, 43, 49) ...	1-7-26	1-1-35
12-1-21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (23, 25, 33, 46)	16-7-25	27-1-35
21-12-16	2 Manser Rai (33) ...	1-1-29	16-6-35

<b>Jemadars.</b>			
2-1-09	1 Udbir Thapa (33) ...	23-8-25	
23-8-16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (32, 37, 49)	1-1-26	
13-12-15	1 Sirdhoj Limbu (32, 43) ...	27-4-26	
21-12-10	1 Bhagidal Rai, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	4-5-26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
24-3-14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (25, 29, 33) ...	4-5-26	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.
9-5-14	1 Motising Chhetri (33, 36, 43, 52)	5-6-28	
27-6-16	2 Dawa Lama (33, 42) ...	1-1-29	
8-8-16	2 Bhagirath Gurung (33) ...	1-3-29	
26-6-20	2 Govindsing Limbu (32, 43) ...	1-5-30	
17-12-17	2 Kishensing Khandka (23, 25, 29, 33, 46) ...	1-7-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 35.
13-1-17	2 Dhanman Thapa (33, 36, 49) ...	1-4-31	
20-2-18	2 Dhanbahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	1-7-31	
23-4-15	1 Birkhaman Ale (33, 37, 49) ...	24-12-31	
30-5-16	1 Purne Rai (33, 43) ...	23-1-33	
3-12-14	1 Purnabahadur Limbu (33) ...	15-6-33	
2-8-19	1 Purnabahadur Limbu (25, 33) ...	1-7-33	
28-5-17	2 Partab Sing Rawat (23) ...	8-10-33	Head Clerk.
12-10-16	2 Asbir Rai (33) ...	1-1-34	
5-6-14	1 Indarsing Thapa (23) ...	15-8-34	Head Clerk.
8-4-20	2 Kulbahadur Limbu (33, 43) ...	1-10-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Jan. 36.
3-9-18	1 Rakamsing Rai (32, 38) ...	1-1-35	Jemdr. Adj't., 7 Dec. 35.
19-9-19	2 Lalbahadur Limbu (33) ...	1-1-35	
1-12-16	1 Teibahadur Limbu (33) ...	27-1-35	
25-4-22	2 Mansing Rai (25, 33) ...	16-6-35	Edn. Offr., 1 July 35.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 11th (Madras) Battalion—Bangalore.

Arrived Oct. 27th, 1929, from Trichinopoly.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Brenner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; 11th Bn., Madras Pioneers, 1929; present designation, 1935.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

29-8-17 Hancock, Maj. A., M.C., 9 R. Jat. R. ... 24-4-36 25-3-35

## Company Commanders (4).

29-1-20 Clough, Capt. G., 4-11 Sikh R. ... 29-1-27 13-11-34 Adj't., 4 Nov. 35.  
 2-2-28 Hullock, Lt. H., 1-12 F. F. R. ... 2-5-30 1-3-35  
 4-6-22 Thirumalai Swami Desikachari, Capt. ... 1-9-34 1-9-28  
 16-7-24 Rao Sahib Arcot Maigandadeva Thangavelu  
 Mudaliar, Capt. ... 2-3-36 1-9-28

## Company Officers (6).

27-8-31 Hyde, Lt. B. G., 2-17 Dogra R. ... 27-11-33 31-10-35  
 8-1-25 Krutiventi Perraju, Capt. ... 21-6-36 ...  
 1-9-31 Ohidambara Natarajan, Lt. ... 1-12-33 1-9-31  
 1-9-31 Rapa Jhalak Jung, Lt. ... 1-12-33 1-9-31  
 1-9-31 Pidatal Gopalayya, Lt. ... 1-12-33 1-9-31 Qr.-Mr., 4 Jan. 33-  
 2-4-36 Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale, 2nd Lt. 2-4-36 2-4-36 On probn.

## Honorary Officer.

1-11-10 Venkatagiri, *Maharaja Sir Velugoti Sri*  
*Govinda Krishna Yachandraluvaru,*  
*K.C.I.B., Panchhazari Mansubdar of—* 28-8-29 Hony. Lt.-Col., I. T. F.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

16-5-27 X Canniputhoor Gangathara Balasubramani 1-10-29 1-7-32 5-11-32  
 (36).

## Subadars (3).

17-5-22 Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu ... 1-8-30 1-6-33  
 10-1-30 Augustin Gnanamuthu Benjamin (26) ... 10-1-30 1-1-35  
 27-9-28 Salar Baig (33) ... 1-8-30 2-1-35  
 7-11-24 Mirasu Subblah Sudalaimuthu Pillai ... 1-8-32 3-1-35

## Jemadars (10).

13-11-27 Tooljaram Pooran Prasad ... 15-7-33 Jemdr. Adj't., 4 Nov. 35.  
 26-11-27 Palanivandi Karupiah Servai ... 15-7-33 Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 4 Nov 35.  
 27-7-31 Govindappa Kesava Mudaliar ... 7-1-36 On probn.  
 2-11-33 Gangayya Purushotham ... 8-1-36 On probn.  
 11-9-34 Muhammad Rahmatullah Khan ... 9-1-36 On probn.

### PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS. 12th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Administrative Commandant (1).</b>				
19-6-16	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O., 2-15 Punjab R. ...	10-4-33	26-3-35	
<b>Company Commanders (4).</b>				
30-1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C., M.C., 1-11 Sikh R. ...	30-1-35	...	
28-8-30	Thunder, Lt. B. J., 3-10 Baluch R. ...	28-11-32	...	
1-9-28	Palakkal Karunakara Menon, Capt. ...	14-4-35	16-11-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
1-6-32	Chettur Gopalan Nair, Lt. ...	29-6-32	16-11-35	
<b>Company Officers (6).</b>				
1-5-32	Thachirakavil Nilambur Kerala Varnah, Lt. ...	1-8-34	1-5-32	
10-2-33	Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon, Lt. ...	10-5-35	10-2-32	
15-3-35	Mookassanair Veetil Raman Menon, 2nd Lt. ...	15-3-35	15-3-35	On probn.
6-3-36	Oommen George Eapen ...	6-3-36	6-3-36	On probn.
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
7-10-24	Edathil Upot Damodaran, Hon. Lt. ...	7-10-24	7-1-27	
27-7-26	Kayasseri Veetil Bakrishnan Nair, Hon. Lt. ...	27-7-26	31-10-28	
3-1-27	Odayoth Sreedharan, Hon. Lt. ...	3-1-31	3-1-31	
1-8-30	Thenkurussel Velappa Menon ...	1-3-30	1-5-34	
1-8-30	Kallada Achuthan ...	1-3-30	15-3-35	
1-11-30	Unikat Ramunni Menon ...	1-11-30	15-3-35	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
1-8-32	Koyamangalath Sankunni Nair ...	1-8-32	...	
1-8-32	Tayyil Cheruvaray Ratnakaran ...	1-8-32	...	
1-8-32	Kotilath Cheruvaril Govindan ...	1-8-32	...	
1-5-34	Oyilthy Churia Srinarayanan ...	1-5-34	...	
1-5-34	Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrishnan ...	1-5-34	...	
1-5-34	Pothery Mukundan ...	1-5-34	...	
1-5-34	Pannikot Achuthankutty Nair ...	1-5-34	...	
23-8-35	Kappaden Odayoth Kunhiraman Nambiar ...	23-8-35	...	On probn.
23-8-35	Parakkal Chandrasekhara Menon ...	23-8-35	...	On probn.
23-8-35	Kunnath Puthiya Veetil Ramapurath Rayarappan Nambiar ...	23-8-35	...	On probn.

### 13th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. N. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation 1929.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E.

(Governor of Madras)

26-11-34.

<b>Administrative Commandant (1).</b>				
19-6-16	Conner, Maj. T.S., D.S.O., 2-15 Punjab R. ...	10-4-33	26-3-35	
<b>Company Commanders (4).</b>				
30-1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C., M. C. 1-11 Sikh R. ...	30-1-35	...	
28-8-30	Thunder, Lt. B. J., 3-10 Baluch R. ...	28-11-32	...	
1-9-28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar, Capt. ...	14-7-35	16-11-35	
1-9-28	Chettur Kalidas, Lt. ...	15-8-30	16-11-35	
<b>Company Officers (6).</b>				
1-5-32	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar, Lt. ...	1-5-32	...	
10-2-33	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Mannadiar, Lt. ...	20-1-33†	10-2-33	
1-5-32	Ayilyath Kuttyyeri Chathukutty Nambiar, Lt. ...	1-8-34	1-5-32	
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
1-8-30	Patannapurath Bappukutty ...	1-8-30	5-3-35	
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
1-8-30	Koroth Raman Panicker ...	1-8-30	...	
1-8-32	Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair ...	1-8-32	...	
1-8-32	Kayarat Ravunni Menon ...	1-8-32	...	
1-5-34	Appadaveetil Narayanankutty Menon ...	1-5-34	...	
1-5-34	Souringal Kesavan Nair ...	1-5-34	...	
23-8-35	Mulunjoor Moothat Nair Veetil Viswanathan Unni Nair ...	23-8-35	...	On probn.
...	Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Nambiar ...	1-8-36	...	On probn.

† Date of seniority.



## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Coorg Battalion—Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 5th Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Command, or Ensign.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
---------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

**Administrative Commandant (1).**

15-12-14    Evanson, Maj. E. A., 3-17 Dogra R.    ...    15-9-33    21-6-34

Company Commanders (4).

29-1-20	Clough, Capt. G., 4-11 Sikh R.	...	29-1-27	13-11-34	Adj't., 4-11-35.
27-8-31	Hyde, Lt. B. G., 2-17 Dogra R.	...	27-11-33		

**Company Officers (8).**

1-9-28	Kalapandra Achiah Ponnana, Lt.	...	31-1-30	
1-6-31	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, Lt.	...	1-6-31	
1-6-31	Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna, Lt.	...	1-10-33	
18-11-33	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa, Lt.	...	18-11-33† 18-8-34	Gr.-Mr., 10 Apl 35

**Subadar-Major (1).**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30-10-22	Maneyapandra Medappa Alappa, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	9-4-26	1-3-33	4-6-35

Subadars (8).

1-12-22	Kuyamudi Puttaya Subbaya, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	26-3-23	12-8-27
24-3-24	Yenkhana Devayya Poovayya, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	12-3-26	1-3-32
30-10-22	Moovera Belliappa Kalappa, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	9-4-26	10-4-35

**Jemadars (10).**

11-3-26	Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya ...	...	1-6-31	
12-3-28	Palekanda Muthanna Mandanna	...	1-6-31	
6-3-27	Kuttandra Mandanna Chengappa	...	10-4-35	On probn.
19-2-32	Chotanga'a Kuttappa Appanna	...	10-4-35	On probn.
9-3-32	Kumbara Biddayya Ponrappa	...	10-4-35	On probn.
25-1-29	Chettimada Muthanna Ullasa	...	10-3-36	On probn.

† Date of seniority.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion—Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjab; present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *&c.*... 18 June '11.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

14-7-15 Hanna, Maj. J. R. M., 5-1 Punjab R. ... 8-4-34 1-10-35 *Lo. ex I., 7 m. to 1st Nov. 36.*

## Company Commanders (4).

22-7-18 Lowther, Capt. A. W., 3-1 Punjab R. ... 15-4-25 22-10-34 Offg. Adm. Comdt.  
 31-1-25 Frier, Capt. R. N. D., *q*, 1-1 Punjab R. ... 31-1-34 24-6-36  
 1-9-28 Rabnawaz Khan, Capt. ... ... 1-9-34 ...

## Company Officers (6).

1-9-28 ✕Sultan Ahmad, Capt. ... ... 1-9-34 ...  
 1-9-28 Ashruff Khan, Capt. ... ... 28-12-34 ... Qr.-Mr., 24 Oct. 32.  
 1-9-28 Sher Dil Khan, Capt. ... ... 29-12-34 ...  
 1-9-28 Muhammad Hayat Khan, Capt. ... ... 30-12-34 ...  
 1-8-35 Mohammad Akram Khan, Lt. ... ... 1-8-35 1-8-35

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subader. Sub-Major.

7-3-22 Lahrasaf Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ... ... 7-3-22 7-6-24 1-5-36

## Subadars (8).

13-3-22 Dost Muhammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ... 13-3-22 13-6-24  
 5-10-23 Muhammad Shah, *Hon. Lt.* ... 15-10-23 15-1-26  
 1-10-24 ✕Muhammad Atzal Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ... 1-10-24 1-1-27  
 15-10-24 ✕Abbas Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ... 15-10-24 15-1-27  
 4-1-23 Fateh Khan ... 1-4-29 18-8-35  
 20-6-30 Ghulam Mohammad (26) ... 13-4-31 1-1-36  
 16-11-33 Azad Khan ... 22-1-34 1-3-36

## Jemadars (10).

7-1-26 Gakhar Khan ... 5-3-33  
 27-1-32 Qasim Ali ... 5-3-33  
 27-2-22 Abdul Mughni ... 22-1-34 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., '22 Jan. 34.  
 17-1-26 Muhammad Alam ... 1-2-35  
 15-1-30 Misri Khan ... 1-2-35  
 4-12-30 Falak Sher ... 1-2-35  
 5-12-32 Allah Yar Khan ... 1-2-35  
 30-1-22 Mumtaz Ali ... 1-4-36 On probn.  
 4-3-31 Muhammad Hussain ... 1-4-36 On probn.  
 27-8-32 Muhammad Akbar Khan ... 1-4-36 On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

3-3-18 Meharban Khan (33), Jemdr., 2-1 Punjab ... 1-3-32  
 4-3-14 Sultan Mohd., Jemdr., 1-1 Punjab R. ... 1-5-34

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 11th Battalion—Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (I).

15-7-15	Hey, Maj. B. S., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	...	8-4-34	16-7-33	Comdg., Ajmer.
---------	----------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------------

## Company Commanders (4).

16-8-16	Hamlyn, Maj. E. A., 1-4 Bombay Grs.	...	16-8-34	...	
23-7-29	Maheesh Chandra Sharma, Lt.	...	26-1-32†	26-8-33	
27-4-31	Satanand Sharma, Lt.	...	27-7-33	27-4-31	

## Company Officers (6).

29-1-31	Sen, Lt. L. P., 5-10 Baluch B.	...	29-4-33	...	
17-8-31	Daulat Singh Rathor, Lt.	...	17-11-33	17-8-31	Qr.-Mr.
13-8-33	Thakur Jai Singh Rathore, Lt.	...	13-11-35	13-8-33	
29-2-36	Harbant Singh, 2nd Lt.	...	29-2-36	29-2-36	On probn.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

## Subadars (8).

4-4-23	×Lalla Rawat, Hon. Lt.	...	24-4-23	27-9-26	
25-1-24	×Uma Katat, Hon. Lt.	...	25-1-24	1-3-31	
12-9-26	×Mahadewa, Hon. Lt.	...	12-9-26	1-3-31	
25-1-24	×Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon. Lt.	...	25-1-24	1-4-33	
12-9-26	×Ladu, Hon. Lt.	...	12-9-26	1-4-33	
9-10-29	×Indar Singh Rawat	...	9-10-29	1-4-33	

## Jemadars (10).

15-2-23	×Badda	...	1-3-31	
15-2-23	×Gumana	...	1-3-31	
4-1-25	×Gena	...	1-3-31	
10-10-27	×Kampa	...	1-3-31	
1-3-27	×Baghunatha	...	1-3-31	
1-3-27	Sakrama	...	1-3-31	
10-10-27	Hamir Singh	...	1-4-33	
17-6-29	Dau	...	1-4-33	
10-8-25	Goma	...	1-4-33	

## Permanent Staff.

12-7-15	Jag Ram (33), Jemadar, 1-4 Bombay Grs.	1-12-28
21-6-20	Shama Singh (33), Jemadar, 2-4 Bombay Grs.	15-8-35

†Without effect on pay from 26-1-32 to 19-3-32.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

12-9-17	Walsh, Maj. A. P., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	12-9-35	16-11-33	
---------	--	---------	----------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

16-7-20	Crozier, Capt. A. J., 1-5 Mahratta L. I.	16-7-27	1-5-34	
30-8-28	Surve, Lt. D. A., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	...	30-11-30	1-11-35 Adj., 1 Nov. 35.

## Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Kanteswar Channiya Goude, Capt.	...	10-4-36	...
1-9-28	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Capt.	...	8-5-36	...
1-9-28	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Lt.	...	15-7-29	...
22-5-30	Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranjpe, Lt.	...	22-8-32	...
22-5-30	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar, Lt.	...	22-8-32	...
15-8-33	Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi, Lt.	...	15-11-35	15-8-33
15-8-33	Bhatkh Abdul Jafar Mohamed Majid, Lt.	...	15-11-35	15-8-33

## Honorary Officer.

1-3-32	Shirmant Narayanrao alias Tatya Saheb Patwardhan, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	...	1-3-32	
--------	---	-----	--------	--

## Subadar-Major (1).

1-9-32	Vishnu Atmaram Savant	...	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub. Major.	1-9-31 1-9-31 1-9-31
--------	-----------------------	-----	-------------------------------	----------------------

## Subadars (8).

15-1-24	Mahadeo Hari Churmure	...	25-7-29	1-4-32
1-2-25	Govind Hari Patil	...	25-7-29	1-4-32
13-11-25	Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi	...	25-7-29	1-4-32
22-11-29	Chandragaonda Fakirgaonda Patil	...	13-5-30	1-4-32
15-1-24	Somanath Ganpatrao Gavandi	...	1-9-31	19-1-33
1-11-25	Shidramappa Mareshappa Jambgi	...	25-7-29	10-4-34
1-9-23	Anandrao Ganpatrao Pawase	...	1-9-31	24-1-35
3-2-28	Aba Nanasaheb Powar	...	1-9-31	29-2-36

## Jemadars (10).

27-10-29	Mohammed Abdul Azeem Khan	...	1-9-31	
20-10-27	Shivaram Narayan Malegaonkar	...	14-11-32	
11-2-24	Govind Trimbappa, Nalk	...	1-8-33	
21-8-32	Shridhar Shripad Padhye	...	10-4-34	
17-11-31	Sayad Jilani	...	22-12-34	
21-10-25	Shankar Ganpatrao Langore	...	24-1-35	On probn.
7-2-29	Hanamant Daulatrao Vichare	...	13-12-35	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

7-10-14	Shridhar Nalk (33), Jemadar, 3-5 Mahratta L. I.	...	16-9-30	
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42), Jemadar 4-5 Mahratta L. I.	...	1-10-30	

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 11th Battalion—Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn. 7 Rajput Regiment 1922; present designation, 1928.

HONORARY COLONEL—Capt. *Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN*, K.O.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.B.E., of *Chhatari* . . . . . 13-2-35.

1. First Commn. or Barolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

28-4-15	Bayliss, Maj. B., 1-6th Raj. Rif.	...	26-1-34	...
---------	-----------------------------------	-----	---------	-----

## Company Commanders (4).

27-8-31	Ryley, Lt. J. W., 3-6 Raj. Rif.	...	27-11-33	...
1-9-28	Hukam Singh Yadav, Lt.	...	19-10-29	1-12-35
1-9-28	Prakash Chandra Mukerjee, Lt. (36)	...	1-4-30	1-12-35

## Company Officers (6).

24-2-30	Brij Raj Singh, Lt.	...	3-4-31	...
1-10-31	Rao Krishnapal Singh <i>Sahib</i> of Awagarh, Lt.	...	1-10-31	...
1-4-32	Shanker Dhvaj Sinha, Lt.	...	1-4-32	...
1-11-33	Nihal Singh, Lt.	...	15-3-33† 1-11-33	Qr.-Mr., 8 Dec. 34.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
----------	----------	-------------

6-10-23	Kesho Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	...	1-1-26	1-4-28	1-4-35
---------	------------------------------	-----	--------	--------	--------

## Subadars (8).

2-1-23	Baboo Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	...	15-4-24
1-3-23	Sardar Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	...	15-4-24
1-1-26	Kewal Krishna Chowdhury, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	1-1-26	1-4-28
26-8-23	Shiva Prasad Bajpai, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	1-1-26	1-4-32
29-11-27	Ram Sarup Singh	1-1-29	1-4-32
2-2-24	Faiz Muhammad Khan	1-1-30	1-11-33
18-7-22	Jugul Kishore	1-3-31	1-12-33
13-9-26	Ganga Singh	1-2-32	1-4-35

## Jemadars (10).

1-10-29	Jaibir Singh	...	1-2-32	
6-12-30	Lokhpal Singh	...	1-2-32	
30-7-22	Ramdayal Singh	...	1-2-32	
16-1-23	Noor Khan	...	1-1-33	
8-1-22	Moti Lal	...	1-1-33	
1-8-31	Todar Singh	...	1-11-33	Jemdr. Adjnt., 10 Dec. 34.
29-7-32	Amar Singh (26)	...	1-11-33	
1-8-31	Ibrahim Ali Khan	...	1-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35.
2-1-22	Mangal Singh	...	1-3-35	On probn.
2-1-27	Ulfat Singh	...	1-4-35	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

10-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33), Jemdr.	4-6 Raj. Rif.	27-1-29
---------	---------------------------	---------------	---------

† Date of Seniority.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 11th Battalion—Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

16-12-18	Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B., 5-7 Rajput R.	16-12-24	13-12-35	
----------	--	----------	----------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

18-9-18	Albert, Capt. E. F., 2-7 Rajput R.	...	1-5-25	23-7-35	
1-2-29	Shah, Ter B. <i>Kunwar</i> , Capt.	...	15-2-35	1-2-35	
29-8-29	Gohel, Lt. M. B., 1-7 Rajput R.	...	29-11-31	15-10-34	Adj't, 27 Nov. 35.
1-2-29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, Lt. (26)	...	1-5-31	1-7-36	

## Company Officers (6).

1-12-30	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, Lt. (26)	...	15-9-31	15-2-29	
1-12-30	✕ Parshu Ram Pandey, Lt.	...	8-1-32	22-2-30	Qr.-Mr.
1-5-33	Hari Chand Badhwar, 2nd-Lt. (26)	...	1-5-33	...	On probn.—I. M. A. Dehra Dun.

## Subadar-Major (1).

				Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30-6-23	✕ Hira Singh	...	...	1-12-28	1-3-31	13-5-36

## Subadars (8).

2-1-24	Parduman Pandey	...	...	1-12-28	1-3-31
19-4-22	✕ Amjad Khan	...	...	1-12-28	1-3-33
2-8-22	Bhabhuti Dhar	...	...	1-12-28	1-3-33
0-3-22	✕ Sheo Dutt Pathak	...	...	1-2-29	1-2-34
24-12-23	Bhagwati Persad Tewari	...	...	1-2-29	1-2-34
24-1-29	✕ Rajkaran Singh	...	...	1-3-29	1-2-35
26-10-25	✕ Mata Pershad	...	...	1-3-31	11-4-36
3-10-23	✕ Dularey Singh	...	...	1-3-31	18-5-36

## Jemadars (10).

7-11-27	Sheo Jagat Pandey	...	...	1-3-33	Jemdr. Adj't.
1-1-31	<i>Kunwar</i> Prithipal Singh	...	...	1-3-33	
13-12-31	Shambhoo Sahai Sharma (26)	...	...	1-3-33	
17-10-30	Afaq Hussain	...	...	1-3-33	
1-9-27	Ram Ograh Tiwari	...	...	1-2-34	On probn.
10-9-32	Damodar Dutt	...	...	1-2-34	On probn.
1-1-33	Rahmat Ullah Qureshi	...	...	1-2-35	
...	Dalbir Singh	...	...	21-8-36	On probn.
...	Raj Bahadar Nigam	...	...	11-4-36	On probn.
...	Rang Bahadar Singh	...	...	18-5-36	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

10-11-14	Jagdeo Singh, Jemadar, 4-7 Rajput R.	...	23-2-28
4-7-15	Baran Singh (33), Jemadar, 3-7 Rajput R.	...	1-9-25



## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 11th Battalion—Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

18-12-14	Tonkin, Maj. R. S., 2-9 Jat R.	15-9-33	9-3-36	
----------	--------------------------------	---------	--------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

5-7-17	Bates, Maj. R. S. P., 9 R. Jat R.	5-7-35	1-3-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 6 Oct. 35.</i>
3-9-25	Hay, Capt. J. W., 3-9 Jat R.	3-9-34	6-3-35	
1-9-28	Sita Ram Swami, Lt. (26)	10-7-30	1-2-32	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Lt.	1-8-30	1-2-32	

## Company Officers (6).

30-8-28	Syer, Lt. H. E., 3-9 Jat R.	30-11-30	14-1-34	Adj., 8 Mar. 35. <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 35.</i>
1-4-32	Nirmal Das Misra, Lt.	1-4-32	1-4-32	
8-1-32	Sayed Ali Hasnain, Lt.	7-11-33	8-1-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 33.
1-2-32	Mohammad Karim Siddiqi Lt.	1-5-34	1-2-32	

## Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-12-22	Chaudhri DhiraJ Singh, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	1-12-22	1-3-25	15-3-36

## Subadars (8).

1-12-22	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	1-12-22	1-3-25
1-12-22	Chaudhri Sita Ram, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	1-12-22	16-2-26
5-2-24	Abdul Hal, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	5-2-24	5-5-26
20-7-22	Babu Singh	1-3-29	1-2-34
30-12-25	Yashpal Singh	1-3-29	1-11-34
26-7-22	Jhamman Lal	1-5-31	1-12-35
16-11-31	Lekhraj Singh Gahlote	1-12-31	1-12-35

## Jemadars (10).

22-8-22	Gumanj Singh	1-11-32	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 34.
30-11-26	Girwar Singh	1-4-33	
4-10-26	Sheriful Hasan	1-4-33	
9-5-28	Salyad Askar Hussain	1-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
2-1-31	Bidhi Chand	1-2-34	
22-8-22	Harkesh	1-1-35	On probn.
21-12-27	Baljit Singh	16-1-35	On probn.
17-12-26	Syed Ahmad Khan	1-12-35	On probn.
9-10-22	Shamboo Singh	1-12-35	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

25-6-14	Channu Khan, Jemdr. 1-9 Jat R.	1-12-23	
29-12-17	Meher Chand, Jemdr., 2-9 Jat R.	1-9-35	

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 11th Battalion—Nowshera.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion. 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. *Sir* RALPH (EDWIN HOTCHKIN) GRIFFITH, K.C.S.I.,  
C.I.E. (*Governor of N.-W. F. Province*) . . . . . 20-8-32.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

1-1-16	Duncan, Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C., 5-12 F. F. R. ...	11-9-34	22-3-35	
--------	--	---------	---------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

30-8-26	Tregear, Capt. V. W., 12 R. F. F. R. ...	21-10-35	12-11-34	Adjt., 15 Nov. 35—Offg. Staff Capt. Wana Bde.
23-10-23	Mahmud Jan, Capt., M.R.E. (26) ...	25-7-35	1-1-30	
23-8-30	Wall, Lt. E. B. C., 12 R. F. F. R. ...	23-11-32	10-11-35	Attd. 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Milnes, Lt. R. J. F., 2-12 F. F. R. ...	1-12-34	11-11-35	<i>Lv. ex l., 8 m. 2d, to 19 Nov. 35.</i>
23-9-30	Zariu Khan, Lt. ...	23-9-30	1-4-35	

## Company Officers (6).

29-12-29	Jamroz Khan, Lt. ...	26-3-32	1-4-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35.
19-12-30	Abdul Rahman Khan, Lt. ...	19-12-30	19-12-30	
17-1-30	Abdul Hakim Khan, Lt. ...	17-4-32	17-1-30	
13-4-30	Iqbal Hussain, Lt. (26) ...	13-7-32	13-4-30	
22-4-30	Syed Makhdum Shah, Lt. ...	22-7-32	22-4-30	

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1-3-23	Akbar Shah, Hon. Lt. ...	1-3-23	1-5-24	15-5-35
--------	--------------------------	--------	--------	---------

## Subadars (8).

1-3-23	Kundal Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	1-3-23	8-1-25
13-12-24	Saadulla Khan, Hon. Lt. (24) ...	13-12-24	13-3-27
8-1-25	Khawaja Mohummad Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	8-1-25	8-4-27
13-1-25	Abdul Ghafoor, Hon. Lt. ...	13-1-25	13-4-27
21-1-25	Taj Mohammad (2), Hon. Lt. ...	21-1-25	21-4-27
13-2-26	Sher Afzal Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	13-2-26	13-5-28
12-12-27	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	12-12-27	12-3-30
20-12-27	Ali Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt. ...	20-12-27	20-3-30

## Jemadars (10).

4-10-29	Khawaja Mohammad Khan ...	4-10-29	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 35.
15-1-26	Alam Gul ...	1-3-30	
1-12-23	Mohammad Zaman ...	1-6-30	
8-8-30	Muhammad Hasham ...	8-8-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 30.
11-2-23	Aziz Khan ...	1-2-31	
7-11-32	Zowahir Jan ...	7-11-32	
26-1-25	Shahb Ullah ...	1-2-33	
15-9-33	Abdul Hamid ...	15-9-33	

## Permanent Staff.

5-4-13	Lal Khan (33), Jemdr., 12 R. F. F. R....	4-8-34
5-8-18	Abdul Jamil (33), 1-12 F. F. R. ...	21-1-35

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 11th Battalion—Campbellpore.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjab. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. Raza Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.). Present Designation, 1 Dec 22

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON*, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.O.S. (*Governor of the Punjab*) 5-6-23-

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

23-5-15	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C., 4-13 F. F. Rif.	...	3-2-34	1-4-36
---------	---	-----	--------	--------

## Company Commanders (4).

31-1-18]	Coldstream, Maj. G. A. P., 13 E. F. F. Rif.	31-1-36	12-6-36	
1-9-23	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Capt.	...	1-9-34	1-9-23
1-9-23	Khan Muhammad Eshal, Capt.	...	3-5-35	1-2-33

## Company Officers (6).

1-9-23	Malik Ghulam Khan, Capt.	...	2-7-35	1-9-23	
1-9-23	Dina Nath, Lt.	...	14-6-30	1-9-23	Gr.-Mr., 18 Nov. 23.
1-9-23	Shalikh Shahbaz Khan, Lt.	...	27-6-30	1-9-23	
1-4-32	Sultan Mohammad Khan, Lt.	...	25-8-32	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Faqlr Syed Mugishud Din Bokhari, Lt.	...	20-10-32	1-4-32	

## Honorary Officer.

27-6-33	Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fateh Khan	...	27-6-33	27-6-33	Hony. Maj., I. T. F.
---------	---	-----	---------	---------	----------------------

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17-9-22	Gul Amir Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	17-9-22	17-12-24	20-8-35
---------	-------------------------	-----	---------	----------	---------

## Subadars (8).

7-10-22	Karim Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	7-10-22	8-1-25	
27-8-33	Feroz Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	27-8-23	27-11-25	
12-8-26	Gauhar Rahman Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	12-3-26	12-6-23	
1-2-27	Mohammad Waqar Khan, Hon. Lt.	...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-2-27	Qazi Mohammad Daud, Hon. Lt.	...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-2-27	Onowdry Sohan Singh, Hon. Lt.	...	1-2-27	1-5-29	Adjlt., 1 Dec. 22.
5-5-31	Muhammad Aca Ullah Khan, Sumbal	...	5-5-31	20-8-35	
26-5-31	Malik Mohammad Auliyah Khan	...	26-5-31	2-12-35	

## Jemadars (10).

11-6-31	Malik Khan Khawas Khan	...	11-6-31		
2-10-31	Raja Gaubar Habib	...	2-10-31		
23-8-22	Khanjar Khan	...	5-2-32		
12-10-22	Mr Haider	...	1-4-32		
27-10-23	Qazi Muhammad Anwar	...	1-4-32		Jemdr. Qr., Mr., 5 Feb. 36.
21-10-33	Ata Muhammad Khan	...	1-2-34		
1-10-33	Muhammad Saadat Khan	...	1-2-34		
16-12-33	Ata Ullah Khan	...	20-8-35		
1-6-35	Muhammad Aslam Khan	...	1-6-36		On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

9-4-19	Shamas Khan, Jemadar 13 P. F. F. Rif.	26-4-19
1-7-34	Muhammad Khan, 1-13 F. F. Rif.	1-7-34

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th (Gurgaon) Battalion—Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjab; present designation 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C., 3-14 Punjab R. ... ..	15-11-33	1-4-35	
----------	--	----------	--------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

1-9-27	Misri Chand, Capt., 1-14 Punjab R. ... ..	1-9-36	1-4-35	<i>Ev. in &amp; ex I., 7 m. &amp; 21 d., to 4 Nov. 36.</i>
1-9-28	Jagdish Rai, Lt. (26) ... ..	6-2-30	1-12-33	<i>Cantt. Dept.</i>
1-3-32	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan, Lt. ... ..	1-3-32	1-1-36	

## Company Officers (6).

29-1-35	Sant Singh, Capt., 1-14 Punjab R. ... ..	29-1-34	18-4-35	Adj., 1 Apl. 36.
1-11-31	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad, Lt. ... ..	1-2-34	1-11-31	
15-11-31	Dhan Bir Singh, Lt. ... ..	15-2-34	15-11-31	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sept. 33.
4-2-32	Gopal Krishan Sahgal, Lt. (62) ... ..	4-5-34	4-2-32	
1-3-33	Abdul Hamid Ghani, Lt. ... ..	1-6-35	1-3-33	
19-5-36	Rajindra Singh, 2nd-Lt. ... ..	19-5-36	On probn.	

## Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9-1-22	Nihal Singh, Hon. Lt. ... ..	9-1-22	10-3-27	1-4-35

## Subadars (8).

12-6-23	Rameshwar Singh, Hon. Lt. ... ..	12-6-23	1-3-27	
9-3-25	Surajan Singh, Hon. Lt. ... ..	9-3-25	9-6-27	
1-11-25	Sheodan Singh, Hon. Lt. ... ..	1-11-25	1-9-31	
1-1-28	Newaz Khan, Hon. Lt. ... ..	1-1-28	1-1-32	
1-3-29	Raghubir Singh ... ..	1-8-29	1-12-32	
1-8-29	Mohammad Umar ... ..	1-8-29	1-12-32	
1-8-29	Nihal Singh ... ..	1-8-29	11-4-34	
1-8-29	Labb Singh Pawar ... ..	1-8-29	1-4-35	

## Jemadars (10).

1-11-29	Har Narain Singh ... ..	1-11-29		
1-11-29	Balbir Singh... ..	1-11-29	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Nov. 33.	
1-12-29	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M. ... ..	1-12-29		
30-1-22	Parshadi ... ..	1-2-32		
16-12-26	Bhup Singh ... ..	1-2-32		
30-1-22	Ata Mohammad ... ..	1-12-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.	
4-1-27	Nathu Ram ... ..	1-12-32		
12-1-25	Hira Singh ... ..	11-4-34		

## Permanent Staff.

13-7-13	Fauja Singh, Jemadar, 4-14 Punjab R. ... ..	1-11-30	
11-8-	unsbi Ram, Jemadar, 1-14 Punjab R. ... ..	2-11-32	

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion—Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjab; present designation, 192

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks,
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

29-6-16	Nicholas, Maj. A. A., M.C., 3-15 Punjab R. ... ..	13-12-33	24-3-35	
---------	---	----------	---------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

31-8-18	Robinson, Maj. J. G. ... ..	31-8-36	16-3-36	
1-2-22	Bhola Nath Mehta, Capt. (26) ... ..	9-12-34	1-6-35	
30-1-30	Wood, Lt. V. A., 4-15 Punjab R. ... ..	30-4-32	1-11-35	Adj., 16 Mar. '36.

## Company Officers (6).

1-5-22	Mirza Sharif Ahmed, Capt. ... ..	27-2-35	...	
12-10-22	Banwari Lal, Capt. (26) ... ..	13-4-35	...	
1-7-24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Capt. ... ..	23-2-36	...	
3-2-25	Jalaluddin Pirzada, Lt. (26) ... ..	10-9-29	...	Cantt. Dept.
29-12-3	Anand Sarup Pundit, 2nd Lt. ... ..	29-12-34	29-12-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. '36.

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1-7-10	✕Nazar Hussain, Hon. Lt. ... ..	6-3-22	6-6-24	1-2-33
--------	---------------------------------	--------	--------	--------

## Subadars (8).

1-2-08	✕Sohan Ram, Hon. Lt. ... ..	1-5-22	1-8-24	
1-3-22	Fazal Ahmed Khan, Hon. Lt. ... ..	1-1-23	8-1-25	
22-4-27	Gurbachan Singh, Hon. Lt. ... ..	22-4-27	22-7-29	
10-10-16	✕Hazur Hussain ... ..	1-3-29	1-12-32	
18-1-18	✕Frederick Parker John ... ..	1-3-29	1-2-33	
8-12-23	Muhammad Shafi ... ..	1-3-29	20-4-33	

## Jemadars (10).

26-7-15	✕Bahadur ... ..	1-10-29		
26-7-15	Lal Chand ... ..	1-11-29		
11-6-15	✕Karam Ulahi ... ..	1-12-29		
1-1-30	Anwar Khan ... ..	1-11-30		
25-6-32	Robert Brij Nath Mitter ... ..	1-9-33		
23-11-25	Niamat Ullah ... ..	1-1-35	On probn.	
27-11-29	Hans Raj ... ..	1-1-35	On Prob'n.	
1-11-31	Salahud Din ... ..	1-1-35		
31-10-22	Lal Din ... ..	1-8-35		
13-12-26	Sultan Singh ... ..	1-3-36	On probn.	

## Permanent Staff.

18-5-17	Sardara Ram (29, 33), Jemadar, 1-15 Punjab R. ... ..	1-2-30		
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43), Jemdr., 4-15 Punjab R. ... ..	1-1-34		

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 11th Battalion—Jullundur.

Constituted 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras (Raised 16 Aug. 22 by Maj. W. B. Cunningham, M.C.), present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. William B. Cunningham, M.C. (*retd.*). . . . . 28-11-35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Administrative Commandant (1).</b>				
15-11-15	Hayne, Maj. M. L., 1-17 Dogra R.	... 26-6-31	1-3-35	<i>Le. ex I., 4 m. 7 d. to 23 Oct. 36.</i>

## Company Commanders (4).

29-8-29	Gibson, Lt. ( <i>local capt.</i> ) L.N., 2-17 Dogra R.	29-11-31	17-6-35	Adj't., 12 Apl. 36.
29-8-29	North, Lt. O. B. M., 3-17 Dogra R.	... 29-11-31	1-10-34	
1-9-23	Rajkumar Durga Singh, Capt.	... 17-4-35	1-12-30	
1-9-23	Chaudhri Kirpa Ram, Capt.	... 25-7-35	1-12-30	

## Company Officers (6).

1-9-23	Tika Narindar Chand, Capt.	... 25-5-36	...	
1-9-23	Raja Naurang Singh, Lt.	... 20-6-30	...	
1-9-23	Mian Narindar Singh, Lt.	... 20-6-30	...	
1-11-28	Thakur Dina Nath, Lt.	... 1-2-31	1-12-32	Qr.-Mr.
1-4-33	Thakur Partap Chand, Lt.	... 30-4-35	1-4-33	

## Subadar-Major (1).

8-1-23	Pandit Har Charan Das, Hon. Lt.	... 8-1-23	Jemadar. 8-4-25	Subadar. 27-3-36
--------	---------------------------------	------------	-----------------	------------------

## Subadars (8).

1-7-24	✕ Mian Shamsher Chand, Hon. Lt.	... 1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-7-24	✕ Thakur Nil Chand, Hon. Lt.	... 1-7-24	1-10-28	
18-10-26	✕ Mian Piyar Singh, Hon. Lt.	... 18-10-26	13-10-26	
1-10-24	Thakur Karm Singh, Hon. Lt.	... 1-10-24	1-1-27	
1-10-24	Pandit Shakti Chand, Hon. Lt.	... 1-10-24	1-1-27	
15-11-26	Mian Shanker Singh, Hon. Lt.	... 15-11-26	15-2-29	
2-12-22	Sant Ram	... 16-11-29	13-4-35	
26-10-26	✕ Lachhman Singh	... 1-2-31	27-3-36	

## Jemadars (10).

29-11-23	✕ Dila Ram	... 1-2-31		
8-1-29	Mian Salig Ram	... 1-2-31		
23-2-31	Mian Megh Singh	... 1-8-32		Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Feb. 34.
25-2-33	Mian Jasroop Chand	... 1-3-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Aug. 35.
6-11-29	Mian Udharn Singh	... 1-1-35		
10-11-34	Kanwar Ranjit Singh	... 12-11-35		On probn.
20-1-31	Gautam Nath	... 16-11-35		
1-10-33	Thakur Prithi Chand	... 1-3-36		On probn.
2-1-28	Anant Ram	... 1-3-36		On probn.
20-6-30	Bhikham Singh	... 10-4-36		On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

6-1-12	Sant Ram, Jemadar, 1-17 Dogra R.	... 1-5-29	
9-11-12	Sunka, Jemdr., 8-17 Dogra R.	... 17-8-31	



## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## 11th Battalion—Lansdowne.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
<b>Administrative Commandant (1).</b>				
8-9-15	Renwick, Maj. H., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	23-5-31	1-3-35	
<b>Company Commanders (4).</b>				
15-4-19	Rodham, Bt.-Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C. 2-18th R. Garh. Rif. ...	1-7-36	1-11-35	
1-1-33	✕Purna Nand Joshi, Lt. ...	{ 1-1-33† 1-10-33	...	
1-9-33	Hayat Sing Rawat, Lt. ...	{ 1-9-33† 1-6-34	...	
29-3-32	Edward March, Lt. ...	29-6-34		
<b>Company Officers (6).</b>				
27-8-24	Farquharson, Capt. C. D. F. A., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	27-8-33	13-3-35	Adjt. Lv. ex. I., m.c. to 24 Apl. 37.
1-9-28	Daman Sing Negi, Lt. (26) ...	1-9-28*	29-3-29	Cannt. Dept.
17-9-33	Bishambhar Lal Shah, Lt. ...	{ 17-9-33† 17-6-34	1-12-34	Gr.-Mr.
1-2-36	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-2-36	On probn.	
1-2-36	Kunwar Sing Rawat, 2nd-Lt. (23) ...	1-2-36	On probn.	
1-2-36	Krishna Nand Gairola, 2nd-Lt. (23) ...	1-2-36	On probn.	
<b>Subadar-Major (1).</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
-4-33	✕Bhagunath Sing Maniyari (33) ...	...	...	1-4-33
<b>Subadars (8).</b>				
9-1-24	✕Khem Sing Gusein ...	...	19-3-29	19-3-34
10-1-24	✕Nanda Sing Kaintura ...	...	19-3-29	19-3-34
29-12-24	✕Nain Sing Kurunga, I.D.S.M. ...	...	19-3-29	1-4-34
10-1-24	Partab Sing Negi ...	...	1-4-30	1-4-34
10-1-24	Man Sing Bhandari ...	...	1-4-30	1-4-34
1-4-32	✕Jethali Sing Rawat ...	...	1-4-32	1-4-34
1-4-32	✕Umrao Sing Rawat (33) ...	...	1-4-32	17-6-34
1-12-26	✕Bishan Dutt Kothial ...	...	1-4-32	23-1-35
<b>Jemadars (10).</b>				
6-12-25	✕Gomali Dutt Bilwal ...	...	19-3-29	
28-11-22	Dewa Nand Mudapl ...	...	19-3-29	
30-12-27	Khem Singh Rajbar (32) ...	...	19-3-34	
26-12-26	✕Rinki Sing Negi ...	...	19-3-34	
23-1-33	✕Syam Sing Gusein ...	...	1-4-34	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Dec. 34.
1-12-26	✕Ranjit Sing Rawat ...	...	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
1-8-34	✕Gaur Sing Rawat (33) ...	...	1-8-34	
28-11-22	Gauri Dutt Satl ...	...	1-10-34	
11-11-34	✕Mastu Sing Negi ...	...	11-11-34	
23-10-24	Bachi Sing Negi ...	...	23-1-35	
<b>Permanent Staff</b>				
10-8-18	Nanda Sing Rawat, Jemadar 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	1-3-30		
12-11-16	Hayat Sing Saund, Jemdr., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	1-4-35		

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

† Date of seniority.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 11th Battalion—Dinapore and Calcutta.

<i>Bihar and Orissa</i> ( <i>Dinapore</i> ).	{ Headquarters "C" Company. "D" Company.	<i>Bengal (Calcutta).</i>	{ "A" Company. "B" Company.
---	--	---------------------------	--------------------------------

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry; present designation, 1923.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

19-3-18	Small, Capt. C. G., 2-19 Hy'bad R.	...	16-12-24	24-2-36	Lt. ex l., 4 m. to 23 Oct. 36.
---------	------------------------------------	-----	----------	---------	--------------------------------

## Company Commanders (4).

7-7-20	Sardar Jai Singh, Capt., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	17-10-27	31-5-35	Adjt., 15 Apl. 36.
23-9-30	Syed Ali Ahmad, Lt. ... ..	27-2-35	22-3-31	(B. & O. Wing).

## Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Chaudhuri, Susita Chandra, Lt.	...	1-9-28*	1-9-28	(Bengal Wing).
1-9-28	✕ Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram, Lt.	...	1-9-28*	1-9-28	(Bengal Wing).
1-9-28	✕ Banerjee, Durga Pada, Lt.	...	1-9-28*	1-9-28	(Bengal Wing).
1-9-28	✕ Mukherjee, Rajendra Lal, Lt.	...	1-9-28*	1-9-28	(Bengal Wing).
6-6-32	Rishideo Prasad Yadava, Lt.	...	6-9-35	6-6-33	(B. & O. Wing).

## Attached.

26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C., 3-16 Punjab R.	...	20-10-33	...	(Adm. Comdt., Bengal Wing).
---------	-------------------------------------	-----	----------	-----	-----------------------------

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1-12-23	Brij Behari Singh, Hon. Lt.	...	1-5-27	1-8-29	1-11-32†
---------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	--------	----------

## Subadars (8).

1-2-23	Sinha, Nital Gopal, Hon. Lt.	...	1-2-23	1-5-25	(Bengal Wing).
27-2-22	Bose, Birendra Krishna, Hon. Lt.	...	15-2-26	15-5-23	(Bengal Wing).
6-2-25	Behari Ram, Hon. Lt.	...	1-5-27	1-8-29	(B. & O. Wing).
5-7-24	Mirza Mohamed Bashir	...	1-4-31	18-1-34	(B. & O. Wing).
5-7-24	S. M. Fiazul Haq	...	1-4-31	16-1-34	(B. & O. Wing).
30-12-26	Har Nandan Parshad Singh	...	1-4-31	16-1-34	(B. & O. Wing).

## Jemadars (10).

4-1-27	Sheo Parshad Tewari	...	1-4-31	(B. & O. Wing).
15-1-32	✕ Raja Altat Hussain Khan	...	15-1-32	(Bengal Wing).
4-11-29	Dwarka Singh	...	16-1-34	On probn. (B. & O. Wing).
14-1-26	Afzal Husain	...	16-1-34	On probn. (B. & O. Wing).

## Permanent Staff.

15-8-17	Kesar Singh (33), Jemadar, 4-19 Hy'bad R.	21-1-28
7-2-17	Dharam Singh (25, 33), Jemdr., 2-19 Hy'bad R.	29-10-31

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29

† With pay from 16 Jan. 33.

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 11th Battalion—Mandalay.

Raised on 3rd August 1921 as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles, present designation 1922.

First Commn. or Barolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

26-9-16	Watson, Maj. P. C., M.C., 2-20 Burma Rif.	18-6-35	16-3-35	
---------	---	---------	---------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

31-1-18	Blaber, Capt. H. K., 1-20 Burma Rif.	31-1-28	28-1-36	Lo., ex I., 9 m. 5 d. to Dec. 26.
31-8-18	Hindle, Capt. M. D., 3-20 Burma Rif.	31-8-28	...	Adj.
1-9-28	Kin Maung, U. Lt.	1-9-28*	24-8-32	
1-9-28	Lionel Vandevere Po, Lt.	1-9-28*	1-2-36	

## Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	Maung Pe Thein, Lt.	1-9-28*	...	
1-9-28	Saw, Po Doko, Lt.	1-10-28*	...	
1-10-29	Bo Ba Gyan, Lt.	1-10-29	...	
1-9-28	Sao Kawng Tai, Lt.	8-2-30	...	
1-8-33	Calvin Ogh, Lt.	1-11-32† 1-8-33	...	Qr. Mr., 1 Dec 3

## Subadar-Major (1).

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major

1-8-24	Maung Pe Maung, Hon. Lt.	1-6-24	1-9-26	1-8-33
--------	--------------------------	--------	--------	--------

## Subadars (8).

1-10-27	Maung Pein Swe, Hon. Lt.	1-10-27	5-8-30	
1-4-29	M. V. Raman Pillai	1-4-29	24-8-32	
21-11-22	Saw Ba Kyaw	1-8-29	24-8-32	
1-12-24	Saw Shwe Nyun	1-9-29	24-8-32	
1-2-26	Maung Ba Kyaw	1-9-29	24-8-32	
24-10-22	Maung Thwin	1-1-31	1-4-34	
2-2-28	Ba Zauk	1-4-31	1-2-36	
1-1-32	Saw Ne Tha	1-8-33	1-2-36	

## Jemadars (19).

11-6-22	Maung Ba E	1-8-33	On probn.
13-1-26	Maung Tun Hla	1-8-33	On probn.
1-2-27	Maung Sein	1-8-33	
2-2-28	Maung Pe Thin	1-8-33	
1-2-32	Saw Tu	1-8-33	
1-2-29	Saw Ronald	1-8-33	On probn.
1-2-33	Taw Mai	1-4-34	On probn.
4-1-33	Tin Pe	1-4-34	On probn.
17-1-31	Pa Thein	1-4-34	
2-2-28	Maung Ain	1-2-36	On probn.

## Permanent Staff.

12-2-21	Lahtaw Sau Tu, Jemadar, 1-20 Burma Rif.	16-7-28	
20-8-19	Sumnui Gam (33), Jemadar, 3-20 Burma Rif	6-7-34	

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

† Date of seniority.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

587A

## URBAN INFANTRY.

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

### 2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.*

*Headquarters—Bombay.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Michael Herbert Rudolf*

*Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) . . . . . 10-12-33.*

#### Administrative Commandant (1).

25-10-18 Moriarty, Maj. D., 1-2 Punjab R. ... 5-7-35 16-7-34 Adj.

#### Company Commanders (2).

#### Company Officers (2).

1-4-34	Kharkar, Gopinath Jayaram, Lt.	...	13-11-35	
1-4-34	Akerkar, Mangesh Narayan, Lt.	...	15-4-36	
20-6-35	Syed, Masul Nisar Hussien, 2nd-Lt.	...	20-6-35	
15-10-35	Paradkar, Anant Dattatraya, 2nd-Lt.	...	15-10-35	On probn.

#### Subadars (4).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
10-8-29	Kamthe, Ramakant Shantaram ... 2-2-34	1-3-35
16 9 29	Ghaneekar, Vishnu Dinkar ... 3-2-34	1-3-35
13-1-30	Mohile, Vasantrao Bhagwantrao ... 1-3-35	1-4-36
25-8-30	Kamthe, Suryakant Shantaram ... 1-3-35	1-4-36

#### Jemadars (4).

17-1-31	Bhave, Govind Vishnu ...	1-3-35	On probn.
29-7-31	Bashir, Atamad Bashir ...	1-3-35	
1-7-31	Korde, Shriram Trimbak ...	1-4-36	On probn.
1-7-31	Taskar, Raghunath Moreswar ...	1-4-36	On probn.

### 3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.*

*Headquarters—Madras.*

#### Administrative Commandant (1).

4-2-26 Thimayya, Capt. K. S., 4-19 Hy'bad. R. 4-2-35 ...

#### Company Commanders (2).

#### Company Officers (2).

#### Subadars (4).

#### Jemadars (4).

### 4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

*Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.*

*Headquarters—Allahabad.*

#### Administrative Commandant.

1-2-23 Willans, Capt. F. R., R. Warwick R. ... 3-9-35 17-4-36

#### Company Commanders.

#### Company Officers.

1-1-31	Jai Krishna Choubey, Lt.	...	1-4-33
2-1-31	Sohan Lal, Lt.	...	2-4-33
2-8-31	Kunwar Tej Bahadur Shah, Lt.	...	21-2-34
17-1-34	Bomanshaw Tehmurasp Jamsbedjee	...	17-4-36
	Shapoorjee, Lt.	...	

#### Subadars.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.
11-12-29	Syed Maqsood Hussain Naqvi ... 11-12-29	1-11-32
11-12-29	Narayan Keshav Dongre ... 11-12-29	1-11-33
1-12-32	Sri Ram Naithani ... 1-12-32	1-8-35

#### Jemadars.

1-3-32	Shyam Sunder Lal Nigam ...	1-3-32	On probn.
1-11-33	Hari Mohan Maitra ...	1-11-33	

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

Station—Kirkee.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull  
Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) . . . 16-1-34

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Captains.

1-9-23	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar	... 19-6-35	
1-9-23	Dhopeswarkar, Atmaram Dhondo	... 8-2-36	
1-9-23	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Baiacharya	12-6-36	

## Lieutenants.

1-9-23	Suru, Narhar Govind	... 11-2-30	
1-9-23	Dixit, Suresh Chaturial	... 19-8-30	
1-9-23	Mahajani Ganesh Saknaram	... 21-9-30	
1-6-31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat	... 1-9-33	
1-6-31	Shah, Fulechand Vitthaladas	... 1-9-33	
3-8-31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav	... 3-11-33	
1-10-31	Samarth, Dinkar Dattatraya	... 1-1-34	
1-5-33	Bal, Hardit Singh	... 11-3-34	
15-12-32	Khandekar, Ramchandra Kashinath	... 15-3-35	
20-12-33	Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkanth	... 20-3-36	
20-12-33	Chawan, Vijay Mahadeo	... 20-12-33	On probn.

## Second-Lieutenants.

15-12-32	Alimchandani, Rupchand Lilaram	... 15-12-32	On probn.
20-12-33	Kelkar, Kamaikant	... 20-3-36	
1-12-34	Bal, Dattatraya Vaman	... 1-12-34	On probn.
1-12-34	Gharpure, Narhar Kashinath	... 1-12-34	On probn.
26-7-35	Karani, Noshir Dinshawji	... 26-7-35	On probn.
17-12-35	Dabdegao, Waman Madhao	... 17-12-35	On probn.
17-12-35	Apte, Vishwanath Vishnu	... 17-12-35	On probn.
1-4-36	Patravali, Dharma Padapa	... 1-4-36	On probn.

## Staff.

17-2-17	Parry, Maj. A. C. L., M.B.E., M.C., 2nd Bn. Green Howards	... 23-8-35	Adj't., 1 Nov. 34.
---------	---	-------------	--------------------

Province—Bengal.

Station—Calcutta.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Karuna Kumar Chatterji, F.R.C.S.I. . . 17 June 1936.

## Lieutenants.

1-9-29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath	... 1-12-31	
10-7-31	Ghosh, Ajit Kumar	... {1-2-32† 1-11-32	
8-8-32	Chakravarti, Amarendra Chandra	... {8-8-32† 1-11-32	

## Honorary Lieutenants.

30-8-24	Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhushan	... 1-12-26	
6-8-25	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra	... 15-2-29	
6-8-26	Majumdar, Pramada Charan	... 16-2-29	
6-4-27	Niyogi, Purna Chandra	... 30-11-31	

## Staff.

26-1-15	Jackson Maj. N. C., 3-16 Punjab R.	... 20-10-33	Adj't. & Offg. Comdt.
---------	------------------------------------	--------------	-----------------------

† Date of seniority.

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

589

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Station—Allahabad.

### 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

(Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		<b>Major.</b>	
29-4-18	Strang, J. A. ... ..	29-4-36	
		<b>Captains.</b>	
1-6-28	Halder, Muhammad ... ..	3-6-35	
1-6-28	Pande, Shukdeva ... ..	9-6-35	
1-9-28	Laxmi Prasad Mathur ... ..	25-5-36	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
1-9-28	Basudeb Chatterjee ... ..	10-12-29	
1-12-27	Brander, L. R. M. ... ..	1-3-30	
1-6-28	Shri Govind Tiwari ... ..	24-3-30	
1-11-28	Syed Mohammad Zamin Ali ... ..	1-5-30	
1-9-28	Raghunandan Prasad Varma ... ..	26-8-30	
1-6-28	Tara Chandra ... ..	27-8-30	
1-6-28	Shri Ranjan ... ..	27-8-30	
1-6-29	Vadakkai, Kurupath Nandan Menon ... ..	1-8-31	
28-8-29	Muhammad Naimur Rahman ... ..	23-11-31	
28-8-29	Pande, Mohan Chandra ... ..	23-11-31	
23-8-29	Chandra Bal ... ..	23-11-31	
12-12-30	Dar, Shivanandan Lal ... ..	12-3-33	
27-1-31	Bhawrat Dayal ... ..	27-4-33	
8-12-29	Sharma, Banwari Lal ... ..	7-11-33	
18-11-30	Ridwat, Vishnu Pandharinath ... ..	7-11-33	
1-10-32	Hashmi, Bashir Ahmed ... ..	22-2-35	
		<b>Second-Lieutenants</b>	
1-10-32	Syed Husain Zaheer ... ..	1-10-32	On probn.
5-10-33	Shanti Swarup ... ..	5-10-33	
18-10-33	Sushil Kumar Dutt ... ..	18-10-33	On probn.
18-10-33	Das Gupta, Benoyendra Nath ... ..	18-10-33	On probn.
12-10-34	Mohamed Sultan ... ..	12-10-34	On probn.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
1-2-23	Willans, Capt. F. R. ... ..	3-9-35	17-4-36

Province—Punjab.

Stations—Lahore and Lyallpore.

### 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

(Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Herbert (William) Emerson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) .. ..

1-5-33.

		<b>Captains.</b>	
1-9-28	Amar Nath Bali ... ..	27-1-36	
1-9-28	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri ... ..	25-4-36	
1-9-28	Hukam Chand Mahajan ... ..	3-5-36	
		<b>Lieutenants.</b>	
1-9-28	Sant Ram Grover ... ..	10-2-30	
7-4-32	Madan Gopal Singh ... ..	7-4-32	
20-7-31	Chunt Lal Mataur ... ..	4-6-32	
8-4-32	Ishwar Chandra Nanda ... ..	8-7-34	
20-5-32	Radha Krishna Seth ... ..	20-8-34	
1-7-32	Trilochan Singh ... ..	1-10-34	
15-7-32	Milkhil Ram ... ..	15-10-34	
15-7-32	Hira Lal Chopra ... ..	15-10-34	
11-10-32	Ghulas-ud-Din Ahmad ... ..	11-1-35	
1-1-33	Abdul Wahid ... ..	1-4-35	
1-1-34	Sardar Mohammed ... ..	6-8-35	
2-1-34	Mohammed Aslam ... ..	2-4-36	
3-1-34	Wallace Alam Shah ... ..	3-4-36	
		<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>	
15-7-32	Pyare Lal Anand ... ..	15-7-32	
11-10-32	Mohan Lal Joshi ... ..	11-10-32	
22-6-35	Abdul Karim Nyazee ... ..	22-6-35	On probn.
15-10-35	Prem Maya Das ... ..	15-10-35	On probn.
		<b>Staff.</b>	
7-15	Hepworth, Maj. M.A., 2-16 Punjab R. ... ..	18-4-34	Adj., 1 Mar. 34.



## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.

Station—Madras.

## 5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) 26-11-34.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.			
1-9-28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko ... (local Major)	18-12-34	
10-8-27	Boyd, A. J. ...	10-8-36	Le. ex. I., to 15 June 37.
Lieutenants.			
1-9-28	Vythianatha Sundaresan ...	10-6-30	
1-9-27	Samuel Paul ...	1-9-30	
2-4-31	Harthara Parameswaran ...	21-7-34	
8-4-31	Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan ...	21-7-34	
8-4-31	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer	21-7-34	
4-4-31	Pazhayannur Ramier Subramaniam ...	21-7-34	
4-4-31	Laigudi Rangasami Iyer Krishnamurti ...	21-7-34	
1-1-33	Viraswami Pillai Tiruvengkataswami ...	1-4-35	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1-7-34	Cuddalore Ramienagar Saundararajan ...	1-7-34	
14-11-34	Ambalavana Ramanathan ...	14-11-34	On probn.
3-9-35	Syed Abdul Qadir ...	3-9-35	On probn.
3-9-35	Srirangam Parthasarathy ...	3-9-35	On probn.
3-9-35	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajesvaran ...	3-9-35	On probn.
2-12-35	Natesa Chandrasekaran ...	2-12-35	On probn.
Staff.			
4-2-26	Thimayya, Capt. K. S., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	4-2-35	Adj't., 1 Apl. 36.

Province—Burma.

Station—Rangoon.

## 6th (Burma) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921

Captain.			
29-9-23	Scherling, C. C. ...	29-9-32	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-28	Po Chu ...	1-9-28*	
1-9-28	Lao, Htin Si ...	1-9-28*	
1-1-29	Po Tha ...	1-4-31	
1-1-29	Aung Than ...	1-4-31	
1-4-31	Kangyi, Johnson ...	1-9-33	
1-9-31	Tin Hla, David ...	1-12-33	
Second-Lieutenant.			
20-5-36	Maung Zaw Win ...	20-5-36	On probn.
Staff.			
16-8-16	Fowler-Esson, Capt. J. P., M.C., 1st Bn., Hampshire R.	21-1-31	Adj't., 1 Nov. 35.

\*With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bihar &amp; Orissa.

Station—Patna.

## 7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain.			
17-3-17	Hearn, L. A. ... ..	26-3-31	
Lieutenants.			
7-10-29	Muhammad Ismail ... ..	7-1-32	
1-8-32	Dayal, Vishwambhar ... ..	30-6-34	
1-8-32	Guirajan, Mulchand Tulsidas ... ..	6-7-35	
1-8-33	Roy, Amarendra Chandra ... ..	22-10-35	
Second-Lieutenants.			
Staff.			
19-3-18	Small, Capt. C. G., 2-19 Hy'bad R. ...	16-12-24	Adj. 24 Feb. 36.— <i>Le. ex. I., 4m. to 22 Oct. 36</i> ,
7-7-20	Sardar Jai Singh, Capt., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	17-10-27	... Offg. Adj.

Province—Delhi.

Station—Delhi.

## 9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1924—reconstituted, 9th June 1928.

Lieutenants.			
1-9-28	Shambhu Dayal ... ..	12-5-30	
1-7-29	D. Raja Ram ... ..	1-10-31	<i>Le., ex. I., to 8 Sep. 37.</i>
1-7-29	Raj Narain Mathur ... ..	1-10-31	
1-7-29	Ram Saran Das ... ..	1-10-31	
1-4-32	Ramli Lal ... ..	7-2-35	
2-10-33	Tara Chand ... ..	2-1-36	
1-8-34	Sukhdeo Behari ... ..	1-6-36	
Second-Lieutenants			
5-10-35	Rajendra Nath ... ..	5-10-35	On probn.
5-2-36	Kerr, 2nd-Lt. J. B. ... ..	5-2-36	On probn.

## Staff.

16-7-20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif.	16-7-27	Adj., 15 Sep. 33.
---------	---	---------	-------------------

Province—Central Provinces.

Station—Nagpur.

## 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMBAOTI PLATOON" Constituted 1st August 1931

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Hyde (Clarendon) Gowan, K.C.S.I.,  
C.I.E., V.D., I.C.S. (Governor of the Central Provinces) .. .. 16-9-33.

## Lieutenants.

16-11-30	Ganguli, N. L. ... ..	26-7-33	
1-8-31	Abdi, S. M. A. H. H. ... ..	26-7-33	

## Second-Lieutenant.

1-2-33	Karam Singh ... ..	1-2-33	On probn.
--------	--------------------	--------	-----------

## Staff.

16-8-16	Tucker, Maj. J. D., 8-20 Burma Rif.	16-8-34	Adj. & offg. Comdt., 26 Feb. 35.
---------	-------------------------------------	---------	----------------------------------

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

Station—Karachi.

## 11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1923.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-1-29	Glanchand Gurdassing Kewalramani	... 1-4-31	
2-1-29	Nishithnath Bhattacharya	... 2-4-31	
3-1-29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani	... 3-4-31	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
2-1-30	Duart, Adrian Louis	... 2-1-30	
26-7-35	Rupchand Rijhumal Kirpalani	... 26-7-35	On probn.
3-9-35	Dhadeshwar Prabhakar Row	... 3-9-35	On probn.
<b>Staff.</b>			
7-4-16	Tennent, Capt. D. C., Y. & L. R.	... 4-9-23	Adj't., 14 Mar. 35.

Province—Bengal.

Station—Dacca.

## 12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1923.

<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
13-1-30	Sen, Bagala Prasanna	... 13-4-32	
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
15-7-30	Mahmood Hasan, Khan Bahadur (local Capt.).	{ 12-1-30 15-7-30	

## Staff

20-10-35	Watts, Capt. J. W. (33, 36), Hampshire R.	1-2-25	Adj't., 4 Aug. 36.
----------	---	--------	--------------------

# INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

594

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
<b>The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Major.</b>			
1-7-23	Mudaliar, Madras Ramaswami Guruswami, M.B. ...	1-1-35	5 Bn., U. T. C.
<b>The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps</b>			
<b>Major.</b>			
13-10-23	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S. ...	3-12-35	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
<b>Captain.</b>			
1-1-23	Davie, D. S., L. M. & S. ...	6-1-36	1 Bn., U. T. C.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1-1-23	Homi Meherjibhoy Setna, M.B., B.S. ...	1-1-23	
1-1-23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S. ...	1-1-23	
<b>The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps</b>			
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
6-4-23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I. ...	28-2-32	11-19 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Col., 2 Bn., U. T. C.
21-3-23	Sir Hasan Suhrawardy, F.T., O.B.E., LL.D., M.D., D.P.R. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.I., L.M., V.H.S. ...	25-5-33	
<b>Captains.</b>			
2-9-22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (Cal.), D.T.M. (Liv.) D.P.H. (Lond.) ...	2-9-25	11-19 Hy'bad R.
12-3-30	Ghosh, Kragendra Krishna ...	13-1-32	
12-3-30	Mitra, Dedi Prosad ...	1-6-32	
26-11-29	Roy, Subodh Chandra ...	25-11-32	
13-8-30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B. ...	13-8-33	
<b>The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Major.</b>			
6-6-22	Chawala, Gopal Singh ...	6-6-34	4 Bn., U. T. C.
<b>The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Major.</b>			
11-1-23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch. B. ...	11-1-35	11-10 Hy'bad R.
<b>The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
4-1-33	Damle, Nilkanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S. ...	4-1-33	
<b>The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
5-11-22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S. ...	5-11-22	11-19 Hy'bad R.
<b>The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
28-11-34	Mohammed Umar Hayat, L.R.C.P. & S. ...	28-11-34	
<b>The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps</b>			
<b>The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
14-11-23	Kafl, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S. ...	14-11-33	
<b>The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			

Uniform—Blue :

Facings—White.

## Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE LETTERS I. A. S. C. IN MONOGRAM, WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL. (*Under amendment.*)

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 8th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901 and Indian Army Service Corps on the 17th April 1923. Present designation, 3rd June 1935.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).. 10-12-12

COLONEL COMMANDANTS— { Maj.-Genl. R. E. Vaughan, C.B. (*retd.*) . . . . . 11-9-25  
 { Maj.-Genl. F. M. Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*retd.*) . . . . . 2-5-30

*Regimental Journal.*—"The Journal of the Royal Indian Army Service Corps."

## STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.

## SUPPLY FORMATIONS.

## District Supply Companies.

No. 1 Rawalpindi.	No. 8 Calcutta.
" 2 Quetta.	" 9 Bangalore.
" 3 Dehra Dun.	" 10 Maymyo.
" 5 Peshawar.	" 11 Kohat.
" 6 Bolaram	" 12 { Lucknow. (Oct. to Mar.)
" 7 Lahore	" 13 { Ranikhet. (Apl. to Sept.)
	" 14 { D. I. Khan. (Oct. to Apl.)
	" 14 { Razmak. (May to Sept.)

## Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.

No. 15 Karachi.	No. 17 Delhi.
" 16 Poona.	" 18 Loralai.

## ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS,

## MULE.

## 2 Troops.

No. 11 A. T. C. (L. E.)

Maymyo.

## 3 Troops.

No. 3 A. T. C.	Secunderabad.
" 4 A. T. C.	Ahmednagar.
" 5 A. T. C.	Quetta.
" 7 A. T. C.	Jhelum.
" 8 A. T. C.	Jhansi.
" 9 A. T. C.	Dehra Dun.
" 12 A. T. C.	Fort Sandeman.

No. 13 A. T. C. Chaman. (*For Jubbulpore, 1937-38.*)

" 14 A. T. C.	Bareilly.
" 17 A. T. C.	Abbottabad.
" 18 A. T. C.	Landikotal.
" 19 A. T. C.	Rawalpindi.
" 28 A. T. C.	Jubbulpore. ( <i>For Chaman, 1937-38.</i> )

## 4 Troops.

No. 1 A. T. C.	Risalpur.
" 2 A. T. C.	Bannu.
" 6 A. T. C.	Lansdowne. ( <i>For Razmak, 1937-38.</i> )
" 10 A. T. C.	Wana.
" 15 A. T. C.	Razmak. ( <i>For Peshawar, 1937-38.</i> )
" 20 A. T. C.	Peshawar. ( <i>For Fort Sandeman, 1937-38.</i> )
" 21 A. T. C.	Rawalpindi.
" 22 A. T. C.	Wana. ( <i>For Rawalpindi, 1937-38.</i> )
" 23 A. T. C.	Poona.
" 24 A. T. C.	Bannu.
" 25 A. T. C.	Razmak.

No. 26 A. T. C.	Kohat.
" 27 A. T. C.	Kohat.
" 29 A. T. C.	Fort Sandeman. ( <i>For Peshawar, 1937-38.</i> )
" 30 A. T. C.	Rawalpindi. ( <i>For Wana, 1937-38.</i> )
" 31 A. T. C.	Quetta.
" 32 A. T. C.	Quetta.
" 33 A. T. C.	Nowshera. ( <i>For Lansdowne, 1937-38.</i> )
" 34 A. T. C.	Peshawar. ( <i>For Razmak, 1937-38.</i> )
" 35 A. T. C.	Razmak. ( <i>For Nowshera, 1937-38.</i> )
" 36 A. T. C.	Landikotal.
" 39 A. T. C.	Nowshera.

## Hong Kong Mule Corps, Kowloon.

## CAMEL.

Zhob Local Transport.

Loralai.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*

CAMEL—*conold.*

Animal Transport Companies (Silladar).

(10 troops).

No. 37 A. T. C. (S)	Campbellpore.	No. 40 A. T. C. (S)	Kohat.
No. 38 A. T. C. (S)	Rawalpindi.	No. 41 A. T. C. (S)	Lahore.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Motor Ambulance Units.

	H. Q. Location.	Section No.	Type.	Location.
No. 1 M. A. U.	... Lahore.			
No. 2 M. A. U.	... Bareilly.			
No. 3 M. A. U.	... Belgaum.			
No. 4 M. A. U.	... Peshawar.			
No. 5 M. A. U.	... Manzai.			
No. 6 M. A. U.	... Karachi.			

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying).

No. 14 M. T. C.	... Quetta	19 20 21 22	30-cwt. (4-W)	Quetta.
			"	"
			"	"
No. 15 M. T. C.	... Rawalpindi	25 26 27 28	30-cwt. (4-W)	Rawalpindi.
			"	"
			"	Ferozepore.
No. 25 M. T. C.	... Meerut	41 42 43 44	30-cwt. (6-W)	Meerut.
			"	Delhi.
			"	Dehra Dun.
No. 26 M. T. C.	... Bombay	23 45 46 47	30-cwt. (4-W)	Loralai.
			"	Bombay.
			"	Poons.
			"	Karachi.
No. 27 M. T. C.	... Lahore	49 50 51 52	30-cwt. (6-W)	Jullundur.
			"	Lahore.
			"	Siakot.
			"	Lahore.
No. 28 M. T. C.	... Risalpur	53 54 55 56	30-cwt. (6-W)	Risalpur.
			"	Peshawar.
			"	Risalpur.
			"	Peshawar.

Independent Sections.

13	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bangalore.
14	"	Bangalore.
15	3-ton (6-W)	Mir Ali. (For Secunderabad, 1927-38.)
17	30-cwt. (6-W)	Manzai.
18	3-ton (6-W)	Quetta.
29	"	Mir Ali.
30	"	Manzai. (For Lucknow, 1937-38.)
32	30-cwt. (4-W)	Mir Ali.
33	3-ton (6-W)	Lucknow. (For Manzai, 1937-38.)
34	"	Lucknow.
35	"	Bareilly.
37	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bareilly.
38	"	Bareilly.
39	"	Ambala.
40	"	Kohat.
48	3-ton (6-W)	Secunderabad. (For Mir Ali, 1937-38.)

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.



STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—*conold.*MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*M. T. Companies (Load Carrying)—*contd.*

Company.	H. Q. Location.	Section Number.	Type.	Section Location
<i>M. T. Maintenance Units.</i>				
No. 19 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	Quetta	{ 57 58	...	Quetta. Calcutta.
No. 20 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	Rawalpindi	{ 59 60	...	Rawalpindi. Peshawar.
Hdqrs. Maintenance Group (M. T.)	...	...	...	Chaklala.
Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class I	...	...	...	Chaklala.
Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class II	...	...	...	Quetta.
" " " " III	...	...	...	Bannu.
" " " " III	...	...	...	Deolali.
Central M. T. Stores Depot	...	...	...	Chaklala.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.)	...	...	...	Chaklala.
Experimental Section (M. T.)	...	...	...	Chaklala.

## M. T. Inspection Branch.

Chief Inspector of M. T.	...	...	...	Rawalpindi.
Technical Inspector of M. T., Peshawar Circle	...	...	...	Peshawar.
" " " Waziristan	...	...	...	Bannu.
" " " Chaklala	...	...	...	Chaklala.
" " " Quetta	...	...	...	Quetta.
" " " Bareilly	...	...	...	Bareilly.
" " " Bombay	...	...	...	Bombay.

## Training Establishments.

R. I. A. S. C. Training Group	...	...	...	Chaklala.
Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule)	...	...	...	Lahore.
Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule)	...	...	...	Meerut.

## Depots, etc.

R. I. A. S. C. Records	...	...	...	Dagshai.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

## INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

*President.* Col. F. P. Burnes, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E., D.D.T., A. HDQRS.

*Members.* Col. G. C. Gowlund, Brit. Ser.

Bt.-Col. L. P. A. Becher, I.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*

Col. G. E. Toynbee, C.M.G., C.B.E.

Lt.-Col. T. H. Darwell, O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps.

Bt. Lt.-Col. C. Greenslade, O.B.E., Y. & L. R., *p.s.c.*

F. C. Foreman, Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (IND.), F.R.S.A., I.O.S.

Wing Comdr. T. C. Thomson, R. A. F.

Lt.-Col. F. Morris, O.B.E., M.C., A. M. I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.

Lt.-Col. C. H. H. Vulliamy, R. Signals, *p.s.c.*

Maj. A. T. F. Smith, M.C., R.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E., R.I.A.S.C.

Maj. R. G. Bredmore, O.B.E., A. M. I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C.

Maj. V. A. Young, M.C., R. A.

Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) M. H. Cox, M.C., M. I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C.

Capt. J. V. Truscott, R. A., *p.a.c.*

*Secretary.* Maj. W. Hesketh, B. SC. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E., R. I. A. S. C.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

General Officers.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

20-1-00	Vase Mahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..	m.g., 15-9-30	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.
4-5-01	Steward, E. M., C.B., C.B.E. ... ..	m.g., 28-2-34	D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.

Brigadiers (3).

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

3-3-00	Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E., A. D. C. ... ..	15-9-33	D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
8-1-01	Mortimer, P. ... ..	20-1-35	Inspn., R. I. A. S. C., A. Hdqrs.
22-10-02	Polley, S. T. ... ..	20-6-36	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.

Colonels (9).

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

6-1-02	Goldney, P. C. ... ..	18-1-32	D. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
10-10-03	Comyn, G. V., O.B.E., M.C. ... ..	10-10-33	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Oct. 36.</i>
3-8-04	Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..	1-1-34	A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd. [Tempn.]
9-1-04	Christopher, C. de L., C.I.E. ... ..	9-1-34	A. Q. M. G. (Reconstruction), Bal. Dist.]
27-1-04	Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. p.s.c. ... ..	27-1-34	D. D. S. & T. (P.), A. Hdqrs.
27-1-04	*Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E. ... ..	27-1-34	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I. o 2, Dec. 36.</i>
29-7-04	Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E. (e) ... ..	29-7-34	D. I. T., A. Hdqrs.
13-8-04	Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e) ... ..	13-8-34	O. i/c, R. I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai.
5-8-05	Cookson, S. M., p.s.c. (e) ... ..	18-7-35	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
5-8-05	Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ..	5-8-35	A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Indp. Dist.
5-8-05	Chesney, E. C. [L] ... ..	5-8-35	D. D. T. (M.), Maintenance Group (M. T.) Chaklala.
			Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group, Chaklala.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

24-1-06	Rae, G. R. ... ..	24-1-32	A. D. S. & T., Burma Indp. Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I. to 17 Feb. 37.</i>
23-5-06	Boutflower, G., O.B.E. ... ..	24-12-32	A. D. S., N. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Jan. 37.</i>
2-2-07	Wintle, N., O.B.E. (S. C.) ... ..	2-2-33	A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 15 Nov. 36.</i>
15-2-07	Herapath, C. B. ... ..	16-2-33	O. C., Meerut A. T. T. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Apr. 37, p. r.</i>
12-2-08	Deighton, F. J. ... ..	15-10-33	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
19-9-08	Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C. ... ..	29-10-33	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist. and Embn. Comdt., Calcutta.
14-10-08	Gilbert, H. H. ... ..	1-12-33	A. D. T., E. Comd.—Offg. D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
16-12-08	Hickie, F. C. ... ..	28-2-34	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
20-1-09	Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (e) ... ..	10-3-34	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Nov. 36.</i>
22-5-09	Gompertz, A. W. B. ... ..	15-3-34	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
6-2-09	McCaskill, K. D. F. ... ..	21-4-34	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
15-9-09	McWatters, H. V. ... ..	20-5-34	O. C., Supply Depot, Bannu.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 24 May 37, p. r.</i>
9-9-06	Brodrick, W. Le C. ... ..	{ 15-10-33 1-2-34 (c) 1-8-36 }	Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.

A. T. T. C.—Animal Transport Training Company Mule.

\* Qualified Workshop (Officer.)

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>concd.</i>			
18-9-09	Williams, S. C. (s.c) ... ..	9-10-34	A. D. S., E. Comd.
11-12-09	Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. ... ..	24-10-34	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
29-1-10	Irwin, H. R. R. H. ... ..	31-12-34	A. D. S. W. Comd.
28-5-10	Schofield, W. H. S. ... ..	29-1-35	A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
3-9-10	Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O., f. ... ..	2-3-35	A. D. S. & T., Bal. Dist.
3-9-10	Scott, W. R. A. ... ..	25-3-35	A. D. T., W. Comd.
18-6-15	*Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., f. ... ..	27-4-35	O.C. H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. II, Quetta.
3-2-11	Sealy, P. T., O.B.E. ... ..	15-7-35	O. C., Lahore A. T. T. C.
4-2-11	Stubbs, J. B. ... ..	26-8-35	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
4-3-11	Morris, E. W., D.S.O. ... ..	28-8-35	A. D. T., S. Comd.
11-10-11	Thom, R. R. L. ... ..	2-9-35	O. C., Base Supply Depot, Kohat.
9-12-11	Howard, H. J. M. ... ..	8-9-35	A. D. S., S. Comd.
10-10-14	*Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. ... ..	17-10-35	M. T. Adm., India Office.
7-2-12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C. ... ..	23-1-36	A. D. T., N. Comd.
24-8-12	Fowle, J. Le C. ... ..	23-1-36	O. C. & Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. School.
4-2-12	Herbert, H. R. (e) ... ..	25-2-36	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
4-12-12	Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	29-3-36	O. C., Base S. D., Peshawar.
2-9-13	Labey, C. C. (e) ... ..	27-6-36	O. C., Base Supply Depot, Quetta.
4-10-13	Chapman, M. T., D.S.O. ... ..	11-7-36	O. C., M. T. T. Bn., Chaklala.
Majors.			
20-1-12	Kennedy, E. E., M.C. ... ..	20-1-29	O. C., 34 A. T. C.
23-1-14	*Sealy, W. H. ... ..	23-1-32	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 1 Feb. 37 p.r.</i>
24-1-14	Scott, C. R., M.C. ... ..	24-1-32	Offg. A. D. S., N. Comd.
4-4-15	*Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.S.O. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. ... ..	14-2-32	<i>Le. ex I., to 28 Oct. 36.</i>
15-8-14	Knight, A. J. H. ... ..	15-8-32	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
19-8-14	Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. ... ..	{ 19-8-32 { <i>l.c.</i> 1-1-35 }	{ Offg. A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
1-10-14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C. ... ..	1-10-32	Offg. O. C., Meerut A. T. T. C.
1-10-14	*Chandler, D. ... ..	1-10-32	<i>Le. ex I., to 26 Nov. 36.</i>
15-8-14	Adams, A. St. G. ... ..	17-10-32	Offg. O. C., Supply Depot, Bannu.
7-11-14	Godsland, C. H., M.C. ... ..	7-11-32	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
11-11-14	*Berridge, H. H., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	11-11-32	Attd. A. Hdqrs. ( <i>Depn. ex-India</i> ).
16-12-14	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E. ... ..	16-12-32	11 D. S. C. <i>Le. ex I., to 24 Nov. 36.</i>
16-12-14	Long, P. J. ... ..	16-12-32	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
16-12-14	Sykes, J. H. ... ..	16-12-32	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
23-12-14	Powell, A. N. W. ... ..	23-12-32	Offg. A. D. T., E. Comd.
29-6-16	*Clemence, S. ... ..	15-2-33	7 D. S. C. <i>Le. in &amp; ex I., to 16 Oct. 36.</i>
17-2-15	*Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	17-2-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area,
24-11-15	Watkins, A. N. M. ... ..	9-4-33	<i>Le. ex I.,</i>
17-4-15	Martin, F. D. ... ..	17-4-33	No. 4 M. A. U.
5-8-14	O'Brien, J. J. ... ..	3-5-33	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
12-5-15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C. ... ..	12-5-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
12-5-15	Morton, A. F. [L], g.s.l. ... ..	12-5-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob (Indp.) Bde. Area.
29-8-14	Churcher, W. D. (e) ... ..	19-5-33	1 D. S. C., Murree.
21-8-14	*Dunlop, A. G. ... ..	19-5-33	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
1-9-14	Hartnoll, F. H. ... ..	19-5-33	A. D. T. (Tech.) Maintenance Group
12-9-14	Stubbs, R. H. ... ..	8-6-33	(M. T.), Chaklala.
16-9-14	*Heskeith, W., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. ... ..	16-6-33	Base Supply Depot, Quetta.
17-9-14	Bouverie-Brins, P. J. F. ... ..	16-6-33	13 D. S. C.—Offg. A. D. S. & T., Bombay
22-9-14	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E. ... ..	16-6-33	Dist.
23-9-14	Murray, R. V., M.C. ... ..	16-6-33	A. D. T. (T.), A. Hdqrs.
26-9-14	Gahan, J. ... ..	16-6-33	O. C., 39 A. T. C.
26-9-14	MacDermott, P. L. ... ..	16-6-33	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
11-8-15	Black, D. V., M.C. ... ..	23-6-33	1 D. S. C.— <i>Le. ex I., m. e., to 8 Jan. 37.</i>
5-10-14	Nokes, G. B. I. ... ..	3-7-33	Supply Depot, Bannu.
			O. C., 27 M. T. C.— <i>Le. ex I., to 9 Nov. 36.</i>
			13 D. S. C., Bombay.— <i>Le. ex I. to 13</i>
			<i>Nov. 36.</i>
			Embn. Supply and Stores Officer, Calcutta.

A. T. T. C. = Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

\*Qualified Workshop Officer.

\*Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

1st COMM.	NAME.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Major—contd.			
7-10-14	Eve, H. E., M.C.	3-7-33	O. C., 13 A. T. C.
13-10-14	¶ Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.	10-7-33	Offg. O. C., Exptl. Sec., Maintenance Group.
13-10-14	Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	10-7-33	D. A. D. T. (P.), Maintenance Group (M. T.).
14-7-15	* Cooke, G. M. R., O.B.E.	14-7-33	7 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 22 Feb. 37.</i>
14-7-15	* Avery, C., A.M.I. MECH. E.	14-7-33	O. C., 26 M. T. C.
22-10-14	Rice, J.	16-7-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 28 Dec. 36.</i>
24-10-14	* King, T. C., A. M. I. A. E.	16-7-33	C. M. T. S. Depot.
3-11-14	Hunt, R. E.	28-7-33	S. S. O., Hdqrs. Chaklala.
3-11-14	Stansfeld, C. A.	23-7-33	O. C., 36 A. T. C.
3-11-14	Osborne, C. E. F.	28-7-33	O. C., I. M. T. C.
4-11-14	Duncan, T. M.	28-7-33	Offg. D. A. D. S. & T. Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
7-4-16	* Wardle, F. M. A.M.I. MECH. E.	6-8-33	T. I. M. T., Quetta.
11-8-15	Litton, G. E.	11-8-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
11-11-14	Ellison, J. S. O.	11-8-33	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
12-11-14	Thurling-Blackwell, G.	11-8-33	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
13-11-14	Bennett, L. A.	11-8-33	O. C., 28 M. T. C.
19-11-14	Butler, H. M.	15-8-33	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
20-11-14	* Bampton, J. A. H., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-8-33	T. I. M. T., Bareilly.
1-12-14	Hardy, E. P.	30-8-33	O. C., V. R. D., Chaklala.
5-12-14	Wilmot, S. H.	30-8-33	30 I. M. T. Sec.
18-12-14	* Pigot, W. T., B.A.I. (DUBLIN)	15-9-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 2 Apr. 37.</i>
24-12-14	Cockrill, S. R.	15-9-33	Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. O. Schl.
15-1-15	Adams, A. W., O.B.E.	6-10-33	D. A. D. S. A. Hdqrs.
9-1-15	Samut, A. J., M.C.	6-10-33	O. C., 14 M. T. C.
20-10-15	Morton, C. W., M.C.	20-10-33	13 I. B. S. C., Lorala.
23-1-15	¶ Leigh, B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	1-7-32 { L.c. 1-7-36	Asst. to M. T. Adm., India Office.
25-1-15	Shelton, T. N., M.C.	20-10-33	<i>Lv. ex. I., to 29 Jan. 37.</i>
5-2-15	Viney, J. E.	20-10-33	D. A. D. S., Waziristan Dist.
8-2-15	¶ Herron, R. C., O.B.E.	20-10-33	D. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.
8-2-15	* James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	20-10-33	Offg. C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.
10-2-15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.)	20-10-33	O. C., 19 M. T. C.
27-10-15	* Bull, W. J. H., A.M.I.A.E.	27-10-33	15 M. T. C. <i>Lv. ex. I. to 16 Dec. 36.</i>
15-11-15	Snelling, A. H. J., p.s.c.	15-11-33	D. A. A. G., Bombay District.
15-2-15	* Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-11-33	H. R. S. (M. T.), class II, Quetta.
24-10-14	* Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-11-33	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
25-2-15	Akerman, J. P., M.C.	24-11-33	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
3-3-15	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.O.	24-11-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
3-3-15	Allan, R. W., M.C.	24-11-33	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
5-3-15	Peake-Cottam, H.	24-11-33	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
15-3-15	Scott, W.	13-12-33	Det. 26 M. T. C., Karachi.
20-3-15	Stevens, C. W.	15-12-33	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
20-3-15	Young, A. D. (e)	15-12-33	Embn. Supply and Stores Officer, Bombay.
24-3-15	Alderson, V. C., M.C.	11-1-33 { 22-12-33	Offg. Staff Capt. (S. & T.), N. Comd.
23-3-15	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	23-12-33	9 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 1 Dec. 36.</i>
27-3-15	Oliffe, F.	27-12-33	O. C., 41 A. T. C. (Camel).
27-3-15	Clarabut, R. B.	1-1-33 { 27-12-33 { L.c. 8-5-36	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
31-3-15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L]	23-12-33	O. C., 29 A. T. C.
2-4-15	Barroll, W. S.	23-12-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Bal. Dist.
3-4-15	Wallis, A. R., p.s.c.	3-1-34	Staff Capt., Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
12-2-15	Lloyd, A. C., M.B.E.	12-1-34	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
19-4-15	Adams, T., M.C.	12-1-34	O. C., 1 A. T. C. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 9 Dec. 36.</i>
26-4-15	Mitchley, E. C. T.	26-1-34	O. C., 22 A. T. C.
6-4-15	¶ Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E.	26-1-34	19 M. R. U.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 3 Jan. 37.</i>
6-5-15	Jones, R. I.	3-2-34	5 D. S. C., Chitral.
11-5-15	Sewton, B. S.	3-2-34	O. C., 32 I. M. T. Sec.
14-5-15	Tice, C. A.	3-2-34	O. C., 7 A. T. C.
18-5-15	MacKay, A. J., M.C.	3-2-34	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
8-6-15	¶ Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	5-3-34	O. C. & Works Manager, H. R. S., Deolali.
15-6-15	Davies, V. K. N.	5-3-34	12 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex. I., to 16 Dec. 36.</i>
26-6-15	Loup, L. A., p.s.c.	19-3-34	D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
2-7-15	Jeffs, H. S.	19-3-34	O. C., 33 A. T. C.— <i>Lv. ex. I., to 14 Dec. 36</i>
6-7-15	Elliott, A. W., M.C.	19-3-34	S. T. O., Murree-Rawalpindi Hills.
10-3-15	Tewson, R. G.	26-3-34	O. C., 14 A. T. C.
14-5-15	Broomfield, A. A., M.C.	26-3-34	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
30-1-17	Trevor-Davis, J., M.B.E.	7-4-34	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

I. B. S. C. = Ind. Bde. Supply Company.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer.

¶ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>			
11-7-15	Johnson, R. S., M.C. ... ..	8-4-34	Det. 28 M. T. C., Loralai.
12-7-15	Anstey, D. [U] ... ..	{ 26-6-31 } 8-4-34	13 D. S. C., Mhow.
18-4-16	Gompertz, M. C. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	12-4-34	Instr. (Supplies), B. I. A. S. C. Schl.
18-4-16	Bell, H. G. ... ..	18-4-34	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
18-4-16	Voysey, G. C. A. (e) ... ..	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
19-7-15	Lesster, L. ... ..	18-4-34	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
22-7-15	Chevallier, F. T. ... ..	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
27-10-16	*Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E. ... ..	{ 1-7-30 } 18-4-34	D. A. D. T. (T.), Hdqrs. Maintenance Group
16-8-15	Black, A. S. ... ..	8-5-34	(M. T. C. <i>ex. I.</i> to 22 Nov. 36.
4-10-15	*Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	28-5-34	Offg. A. D. S. & T. Burma (Indp.) Dist.
6-9-15	*Hennell, F. J., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	28-5-34	C. M. T. S. Depot.
12-9-15	Thorpe, C. W. G. ... ..	28-5-34	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.
25-9-15	Douglas, L. N. ... ..	24-6-34	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
25-9-15	Cheverton, F. P. ... ..	24-6-34	Lahore A. T. T. C.
22-12-14	Rowcroft, M. G. ... ..	24-6-34	Det. 26 M. T. C., Poona.
19-7-16	*Delf, C. McL., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	19-7-34	M. T. Trang. Bn.
19-7-16	*Read, J. L. ... ..	19-7-34	T. I. M. T., Chakiala Circle.
21-10-15	Sampson, W. H., M.C. ... ..	20-7-34	20 M. T. C.
26-10-15	*Young, G. D., M.C. ... ..	20-7-34	14 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex. I.</i> to 30 Nov. 36.
1-8-16	Shaw, C. T. ... ..	27-7-34	D. A. D. T., Waziristan Dist.
5-11-15	Porteous, C. L., M.C. ... ..	27-7-34	O. C., 37 A. T. C. (C.) (S.).
8-11-15	Calger, A. C. E. ... ..	27-7-34	O. C., 9 A. T. C.
8-11-15	Fortescue, A. ... ..	27-7-34	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15-8-16	McDonald, A. V., M.C. ... ..	15-8-34	O. C., 29 I. M. T. Sec.
26-11-15	Dore, A. M. ... ..	26-8-34	14 D. S. C.
1-12-15	Preston-Jones, G. F. ... ..	26-8-34	6 A. T. C.
25-3-15	*Latham, F. W., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	26-8-34	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
9-12-15	Williams, D. M. ... ..	26-8-34	H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. III, Bannu. <i>Le. ex. I.</i> to 4 Dec. 36.
6-1-16	Law, E. L. ... ..	11-9-34	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
11-1-16	Edwards, G. A. ... ..	11-9-34	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
13-1-16	Jones, S. E., M.C. ... ..	11-9-34	14 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex. I.</i> to 10 Nov. 36.
20-1-16	Wall, F. C. ... ..	11-9-34	D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
20-1-16	Hyland, J. P. ... ..	11-9-34	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
23-1-16	Hitchcock, L. W. ... ..	11-9-34	5 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex. I.</i> to 19 Jan. 37.
22-5-15	Spencer, H. J. ... ..	15-10-34	9 D. S. C., Madras.
29-4-15	*Fedden, W. L. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. ... ..	27-10-34	O. C. 40 A. T. C.
14-11-16	Armstrong, J. A. E. ... ..	14-11-34	20 M. R. U.
12-3-16	Hofford, R. McV. ... ..	14-11-34	M. T. T. Bn.
27-1-17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M. ... ..	27-1-35	2 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex. I.</i> to 2 Dec. 36.
30-1-17	O'Connor, M. J. ... ..	30-1-35	18 I. B. S. C.
12-3-15	Green-Price, F. C. ... ..	30-1-35	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
10-9-15	Spencer, L. K., M.C. ... ..	30-1-35	O. C., 2 M. A. U.
26-2-15	Johnson, J. M. ... ..	23-3-35	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
29-7-16	Harland, F. W. ... ..	1-1-33	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
29-7-16	Hudson, T. ... ..	23-3-35	7 D. S. C., Stalkote.
1-5-17	*Clarke, A. F. G. ... ..	1-5-35	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.
5-8-16	*Moreton, E. A., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	1-5-35	T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle.
5-9-16	Wilton, V. R. ... ..	10-5-35	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.
6-9-16	Badcock, W. B., M.B.E. ... ..	10-5-35	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
28-6-17	Turner, C. D. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	18-6-35	O. C., 8 A. T. C.
23-9-16	*Cox, M. H., M.C., M.I. MECH. E. (local) ... ..	{ 1-1-32 } 18-6-35	Staff Capt., Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
3-10-16	*Dent, W. P., M.I. MECH. E., M.I. A.E. ... ..	18-6-35	Offg. O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I. Chakiala.
25-10-16	Ogden, H. L. ... ..	5-7-35	14 D. S. C., Mir Ali.
25-10-16	*Nicholes, F. H. M., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	5-7-35	1 D. S. C., <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 8 m. to 6 Jan. 37.
30-10-16	*Fisher, J. D. F., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [U] ... ..	5-7-35	15 M. T. C.
1-11-16	Senger, J. E. B. ... ..	5-7-35	Works Manager, H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I., Chakiala.
17-11-16	Webb, C. F. ... ..	5-7-35	M. T. T. Bn.
20-11-16	*Jones, T. P., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	5-7-35	Instr. (A. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
20-11-16	Franklin, H. C., M.C. ... ..	5-7-35	O. C. & Works Manager, H. R. S., Bannu.
24-11-16	Chaddock, E. H. J. ... ..	5-7-35	O. C., 6 M. A. U.
23-11-16	Robinson, F. W. O. ... ..	5-7-35	O. C., 4 A. T. C.
28-11-16	Bartlett, T. E. ... ..	5-7-35	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
29-8-17	Ramsay, R., M.C. ... ..	29-8-35	13 I. M. T. Sec.
12-9-17	Shannon, E. C. E. ... ..	12-9-35	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

‡ Continues Service Workshop Officers.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>			
12-9-17	Broadway, P. R., ...	12-9-35	O. C., 21 A. T. C.
19-12-16	O'Hara, J. A. C.† ...	12-9-35	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 37.</i>
21-12-16	Swann, A. E. [L], q. s. l. ...	12-9-35	13 D. S. C.—Attd. A. Hdqrs.
3-12-21	Imlay, A. P., D.S.O. ...	26-9-35	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
25-1-17	Greeves, S., M.C., p.s.c.† ...	{ 1-7-34	} 14 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., to 19 Dec. 36.</i>
		{ 26-9-35	
27-10-17	*Thew, I. A. ...	27-10-35	M. T. Trng. Bn <i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 36.</i>
29-1-17	Alfieri, F. J. ...	{ 1-1-32	} Staff Capt. (S. & T), N. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 6 June 37.</i>
		{ 27-10-35	
27-10-17	Harris, J. N. A. ...	27-10-35	2 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Feb. 37.</i>
11-2-17	Coy, F. C. ...	10-11-35	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
22-2-15	†Davies, O., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	10-11-35	T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle. <i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Dec. 36 p. tr. to S. U. L.</i>
11-3-17	†Blyth, G. M., M.I.A.E. ...	10-11-35	V. R. D., Chaklala. <i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 36.</i>
17-11-17	Hushar, W. S. ...	17-11-35	13 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 37.</i>
2-12-16	Windle, C. E., M.C. ...	2-9-35	Dett. 19 M. R. U., Calcutta.
6-9-16	Fry, W. J. ...	21-10-35	Embn. Supply and Stores Officer, Kiamari.
11-9-16	Brand, K. W. ...	21-10-35	6 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Mar. 37.</i>
25-10-16	Jermyn, K. [I] ...	21-10-35	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
21-12-17	Kearns, R. W. ...	21-12-35	O. C., 15 A. T. C., Razmak.
28-3-17	Guinea, J. A. ...	12-12-35	O. C., 17 I. M. T. Sec.
8-4-17	Boughton, E. J. ...	4-1-36	<i>Dv. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.</i>
5-5-17	Lanes, R. E., M.B.E. q. ...	1-2-36	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
8-5-17	*Forbes, J. A., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	13-2-36	T. I. M. T. <i>Lv. ex I., to 5 No. 36.</i>
27-6-17	*Swift, H. G., A. M. I. MECH. E. ...	13-2-36	H. R. S., Chaklala.
29-6-17	Cobhill, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c. ...	13-2-36	G. S. O. 3rd gr., B. Comd.
4-7-17	Woods, H. S., O.D.E.† ...	{ 6-5-32	} D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
		{ 13-2-36	
8-7-17	Hansford, E. V. ...	{ 1-1-35	} O. C. 25 M. T. C.
		{ 13-2-36	
7-10-16	Finlay, J., M.B.E.† ...	30-3-36	7 D. S. C. Ambala.
21-4-13	Cooper, C. H.† ...	2-4-36	27 M. T. C.
21-4-18	*Holmes, L. V.† ...	21-4-36	M. T. T. Bn.
16-8-17	†Dunlop, W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	21-4-36	Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
29-8-17	Ellery, A. C. ...	21-4-36	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
29-8-17	Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c. (s) ...	21-4-36	D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.
26-9-17	Campbell, J. [L], q. s. l.† ...	21-4-36	<i>Vice-Consul, Zahidan.</i>
5-10-17	Sanders, H. W. ...	21-4-36	Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
1-11-17	Frost, F. H., M.B.E. ...	24-4-36	O. i-c Ghee Heating Centre, Agra. <i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 36.</i>
5-11-17	Robertson, J. Mc I., M.C. ...	24-4-36	O. C., 12 A. T. C.
23-3-17	†Dalrymple, M. J. ...	14-6-36	C. M. I. S. Depot.
21-8-18	Cook, D. O. ...	21-8-36	17 I. R. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 2 July 37.</i>
21-8-18	Taylor, R. D. C.† ...	21-8-36	11 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 37.</i>
23-11-17	Hallett, B. E., p.s.c.† ...	{ 1-7-35	} D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
		{ 23-8-36	
23-6-17	†Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E. ...	31-8-36	T. I. M. T. <i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 36.</i>
15-12-17	*Colquhoun, G. T., A.M.I.A.E. ...	31-8-36	6 M. T. C.
31-8-18	Warren, P., 6 Lrs. ...	31-8-36	14 D. S. C., Wana.
<b>Captains.</b>			
5-11-17	Symonds, E., M.B.E. ...	24-4-23	Meerut A. T. T. C.
31-8-18	Worthington, R. F. ...	31-8-23	Louz M. T. & Civil Works Course in Great Britain.
31-8-18	Carles, J. R. ...	31-8-23	12 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
1-10-18	Nicholls, A. W., O.D.E., p.s.c. ...	{ 1-10-24	} Offg. Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
		{ m. 1-7-35	
6-1-18	Ashford, E. ...	1-10-24	14 M. T. C.
21-1-18	Waters, T. Z., M.C. [I] ...	21-10-24	O. C., 5 M. A. U.
16-12-18	Trafford, C. L., 10 G. R. ...	16-12-24	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
20-12-18	Humphrey, H. W. ...	20-12-24	7 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Feb. 37.</i>
20-12-18	Shannon, D. R. St J. ...	20-12-24	Meerut A. T. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Jan. 37.</i>
20-12-18	Cunningham, J. B. [L], q. s. l. ...	20-12-24	6 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Dec. 36.</i>
1-5-18	Jones, J. C. ...	20-12-24	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
13-5-18	†Dean, G. R., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	20-12-24	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
7-6-18	Watts, W. W. ...	{ 20-12-24	} D. A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
		{ m. 1-1-36	
7-6-18	Wilkinson, W. E. D., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	20-12-24	4 M. A. U.
15-6-18	Martin, G. F. ...	20-12-24	Adj't. H. R. S. (M. T.) cl. I., Chaklala.
25-10-18	Sime, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., 10 Baluch. R. ...	{ 23-1-25	} 17 A. T. C.
		{ m. 1-7-32	
20-12-18	Lawes, O. F. ...	20-12-24	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
26-6-18	Roberts, W. C. ...	{ 20-12-24	} 10 D. S. C., Burma.
		{ m. 1-7-34	

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

\*Qualified Workshop Officer.

†Has not elected new rates of pay.

‡Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.



## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.			
15-4-19	Leakey, H. G. N. ... ..	15-4-25	O. C., 3 M. A. U.
15-4-19	deWilton, J. D. ... ..	15-4-25	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
16-7-19	Haynes, R. B. ... ..	16-7-25	5 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov., 36.</i>
18-2-26	*Attride, P. W., A.M.I.MECH.E. ... ..	16-7-25	H. R. S., Quetta.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Dec. 36.</i>
10-5-18	Ellis, H. B., M.M. ... ..	29-3-26	Lahore A. T. T. C.
19-2-18	Taylor, S. ... ..	18-10-26	A. T. R. O., Northern Area, Lahore.
6-4-18	Hungerford, W. T. ... ..	18-10-26	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
15-4-19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ... ..	18-10-26	Lahore A. T. T. C. (M).
17-12-19	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. ... ..	17-12-26	C. M. T. S. Depot. <i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Nov. 36.</i>
17-12-19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J. ... ..	17-12-26	Staff Coll., Camberley.
29-1-20	*Hight, T. H. W., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	20-1-27	14 M. T. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 36.</i>
29-1-20	Hayes, W. A. H. ... ..	29-1-27	O. C., 26 A. T. C.
29-1-20	*Child, C. H., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	23-3-27	19 M. R. U.
29-1-20	Farmer, L. F. W. ... ..	23-3-27	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
16-7-20	Sheehard, J. B. ... ..	16-7-27	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
16-7-20	Webb, S. A. ... ..	16-7-27	14 M. T. C.
17-7-20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. ... ..	17-7-27	3 A. T. C.
2-6-18	Marebant, L. B., O.B.E.† ... ..	17-10-27	Det. 25 M. T. C., Delhi.
23-11-16	Dillon, F. J., M.C. ... ..	19-9-28	{ m. 3-7-34 } Attd. Officer, Q. M. G.'s Bch, A. Hdqrs.
6-6-18	Peart, J. C. B.... ... ..	1-9-28	
6-6-18	Williamson, L. A. ... ..	1-9-28	181 M. T. Sec.
21-8-18	Hill, A. R. ... ..	1-9-28	Meerut A. T. T. C.
20-9-18	Muller, H. V. S. ... ..	20-9-28	H. R. S. (M. T.) Chaklala.
20-12-18	Walsh, F. J., p.s.c. ... ..	20-12-28	Staff Coll., Camberley.
24-12-20	Davidson, G. N. ... ..	24-12-28	Bde. Maj., Razmak Bde.
			O. C. & Instr., Spl. Trng. Cadre, M. T. Trng. Bn.
24-12-20	Cregan, S. J. G. A. ... ..	24-12-28	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
24-12-20	*Purser, G. W., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	24-12-28	H. R. S. (M. T.), Chaklala.
24-12-20	*Davidson, T. N. ... ..	24-12-28	27 M. T. C.
24-12-20	*Ellison, A. L., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	24-12-28	2 M. A. U.
24-12-20	Watson, J. P. H. ... ..	24-12-28	151 M. T. Sec.
24-12-20	Gorrings, G. T. J. ... ..	24-12-28	7 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., to 16 Dec. 36.</i>
24-12-20	Mackay, C. L. ... ..	24-12-28	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 5 Nov. 36.</i>
23-1-19	Woolbridge, J. W. T. ... ..	23-1-29	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
15-4-19	Woodhouse, A. H. ... ..	11-4-29	O. C., 35 A. T. C.
21-8-18	Dixon, F. H. ... ..	13-4-20	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
30-1-17	Hodgson, H. C. ... ..	6-5-29	Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
18-7-21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M. ... ..	13-7-29	32 A. T. C.
18-7-21	Way, A. B. M. ... ..	13-7-29	Staff Capt. (T.), A. Hdqrs.
14-7-21	Douglas, W. A. G. ... ..	14-7-29	V. R. D., Chaklala.
14-7-21	Permain, G. E. ... ..	14-7-29	A. T. R. O., Eastern Area, Lucknow.
18-4-16	*Townley, N. P. ... ..	20-8-29	5 M. A. U.
4-3-18	*Poole, E. G. ... ..	31-3-30	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.
23-12-21	Cope, E. A. S. ... ..	23-12-30	33 A. T. C.
23-12-21	Berridge, B. ... ..	23-12-30	11 D. S. C.
17-1-22	*Reeve, I. H., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH.E. ... ..	17-1-31	T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle.
16-7-20	Tawney, R. R. ... ..	16-7-31	O. C., 20 A. T. C.
30-8-22	Thompson, C. E., B.S.C. (I) ... ..	30-8-31	J. A. G.'s Dept.
31-8-22	Leakey, C. J. B. ... ..	31-8-31	A. T. R. O., Central Area, Delhi.
31-8-22	Woodruffe, E. D. S. ... ..	31-8-31	O. C., 24 A. T. C.
17-1-17	Kelly, W. S. ... ..	28-1-32	5 A. T. C.
1-2-23	*Kennedy, P. J. ... ..	1-2-32	C. M. T. S. Depot. Offg. D. A. D. T. (T.) Maintenance Group (M. T.).
1-2-23	Jowett, H. T. W. ... ..	1-2-32	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
1-2-23	Addison, L. J. L. ... ..	1-2-32	Ex. Commissariat Offr., Port Blair.
1-2-23	Fawcett, H. N. N. ... ..	1-2-32	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G., 4 Bombay Grs. ... ..	1-2-32	171 B. S. C., Delhi.
1-2-23	Kumar Gurbachan Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. ... ..	1-2-32	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
1-2-23	Bench, G. E., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ..	1-2-32	27 M. T. C.
30-9-19	Richardson, C. A. ... ..	29-5-32	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Dec. 36.</i>
15-9-30	Lord, C. W., 2 Punjab R. ... ..	11-6-32	O. C., 35 I. M. T. Sec.
29-1-20	Morrison, D. M. C. ... ..	14-7-32	9 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Dec. 36.</i>
14-7-23	Harris, R. A., 9 Jat. R. ... ..	14-7-32	371 M. T. Sec. Bareilly.
14-7-23	Woodman, G. H. R. ... ..	14-7-32	O. C., 25 A. T. C.
26-1-27	White, F. ... ..	1-8-32	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
29-6-23	Stevinson, J. L. B. ... ..	29-8-32	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in Great Britain.
30-8-23	*Gould, A. G. J., A.M.I.A.E. ... ..	30-8-32	28 M. T. C.
30-8-23	Cole, R. N. F. ... ..	30-8-32	Lahore, A. T. T. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Dec. 36.</i>

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

‡ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

604

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captain—concl.</b>			
31-1-24	Hunter, N. G. ...	31-1-33	O. C., 27 A. T. C.
31-1-24	Robins, S. C. ...	31-1-33	O. C., 2 A. T. C.
31-1-24	Whyte, R. L. ...	31-1-33	J. A. G's. Dept.
1-2-23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. ...	27-3-33	23 A. T. C.
27-8-24	Tarver, E. K. ...	27-3-33	Adj. M. T. Trng. Bn.
27-8-24	Bett, N. G. ...	27-8-33	11 D. S. C.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 5 Dec. 36.</i>
30-8-24	Chimni, Sirdar B. S. ...	30-8-33	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
30-8-24	Anis Ahmad Khan, ...	30-8-33	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
18-12-24	*Parsons, S. V. A.M.I.A.E. ...	18-12-33	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
18-12-24	*Dryer, E. A. B. ...	18-12-33	Det. 19 M. T. C., Hyderabad.
18-12-24	Frith, A. J. ...	18-12-33	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
29-1-25	Miller, R. O. ...	29-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
29-1-25	Mahab, K. S. ...	29-1-34	Det. 27 M. T. C., Jullundur.
29-1-25	Mandeville, C. ...	29-1-34	O. C., 43 I. M. T. Sec.
29-1-25	Grant, E. L. ...	29-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
31-1-25	Morison, P. ...	31-1-34	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
29-1-25	Lowman, S. A. ...	26-3-34	O. C., 18 A. T. C.
18-4-30	Merrett, T. K. ...	18-7-34	38 A. T. C.
3-9-25	Bartholomew, W. G. H. ...	3-9-34	Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Officer, Bombay.
3-9-25	Neville, J. M. ...	3-9-34	14 D. S. C., Wana.
3-9-25	Baljit Singh, 7 Rajput R. ...	3-9-34	31 A. T. C.
31-8-22	Sinker, A. J. B. ...	18-9-34	O. C. 39 I. M. T. Sec.
4-2-26	*Vokins, A. V. ...	4-2-35	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.
12-7-30	*Trobridge, F. M. ...	9-3-35	26 M. T. C.
30-8-26	Shelley, J. R. ...	30-8-35	15 M. T. C.
30-8-26	Standley, B. L. ...	30-8-35	Det. 15 M. T. C., Ferozepore.
30-8-26	Carpenter, R. L., 14 Punjab R. ...	30-8-35	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
30-8-26	MacLeod, D. C. ...	30-8-35	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
9-8-26	Lawrence, J. F. ...	21-10-35	1 A. T. C.
6-2-26	Sladden, A., 1 Punjab R. ...	18-11-35	26 M. T. C. <i>Lt. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36.</i>
29-1-27	Hume Wright, H. E. ...	29-1-36	7 D. S. C. <i>Lt. ex I., to 5 Dec. 36.</i>
29-1-27	Railton, R. St. E. M. ...	29-1-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
29-1-27	Weld, D. J. P., 1 Punjab R. ...	29-1-36	28 M. T. C.
30-8-26	Hes, F. F. C., 7 Rajput R. ...	16-2-36	19 A. T. C.
18-12-24	Fritchard, P. F., 4 Bombay Gns. ...	14-3-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
19-1-27	Joyce, J. G. ...	30-3-36	1 D. S. C. <i>Lt. ex I., to 8 Jan. 37. p.r.</i>
23-1-27	O'Brien, H. J. R. ...	30-3-36	12 D. S. C.
1-9-27	Willans, C. H. K. ...	1-9-36	O. C., 30 A. T. C.
1-9-27	Celeman, M. B. ...	1-9-36	Attd. Offr. Hdqrs., 3 D. S. C. <i>Lt. ex I., to 30 June 37.</i>

## Lieutenants.

2-2-28	Hill, J. E., 1 G. R. ...	2-5-30	25 M. T. C.
2-2-28	Parry-Evans, D., 17 Dogra R. ...	2-5-30	25 M. T. C.
3-2-28	Nagar, G. R. ...	2-5-30	27 M. T. C.
30-8-28	Jamal Dar ...	30-11-30	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
21-8-28	Walton, A. R. ...	30-11-30	2 D. S. C. <i>Lt. ex I., to 2 Dec. 36.</i>
1-9-28	Rash, E. D., 15 Punjab R. ...	1-12-30	14 M. T. C.
31-1-29	Foss, T. F. ...	30-4-31	M. T. Trng. Bn.
31-1-29	Niall, W. H., 9 Jat R. ...	30-4-31	N. Comd.
11-1-29	Guerden, H. B., 10 G. R. ...	30-4-31	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
31-1-29	Collison, E. A. S., 16 Punjab R. ...	30-4-31	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
2-2-29	Bowie, A. G. ...	1-5-31	12 D. S. C., Allahabad, <i>Lt. ex I. to 5 Sep. 35.</i>
2-8-29	Walter, C. F. H., 20 Burma Rif. ...	29-11-31	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
29-8-29	Sealy, W. G. D. ...	29-11-31	28 M. T. C.
29-8-29	Ashdown, J. W. R. D. ...	29-11-31	O. C., 33 I. M. T. Sec.
30-1-30	Hutchinson, D. B. W. ...	30-4-32	14 M. T. C.
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A., 8 Lt. Cav. ...	1-5-32	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
2-8-30	Barham, J. D., 9 G. R. ...	29-11-32	15 M. T. C.
29-1-31	Laslett, H. C. R. ...	29-4-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
29-1-31	Watts, G. M. ...	29-4-33	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
29-1-31	Nicholls, C. G. ...	29-4-33	O. C., 38 I. M. T. Sec.
31-1-31	Trewby, H. F. ...	30-4-33	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
27-8-31	Duncan, J. G. ...	27-11-33	3 D. S. C. <i>Lt. ex I. to 7 Mar. 37.</i>
27-8-31	Thompson, F. R. M., Scinde Horse ...	27-11-33	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
28-1-32	Owens, C. C. ...	23-4-34	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
28-1-32	Yates, G. H. A. ...	28-4-34	15 M. T. C.
28-1-32	Rowley, J. R. E., 15 Punjab R. ...	28-4-34	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
28-1-32	Chowdhury, P. S., 11 Sikh R. ...	28-4-34	23 A. T. C.
2-2-33	Foster, H. S., 10 Baluch. R. ...	2-5-35	20 M. R. U.
2-2-33	Brij Mohan Kaul, Lt., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	2-5-35	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.

## Attached R. I. A. S. C.

28-2-17	Vallance, Capt. J. I., R. A. ...	28-2-30	M. T. Exptl. Section.
5-7-17	Boushier, Capt. C. B., M.C., R. Tank Corps ...	15-8-29	M. T. Exptl. Section.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company.      I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.  
 D. S. C.—District Supply Company.  
 I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.      M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer.

† Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>				
<b>SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT (39).</b>				
<b>Lieutenant Colonel (Commissary).</b>				
17-6-23	Rogers, Herbert Oswald (50, 51, 157)	...	21-3-84	1-1-36 5 D. S. C., <i>Lo. up to 31 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
<b>Majors (Commissaries).</b>				
1-1-30	Hollis, Leslie (50, 51, 52, 80, 154, 199)	...	14-5-89	1-1-86 A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Beh.
24-7-30	Batterbury, Alfred	...	9-12-84	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
24-7-30	Kirson, William James Albert	...	10-12-84	24-7-36 A. T. C., Meerut.
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>				
18-1-31	Marsoolyn, Henry Bennett	...	14-10-84	13-1-34 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
1-1-33	Addison, Lancelot John, M.B.E. (48, 50, 51, 199)	...	22-3-85	1-1-36 Adjt. R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
1-9-34	Saxton, William Edward	...	5-10-85	1-1-36 7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
8-11-34	Young, Henry	...	12-8-87	1-1-36 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
1-1-35	Stewart, Hugh Morrison	...	31-12-83	1-1-36 3 D. S. C., <i>Lo. in d. ex I., to 30 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
1-1-35	Cox, Thomas William	...	4-12-85	1-1-36 3 D. S. C., <i>Lo. ex I. to 6 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
1-1-35	Rogers, William Stanford (51)	...	12-12-85	1-1-36 3 D. S. C.
1-1-35	Rogers, Charles Frederick	...	12-11-86	1-1-36 3 D. S. C., <i>Lo. ex I. to 17 Jan. 37.</i>
1-1-35	Wiltshire, Leopold John Duncan	...	26-8-85	1-1-36 6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
1-1-35	Barnes, George Percival (154)	...	13-1-84	5-1-36 10 D. S. C., <i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36 p. r.</i>
10-3-35	Poole, Thomas Frederick Alexander	...	12-10-84	26-3-36 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
24-3-35	Stephens, Harry	...	2-9-84	22-7-36 7 D. S. C., <i>Lo. in d. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
28-4-35	Pallithorpe, Halford Noel, M.B.E.	...	6-7-87	27-7-36 1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>				
1-1-35	Hayward, George (a)	...	10-2-93	1-1-35 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
31-5-35	Kingston, Alfred John (50, 51, 151, 157, 199)	...	5-10-86	31-5-35 7 D. S. C., <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
31-5-35	Burke, Bernard (155, 157, 199)	...	27-7-88	31-5-35 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	Vyle, George James	...	8-8-85	31-5-35 <i>Lo. ex I., to 6 Feb. 37, p. r.</i>
31-5-35	Little, William Maitland	...	26-10-85	31-5-35 5 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	Doyle, James (51, 52, 154)	...	6-12-89	31-5-35 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
31-5-35	Gibb, David	...	8-12-87	31-5-35 Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
31-5-35	Hughes, Edward Harry (50, 51, 52, 55)	...	13-4-88	31-5-35 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	Bayliss, William Andrew	...	18-11-86	31-5-35 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	Harvey, Reginald Augustus (50, 51, 155, 199)	...	6-1-90	31-5-35 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
27-8-35	Mackenzie, Hugh Grant	...	22-7-88	27-8-35 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
15-10-35	Hames, Albert Edward	...	1-8-88	15-10-35 3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
15-10-35	Brookman, Henry (49, 50, 51, 52, 62, 77, 154, 160, 192, 194)	...	21-9-86	15-10-35 12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
15-10-35	Quattrill, David James (50, 51, 62, 80, 154)	...	14-10-90	15-10-35 3 D. S. C., Delhi Dna.
1-1-36	Parker, Clavie William (157) (a)	...	29-1-89	1-1-36 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
18-1-36	Price, Richard John (50, 51, 80, 154) (b)	...	7-3-86	18-1-36 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
18-1-36	Cooke, Frank Archibald (50, 51, 155) (b)	...	17-12-85	18-1-36 2 D. S. C., <i>Lo. ex I., to 1 Oct. 37, p. r.</i>
18-1-36	Brewster, Frederick William Thornhill (50, 51, 154) (b)	...	25-7-86	18-1-36 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
18-1-36	Ellis, Edward (50, 51, 80, 154, 200) (c)	...	17-4-91	18-1-36 5 D. S. C., <i>Lo. ex I. to 14 Oct. 37.</i>
28-1-36	Harding, Albert Walter (154, 199)	...	25-5-89	28-1-36 14 I. M. T. Sec., Bangalore.
15-2-36	Doyle, Michael John	...	11-12-83	15-2-36 Enbn. Kiamari.
1-3-36	Brett, Victor (50, 51)	...	31-7-37	1-3-36 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
26-3-36	Curtis, Frederick	...	4-10-90	26-3-36 <i>Lo. ex I., to 19 May 37.</i>
19-4-36	Alden, Henry	...	21-9-89	19-4-36 2 D. S. C.
27-7-36	Tibbs, Richard Thomas Sadler	...	25-2-92	27-7-36 S. Comd.
1-5-36	Patterson, William	...	5-7-92	1-5-36 3 D. S. C.
17-5-36	Grahame, James	...	30-8-90	17-5-36 W. Comd.
22-7-36	Hiley, James	...	28-8-91	22-7-36 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company.

(a) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

(b) and (c) Supernumerary under A. D. letters Nos. 33820-2-Q.5. and 34197-8-Q.5, dated 17th September 1935 and 22nd October 1935 respectively.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—contd.</b>				
<b>MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (24).</b>				
<b>Majors (Mechanist Officers) (4).</b>				
28-12-27	Hardy, John ... ..	24-2-84	27-5-30	<i>Lp. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
20-12-27	Collison, Charles Sydney, M.I.A.B., A.M. I. MECH. E. ...	12-5-89	1-7-30	H. R. S., Bannu.
20-12-27	Lipscombe, George ... ..	23-4-86	16-7-30	H. R. S., Deolali.
20-12-27	Jackson, Veras ... ..	9-8-88	1-8-36	C. M. T. S. Depot.
<b>Captains (Mechanist Officers) (6).</b>				
20-12-27	Lacey, John William ... ..	8-5-91	4-2-31	H. R. S., Bannu.
20-12-27	Kennedy, James Alexander ... ..	30-6-86	13-10-31	V. R. D.
20-12-27	Frye, Arthur ... ..	18-11-90	21-10-31	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
24-12-28	Ingle, Henry Charles ... ..	22-5-89	12-3-35	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-1-30.	Hanaghan, Albert Victor ... ..	5-3-90	15-3-36	25 M. T. C.
1-1-30	Maile, Albert Edward ... ..	4-4-89	1-8-36	C. M. T. S. Depot.

<b>Lieutenants (Mechanist Officers) (14).</b>				
1-1-30	Milne, William Francis Alexander ... ..	27-7-87	1-1-30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
24-6-30	Field, Frederick Charles ... ..	3-5-85	24-6-30	M. Group.— <i>Lp. in I. to 3 Feb. 37 p. r.</i>
1-7-30	Alexander, Henry Victor ... ..	5-2-86	1-7-30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
4-2-31	Mayl, Percy Wilfred ... ..	5-11-88	4-2-31	H. R. S., Chaklala.
4-2-31	Perman, Arthur John ... ..	3-7-89	4-2-31	V. R. D., Chaklala.
19-9-33	Lilley, Bertie ... ..	1-12-84	19-9-33	M. Group.— <i>Lp. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36 p. r.</i>
19-9-33	LeWarne, Leslie Arthur ... ..	11-10-90	19-9-33	H. R. S., Quetta.
1-10-33	Ede, William ... ..	1-9-90	1-10-33	Gr-Mr. M. T. Trng. Bn. <i>Lp. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37.</i>
14-10-33	Nobbs, William, M.M. ... ..	16-7-87	14-10-33	H. R. S., Chaklala.
3-12-33	Kirkham, Harold ... ..	28-4-90	3-12-33	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1-3-34	Davison, William Edmund ... ..	11-8-91	1-3-34	<i>Lp. ex I., 12 m. to 26 Feb. 37.</i>
1-1-35	Adhemar, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I.A.E. (a) ... ..	22-12-93	1-1-35	C. M. T. S. Depot.
15-3-36	Gills, Harry ... ..	20-5-88	15-3-36	C. M. T. S. Depot.
29-3-36	Steggles, Frederick George ... ..	26-2-91	29-3-36	H. R. S., Quetta.
1-3-36	Rowlands, Harry ... ..	3-4-91	1-8-36	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. <i>Lp. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Feb. 37.</i>

**Special Supernumerary List, R. I. A. S. C.**

(Vide A. D. Letter No. 33929 /6/ Q. 5., Dated 4-12-35.)

1-4-28	Clarke, Lt.-Col. (C.) Harry Alfred, M.B.E. ... ..	9-4-82	17-6-35	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
25-2-30	Heaton, Maj. (M.O.) Albert Frederick Thomas ... ..	1-8-83	13-10-31	No. 1 M. A. U., Lahore.
20-12-27	Hewson, Maj. (C.) James William ... ..	18-7-82	20-12-33	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
29-6-28	Dixie, Maj. (C.) William James (77, 81, 84, 151, 157, 177, 192) ... ..	22-7-83	29-6-34	15 I. R. S. C. Kiamari.
1-4-29	Gilbert, Maj. (C.) William ... ..	8-1-82	1-4-35	5 D. S. C., <i>Lp. ex I., m. c.</i>
24-7-30	Twohig, Maj. (C.) Patrick (157) ... ..	26-3-83	24-7-36	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
1-1-31	Hall, Capt. (D. C.) Alfred William (50, 51, 81, 151, 157, 199) ... ..	5-3-82	1-1-34	2 D.S.C., Attd., Hdqrs. W. Comd.
25-11-31	Brown, Capt. (D. C.) Francis John ... ..	13-4-82	25-11-34	1 D. S. C., Campbell-pore.
6-12-33	Conlon, Capt. (D. C.) Thomas (50, 51 157, 201) ... ..	5-1-83	1-1-36	8 D. S. C.— <i>Lp. ex I., m. c.</i>
2-11-34	Nott, Capt. (D. C.) William John Edgar (50, 51, 81, 151, 157, 162, 201) ... ..	10-6-82	1-1-36	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15-11-34	Hepburn, Capt. (D. C.) Thomas ... ..	19-12-82	1-1-36	R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
1-1-35	Catto, Capt. (D. C.) Herbert (50, 51, 52, 53, 154) ... ..	4-6-82	1-1-36	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
16-2-35	Gorman, Capt. (D. C.) Mervyn James (60, 154, 199) ... ..	27-7-83	15-2-36	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai
13-5-35	Durham, Lt. (A. C.) Charles (50, 51) ... ..	17-5-82	13-5-35	Lahore, A. T. T. C.
30-9-35	Lingwood, Lt. (A. C.) Robert William ... ..	13-12-81	30-9-35	5 D. S. C. Landi Kota
17-12-35	Dawson, Lt. (A. C.) Thomas Peter ... ..	21-3-82	17-12-35	7 D. S. C. Ambala.
1-1-36	Ryan, Lt. (A. C.) Patrick ... ..	27-10-82	1-1-36	5 D. S. C. Peshawar.
1-1-36	Hudson, Lt. (A. C.) John William ... ..	18-1-83	1-1-36	14 D. S. C. <i>Lp. ex I., to 17 Jan. 37.</i>
1-1-36	Crisp, Lt. (A. C.) William Henry ... ..	8-1-83	1-1-36	11 D. S. C. Kohat.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App., XXVII, R. A. I.

(b) and (c) Supernumerary under A. D. letters Nos. 33820 2/Q-5 and 34197/8/Q 5, dated 17th September 1935 and 22nd October 1935 respectively.

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
SUPPLY BRANCH.			
Risaldar-Majors (4).			
17-3-16	Rathinam Ghanabhishegam ...	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
1-4-21	Bakhshi Gulab Singh ...	15-8-31	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
10-10-17	Aziz Jamal Din ...	1-6-32	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
29-10-14	Sultan Muhammad (121, 163) ...	9-11-34	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Risaldars (31).			
1-1-12	Mukatram Singh ...	2-2-22	} 8 D. S. C., Shillong.
23-10-22	Hans Raj Madhok (23, 62) ...	1-5-15	
11-4-16	Gulab Singh (23) ...	23-10-22	} 18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
		13-8-23	
15-2-18	Inayat Masih ...	1-4-21	} 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
		20-4-23	
16-6-14	Mohammad Akbar Khan ...	19-8-21	} 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
		20-1-25	
5-0-15	Ratnam (23) ...	17-12-20	} 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
20-1-16	Bikram Singh ...	1-1-28	
1-8-10	Hirnak Ramnak ...	1-1-28	} 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
25-11-22	Rattan Singh ...	1-1-28	
30-10-22	Mahindar Singh ...	15-8-31	} 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
18-7-15	Bachan Singh (23) ...	15-8-31	
19-4-20	S. Jan Gul (23, 163) ...	15-8-31	} 1 D. S. C., Kalabagh.
9-3-18	Patamada Chittieha ...	15-8-31	
4-5-19	Zain Mohd. Khau (23, 201) ...	15-8-31	} 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
14-1-20	Fazal Ellahi ...	15-8-31	
1-4-21	Beli Ram (23) ...	15-8-31	} 1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
1-4-21	Faiz Mohd. (23, 201) ...	15-9-31	
10-5-19	Samuel Qaleb (23) ...	15-9-31	} 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
4-11-18	Nawab Khan (30) ...	1-6-32	
16-8-21	Ganpat Wazmode (23) ...	1-6-32	} 3 D. S. C., Meerut.
22-3-21	Mohan Singh (23) ...	27-11-32	
18-4-22	Teja Singh (23, 24, 25, 26, 158, 162) ...	13-4-33	} 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
1-6-21	Mahfuz Ali (202) ...	1-7-34	
5-2-25	Balmokand Kapur (23) ...	1-7-34	} 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
24-6-27	Darbara Singh Bindra (23, 21, 50) ...	1-7-34	
16-3-23	Shiv Singh (23, 50) ...	1-7-34	} 18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
19-7-30	Mohammed Assadullah ...	1-7-34	
15-8-31	Mehta Deoki Nandan (50) ...	18-10-34	} 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15-8-31	Mani Ram Lamba (23, 50) ...	9-11-34	
15-8-31	Fateh Singh (50) ...	29-11-34	} 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
15-8-31	Wazir Chand Bali (50) ...	1-8-35	
Jemadars (49).			
24-5-18	Aziz Ahmed (50) ...	11-10-22	} 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
15-8-31	R. Thangaraj (50) ...	24-5-18	
15-8-31	Mehr Singh (50) ...	15-8-31	} 9 D. S. C., Madras.
15-8-31	M. Sher Bahadur (50) ...	15-8-31	
15-8-31	Dewan Chand Juneja (50) ...	15-8-31	} 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15-8-31	Narinder Singh (50) ...	15-8-31	
15-8-31	Khem Singh (23, 50) ...	15-8-31	} 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-8-31	Diwan Singh (50) ...	15-8-31	
15-8-31	R. A. Samuel (50) ...	15-8-31	} 1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
15-8-31	Tarlok Singh ...	15-8-31	
15-8-31	V. G. Purushotham Mudaliar (23, 50) ...	15-8-31	} 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15-8-31	Abdul Rahman Bag (23, 50) ...	15-8-31	
15-8-31	M. S. Madappa (50) ...	15-8-31	} 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
15-8-31	Bhagwan Dass (50) ...	15-8-31	
15-8-31	Hans Raj ...	15-8-31	} 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-8-31	Niaz Mohamed (23, 26, 50) ...	15-8-31	
15-8-31	M. M. Mukerji (50) ...	15-8-31	} 16 I. B. S. C., Purandhar.
15-8-31	Malik Itaf Hussain (23, 26, 50) ...	15-8-31	
15-8-31	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber (50) ...	15-8-31	} 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
15-8-31	Harnam Singh (50) ...	15-8-31	
15-9-31	Abdul Salam Siddique (50) ...	15-9-31	} 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
15-9-31	Bhim Sain Nangia (23, 50) ...	15-9-31	
1-6-32	Harbans Rai (23, 50) ...	1-6-32	} 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
1-6-32	Kartar Singh (50) ...	1-6-32	
1-6-32	Ajab Singh Chhachhi (50) ...	1-6-32	} 9 D. S. C., Wellington.
17-6-32	Bishen Singh Phul ...	17-6-32	
18-6-32	Ghulam Haider (23, 50) ...	18-6-32	} 18 I. B. S. C., Killa Saifullah.
15-8-32	Agha Khanan Khan (50) ...	15-8-32	
24-2-33	Peshawara Singh (50) ...	24-2-33	} 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
23-9-33	Karam Chand Anand (50) ...	23-9-33	
9-12-33	Trilok Nath Datt (50) ...	9-12-33	} 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
9-3-35	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh ...	9-3-35	
9-3-35	Hari Chand Bali ...	9-3-35	} 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
9-3-35	Brahma Nand Sharma ...	9-3-35	
1-3-35	Chanana Singh ...	9-3-35	} 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
9-3-35	Benarsi Dass Agarwal ...	9-3-35	

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde Supply Company.

Note.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the R. I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army Seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS
<b>SUPPLY BRANCH—contd.</b>			
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>			
9-3-35	Prem Singh ... ..	9-3-35	(On probn.) 1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
9-3-35	Pooran Singh ... ..	9-3-35	(On probn.) 6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
9-3-35	Sewa Singh ... ..	9-3-35	(On probn.) 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
2-3-36	Sh. Mohd. Khalil-Ullah ... ..	2-3-36	(On probn.) 12 D. S. C., Benares.
2-3-36	Ahmed Khan ... ..	2-3-36	6 D. S. C., Sangor.
2-3-36	Lal Singh ... ..	2-3-36	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
2-3-36	Sant Singh Sabherwal ... ..	2-3-36	(On probn.) 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
2-3-36	Babu Lal ... ..	2-3-36	(On probn.) 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
2-3-36	Nand Singh ... ..	2-3-36	(On probn.) 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
2-3-36	Mohd. Shaffi ... ..	2-3-36	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
2-3-36	Man Mohan Singh ... ..	2-3-36	(On probn.) 16 D. S. C., Poona.
2-3-36	Niaz Ali Shah ... ..	2-3-36	(On probn.) 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
2-3-36	Lachmi Narayan ... ..	2-3-36	(On probn.) 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.

**MULE TRANSPORT.****Risaldar-Majors (6).**

5-11-17	Dewan Shah, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur (t)</i> ... ..	19-4-34	25 A. T. C. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
1-1-19	Abdul Rahman, <i>Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur (t)</i> ... ..	15-6-34	4 A. T. C. Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.
1-5-17	Natha Singh (t) ... ..	5-6-35	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
18-10-18	Ghulam Nahi ... ..	27-6-35	23 A. T. C.
8-1-20	Miran Bux, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (t)</i> ... ..	28-3-36	Hong Kong Mule Corps. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. <i>Hony. A. D. C. to Governor, Hong Kong.</i>

**Risaldars (41).**

30-10-20	Ahmad Ali, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur (t)</i> ... ..	16-11-27	18 A. T. C. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
1-10-20	Sarwan Singh (t) ... ..	1-3-28	26 A. T. C.
	( <i>Forfeits 3 m. 5 d. for pension.</i> )		
	Mohamed Jan Khan (t) ... ..	21-3-28	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
	( <i>Forfeits 21 m. 21 d. for pension.</i> )		
12-9-22	Paras Ram Hanumantey (t) ... ..	6-11-30	35 A. T. C.
1-2-23	Fateh Mohamed (I) ... ..	8-1-31	13 A. T. C.
13-3-23	Mota Singh (49) (t) ... ..	27-3-31	21 A. T. C.
27-9-23	Manindra Nath (t) (43, 49, 52) ... ..	6-8-31	17 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Mohamed Zaman ... ..	9-1-32	28 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Kirpa Ram, I.D.S.M. ... ..	5-3-32	39 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Khazan Singh (t) ... ..	11-7-32	15 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Khan Gul, <i>Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (t)</i> ... ..	9-10-32	24 A. T. C.
1-5-24	Nazir Khan (49) ... ..	22-12-32	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
15-2-25	Patti Ram ... ..	16-1-33	33 A. T. C.
17-9-25	Mohsta Khan ... ..	17-1-33	7 A. T. C.
2-1-26	Zaman Ali ... ..	1-3-33	25 A. T. C.
31-1-26	Fazal Elahi (49) ... ..	7-3-33	19 A. T. C.
1-2-26	Nur Hussain ... ..	17-7-33	24 A. T. C.
12-3-26	Faqroo Khan ... ..	29-7-33	25 A. T. C.
3-5-26	Dogar Singh (25) ... ..	1-11-33	27 A. T. C.
3-2-26	Karam Din ... ..	5-1-34	35 A. T. C.
8-3-27	Manawar Khan ... ..	1-2-34	11 A. T. C.
14-3-27	Dhooman Khan ... ..	11-3-34	2 A. T. C.
11-5-27	Feroze Khan (I) ... ..	27-3-34	34 A. T. C.
27-5-27	Pahelwan ... ..	27-3-34	23 A. T. C.
2-8-27	Ali Hajder, I.D.S.M. ... ..	19-4-34	6 A. T. C.
1-9-27	Mansab Ali Khan ... ..	19-5-34	29 A. T. C.
16-9-27	Mir Alam (I) ... ..	15-6-34	31 A. T. C.
16-9-27	Lali Din ... ..	21-7-34	30 A. T. C.
21-9-27	Magan Singh ... ..	1-8-34	12 A. T. C.
16-11-27	Lali Shah ... ..	26-11-34	32 A. T. C.
11-12-27	Raj Mohamed ... ..	1-12-34	36 A. T. C.
1-2-28	Ismail ... ..	13-1-35	32 A. T. C.
1-3-28	Lali Khan (I) ... ..	5-6-35	20 A. T. C.
21-3-28	Hayat Mohamed, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> ... ..	27-6-35	Hong Kong Mule Corps.
22-4-28	Nawab Ali ... ..	13-7-35	20 A. T. C.
11-5-28	Fazal Din ... ..	20-1-36	22 A. T. C.
6-6-28	Imam Ali Khan, M.B.E. ... ..	21-2-36	23 A. T. C.
7-10-30	Alamdar Hussain ... ..	28-3-36	19 A. T. C.
14-10-30	Khushal Singh ... ..	9-4-36	12 A. T. C.

**Jemadars (59).**

13-6-27	Feroze Din (24) ... ..	13-6-27	27 A. T. C.
1-4-28	Ghulam Hussain Shah ... ..	1-4-28	32 A. T. C.
26-10-30	Mohamed Khan (II) ... ..	26-10-30	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
1-11-30	Fateh Mohamed (II) ... ..	1-11-30	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
1-11-30	Abdul Qadir ... ..	1-11-30	39 A. T. C.
6-11-30	Mohamed Ashraf ... ..	6-11-30	1 A. T. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.=Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. T. C.=Animal Transport Company (Mule).

(t) Passed special class in Transport Training.



1st Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
------------	-------	---------------------	----------

**MULE TRANSPORT—contd.****Jemadars—contd.**

10-11-30	Lal Khan (II)	...	10-11-30	5 A. T. C.
6-12-30	Mohammed Khalil	...	6-12-30	17 A. T. C.
1-1-31	Keshab Dutt	...	1-1-31	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
8-1-31	Girja Dutt	...	8-1-31	6 A. T. C.
16-1-31	Kirpal Singh	...	16-1-31	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
27-3-31	Mohamed Azam (49)	...	27-3-31	4 A. T. C.
21-4-31	Fateh Mohamed (III)	...	21-4-31	36 A. T. C.
24-4-31	Dalip Khan	...	21-4-31	2 A. T. C.
12-5-31	Fakroo	...	12-5-31	15 A. T. C.
6-8-31	Hassan	...	6-8-31	33 A. T. C.
9-8-31	Feroze Khan (II)	...	9-8-31	34 A. T. C.
4-2-32	Mir Dad (48)	...	4-2-32	31 A. T. C.
5-3-32	Mir Alam (II)	...	5-3-32	29 A. T. C.
12-4-32	Mohammad Gul Khan	...	12-4-32	24 A. T. C.
11-7-32	Udai Singh	...	11-7-32	30 A. T. C.
1-9-32	Bhawani Datt	...	1-9-32	6 A. T. C.
9-10-32	Saghir Khan	...	9-10-32	14 A. T. C.
22-12-32	Karam Elahi (48)	...	22-12-32	5 A. T. C.
16-1-33	Mal Singh (24)	...	16-1-33	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
17-1-33	Man Singh	...	17-1-33	10 A. T. C.
1-3-33	Ghulam Dildar Khan	...	1-3-33	39 A. T. C.
7-3-33	Tula Ram	...	7-3-33	10 A. T. C.
7-6-33	Jalal Din	...	7-6-33	21 A. T. U.
16-6-33	Ghulam Mohd.	...	16-6-33	7 A. T. C.
27-6-33	Abdul Rahman (II)	...	27-6-33	8 A. T. C.
17-7-33	Amir Ahmed	...	17-7-33	11 A. T. C.
29-7-33	Mohd. Bux (25, 29)	...	29-7-33	9 A. T. C.
1-11-33	Ali Gohar	...	1-11-33	27 A. T. C.
5-1-34	Mir Aziz Ahmed	...	5-1-34	2 A. T. C.
1-2-34	Gulab Khan	...	1-2-34	22 A. T. C.
11-3-34	Said Ali	...	11-3-34	9 A. T. C.
18-3-34	Abdul Ghafur	...	18-3-34	26 A. T. C.
27-3-34	Dina Nath Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29, 48)	...	27-3-34	15 A. T. C.
27-3-34	Sher Mohd.	...	27-3-34	18 A. T. C.
19-4-34	Lal Khan (III)	...	19-4-34	31 A. T. C.
26-4-34	Jahangir Khan (48, 61)	...	26-4-34	21 A. T. C.
19-5-34	Mohd. Hussain (48)	...	19-5-34	14 A. T. C.
23-5-34	Mohd. Ramzan	...	23-5-34	30 A. T. C.
15-6-34	Noor Hussain	...	15-6-34	35 A. T. C.
21-7-34	Ghulam Haider (23)	...	21-7-34	3 A. T. C.
1-8-34	Chet Singh	...	1-8-34	10 A. T. C.
26-11-34	Bostan	...	26-11-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
1-12-34	Sundar Dass	...	1-12-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
13-1-35	Punnu Khan	...	13-1-35	20 A. T. C.
5-6-35	Halim Bux, I.D.S.M.	...	5-6-35	1 A. T. C.
27-6-35	Nawab Khan	...	27-6-35	13 A. T. C.
14-7-35	Fazal Khan	...	13-7-35	1 A. T. C.
21-2-36	Gopala Ram	...	21-2-36	36 A. T. C.
28-3-36	Vir Singh	...	28-3-36	26 A. T. C.
9-4-36	Sunder Singh	...	9-4-36	33 A. T. C.

**CAMEL TRANSPORT.****Risaldar-Major (I).****Risaldars (10).**

2-5-17	Mohamed Khan (I)	...	1-11-22	37 A. T. C. (C.)
14-4-24	Mohamed Rahim	...	14-4-24	Zhob Local Transport (Camel).
15-10-19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (49)	...	5-10-27	38 A. T. C. (C.) (S.)
27-2-20	Anwar Shah (48)	...	31-1-23	41 A. T. C. (C.)
27-3-21	Mohamed Jan	...	13-4-31	40 A. T. C. (C.)
1-5-26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (25)	...	1-10-34	38 A. T. C. (C.)
18-5-26	Ali Haider Shah	...	14-2-35	37 A. T. C. (C.)
27-6-26	Sardar Khan	...	20-2-35	41 A. T. C. (C.)
19-4-27	Mohamed Sher Khan (49)	...	11-3-36	41 A. T. C. (C.)
28-5-27	Mohamed Din	...	5-5-36	40 A. T. C. (C.)

**Jemadars (14).**

1-9-26	Muzaffar Khan	...	1-9-26	37 A. T. C. (C.)
1-6-27	Hayat Khan	...	1-6-27	40 A. T. C. (C.)
8-3-28	Mohamed Yar Khan	...	8-3-28	41 A. T. C. (C.)
2-8-30	Ghulam Mohamed	...	2-8-30	40 A. T. C. (C.)
26-9-30	Panda Khan	...	26-9-30	38 A. T. C. (C.)
17-8-33	Mohamed Ayub Khan	...	17-8-33	37 A. T. C. (C.)
1-1-34	Lali Khan	...	1-1-34	37 A. T. C. (C.)
19-2-34	Nawab Khan (49)	...	18-2-34	41 A. T. C. (C.)
16-7-34	Hayat Mohd.	...	16-7-34	40 A. T. C. (C.)
1-10-34	Amir Ali	...	1-10-34	38 A. T. C. (C.)
14-2-35	Tasdaq Hussain Shah	...	14-2-35	38 A. T. C. (C.)
20-2-35	Bahadur Shah	...	20-2-35	40 A. T. C. (C.)
11-3-36	Aulia Khan	...	11-3-36	37 A. T. C. (C.)
5-5-36	Mohd. Khan	...	5-5-36	41 A. T. C. (C.)

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

A. T. C. (C.)—Animal Transport Company (Camel).

# ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

etc

1st Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.</b>			
<b>Subadar-Majors (4).</b>			
10-10-06	Hira Singh ... ..	9-10-28	V. R. Depot (M. T.).
30-4-18	Hari Singh, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> M.B.F.(I) (23)	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. I, Chakiala, <i>Order of Br. Ind.</i> 1st cl.
14-7-19	Fateh Sher Khan (24)* ... ..	1-7-32	15 M. T. C.
14-7-19	Atta Mohd. (23)* ... ..	20-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.

<b>Subadars (30).</b>			
11-7-19	Lall Singh (23)* ... ..	1-4-24	26 M. T. C. (46 Sec.).
19-7-19	Risal Singh (23, 33) * ... ..	1-4-24	28 M. T. C.
8-10-19	Naubat Rai Bali (23, 25, 29)* ... ..	1-4-24	14 M. T. C.
8-12-19	Chajju Ram (23)* ... ..	1-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
10-2-20	Sant Singh (I) (23)* ... ..	1-7-25	27 M. T. C.
1-3-20	Mirza Zaman Ali Khan* ... ..	17-5-27	1 M. A. U.
24-4-20	Teja Singh (I) (43, 49)* ... ..	1-3-28	18 I. M. T. Sec.
9-8-20	Abbas Khan (23)* ... ..	15-9-28	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
21-1-21	M. Ramaswamy (23)* ... ..	9-10-28	8 M. A. U.
19-2-21	Abdul Ghafoor Khan * ... ..	9-10-28	V. R. Depot (M. T.).
30-9-21	Prem Singh Mehta* ... ..	9-10-28	28 M. T. C.
17-9-23	Isher Singh (23) ... ..	9-10-28	25 M. T. C. (44 Sec.).
17-9-23	Bhan Singh * ... ..	9-10-28	34 I. M. T. Sec.
15-9-22	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (I) (49)* ... ..	1-1-30	30 I. M. T. Sec.
26-2-24	Abdul Rauf ... ..	1-1-30	13 I. M. T. Sec.
27-2-24	Nand Singh ... ..	1-1-30	15 M. T. C. (28 Sec.).
1-5-24	Mohammad Shafi Khan ... ..	1-1-30	29 I. M. T. Sec.
23-8-24	Mohamed Kasim (49) ... ..	1-1-30	26 M. T. C.
3-12-24	Sarfraz Hussain * ... ..	1-1-30	15 M. T. C.
2-2-26	Jalal Khan * ... ..	4-8-31	14 M. T. C.
3-3-26	Ghulam Akbar Babar (24, 25, 26)* ... ..	4-8-31	17 I. M. T. Sec.
28-2-27	Allah Dad Khan (23)*... ..	5-11-31	H. R. S., cl. III, Bannu.
31-7-27	Feroze Khan (25) ... ..	1-7-32	35 I. M. T. S
12-4-27	Fazal Hussain ... ..	1-1-33	20 M. T. C. (60 Sec.)
3-3-27	Fazal Dad Khan ... ..	9-1-34	39 I. M. T. Sec.
1-10-27	Habib Khan (24)* ... ..	22-1-34	27 M. T. C.
8-11-27	Mir Baz Kuan (23, 25, 26)* ... ..	27-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
3-1-28	Chet Ram (23)* ... ..	20-10-34	14 M. T. C.

<b>Jemadars (42).</b>			
5-10-27	Sultan Mohamed Khan ... ..	5-10-27	48 I. M. T. Sec.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

(†) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
------------	--------	---------------------	---------

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—*contd.*Jemadars—*contd.*

31-1-28	Atta Mohamed Khan (23, 25)	...	...	31-1-28	
1-8-28	Mohammad Azam Khan	...	...	1-8-28	15 M. T. C.
9-8-28	Khuda Bux (28)*	...	...	9-8-28	5 M. A. U.
9-10-28	Abdul Rahman Beg (23)	...	...	9-10-28	19 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Anup Ram (25)	...	...	10-4-29	14 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Sher Mohamed Khan (23)	...	...	10-4-29	28 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Sahib Zada Khan	...	...	10-4-29	4 M. A. U.
23-12-29	Sahib Singh*	...	...	23-12-29	40 I. M. T. Sec.
23-12-29	Rattan Singh (25)*	...	...	23-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
17-3-30	Mukhtiar Ahmed (25, 29)*	...	...	17-3-30	37 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Ghulam Haider (25, 29)*	...	...	17-3-30	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group
17-3-30	Mohammed Hayat (23, 25, 29)	...	...	17-3-30	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
17-3-30	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode (23)*	...	...	17-3-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
17-3-30	Ram Chand (23)*	...	...	17-3-30	25 M. T. C. (44 Sec.).
17-3-30	Sant Singh (II)	...	...	17-3-30	38 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Fateh Mohammed Khan*	...	...	17-3-30	26 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Sardar Ali	...	...	17-3-30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
17-3-30	Jai Singh*	...	...	17-3-30	26 M. T. C. (23 Sec.).
17-3-30	Mohan Singh	...	...	17-3-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
17-3-30	Ajab Gul	...	...	17-3-30	15 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Hakim Singh*	...	...	17-3-30	27 M. T. C.
1-5-30	Ahmed Khan (23)	...	...	1-5-30	25 M. T. C.
1-5-30	Kanwar Gajinder Singh	...	...	1-5-30	Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dur.
16-6-30	Murtaza Khan	...	...	16-6-30	28 M. T. C. (56 Sec.).
20-10-30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan (26)	...	...	20-10-30	25 M. T. C.
11-11-30	Balbir Gurung	...	...	11-11-30	2 M. A. U.
16-12-30	Abdul Ghani (25, 29, 42)	...	...	16-12-30	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
18-12-30	Saiawal Khan*	...	...	18-12-30	14 I. M. T. Sec.
9-1-31	Ali Bahadur Khan	...	...	9-1-31	27 M. T. C. (51 Sec.).
4-8-31	Surjan Singh (23)	...	...	4-8-31	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-2-32	Noor Khan	...	...	1-2-32	25 M. T. C.
24-1-32	Abdul Khaliq	...	...	14-1-32	20 M. T. C. (47 Sec.).
1-4-32	Amir Mohamed	...	...	1-4-32	H. R. S., cl. I., Chaklala.
1-7-32	Peor Pennel Smith	...	...	1-7-32	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
29-9-32	Mohamad Din	...	...	29-9-32	14 M. T. C.
24-12-32	Chunni Lal (I)	...	...	24-12-32	33 I. M. T. Sec.
1-1-33	Bakhshi Dhan Singh	...	...	1-1-33	5 M. A. U.
1-3-33	Hari Chand	...	...	1-3-33	14 M. T. C.
1-7-33	Lakhmi Chand	...	...	1-7-33	25 M. T. C. (41 Sec.).
1-8-33	Inder Singh	...	...	1-8-33	4 M. A. U.
9-1-34	Feroze Khan	...	...	9-1-34	25 M. T. C. (43 Sec.).
27-1-34	Ramzan Khan...	...	...	27-1-34	26 M. T. C.
1-2-34	Chuni Lal (II)	...	...	1-2-34	27 M. T. C. (49 Sec.).
1-2-34	Jagat Singh	...	...	1-2-34	32 I. M. T. Sec.
23-2-34	Khushal Singh...	...	...	26-2-34	15 M. T. C.
1-4-34	Abdul Menan	...	...	1-4-34	28 M. T. C.

I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.

M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

\* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

Ressaidars.				Ressaidars—concl'd.			
				District.			
Amar Singh ...	...	16-8-16	Gurdaspur.	Hamza Ali Shah ...	...	15-11-18	Meerut
Hardas Singh ...	...	15-12-16	Amritsar.	Davindar Singh ...	...	14-3-19	Ludhiana.
			Ferozepore.	Fakhuruddin Khan ...	...	11-10-19	Bareilly.
Jas Ram ...	...	7-6-18	Ferozepore.	Jemadar.			
Hilaluddin ...	...	7-6-18	Multan.				
Syed Israil Shah ...	...	4-10-18	Meerut.	Syed Riaz Hussain ...	1-7-21	Montgomery.	

Class composition of transport units.

Animal Transport Units.

<i>No. 1 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		<i>No. 14 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).		2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).	
		1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).	
<i>No. 2 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		<i>No. 15 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.		2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.	
2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).		2 Troops of Dogras.*	
<i>No. 3 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		<i>No. 17 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).		2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).	
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.		1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).	
<i>No. 4 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		<i>No. 18 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).		3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).	
<i>No. 5 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		<i>No. 19 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).		3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.	
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.		<i>No. 20 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
<i>No. 6 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).	
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.		2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).	
2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).		<i>No. 21 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
<i>No. 7 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		2 Troops of Punjabi Mussalmans Cis-Jhelum.	
3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.		2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).	
<i>No. 8 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		<i>No. 22 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
3 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).		4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).	
<i>No. 9 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		<i>No. 23 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.		2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.	
<i>No. 10 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		2 Troops of Pathans.	
2 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).		<i>No. 24 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).		4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).	
<i>No. 11 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		<i>No. 25 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).		2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).	
<i>No. 12 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.	
3 Troops of Garhwalls (other than Rajputs).		<i>No. 26 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>	
<i>No. 13 A. T. Company (Mule).</i>		2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.	
3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussa-lis).		2 Troops of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias).	

\* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Class composition of transport units—*contd.*Animal Transport Units—*contd.**No. 27 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Sikhs (Labanas, Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

*No. 28 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

*No. 29 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 30 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 31 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Pathans.

*No. 32 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

*No. 33 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
- 2 Troops of Garhwals (other than Rajputs)

*No. 34 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 35 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
- 2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 36 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.\*

*No. 39 A. T. Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.\*

*Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- ½ Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras.\*

*Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).*

- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
- 1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwals (other than Rajputs).
- ½ Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*Hong Kong Mule Corps.*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum

*No. 37 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 38 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 40 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*No. 41 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

*Zhob Local Transport (Camel).*

- 1 Troop of Brahuis.

\*Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in cavalry and infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

**MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.**

Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.	Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.
No. 1 M. A. U. ...	...	Musalmans.	No. 19 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	57	Mixed.
No. 2 M. A. U. ...	...	Hindus.		58	Mixed.
No. 3 M. A. U. ...	...	Hindus.			
No. 4 M. A. U. ...	...	Sikhs.			
No. 5 M. A. U. ...	...	Sikhs.			
No. 6 M. A. U. ...	...	Musalmans.	No. 20 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	59	Mixed.
No. 14 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.		60	Mixed.
	2	Hindus.	Maintenance Group Headquarters ...		Mixed.
	2	Musalmans.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class I, Chaklala ...		Mixed.
No. 15 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.	Central M. T. Stores Depot, Chaklala ...		Mixed.
	2	Musalmans.	Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.), Chaklala		Mixed.
	1	Sikhs.	Experimental Section (M. T.), Chaklala		Mixed.
No. 25 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class II, Quetta ...		Mixed.
	1	Hindus.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class III, Bannu		Mixed.
	2	Musalmans.	Heavy Repair Shop, Class III, Deolali		Mixed.
	1	Sikhs.	R. I. A. S. C. Training Group ...		Mixed.
No. 26 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.	Technical Inspectorate, M. T. ...		Mixed.
	1	Hindus.			
	2	Musalmans.			
	1	Sikhs.			
No. 27 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.			
	1	Hindus.			
	2	Musalmans.			
	1	Sikhs.			
No. 28 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.			
	1	Hindus.			
	2	Musalmans.*			
	1	Sikhs.			

*Independent Sections.*

13	Musalmans.
14	Musalmans.
15	Musalmans.
17	Musalmans.
18	Sikhs.
29	Musalmans.
30	Hindus.
32	Sikhs.
33	Hindus.
34	Sikhs.
35	Musalmans.
37	Musalmans.
38	Sikhs.
39	Musalmans.
40	Hindus.
48	Musalmans.

\*Includes 1 Section composed of Mahsuds.  
M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.  
M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.



Uniform—Blue

Facings—Dull Cherry.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"In Arduis Fidelis."

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King) . . . 20-2-19

1st Comm.	Names	Date of present rank.	Data of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or *ags for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
General Officers (2).					
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.					
1-9-02	Skelton, D. S., C.B., D.S.O., <del>M.S.</del> ...	13-10-33	12-10-37	11-11-33	D. D. M. S., S. Comd.
30-7-04	Harvey, G. A. D., C.M.G. ...	6-10-35	5-10-39	10-11-35	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.
Colonels (15).					
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.					
30-1-06	Howell, F. D. G., D.S.O., M.O., <del>M.S.</del> ...	... { 3-8-23† } ... { 1-5-34 }	30-4-38	26-12-34	D. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
30-7-04	Thurston, L. V., D.S.O., V.H.S.	... { 16-6-32† } ... { 13-10-33 }	12-10-37	5-4-34	A. D. M. S., P. & A. Dist.
30-7-04	Maughan, J. St. A., D.S.O., V.H.S.	... { 3-8-32† } ... { 1-3-34 }	23-2-38	2-6-34	A. D. M. S., Burma Indp. Dist.
31-7-05	Lewis, R. P., D.S.O., V.H.S. ...	... { 16-4-33† } ... { 2-8-34 }	1-8-38	22-10-35	A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist.—
31-7-05	Irvine, A. E. S., D.S.O., V. H. S.	... { 4-6-33† } ... { 1-5-34 }	11-4-37*	11-6-34	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
30-1-06	Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., V.H.S.	... { 1-1-34† } ... { 1-5-34 }	30-4-38	24-3-35	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
30-1-06	O'Neill, E. M., D.S.O., M.B. ...	... 1-5-34	30-4-38	1-8-36	A. D. M. S., Bal. Dist.— Lv. ex I., 5 m. 21 d. to 21 Mar. 37.
30-1-06	Leslie, T. C. C., O.B.E. ...	... 1-5-34	8-4-38*	19-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Meerut.— Lv. in & ex I., to 26 Nov. 36.
30-7-06	Howell, H. L., O.B.E., M.C. ...	... 14-10-34	13-10-35	6-10-34	O. C., B. M. H., Secunderabad.
30-7-06	Loughnan, W. F. M., M.C. ...	... 6-12-34	23-4-38*	25-5-36	O. C., B. M. H.; Lucknow.
28-1-07	Irvine-Fortescue, A., D.S.O., M.B. [1]	1-2-35	6-7-37*	24-3-35	O. C., B. M. H., Rawalpindi.—Lv. ex I., 4 m. to 30 Dec. 36.
28-1-07	Mackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B. ...	... 24-3-35	6-5-38*	6-4-36	O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.—Offg. A. D. M. S., Bal. Dist.
4-2-08	Ellicombe, J. E. ...	... 26-5-36	25-5-40	—10-36	O. C., Connaught M. H., Poona.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2. The War Office, London.

Notes.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

\*Date of seniority.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

616

1st Commh.	Names.	Date of present rank	Date of compln. of Indian tour or *age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (48).</b>					
30-7-06	Caddell, E. D., M.C., M.B. (80, 199) ...	15-9-30	17-11-36*	...	<i>Le. ex I., to 17 Nov 36, p.r.</i>
4-2-08	Foster, A. L. ...	25-11-32	1-11-36	...	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 3 Nov. 36.—u/o O.C., B.M.H., Karachi.</i>
4-2-08	Wells, A. G., D.S.O. (11) ...	4-12-32	14-2-39	16-8-34	O. C., B. M. H., Mingaladon.
4-2-08	Murphy, L., D.S.O. ...	19-4-33	26-2-41	21-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore.
4-2-08	McCombe, J. S., D.S.O., M.B. ...	4-6-33	5-9-39	10-1-36	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
1-8-08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B. (4) ...	2-9-33	6-2-41	9-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Mhow.
1-8-08	Jones, J. B., M.C., M.B. (3) ...	16-9-33	19-4-39	24-10-35	O. C., B. M. H., Rankhet.
30-1-09	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B. (9) ...	{ '28-10-33 } { c. 1-1-36 }	14-2-39	10-10-36	D. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
30-1-09	Tomlinson, P. S., D.S.O. M.B.C.P. (5) ...	{ 1-1-32 } { 2-3-34 }	21-2-37	15-6-35	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 6m. 17d., to 18 Jan. 37.</i>
30-1-09	Stirling A. D., D.S.O., M.B., (111) [1] ...	{ 1-1-33 } { 15-3-34 }	7-3-39	14-11-34	O. C., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
30-1-09	White, M., M.C., M.B. ...	1-5-34	2-2-37*	13-3-35	O. C., B. M. H., Kasauli.
30-1-09	Roche, J. J. D., M.B. (4, 200) ...	1-5-34	5-2-40	...	Quetta.
30-1-09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B. ...	1-5-34	3-2-41	8-6-36	O. C., B.M.H., Peshawar.
31-7-09	Comyn, K., M.D. (4) ...	1-5-34	26-2-41	10-10-36	A. D. H. & P., E. Comd.
31-7-09	Laing, F. R., M. B. ...	1-5-34	9-12-40	...	O. C., B. M. H., Colaba.
29-7-10	Bridges, R. F., M.B. (9) ...	1-5-34	16-11-37	16-3-33	O. i/c Enteric Laby., Kasauli.
29-7-10	Monteith, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	{ 1-1-34 } { 1-5-34 }	5-3-41	26-6-36	O. C., B. M. H., Maymyo.
29-7-10	Gaunt, J. K., M.B. (29) ...	1-5-34	8-11-37*	...	O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
27-1-11	Wilson, G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (4, 178, 201) ...	1-5-34	17-12-38	11-2-34	D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.—Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), N. Comd.
27-1-11	Bisset, W., M.C., M.B. ...	1-5-34	17-3-41	20-4-36	O. C., B. M. H., Sialkot.
28-7-11	Webster, W. L., M.B. (6) ...	1-5-34	7-3-39	...	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Apl. 37.</i>
28-7-11	Heale, A. S., M.C. ...	1-5-34	16-9-40	17-10-35	O. C., B. M. H., Allahabad.
23-1-12	Mallam, R. K., M.B. ...	1-5-34	11-10-38	...	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Oct. 36.—u/o O. C., B. M. H., Lahore.</i>
26-1-12	Blake, G. A., M.B. (80, 157, 199) ...	5-5-34	6-12-38	3-1-36	O. C., B. M. H., Wellington.
26-7-12	Price, R. B., D.S.O. M.B. (9) ...	10-7-34	7-2-38	23-3-36	A. D. P., S. Comd.
26-7-12	Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D. (9) ...	2-7-34	13-3-41	7-4-36	D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
26-7-12	Russell, E. U., M.C. ...	2-10-34	7-3-39	1-4-34	O. C., B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
26-7-12	Allison, G. F., M.C. ...	26-12-34	22-11-38	15-6-35	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
26-7-12	Davies, A. A. M. (156, 202) ...	28-12-34	13-9-39	8-10-34	O. C., B. M. H., Nowshera.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>concl'd.</i></b>					
26-7-12	Panton, H. F., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. ...	1-2-35	13-2-40	25-11-35	O.C., B. M. H., Chakrata.
24-1-13	Baddows, E. C., M.C. ...	14-6-35	7-3-39	13-4-34	O. C., B. M. H., Cawnpore.
24-1-13	Rowe, J., M.C., M.B. ...	15-6-35	4-12-40	3-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Madras.
25-7-18	Wade, E. W. D.S.O., M.D. (4, 30)	27-7-35	16-12-39	1-5-35	A. D. of H., S. Comd.
25-7-18	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B. (10) ...	{ 1-1-35 31-7-35 }	6-12-38	25-6-36	Poona (10f).
25-7-18	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (5) ...	18-8-35	10-12-40	30-1-36	Poona (5 f).
30-1-14	Thompson, T. O., M.D. (4, 30, 200)	27-8-35	3-2-38	14-7-35	A.D. of H. & P., N. Comd.
30-1-14	Gill, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (4) ...	{ 1-7-34 3-9-35 }	10-10-38	28-3-36	A. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
30-1-14	Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. ...	26-9-35	16-9-40	9-1-36	O. C., B. M. H., Jullundur.
31-7-14	Ballingall, D. C. G., M.C., M.B. ...	30-9-35	13-1-41	4-2-36	O. C., B. M. H., Nasirabad.
31-7-14	Winter, H. G., M.C. (2) ...	6-10-35	26-2-41	19-3-36	Rawalpindi (4f). O. C., B. M. H. Offg.
31-7-14	Cantlie, N., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11) ...	6-10-35	22-9-36	10-3-35	Rawalpindi (11f).
31-7-14	Brock, E. A. P. (1) ...	{ 1-1-35 5-11-35 }	13-1-41	21-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Ambala.
31-7-14	Ryan, P. J., M.C., M.B. ...	11-12-35	17-4-41	13-5-36	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
1-4-19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (9) ...	20-3-36	26-2-41	28-3-36	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
1-1-17	Grellier, E. F. W. ...	26-5-36.			
1-4-19	Walker, J., M.C., M.B. (7) ...	8-6-36	5-9-39	1-4-36	Staff Surgn., Rawalpindi.
1-1-17	Arnett, S., M.D. ...	8-6-36	15-9-38	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 5 Jan. 37.</i>

**Majors.**

1-1-17	Brand, H. D. F., M.B. (2) ...	15-8-26	21-12-38	29-11-35	Meerut (2f).
1-4-19	Peake, H. G., M.B. ...	15-8-26	16-12-39	1-5-35	O. C., B. M. H. & Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C., Deo- lali.
1-1-17	Smyth, F. G. A., M.B. (9) ...	16-8-26	9-12-37	9-4-36	O.C., B. M. H., Dalhousie.
1-6-18	Mackenzie, K. P., M.B. (1) ...	13-8-26	6-2-41	7-4-36	Poona (1f).
1-6-18	Robertson, A. L., O.B.E., M.B. (2) ...	17-8-26	29-11-37	29-3-33	Mingaladon (2f).
1-1-17	Foot, W., M.C., M.B. (199) ...	18-8-26	7-3-39	5-1-36	O. C., No. 3 C. Coy., I. H. C. Poona.
1-10-19	Flood, F. G., M.C., M.B. (2) ...	20-8-26	27-4-38	29-11-35	O. C., B. M. H., Barrack- pore (2f).
1-5-19	Frier, W., M.B. (27) ...	27-8-26	13-10-40	...	Bannu.
1-6-18	Austin, R. A., M.C. ...	9-9-26	30-9-37	28-2-35	O. C., B. M. H., Lehong.
1-1-17	Harding, G. D., M.B. (2) ...	9-9-26	25-9-36	...	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., Oct. 36.</i>
1-4-19	Warburton, J. R. N., M.C. ...	11-9-26	6-2-41	...	O. C., No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
1-8-19	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B. (11) ...	11-9-26	25-2-39	4-4-34	Fareilly (11f).—Offg. D A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
1-12-18	Bird, W., M.D. ...	15-9-26	6-2-38	...	Lucknow (5 f).
1-6-18	Popham, C. ...	16-9-26	14-2-39	9-6-34	O. C., B. M. H., Belcaum.
1-12-18	Martyn, R. G., M.B. ...	18-9-26	18-12-38	...	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
1-6-18	Scales, C., M. C., M.B. (9) ...	2-10-26	30-9-37	17-11-33	D. A. D. P., Deccan Dist.
1-7-19	MacKinnon, J. Mc.P., M.B. (3) ...	3-10-26	5-9-39	12-1-36	Bangalore (3f).
1-8-19	McFadden, J., M.B. ...	3-10-26	17-12-39	23-2-35	E. M. O., Kiamari (Sind).

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

*Note.*—(1) The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(2) The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenants is 200.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
1-1-17	Cheyne, D. G., O.P.E., M.C., M.D. (4)	9-10-26	6-12-37	1-7-36	O.C., B. M. H., Ferozepore-
1-1-17	Opie, P. A., M.C. ... ..	10-10-26	...	10-12-33	Surgn. to Govr. of Bombay.
1-6-21	Will, G. W., M.B., O.B.E. (6)	12-10-26	12-3-37	11-5-31	Colaba (6i).
1-5-19	McKelvey, D., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (5)	1-11-26	21-11-41	...	u/o Rawalpindi.
1-1-17	Wilson, C., M.B. (3, 200)	3-11-26	22-11-38	18-5-36	O. C., B. M. H., Cherat (3i).
1-1-17	Tomory, K. A. M., M.B. (1)	10-11-26	22-12-38	...	<i>Lt. ex I., to 27 Mar. 37.</i>
1-1-17	Anderson, R. A., M.D., F.R.F.P.S., (4, 197, 199)	10-11-26	17-3-41	26-4-36	D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist. & Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
1-1-17	Lipsoomb, F. M., M.R.C.P. (5)	17-11-26	12-9-37	9-10-32	Rawalpindi (5i).
1-12-18	Morris, M., M.D. (11)	1-12-26	28-2-37	5-10-33	Bangalore (11i).
1-5-19	Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C.	4-12-26	25-2-39	14-5-34	O. C., C. M. H., Risalpur.
1-6-18	Hallinan, F. J., M.B. (9)	7-12-26	21-12-28	18-1-34	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dist.
1-6-18	Thompson, T. J. L., M.C., M.B.	20-12-26	18-10-37	19-4-35	D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
1-12-18	Harris, F., M.C., M.B. (4)	10-1-27	19-9-41	...	u/o Peshawar.
1-6-20	Fors'er, C. M. (3)	20-1-27	11-12-39	21-4-35	Meerut (3i).
1-1-17	Rowell, H. A., M.C.	13-2-27	13-3-41	...	Poona.
1-6-18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B. (3)	22-3-27	26-2-41	4-5-36	Lucknow (3i).
1-5-21	Rose, G. W., M.B.	10-4-27	8-12-37	21-3-36	Civil Surgn. & O. C., B. M. H., Mount Abu.
1-7-19	Young, T., M.B. (4, 30, 200)	23-4-27	7-3-39	11-4-35	D. A. D. H., Deccan Dist.
1-1-17	Cuthbert, E. S.	23-4-27	29-11-37	...	O. C., B. M. H., Fyzabad.
19-8-20	Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B.	18-5-27	17-10-37	24-7-36	O.C., C. M. H., Muttra.
1-1-19	Menzies, T., M.B. (5)	24-7-27	25-2-39	7-3-36	Mhow (5i).
1-6-20	Murray, D. H., M.D. (2)	24-7-27	12-2-39	1-12-35	Keamari, Sind (2i).
1-10-19	Findlay, H. T., M.B. (9)	10-3-27	22-9-41	...	u/o Lucknow.
1-1-17	Bourke, J. F., M.C. (27, 29, 260)	22-8-27	8-3-39	...	Muttra.
1-6-20	MacDougall, D. J., M.C., M.B. (6)	28-10-27	5-2-40	7-3-35	Lucknow (6i).
1-11-19	Dickie, R. S., M.B.	2-11-27	13-1-41	7-2-36	O. C., B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
1-6-18	Newland, W. D., M.C. (2)	5-11-27	29-9-36	8-2-36	Poona (2i).— <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., to Jan. 37. p. rev. to H. E.</i>
8-5-19	Ryan, J. M., M.E.	8-11-27	25-9-38	20-10-35	O. C., B. M. H., Multan.
14-5-19	Emmerson, C. L.	14-11-27	27-2-38	...	Ferozepore.
1-4-19	Hacker, F. A. R.	16-11-27	6-12-38	1-4-36	Staff Surgeon, Naini Tal.
1-4-19	Gripper, G. D. (1)	1-12-27	3-2-38	6-5-36	E. M. O., Bombay.
1-6-18	Slaughter, C. A. (10)	10-2-28	13-2-37	5-4-36	O. C., I. M. H., Saugor.
1-4-19	Crawford, J. A., M.B.	26-3-28	9-6-37	13-11-35	O. C., B. M. H., Kamptee.
1-7-20	Meenan, J. F. W.	14-4-28	3-2-38	...	Jubbulpore.
1-4-19	Russell, P. G.	12-5-28	26-9-38	...	Calcutta
1-11-19	Bensted, H. J., M.C. (9)	5-6-28	7-2-40	4-6-35	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
1-10-19	Law, T. S., M.B. (1)	19-6-28	9-10-37	2-2-36	Meerut (1i).
1-4-19	Phease, R. N., M.B. (9)	1-7-28	26-2-41	6-11-36.	D. A. D. P., Peshawar.
1-1-17	Pank, P. E. D.	13-7-28	11-11-39	...	Kirkee.
1-6-20	Cameron, R. D., M.C., M.B. (8)	24-7-28	24-2-38	19-4-35	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
1-4-19	Henderson, T. L., M.B. (11)	9-8-28	6-12-37	...	Bareilly (11 i).

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>					
1-4-19	Daunt, B. J. ... ..	22-8-28	13-2-39	...	Lucknow.
1-6-20	McNally, J. V., M.B. (173, 200) ...	1-9-28	6-2-41	5-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Dinapore.
1-6-20	Robb, A. K., M.B. (10) ... ..	4-9-28	6-2-38	30-4-33	Maymyo (104).
1-6-18	Drummond, G. G. ... ..	15-9-28	20-2-38	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to Mar. 37.</i>
1-6-20	Kidd, J. A. C., M.B. (1) ... ..	22-9-28	25-9-38	...	Peshawar.
1-4-19	Macnamara, J. P., M.B. ... ..	1-1-29	3-2-41	1-3-36	Staff Surgn., Quetta.
1-7-19	Hyatt, J. W. ... ..	1-1-29	22-11-38	7-1-34	Kasauli (114).
1-7-19	Parr, T., M.D. (6) ... ..	2-1-29	7-2-38	5-3-33	Rawalpindi (6 i).
1-6-20	Mackay, J. R. S., M.B. ... ..	20-1-29	10-10-38	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 13 Feb 37.</i>
1-7-20	Jones, D. J. H. ... ..	1-6-29	14-2-40	...	Rawalpindi.
31-8-20	Mackinnon, W. C., M.B. (3) ...	8-7-29	29-11-37	30-12-32	Poona (34).
1-4-19	Savege, J. M., M.B. (1) ... ..	9-8-29	17-12-38	16-3-34	Rawalpindi (14).
1-10-20	Fulton, G. K., M.B. (4) ... ..	9-8-29	13-2-39	14-7-35	D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi & Waziristan Dists.
1-4-19	Creagh, E. P. N., M.B., M.R.C.P. (5)	6-12-29	9-10-37	30-1-36	Surgn. to C-in-C.
1-4-19	MacAlevey, G. E., M.C. ... ..	26-2-30	17-3-41	...	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
1-7-19	Champney, J. D'A. (4) ... ..	1-5-30	23-2-38	20-1-34	D. A. D. H., Peshawar and Kohat Dists.
21-6-20	Mackenzie, D. W. M., M.B. (10) ...	13-6-30	30-9-37	12-3-36	Meerut (10 i).
1-4-19	Macnamara, C. V., M.B. (4) ... ..	27-6-30	21-4-38	7-5-35	O./c. Milly. Food Laby., Kasauli.
1-4-19	Coutts, J. C., M.B. (10) ... ..	4-7-30	26-2-41	19-3-36	Rawalpindi (104).
1-8-20	Holmes, F., M.B. (5) ... ..	10-10-30	10-10-38	...	<i>Lv. in I., to 4 Dec. 36.</i>
1-8-19	Rea, J. E., M. B. ... ..	26-11-30	3-2-41	20-7-36	Staff Capt. (Medl. Peshawar Dist.
1-6-20	Eccott, W. Y., M.B. ... ..	20-3-31	18-12-38	29-4-36	O. C., C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
15-7-20	Simson, A. M., M.B. (1) ... ..	15-7-32	8-12-37	1-11-35	Quetta (14).
16-3-23	Murphy, R., M.B. ... ..	14-11-32	6-2-38	15-6-36.	D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
1-8-23	O'Meara, F. J., M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (5)	1-5-34	25-9-38	7-6-35	Meerut (54).
24-11-23	Fletcher-Barrett, K., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11)	1-5-34	17-12-38	13-1-34	Lucknow (114).
30-1-24	Huston, J., M.B. (11, 200) ... ..	1-5-34	25-2-39	16-6-34	Meerut (114).
30-1-24	Dalziel, E. G., M.C., M.B. ... ..	1-5-34	14-9-38	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6m., to 2 Jan. 37.</i>
30-1-24	Greenway, C. W. (3) ... ..	1-5-34	21-12-38	20-3-34	Secunderabad (3i).
30-7-24	Campbell, A. E., M.D. (4, 27, 29, 201) ... ..	30-7-34	12-2-39	11-8-34	A. H. O., Secunderabad & M. O. i/c Cantt. Civil Hosp., Bolarum.
33-1-25	Bennett, R. A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (5) ...	29-1-35	17-11-37	29-4-36	Lahore (54).
19-1-25	Carter, W. H., M.B., (9) ... ..	29-1-35	21-12-38	31-1-35	D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist.
29-1-26	Drummond, W. A. D. (8) ... ..	29-1-35	27-2-40	1-1-36	Rawalpindi (8i).
29-1-25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B. (4, 198) ...	29-1-35	16-9-40	10-10-36	D. A. D. H., Lucknow & P. & A. Dists.
26-1-26	Anderton, G., M.B. (3, 29, 200) ...	26-1-36	26-2-41	17-3-36	Karachi (3i).
3-2-26	Hyde, R. J. G., M.B. (10) ... ..	3-2-36	6-12-38	7-1-35	Secunderabad (10 i).
29-7-26	Bluett, D., M.B. (2) ... ..	29-7-36	6-12-38	5-1-34	Secunderabad (2i).

(i) Whileholding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

620

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Captains.</b>					
26-1-27	Sachs, A., M.D., M. SO. (9, 29, 199) ...	23-7-30	9-12-40	...	D. A. D. P., Bal. Dist.
6-2-28	Anderson, J. H. (10) ...	6-8-30	6-2-41	25-6-36	Bangalore (104).
29-4-27	Foster, W. G. S. ...	29-10-30	16-9-40	...	Bangalore.
30-1-29	Scriven, W. H. (1, 27) ...	30-7-31	13-2-39	...	Lahore.
9-2-28	Ross, W. A. R., M.B. ...	9-8-31	8-12-37	...	Peshawar.
27-7-28	Marsden, A. T. H., M. D. (9) ...	27-1-32	7-3-39	1-3-35	D. A. D. P., Burna Indp. Dist.
27-7-28	Keatinge, L. R. H., M.B. ...	27-1-32	6-12-37	...	Delhi.
29-7-30	Coreoran, T. M. (199) ...	2-5-33	21-9-37	...	Ferozepore.
29-12-30	Mulvany, D. P. F. ...	29-12-33	12-9-37	...	Cawnpore.
11-7-30	Gross, C. S., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (11) ...	11-1-34	28-2-38	6-5-36	Poona. (114).
28-7-30	George, J. B., M.B. ...	28-1-34	9-10-37	12-8-36	Staff Surgn., Fort William.
29-7-30	Rea, M. A., M.B. ...	29-1-34	28-9-38	...	Calcutta.
17-9-30	Smith, S. W., M.B. ...	17-3-34	18-10-36	19-10-35	I/c Bde. Laby., Wellington.
17-9-30	Officer, J. M., M.B. ...	17-3-34	23-11-36	...	Risalpur.
27-1-31	Morton, I. H. C., M.B. ...	1-4-34	12-5-37	...	Jullundur.
29-5-31	Drew, W. E. M., M.B. ...	1-4-34	3-3-37	3-3-36	O. i/c Bde. Laby., Ambala.
8-5-31	Macdonald, A., M.B. ...	1-4-34	21-4-37	...	Mingaladon.
7-11-30	Brennan, W. B. F., M.B. (201) ...	1-5-34	17-10-37	...	Nowshera.
28-1-32	Richards, P. J. ...	1-5-34	6-2-38	...	Maymyo.
27-1-31	de Candole, C. A. M.B. (199) ...	1-5-34	21-1-37	19-1-36	I/c Bde. Laby., Mingaladon.
11-3-32	Breden, N. P., M.B. ...	1-5-34	26-2-38	...	Lt. ex I., 6 m. 6 d., to 7 Dec. 36. u/o Peshawar Dist.
15-3-32	Marsden, C. M., M.B. ...	1-5-34	15-9-38	...	Sialkot.
29-2-32	Day, P. T. L. ...	1-5-34	20-2-38	...	Colaba.
7-1-31	Bush, F. K., M.B. ...	1-5-34	22-2-37	...	Lt. ex I., 3 m., to 31 Dec. 36.
15-1-32	Twede, E. S., M.B. ...	1-5-34	15-9-38	...	N. Comd.
1-2-32	Kohane, M. J. ...	1-5-34	10-10-38	...	N. Comd.
15-5-31	Langford, R. C. ...	1-5-34	6-2-38	...	Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 13 Feb. 37.
29-6-31	Furnivall, L. T. ...	1-5-34	30-9-37	...	Quetta.
28-7-31	Ahern, T. M. R., M.B. ...	1-5-34	6-2-38	...	Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 13 Mar. 37.
28-7-31	Johnston, R., M.B. ...	1-5-34	20-2-38	23-5-33	Mhow (31).
28-7-31	Barnetson, J. C., M.B. ...	1-5-34	17-11-37	...	Calcutta.
28-7-31	Chappell, J. K., M.B. ...	1-5-34	29-11-37	...	Sialkot.
26-1-32	Macfarlane, J. B., M.B. ...	1-5-34	4-2-38	...	Calcutta.
4-8-31	Thorne, H. J. R., M.F. (199) ...	1-5-34	16-11-37	...	Rawalpindi.
17-8-31	Blewitt, B., M.B. ...	1-5-34	7-12-37	17-4-35	O. i/c Bde. Laby., Bareilly.
9-2-32	Moloney, T. J., M.B. ...	1-5-34	10-10-38	...	O. C., B. M. H., Benares.
28-10-31	Low, A. D. (201) ...	1-5-34	9-10-37	...	Ferozepore.
24-2-32	Walton, H. C. M. (201) ...	1-5-34	6-4-39	12-3-36	D. A. D. H., Recons- truction & O. C., San- itary Estab., Quetta.
26-7-32	Martin, J. L. M.B. ...	1-5-34	26-9-38	...	Colaba.
26-7-32	Nash, H. K. G. (199) ...	1-5-34	7-12-38	...	Nasirabad.
7-2-32	Clain H., M.B. ...	1-5-34	7-3-39	...	Mingaladon.
26-4-32	Melver, J. W. A., M.B. ...	1-5-34	22-11-38	...	Lt. in & ex I., to 1 Jan. 37.
26-7-32	Bourne, A. D. ...	1-5-34	17-12-38	...	Secunderabad.
26-7-32	Crimmin, G. W., M.B. ...	1-5-34	21-12-38	...	N. Comd.
28-7-32	Kendrick, G. W. ...	1-5-34	22-12-38	...	Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 18 Apl. 37.
21-10-32	Snipman, R. T. ...	1-5-34	15-2-39	...	Cawnpore.
29-9-33	Pollock, C. B. R. (109, 156, 201) ...	1-5-34	13-9-39	...	Peshawar.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>					
27-7-33	Peacock, P. H., M.B. ...	1-5-34	11-12-39	...	<i>Le. ex I., 3 m., to 14 Jan. 37.</i>
18-12-32	McLeod, G. L., M.B. ...	1-5-34	11-11-39	...	Delhi Cantt.
23-12-32	Lynch, S. G. M., M.B. ...	1-5-34	15-2-39	...	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Mar. 37.</i>
24-1-33	King, F., M.B. ...	1-5-34	14-2-39	...	Lahore.
27-2-33	Concannon, J. N. ...	1-5-34	25-2-39	...	N. Comd.
6-3-33	Fava, W. F. L., M.D. ...	1-5-34	11-12-39	...	Cherat.
27-3-34	Glyne, A. J., M.B. ...	1-5-34	5-2-40	...	<i>Le. ex I., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
28-4-33	King, C., M.B. ...	1-5-34	13-9-39	21-7-36	O. C., B. M. H. Khanspur.
2-5-33	Reed, J. C., M.B. ...	2-5-34	13-9-39	9-1-36	Rawalpindi (3i).
1-12-33	O'Shea, P., M.B. ...	4-5-34	5-9-39	...	Rawalpindi.
7-6-34	*Anderson, W. M. E., M.B. ...	7-6-34	12-12-39	22-3-36	I/c. Bde. Laby., Sialkot.
7-6-34	*Foster, R. H., M.B. ...	7-6-34	13-2-40	...	Jhansi.
7-6-33	*Buchanan, I., M.B. ...	7-6-34	17-12-39	...	Multan.
7-6-34	*Ruddell, J. S., M.B. ...	2-7-34	17-12-39	...	Belgaum.
3-7-33	McNie, T. McG., M.B. ...	3-7-34	11-12-39	20-6-35	Lahore (3i).
27-7-33	Ahern, D. M., M.B. ...	10-7-34	21-1-40	...	Razmak.
20-10-34	*Gamble, C. S., M.D. ...	20-10-34	15-2-40	...	Jubbulpore.
25-10-34	*Reeve, J. ...	25-10-34	4-12-40	...	Peshawar.
7-6-34	*Lassen, E. H. P. ...	7-11-34	16-12-39	...	Rawalpindi.
24-1-33	Walsh, J., M.B. ...	24-11-34	14-2-40	...	Madras.
25-10-34	*Carnow, J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-12-34	26-2-41	6-5-36	Jubbulpore (11i).
25-10-34	*Waeeler, R. H. ...	1-1-35	13-10-40	...	Karachi.
25-10-34	*O'Connell, J., M.B. (199)	1-4-35	4-12-40	...	Rawalpindi.
7-6-34	*Clark, K. H., M.B. ...	18-4-35	27-2-40	...	Allahabad.
25-10-34	*Oxley, W. M. ...	25-4-35	17-3-41	...	Secunderabad.
7-6-34	*O. Driscoll, C. G., M.B. ...	1-5-35	13-2-40	...	Lucknow.
19-4-35	*Mugrove, G. S., M.D. ...	6-6-35	17-3-41	...	Agra.
7-6-34	*Wright, H. B., M.B. ...	7-9-35	12-12-39	...	Peshawar.
7-6-34	*Buckland, F. E., M.B. ...	7-6-35	21-1-40	...	Kasauli.
7-6-34	*Swift, D. T., M.B. ...	7-6-35	8-2-40	...	Quetta.
7-6-34	*Vine, R. S. ...	7-6-35	12-1-41	9-2-36	O. C., B. M. H., Malappuram.
7-6-34	*Jameson, J. E. (199) ...	7-6-35	13-10-40	...	Lal Hikalat.
14-6-35	*Card, L. C., M.D. (11) ...	14-6-35	13-3-41	...	Agra.
5-4-35	*McLeod, N. I. ...	5-7-35	8-10-40	...	Risalpur.
25-4-35	*Keys, D. N., M.B. ...	1-8-35	13-3-41	...	Lucknow.
24-9-34	*O. Dowd, F. J. ...	24-9-35	7-2-40	...	Quetta.
25-10-34	*Johnston, J. A. D., M.B. ...	25-10-35	13-2-40	...	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
25-10-34	*Greene, W. G. ...	25-10-35	13-10-40	...	Fyzabad.
25-10-34	*Phillipson, R. ...	25-10-35	10-12-40	...	Mandalay.
30-10-34	*Atkinson, H. H., M.B. ...	30-10-35	12-1-41	...	Ahmednagar.
4-1-35	*Brunet, J. G. M. A. ...	4-1-36	4-12-40	...	Lahore.
4-1-35	*Lerou, R. O. A. (111) (i) ...	4-1-36	10-12-40	...	Jubbulpore.
25-4-35	*O'Brien, T. P., M.B. ...	25-4-36	3-2-41	...	Kamptee.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
25-10-34	*Sullivan, J. J., M.B. ...	25-10-34	26-2-41	...	Quetta.
25-4-35	Lockie, J. McN., M.B. ...	25-1-35	14-5-41	...	Sialkot.
25-4-35	*Gleave, A., M.B. ...	25-4-35	17-4-41	...	Nowshera.
25-4-35	*Gordon, J. L. ...	25-4-35	17-5-41	...	Rawalpindi.
25-4-35	*Pugh, A. M., M.B. ...	25-4-35	13-3-41	...	Poona.
25-4-35	*Taylor, J. H., M.B. ...	25-4-35	17-3-41	...	Mhow.
20-4-35	*Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	26-4-35	13-3-41	...	Lucknow.
27-9-35	*Meyersohn, S. J., M.B. ...	27-9-35	13-3-41	...	Wellington.
24-10-35	*Sayers, M. H. P., M.B. ...	24-10-35	13-5-41	...	Dooli.
24-10-35	*Brown, S., M.B. ...	24-10-35	13-5-41	...	Meerut.
24-10-35	*Hanbury, P. B. ...	24-10-35	17-4-41	...	Quetta.
24-10-35	*Harman, G. A. E., M.B. ...	24-10-35	13-3-41	...	Amkila.
24-10-35	*Perkins, J. N., M.B. ...	24-10-35	14-5-41	...	Jhansi.
24-10-35	*Caverhill, J. H. ...	24-10-35	9-7-41	...	Delhi Cantt.
24-10-35	*Cruttsnank, J. D., M.B. ...	24-10-35	13-3-41	...	Allahabad.
24-10-35	*Geoghagan, P. J., M.B. ...	24-10-35	17-3-41	...	Nowshera.
23-4-36	*Hamilton, J. A., M.B. ...	23-4-36	19-9-41	...	Poona.
23-4-36	*Bateson, W. G., M.B. ...	23-4-36	19-9-41	...	Meerut.
23-4-36	*Byles, A. C., M.D., M.R.C.P. ...	23-4-36	22-9-41	...	<i>u/o N. Comd.</i>
23-4-36	*Orr, J. W., M.B. ...	23-4-36	22-9-41	...	<i>u/o N. Comd.</i>
23-4-36	*McGrath, C., M.B. ...	23-4-36	21-11-41	...	<i>u/o Burma.</i>
23-4-36	*D'Arey, T. M. W., M.B. ...	23-4-36	21-11-41	...	<i>u/o E. Comd.</i>

\* Officer with short service commission.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

621

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<i>Constituted 1st May 1931.</i>			
<b>Majors.</b>			
1-4-05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-4-17	
1-10-20	Cairns, James, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., CH.B., D.P.H.	1-10-20	Attd. N. W. Ry. Bn.
26-5-11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17-12-24	
1-9-13	Clayton, Robert Vickers, V.D. (Hony. Lt.- Col.)	1-9-25	Attd. G. I. P. Ry. R.
3-10-14	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., V.D., M.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	12-1-27	Attd. E. I. Ry. R. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 July 37.</i>
1-5-15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur, B.D.	1-5-27	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
27-2-15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B. D.	4-10-28	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
20-5-16	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, V.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M.	1-3-29	Attd. Nag. R.
20-5-15	Goldie, Edward Alexander	16-6-29	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
23-8-16	Harrison, Cecil Cantillupe	13-3-30	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rlf.
21-5-15	Simpson, Frank Tomisman, M.C.	1-9-30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
6-10-14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan	1-11-31	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
4-1-16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone	1-2-32	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1-1-24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	2-7-32	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
4-2-24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene	2-12-32	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
2-9-14	Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley	23-1-33	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Oct. 36.</i>
1-5-29	Jones, Ceri McColm	29-6-34	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rlf.
24-2-19	Wade, Frederic Osmund	9-10-34	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.

## Captains.

20-5-15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon	20-1-23	Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn.
13-6-16	Reardon, William Austin	1-7-23	
26-2-21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26-8-24	
4-6-21	Foster, Percy	4-12-24	
1-2-25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1-2-25	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
21-7-22	Moloney, William Joseph	21-1-28	Attd. Assam V. L. H. <i>Le. ex I., 9 m., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
13-9-24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., CH. B.	3-3-28	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
5-10-26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., CH. B., B.A.O. (F.R.C.)	5-4-30	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
22-4-27	Petliger, Pestonji Merwanji	22-10-30	Attd. Bombay Contgt.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Rustace, M.B., D.H.H. (LOND.)	21-1-31	Attd. Dehra-Dun Contgt.
19-11-26	Naronha, Victor, L.M. & S.	10-8-31	
30-6-27	Johnson, Richard Augustine	20-3-32	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn. <i>Le. ex I., to 14 Oct. 36.</i>
3-1-29	Shipsey, William Edward	29-4-32	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rlf. <i>Le. ex I., to 30 Mar. 37.</i>
3-6-32	Speedy, William Dinwoodie, M.B., B.CH., D.P.H.	3-6-32	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-2-27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend	9-4-34	Attd. E. B. Coy.
7-3-32	Laurie, James Shanks	1-5-34	Attd. III Fd. Bde, R. A. (A. F. I.).
2-4-31	Morgan, Arthur William John	2-2-35	Attd. A. B. Ry. Bn.
2-11-34	Romance, William Bernard	22-11-35	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
9-1-32	McCay, Francis Howard, M.A., M.D.	15-1-36	Attd. Cal. Seco.
1-4-30	Turner, Robert Hugh	27-4-34	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.

## Lieutenants.

...	Burridge, William	9-9-26	3 Bn., U. T. C.
23-10-26	Grant, Robert Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23-10-26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
10-3-28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud	10-3-28	Attd. Cal. L. H.
2-11-23	Pryer, James	2-11-28	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rlf.
31-1-31	Arthur, John Hay	31-1-31	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rlf.
18-5-31	Binney, Herbert, B.A., M.B.	18-5-31	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
7-10-32	Martin, Henry Boyd	7-10-32	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rlf.
9-1-33	Copeland, Francis John	9-1-33	Attd. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).
8-6-33	Bobbett, Patrick Mary Joseph	8-6-33	Attd. Assam V. L. H. <i>—Le. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Dec. 36.</i>
22-9-34	Burke, Myles Edmund Towers	22-6-34	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1-11-34	Nairn Stanley James Granville, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)	1-11-34	Attd. Cal. Seco. <i>Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
12-2-35	Robertson, Colin Henry Hepe	12-2-34	Attd. Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of India tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
------------	--------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Army Dental Corps (27).

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Emerald Green.

## Colonel (1).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

15-5-21	Clewer, D.	...	1-10-35	30-9-39	20-3-36	Insp., Army Dental Ser- vices in India, Poona
---------	------------	-----	---------	---------	---------	--

## Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

15-5-21	Condie, B. J.	...	1-10-35	11-12-39	...	Rawalpindi.
15-5-21	Byrne, H. F.	...	1-10-35	26-2-41	...	Lucknow.

## Majors.

1-6-21	Rodda, S. A.	...	1-6-29	5-2-41	...	Lahore.
15-5-21	Higgins, H. J.	...	24-6-30	12-5-37	...	Calcutta u/o H. E.
15-5-21	Cole, A. B. H.	...	27-6-30	28-11-40	...	Meerut.
15-5-21	Sumerling, H. O.	...	8-7-30	3-2-38	...	Karachi.
1-7-21	Srown, P. E.	...	14-7-30	6-2-38	...	Poona.
1-11-21	Walker, C. V.	...	23-7-30	21-1-37	...	Jubbulpore.
1-7-21	Williams, A.	...	2-9-30	11-12-39	...	Sialkot.
24-8-26	Davey, F. H. R.	...	1-10-35	23-11-40	...	Quetta.

## Captains.

25-11-27	Inglis, A. K.	...	25-5-31	6-12-37	...	Agra.
25-11-27	Birse, W. McD.	...	25-5-31	29-9-37	...	Allahabad.
25-11-27	Baxendine, W. P.	...	25-5-31	5-2-38	...	Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 37.
13-6-28	Badman, S. D.	...	12-6-31	3-2-38	...	Ferozepore.
4-1-28	Mather, R. W., B.D.Sc.	...	4-7-31	26-2-39	...	Maymyo.
22-5-28	Wall, T. R., B.D.S.	...	22-11-31	6-12-38	...	Secunderabad.
22-5-28	Golding, H. S., B.D.S.	...	22-11-31	7-2-40	...	Rawalpindi.
17-9-28	Nettleship, G. E.	...	17-3-32	7-2-40	...	Peshawar.
9-3-29	Martin, W. G., B.D.S.	...	12-5-32	26-2-41	...	Ambala.
7-1-29	Irish, E. C.	...	7-7-32	5-4-40	...	Bareilly.
2-11-29	Browne, E. C., B.D.S.	...	18-9-32	5-4-40	...	Nowshera.
3-5-30	Cook, W. C.	...	1-3-33	9-12-40	...	Bangalore.
20-1-31	Moon, A. N.	...	20-7-34	26-2-41	...	Mhow.
23-1-31	McCarthy, F. J., B.D.S.	...	28-7-34	6-2-40	...	Kirkee.
1-4-31	Pank, C. A.	...	1-10-34	13-3-41	...	Razmak.
1-2-33	Dobbie, H. C.	...	1-10-35	13-3-41	...	Jhansi.

## Lieutenant.

9-9-35	*O'Carroll, W. F.	...	9-9-35	...	...	u/o Calcutta.
--------	-------------------	-----	--------	-----	-----	---------------

NOTE.—The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenant is 24.

\*Officer with Short Service Commission.

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.)

Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depots.

		Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	
29-7-11	Goss, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C., M.B.C.S., I.M.S.	...	14-8-19	Madras.
25-1-13	Sweet, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	...	6-7-22	Lahore Cantt.
15-3-20	Canteenwalla, Lt.-Col. J. P., I.M.S.	...	25-5-23	Bombay
29-1-18	Will, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	...	25-4-25	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 7 July 36.
26-8-26	Kelavkar, Maj. M. K., M.B.E., M.B.B.S. (Bon.), D.T.M. & R. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Edn.), I.M.S.	...	31-5-33	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
27-4-31	Singh, Capt. Assa, M.B.B.S. (Ph.) D.P.H. (Rnr.) I.M.S.	...	7-6-35	Calcutta—Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 36.
4-2-30	Taylor, Capt. W. T., M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), I. M. S.	...	7-7-36	Calcutta. Bombay (offg).

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
<i>Uniform—Grey.</i>			<i>Facings—Scarlet</i>

### Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

ON A CROSS PATTEE (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION.

#### "QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

#### Chief Principal Matron in India. §

Forrest, Miss E. V., R. R. C. ... 24-6-34 15-7-37 A. Hdqrs., Simla.

#### Principal Matrons.

Wilson, Miss A. P., R. R. C. ... 18-3-33 29-8-36 Naini Tal.

Kennedy, Miss M. G. ... 8-8-34 12-9-39 Rawalpindi.

Temperley, Miss G. F. V., A. R. R. C. ... 23-9-35 9-2-39 Poona.

#### Matrons.

Roberts, Miss M. M., A. R. R. C. ... 13-4-33 12-9-40 Lucknow.  
 Watson, Miss J. F. ... 4-5-33 3-2-38 Lahore.  
 O'Connell, Miss E. E., R. R. C. ... 1-7-33 5-2-38 Rawalpindi.  
 Robinson, Miss C. L. A., A. R. R. C., M. M. ... 10-8-33 21-12-36 Poona.  
 Collins, Miss E. M., A. R. R. C. ... 20-11-33 17-7-38 Meerut.  
 Kinkad, Miss I. E., A. R. R. C. ... 26-6-34 22-2-37 Colaba.  
 Hawkins, Miss K. M., A. R. R. C. ... 18-2-34 12-9-40 Delhi.  
 Woollett, Miss E. K. ... 23-1-35 12-1-40 *Lt. ex I., m.c., to 5 Oct. 36*  
 Hardy, Miss S. E. A. ... 14-2-35 21-12-36 Secunderabad.  
 Graham, Miss N. A. ... 1-6-35 29-3-39 Karachi.

#### Sisters.

Jones, Miss V. M. E. ... 1-7-26 7-3-39 Jhansi.  
 Loughnan, Miss M. ... 1-7-26 1-3-40 Agra.  
 Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 13-11-39 Ambala.  
 MacInnes, Miss R. M. ... 1-7-26 22-9-36 Wellington.  
 Spedding, Miss U. C. D. ... 1-7-26 17-12-40 Secunderabad.  
 Silkstone, Miss E. M. ... 1-7-26 29-9-36 Maymyo.  
 Osborne, Miss A., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 3-10-39 Bangalore.  
 Russell, Miss W. ... 1-7-26 22-1-32 Dalhousie.  
 Wright, Miss E. ... 1-7-26 7-2-40 Mingaladon.  
 Buckingham, Miss M. E. ... 1-7-26 22-2-37 Bareilly.  
 Jones, Miss H. J. ... 1-7-26 4-9-38 Nowshera.  
 Thomas, Miss E., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 3-3-37 Allahabad.  
 Moffat, Miss R. G., A. P. R. C. ... 1-7-26 14-2-39 Cawnpore.  
 Miller, Miss G., A. R. R. C. ... 1-7-26 5-10-39 Peshawar.  
 Summerfield, Miss A. Mc. C. ... 1-7-26 25-1-39 Colaba.  
 Perry, Miss S. A. ... 1-7-26 22-2-37 Peshawar.  
 Caldwell, Miss I. A. E. ... 1-7-26 23-1-40 Bareilly.  
 Joyce, Miss M. H. ... 1-7-26 30-11-37 Bangalore.  
 Harries, Miss S. A. ... 1-7-26 17-12-40 Lucknow.  
 Patterson, Miss J. A. ... 1-7-26 23-1-40 Colaba.  
 Fullalove, Miss M. B. ... 1-7-26 16-2-39 Calcutta.  
 O'Sullivan, Miss D. O. ... 1-7-26 17-12-39 Quetta.  
 Lawford, Miss H. G. ... 1-7-26 9-2-40 Cawnpore.  
 Jekyll, Miss R. ... 1-7-26 22-2-38 Wellington.  
 Read, Miss A. R. ... 1-7-26 5-3-41 Delhi.  
 Hopkins, Miss I. M. ... 1-7-26 29-3-39 Rawalpindi.  
 Little, Miss E. F. ... 1-7-26 13-12-39 Ambala.  
 Sanger, Miss E. ... 1-7-26 29-3-39 Rawalpindi.  
 Cairnes, Miss B. J. ... 1-7-26 13-12-39 Poona.  
 Thomson, Miss A. ... 1-7-26 25-1-39 Lahore.  
 Powell, Miss E. M. ... 1-7-26 10-10-37 Mhow.  
 Cheetham, Miss D. W. ... 1-7-26 7-3-39 Rawalpindi.  
 Soutar, Miss M. A. V. ... 1-7-26 14-2-39 Nowshera.  
 Caister, Miss H. M. ... 1-11-26 5-3-41 Secunderabad.  
 McCutcheon, Miss N., R. R. C. ... 1-11-26 22-9-36 Kasauli.  
 Dady, Miss A. C. G. ... 19-11-26 21-5-39 Lahore.  
 Page, Miss M. B. ... 7-1-27 9-2-40 Agra.  
 Hill, Miss E. M. ... 25-2-27 7-1-27 Jubbulpore.  
 Pollock, Miss J. S. M. ... 12-4-27 29-3-39 Bareilly.  
 Murphy, Miss L. E. ... 10-4-28 23-12-36 Colaba.  
 Rawlings, Miss M. H., R. R. C. ... 6-8-28 18-12-39 Delhi.  
 Smith, Miss F. M. ... 12-1-29 14-2-39 Nowshera.  
 Gillespie, Miss H. S. ... 29-3-29 9-12-37 Sialkot.  
 Wilson, Miss M. ... 31-8-29 14-9-39 Poona.  
 Clark, Miss O. E. ... 19-4-29 15-2-40 Poona.  
 Gibbs, Miss P. J. ... 19-4-29 18-3-41 Rawalpindi.  
 Maymyo.

§ The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of comple. of Indian tour or age of retnmt.		REMARKS.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*Sisters—*contd.*

Brady, Miss K. M.	...	1-11-29	22-9-37	Jhansi.
Bremner, Miss N.	...	1-11-29	22-2-37	Rawalpindi.
Hind, Miss M. C. V. F., R. R. C.	...	1-11-29	22-12-38	Lahore.
Murphy, Miss A.	...	1-11-29	7-12-40	Lahore.
Thorpe, Miss D. A.	...	1-11-29	27-2-38	Maymyo.
Wade, Miss S. A. W.	...	1-11-29	23-11-36	Meerut.
Barker, Miss C. L.	...	24-11-29	10-10-37	Maymyo.
Hall, Miss E. M.	...	29-11-29	27-2-38	Cawnpore.
Watson, Miss O. M.	...	1-12-29	1-3-41	Karachi.
Wardle, Miss J.	...	1-2-30	14-10-40	Poona.
Belton, Miss R. M.	...	9-5-30	4-2-41	Mingaladon.
Ffolliott, Miss A. R.	...	23-5-30	27-2-38	Mhow.
Ievers, Miss E. M. E.	...	20-6-30	18-3-37	Colaba.
Cheyne, Miss A.	...	11-7-30	27-2-38	Colaba.
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B.	...	19-7-30	5-3-41	Lahore.
Parker, Miss H. M.	...	17-8-30	7-2-36	Rawalpindi.
Reynolds, Miss E. G. M.	...	12-9-30	17-10-36	Quetta.
Whitehead, Miss J.	...	14-11-30	30-9-37	Ambala.
Hallowes, Miss M. L.	...	17-12-30	1-12-40	Meerut.
Kelly, Miss M. C.	...	5-3-31	18-12-39	Secunderabad.
Major, Miss A. B.	...	11-5-31	22-1-37	Mingaladon.
Smart, Miss D. D.	...	11-6-31	12-9-40	Karachi.
Deane, Miss F. W.	...	20-7-31	25-9-38	Poona.
Masters, Miss M. M.	...	26-9-31	3-3-37	Quetta.
McIntosh, Miss E.	...	17-10-31	21-5-39	Secunderabad.
Davies, Miss M.	...	21-11-31	27-2-38	Jhansi.
Davies, Miss K. B.	...	12-12-31	7-12-38	Wellington.
Thompson, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C.	...	11-1-32	30-9-37	Lucknow.
Beazley, Miss D. M.	...	2-1-32	14-3-40	Peshawar.
Wootton, Miss E. M.	...	2-1-32	27-2-38	Allahabad.
Gordon, Miss J. S.	...	12-6-32	22-3-37	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>
Mallins, Miss C. E. P.	...	1-7-32	17-10-37	Peshawar.
Coward, Miss L.	...	2-9-32	22-2-37	Sialkot.
Goff, Miss G. H. L.	...	1-11-32	17-10-36	Bangalore.
Gordon, Miss R.	...	1-11-32	3-3-37	Allahabad.
Hughes, Miss S. E.	...	2-1-33	23-1-36	Allahabad.
Owen, Miss E. H.	...	14-2-33	22-2-37	Meerut.
Coneys, Miss C. M.	...	27-3-33	21-12-36	Quetta.
Horison, Miss J. P.	...	12-4-33	21-12-36	Mingaladon.
Smith, Miss H. M.	...	1-5-33	3-3-37	<i>Lr. in &amp; ex I., 8 m., m.e., to 16 Dec 36.</i>
Bourne, Miss W. S.	...	5-5-33	21-12-36	Jalbulpore.
Lister, Miss D.	...	27-5-33	22-9-36	Poona.
Carruthers, Miss G.	...	1-9-33	22-2-37	Maymyo.
Parker, Miss G. M.	...	24-11-33	3-3-37	Karachi.
Anderson, Miss E. J. G.	...	28-11-33	22-2-37	Rawalpindi.
Wheater, Miss F. M.	...	1-12-33	22-2-37	Karachi.
Thomson, Miss M. J.	...	25-12-33	30-9-37	Calcutta.
Richard, Miss D. E.	...	4-2-34	22-9-37	Rawalpindi.
Clark, Miss O.	...	25-2-34	22-2-37	Wellington.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

625

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of complen. of Indian tour or age of retmt.		REMARKS.

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—contd.

### Sisters—contd.

Carroll, Miss E. K.	...	...	...	...	12-3-34	22-9-37	Poona.
Samuels, Miss D. M.	...	...	...	...	16-4-34	23-9-37	Poona.
Kirby, Miss A. M.	...	...	...	...	24-8-34	11-10-37	Bangalore.
Lookerble, Miss M. J.	...	...	...	...	1-9-34	11-10-37	Ambala.
Johnson, Miss D. A.	...	...	...	...	1-10-34	10-11-37	Ambala.
Fahy, Miss C. M.	...	...	...	...	1-12-34	6-2-38	Sialkot.
Hill, Miss P. K.	...	...	...	...	1-12-34	6-2-38	Mhow.
Wilkins, Miss P. E.	...	...	...	...	14-12-34	23-2-38	Secunderabad.
Luxton, Miss G. M.	...	...	...	...	18-1-35	23-2-38	Jhansi.
Nash, Miss V. M. B.	...	...	...	...	21-1-35	25-1-39	Poona.
Sinden, Miss D.	...	...	...	...	25-1-35	26-4-38	Secunderabad.
Neale, Miss E. M.	...	...	...	...	1-2-35	14-9-38	Wellington.
Cowan, Miss K. G.	...	...	...	...	8-2-35	14-9-38	Nowshera.
Skehan, Miss M. M. B.	...	...	...	...	17-2-35	14-9-38	Bangalore.
Skehan, Miss L. M. B.	...	...	...	...	17-2-35	14-9-38	Jubbulpore.
Whale, Miss H. E.	...	...	...	...	1-3-35	4-2-38	Lahore.
Maultby, Miss A. D.	...	...	...	...	7-3-35	11-10-38	Meerut.
Blair, Miss K. M.	...	...	...	...	28-3-35	11-10-38	Jhansi.
Sumpter, Miss W.	...	...	...	...	28-4-35	11-10-38	Quetta.
Stack, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	1-7-35	22-11-38	Rawalpindi.
Mason, Miss M. E.	...	...	...	...	4-7-35	22-11-38	Rawalpindi.
Hudson, Miss M. H. A.	...	...	...	...	20-8-34	1-10-37	Wellington.
Pickup, Miss I.	...	...	...	...	1-7-35	22-11-38	Lahore.
Everett, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	6-7-35	25-9-38	Meerut.
Douglass, Miss D. W.	...	...	...	...	18-7-35	7-12-38	Calcutta.
Miller, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	22-12-38	Meerut.
Gregory, Miss D.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	18-12-38	<i>Lt. ex I., to 14 Nov. 36.</i>
Condon, Miss J. C.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	25-1-39	Lucknow.
Jones, Miss C. J. J.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	18-12-38	Rawalpindi.
Clarke, Miss E. A.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	25-1-39	Secunderabad.
Ellis, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	25-1-39	Delhi.
Haworth, Miss K.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	25-1-39	Calcutta.
Mescall, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	29-3-39	Lucknow.
Tattersall, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	14-2-39	Sialkot.
Howe, Miss J.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-3-39	Sialkot.
Stokes, Miss C. E. N.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	16-2-39	Lahore.
Tucker, Miss V. I.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	14-2-39	Rawalpindi.
Dawson, Miss A. F.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	14-2-39	Mhow.
Lee, Miss M. A.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	16-2-39	Alahabad.
Graves, Miss C.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	29-3-39	Rawalpindi.
Hislop, Miss L. E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	14-2-39	Jhansi.
Meade, Miss D. V. E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	29-3-39	Jubbulpore.
Dickinson, Miss E. M. B.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	29-3-39	Jhansi.
Beardsworth, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Jhansi.
Miller, Miss L. E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Lucknow.
O'Malley, Miss M. J.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	<i>Lt. ex I., m. c., to 25 Oct. 36.</i>
Pitt, Miss V. A. J.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	9-2-40	Peshawar.
Bowen-Jones, Miss E.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Lucknow.
Haslett, Miss W. H.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	18-12-39	Nowshera.
Campbell, Miss V. B.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	13-11-39	Mhow.
Hayes, Miss A. T.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Peshawar.
Atkinson, Miss M.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Lahore.
Rogers, Miss N. B.	...	...	...	...	1-8-35	7-9-39	Meerut.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
<b>Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Sisters—concl'd.</b>			
Bateman, Miss M. A. ...	1-8-35	7-9-40	Mhow
Nix-James, Miss E. M. ...	1-8-35	7-9-39	<i>Sick in Hospital.</i>
Jolly, Miss E. F. W. M. ...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Ambala.
Kneebone, Miss H. M. ...	1-8-35	13-12-39	Secunderabad.
Kneebone, Miss M. B. ...	1-8-35	13-12-39	Wellington.
Flower, Miss L. M. ...	1-8-35	14-9-39	Bareilly.
Veal, Miss S. M. ...	1-8-35	13-11-39	Stalkot.
Spencer, Miss E. ...	1-8-35	23-1-40	Allahabad.
Gaunt, Miss E. M. ...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Rawalpindi.
Roderick, Miss J. A. ...	1-8-35	15-2-40	Meerut.
Davis, Miss R. C. ...	1-8-35	13-12-39	Nowshera.
Winter, Miss I. ...	1-8-35	23-1-40	Delhi.
Mallett, Miss M. F. ...	1-8-35	7-2-40	Poona.
Arnott, Miss E. ...	1-8-35	9-2-40	<i>Le. in &amp; ex I., 3 m., to 30 Nov. 36</i>
Fitz Patrick, Miss B. M. ...	1-8-35	15-2-40	Secunderabad.
Condon, Miss M. A. J. ...	1-8-35	15-2-40	Jubbulpore.
Bromley, Miss K. N. ...	1-8-35	9-2-40	Agra.
Crowley, Miss D. A. J. ...	1-8-35	14-3-40	Secunderabad.
Day, Miss L. E. ...	1-8-35	9-2-40	Karachi.
Howard, Miss M. A. ...	1-8-35	...	Quetta.
Warner, Miss E. W. R. ...	1-8-35	23-2-40	Bombay.
Drennan, Miss C. ...	1-8-35	12-9-40	Peshawar.
Smith, Miss M. E. ...	1-8-35	7-12-40	Agra.
Lewis, Miss D. ...	1-8-35	5-12-40	Quetta.
Wakh, Miss E. M. ...	1-8-35	4-2-41	Bangalore.
Connors, Miss M. B. ...	1-8-35	9-10-40	Rawalpindi.
Holmes, Miss M. E. ...	1-8-35	7-12-40	Jubbulpore.
Inwood, Miss M. E. S. ...	1-8-35	9-10-40	Cawnpore.
Condie, Miss M. Mac D. ...	1-8-35	14-1-41	Ambala.
Keane, Miss K. M. ...	1-8-35	5-12-40	Delhi.
Nichol, Miss A. H. ...	1-8-35	14-1-41	Ambala.
Mackesy, Miss H. S. ...	1-8-35	15-4-41	Lucknow.
Fraser, Miss M. F. F. ...	1-8-35	14-1-41	Colaba.
Blaber, Miss D. D. ...	1-8-35	7-2-41	Dalhousie.
Buchanan, Miss M. ...	1-8-35	4-2-41	Lucknow.
Davey, Miss Y. K. ...	1-8-35	18-3-41	Lahore.
Johnson, Miss C. ...	1-8-35	14-1-41	Secunderabad.
O'Shea, Miss M. ...	9-8-35	1-3-41	Allahabad.
Barker, Miss E. M. ...	16-8-35	4-2-41	Quetta.
Walshe, Miss W. ...	26-9-35	18-3-41	Bareilly.
Ray, Miss G. S. ...	1-11-35	1-3-41	Bareilly.
Burgess, Miss J. E. M. ...	30-11-35	1-3-41	Bangalore.
Milton, Miss E. J. ...	1-12-35	1-3-41	Poona.
Pollock, Miss I. ...	17-12-35	5-3-41	Rawalpindi.
Smith, Miss E. M. ...	17-12-35	5-3-41	Colaba.
Maguire, Miss I. P. ...	9-1-36	1-3-41	Colaba.
Furness, Miss E. N. ...	1-2-36	5-3-41	Lahore.
Wright, Miss M. B. ...	4-3-36	5-3-41	Quetta.
Haggerty, Miss D. H. ...	3-4-36	5-3-41	Lahore.

**Staff Nurses.**

Rankin, Miss M. ...	15-8-32	25-1-39	Poona.
Wallace, Miss P. ...	9-8-33	7-9-39	Poona.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

626

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completing present period of service or completing age for superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	REMARKS.
--------	---	------------------------	---	--	----------

*Audited for the assessment of pension.*

*Uniform—White.*

*Facings—Scarlet.*

## Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

### Lady Superintendent.

Moriarty, Evelyn ... ..	25-4-16	1-9-35	13-3-33	Fourth	Dalhousie.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 22 Aug. 21 to 18 June 22; 23 May 27 to 21 Mar. 28; 12 Jan. 35 to 9 Apr. 35.</i>					

### Senior Nursing Sisters.

Homan, Eileen Maud ... ..	11-8-17	7-3-27	22-2-37*	„	Quetta.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 19 Dec. 23 to 9 Oct. 23; 3 Mar. 24 to 27 July 24; 23 May 30 to 21 June 30.</i>					
Webb, Constance Isabel ... ..	12-2-18	26-10-27	30-12-38*	„	<i>Lo. ex I., to 20 Dec. 36.</i>
<i>Service not counting for pension, 9 May 28 to 5 Mar. 27; 27 May 30 to 20 Mar. 31.</i>					
Irvin, Agnes Mary ... ..	2-9-18	23-3-28	28-7-38*	„	<i>Lo. ex I., to 12 Nov. 36.</i>
<i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 32; 1 Oct. 34 to 30 Nov. 34.</i>					
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C. ... ..	14-12-18	29-8-30	30-7-37*	„	<i>Lo. ex I., m. c., to 6 Jan. 37.</i>
<i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 25 to 23 Mar. 26; 13 Dec. 29 to 17 Oct. 30.</i>					
Rowe, Valerie ... ..	10-10-19	11-4-31	17-9-39	„	Mhow.
<i>Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 2 Mar. 32.</i>					
Winton, Edith Hilda ... ..	10-10-19	21-12-31	27-10-36	„	Peahawar.
<i>Service for pension, 16 Jan. 15 to 27 Sep. 16.</i>					
<i>Service not counting for pension, 4 Feb. 25 to 6 Dec. 25; 31 July 29 to 30 Aug. 29; 12 June 31 to 9 Apr. 32.</i>					

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service for pension*.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	---	------------------	----------

## Indian Military Nursing Service.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Established 1st October 1926.

Uniform—White.

Facings—Navy Blue.

## Matrons—12.

Rees, Miss Violet M. ...	21-6-15	1-10-26	Kohat.
Minas, Miss Heene M. ...	5-11-15	1-10-26	Quetta.
Mandelli, Miss Hedwigi E. C. ...	5-10-16	1-10-26	<i>Lo., m. c., to 20 Nov. 36.</i>
Sampson, Miss Lillie C. ...	25-2-17	22-10-28	Lansdowne.
N'Rol, Miss Halite ...	3-6-17	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
Todd, Miss Mary D. ...	20-9-17	1-1-31	Nowshera.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M. ...	2-11-17	27-7-31	Meerut.
Barwick, Miss Maud W. ...	1-8-18	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Willmott, Miss Margorie ...	1-6-18	16-6-32	Poona.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i>			
<i>15 April 20 to 11 June 20.</i>			
<i>and 27 July to 26 Aug. 36.</i>			
Wheeler, Miss Emily A. ...	13-8-18	1-10-34	Bangalore.
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C. ...	27-8-19	6-10-34	Dehra Dun.
Willford, Mrs. Mildred A. I. ...	19-7-20	1-6-36	Bannu.

## Sisters—18.

Crow, Mrs. Ethel ...	23-10-21	1-10-26	Lahore.
Hardie, Miss Jessie ...	12-2-23	1-10-26	Secunderabad.
Scanlan, Miss Dorothy ...	2-4-23	1-10-26	Meerut.
Macintosh, Miss Maud ...	19-11-24	1-10-26	Quetta.
Smith, Miss Ida M. ...	18-7-17	22-10-28	Rawalpindi.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i>			
<i>18 July 23 to 8 Jan. 24.</i>			
Donoand, Mrs. Kathleen ...	10-1-25	22-3-30	Kohat.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah B. ...	21-2-25	29-4-30	Peshawar.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i>			
<i>5 Oct. 28 to 16 Nov. 28.</i>			
Sweeney, Miss Norah ...	29-11-25	15-10-30	Lahore.
Murray, Miss Iris ...	9-3-26	1-1-31	Rawalpindi.
Moran, Miss Edith ...	4-5-26	15-3-31	Dehra Dun.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G. ...	1-10-26	27-7-31	Lucknow.
Low, Miss Elizabeth Mary ...	1-5-27	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K. ...	1-6-27	16-6-32	Secunderabad.
<i>Service not counting for pension</i>			
<i>23 April 35 to 12 May 35.</i>			
Hall, Miss Jessie ...	9-11-27	1-10-34	Rawalpindi.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel ...	30-12-27	6-10-34	Meerut.
Davis, Miss Dorothy ...	15-7-28	20-7-35	Bannu.
Bastian, Miss Antoinette ...	1-4-29	1-4-36	Lansdowne.
DeSouza, Miss Irene ...	1-2-30	1-6-36	Poona.

## Staff Nurses—25.

Carter, Miss Clarice Isabelle ...	2-4-30	2-4-30	Quetta.
Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy ...	13-4-30	13-4-30	Peshawar.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange ...	30-9-30	30-9-30	Bangalore.
Peters, Miss Jesamine Victoria ...	15-3-31	15-3-31	Quetta.
Connell, Miss Gladys ...	3-5-31	3-5-31	Bannu.
Andrews, Miss Winifred Patricia ...	2-7-31	2-7-31	Quetta.
Lamond, Gladys Amelia ...	31-7-31	31-7-31	Lahore.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary ...	2-10-31	2-10-31	Nowshera.
Mason, Miss Mildred Bertha ...	5-1-32	5-1-32	Rawalpindi.
Hooper, Mrs. Alice Maud ...	2-12-32	2-12-32	Bannu.
D'Silva, Miss Ruby Ellen ...	19-2-33	19-2-33	Kohat.
Bearcroft, Miss Margaret Caroline ...	1-8-33	1-8-33	Kohat.
Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude ...	19-8-33	19-8-33	Dehra Dun.
Salt, Miss Eka ...	8-1-34	8-1-34	Peshawar.
Dudd, Miss Anne ...	10-5-34	10-5-34	Nowshera.
Bearcroft, Miss Phyllis ...	1-6-34	1-6-34	Quetta. <i>Lo. ex I., 3m., to 2 Jan. 37</i>
O'Hearn, Miss Kathleen ...	9-7-34	9-7-34	Poona.
Gardiner, Miss Winifred Enid ...	2-10-34	2-10-34	Quetta.
Lord, Miss Norine Thelma ...	19-7-35	19-7-35	Lucknow.
Didd, Miss Enid Louise ...	1-10-35	1-10-35	Lahore.
Plather, Miss Ruth ...	6-3-36	6-3-36	Nowshera (on probn.).
Marchant, Miss Mona Georgiana ...	1-4-36	1-4-36	Quetta (on probn.).
Chapman, Miss Isabell Maud ...	1-6-36	1-6-36	Secunderabad (on probn.).
Hamilton, Miss Ena Marie ...	1-1-36	1-7-36	Lansdowne.
Hosie, Miss Lena ...	8-7-36	8-7-36	Peshawar. (on probn.).

Indian Medical Service.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black Velvet.

(Vide Royal Warrant, dated 7th August 1929. A. Dept. Notfn. No. 1311, dated the 12th October 1929.)

WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSING AN AEscULAPIUS ROD, THE HOE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.

The Bengal, Madras and Bombay Medical Services (I. M. S.) were constituted in 1764 to include all the surgeons employed by the East India Company. For short periods in 1766 and 1796, the civil and military branches were organised into separate services, but on each occasion were speedily reunited. The Presidency establishments were amalgamated as the Indian Medical Service on 6th March 1896.

Audited for assessment of pension.

NOTE I.—All European officers of the I. M. S. must pass the Higher Standard Examination in Urdu. Any officer who has already passed by 1st April 1935, the Urdu Qualifying, the Old Higher Standard or the Preliminary Urdu Examination is exempt. The junior officers of the Indian Medical Service, who under instructions from the India Office have sat for or have passed, or intend to sit for or pass by 30th April 1936 the Lower Standard examination in Urdu are also exempt from passing the Higher Standard examination. Indian officers will be governed by I. A. O. No. 23 of 1935.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications "M.R.C.S. (Eng.)" and "L.R.C.P. (Lond.)" are, for the sake of brevity, indicated by "M.R.C.S." only.

Civil area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for super- annuation.	Date of present appoint- ment.	REMARKS.
			Date of rank.			

Director-General.

<b>E. Sprawson, Hon'ble Major-General</b>	1-3-77	23-6-00	28-2-37	19-10-33	D. G., I. M. S.
Sir Cuthbert Allan, Kt., C.I.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D. LITT., F. S. P.		1-4-30			

Director, Medical Services in India.

<b>N. Walker, Major-General</b>	Ernest	20-10-30	28-7-02	1-9-37	2-9-33	D. M. S.
Alexander, C.B., M.B., (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F. S. S. (93, 140, 157)			24-9-32			

Major-Generals—(6) Civil (3)  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \text{ Bengal} \\ 1 \text{ Madras} \\ 1 \text{ Bombay} \end{array} \right\}$  Mily. (3).

<b>N. Melville, Charles William Francis,</b>	27-3-77	20-1-01	26-3-37	2-9-33	D. D. M. S., E. Comd.
C.B., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F. S. S. (29, 156, 162, 201).		2-9-33			
<b>E. Connor, Sir Frank Powell, Kt.,</b>	16-9-77	1-9-02	15-9-37	29-10-35	S. G. Madras.
D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F. S. S. (4, 10).		15-11-33			Lc. ex I., 6 m. 20 d. from 25 Apl. 36 to 12 Nov. 36.
<b>W. Goll, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., Ch.B.</b>	1-8-79	31-1-03	15-11-37	1-12-33	S. G., Bengal.
(EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F. S. S. (156, 163).		16-11-33			
<b>Geo. Bradfield, Ernest William</b>	28-5-80	31-8-03	13-8-39	14-8-35	S. G., Bombay.
Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F. S. S. (29).		14-8-35			Lc. ex I., 3 m. 2 d., 27 July 36.
<b>Sec. Harvey, Alexander William Mont- gomery, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.),</b>	4-4-81	31-8-03	23-11-39	24-11-35	D. D. M. S., N. Comd.
D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), F. S. S. (29, 148).		24-11-35			Lc. ex I., 6 m. 9 June. 36.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date or completing tour of service or completing appointment for super- annuation.	Date of present appoint- ment.	REMARKS.
Colonels (14) { Civil (7) Mily. (7)						
N. Hamilton,	William Haywood, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.O.O.G. S. S. S. (163) Ty. I. c., 23 July 18 to 2 July 19 and 9 March 21 to 31 March 22. Ty. c., 3 July 19 to 8 March 21.	21-12-80	1-2-05 { 1-1-22† 6-8-35 }	20-12-37	1-8-35	A. D. M. S., Meerut Dist.
Sec. Macrae,	Ian Macpherson, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B. Ch. (EDIN.), F. S. S. Ag. I. c., 3 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19; 22 June 19 to 15 Dec. 19. Unemployed pay 15 Nov. to 17 Nov. 1933 does not count for pension.	2-10-82	1-9-04 { 1-3-28† 15-11-33 }	14-11-37	15-9-35	A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist. Offg. D. D. M. S., Northern Comd. 9 June 1936.
E. McNeight,	Arthur Anderson [L] M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. V. H. S. (129, 154, 162). Ag. I. c., 23 May 19 to 2 Aug. 19.	9-7-80	31-1-05 { 11-7-10† 1-8-28† 1-4-34 }	8-7-37	24-11-35	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
N. Buckley,	Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) V. H. S. (149).	31-10-80	1-2-05 { 1-8-28† 24-10-33 }	23-10-37	17-5-35	I. G., C. H., U. P.
N. Wilson,	Norman Methven, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). Ag. I. c., 7 Sep. 19 to 3 Dec. 19.	23-2-81	1-2-05 { 1-8-28† 7-11-33 }	6-11-37	2-1-34	I. G., C. H., C. P.
N. Reinhold,	Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (154).	4-12-80	1-9-05 { 1-3-29† 16-11-33 }	15-11-37	8-12-33	I. G., C. H., Punjab.
N. Palmer,	Cadwallader Edwards, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	24-12-80	1-9-05 { 1-3-29† 15-2-35 }	23-12-37	8-1-35	I. G., C. H. & Prisons, Assam.
B. Sodhi,	Narendra Singh, M.C., L.E.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D. T. M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.). (163, 202).	9-8-82	1-9-05 { 1-3-29† 12-8-35 }	8-8-39	8-4-35	I. G., C. H., Burma.
W. Powell,	William Jackson, C.I.E., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) V. H. S. (155). Ag. I. c., 12 Mar. 18 to 17 May 18.	17-12-81	1-9-05 { 1-3-29† 14-8-35 }	16-12-38	24-3-35	A. D. M. S., Kohat Dist.
L. P. Mills,	Percy Strickland, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (162, 201).	28-5-83	1-2-06 { 1-8-29† 21-8-35 }	20-3-39	21-8-35	I. G. C. H., B. Lo. ex I. 6 m. 17 d. 1 Apr. 36.
B. & FitzGerald,	Desmond Charles A. Villiers, M.C., L., L.M., R.O.S. & F. (IREL.). Ag. I. c., 17 Jan. 22 to 3 Jan. 23.	24-11-82	1-2-06 { 1-2-30† 22-10-35 }	21-10-39	22-10-35	A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.
U. P. Haughton,	Samuel George Steele, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., M.A.O., B.Ch. (DUB.) (3, 29, 157).	3-9-83	1-9-06 { 1-3-30† 24-11-35 }	23-11-39	9-12-35	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.

† Date of seniority.

‡ Date of entering I. M. S.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Colonels (14) { Civil (7) } { Mily. (7) }— <i>contd.</i>						
M. & B.	Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	27-5-83	2-2-07 { 2-2-31† { 29-1-36	23-1-40 15-4-36	A. D. M. S., Lucknow District.	
U. P.	†Taylor, John, D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) V.H.S. (156).	14-2-84	1-9-06 { 1-3-30† { 4-3-36	3-3-40 29-10-32	Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.	
B. & A.	Thorburn, Harold Hay, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). (157). <i>Ag. I. c.</i> , 17 Feb. 18 to 27 Apl. 18.	1-12-82	1-9-06 { 1-3-30† { 4-3-36	30-11-39 1-10-35	I. G., C. H. and P. & D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.	
M. & B.	†Russell, Alexander James Hutchison, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), <i>2i. 2i. S.</i> (154, 162, 181, 186, 201).	30-8-82	27-7-07 { 27-1-31† { 29-1-36	29-8-39 11-12-33	P. H. C. with Govt. of India.	

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-------------	--------	----------------	----------------------------	---	------------------------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected).

Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 7th August 1929—(41).

[The second date in the fourth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]

U. P.	Stewart, Alexander Dron, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & R. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (148).	22-6-83	1-9-06 { 23-2-33 { 1-3-26	31-8-33	1-10-20	Civil G./I. On leave <i>ex India</i> , 23 ms. 13 Sep. 35, p. r.
M. & F.	Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.B.C.P. (EDIN.) (93). <i>Ag. I. c.</i> , 23 Aug. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.	24-6-82	1-9-06 { 20-7-33 { 1-3-26	31-8-33	18-2-35	D. M. O., Bellary.
L. P.	James, Joseph Frain, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (2). <i>Ag. I. c.</i> , 18 Apl. 13 to 6 May 13.	1-11-32	1-9-06 { 6-8-33 { 1-3-26	31-8-33	...	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 13 Apl. 36.
M. & B.	Scott, Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.B.C.S. (93). <i>Ag. I. c.</i> , 16 Nov. 19 to 4 Dec. 19; 6 Dec. 19 to 6 Aug. 20.	14-12-82	1-9-06 { 8-10-33 { 1-3-26	31-8-33	...	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 24 Apl. 36, p. r.
L. P.	Graham, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157).	1-9-82	2-2-07 { 14-11-33 { 2-8-26	1-2-34	31-1-29	Civil, K. & J. Hills Assam. (Offg. in Civil). <i>Lo. ex-I.</i> , 1. yr. 6 months 15 days, 17 Feb. 36.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of seniority.

‡ Supernumerary.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
M. & B.	Phillips, John Alfred Steele, C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (SO, 154).	6-10-82	2-2-07 { 15-11-33 2-8-26	1-2-34	1-4-36	Offg. I. G. C. H., Bihar.
M. & B.	Wright, Robert Ernest, C.I.E., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.).	2-10-84	27-7-07 { 26-2-34 27-1-27	26-7-34	13-3-20	Profr. of Ophthal. and Supdt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras.
U. P.	Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (SI, 157, 162, 202.)	15-5-83	27-7-07 { 1-4-34 27-1-27	26-7-34	27-11-35	Offg. D. D. G., I. M. S.
M. & B.	Barker, Frederic Allan, O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), Ag. l. c. 4 to 5 June 18 and Feb. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.	17-10-82	27-7-07 { 4-4-34 27-1-27	26-7-34	20-10-35	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta.
L. P.	Bahonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (29, 157, 162).	5-10-82	2-2-07 { 21-6-34 2-2-27	1-2-34	8-4-36	O. C., I. M. H., Dehra Dun. Lc. in India 4 m. 7 Sept. 36.
B. & A.	Hanaßn, John Berchmans, C.I.E., L.L.M., R.C.P.I., D.P.H. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (4, 10). Ag. l. c. 17 July 19 to 24 Aug. 19.	10-8-82	29-7-07 { 15-7-14 9-9-34 1-8-27	28-7-34	5-12-35	O. C., I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
L. P.	Stevenson, Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), L.M. (DUB.) (79, 131, 157, 176, 199).	1-6-84	1-2-08 { 6-11-34 1-8-27	31-1-35	21-11-35	Legation Surgn., Nepal.
M. & B.	Watson, William Linton, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.D.S. (EDIN.) (10).	21-6-82	1-2-08 { 15-11-34 1-8-27	31-1-35	20-4-36	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
U. P.	Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. Ag. l. c. 14 Aug. 16 to 19 Sep. 16, 5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16.	10-11-82	1-2-08 { 11-12-34 1-8-27	31-1-35	26-10-35	Civil, Lucknow, U. P.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I. M. S.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)— <i>contd.</i>						
U. P.	Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D., Ch. B. (GLASG.), D.P.H., (CAMB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.) (29).	16-1-86	1-8-08 { 22-12-34 1-2-28	31-7-35	10-36	I. M. H. Abbottabad.
U. P.	Chopra, Ram Nath, C.I.E., M.A., M.D. (CAMB.) B.E.B. (80, 157, 168, 202)	17-8-82	1-8-08 { 4-2-35 1-2-23	31-7-35	1-4-31	Bt. c. 19 Aug. 35. Profr. of Pharmacology. School of T. M., Calcutta; offg. Dir. in addition, also Lecturer, Materia Medica, M. C.
B. & A.	Jolly, Gordon, Gray, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H., (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), V. H. S. (81, 87, 154).	6-4-86	1-8-08 { 15-2-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	8-9-35	D.D. G., I. M. S. <i>Lo., ex</i> I., 5 ms. 14 ds. from 31st Aug. 36.
M. & B.	Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (62).	18-7-84	1-8-08 { 15-2-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	22-11-22	Principal & Profr. of Pathology, K. G. M. C. and Physician, K. G. Hosp. Lucknow, U. P. On leave upto 31 Aug- 36.
L. P.	McNeill, Allister Argyll Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), B. S. S. Ty. I. c. 28 Jan. 27 to 21 Oct. 27.	21-11-84	1-8-08 { 25-3-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	11-5-34	{ Bt. c., 6 Aug. 35- O. C., I. M. H., Rawal- pindi.
U. P.	Murison, Taylor David, L.R.C.P. & B. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (EDIN.).	7-11-82	1-8-08 { 14-4-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	1-12-23	D. P. H., Assam.
B. & A.	Vazidar, Sohrab Shapoorji, M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (157, 162, 204).	1-8-83	1-8-08 { 19-5-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	14-2-25	Profr. of Medicine, Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, G. M. C. and Surgt. and Physn. J. J. Hospital, Bombay.
B. & A.	Nelson, John Joseph Harper, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M. R. C. P. (EDIN.).	12-1-82	1-8-08 { 28-7-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	6-3-30	Civil— <i>Lo. ex-I., p. r. to</i> 12 Jan. 37.
U. P.	Phipson, Edward Selby, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205a).	10-8-84	1-8-08 { 8-8-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	28-7-23	C. A. M. O., Port Health Offr., Aden.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)— <i>contd.</i>						
U. P.	Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D. (EDIN.) (4).	30-7-83	1-8-08 { 7-8-85 1-2-28	31-7-35	5-10-35	Bt. c., 1 Jan. 35. O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
M. & B.	Symes, Arthur Jessop, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	12-4-83	1-8-08 { 8-8-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	1-8-35	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur.
L. P.	Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.), F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.) (154).	26-8-86	1-8-08 { 8-8-35 1-2-28	31-7-35	12-4-32	Principal, M. C., & Supdt., Coll. Hosp. Calcutta.
U. P.	Gale, Berkeley, M.B. Oh.B., (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (157).	5-2-84	30-1-09 { 14-8-35 30-7-23	29-1-36	17-11-33	Civil, Simla East.
U. P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 11 Sep. 19 to 11 Oct. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 19 and 9 Mar. 21 to 23 Sep. 21.	26-9-86	30-1-09 { 21-8-35 30-7-23	29-1-36	9-3-31	I. G., P., Bengal.
L. P.	Lee, Alfred John, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) (15).	6-3-82	30-1-09 { 22-10-35 30-1-29	29-1-36	29-11-33	{ O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar. Offg. A.D.M.S. Peshawar Distt. 9th Aug. 36.
U. P.	Diek, Alan MacDonald, C.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), <i>V.H.S. Ag. l. c.</i> 2 to 13 Oct. 18.	30-7-84	31-7-09 { 15-11-35 1-1-29	30-7-36	1-10-23	Profr. of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgn. K. E. M. C., Lahore.
B. & A.	Holgate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80, 187).	15-5-84	31-7-09 { 24-11-35 31-1-29	30-7-36	31-3-33	Civil, Karachi.
L. P.	Bomford, Trevor Laurence, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.),	8-2-55	31-7-09 { 14-12-35 31-1-29	30-7-36	...	Mily.— <i>Lv., ex. I., 12 m.</i> 1 <i>Apr. 36.</i>
M. & B.	Lynn, Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (2, 10, 27).	21-1-85	31-7-09 { 22-12-35 31-1-29	30-7-36	29-1-35	O. C., C. I. M. H.; Razmak. <i>Lv. ex-I. 6;</i> 4 <i>m. 10 July 36.</i>
B. & A.	Jack, William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	13-7-83	31-7-09 { 29-1-36 31-1-29	30-7-36	11-5-34	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot.
L. P.	Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (157).	2-4-85	31-7-09 { 29-1-36 31-1-29	30-7-36	26-2-34	O. S. 24-Parganas, Bengal.
	Rahman, Mohamed Abdur, M.R.C.S. (162) (g).	22-10-81	31-7-09 { 31-1-36 31-1-29	30-7-36	1-4-32	Civil, Agra, U.P.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	M.&B. Hodge, Edward Humphrey Vere, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.).	28-8-83	31-7-09 { 4-3-86 31-1-29	30-7-86	6-3-84	Profr. of Medicine, M. C. Calcutta. First Physn. to the Coll. Hoeph.  (Offg. in Civil.)
	Ag. l. c. 12 Nov. 16 to 22 Apl. 18.					
	U. P. Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.D., B.S., (LOND.), F.R. C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.),	31-5-82	31-7-09 { 4-3-36 31-1-29	30-7-86	9-5-35	Secretary of the Medical Council of India.
	Ag. l. c. 6 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.					
	M.&B. Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S.	10-6-85	31-7-09 { 5-7-36 31-1-29	30-7-86	22-10-34	C. M. O. in C. Indi & R. S., Indore.
	B. & A. Kureishi, Mozaffer Din Ahmed, M.R.C.S. (163, 204).	14-10-84	30-1-09 { 4-3-36 4-3-22	29-1-86	17-2-85	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
	U. P. Kennedy, Edward Galwey, M.B., B.Ch., (IREL.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (4, 7).	20-6-87	29-1-10 { 1-9-36 29-7-22	28-1-37	18-4-36	O. C., I. M. H., Jubbalpore.
	Ag. l. c. 15 Mar. 17 to 6 July 19 and 14 July 19 to 23 Sep. 19.					

Lieutenant-Colonels.

U. P.	Puri, Madan Lal, L. M.S. (PB.), L. R. O. P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (80, 157, 162, 202).	13-4-85	1-2-08 1-2-28	31-1-35	16-5-30	Civil, Rawalpindi.
U. P.	Wadia, Maneck Dhunjishaw, M.R.C.S. (139, 141, 151, 154, 161A, 202) [2.]	5-7-83	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	27-2-30	Civil, Ambala.
U. P.	Smith, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.),	19-6-83	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-86	30-9-32	Legation Surgn., Nepal & ex-officio Asstt. to  British Envoy of Nepa. Lt. ex I., 28 m. 21 Nov. 35, p. r.
	Ag. l. c. 17 Sep. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.					
L. P.	MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, M.C., M.B., O.B.E. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (77 144, 163, 176, 190, 201).	5-1-85	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	31-3-83	R. S., Hyderabad.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>						
M. & B.	Sheppard, Arthur Lewin, M.B., B.S. (DURH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (154).	30-4-82	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	...	Civil, Burma. <i>Lc. ex I., to 28 Apr. 37, p.r.</i>
L. P.	Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IRBL.).	18-5-87	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	27-10-30	Profr. of Ophthalmic Surgery, M. O. and Ophth. Surgn., Coll. Hospl., Calcutta. <i>Lc. ex I., 3 m.. 3 Apl. 36.</i>
L. P.	Palit, Anath Nath, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. (CAL.), L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (121).	14-10-83	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	17-7-30	Civil, Cuttack, Orissa. <i>Lc. ex I., 6 m. from 14 Apl. 36.</i>
M. & B.	Newton-Davis, Charles, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (S, 11).	18-12-82	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	22-12-35	O. C., I. M. H., Ferozepore
U.P.	Clifford, Reginald Charles, M.C., D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	17-9-84	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	22-4-36	Civil Surgeon, Simla, W.
M. & B.	Newcomb, Clive, B. Ch., D.M. (OXFD.), F.I.C. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	3-10-82	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	23-4-36	Offg. S. G., Madras.
L. P.	Shortt, Henry Edward, M.B., Ch. B. (ABERD.)	15-4-87	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	18-12-34	Dir., King's Institute, Guindy. <i>Lc. ex I., 10 m. from 9 Jan. 1936.</i>
L. P.	Herriek, Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O., L.R.C.P. & S. (DUB.) (29).	23-12-84	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	-9-36	O. C., I.M.H., Nowshera.
L. P.	Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	14-6-85	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	28-3-34	Civil, Darrang, Assam.
L. P.	Scott, John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (4).	28-6-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	15-4-36	<i>Bz. l.c. 1 July 27.</i> D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Q.
M. & B.	Hay, Frederick William, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	15-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	...	Mily. <i>Lc. ex I., 12 m. p.r. 29 Jan. 36.</i>
L. P.	Cormack, Harry Slater, M.O., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	6-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	4-12-34	Medical Supdt., Genl. Hospl., Rangoon, 26 Mar. 35. Also Lecturer in Ophtho., M. C., Rangoon, and Ophth. Surgn. G.H. Rangoon.
M. & B.	Pancolai, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., O.M. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (181).	20-5-85	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	13-7-33	Actg. Profr. of Surgery, M. O., Surgeon and Supdt., Govt. Genl. Hospl., Madras.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
L. P.	Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (CAL.) D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (205a).	22-10-83	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-33	1-3-30	Civil, Lakhimpur, Assam.
M. & B.	Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H., (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80).	16-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	..	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., Oct 1936.</i>
U. P.	Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M. & S. (DOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) <i>Ag. I. c., 19 May to 17 July 19; 17 July to 28 Aug. 20 and 10 Feb. to 25 Mar. 21.</i>	21-2-86	30-7-10 30-7-30	29-7-37	3-4-21	Profr. of Surgery, K. R. M. C., Lahore. Also Offg. Principal.
U. P.	W. C. Sinton, John Alexander, O.B.E., M.D., D.S.C. (BELF.), M.B., B.Ch., (R.U.I.), D.P.H. (CAMB. & BELF.), D.T.M. (LIV.) <i>Ag. I. c., 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apl. 18; 30 July 18 to 12 Apl. 19.</i>	2-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-33	1-9-27	Dir., Malaria Survey India, Kasauli. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 36.</i>
U. P.	Murphy, Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 29). <i>Ag. I. c., 11 Nov. 19 to 26 July 20.</i>	8-11-83	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-33	...	{ Mily.— <i>Lo., ex I., 8 m., 9 Mar. 36.</i> u/o Quetta. <i>Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 30.</i>
B. & A.	Doyle, Eric Edward, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASC.) (81, 157, 201).	18-9-86	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-38	14-9-29	{ I. G. of P., Bombay. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 22 Feb. 36.</i>
B. & A.	Plumptre, Cyril Macdonald, M.B.C.S. (ENG.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.G. (LOND.)	27-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-33	3-2-34	Offg. Principal & Profr. of Midwifery, M. C., Supdt. and First Obstetric Physician and Gynaecologist, Govt. Hospital for W. & C., Madras.
M. & B.	Brandenburg, Leon Francis, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (80).	11-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-33	1-9-36	L. M. H. Ahmednagar.
L. P.	Penny, Edward Austen, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Ty. maj. 1 Nov. 18 to 1 Apl. 21.</i>	27-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-33	9-4-34	O. C., I. M. H., Secun-derabad.
B. & A.	Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	13-6-86	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	27-7-36	Offg. S. G. Bombay.
B. & A.	Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji, M.R.C.S., L.M.S. (BOMB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (157). <i>Ty. m. 18 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.</i>	9-7-87	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	4-2-35	Principal, Medl. School, Agra, U. P.
U. P.	Cursetjee, Heeraji Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (27, 48). <i>Ag. m., 19 Nov. 18 to 14 Mar. 21.</i>	14-8-85	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	...	{ <i>Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 31.</i> Mily.— <i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 13 Jan. 36.</i> u/o Pesh-awar.
M. & B.	Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.O.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Ag. m., 1 May 18 to 6 Feb. 21 and 7 Mar. 21 to 16 May 21.</i>	10-8-86	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-4-36	Profr. of Surgery, M.C., Calcutta.
L. P.	Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.O.O.G.	28-6-85	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	24-10-32	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaecol. M. C., Calcutta, & Obstetric urg. & Physn., Coll. Hosp. (Offg. in Civil).
L. P.	Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (11, 29, 200).	18-6-88	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	13-3-36	O. C., I. M. H., Kohat.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>						
U. P.	Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). <i>Ty. m.</i> , 4 July 20 to 23 Oct. 22.	1-9-87	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	9-11-35	Civil, Burma. First Physn. Genl. Hosptl., Rangoon. Also Supdt., Medl. School & Prof. of Medicine, M. C., Rangoon.
L. P.	Hilop, James Hall, M.C., M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.).	9-6-86	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	11-4-35	O. C., I. M. H., Abbotts, 1 hd. u/o <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 10 m. 5 Oct. 36.
L. P.	Goss, Edward Slade, M.C., M.R.C.S. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 21 Sep. 18 to 28 May 19.	25-9-83	29-7-11 29-7-31	28-7-38	31-10-35	O. i-c. M. S. Depot, Madras.
L. P.	Duncan, Archibald Wallace, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	11-7-84	29-7-11 29-7-31	28-7-38	1-11-32	Civil, Bhagalpore, Bihar.
M. & B.	Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). <i>Ty. m.</i> , 6 June 20 to 27 Feb. 22.	18-4-86	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	20-7-34	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Shillong.
M. & B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B. (EDIN.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-1-86	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	1-1-34	C. M. O. & C. S., Delhi.
B. & A.	Hance, James Bannett, O.B.E., M.D. B.Ch. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (181d). <i>Ty. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 18 to 30 Aug. 18. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 31 Aug. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.	21-4-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	16-10-33	R. S., Mysore, Bangalore.
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirby, M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.). M. C. O. G. (LOND.). <i>Ty. m.</i> , 7 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.	27-10-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	...	Civil, Lahore. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> 3 m. 17 d., from 22 May 36, granted extension.
B. & A.	Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.)	24-9-87	27-7-12 27-1-32	26-7-39	28-3-33	Civil, and Supdt., Mental and Medl. School, Hyderabad (Sind).
L. P.	John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-9-86	27-7-12 27-1-39	26-7-39	10-11-31	Civil, Darbhanga, Bihar. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 4 m., 18 June 36.
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., (GLASG.) F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.). <i>Ty. m.</i> , 26 May 19 to 31 Mar. 21.	12-6-87	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	29-10-35	O. i/c, M. S. D. Lahore Cantt.
L. P.	Phelan, Francis, L., L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). (157, 199).	13-3-87	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	25-1-33	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
U. P.	Maerac, Archibald Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.M.E.E. (CAMB.). (10, 160, 201).	9-2-89	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	12-11-35	O. C., I. M. H., Ambala.
L. P.	Kapur, Nawin Chand, M.R.C.S. (202)	25-8-86	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	...	Civil, Murshidabad. (Offg. in Civil.)
B. & A.	Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulam-hosseini, M.C., L. M. & S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (IV.) (29).	27-4-85	25-1-13 25-7-32	24-1-40	29-3-35	O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
B. & A.	Bal. Narayan Krishna, M.C., M.R.C.S.	10-9-85	25-1-13 25-1-33	24-1-40	18-4-27	D. M. O., and Supdt. Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Salm.
U. P.	Sekhey, Sahib Singh, M.A., B.Sc. (PB.), M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203). <i>Ag. m.</i> , 17 Feb. 18 to 15 Oct. 19.	15-12-87	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	29-10-32	Dir., Haffkine Instt. Bombay.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels.—contd.						
M. & B.	Findlay, James, M.A., M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.). Ty. m., 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21; Ag. m., 30 May 21 to 26 July 21; Ag. l. c., 27 July 21 to 18 Apl. 22.	19-8-86	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	19-8-34	Civil, Burma. <i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Dec. 36.</i>
B. & A.	Spackman, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.).	23-9-89	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	1-10-31	Supdt., B. M. and Sir D. M. Petit Hosptl., and Profr. of Midwifery and Gynaecology. G. M. C., Bombay.
L. P.	De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), Ag. m., 5 Dec. 18 to 22 Nov. 19.	23-2-87	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	5-9-35	Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl., Calcutta (Offg. in Civil On <i>Lv.</i> , I., 18 Sept. 36 to 17 Oct. 36.
L. P.	Allen, Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (199).	5-12-85	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	26-3-29	Civil, Sibsagar. (Offg. in Civil.) <i>Lv. ex I., 13 m., 18 Mar. 36.</i>
M. & B.	Martin, Reginald Victor, M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.), L.M.S. S. A. (LOND.) (200).	20-3-89	26-7-13 26-1-33	25-7-40	-3-36	Offg. I. G. of P., Bombay.
U. P.	Mahony, George Henry, B.Sc., M.D., M.Ch., (IREL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.G. (LOND.) (1, 154, 201). Ag. l. c., 16 Apl. 19 to 4 Sep. 19.	31-12-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	9-10-35	Principal & Professor of Obstetrics, P. W. Med. College, Patna.
U. P.	Covell, Gordon, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (17). Ag. m., 10 Dec. 18 to 20 Dec. 16; Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Nov. 18.	20-10-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-3-36	Offg. Dir., Malaria Survey of India, Kasauli.
M. & B.	Stewart, William Ross, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4). Ty. m., 16 Mar. 18 to 16 May 18; and 23 May 18 to 6 Apl. 19.	16-3-89	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	...	Mily.— <i>Lv. ex I. to 19 Apl. 37.</i>
U. P.	Chand, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.), L.M. (DUB.), M.R.C.S.; D.P.H. (LOND.) (157).	26-8-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	5-7-32	Civil, Jullundur. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 21 Apl. 36.</i>
M. & B.	Mahadevan Venkatasubba, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 7 Nov. 19.	1-2-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-9-30	Surgeon, First Dist. Supdt., Stanley Medl. Schl. & President Board of Examiners Madras.
U. P.	Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.A., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	22-8-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	20-7-30	P. H. O., Bombay.
B. & A.	Vanreenen, Jacob William, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11). Ag. l. c., 28 Feb. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.	29-9-89	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	23-10-35	O. C., I. M. H., Lansdowne.
B. & A.	Das, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	25-8-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-10-34	Supdt., Central Jail, Alipur.
B. & A.	Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves, D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	7-5-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	14-9-36	Civil, Jubbulpore. C.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
M. & B.	Brown, Hubert Horan, B.C., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Ty. m.</i> , 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.	28-3-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-10-34	O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.
L. P.	Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASC.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	18-6-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	...	I. M. H., Nowshera.
M. & B.	Rao, Kolyvenkata Ramna, M.R.C.S. (157).	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	16-7-34	D. M. O., Kistna, Masulipatam.
U. P.	Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (202).	5-12-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	...	Offg. I. G., Prisons, Punjab.
M. & B.	Vaidya, Jagannath Bakkrishna, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 1 Nov. 19 to 9 May 21.	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	1-5-35	Civil, Benares, U. P.
M. & B.	Treston, Maurice, Lawrence, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.O.G. (94, 154) <i>Ag. m.</i> , 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.	9-2-91	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	..	Civil Burma, <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , to 12 Dec. 36.
U. P.	Chand, Amir, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	9-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	21-4-26	Offg. Proftr. of Medicine K.E.M.C., Lahore.
L. P.	Lee, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M.	7-10-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	27-11-35	O. C., I. M. H. Roorkee.
U. P.	Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram, D.S.O., L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	26-5-87	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	10-2-34	I. G., Prisons, C. P.
M. & B.	Shastri, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.).	1-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	23-11-34	D. M. O., Tinnevely, Palamcottah.
L. P.	Martin, Charles deCarteret, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	3-1-88	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	...	Civil, Burma, <i>Lt., ex I.</i> , to 6 Nov. 36.
M. & B.	Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 31 Dec. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.	27-5-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	13-5-36	Civil, Maymyo (Offg. in Civil).
	Melony, John Barre de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 8, 39).	6-6-86	1-12-14 6-2-34	30-11-41	19-3-34	A. D. H. & P., W. Od.
U. P.	Batra, Kanshi Ram, M.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 6 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20; <i>Ag. m.</i> , 24 Oct. 20 to 3 May 21.	10-8-90	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	...	Civil, Ferozepore. <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , 8 m., from 15 Apl. 36.
L. P.	Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16; <i>Ag. m.</i> , 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.	14-12-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	22-11-30	Civil, Burdwan. (Offg. in Civil.)
L. P.	Unger, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10).	12-9-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	8-12-31	I. G. of Prisons, Bihar.
	Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B. (Q.U. CANADA) M.R.C.S.	13-8-90	24-11-19 7-2-34	6-8-41	24-10-34	Civil and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & M. H., Ahmedabad. <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , 6 m., 25 Apl. 36.
	Briggs, Norman, M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17.</i>	12-11-91	8-8-17 10-2-34	9-8-41	2-11-34	Director of Health and Prison Services, Sind.
	Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21. Ag. m.</i> , 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18; <i>Ag. l. c.</i> , 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apl. 19; <i>Ag. m.</i> , 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22.	5-8-84	25-2-21 11-2-34	10-8-41	2-11-34	Civil and Supdt. Mental Hosptl. Dharwar, <i>Lt., ex I.</i> , 8 ms., 4 Mar. 36.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 y ears.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	27-8-90	30-5-16 15-2-34	14-8-41	1-5-35	R. S., Kashmir.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16.</i>					
	Griffith, Frank, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29).	9-2-90	15-8-20 8-3-34	7-9-41	...	Mily.— <i>Le. ex India, 3 ms. and 8 days, 9 Oct. 36.</i>
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
	Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B. Ch. (N.U.I.).	13-2-91	17-3-19 23-3-34	22-9-41	1-1-32	C. M. O., Jaipur.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19; Ag. L. c., 17 June 19 to 16 Nov. 19, 4 Dec. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.</i>					
	Hay, Robert, M.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & D.T.H. (LIV.) (157).	8-3-89	23-1-17 7-4-34	6-10-41	20-12-35	C. M. O., Rajputana & C. S., Ajmer-Merwara.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
	Hogg, William Peat, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	29-2-88	13-3-16 10-4-34	9-10-41	12-2-35	R. S., Mewar, Udaipur.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16. Ag. L. c., 24 June to 9 Aug. 20.</i>					
	Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.).	19-5-89	8-12-15 20-4-34	19-10-41	16-3-33	Surgn. Supdt., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.) <i>Le. ex I., 7 m., from 17 Apl. 36.</i>
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>					
	Shah, Bager Zainulabiedin, M.R.C.S.	5-4-85	14-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	5-11-34	Supdt., Mahabaleshwar & Offg. Civil, Ahmedabad.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
	Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, O.B.E., L.M.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (4).	13-10-87	15-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	1-10-28	Profr. of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					
	D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	3-5-88	1-11-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	13-4-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Rangoon (Offg. in Civil.).
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					
	Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (3, 29).	16-8-88	23-1-17 23-5-34	22-11-41	27-4-35	Bt. c., 1 Jan. 38 D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), Western Command.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>					
	Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) [1].	3-10-87	8-12-15 26-5-34	25-11-41	...	Offg. I. G., Prisons, Madras.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.</i>					
	Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	9-5-88	17-3-19 26-5-34	25-11-41	19-2-33	Civil, Sylhet. (Offg. in Civil.) Assam.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>					
	Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.D. (DUB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S., (EDIN.) (157, 201).	4-4-90	*7-2-91 26-5-34	25-11-41	14-3-34	Civil, Howrah. (Offg. in Civil.)
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>					
	Banerjee, Probodh Chandra, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. & S., (GLASG.), F.R.S.E.	5-1-84	14-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	...	Offg. Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl., Calcutta, (Offg. in Civil.)
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>					
	Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.R.C.P. I. (29).	27-6-88	15-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	7-5-36	O. C. I. M. H., Aurangabad.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.							
	Bose, Ambuj Nath, M.B.E., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>	21-8-90	13-3-16 8-6-34	7-12-41	1-4-26	Profr. of Pathology M. C., Patna.	
	Mitchell, John Marsters, O.R.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 237 days</i>	3-8-89	25-9-20 13-6-34	12-12-41	...	Mily.—Lv., ex I., 12 m.; 5 Mar. 36.	
	Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	3-1-92	1-11-20 14-6-34	13-12-41	11-11-35	Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Yeravda.	
	Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	26-8-83	15-3-20 20-6-34	19-12-41	25-6-36	O. C., C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.	
	Craikeshank, Martin Melvin, B.Sc., M.D. Ch.M., (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	22-3-88	17-3-19 23-6-34	27-12-41	17-10-34	Ag. Surgn., Genl. Hospl. & Profr. of Operative Surgery, M. C., Madras.	
U. P.	Savage, Philip, M.R.C.S. (3).	...	3-11-90	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	...	Mily.—Lv., ex I., 12 m.; 21 Apl. 36.
M. & B.	Jamal-ud-din, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (77, 160, 202).	22-5-91	1-8-14 1-8-34	31-7-41	23-7-33	Civil, Lyallpur.	
U. P.	Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S. (BNG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	7-2-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	3-7-29	Profr. of Surgery. Medl. Coll., Patna. Lv. ex I., 26 m., 16 June 36; p.r.	
M. & B.	Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B., B.S. (PB.). <i>Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.</i>	1-6-88	16-7-15 6-8-34	15-7-42	...	Offg. Dy. I. G., Prisons, Punjab.	
	ry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., Ch.M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (42, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 16 to 12 Mar. 16.</i>	4-11-90	13-3-16 14-8-34	13-2-41	3-2-31	Civil, Multan. Lv.; ex I., to 9 May 36.	
	Ingraw, William John Sivewright, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 23 Jan. 18.</i>	10-9-86	29-1-18 30-9-34	29-9-41	30-8-35	Civil, Mandalay. (Offg. in Civil.)	
	Will, William Miller, M.B., Ch. B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 23 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19; 1 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20.</i>	18-2-88	29-1-18 21-10-34	20-10-41	28-10-35	A. D; G., I. M. S. (Stores).	
	Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.). L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) M.D. (McGILL U.), D.P.H. (McGILL U. CANADA). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 16 to 23 Jan. 18.</i>	19-1-86	29-1-18 6-11-34	5-5-42	14-7-36	Civil, Burma. Pathologist, G. Hospl. Rangoon and Profr. of Pathology, M. C., Rangoon.	

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Agate, Vinayak Narayan M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (1, 29, 203). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> <i>Ag. I. c., 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>	1-10-89	25-2-21 11-11-34	10-5-42	15-4-36	O. C., No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
	Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonji, L.M.S. (BOM.) (10, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	31-5-89	15-3-20 15-11-34	14-11-41	27-4-34	O.-in-C. M. S. Danoof, Bombay.— <i>Le. ex India 10 m., 7 July 36.</i>
	Modi, Lonji Shahpurji, L.M.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M.R.C.P. (IREL.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	9-3-84	1-11-20 15-11-34	14-11-41	10-2-34	Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur C. P.
	Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.G. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	8-12-87	1-11-20 19-11-34	13-5-42	20-3-34	Civil, Rangoon, (West). Also Lecturer in Surgery, Medl. School, Rangoon.
	Joshi, Mani Shankar, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (4, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days.</i>	21-8-89	1-11-20 23-11-34	22-5-42	1-7-35	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
	Bharucha, Kalkhuru Byramji, L.M.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	19-7-89	1-11-20 26-11-34	25-11-41	29-6-28	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpur, Bihar.
	Anand, Hira Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>	17-9-89	9-11-17 26-11-34	25-11-41	15-12-29	Professor of Physiology, K. E. M. C., Lahore.
	Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji, M.C., L.M.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	24-8-83	25-2-21 29-11-34	28-5-42	1-10-33	A. S., Kurram, & Medl. Offr., Kurram Militia. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m, 1 Apr. 36.</i>
	Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	1-9-86	15-8-20 14-12-34	13-12-41	15-10-34	D. P. H., Madras.
	Mehta, Nariman Byramji, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19.</i>	5-11-83	1-11-20 21-12-34	20-6-42	15-11-35	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi.
	Singh, Malik Anup, M.B. B.S. (PUNJ.). (10, 160, 157). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	22-9-91	1-11-20 27-12-34	26-6-42	29-10-84	Supdt., Pres. Jail, Calcutta.
	Contractor, Sorab Curshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (7, 157, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	25-1-87	1-11-20 14-1-35	13-7-42	2-11-30	Jails, Madras.
	Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) D.O.M.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.</i>	25-4-90	9-11-17 20-1-35	19-7-42	7-5-27	Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.
	Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.R.O.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (6, 93, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 324 days.</i>	16-11-87	1-7-21 1-2-35	31-7-42	3-11-28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.O., B.Sc. M.B., B.S. (BOM.), (D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (10, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	30-6-88	17-3-19 2-2-35	1-8-42	14-4-33	D. P. H., Bombay.
	Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.O., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.M. (BUR.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	21-1-91	17-3-19 10-2-35	9-8-42	28-4-36	O. C., Labour Camp Hospital, Quetta.
	Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.</i>	18-2-91	25-2-21 18-2-35	17-8-42	3-3-34	Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay, <i>Lo., ex I., 6 m. 25 ds. 21 Mar. 36.</i>
	Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	6-6-92	1-11-20 23-2-35	22-8-42	1-7-36	O.C., C.I.M.H., Wana.
	McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.D. (X.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.C.O.G. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	12-8-86	17-3-19 26-2-35	25-8-42	...	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo., ex I. to 17 Oct. 36.</i>
	Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	12-8-90	1-11-20 26-2-35	25-8-42	9-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow. X-Ray Spec. from 20 Apl. 35.
	Shaikh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (163, 202). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days.</i>	5-2-90	22-2-21 5-3-35	4-9-42	1-10-27	Supdt., Jails, Lucknow, U. P.
	Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>	3-2-89	23-1-17 11-3-35	10-9-42	16-11-33	A. S., Bundelkhandi Nowgong.
	Pyper, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 308 days.</i>	18-3-89	30-7-21 25-3-35	24-9-42	25-11-34	M. O. & ex officio Vice-Consul, Zabal. <i>Lo., ex I., 12 m. from 30 Sep. 36.</i>
	Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	12-5-89	1-11-20 4-4-35	3-10-42	28-3-35	I. M. H., Chaman.
	Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.</i>	24-4-89	5-10-22 7-10-34	6-4-42	2-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi.
	Dhawan, Manohar Lal, B.Sc. (PB.), M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	16-1-01	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	2-5-36	O.C., I. M. H., Lahore.
	Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (CAL.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	7-10-87	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	29-6-34	O. C., I. M. H., Mhow.
	Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.O., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>	31-10-87	15-12-19 20-5-35	19-11-42	13-11-32	Medl. Supdt. Pb. Mental Hospital, Lahore. <i>Lo., ex I., 2 m. 7 days from 30 July 36.</i>
	Mitra, Samarendra Lal, B.Sc. (ALLA.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) & (GLASG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	23-12-87	1-11-20 20-5-35	19-5-42	1-4-36	Offg. D. P. H., Bihar.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Cotter, Edward, M.B. B.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	6-11-92	8-12-15 8-6-35	7-12-42	7-5-33	Offg. D. P. H., Burma.
	Shah, Jela! Moochool, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. [L], q. s. l.	17-1-86	23-1-17 17-6-35	18-12-42	3-2-31	(Specialist in Venereal Disease for the Bombay Presy.), Bombay.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.					
	Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.)	1-1-90	15-9-20 12-7-35	11-1-43	1-4-35	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.					
	Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (200).	7-4-86	20-11-19 2-8-35	1-2-43	...	Mily.—Lv. ex-I., 12 m., 11 Feb. 1936.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 23 Nov. 19.					
	Ty. m., 15 Apl. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.					
	Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	27-6-93	25-9-20 16-8-35	15-2-43	20-8-34	Offg. Asst. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli. Lv. ex I., 8 m., from 1 Mar. 36.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apl. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.					
	Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.					
	Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4).	15-10-86	25-2-21 17-8-35	16-2-43	7-9-36	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.					
	Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4).	13-11-90	1-11-20 10-9-35	9-3-43	21-6-34	Civil, Mymensingh, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil).
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Rodger, John, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	19-12-91	30-7-20 18-9-35	17-3-43	14-0-35	R. S. & C. M. O., Baluchistan & C. S., Quetta.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19—4 yrs. 134 days.					
	Ty. m., 22 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.					
	Ag. m., 2 May 21 to 16 Oct. 21.					
	Hanna, George Boyle, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. & S. (GLASG.).	21-11-87	30-5-16 30-9-35	29-9-42	17-6-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.					
	Ag. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 13 Dec. 20.					
	Logan, Robert Ancel, M.R.C.S. ...	13-11-89	10-10-19 1-10-35	31-3-43	27-12-33	Civil, Nagpur, C. P., Also Supdt., Robertson Med. School. Lv. 1 month from 15 Sept. 36.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.					
	Kirwan, Fredrick Michael, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	9-3-86	25-2-21 11-10-35	10-10-42	28-10-35	O. C., I. M. H., Mayo.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.					
	Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO), M.C. P. & S. (ONTARIO) (201).	6-11-89	19-2-21 23-10-35	27-10-42	...	Civil, Burma (Offg. in Civil, Lv. ex I., to 12 May 37.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days.					
	Ty. l. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.					
	Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (200).	20-7-91	9-2-23 14-11-35	13-5-43	1-12-31	Asst. D. P. H., Western Circle, Rawalpindi.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.					
	Ag. m., 10 Sep. 18 to 15 Mar. 19 and 29 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19.					
	Thomas, David Rees, O.R.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200).	12-4-89	30-5-16 30-11-35	29-5-43	...	Chemical Examiner, Punjab.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	Verdon, Philip, B.Ch. (CAMP.) M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17.</i> <i>Ag. L.C. 5 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.</i>	22-2-86	8-8-17 1-12-35	30-11-42	8-12-34	D. M. O., Guntur. Ag. D. M. O., Madura.
	O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.N., M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) (200).	15-7-91	17-10-22 8-12-35	7-6-43	22-6-36	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.</i> Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram, M.B.S. (BOM.) (121, 202).	23-10-84	25-2-21 23-12-35	11-7-41	8-6-34	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
	<i>Service for pension, 12 July 14 to 22 June 16 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and from 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 23 June 16.</i> Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. (EDIN.) (29).	7-9-93	15-3-20 29-12-35	28-6-43	...	Civil, C. P. <i>Lv. ex-I., 4 mos., from 1 July 36.</i>
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i> Dimond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	29-9-93	27-9-19 26-1-36	25-7-43	6-7-25	Asstt. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 16 to 3 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 days.</i> <i>Ag. m., 23 Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18.</i> Craighead, Alexander Clifton, B.Sc. M.B., Ch.B., (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	3-8-30	15-12-19 9-2-36	8-8-43	2-11-34	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Distt. <i>Lv. ex-I., 8 m. 6 March 1936. u/o C. B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.</i>
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.</i> Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	27-9-92	19-2-21 29-2-36	29-8-43	2-2-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Hariyur. (Offg. in Civil 1-11-32.)
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15, 23 Apr. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 174 days.</i> Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C., M.R.C.S. (157, 201).	14-10-89	1-11-20 29-2-36	30-8-43	29-10-34	C. M. O. in W. I. States B. S., Rajkot.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ag. m., 21 June 20 to 3 Nov. 20.</i> Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B. B.S. (PUNJ.) (10, 29, 163, 204).	2-3-92	1-11-20 23-3-36	22-9-43	5-3-80	Supdt., New Central Jail, Multan.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., B.S., (DURH.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 200).	22-5-91	3-12-21 5-4-36	4-10-43	19-4-36	Surgn. to the Viceroy.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20—5 yrs. 59 days.</i> <i>Ag. m., 23 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19.</i> Olyde, David, M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.).	30-3-94	1-11-20 16-4-36	15-10-43	23-3-36	Civil, Nainital, U. P.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ag. m., 19 May 21 to 30 Dec. 21.</i>	1-8-88	1-11-20 12-5-36	11-5-43	5-8-33	Civil, Amritsar.
	Sahai, Bishambhar, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>	17-10-88	14-3-20 21-5-36	20-11-43	1-7-36	O. C., No. 8 F. A., Wana.
	Blake, Leo, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) (29).	20-8-91	17-11-19 22-5-36	21-5-43	11-10-34	O. C., No. 7 F. A., Razmak.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 May 16 to 16 Nov. 19.</i> Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (201).	20-2-90	1-11-20 5-6-36	4-6-43	...	Miy.— <i>Lv. in-India 8 mos., 2 Oct. 1936.</i>
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>					

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>concl'd.</i>						
	Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	12-8-90	15-3-20 11-6-36	10-12-43	7-11-35	O. C., I. M. H., Dacca.
	Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	7-12-91	1-11-20 20-6-36	19-6-43	14-4-36	O. C., I. M. H., Thal.
	Dutt, Som, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.) (121, 157, 204). <i>Service for pension, 26 June 10 to 23 June 16 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.</i>	28-3-83	20-5-25 24-6-36	25-6-37	10-6-34	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
	Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.M., D.G.O. (DUB.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P. & S (GLASG.), D.T.M. (LIV.), (163). <i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 15 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—69 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i> <i>Service for pension from 28 Nov. 16.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.</i>	16-12-92	1-3-22 5-8-36	27-11-43	30-10-34	I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
	Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B. B.S. (PUNJ.) (10). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	6-4-92	1-11-20 19-8-36	18-3-43	26-2-30	Supdt., Jails, Benares, U.P.
	Dhunjibhoj, Jal Edalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	17-7-91	1-11-20 20-8-36	19-2-44	1-4-25	Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
	Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	27-4-89	1-11-20 21-8-36	20-8-43	1-1-32	Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar.
Majors.						
	Sen, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) (29) ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.</i>	20-11-92	27-9-26 7-8-28	6-2-44	8-12-35	O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
	Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	4-3-92	15-3-20 5-9-28	4-3-44	21-3-36	Offg. Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
	Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), B.Sc. (P.H. EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	4-5-87	1-11-20 14-9-28	13-3-44	14-3-35	Offg. Asstt. D. P. H., C. R. D., Poona.
	Koehhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10). <i>Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 25 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jan. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—257 days (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—232 days and 16 Sept. 16 to 16 March 19.</i> <i>Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.</i>	2-1-91	17-3-19 16-9-28	8-12-42	1-7-36	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Meerut.
	Cursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (7, 29, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	13-8-90	1-3-22 1-10-28	30-3-44	...	Mily.— <i>Le. ex-India 12 mos., 10 Sept. 1936</i>
	Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	5-8-91	15-3-20 8-10-28	7-4-44	3-1-25	Prof. of Physiology and Histology, and Dean G.M. C., Bombay.
	MaRobert, George Reid, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	21-1-95	15-3-20 13-10-28	12-4-44	30-10-34	Prof. of Medicine, M. C. & Physician, General Hospl., Madras. <i>Le. ex-I., 23 May 36 to 28 Oct. 36</i>

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (157, 199). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	21-12-91	17-3-19 17-10-28	16-4-44	1-5-36	D. P. H., Bengal.
	Aspinall, Robert Stivala, C.I.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (157, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.—Total 5 yrs. 169 days.</i>	5-2-95	5-10-22 19-10-28	18-4-44	19-4-35	Agency Surgeon. <i>Lo. ex I., 10 mos., 19 Dec. 35.</i>
	Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.</i>	28-6-89	17-3-22 20-10-28	19-4-44	1-8-35	2nd in Command, I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. R.E. (CAMB.) (2, 10, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.</i>	6-2-91	20-1-23 18-11-28	17-5-44	29-7-35	I. M. H., Quetta, Spec. in Radiology.
	Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days.</i>	20-1-90	1-11-20 23-11-28	22-5-44	...	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., m. c. to 20 Dec. 36.</i>
	(Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 28 to count for pension.) Williamson, Harold, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (1, 4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15 and 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Total 4 yrs. 169 days.</i>	26-2-91	3-12-21 17-12-28	16-6-44	29-10-35	C. S., Sibi and Loralai.
	Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (ROM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	20-9-90	1-3-22 23-12-28	22-6-44	...	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 mos. 20 Apl. 36., u/o Dehra Dun.</i>
	Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.) ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	12-3-89	17-3-19 5-1-29	4-7-44	2-5-36	I. M. H., Lahore.
	Faruki, Shalkh Mohamed Atsal, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (7, 161a, 157, 204). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	24-9-92	15-3-20 6-1-29	5-7-44	6-3-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Oph. Spec.
	Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (BDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 29.</i>	20-3-90	1-11-20 6-1-29	5-7-44	15-12-32	I. M. H., Meerut. E. N. T. Spec.
	McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days.</i>	13-3-86	12-6-20 9-1-29	8-7-44	26-3-35	Surgeon, General Hospital, Rangoon. Also Prof. of Surgery, M. C. (Offg in Civil).
	Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (202). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. m., 23 Jan. to 4 Aug. 27. Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.</i>	13-4-94	1-3-22 12-1-29	11-7-44	24-12-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	Fazal-ud-Din, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.M. (DUB.). <i>Service for pension, 8 Oct. 12 to 30 Sept. 13 (Civil Asst. Surgeon)—358 days and 13 July 17 to 16 March 19. Service for pension from 20 July 16.</i>	5-7-88	17-3-19 13-1-29	19-7-43	20-1-30	Supdt., New Central Jail, Montgomery.
	<i>Service for pay and promotion, 13 July 17.</i>					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



# MEDICAL SERVICES.

649

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Basu, Phanindra Nath, M.B., (CAL., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.)) (80, 154) Service for pension, 1 Apr. 14 to 15 July 17 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Service for pay and promotion, 18 July 17.	31-10-89	1-11-20 16-1-29	31-3-41	6-4-33	Civil, U. P. <i>Lo. ex I., 18 m., 9 May 35.</i>
	Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.	27-1-90	19-2-21 22-1-29	21-7-44	23-4-32	R. S. & ex-officio Vice-Consul, Bushire.
	Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.). Service for pension, 12 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20. Service for pay and promotion, 4 Aug. 17.	16-9-90	1-11-20 4-2-29	11-8-41	...	I. M. H., Ferozepore, <i>u/o Lo. ex I., 12 ms., 19 Aug. 36.</i>
	Basu, Bijtendra, O.B.E., D.O. (OXFD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (7. 4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	23-9-86	17-3-19 5-2-29	4-8-44	29-3-34	I. M. H., Poona. Spec. in Ophth.
	Jafarey, Mohamed Aan, M.B., B.S. (ALLA.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	10-4-93	25-2-21 25-2-29	24-8-44	28-1-30	Supdt., Central Jail 'gra (Orig. in Civil), U. P.
	Vergheze, George, M.D., Ch.B., (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M., & D. T. H. (LIV.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	9-6-88	1-11-20 27-2-29	26-3-44	27-4-36	Director of Health and Prison Services, Orissa. Granted local rank of Lt.-Col. from 27th April 36., while employed as Dir. of H. & P. Services, Orissa.
	Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (29, 200) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	18-9-89	1-3-22 27-2-29	26-8-44	25-4-36	A. D. P. H., Delhi Province.
	Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.	10-7-86	25-2-21 1-3-29	28-8-44	26-10-34	Offg. D. P. H., C. P.
	Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaramatha, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S., (EDIN.) (4). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	15-6-93	1-3-22 3-3-29	2-9-44	2-1-32	I. M. H., Bombay, Surgical Specialist.
	Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (29, 202). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	11-10-92	1-11-20 22-3-29	21-9-44	23-1-35	Supdt., Central Jail, Naini, Allahabad, U. P.
	Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood, D. O. (OXFD.) M.R.C.S. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 21 to 10 Sep. 22.	27-5-95	15-3-20 1-5-29	31-10-44	15-10-32	Agency Surgn. <i>Lo. ex I., 9 mos., 5 Oct. 35, extn. 3 months.</i>
	Moffat, George Mayne, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.	11-7-90	25-9-20 14-5-29	13-5-44	3-6-34	Civil, Lashio, Burma.
	Iyengar, Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.D., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 3 July 20.	5-7-83	4-7-20 5-7-29	4-7-44	11-4-28	Dir., Pasteur Inst., Coonoor.
	Maltra, Girish Chandra, L. M. S. (CAL.). Service for pension, 31 May 11 to 13 July 17 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 14 July 17 to 16 March 19. Service for pay and promotion, 14 July 17.	10-11-85	17-3-19 14-7-29	30-5-38	6-7-34	Offg. Dir., P.I. of Burma, Rangoon

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	<b>Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	18-8-92	1-11-20 15-7-29	14-1-45	10-5-36	Civil, Bassein. (Burma).
	<b>Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), (81, 158).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	8-2-90	1-11-20 2-8-29	1-8-44	2-4-35	Supdt., Central Jail, Dacca (Offg. in Civil). <i>Leave ex-India for 10 mos., from 2 Dec. 35 to 1 Oct. 36.</i>
	<b>Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. &amp; H. (ENG.) (29).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	27-7-93	15-3-20 9-8-29	8-8-44	9-11-33	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs., Simla, <i>Lv. ex I., 3 ms. and 18 ds., 20 July 36.</i>
	<b>McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	15-5-93	10-10-19 16-8-29	15-2-45	30-1-34	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
	<b>Ramanam, Colimbatore Subramania Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.</i>	19-8-92	21-6-21 19-8-29	18-2-45	25-5-35	Ag. Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore.
	<b>Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.). (200).</b> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 5 July 16—1 yr. 310 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	8-11-94	24-4-20 20-8-29	18-3-44	30-6-36	Civil, Kamrup, Assam, (Offg. in Civil).
	<b>Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.O.G.</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—3 yrs. 143 days.</i>	19-7-91	30-7-21 9-9-29	8-3-45	14-2-27	Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hospl., Lahore.
	<b>Thapar, Daya Ram, M.D. (BDIN.), D.T.M. &amp; H. (LOND.) (4, 202).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 18 Mar. 20.</i>	6-4-94	14-3-20 25-9-29	24-3-45	1-7-36	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Lahore.
	<b>Garewal, Ajab Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	13-1-94	24-4-20 1-10-29	30-9-44	20-3-33	Supdt., Central Jail Jubbulpore, C.P. (Offg. in Civil).
	<b>Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S., (3, 200).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	6-2-96	24-4-20 2-11-29	1-5-45	1-9-35	Officer i/c., I. H. C., Records, Kirkee, <i>Lv. ex I., 2 mos., 7 Sep. 36.</i>
	<b>Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (BDIN.), D.M.B.E., L.M., L.R.C.P. &amp; S. (IREL.) (10, 200).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.</i>	27-3-95	1-9-22 2-11-29	1-5-45	22-11-33	Lecturer in Anatomy, M. C. & School Rangoon (Offg. in Civil).
	<b>Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.), (10).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	12-10-95	1-11-20 16-11-28	15-5-45	14-4-36	Offg. I. G., Prisons, Burma.
	<b>Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. &amp; H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (3, 4, 9, 30, 201).</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	14-4-94	1-11-20 22-12-29	21-6-45	23-12-35	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dist.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First	*Date of	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
			Commn.	completion of 27 years' pension service.		
			Date of rank.			
Majors—contd.						
	Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, O.R.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	15-10-91	1-3-22 30-1-30	29-7-45	18-2-32	Civil & Jail, <b>Hazara;</b> Abbottabad.
	Wais, Rattan Chand, M.D., Ch. B. (LIV.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (29, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	3-9-90	1-11-20 26-3-30	25-9-45	3-8-36	Offg. Asstt. Director, Malaria Survey of India, Kasauli.
	Thomas, Thomas Harold, M.D. (DURH.) M.R.O.P. (LOND.), (6, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20 = 4 yrs. 297 days</i>	23-10-91	1-8-23 8-4-30	7-10-45	17-4-36	Offg. Surgeon Supdt., P. G <sup>t</sup> Hospital, Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil).
	Das, Hari, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.D. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	14-9-90	1-3-22 11-7-30	16-1-46	19-6-36	I. M. H., Ambala.
	Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 25 Feb. 16 to 8 Nov. 16 = 256 days.</i>	1-11-94	27-9-19 14-7-30	13-1-43	7-5-34	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt. Hdqs. Hospl. and Medl. Offr., Central Jail, Coimbatore.
	Malhoutra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASGOW) (7, 3). <i>Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asstt. Sur- geon) = 2 yrs., 317 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30. Service for pension from 3 June 16. Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30. Service for promotion from 16 Apl. 19.</i>	3-8-93	17-3-30 16-10-30	2-6-43	20-4-36	Supdt., Central and Juvenile Jails, Bareilly.
	Carrey, John, B.Sc. M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (10, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19 = 3 yrs. 271 days.</i>	23-7-94	20-1-23 24-10-30	23-4-46	16-9-36	Civil, Pachmarhi, C. P.
	Baliga, Bantwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), L.M. (DUB.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27 = 9 yrs. 28 days and 15 July 29 to 20 Mar. 30. Granted antedate of comm. for 1 yr. Counts service for pay, promo- tion and pension from 17 June 19.</i>	23-3-94	21-3-30 17-12-30	13-6-46	25-4-35	Supdt., Central Jail, Mid- napore.
	Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao, M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21</i>	4-8-92	25-2-21 4-1-31	3-7-46	13-4-36	Civil, Burma. (Offg. in Civil). Supdt., C. J., Insein.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<i>Majors—contd.</i>						
	Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.E., W.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.O.P. (BDIN.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>	30-1-93	26-8-26 18-2-31	17-8-46	9-8-34	Offr. i-c., M. S. Depot, Calcutta. <i>Lo. ex 1; to 1 Dec. 36.</i>
	Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.) M.R.O.P. (LOND.) (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 19 May 30.</i>	23-12-96	20-5-30 15-3-31	14-9-46	30-9-35	I. M. H., Loralai.
	Strickland, Herbert McKenzi, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	6-11-92	25-2-21 22-3-31	21-9-46	24-1-32	Civil, Patna.
	Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch. B. (BDIN.) (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	7-4-96	25-2-21 16-4-31	15-10-46	...	C. I. M. H., Wana.
	Greval, Shiva Deva Singh, B.Sc. (PB.), M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (LIV.) (202). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 23 Feb. 22.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 22.</i>	31-12-92	1-3-22 12-5-31	11-11-46	27-8-34	Impl. Serologist, Calcutta.
	Fraser, George Hudson, M.B., Ch. B. (BDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (6). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apr. 16 to 24 Dec. 19—3 yrs. 249 days.</i>	13-11-90	1-8-23 25-5-31	24-11-46	7-11-35	Civil, Burma. (Offg. in Civil). Med. Supdt., Mental Hospit., Tadagale.
	Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25—8 yrs. 6 days.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 25.</i>	12-10-92	2-8-27 28-7-31	27-7-46	...	I. M. H., Nowshera.
	Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. B. (BDIN.) (28). <i>Service for pension.—In rank: 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15—228 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19—3 yrs. 290 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20.</i>	23-11-94	29-11-23 12-8-31	20-10-46	5-10-35	A. S., Gilgit.
	Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (BDIN.), D. B. (MANCH.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15, 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20.</i> <i>Total 4 yrs. 294 days.</i> <i>Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 15 June 17 to 29 May 20.</i>	4-4-93	29-1-25 9-10-31	9-4-47	5-9-36	I. M. H., Karachi.
	Davenport, Percival Arthur Olive, M.B., Ch.M. (U. SYDNEY, AUS.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22.</i> <i>Total 2 yrs. 238 days.</i> <i>Capt. Australian A. M. O., 1 May 15 to 10 May 17.</i> <i>Capt., I. M. S. (T. C.) 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., I. M. S., 16 Dec. 22 to 21 Apr. 23.</i>	1-4-86	16-12-22 22-10-31	22-4-47	7-2-36	Civil, Akyab. (Offg. in Civil.)

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Ross, Charles Vincent Douglas M. R. C. S., (29, 200) ... .. Service for pay and promotion :— y. d.	2-11-27	25-10-34† 14-2-33	19-7-48	...	Mily. Lv. ex India, 8 mos. 3 July 36.
	(a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... ..					3 33
	(b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 22 to 14 Oct. 24 .. ..					} 10 79
	(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 28 ... ..					
	(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. 16 Feb. 28 to 13 Feb. 33 ... ..					
	Total ... ..					13 112
	Service for pension :— y. d.					
	(a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ... ..					0 54
	(b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... ..					3 33
	(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ... ..					} 8 122
	(d) R. A. M. C. Cap- tain ... ..					
	Total ... ..					11 209
	Advani, Radhakrishna Tahiram, M.B., B.S.(BOM.) 26-1-96	1-8-22 14-11-31	13-11-46	1-3-35		Offg. Suptd. & M. O. Central Prison, Nasik
	Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22.					
	McKee, William Cowan, M.B. BCh. (BELF.). 10-1-90	4-2-23 18-11-31	17-11-46	23-3-35		L. M. H., Banga- lore.
	Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23. Ty. Capt., 18 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23.					
	Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (10). 6-6-93	1-12-23 23-12-31	23-11-46	-10-36		D. A. D. M. S., Southern Command.
	Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count.					
	Service for pay, pension and pro- motion. 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days.					
	Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.					
	Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 5 Feb. 17 to 12 Jan. 20.					
	Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN. AND ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (4, 7). 12-4-92	20-5 25 5-12-31	4-6-47	16-6-36		Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Patna,
	Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days.					
	Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.					
	Bhandari, Ram Nath, M. D. (ST. AND.) (11). 15-8-92	25-2-21 25-2-32	24-2-47	...		Suptd., Central Prison, Fatehgarh. (Offg. in Civil).
	Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21.					
	Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 20 to 24 Feb. 23.					

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† For Seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	Julhane, Albert Joseph Charles, M.B., Ch.B. (IREL.) (201). <i>Service for pay and promotion, 26 Jan. 16 to 13 Sep. 22—6 yrs. 231 days. Service for pay and promotion to count from 10 Sep. 20. Service for pension, 26 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21—5 yrs. 213 days. Service for pension to count from 23 Sep. 21.</i>	25-9-94	29-4-27 10-8-32	22-9-48	8-5-35	Civil, U. P., <i>Ln. ex T.</i> ; 1 y. from 26 Oct. 35.
	Crichton, Walter Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (MDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 14 Apl. 20 to 29 May 24—4 yrs. 16 days. Ty. Capt. 14 Apl. 21 to 29 May 24.</i>	24-7-96	8-12-24 23-4-32	22-10-47	22-10-34	Medl. Officer of Health, Simla.
	Rice, Henry James, C.I.E., M.C., M.D. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (10). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19—1 yr. 250 days. Capt., R. A. M. O. (S. R.) 9, Aug. 18 to 15 Apl. 19.</i>	20-10-94	11-8-22 4-6-32	3-12-47	25-6-36	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
	McRobert, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M. C. O. G. <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21 —2 yrs. 257 days.</i>	19-9-96	22-2-24 10-6-33	9-6-48	13-4-36	Gynaecologist, Dufferin Hospital and Medical Superintendent, Dufferin Hospital, Rangoon. Also Professor of Obst. and Gynac., M. C., and Lecturer in Obst. and Gynac., Medical School, Rangoon.
	Tandan, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (MDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 28—9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31.</i>	15-9-95	27-3-31 25-8-32	24-8-47	27-9-34	I. M. H., Mandalay Ophthalmic Specialist; Burma Diest.
	Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.Ch. (ORTH.) (LIV.) <i>Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Apl. 15—268 days, half to count; Commis- sioned service, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 28 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days. Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 28 Sep. 26—5 yrs. 188 days. Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.</i>	15-8-96	27-9-26 25-9-32	14-8-47	14-1-35	Civil Cachar, Assam. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (4). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20—2 yrs. 311 days. Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 6 Sep. 18 to 12 July 30.</i>	1-2-93	22-2-24 17-10-32	16-4-48	21-3-35	Civil, Ranchi, Bihar.
	Fitzgerald, Gerald Hartas, M.R.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (6). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 4 Mar. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 21 June 18 to 18 Mar. 20. Total 2 yrs. 187 days.</i>	20-9-91	1-10-23 27-10-32	26-4-48	9-5-35	Civil, Bareilly.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Atchison, William, M.C., M.A. B.S.C. (EDIN.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (EDIN.) (9, 29). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19—3 yrs. 222 days.	4-6-94	28-1-25 20-12-32	19-3-48	9-3-32	Civil, Cawnpore, U. P.
	Ebden, John Alfred Wyld, M.D., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201). Service for pension, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 31 Aug. 21—4 yrs. 347 days. Service for pay and promotion, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 4 Aug. 25—3 yrs. 320 days. Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 21.	20-2-91	6-12-29 20-1-33	23-12-51	9-11-33	Principal and Profr. of Surgery, M. C. and First Surgeon, King George Hospl., Vizagapatam.
	Wilder, John McMahon, M.R.C.S. ... Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30—8 yrs. 147 days.	28-1-98	22-2-39 28-3-33	27-9-48	15-9-35	2nd-in-Command, I. M. H., Secbd.
	Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (10). Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17—123 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18—297 days. Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.	8-4-99	20-1-23 29-9-33	23-1-49	7-4-84	Civil, Muzaffarpur, Bihar.
	Misra, Rattan Kumar, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (2, 5). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 5 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year.	23-9-92	11-1-33 2-10-33	1-4-49	1-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D., Ch.B. (BHLF.). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to 25 Nov 20—5 yrs. 123 days.	26-8-96	4-8-27 3-10-33	2-4-49	...	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) (18). Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15—65 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 330 days. Service for promotion, from 7 Oct. 21. Forfeits six months service for promotion. Dated 24 Sept. 32.	4-3-97	3-3-25 7-10-33	5-3-48	...	Mily. Lo. ex I., to 22 Oct. 36, u/o Civil.
	Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.). Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16—227 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19—2 yrs. 313 days. Service for promotion from 22 May 22.	24-4-95	31-3-25 22-11-38	28-1-49	17-3-36	Offg. Civil, Dharwar. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Karamchandani, Pritam Varialsing, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P.E. (203). Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year.	12-7-95	13-1-33 26-2-34	25-2-49	...	Offg. Jails, Madras.

\*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' service.	Date of present pension appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Allan, Francis Richard William Kinkead, M.A., D.M., M.A.O. (DUB.), <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. 309 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 23—1 yr. 357 days.</i> <i>Service for pension 27 Sep. 24.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 31 Mar. to 7 July 20.</i> <i>Capt., I. A., 27 Oct. 22 to 23 Aug. 23.</i>	1-5-99	1-8-28 5-4-34	26-9-51	...	Civil C. P.— <i>Lv. ex I., 1 y. 29 Oct. 35.</i>
	Falvey, Cornelius Vincent, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.) (1). <i>D.P.H. (ABERD.) (6) (200).</i> <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 129 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18—133 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.</i>	8-4-98	17-10-22 17-4-34	16-10-49	29-10-34	Civil., Meerut.
	Taylor, Moore, M.P., Ch.B. (ABERD.), <i>D.P.H. (ABERD.) (6) (200).</i> <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 129 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18—133 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.</i>	7-10-94	28-2-23 18-4-34	12-2-49	24-10-34	Supdt., European Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
	Lawie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17—1 yr. 328 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Apr. 21 to 9 July 21—1 yr. 32 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.</i>	22-1-95	29-11-23 28-4-34	15-11-48	3-1-35	Civil. U. P. (Offg. in Civil).— <i>Lv. ex I., 5 m., from 29 May 36.</i>
	Read, William Dunstan Bollean, D.B. (LOND.), M.B., R.Ch. (OXF.), M.R.C.S. (29, 203). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 18—3 yrs. 134 days.</i>	18-5-97	27-9-26 16-11-34	15-5-50	20-9-35	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. B. I., Kasauli.
	Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 23 Feb. 19—199 days.</i>	12-11-98	22-12-25 6-12-34	5-6-50	13-4-36	Civil, Rangoon (East) (Offg. in Civil). Also Lecturer in Medicine, Medical School, Rangoon.
	Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., Ch. B. (BDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.</i>	21-3-96	28-8-26 20-12-34	19-6-50	20-12-34	Supdt., Central Jail, Bellary. Ag. Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore.
	Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) F.R.C.S. (BDIN.) (1, 4, 201). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18—2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.</i>	1-7-98	1-8-23 1-2-35	14-5-49	...	Civil. Burma.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 9 May 37.</i>
	Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.).	15-9-97	1-8-23 1-2-35	31-7-50	17-11-35	Civil Raipur. C. P. Also Medl. Officer, Distt. Jail. (Offg. in Civil, 8 April 32).
	Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch. B. (BDIN.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	11-7-94	20-5-25 7-2-35	6-8-50	23-4-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu. Spec. in Radiology.
	Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.</i>	4-1-98	22-12-32	25-9-50	25-9-35	M. S. Depot, Rangoon & O. C. No. 5 Coy., I. H. C.
	Bharucha, Kaikhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (28, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.</i>	9-10-95	20-5-25 18-4-35	12-10-50	10-12-34	D. A. D. H., Lahore Distt.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.  
† Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—contd

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B., ... B.S. (BOM.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	1-6-96	27-4-31 2-5-35	1-11-50	..	{ Bt. m. 9 July 32. Ag. Supdt. & M. O., Central Jail, Vizagapatam.
	Joshi Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 26.</i>	27-7-96	20-5-25 25-5-35	24-5-50	16-9-35	S. R. M., O. Ajmere.
	Linton, Robert, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (29).	23-8-00	29-11-23 29-5-35	28-11-50	1-4-35	Civil, Dacca, Bengal (Offg. in Civil, 14 April 32).
	Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	13-11-01	29-11-23 29-5-35	28-11-50	1-3-36	Offg. Asst. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
	Hard-Wood, Ederl Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 229 days. Service for pay and promotion, 15 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22=6 yrs. 268 days. Service for promotion, 30 May 23.</i>	5-10-95	22-2-30 30-5-35	7-7-51	..	Mil. bank Course, Sep 1936.
	Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (6, 29, 200).	18-1-00	22-12-23 22-6-35	21-12-50	..	I. M. H., Loralai.
	Bowers, George Percy Farmer, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19=2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.</i>	2-4-95	8-1-24 8-7-35	4-8-49	29-3-36	Offg. Civil, Bihar.
	Hiddle, James Scott, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=1 y. 144 days half to count.</i>	24-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	23-4-50	29-9-33	D. A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.
	Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.).	30-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	7-1-51	31-12-35	Civil, Nasik.
	Smyth, Samuel, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27=3 yrs. 192 days.</i>	10-6-99	4-2-27 24-7-35	23-1-51	..	Civil, Lahore, Punjab (Offg. in Civil, 1 April 34).
	Wace, Michael Henry, M.R.C.S., D. P. H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pension, 16 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 16 days. Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22=6 yrs. 85 days. Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24.</i>	25-10-96	22-4-30 27-7-35	5-4-52	9-5-36	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H. Lucknow.
	Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S., ... <i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21=4 yrs. and 214 days. Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23=5 yrs. and 356 days. Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.</i>	26-4-98	6-8-29 15-8-35	3-1-52	8-8-34	Civil Taunggyi, Burma (Offg. in Civil).
	Drummond, John Cornell, M.B., M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 200).	23-9-01	22-2-24 22-8-35	21-2-51	14-4-36	Civil, Darjeeling, Bengal (Offg. in Civil 15 Feb. 32).
	Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19=338 days.</i>	4-11-99	28-1-25 25-8-35	24-2-51	26-6-34	Civil, Dehra Dun (Offg. in Civil, 22 Jan. 34).

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Army.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commis- sion.  Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Shapherd, James Forrest M.B., Ch. B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.).	3-12-99	29-2-24 28-8-35	28-2-51	...	Ag. D. M. O., Malabar.
	Pitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S. (L. 201). <i>Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21=3 yrs. and 213 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23=5 yrs. and 115 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.</i>	28-8-99	6-8-29 13-10-35	4-1-53	14-4-36	Civil, Hooghly, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 26 May 34).
	Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18=2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19=323 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.</i>	9-2-99	3-3-25 14-10-35	27-2-50	20-7-36	A. M. O. A. Hdqrs. Staff and Estabts., u/o Civil, U. P.
	Wesson, Reginald Arthur, M.R.C.S. (N.U.I.). L.M. (DUB.) (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15=244 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21=6 yrs. 71 days.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23=2 yrs. 34 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.</i>	7-2-95	2-2-32 30-10-35	23-7-52	30-10-35	Civil, U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 16 Nov. 34). <i>Lo. ex I., to 13 Oct. 36.</i>
	Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.). L.M. (DUB.) (200).	9-2-99	22-12-23 22-12-35	21-12-50	22-12-35	Civil, Murree, Punjab (Offg. in Civil).
	Dockery, Gerard, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) (1, 200).	18-2-00	22-2-24 22-2-36	21-2-51	...	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., 18 mo. 22 April 36.</i>
	Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.). D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i>	12-2-00	20-5-25 1-2-36	31-7-51	...	Special Anti-Malarial Officer, Delhi.
	Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19=578 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.</i> <i>Service for pension from 25 Oct. 23.</i>	5-5-93	20-5-25 9-2-36	24-10-50	...	I. M. H., Sialkot,
	Quigley, John, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.) (29). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16=329 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19=2 yrs. 337 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.</i>	16-3-98	4-8-27 1-3-36	20-3-51	...	I. M. H., Ahmednagar, u/o <i>Lo. ex India, 12 mos., 7 Nov. 36.</i>
	* Thakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.). D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). D.B. (LOND.) (201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	24-11-96	27-4-31 10-6-36	9-12-51	..	Bde. Lab., Allahabad.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

659

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>						
	*Phipps, George Constantine, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 30 July 24 to 20 Dec. 31.</i>	1-8-01	21-12-31 30-7-36	29-7-51	..	O.C., I. M. H. Nasirabad.
	Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OXF.D.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension. In ranks 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 167 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 26.</i>	22-10-98	4-2-27 18-8-36	22-11-51	...	Civil, K. & J. Hill's Assam. (Offs. in C. II).
<b>Captains.</b>						
	Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (FR.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (LIV.) D.P.H., R.C.P. & S. (LOND.) (203). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27=4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.</i>	18-5-99	2-3-30	17-10-24	17-10-27*	P. A. to S. G., Bombay. (Offs. in Civil from 9 Nov. 35).
	Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M., M.B. Ch.B. (ST. AND.) D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 313 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.</i>	11-1-97	15-10-26	26-8-23	2-8-28	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Rawalpindi.
	Rosenlooom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29).	23-6-02	3-3-25	3-3-25	3-3-25	M. O., Staff College, Quetta, n/o A. M. O., A. H. Q. Estbts.
	Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.).	9-7-95	3-3-25	3-3-25	3-3-25	I. M. H. Staff Col.
	Scott, Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELFT.) L.M. (DUB.) (1).	9-9-99	3-3-25	3-3-25	3-3-28	Civil, Chhindwara C. P. (Offs. in Civil, 11 Feb. 32).
	Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 230 days, half to count.</i>	28-6-99	3-3-25	15-4-24	3-3-28	Civil, Burma. <i>Ex I.</i> , to 19 Apr. 37.
	Shipsey, William Joseph, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) (200). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 15 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.</i>	18-11-96	31-3-25	26-4-24	31-3-28	Mily.— <i>Ex I.</i> , to 6 Jun. 37.
	Nai, Bhagwant Singh, M.T. Ch. B. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	2-10-08	20-5-25	20-5-25	20-5-28	Professor of Anatomy, K. F. Medical College, Lahore (16 Dec. 31). Also offg. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore, in addition.
	Pasricha, Chiranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (4).	9-9-97	20-5-25	20-5-25	20-5-28	Prof. of Trop. Pathology & Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta (1931 to 1934). Civil, Manipure, Benga (Orig. in Civil—Jun 34).
	Montgomery, Edward George, M.Sc., M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 3 Oct. 17=3 yrs. 32 days, half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19=1 yr. 228 days.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 22 July 25.</i>	24-1-96	7-3-27	5-1-24	22-7-28	
	Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 146 days.</i> <i>Ty. Capt., 26 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19.</i>	17-5-95	4-2-30	11-9-25	11-9-28*	Offg. O. I. C. M. S. L. Bombay, 7 July 1935.

\* Date of seniority.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Lakshmanan, Chervari Kottielth, L. M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apr. 28.</i>	5-4-98	30-4-23	21-10-25	21-10-28	Port Health Officer, Calcutta.
	Annaswami, Subbier, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted ante-date for 1 yr.</i>	7-10-00	18-5-31	10-2-26	10-2-29	Burma District.
	Burns, Leonard Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19—4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted ante-date for 1 yr.</i>	16-4-95	7-3-27	6-12-23	7-3-29	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36.</i>
	Caray, I. H. M.R.C.S. <i>Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension.</i>	23-9-01	24-10-34	24-10-34	15-3-29	J. M. H. Quetta.
	Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcitt, M.A., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 26.</i>	5-11-02	29-4-27	29-4-26	29-4-29	Offg. Agency Surgeon, Civil, Peshawar & A. S. Khyber and M. O. F. C. Outposts, 1 Oct. 34.
	Burki, Waid Ali, M.D., Ch.R. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.</i>	23-10-00	2-8-27	10-5-26	10-5-29	I. M. H., Meerut. Oph. Spec.
	Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M., D.P.H. (ST. AND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	29-12-92	16-2-28	11-5-26	11-5-29	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli. <i>On Lr. ex I., for 12 ms. 20 Sep. 36.</i>
	Ramchandani, Thakur Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apr. 28.</i>	18-2-00	30-4-23	12-5-26	12-5-29	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36.</i>
	Pahlisani, Telo, Bhojling, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	10-7-97	27-4-31	15-6-26	15-6-29	D. A. D. P., Kohat.
	Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.C., M.A., M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17—256 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19—1 yr. 205 days. Service for promotion from 26 July 26.</i>	13-4-98	16-2-28	20-3-26	26-7-29	A. S., Kurram & M. O., Kurram Militia from 19-4-36. <i>Lr. 5 ms., 8 July 36.</i>
	Cummins, Patrick Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (N.E.I.) (29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	2-2-02	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	Civil, Manipur, Assam (Offg. in Civil, 1 June 34.)
	Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.) & D. T. M. (LIV.) (29, 62, 200).	28-1-01	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	Civil, D. G. Khan, Punjab (Offg. in civil, 22-4-36.)
	Neal, William James Leslie, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.).	23-7-03	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	Civil, Manipur, Assam (Offg. in Civil.) <i>Lo. ex I., 1 y. 9 Oct. 35.</i>
	Collins, Frederick Michael, M.A., M.B., M. Chir. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sept. 26 to 23 Jan. 33.</i>	5-9-00	24-1-33	1-9-26	1-9-29	<i>Bl.-m., 1 Jan. 34. D. M. O., The Nilgiris &amp; Supt., Hqrs. Hospl., Ootacamund. (Offg. in Civil 30 Oct. 34.)</i>
	Lambert, Donald Page, M.D., Ch.R. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (201).	25-5-02	15-10-26	15-10-26	15-10-29	Civil, Allahabad. U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 13 June 34.)
	Rao, Benegal Wukunda, M.B., B.S. (MAD.). (203). <i>Service from 6 Nov. 26 to 2 May 33, to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	2-12-02	3-5-33	6-11-26	6-11-29	Millbank Course, Sep. 1936.

\* Date of seniority.



Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Ares.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commis- sion.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>						
	Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.Sc. (CAL.), M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25 = 1 yr.</i>	1-3-95	10-11-27	10-11-28	10-11-29	Civil, Barisal, Bengal (Offg. in Civil, 25 Dec. 35.)
	Lloyd Still, Robert, Merrick, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension (not for pension or gratuity) from 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28 = 3 yrs.</i> <i>Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 year.</i>	1-6-00	17-11-30	17-11-29	17-11-29*	Civil, Burma (offg. in Civil). <i>Lo. ex I., to 7 June 37.</i>
	Singh, Assa, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.). D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 26 Apr. 31.</i>	8-2-98	27-4-31	20-11-28	20-11-29	O. I/C. M. S. Depot, Calcutta, 1 Nov. 35.
	Alexander, Robert Dudley, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, from 21 Nov. 26.</i>	14-8-99	21-11-27	21-11-26	21-11-29	Prof. of Medicine, Luck- now University (Offg. in Civil, 3 Apr. 33.)
	Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19 = 2 yrs. 29 days.</i>	13-8-98	4-2-29	6-1-27	6-1-30	D. A. D. H., Bombay.
	Hai, Kulwant, B.Sc. HONS. (PP.), M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASC.), D.P.H. (ENG.). D. O. M. B. (LOND.) (29, 157).	15-8-97	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-30	I. M. H., Secunderabad. Oph. Spec.
	Bakht, Shriharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29).	7-12-97	28-2-27	28-2-27	28-2-30	I. M. H., Bareilly.
	Kelly, Michael Gerard, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 25 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19 = 258 days, half to count.</i>	6-10-98	7-3-27	29-10-26	7-3-30	Ag. Additional Profr. of Medicine, M. C. and Physician, General Hospital, Madras. (Offg. in Civil, 13 July 34.) <i>Lo., ex I., 12 mos. from 5 Dec. '35.</i>
	Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch.B., (N.U.I.), L.M. (DUB.) (29).	7-4-02	7-3-27	7-3-27	7-3-30	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt. Raja Mirasdar, Dist. Hd. Qrs. Hospital and Medical Officer, Bors- tal School, Tanjore. 7 Aug. 34.
	Sewell, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (29). <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19 = 2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.</i>	27-10-98	7-3-27	3-11-25	7-3-30	I. M. H., Mardan. (Offg. in Civil, 7 July 34).
	Cooper, William Fortescue, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pen- sion from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.</i>	2-9-01	28-5-32	2-5-27	2-5-30*	Razmak.
	Duggal, Amar Nath, M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Granted antedate for one year ser- vice from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 28 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	29-3-96	21-5-33	19-5-27	19-5-30*	D. A. D. P., Waziristan District.
	Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.R.C.S. D.M.B. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion, 21 Apr. 25 to 20 Apr. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30 = 2 yrs. 204 days</i>	27-5-00	4-2-30	15-7-27	15-7-30	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36, u/o 298 X-Ray, Lucknow.</i>
	Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R. C.S. (ENG.) Ph.D. (LOND.) (29, 9).	1-2-02	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	Bde. Lab., Mhow.
	Chaudhuri, Bijeta, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (29, 200).	16-10-99	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	S. M. O., & Supdt., Cellular Jail, Port Blair.
	Batra, Harmand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (29).	25-4-00	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	Millbank Course, Sep. 1934
	O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, B.Sc. M.P.B.Ch. (DUB.) (39). <i>Service for pay, pension and pro- motion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	12-9-02	15-8-28	15-8-27	15-8-30	Mily.—Chemical Defence Research Estbt., Rawal pindi.

\* Date of seniority.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd						
	Davies, Stuart Thomas, M.R.C.S. ... <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	10-9-01	15-8-28	15-8-27	15-8-30	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
	Daas, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28</i>	18-3-00	2-8-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 ms. to 31 Dec. 36.</i>
	Maflek, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	22-1-00	16-2-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	Principal, Medl. School, Amritsar.
	Puri, Trilok Chand, M.P., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (20). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.</i>	25-8-00	15-8-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	A. M. O., Wana.
	Mani, Chandra, M.B., Ch. B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S. (20, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.</i>	1-11-03	1-8-28	19-8-27	19-8-30	<i>Lo. ex I., to 30 June 37.</i>
	Bakshi, Rewat, Raman, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30</i>	14-3-00	12-2-30	19-8-27	19-8-30	<i>Lo. ex I., to 30 June 37.</i>
	Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 18 to 27 Nov. 19=1 yr. and 238 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.</i>	1-11-97	20-8-28	23-10-28	20-8-30	Civil, (Offg. in Civil, 31.) Allgarh, U. P. 30 Oct. 25.
	Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch., (JEL.) D.P.H. (DUB.), F.R.C.S., (EDIN.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.</i>	22-10-03	31-8-28	31-8-27	31-8-30	Legation Surgeon, Kabul. 15 Oc 25.
	Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	11-9-02	20-5-30	28-10-27	28-10-30	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 15 May 37.</i>
	Seckhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27=10 yrs. 359 days.</i>	30-4-95	10-11-27	16-11-16	10-11-30	I. M. H., Mandalay.
	Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	20-2-01	20-5-30	19-11-27	19-11-30	China.
	Singh, Jaswant, M.B., Ch.F. (EDIN.), D.F.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.</i>	4-12-01	20-5-30	19-11-27	19-11-30	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36.</i>
	Dutta, Praphulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.G.O. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.), (29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28</i>	20-2-99	7-8-28	25-11-27	25-11-30	Civil, Jullundar, Punjab (Offg. in Civil).
	Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshir Ruttanji, M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.) (156, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	15-10-00	30-4-28	16-12-27	16-12-30	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Waters, Harry Silvester, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (15, 201). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28. (206a).</i>	21-5-04	4-2-29	4-2-28	4-2-31	Presidency Surgn., Bombay.
	Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29, 200). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	6-12-05	4-2-29	4-2-28	4-2-31	<i>Lo. ex I., to 30 June 37.</i>

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Cropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (29).	6-6-01	8-2-28	8-2-28	8-2-31	Lecturer in Physiology M. C. A. M. S. Rangoon Civil (Offg.)
	Lal, Sangham, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 3 Sep. 23 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 year.</i>	25-9-01	13-5-31	10-2-28	10-2-31*	Ag. D. M. O. Supdt. Hqs. Hosp. & M. O. Central Jail, Trichinopoly (Offg. in Civil 14 Nov. 34).
	McMillan, John Spencer, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19—142 days.</i>	7-7-99	1-8-28	12-3-28	12-3-31	Ag. D. M. O., East Ceylon, Ceylon (Offg. in Civil 15 Nov. 34).
	Boulton, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apr. 28.</i>	17-3-03	29-4-29	29-4-28	29-4-31	<i>Ex. ex l., to 31 Decr. 36.</i>
	Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.) (18, 201).	5-3-04	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	Civil, Porezapore. (Offg. in Civil).
	O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, B.Sc., M.B. B.Ch. (N.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (29, 200).	18-9-02	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	Civil, Porezapore. (Offg. in Civil 2 July 34) <i>Ex. ex l., 2 mos. 7 dys., from 1 Aug. 34.</i>
	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L.R.O. P. & S. (IREL.) L.M., D.L.O. (LOND.).	5-6-04	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	Civil, Cuttack. (28th April 36)
	Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apr. 32—2 yrs. 334 ds. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service for promotion from 22 May 28.</i>	31-3-00	20-4-32	20-4-31	22-5-31	Civil, Myitkina, Burma, (Offg. in Civil).
	Temple-Raston, Bertrand, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.). <i>Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan. 15—134 days, half to count. Service for pay, promotion and pension—3 Jan. 16 to 16 Aug. 17—1 yr. 226 days. Service for promotion from 22 June 28.</i>	9-12-97	3-2-31	16-4-28	22-6-31	Civil, D. G. Khan, (Offg. in Civil) <i>Ex. ex l., 7 m., from 7 Mar. 36.</i>
	Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 28 to 6 Mar. 30.</i>	2-1-00	7-3-30	15-7-23	15-7-31	Civil, Raishahi, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 25th Dec. 35).
	Lee, Vincent Edmund Mary, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), F.P.H. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (2, 200).	3-11-98	1-8-28	1-8-28	1-8-31	D. A. D. H., Baluchistan District
	Sinclair, Maurice Revch, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (189).	26-11-02	1-8-28	1-8-28	1-8-31	Civil, Moradabad, U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 26th June 1935).
	Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (200).	20-6-06	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	Civil, Chittagong, Bengal, (Offg. in Civil, 11 June 34). Post Hospital, Comilla.
	Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (157). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>	19-12-03	6-8-29	6-8-28	6-8-31	
	McAdam, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29, 201). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19—269 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.</i>	3-12-00	6-8-29	25-3-28	6-8-31	Civil, Burma. (Offg. in Civil) <i>Ex. ex l. (on m. s.) to 2 Dec. 36.</i>
	London, Gerald Fitzgerald, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	19-5-01	15-8-28	15-8-28	15-8-31	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
	Srinivasan, Venkatachari, M.B. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27—1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for one year.</i>	31-12-03	2-4-31	25-8-28	5-8-31	Millbank Course, Sept. 1936.
	Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	15-4-05	1-9-28	1-9-28	1-9-31	Offg. Civil & Supdt. B. J. M. S., Poona (Offg. in Civil 25 'c

\* Date of seniority.

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Ares.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commis- sion.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	15-2-02	1-9-23	1-9-23	1-9-31	Millbank Course, 1 Sept. 1936.
	Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.</i>	17-1-98	20-5-30	1-9-23	1-9-31	<i>Lv. ex I., June 37.</i>
	Mather, Norman James Urquhart, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). <i>Commissioned Service.</i> <i>R. N., 18 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only.</i> <i>Granted antedate of one year.</i>	7-1-04	15-8-33	15-8-32	18-9-31	I. M. H., Poona.
	Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	8-11-01	3-5-33	26-9-28	26-9-31	Offg. Supdt. & M. O., Central Prison, Ahmedabad.
	Ahmad, Tahirud Deen, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) (18). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	11-10-01	23-10-30	6-10-28	6-10-31	Millbank Course, Sept. 36.
	Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.O.S. D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	5-7-01	23-10-30	9-10-23	9-10-31	On Foreign Service under the I. R. F. Assocn.
	Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.</i>	1-2-01	6-3-30	6-11-28	6-11-31	Millbank Course, Sept. 36.
	Khan, Bereut Narain, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (4, 201). <i>Ty. I. M. S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29=4 yrs. 173 ds. to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 2 Nov. 28.</i>	17-11-09	24-4-33	2-11-23	2-11-31	I-c., Bde. Lab., Karachi.
	Happer, William, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.O. P. (EDIN.), (201). <i>Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 37 Dec. 31=3 years.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.</i>	4-11-01	2-2-32	2-2-32	2-2-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 June 37.</i>
	McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (200).	3-5-09	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak, <i>Lv. ex-I. to 28 Oct. 36, w/o Feb. 37 course.</i>
	Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (N.U.I.) (29).	23-12-93	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Civil, Gaya Bihar.
	MacKeown, Eric Alva Ynyr, L.R. C.P. & S. (EDIN.).	17-9-02	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
	Leppin, William Parsons, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), L.M. (DUB.) (200).	6-8-04	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Millbank Course, Sept. 36.
	Griffiths, Bryhmor Jones, B.S.C. (WALEY), M.R.C.S. (29).	31-10-01	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 7 July 37.</i>
	Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), D.P.H. (BELF.) (29, 200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>	29-1-04	4-2-30	4-2-29	4-2-32	Millbank Course, Sept. 36.
	Davidson, Francis Hartmar Alastair Lascelles, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). <i>Services for pension in ranks—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apr. 19=4 yrs. 242 days.—half to count.</i> <i>Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.</i>	7-7-00	4-2-20	6-10-27	4-2-32	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 1 Nov. 34). <i>Lv. ex I., from 8 Apr. 36 to 3 Feb. 37.</i>
	Shah, Mazhar Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apr. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	3-6-02	30-4-31	10-2-29	10-2-32	Specialist in Medicine; Secunderabad.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commis- sion.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Bakhsh, Illahi, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i> <i>Service from 8 Apl. 30 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>	12-9-04	3-5-33	8-1-29	8-4-32*	I. M. H., Alipore.
	Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Apl. 29.</i>	23-4-02	22-4-30	22-4-29	22-4-32	Civil, Hazaribagh, Bihar (Offg. in Civil).
	Sheridan, Arthur Manua, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASC.) F.R.C.S.E. (200).	26-6-01	29-4-29	29-4-29	29-4-32	Civil, (U. P. 5 Sep. 30) (Offg. in Civil).
	Kharegat, Sorab Merwan, M.B., B.S. (I OM.), M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.</i>	11-11-01	4-2-30	15-7-29	15-7-32	China.
	Banford, Percy Vivian, M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 14 July 29.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i>	17-6-00	25-4-30	21-11-21	15-7-32	I. M. H., Saidpur.
	Zschernel, Harold Duncan Ross, M.R.C.S. (200). <i>Service for pension W O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25=3 yrs. 106 days.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.</i>	31-5-98	25-4-30	8-1-26	15-7-32	Supdt., Central Jail, Peshawar. (Offg. in Civil, 17 Mar. 33).
	Tilani, Khurshed, M.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 29 to 26 Apl. 31.</i>	20-1-00	27-4-31	26-7-29	26-7-32	Hong Kong, China.
	Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.P., Ch.B. (N.T.I.), D.T.M. (LOND.) (201).	16-8-00	6-8-29	6-8-29	6-8-32	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
	Dhala, Cawash Hormuzsha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.M. (D.P.H.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.). <i>Service from 8 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, promotion and pension.</i>	17-11-20	3-5-33	8-8-29	8-8-32*	I. M. H., Poona.
	Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M. (DUB.) <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.</i>	9-6-03	15-11-30	25-8-29	25-3-32	Offg. Asstt. Dir., Haffkine Institute, Bombay.
	Narain, Sarup, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	20-8-01	17-11-30	25-8-29	25-8-32	B. M. H., Mingaladon (I.W.).
	Khan, Farah Mohamed, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M., D.P.H. (EDIN.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	21-8-01	23-10-30	8-10-29	3-10-32	S. R. M. O., Lucknow.
	Datt, Dev, M.B. Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	10-8-05	23-10-30	10-10-29	10-10-32	Mily. Lo. in & as, 12 m. 13 Jan. 36.
	Saincher, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.</i>	23-6-03	23-10-30	12-10-29	12-10-32	Employed under Hyderabad Government.
	Dracup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.</i>	5-10-02	4-2-30	6-11-29	6-11-32	I-c. Bde Lab., Nasirabad.
	Tanaka, Fashi Isai, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 30 to 26 Apl. 31.</i> <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	18-2-03	27-1-31	19-11-29	19-11-32	B. M. H., Cawnpore.

\* Date of seniority

## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains contd.						
	Mooley, William Joseph, M.A., M.B. B. Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (201). <i>Granted spl. antedate of 1 yr. Service in R. N. M. S. from 10 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929.</i>	7-1-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	6-12-32	Offg. Agency Surgeon, S. Waziristan & M. O. S. W. Scouts, Jandola, 1 July 35. <i>Lo. 2 ms., 19 ds., 1 Oct. 36.</i>
	Askari, Salved Wasul Hasan, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 30. Sen. Hoe Min, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), 5. 2). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Jan. 31 to 26 Apr. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Kingston, Arthur Edward M.R.C.S. (199).</i>	2-9-03	23-10-30	3-1-30	3-1-33	Mily. <i>Lo., 4 ms. and 9 ds. in and ex-India 1 Sep. 36.</i>
	West, Alexander Wood, M.B., Ch.B., D.F.H. (ABERD.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.</i>	26-12-98	27-4-31	26-1-30	26-1-33	Civil, Tronsgoo, Burma, (Offg. in Civil.)
	Guill, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (200).	25-12-04	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-2-33	Coy. Officer No. 3 Coy., I. H. C.
	McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (201).	30-4-07	3-2-31	3-2-30	3-2-33	Offg. A. S., Tochi & M. O. North Waziristan Scouts, Miranshah. 5 Nov. 34.
	Nath, Dewan Ptamber, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Jul. 31. Fleming, William, M.B., Ch.B. (CAMB.) (LIV.). Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31. Service for promotion from 22 May 30.</i>	25-3-97	3-2-31	19-1-28	3-2-33	Dy. P. H. C. with Govt. of India. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Perritt, Basil Alslo, M.B., Ch.B. (UNZEA.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29 = 1 yr. 208 days to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 26 July 30.</i>	12-12-01	4-2-30	4-2-30	4-2-33	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Lo sine, Edward Henry, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service for promotion from 26 July 30.</i>	23-10-05	22-4-30	22-4-30	22-4-33	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., to 5 Jan. 1937, u/o Eastern Command.</i>
	O'Neill, George Wesley, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA).	8-11-03	27-4-31	21-5-30	21-5-33	Central Jail, Gaya.
	O'Neill, Arthur Laurence, M.B. B.Ch. (DUB.).	17-1-04	22-2-30	22-2-30	22-5-33	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., 18 ms., 7 Mar. 36.</i>
	O'Neill, Jeremiah, L.R.C.P. & A.I.L.M. ch.B. (LIV.).	29-6-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	26-7-33	I. M. H., Chitral, and Collateral charge, Civil Med. duties.
	Barzilai, Abraham Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.). <i>Service in R. A. F. 2 Apr. 30 to 1 Apr. 35 (inc) counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 1 Nov. 30.</i>	23-2-07	4-8-31	4-8-30	4-8-33	Civil, Bengal, on general duty, M. C. Hosptls., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Fuller, Alan Alexander, M.B. Ch.B. (UNZEA.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (207). <i>Granted antedate of one year. Service in the R. A. M. C. from 3rd Dec. 31 to 2 Jan. 34, counts for pay and promotion. Service for pension from 12 Feb. 33.</i>	23-4-04	4-9-31	4-8-30	4-8-33	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., to 6 Nov. 36., u/o Burma Dist.</i>
		18-11-06	5-8-30	5-8-30	5-8-33	Taiping F. M. S.
		12-6-04	23-10-30	23-10-30	23-10-33	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon.
		30-12-06	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-33*	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
		4-5-04	12-2-34	12-2-33	12-1-34*	Surg. Spec., Lahore Distt.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Raymond, Roland Lionel, M.B., Ch. M., (SYDNEY U.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	12-1-99	25-1-35	8-10-33	25-1-34*	I. M. H., Kohat, Surgical Specialist.
	<i>Service in R. A. F., 25 Jan. 32 to 24 Jan. 35 counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i>					
	<i>Service for pension in ranks 27 May 18 to 31 Dec. 18-219 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Granted antedate for one year.</i>					
	Jarvie, Robert Jack, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	5-2-01	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Jullundur.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Marrow, William Alfred Noel, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), (207).	25-12-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Ferozepore, Surg. Spec., Lahore Distt.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Berrill, M.B. B.S. (U. MELB.),	21-4-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Offg. Civil, Madras, 3 Sep. 36.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Sendak, Moses, M.B.B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201).	18-3-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Drosh, with collateral charge, Civil Med. duties.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Masevoy, Henry Brian M.R.C.S. ...	19-9-99	3-2-31	17-8-30	3-2-34	Offg. Civil, Burma, Supdt., C. J. Mandalay.
	<i>Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19-341 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>					
	Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	8-7-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	M. O. Ordnance Factories, Cossipore and Ishapore.
	Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., B. Ch. (CORK U. IREL.)	20-10-01	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	Mily. <i>Lo. ex. I., til. 5 Dec. 36.</i>
	Guthrie, James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (189).	27-7-06	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	I. M. H., Gyantsee.
	O'Neill, John Lawrence L.L.M., B.C.P. & S. (IREL.)	14-11-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	I. M. H., Kamptee.
	Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., Ch.B., (IELF.)	24-9-00	3-2-31	2-12-30	3-2-34	{ Mily. <i>Lo. ex. I., 8 ms., 29 May 36.</i>
	<i>Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19=126 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.</i>					
	Reid, Robert Ivan, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.)	4-7-06	8-2-32	8-2-31	8-2-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H., (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (29).	18-12-03	22-5-31	10-2-31	10-2-34	Supdt., Central Jail, D. I. Khan (Offg in Civil, 19 Mar. 35).
	<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31</i>					
	Grant, James Dominick, M.B., Ch.B., (N. U. I.)	4-8-05	20-4-32	20-4-31	20-4-34	Mily. <i>Lo. ex. I., 8 ms., 13 Mar 36, u/o Ferozepore.</i>
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Ata-ullah, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PR.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.F.C.S. D.P.H. (LOND.), D.O.M. (LOND.).	26-3-03	3-5-33	20-4-31	20-4-34	I. M. H., Quetta, Spec. in Ophal.
	<i>Service from 20*Apr. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.</i>					
	Reed, William Henry Grist, M.A., M.R.C.S.,	29-6-00	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	M. O. Lawrence R. M.S., Sanawar.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	Palmer, Trevor Edward, M.B., Ch.B. (U.N.ZEA.)	17-4-04	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	Abyssinia.
	<i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>					
	McCauley, Desmond George, M.B., Ch.B., (DUB.)	12-11-07	4-8-31	4-8-31	1-5-34	Mily. <i>Lo. ex. I., 12 ms., 20 June 36.</i>
	Muir, Robert Keith, B.Sc. M.D., O.M. (DALHOUSIE U. CANA.).	25-12-02	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-5-34* 1-11-35	Coy. Offr. No. 1 I. H. C. Coy., Rawalpindi.
	<i>Service in R. A. F. 5 Aug. 32 to 30 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion from 6 Aug. 31</i>					
	Jackson, Francis Charles, M.B., Ch.B., (DUB.)	2-3-09	8-2-32	8-10-31	1-5-34	Mily. <i>Lo. ex. I., 8 ms., 13 Mar. 36, u/o Alipore</i>
	<i>Granted antedate to 8 Oct. 31.</i>					

\* Date of Seniority.



## Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Bowden, James William, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.), (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	16-11-02	20-10-32	20-10-31	1-5-34	Mily. <i>Lo. ex. I., 8 ms., 7 Aug. 36.</i>
	Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i>	19-9-00	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Maymyo. Surg. Spec.
	Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.) (199).	31-3-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Mily. <i>Lo. ex. I., 8 ms., 28 Feb. 36., u/o Burma District.</i>
	Lindsay, David Kenneth Llewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	9-3-04	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil—Promo (Offg. in Civil).
	Andraassen, Anthony Turner, M.R.C.S. (199).	18-11-06	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Allpore. Surgl. Spec.
	Thomas, Geoffrey Boulton, M.B., Ch.B., M.Sc. (Sheffield), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). <i>Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.</i>	23-1-05	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Surg. Spec., I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Haviland Minchin, Roderick Leslie, Ch.B., M.D. (EDIN.), (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr. service in R. A. M. C. 1 yr. counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i>	9-3-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34	Ag. Additional Professor of Medicine, M. C., and Physician, Govt. General Hospital, Madras (Offg. in Civil from 30 April 36).
	Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., B.S. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	4-5-01	13-2-33	13-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Gyantse.
	Furvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (GLAS.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	15-12-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Maymyo, u/o Civil Burma.
	Kirwan, Michael Edward, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.) (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	7-7-05	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	C. M. H., Morra, u/o Ght Testing Lab., Agra.
	MacRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERN.). <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 9 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32—211 days.</i>	11-5-06	23-9-32	1-3-32	1-5-34	Civil, Cooraz.
	Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS). (201). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	7-12-03	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Karachi, Surg. Spec.
	Ahmad, Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	19-2-05	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Surg. Spec., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
	Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.R.C.S., (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.M.R.B. (CAMB), D.T.M. & R. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	10-10-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Offg. Civil, Bhamc, Burma.
	Laughland, William Walker, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) (8). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	20-9-07	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Poona, u/o offg. Supdt. E. M. Hospl., Ranchi.
	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.), (199). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	27-7-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Mily. <i>Lo. ex. I., 5 ms., 7 April 36., u/o Lucknow.</i>
	White, John, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate for 1 yr.</i>	14-2-01	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Baroda.
	Kingston, William George, M.A., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), M.B. B.S. (LOND.). (201). <i>Service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. 283 ds. counts for increment of pay and promotion.</i>	3-10-06	5-2-34	5-2-34	1-5-34	I. M. H., Bakloh.
	Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	5-1-01	5-6-33	5-6-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B.B.S. (U. MELB.), (158. 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	7-7-08	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Feinholz, Leo, M.B., Ch.B. U. CAPE TOWN), (198. 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	23-1-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	Staff Surgeon, Murree.
	Silver, Walter Bertram, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA). (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	22-7-07	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Neemuch.
	Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., B.S. (U. MELB.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	3-12-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	E. N. T. Spec., Poona.
	Allinson, Francis Ward, M.B.B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	12-7-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Secunderabad. Surgl. Spec. Deccan Dist.
	Stonham, Frank yn Victor, B.Sc. M.B.B.S. (WELB. U) (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	14-5-00	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Harris, Gerald Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), (207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	6-2-08	8-8-33	3-8-32	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat, u/o Drosh.
	Brink, Claudius Justinus Heironymus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. RAND.) D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (201).	21-7-04	25-8-32	25-8-32	1-5-34	Air Port H. O., Karachi.
	McSwiney, Patrick Michael, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL). <i>Service in R. N. 2 Aug. 32 to 27 Sep. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion.</i> <i>Service for promotion, 5 Sept. 32.</i>	5-11-08	1-11-35	1-11-35	1-5-34* 1-11-35	I. M. H., Meerut.
	Whiteman, Frederick William, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.). <i>Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32.</i>	26-4-08	1-2-33	18-10-32	1-5-34* 27-6-34	Spec. training at Calcutta Medl. College.
	Mackie, William, M.B. Ch.B. (ABERD.) (201).	21-9-08	20-10-32	20-10-32	1-5-34	Mily. L., ex. I., 9 ms., 1 Aug. 36.
	Hughes, George Sidney Norman, L.M.S., S.A. (LOND.)	6-10-07	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Nastrabad.
	Richmond, James Watson, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), (201). Forfeits two years' service for promotion. Dated 3rd Jan'y. 1936.	27-5-03	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Wana.
	Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	27-9-08	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Mir Ali,
	Edis-Myers, John, M.R.C.S. (199)... <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	30-5-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Spec. training at Hosp. for Women & Children, Egmore, Madras.
	White, Thomas Kyran, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.), (199). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	30-7-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Cov. Offr. No. 1, Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
	De Soldenhoff, Richard, M.B., (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	20-2-07	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 10-10-34	I. M. H., Quetta. Surg. Spec.
	Hassett, Cornelius Jeffcott, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	20-4-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	I. M. H., Malakand, with collateral charge of civil med. duties.
	Prosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	28-0-02	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 8-10-34	I. M. H., Shillong.
	Parry, Eric, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) ... <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	31-12-07	15-2-34	15-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Spec. training at Prince of Wales Hosp., Patna.
	Kennedy, William (Wraene, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (6) (1-9-201). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	9-7-09	19-2-34	19-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	I. M. H., Poona, u/o Mental Spec. Southern Comd.
	Franks, Philip Irvin, M.R.C.S. (201, 207). <i>Granted antedate of 1 yr.</i>	25-11-06	23-4-34	23-4-33	1-5-34* 7-10-34	I. M. H. Nowshera.
	Leach, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.), (201).	31-7-06	24-4-33	24-4-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Chaman.
	Seriven, Robert Douglas, M.R.C.S. (201).	30-7-10	28-4-33	28-4-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Loralai.
	Hicks, Eric Cyril, M.B., B.Ch. ... <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i> <i>Service in R. A. M. C. from 30-4-31 to 13-9-32 to count for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 7-12-32.</i>	14-6-03	23-4-35	23-4-34	1-5-34*	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.]
	Barton, James John, M.B. Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	25-2-09	1-8-33	1-8-33	1-8-34	C. I. M. H., Wana.
	Brehner, John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (207). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-7-07	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 16-2-35	I. M. H., Quetta, u/o M. O. Staff College Quetta.
	Virgin, William John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (199, 201). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	16-12-05	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	Bde. Lab., Dehra Dyn.

\* Date of seniority.  
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Service to count from	Pension date	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Staunton, Harry William Gilbert, M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (199) <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	19-5-08	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	Spec. training at K. M. Medl. College, Lahore.
	Gray, James Davidson, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	8-10-04	15-8-34	15-8-33	15-8-34* 17-2-35	Leave ex-India without pay.
	Taylor, David Wilson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (207). <i>(Granted antedate to 22-10-33.)</i>	15-6-07	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	I. M. H., Lucknow, Oph. Spec., Lucknow.
	Addison, Philip Harold, M.R.C.S. (199) <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-6-09	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	M. O. Kitchener College, Nowgong.
	Charlewood, Godfrey Phillips, M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), (199) (206). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-3-09	17-12-34†	17-12-33	17-12-34* 27-5-35	O. C., I. H. C., Dett., Quetta.
	O'Neill, Stephen Gerald, L.M.L.S. (DUB.), (207).	21-4-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Doherty, Francis John, D.S.O. M.B., B.Ch., (BELF.), (201, 207).	5-8-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Peshawar.
	Goodall, John William O'Neill, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201, 207).	10-12-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35*	Post. Hosp., Chittagong.
	Miller, Christian B. Threl, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>From 13th February 1934 to 1st August 1934, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	15-7-09	2-8-34	13-2-34	13-2-35* 17-2-35	I. M. H., Poona.
	Leane, Michael Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).	10-4-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	I. M. H. Bannu.
	Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B., B.Ch., (EDIN.), (156 206).	2-10-10	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	C. I. M. H., Wana.
	Dawe, Douglas Percy, M.R.C.S. (199).	17-1-08	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	I. M. H., Kohat.
	Franklin-Evans, Iver John, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	23-11-04	23-4-35†	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Duffy, James, M.B., B.Ch., L.M. (DUB.) <i>Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	22-3-08	23-4-35†	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Cunningham, Kenneth, M.B., Ch.B. (U. CAPE TOWN), (199). <i>Granted antedate for one year counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-8-10	23-4-35†	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	I. M. H., Lahore, Spec. Ophth.
	Forster, John Francis Anning, M.R.C.S. M.R.B.S. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate to 24th June 1934, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	29-11-11	23-4-35†	24-6-34	24-6-35* 5-1-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Byrnes, Coleman Kevin, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	24-11-09	24-6-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 19-3-36	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
	McCullough, John Andrew Lawson, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	1-11-07	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 18-3-36	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Parker, Daniel John Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.E. <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	13-8-08	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 23-3-36	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Ash, Clifford Llewellyn, B.Sc., L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), M.D. (ALBERTA). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	9-7-09	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 26-4-36	I. M. H., Bangalore.

\* Date of seniority.  
† On probation.

Indian Medical Service—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Com. mission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Morrison, Thomas Cecil McFarrie McDougall, M.B., Ch.B. (GLAS.). <i>Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	21-2-11	1-11-35†	1-11-34	1-11-35* 18-3-36	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	Niblock, Willie McNeill, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-9-07	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 18-5-36	E. N. T. Spec., Western Comd., Quetta.
	Gibson, Hector James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	26-3-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	I. M. H., Poona.
	Muleahy, Timothy Philip, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34.</i>	22-6-06	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-35*	I. M. H., Mhow.
	Allinson, Sidney Ward, M.B. B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). <i>Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.</i>	12-7-04	13-1-36†	13-1-35	13-1-36* 12-5-36	Mhow, Surg. Spec.
	Sampey, Alexander William, M.R.C.S. Reidy, Jeremiah, M.B., B.Ch. (N. U. I.)	15-11-08 7-12-08	23-4-35† 23-4-35†	23-4-35 23-4-35	23-4-36 23-4-36	I. M. H., Roorkee. I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Welby, Gilmen Chinnery, M.R.C.S. Greening, Charles Llewellyn, M.R.C.S. Jones, Charles Boness, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.W.F.P. & S. (GLASG.).	5-2-09 4-11-09 6-3-10	23-4-35† 23-4-35† 23-4-35†	23-4-35 23-4-35 23-4-35	23-4-36 23-4-36 23-4-36	I. M. H., Abbottabad. I. M. H., Karachi. I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Adye-Curran, Gerald Francis, L.L.M., R.C.S.I., R.C.P.I. Henderson, Raymond Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	26-3-11 21-11-10	23-4-35† 24-6-35†	23-4-35 24-6-35	23-4-36 24-6-36	I. M. H., Secunderabad. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Lieutenants						
	Hubbard, Philip Arthur, M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34.</i>	1-9-03	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-34*	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	McLaughlin, Francis Eugene, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) <i>Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34.</i>	24-8-09	27-12-35†	27-12-34	27-12-34	C I. M. H., Kohat.
	Palmer, Geoffrey Richard Calander M.R.C.S. <i>Period 17 Dec. 35 to 30 Apl. 36 (inclusive) not to count for pay, increases of pay promotion, pension or gratuity.</i> <i>Service for pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 35.</i>	4-10-11	17-12-34†	1-5-35	1-5- 5*	U/o C. I. M. H., Razmak.
	Searle, Charles Walter Alban, M.R.C.S. M. B. B. Chir. (I. CAMB.). <i>Seniority antedated to 13-1-35.</i>	8-7-11	26-6-35†	13-1-35	13-1-35*	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Taylor, Andrew Copland M.A., M.B., (TORONTO), F.R.C.S. (F.). <i>Granted special antedate for 1 year.</i>	14-10-00	1-5-36†	1-5-35	1-5-35	U/o I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Revens, John, M.B.C.S. <i>Granted antedate upto 1 May 35.</i>	7-6-11	24-6-35†	1-5-35	1-5-35*	U/o I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Kelly, Laurence Murray, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. <i>Granted antedate to 29 June 1935.</i>	20-11-11	1-5-36†	29-6-35	29-6-35*	U/o I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Gordon, Victory Douglas, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	30-5-03	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-35	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
	deBurea, Brian, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).	24-12-05	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-35	I. M. H., Karachi.
	Nicol, Donald Ross, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA).	11-9-07	1-11-35†	1-11-35	1-11-35	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	Morgan, Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) Sommerville, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	31-7-08 1-5-12	1-11-35† 1-11-35†	1-11-35 1-11-35	1-11-35 1-11-35	I. M. H., Shillong. U/o I. M. H., Bangalore
	Wallace, Edwin Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (GLAS.).	6-6-11	27-12-35†	27-12-35	27-12-35	{ Seconded. U/o I. M. H., Peshawar
	Brockway, Eric Norman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	8-5-07	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-36	Seconded.
	Woodhead, Leslie Samuel Forder M.R.C.S.	13-12-07	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-36	U/o I. M. H., Shillong.
	Thomson, James Gibb M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.).	24-2-09	1-5-36†	1-5-36	1-5-36	U/o I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Kerr, James Ronald, B.Ch. (CAMB.) MacLeod, Kenneth Linn Eachain, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	11-4-10 17-11-12	1-5-36† 1-5-36†	1-5-36 1-5-36	1-5-36 1-5-36	Seconded. U/o I. M. H., Lansdowne.
	Young, William John, M.R.C.S. ..	14-5-12	1-2-36	1-2-36	1-2-36	Seconded, U/o C. I. M. H., Kohat.

\* Date of seniority.  
† On probation.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
( Temporary Commissions. )				
Captains.				
Singh, G., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.)...	1-5-01	7-4-30	7-4-33	I. M. H., Quetta.
Malhotra, K. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) ... ..	23-9-98	12-4-30	12-4-33	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Bhatia, S. P., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. ... ..	9-10-02	12-4-31	12-4-33	S. R. M. O., Lahore.
Gupta, P. K. S., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.Sc. (CAL.) ...	23-10-02	21-4-30	21-4-33	S. R. M. O., Delhi.
Fahwa, T. R., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) ... ..	28-10-06	9-3-31	9-3-34	I. M. H., Lahore.
Gaffar, M. A., M.B., B.S. (DURH.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	30-3-99	9-3-31	9-3-34	S. R. M. O., Jullundur.
Hafizuddin, M., M.R.C.S. ... ..	...	1-4-31	1-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Choudari, K. V. R., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), L.M. (DUB.), M.D. (EDIN.) ... ..	6-6-01	15-4-31	15-4-34	I. M. H., Ambala.
Singh, M., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.) ... ..	13-7-04	15-5-31	15-5-34	I/c. Bde. Lab., Jubbulpore
Papalia, P., B.A., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S., D.L.O., D.P.H. (LOND.). (7, 8) ... ..	18-11-98	16-5-31	16-5-34	I. M. H., Bangalore, Off. Spec.
Lieutenants.				
Gujral, M. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	8-4-02	19-5-34	19-5-34	I. M. H., Delhi Cantt.
Shandari, B. N., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.) ... ..	6-5-06	21-5-34	21-5-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Singh, Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P., (LOND., EDIN.) D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) ...	20-5-05	21-5-34	21-5-34	C. B. M. H., Benares.
Mahmood, M. N., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.O.P. (LOND.) ... ..	3-12-05	22-5-34	22-5-34	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Alam, S. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.M.R.E. (CANTAB.) (10) ... ..	4-11-06	22-5-34	22-5-34	I. M. H., Lahore. Ty. Spec. in Radiology, Lahore.
Kapur, B. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.O.P. (LOND.) ... ..	12-11-04	22-5-34	22-5-34	C. I. M. H., Razmak, with collateral charge of Civil Hospital, Razmak, Surg. Spec., Razmak.
Sharma, D. R., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	30-6-04	23-5-34	23-5-34	I. M. H., Shagal.
Bansalvi, P. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.O.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... ..	16-6-06	25-5-34	25-5-34	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Ahmadi, G. N., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	5-8-05	25-5-34	25-5-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Kaul, P. M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) ... ..	1-3-06	26-5-34	26-5-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Osw, A. K., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.C.O.G. ... ..	17-12-07	31-5-34	31-5-34	I. M. H., Alipore.
Akram, M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.O.P. (EDIN.) ... ..	4-6-06	2-6-34	2-6-34	S. R. M. O., Kohat.
Raju, D. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ... ..	8-8-04	4-6-34	4-6-34	C. B. M. H., Bombay.
Singh, Gurbuxsh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) ... ..	13-8-02	7-6-34	7-6-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Shadra, B. S., M.D., M.B. (EDIN.), M.R.O.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.) ... ..	1-2-07	16-6-34	16-6-34	I. M. H., Poona.
Ghadha, M. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) ... ..	22-10-04	19-6-34	19-6-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Misra, W. A., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ... ..	15-1-07	21-6-34	21-6-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Haq, A., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) ... ..	19-9-03	22-6-34	22-6-34	B. M. H., Hyderabad.
Gyl, M. M., M.R.C.S. ... ..	17-1-02	9-7-34	9-7-34	I. M. H., Maymyo.



INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Indian Medical Service—*concl'd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(Temporary Commissions.)				
Lieutenants.				
Khosla, H. L., M.D. (EDIN.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) ...	30-3-07	11-2-35	11-2-35	No. 7 F. A., Razmak.
Durrani, N. M., M.B.C.S. ...	1-1-06	16-2-35	16-2-35	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Wanchoo, S. P., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.B.C.S., L.M. (DUB.)	15-5-07	22-2-35	22-2-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Rameshwar, S., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	10-10-04	5-3-35	5-3-35	I. M. H., Shillong.
Khan, A. A., L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.E., L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.) ...	27-12-04	12-6-35	12-6-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sayed, B. H., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), L.M. (COOMBE) ...	2-4-05	17-6-35	17-6-35	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Sivasankaran, V., M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	19-2-09	22-6-35	22-6-35	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Vaid, J. R., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) ...	23-8-08	24-6-35	24-6-35	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Rao, K. N., M.D., B.S. (MAD.), D.G.O. (MAD.) ...	31-1-07	1-7-35	1-7-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Khurana, B. S., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	22-11-04	1-7-35	1-7-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kashwal, R., M.D., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) ...	21-11-06	23-9-35	23-9-35	I. M. H., Midnapore.
Chabiani, T. D., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ...	5-6-07	30-9-35	30-9-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Sunkavally, S., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	24-10-03	2-10-35	2-10-35	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Ayyar, R. D., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	14-12-07	7-10-35	7-10-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Rao, A. S. M.B., B.S. (MAD.) ...	21-10-06	10-10-35	10-10-35	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Soota, R. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	1-1-08	10-10-35	10-10-35	Quetta.
Shankha, M., M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) ...	28-12-04	11-10-35	11-10-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Aiyer, K. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	5-5-07	22-10-35	22-10-35	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Ghosh, Ivan H. B., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. & D.T.H. (LIV.)	1-11-09	5-12-35	5-12-35	Quetta.
Menon, K. S. R., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	15-2-05	13-12-35	13-12-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman
Singh Indar, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	6-11-05	27-12-35	27-12-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Khan, Z. H., M.B., B.S. (PB.) ...	18-12-05	3-1-36	3-1-36	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Khan, A. G., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) ...	4-9-05	9-1-36	9-1-36	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Maug, Thein, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S. ...	16-2-06	29-3-36	29-3-36	I. M. H., Maymye.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

## Indian Medical Department.

Date of birth.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.)				
Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).				
Majors.				
24-6-19	<i>Harris, Harry Basil</i> L.R.C.P. & S., L.A.M. & L.M. (M.D.) D.T.M. (Supl.) (a) ...	1-5-82	28-10-29	<i>Supdt., Cellular Jail, Port Blair.</i>
11-4-28	<i>Rinkworth, Kenneth William</i> (156)...	30-9-81	25-9-31	<i>Civil, Asram, Satiya Frontier Tract. Lc., 4 m., 1 June 36.</i>
11-5-26	<i>Salt, James Samuel</i> , M.B.C.S. (157, 201) ...	8-10-81	25-9-31	<i>Civil, Champoran, Bihar. Lc. 4 m. 3 June 36, p. r.</i>
11-5-26	<i>Bell, Philip</i> (53, 97, 154) ...	29-10-81	25-9-31	<i>Civil, Kaiha, Burma.</i>
11-5-26	<i>Foy, Frank Herbert</i> (151, 156 199)	24-3-82	25-9-31	<i>B. M. H., Allahabad. Lc., in I. 11 m. 23 d., 1 Apl. 36, p. r.</i>
6-6-26	<i>King, Henry Anderson</i> ...	4-10-82	23-3-32	<i>B. M. H., Secunderabad.</i>
26-2-27	<i>Mackay, Donald Lionel</i> (80 154) ...	1-4-83	12-7-33	<i>B. M. H., Lahore.</i>
26-2-27	<i>Mason, Colin Hope</i> , M.B.C.S. & L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154) ...	15-11-82	12-7-33	<i>Civil and Jail, Saugor, C. P.</i>
26-2-27	<i>Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth</i> (136) ...	18-8-83	12-7-33	<i>Medl. Store Depot, Rangoon.</i>
24-4-27	<i>Deutker, Frederick Tucker</i> (51, 99, 199) ...	7-12-82	12-10-32	<i>G. I. P. Ry.</i>
24-4-27	<i>Elloy, Arthur Leonard</i> (154) ...	2-3-82	12-10-33	<i>B. M. H., Nowshera.</i>
16-8-27	<i>Phillips, Henry Cecil</i> (154) ...	14-11-82	22-10-33	<i>Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.</i>
16-8-27	<i>deGruyther, Alexander Nicol</i> , M.B.E. (154) ...	10-6-82	22-10-33	<i>B. M. H., Peahawar.</i>
27-8-27	<i>Lincoln, Cecil Henning</i> , O.B.E., (156)	21-11-83	15-6-34	<i>Br. Consul, Kirman and Bundar Abbas.</i>
27-8-27	<i>Warner, William George Henry</i> (80, 199) ...	14-1-83	15-6-34	<i>Presy. Genl Hospl., Calcutta.</i>
21-9-20	<i>Browne, Percy Walter Roland</i> ...	26-9-82	7-10-34	<i>Embn. Medl. Brch., Bombay.</i>
1-1-27	<i>Huffton, Joseph Hillier Spencer</i> (92, 183) ...	2-9-82	11-8-35	<i>B. M. H., Ferozepore.</i>
11-4-29	<i>Hunnes, Reginald Hastings</i> (80, 93, 201) ...	17-2-84	10-10-35	<i>Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.</i>
27-2-30	<i>D'Rose, Francis Joseph</i> (183) ...	24-9-82	24-5-36	<i>Civil, Myaungmya, Burma.</i>
2-4-29	<i>Braganza, John Benedict Valentine</i> , L.M. & S (80, 156) ...	26-1-82	6-6-36	<i>R. M. O., E. G. Hospital, Aden.</i>
2-4-29	<i>D'Souza, James Berchmana</i> , M.B.E.	3-9-81	6-3-33	<i>Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.</i>

(a) Promoted under A.I. (1.) No. 577 of 1919.

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons.				
Captains.				
14-1-28	Young, Harold Augustus ... ..	27-2-82	1-11-83	Civil, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.
14-1-28	Atkins, Grant Routh ... ..	6-2-84	15-11-33	B. M. H., Lucknow.
20-3-28	Haxle, Arthur William (154a) (Supy.)	26-10-82	18-3-34	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
25-9-28	Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C. ... ..	6-10-82	24-8-34	B. M. H., Meerut.
23-3-29	Lobo, Clement (154a) ... ..	13-12-83	1-4-35	Civil, Burma.— <i>Lo. in I., to 7 Mar. 37.</i>
23-3-29	Creais, Edward John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154a) ... ..	22-4-85	1-5-35	Civil, Moulemein.
23-3-29	Traynor, Thomas Willick (157) ...	4-1-85	4-6-35	Civil, Stalkot, Punjab.
Lieutenants.				
			Date of joining Deptt.	
23-3-29	Clarkson, Ruxton (80) ... ..	25-4-82	27-2-05	Civil, Dy. Supy., Campbell Med. School Genl., Bengal. <i>Lo. in I., to 17 Oct. 36.</i>
23-3-29	Feegrade, Egbert Stanley, D.T.M. (80, 93, 157, 199) ...	21-1-84	27-2-05	Civil, Burma, Malariaologist, Harcourt Butler Instn., Burma.
1-11-29	Hudson, Alexander Leslie ... ..	31-1-84	26-9-04	Offg. R. M. O., St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
20-5-30	Campbell, Arthur Duncan (81, 87, 162, 157) ... ..	19-1-85	27-2-05	First Asst. Health Officer, Port of Calcutta.
12-7-30	Grunden, Edward George (169) ... ..	24-7-83	27-2-05	C. I. M. H., Razmak. <i>Lo. in I.; 12 m., 7 Apl. 36, p. r.</i>
12-7-30	Ireland, Richmond Clement (157, 199) (Supy.) ... ..	10-10-82	27-2-05	B. M. H., Chakrata. <i>Lo. in I., 12 m., 1 Oct. 35, p. r.</i>
12-7-30	Thorpe, Percy ... ..	23-4-83	27-2-05	B. M. H., Nasirabad. <i>Lo. in II., 12 m., 23 Nov. 35.</i>
12-10-30	Doyle, Gerald William (80) ... ..	27-11-84	27-2-05	Civil, E. I. Ry.
12-10-30	Dawey, Joseph Owen (157) (Supy.) ...	4-5-84	27-2-05	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
12-10-30	Pereira, John Paul (93, 183) ... ..	26-6-82	31-3-05	B. M. H., Agra.
22-10-30	Flanagan, Harold James Clarke (183) ...	20-1-82	31-3-05	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
4-1-31	Gomez, Stephen Clarence ... ..	26-12-81	31-3-05	B. M. H., Bangalore.
7-4-31	Lawrence, George Hope (80, 157), (J) (Supy.) (I) ... ..	11-7-84	31-3-05	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
15-6-31	Warner, Charles Mark Earnest, M.R.C.S. (162, 154, 201) ... ..	19-9-85	15-6-05	Asst. P. H. O., Bombay.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	REMARKS.
Senior Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>				
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>				
15-6-31	Rodrigues, James Michael, M.C. ...	13-1-83	15-6-05	B. M. H., Calcutta.
28-8-31	Gomez, Albert Edward, M.B.E. (183, 199) ...	8-2-82	31-3-04	B. M. H., Jhansi.
7-10-31	Shunker, Cecil Percival Vonconbre (185, 201) ...	14-11-83	31-8-05	Central Jail, Cannanore, <i>Le. ex I., p. r. till 12 Sep. 36.</i>
7-10-31	Anderson, Charles Lionnel (81, 101, 146, 157, 199) ...	6-12-81	31-3-05	Addl. Civil Surgeon, Ajmer.
1-1-82	Guzen, Edward McLelland (80, 157) (Supy.) (f) (XVII) ...	20-6-84	1-10-06	B. M. H., Quetta.
6-2-32	Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester ...	31-12-82	31-10-05	B. M. H., Multan.
12-2-32	Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos Da Concelcao ...	29-2-84	27-9-05	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
11-8-32	Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 201) ...	21-4-83	31-3-05	B. M. H., Kasauli.
6-9-32	Fratel, Eugene (80, 162, 154a, 201) ...	25-1-85	27-9-05	B. M. H., Karachi.
10-10-32	Gomez, Aubin Joseph (81, 87, 162, 157, 183, 201) ...	1-5-82	31-3-05	B. M. H., Wellington.
1-1-33	Rogers, John Aulay, M.R.C.S. M.B.E. (154, 199) (f) (Supy.) (XXXI) ...	3-12-86	1-9-05	Asst. to Sgn. to H. E. the Vice roy.
24-5-33	Dunlop, Charles William Dolg (80, 157) ...	1-4-83	31-8-05	B. M. H., Amritala.
6-6-33	O'Connor, William Walter ...	23-4-85	31-10-05	R. M. O., Sassoon Hospl., P. na.
6-8-33	Dudley, Gerald Walter ...	31-7-85	31-10-05	Dy. Supdt. C. M. H., Yeravda.
6-8-33	Woodsell, John Wilson, M.C. (81, 154a) ...	6-7-83	31-10-05	B. M. H., Allahabad.
15-10-33	Courtney, Frederick Ignatius (199) ...	12-2-85	31-10-05	B. M. H., Murree.
1-11-33	Dunn, Richard Luke ...	2-8-82	31-3-05	E. I. Ry., Moradabad.
15-11-33	Beer, William Arthur, M.B.E. (80, 154, 199) ...	5-12-82	31-3-05	Pasteur Institute, Cooner, Madras
1-1-34	Burns Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (f) (Supy.) (XIXA) ...	9-3-87	4-3-07	Civil and Jail Gonda, U. P.
18-3-34	Evans Elkins Austin ...	18-8-83	31-10-05	R. M. O. C. H., Karachi.
24-8-34	Oakley, George Urbain ...	2-1-84	31-12-05	B. M. H., Cawnpore
1-1-35	Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.R.C.S., M.B.E., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (Supy.) (XXVII) ...	20-6-91	15-4-12	I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
1-4-35	Dunn James Joseph Francis, M.R.C.S. (154) ...	7-1-86	5-3-06	N. W. Ry. Delhi.
1-5-35	Raphael, Alfred Joseph (Supy.) (154a) ...	5-4-84	5-3-06	B. M. H., Rawalpindi, <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., 7 Nov. 35.</i>
4-6-35	Frederick, Charles William Enoch ...	28-6-84	5-3-06	M. O., Police Training College, Sarda
2-12-35	Peters, Cecil Wilham Edwin (80, 164a) ...	13-1-85	5-3-06	Supdt., M. M. S. Class Medl Coll., Calcutta.
1-1-36	Johnstone, Thomas Sleman ...	22-8-84	31-10-05	O. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
5-6-36	Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (80, 154) (f) (IX) ...	4-12-84	5-3-06	R. M. H., Bareilly
5-6-36	Frost, Dallas Melville (154a) (f) (X) ...	20-4-85	5-3-06	M. S. Depot, Madras.
1-7-36	Mehroo, Arthur Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) ...	12-1-85	5-3-06	Civil, Gurdaspur, Punjab.
16-8-36	Mullins, Horace (157) ...	22-9-83	5-3-06	I. M. H., Saugor.

(f) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—contd.

N me.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS CLASS I.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.</b>				
Cotton, Eugene Avion, D.C.M. (f) (XV)	10-11-84	30-6-06	{ 3-6-20 30-6-23	B. M. H., Dinapore.
Gillson, Edward Henry (80) (f) (XXV), M.B.E. ...	11-10-85	1-6-07	{ 3-6-20 1-6-24	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Blaker, Gerald Hugh (80, 154) (f) (XII) ...	22-1-85	5-3-06	{ 5-3-22 5-3-23	Dtr., Vaccine Depot, Meth- til, Burma.
Gade, Osborne Halliburton (81, 157, 201) (f) (XI) ...	21-2-85	5-3-06	{ 5-9-22 5-3-23	Dy. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Agra.
Nicholas Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E. (f) (XIII) ...	18-7-85	31-3-06	{ 1-10-22 31-3-23	Asst. Port Health Officer, Madras.
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (f) (XIV) ...	24-3-86	1-4-06	{ 1-10-22 1-4-23	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Bouche, Benjamin Jasper, M.R.C.S. (85, 151, 157) (f) (XXVIII) ...	2-2-86	4-3-08	{ 4-3-23 4-3-25	B. M. H., Jutogh.
Goonmes, William Kenneth, M.R.C.S. (80, 154) (f) (XXX) ...	29-3-87	4-3-08	{ 4-3-23 4-3-25	X-ray, Mayo Hospl., Lahore. Lr. ex.-I. 12 m till 9 Apl. 37.
IX				
X				
XI				
XII				
Whithread, Frederick George (80, 199) ...	21-5-86	31-3-06	31-3-23	B. M. H. Banza ore.
Sherard, Wilfred George ...	7-10-86	31-3-06	31-3-23	B. M. H. Delhi.
Jackson, Septimus George (81, 190) ...	16-9-82	31-3-06	31-3-23	B. M. H., Benares.
XIII				
Loper, James William Clement, D.C.M. (136, 183) ...	27-9-83	31-3-06	31-3-23	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Walker, Eldon Bertram ...	11-8-83	31-3-06	31-3-23	B. M. H., Madras.
Sandways, William George (81, 157) ...	1-7-84	31-3-06	31-3-23	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Gomes, Arthur Louis (80, 200), (f) (XXII) ...	25-12-85	31-3-07	{ 31-3-23 31-3-24	M. M. Stores, Quetta.
XIV				
Singclair, Arthur Carr (201) (f) (XVI) ...	3-1-84	1-10-06	{ 1-4-23 1-10-23	M. S. Depot, Madras.
XV				
Grant, Ernest Ralph (f) (XVIII) ...	8-4-86	29-12-06	{ 29-6-23 29-12-23	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (Supv.) (f) (XXVII) ...	23-3-87	10-8-07	{ 10-8-23 10-8-24	Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.
Gloria Julius Septimus, L.M. (Dnb.) (f) (XIX) ...	12-7-84	4-3-07	{ 4-9-23 4-3-24	Civil, Lushai Hills, Assam.
Victor-Byrne, Albert Charles. (154) (f) (XXI) ...	17-10-86	4-3-07	{ 4-9-23 4-3-24	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
XVI				
Richardson, Joseph Murray, M.B.E. (162, 154, 201) ...	13-3-86	1-10-06	1-10-23	Civil and Jail, Bilaspur, C. P.
Howard, James Fure, M.R.C.S., L.M.S. S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) ...	24-5-86	1-10-06	1-10-23	Asst. P. H. O., Karachi.
XVII				
Dyer, John Charles ...	29-10-83	1-10-06	1-10-23	B. M. H., Karachi.
Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley ...	13-12-85	1-10-06	1-10-23	C. M. H., Muttra.
Ne' Roy, William Cyril (80, 157) ...	27-12-85	1-10-06	1-10-23	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Freeman, Owen Richard Conley, M.B.E. Martin, William Stanislaus (81, 136, 154, 163) (f) (XXIII) ...	14-6-85	1-10-06	1-10-23	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
	10-4-85	31-3-07	{ 1-10-23 31-3-24	Civil, Coonoor, Madras.

(f) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<i>Maurice, Hugh, I.S.O. (f) (XXIV) ...</i>	12-7-84	31-3-07	{ 1-10-23 31-3-24	<i>Haffkine Instt., Bombay.</i>
<i>Ottmann, Gerald Waller (81, 154) ...</i>	26-10-81	8-10-06	8-10-23	<i>Civil, Hyingyan, Burma.</i>
<i>Martin, Abel (111) ...</i>	22-4-84	29-12-06	29-12-23	<i>B. M. H., Lahore.</i>
XXVII				
<i>Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley ...</i>	1-11-84	29-12-06	29-12-23	<i>M. M. Stores, Lahore.</i>
<i>Perstra, John George (81, 136, 157, 185, 183) (f) (XXVI) ...</i>	11-9-83	30-6-07	{ 30-12-23 30-6-24	<i>I. M. H., Roorkee.</i>
<i>White, Kenneth William Eyward (80) Pope, William Victor (f) (XXV) ...</i>	11-7-85	31-12-06	31-12-23	<i>B. M. H., Wellington.</i>
...	15-3-85	1-3-09	{ 1-3-24 1-3-26	<i>B., B. &amp; C. I. Rly.</i>
<i>Elroy, Kenneth Percival, D.C.M., L.M. (1978) (72, 8) (151) ...</i>	16-7-84	1-3-07	1-3-24	<i>B. M. H., Meerut.</i>
<i>Varlan, Arnold Campt, (81, 151) ...</i>	14-11-85	4-3-07	4-3-24	<i>Asst. to Dir., P. I., Shillong.</i>
<i>Bedell, Hubert Charles ...</i>	8-12-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	<i>C. M. H., Poona.</i>
<i>McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O., M.B.E. (151) ...</i>	15-5-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	<i>Asst. I. G. C. H., Punjab.</i>
XXI				
<i>Holmes, Rolph (80, 154) ...</i>	15-7-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	<i>M. O., Victoria Memorial Hosp. and Quarantine Med. Offr., Bahrain.</i>
XXA				
<i>Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (154) ...</i>	18-11-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	<i>E. B. S. Ry., Katihar.</i>
<i>Thoy, Albert Robinson (80, 157) ...</i>	6-10-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	<i>St. George's Hosp. Bombay.</i>
<i>Madad, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (81, 154) ...</i>	8-2-87	4-3-07	4-3-24	<i>Asst. to C. S. Delhi.</i>
XX				
<i>Mvohant Thomas James (154) ...</i>	17-4-85	4-3-07	4-3-24	<i>Br. Dn. Hosp., Muzaffarpur.</i>
<i>Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (81, 157) ...</i>	26-10-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	<i>Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.</i>
<i>Pell, Edward James ...</i>	29-12-85	4-3-07	4-3-24	<i>M. M. Stores, Peshawar.</i>
<i>Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe, M.B.E. ...</i>	27-2-86	4-3-07	4-3-24	<i>M. O., Bastar State.</i>
XVI				
<i>Cardelino, Edward (81, 157) ...</i>	13-9-86	0-3-07	20-3-24	<i>P. M. H., Ahmednagar.</i>
<i>Kiddle, John St. Alban (81, 87) ...</i>	22-7-85	31-3-07	31-3-24	<i>B. M. H., Cherat.</i>
XXII				
XXIII				
<i>Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (81, 162, 157, 201) ...</i>	2-7-85	31-3-07	31-3-24	<i>C. I. M. H., Landikotal. 6 mos. Lv. m. c. in 1, 23 Apl. 36.</i>
XXIV				
<i>Rebeiro, Francis Victor de Vilhena ...</i>	24-2-84	31-3-07	31-3-24	<i>B. M. H., Jullundur.</i>
XXV				
<i>Allan, Leslie Kenneth ...</i>	23-8-84	11-6-07	11-6-24	<i>N. W. Ry., P. A. to C. M. O. Hqrs. office, Lahore.</i>
<i>Smith, Charles Percival (200) ...</i>	30-1-86	11-6-07	11-6-24	<i>B. M. H., Amritsar.</i>
<i>Cox, Cecil George ...</i>	27-2-85	11-6-07	11-6-24	<i>B. M. H., Jhansi.</i>
<i>Baron, Frederick Charles ...</i>	10-7-84	5-3-06	27-6-24	<i>Ordnance Factory, Cossipore.</i>
<i>LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (93, 154) ...</i>	13-7-85	30-6-07	30-6-24	<i>C. I. M. H., Bannu.</i>
<i>Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude ...</i>	18-9-83	30-6-07	30-6-24	<i>B. M. H., Barrackpore.</i>
XXVI				
<i>Owers, Frederick Fleetwood ...</i>	24-6-85	10-8-07	10-8-24	<i>B. M. H., Kirkee.</i>
XXVII				
<i>Shepherd, Charles William (81, 154) (f) (XXIX) ...</i>	16-10-87	4-3-08	{ 4-9-24 4-9-25	<i>B. M. H., Mhow.</i>
<i>Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (81, 157) (f) (XXXI) ...</i>	10-1-87	4-3-08	{ 4-9-24 4-9-25	<i>H. Q., S. C., Poona.</i>
XXVIII				
<i>Quick, Christopher Francis Henry, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154) ...</i>	28-7-87	4-3-08	4-3-25	<i>Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.</i>
<i>Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (80, 154) ...</i>	23-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	<i>B. M. H., Meerut.</i>
XXIX				
XXX				
XXXI				
<i>Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154, 200) ...</i>	5-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	<i>Civil, Baluchistan, Mach Jail, 4 m. Lv., 1 July 36.</i>
<i>Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154) ...</i>	8-9-86	4-3-08	4-3-25	<i>N. W. Ry., Naulakha. (Lahore).</i>
<i>Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (XXXIX) ...</i>	5-9-89	18-4-10	{ 18-4-25 18-4-27	<i>B. M. H., Peshawar.</i>
<i>Honey, Bryan St. Clair ...</i>	8-4-87	6-5-08	6-5-25	<i>Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.</i>

(f) Specially promoted.



Indian Medical Department—contd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
XXXXII Pownes, Herbert Clarence ... ..	10-8-86	1-9-08	1-9-25	Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore.
Heppolette, John Emmanuel Reid, M.R.C.S. L.M.S.S.A., L.M., M.C. & G. ... ..	4-2-87	8-9-08	1-9-25	Civil. Punjab. — Clinical- Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery R. F. Medical College, Lahore. Also Dy Medl. Supdt. Lady Willingdon Hospital.
Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S., D. T. M. & H. (EDIN.) (93) (XXXIV) ... ..	21-2-88	1-3-09	1-9-25 1-3-26	Deoli Jail, Raipurana, Lt. ex I., 9 m. 22 Jan. 36.
Cowper, Glen Joseph (81, 200) (f) (XXXV) ... ..	22-2-88	1-3-09	1-9-25 1-3-29	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas ... ..	5-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Dy Supdt., Mental Hospl., Ranchilly.
Newton, William Harold Douglas ... ..	27-9-87	1-3-09	11-3-26	Civil, Burma.—Shuebo.
XXXXIII XXXXIV Gomez, Archibald Frederick ... ..	26-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Madras.
Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E. ... ..	19-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	King Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Duckworth, Eugene ... ..	6-8-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.R.C.S. (81, 154) ... ..	19-11-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.
Burke, Charles Henry ... ..	29-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Durning, John George ... ..	16-1-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	X-Rays, Kohat.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (154) ... ..	29-5-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Karachi.
Leonard, Richard Thornhill ... ..	10-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Asquith, Frank Herbert (200) ... ..	11-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	No 4 Coy. I B. C. Quetta.
Cabill, John Joseph ... ..	28-6-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	M. M. Stores, Poonah.
XXXXV Bell, Alan Rothwell (154, 199) ... ..	19-9-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.C.M. (f) (XXXVI) ... ..	27-10-87	1-9-09	1-3-26 1-9-26	Civil, Dalhousie, Punjab.
Hendricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S. S. A. (LOND.) 154 (f) (XXXVII) ... ..	22-10-87	1-9-09	1-3-26 1-9-26	Civil Gangtok.
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (LV) ... ..	9-6-93	20-4-14	1-7-26	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
XXXXVI Blaker, Harold Bartholomew ... ..	5-8-88	1-9-09	20-4-3 1-9-26	B. M. H., Mhow.
XXXXVII Lewis, Arthur Elloy (200) ... ..	1-9-87	1-9-09	1-9-26	M. M. Stores, Lucknow.
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley (with Seniority from 1 Sept. 26) ... ..	7-11-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (80) (f) (XXXVIII) ... ..	6-8-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18-4-27 }	Civil, offg. 2nd R. M. O., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (80, 154) (f) (LVIII) ... ..	9-2-89	18-4-10	{ 18-10-26 18-4-17 }	N. W. Ry., Kundian.
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (XL) ... ..	25-2-91	17-4-11	{ 17-4-27 17-4-28 }	E. B. Railway, Paksey.
D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... ..	7-11-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Gujrat, Punjab.
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry, M.B.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) (81, 136, 159, 157, 162 183, 199) ... ..	16-4-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Supdt., King George's Hospl., Lucknow.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (8) ... ..	14-12-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta
XXXXVIII Hardy, Guy William, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... ..	21-8-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	Civil, Kangra, Punjab.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson ... ..	24-3-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Maymyo, u/o No. 5 Coy. I. H. C., 3-10-36.
XXXXIX Hallums, William Blaney, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154, 201) ... ..	22-9-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	E. B. Ry. Lt. ex-I., 12 m., 2 Aug. 36, p.r.
Emmett, Percival William ... ..	24-5-90	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S. (f) (XLII) ... ..	15-4-90	26-6-11	{ 26-6-27 26-6-28 }	Dy. Supdt., European Mental Hospl., Ranchi, Lt. 8 m., 17 Feb. 36.
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (97, 193 (f) (XLVIII) ... ..	6-2-90	15-4-12	{ 15-10-27 15-4-29 }	B. M. H., Mhow.
deMonte Arthur Norman, M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (77, 154, 192) (f) (XLI) ... ..	26-7-90	17-4-11	{ 17-10-27 17-4-28 }	N. W. Ry., Amritsar.
Fanaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ... ..	28-1-90	18-10-10	18-10-27	X-Ray Dept., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.

(f) Specially promoted.

† Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.



## Indian Medical Department—contd.

Names	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.				
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M. (f) (XLV) ...	8-7-90	15-4-12	{ 15-4-28 15-4-29 }	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Rozario, George Stanislaus, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUR.) ...	22-12-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	Artillery School, Kakul.
XL Bartley, Allen St. Clair (199) ...	19-3-90	17-4-11	17-4-28	Civil, Bowring Hospl., Banga- lore, Madras.
King, Gravdon Procter ...	15-5-88	17-4-11	17-4-28	Naini Tal
Farness, Tom Mervyn ...	21-11-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	X-Rays, Jhansi.
XLI Winsor, Carlyle Henry William, M.B.E. Hauter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (80) ...	9-10-91 25-8-89	17-4-11 17-4-11	17-4-28 17-4-28	M. S. Depot, Bombay. Asst. Dir., School of T. M., Calcutta.
Mendis, John Cecil ...	18-4-91	23-6-11	23-6-28	B. M. H., Nowshera.
XLII Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) XLIV ...	18-5-91	15-4-12	15-10-28	P. I., Calcutta.
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn (f) (XLVII) ...	13-7-91	15-4-12	15-10-28	A. E. Q. Establs., Summer Hill.
McQuire, John Parnell, D.C.M., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (f) (XLIX) ...	13-11-90	15-4-12	3-3-29	Asst. to Dir., P. I., Kasauli.
Cooper, Louis Bernard (80) (f) (XLVI) ...	22-10-90	15-4-12	{ 7-4-29 15-4-29 }	C. M. H., Poona.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	7-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Kino Inst., Guindy, Madras.
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (80, 154) ...	13-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Karachi.
XLIII Giblin, Hubert Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. ...	30-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Hindu Rao Hospl., Delhi, Lc. in I., 12 m., 19 Mar. 36 p. r.
Campbell, Henry. Gordon Montgomery XIV ...	12-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	Civil, Port Blair.
Vincent, Bosworth (80, 157) ...	12-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence ...	8-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Feshawar.
Davies, Charles (154) ...	27-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	20-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
XLVI XLVII Smith, Charles Joseph (80) ...	7-9-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Karachi.
Forbes, Ronald Binnie ...	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gale, Richard Campbell, M.B.E. ...	9-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Sweeney, James Edward ...	1-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Rawlpet.
Rexo, Anao Saturnino ...	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto ...	15-12-89	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Ambala.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (80) ...	3-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
Carter, James Roland (80, 154) ...	12-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Komptee.
Major, Dennis Donald James (154) ...	26-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Jhansi.
XLIX Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (L) ...	21-8-90	21-4-13	{ 21-4-29 21-4-30 }	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	9-6-90	15-4-12	20-4-29	Deoli Detention Jail, Rajputana.
Decunha, John Henry (200) ...	4-4-88	18-4-10	17-5-29	B. M. H., Delhi.
Dique, John Stephen ...	9-10-89	27-6-12	27-6-29	Gharial.
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.B.E. ...	9-12-89	15-4-12	31-7-29	E. I. Ry.
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (LII) ...	10-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	B. M. H., Dagshahi.
DeSouza, Sebastian Aler, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (f) (LIII) ...	28-4-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	N. I. S. R. Dispy., Sambhar.
Lura, Henry Joseph (f) (LIV) ...	21-6-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-30 }	Civil, Port Blair.
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (LI) ...	14-5-91	21-4-13	{ 21-10-29 21-4-25 }	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.
Ross, William Joseph ...	21-12-89	16-12-12	16-12-29	B. M. H., Colaba.
Bernard, James Stephen Edward ...	12-11-90	16-12-12	14-12-29	G. I. P. Ry., Itarsi.
Brown, John Michael Mary ...	8-10-83	31-3-07	10-11-29	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.B.E. (154) ...	27-4-92	21-4-13	21-4-30	Civil, Ganjam, Orissa.
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Azen (72) ...	15-6-91	4-4-13	21-4-30	Quarantine Medical Officer, Rushire.
L Vieira, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.S.A. ...	29-1-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	Offg. Civil, Naga Hills, Assam.
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	6-7-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	Medl. Res. Dept.
LI Stuart, Herbert Reginald (80) ...	10-12-99	21-4-13	21-4-30	I. M. H., Mandalay.
LII Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (80) ...	8-9-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
LIII LIV Firth, Henry Barclay ...	14-9-92	21-4-13	23-4-30	B. M. H., Deolali.

(f) Specially promoted.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
-------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

Coutts, James Stephen Percival	...	23-12-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	Civil, Kulu, Kongra, Lo. ex. I., Sm., 8 Apl. 36.
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)	...	22-4-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	Presy. Genl. Hospl, Calcutta ?
Osborne, Arthur Benjamin, I.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	21-4-89	17-4-11	13-8-30	N. W. Ry., Karachi Cantt.
Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	23-8-90	6-10-13	6-10-30	Hindu Rao Hospl., Delhi.
D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)	...	18-10-89	15-4-12	15-4-31	E. B. Ry., Lo. ex I, 12 m. 1 Oct. 35, p. r.
Smith, Robert Henry	...	18-4-91	15-3-13	19-4-31	B. M. H., Colaba.
Ramford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S.	...	23-2-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Bangalore, Madras.
Stirling, John Mac Neish, M.R.C.S.	...	23-1-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Karayul, Orissa.
Holt, Douglas Groch	...	27-5-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Wellington.
Aling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S.	...	4-1-94	20-4-14	20-4-31	E. I. Ry.
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S.	...	8-3-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil, Madras.
Barker, Albert Victor	...	30-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Meerut.
Thomas, Risale Charles Perriman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	21-12-90	20-4-14	20-4-31	Factory Dispy., Kirkee.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	1-9-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	Civil—Assm.
Lefebvre, Eugene Eustache, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	1-4-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Murree.
Ivatts, Edwin	...	14-12-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Mhow.
Eate, Samuel Nathan (80)	...	23-4-91	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Secunderabad, Lo. ex I., 16 m. 19 July 35.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John	...	24-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Malapuram.
McGuire, Charles William	...	4-6-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. & I. M. H., Kalabagh and Barauali.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis	...	1-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Fort Sitabuldi, Famptee.
Thompson, Charles Louis, D. T. M.	...	7-2-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (154)	...	25-8-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Pachmarhi. Lo. ex I., 9 m., 6 Jan. 36., u/o Allahabad.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent, M.R.C.S. (80) (f) (LVI)	...	13-7-93	22-2-15	{ 22-8-31 } { 22-2-32 }	Imperial Institute of Agri. Res., Pusa, B. & O.
Pigott, George Borkman	...	7-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	No. 1 Coy. I H. C., Rawalpindi, u/o Ec., Oct. 36.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S.	...	26-12-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	P. of W. R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.
Michael, Norman Alfred	...	24-10-93	5-10-14	5-10-31	B. M. H., Lahore.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian	...	4-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Roswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	...	8-10-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (LVII)	...	6-11-92	20-4-14	{ 20-1-32 } { 20-1-33 }	B. M. H., Landour.
Halpe, Henry Clarence, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	24-8-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.
Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	27-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Civil, Madras.
Todd, Norman Charles (80)	...	19-2-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Mily.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar	...	8-9-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Naini Tal.
Marks, Eric Blessington Murray Fitz Henry, M.R.C.S.	...	16-10-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.—Lo. in I., 12 m. 30 Jan. 36., p. r.
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	10-3-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton (157)	...	12-5-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	Mingaladon, Burma.
Weskin, Henry Kenneth (8)	...	30-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Rowe, John Benjamin (80)	...	8-5-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Symonds, Cy II, M.B.E.	...	4-9-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	D. M. M. Stores, Quetta. 12 mos. 14 May 36.
Rose, George Xavier Archibald (80, 157)	...	25-12-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	Indian M. M. Training Ship 'Dufferin.' Lo. 90 d., 1 June 36.
James, Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S.	...	2-12-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	Civil, Loinnee, Burma.
DeRavara, Reginald Walkers	...	13-5-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Distt. Laby., Quetta.
Johnson, Robert Bertram	...	10-1-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Agra.
Hall, Ellis James	...	14-9-94	22-2-15	4-4-32	B. M. H., Risalpur.
LVII					
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	...	11-9-95	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Hamilton, William Westland	...	25-3-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Agra.
Ogden, John Lionel (80) D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	8-12-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (29)	...	5-9-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Quetta.
Croning, Henry Lionel	...	19-1-93	5-10-14	16-4-33	B. M. H., Khaspur.
Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick	...	25-11-90	15-12-11	2-9-33	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Hynes, Cyril Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	28-5-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	Bahrain (P. Gulf).
Campbell, Robert James Foy, M.R.C.S.	...	13-11-96	2-10-16	2-10-33	R. D. Mona.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	...	24-8-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	Distt. Laby., Lahore.

(\*) Specially promoted.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining to Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	--------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.

Mascarenhas, Robert, M.R.O.S. ...	24-12-91	5-10-14	21-11-33	R. D. Sargodha.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary ...	25-2-95	15-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H. (with I. W.), Bombay.
Thver, William Ernest ...	20-1-96	16-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Kasauli.
McDermott, Reuben Maile ...	24-11-94	9-12-16	16-4-34	X-Rays, Maymyo.
Towning, Walter Ernest ...	20-6-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Stidston, Dudley Dore, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	13-12-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	N. W. Ry., Moshalpur, (Lahore).
Morris, Percy George ...	6-9-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Nugent, Lionel Hugh Vere St. Dominic (81, 154, 157) ...	20-2-96	29-11-16	16-4-34	X-Rays, Peshawar.
Johnson, Charles Potter ...	29-11-96	23-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale ...	31-8-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C. Poona.
Hewson, George Charles ...	4-10-95	20-11-16	16-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Fisher, Mervin ...	13-6-96	6-12-16	16-4-34	u/o No. 1 Coy. I. H. C.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (80) D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	4-8-92	22-2-15	31-8-34	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Reid, Allan Maxwell ...	21-8-95	24-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Acton, Harold Leonard ...	16-12-95	20-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Francis, Henry Victor, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	15-7-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. W. F. Chakrata.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William ...	20-2-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	Distt. Laby., Peshawar.
Conner, James Michael, M.O., L.R.F.P. & S. (HAS.) L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.M. (DUB.) ...	16-3-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	Radiologist, Irwin Hospl., Delhi.
Benny Robert ...	30-3-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	H. E. the Governor's Staff Dispy., Calcutta.
Freeman, John St. Quentin ...	12-4-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	Persian Gulf.
Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.R.O.S. L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	18-5-96	22-4-18	22-4-35	B. M. H., Lebong.
Amor, James Anthony L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), (201) ...	17-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	A. C. Factory, Shahjahanpur.
Arkie, Richard Neville (200) ...	1-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	C. Factory, Aruvankadu.
Murphy, Hugh Archer ...	23-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	Distt. Laby., Secunderabad.
Goshan, Charles Joseph ...	24-12-96	7-10-35	7-10-35	No. 5 Coy., I. H. C., Rangoun.
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	5-6-95	10-12-18	10-12-35	B. M. H., Madras.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	10-10-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Pearce, Percy Alexander ...	2-11-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	C. R. I., Kasauli.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximilian ...	30-10-93	29-4-18	19-5-36	X-Rays Ripon Hospl., Simla.
Corrubs, Stanley Hugh Jameson ...	5-12-97	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H. (with I-wing), Cawn-pore.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	13-12-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Sutton, Joseph Anthony ...	24-11-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Williams, General Officer ...	23-8-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
D Silva, Norman Augustine Tessler ...	8-9-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Dingle, Maximilian Ivan Van Gricke Quin-Ivan ...	22-2-98	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Purandhar.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.E. ...	6-3-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham ...	3-9-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	H. E. the Governor's Staff Dispy., Calcutta, <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 26 m., 21 Apl. 36.
Todd, Cecil James ...	24-12-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Colaba.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer ...	24-10-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	Rawalpindi Dist. Laby.
Jazairt, James Water (201) ...	8-2-98	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Barian.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	15-12-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.— <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 24 m., 28 Mar. 36.
Brezanza Alexio Apollinaris Vincent ...	23-7-91	19-5-19	19-5-36	I. M. H., Quetta.
Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	23-2-96	17-7-19	17-7-36	Emin. Medl. Brch., Karachi.
				Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.

## Assistant Surgeons 2nd Class.

Adam, Edward Stanislaus ...	25-12-98	1-9-19	1-9-31	B. M. H., Belgauim.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	20-4-98	1-9-19	1-9-31	B. M. H. (with I. W.), Cawn-pore.
Ross, Ernest Leonard ...	8-5-98	19-5-19	18-4-32	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Van Hasbrouk, Joseph Valentine Patrick ...	14-2-96	1-9-19	18-4-32	B. M. H., Colaba.
Hesthote, John ...	12-8-97	1-9-19	18-4-32	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Tapsall, Gordon Lionel Robbins, M.R.O.S. L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	27-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	F. B. Ry.
Kirkpatrick, William Roger, M.R.O.S. ...	7-8-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	G. C. Factory, Jubbulpore.
Burby, Francis Joseph ...	4-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Delhi.
Backman, Alfred, M.B.E., L.M. (ROTUNDA) ...	1-3-96	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Secunderabad. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 12m. 15 May 36.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes ...	14-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta on deputation to Rockefeller Fellowship.
Stracey, Herbert, Joseph, M.R.O.S. ...	7-8-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	Junior Sect. Est., Simla/Delhi.
Prasott, Leslie Bruce ...	30-6-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence ...	25-5-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Bornshin, William ...	24-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	Distt. Laby., Meerut.
Saith, Bertram Cyril ...	18-1-97	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Deolali.
Perry, Henry Stephen ...	20-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Meerut.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph ...	31-5-98	23-6-20	23-6-32	B. M. H., Deolali.
Philips, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	18-10-98	23-6-20	23-6-32	Civil, Madras.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	15-6-97	23-6-20	23-6-32	B. M. H., Jalapah
Pearl, Edwin Nelson ...	2-4-96	15-11-20	15-11-32	X-Rays, Lucknow.
Fleming, Reginald Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	15-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-32	F. B. Ry.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.

Smith, Clive Hope M.R.C.S.,...	20-10-98	15-11-20	15-11-32	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Carr, Leonard Haldane ...	27-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-32	P. M. H., Karachi.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago ...	28-10-96	7-10-18	19-1-33	B. M. H., Madras.
Bartley, Alfred Herbert, M.R.C.S. ...	17-2-00	30-5-21	30-5-33	A. H. Q. Estab., Simla.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	7-3-01	30-5-21	30-5-33	F. M. H., Solan.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	26-5-99	30-5-21	30-5-33	S. Cd. Laby., Poona.
Dorling, Robert ...	23-4-99	30-5-21	30-5-33	B. M. H., Minvaladen.
Worsley, Ivan St. John ...	3-11-97	30-5-21	30-5-33	C. I. M. H., Landisford.
Stephens, Evelyn David, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	30-9-93	30-5-21	30-5-33	Parleur Inst. Kasauli.
Fennell, Percival George ...	13-1-95	19-5-19	10-8-33	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	19-3-97	1-9-19	20-11-33	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin ...	6-6-97	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., S. b. b. u.
Buckler, Frank Ernest ...	9-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Madras. <i>lv. ex I., 12 m. 22 Nov 36.</i>
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldrie ...	4-7-98	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Upshon, Donald James ...	2-10-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Maymyo. <i>lv. ex I. 12 m. 1 Nov 35.</i>
Elling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.) L.M. (DUB.)				
Dp. BACT. (MAN).	13-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Chakrata.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin ...	27-9-96	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	31-3-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram ...	19-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	M. I. R. om. Dehra Dun.
Jones, Albert Hope ...	2-9-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	X-Rays, Bonny.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald, D. T. M. ...	18-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick ...	12-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Agra.
Hoogewerf, Bernard Albert ...	6-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Lahore. <i>lv. ex I., 12 m. 21 Jan. 36.</i>
Conceicao, Harold Edmond Vincent ...	19-1-98	4-1-22	4-1-34	R. M. H., Jabalpure.
Martin, Albert Edward ...	20-8-90	15-4-12	16-4-34	B. M. H., Delhi.
Taylor, Robert Marshall ...	8-9-92	20-4-14	16-4-34	B. M. H., Fyzabad. <i>lv. in I. 9 m. 8 Aug. 36.</i>
Holden, Ernest Eugene ...	29-4-98	30-5-21	16-4-34	C. M. H., Poona.
Nayler, Dennis John ...	15-7-01	22-5-22	22-5-34	X-Rays, Wellington.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene ...	5-1-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Murree.
Francis, Henry Louis, D. T. M. ...	21-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	X-Rays, Meerut.
Arnold, Albert Joseph ...	18-4-97	22-5-22	22-5-34	X-Rays, Allahabad.
Woodhouse, William John, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	30-9-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Delhi.
White, Donald Benjamin ...	27-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	R. M. H., Lahore.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray, D. T. M. ...	28-3-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	Dist. Laby., Maymyo.
Berry, Herbert Ashby ...	7-8-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Ambala.
George, Arthur Whitby (200) ...	28-6-97	29-4-18	28-5-34	B. M. H., Agra.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin ...	21-10-00	2-10-22	2-10-34	B. M. H., Madras.
Platel, Victor Christian ...	23-4-98	2-1-22	2-10-34	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Adams, Percival Casimir ...	4-3-02	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Brendish, Robert George ...	4-4-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Linford, James Mathew ...	7-12-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	X-Ray, Poona.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	17-3-99	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Dargshad.
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	23-1-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Mhow.
Edwards, James (171, 203) ...	10-4-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph ...	22-3-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	C. M. H., Poona.
Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor ...	30-4-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Legge, Ian Tevcoot ...	11-2-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	Dist. Laby., Calaba.
Hartley, George McGuisa ...	13-4-92	21-4-13	23-4-35	B. M. H., Barilly.
Rodgers, Arthur Hope (\$) ...	24-1-97	22-11-21	4-3-36	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	3-11-97	21-11-21	19-3-36	N. W. Ry. Kurr.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris ...	7-5-92	22-2-15	2-1-36	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (29, 157, 201) D.T.M. (CAL.)	8-1-02	{ 14-5-24* 16-10-24 }	{ 14-5-36 14-5-36 }	Distt. Laby., Razmak.
Baudeman, Antony John Edgar (\$) ...	18-10-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	{ 14-5-36 14-5-36 }	B. M. H., Bangalore.
D'Jordan, Joseph Cyril (\$) ...	4-6-99	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	{ 14-5-36 14-5-36 }	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Swingler, Herbert Richard (\$) ...	30-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	{ 14-5-36 14-5-36 }	C. I. M. H., Razmak. <i>lv. ex. I., to 1 Feb. 38.</i>
Watkins, Cyril Alfred (\$) ...	11-11-96	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	{ 14-5-36 14-5-36 }	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Coshan, George Dunstan ...	19-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	{ 14-5-36 14-5-36 }	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Fernandez, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	5-5-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	{ 14-5-36 14-5-36 }	Distt. Laby., Bangalore.
Croning, James Robert (\$) ...	7-1-02	{ 14-5-24* 22-7-24 }	{ 14-5-36 14-5-36 }	N. W. Ry., Naulakha, 16.5.36.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & HY. (CAL.)	3-4-99	{ 14-5-21* 11-7-24 }	{ 14-5-36 14-5-36 }	B. M. H., Lahore.
Bedell, Francis Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-8-00	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	{ 4-5-36 14-5-36 }	I. M. H., Poona.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.)	3-8-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	{ 5-36 14-5-36 }	Port Blair.
Oakley, Vivian Hector ...	2-10-01	{ 14-5-24* 11-7-24 }	{ 4-5-36 14-5-36 }	C. M. H., Poona.
Gaudoin, George Hoy ...	26-6-02	15-5-24	15-5-36	X-Rays, Multan.

\* Qualified for promotion.

§ To count for seniority and pension.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

LVIII				
Sevey, Anthony John	...	15-11-97	22-5-22	22-5-29
Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock	...	14-7-97	4-1-22	28-1-31
<i>Period from 5 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 27, not to count for promotion.</i>				
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn	(Period from Dec. 24 to 5 July 27 not to count for promotion.)	3-8-00	21-11-21	22-6-31
McDermott, George Lawellyn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	4-8-99	28-6-20	29-8-31
<i>Period from 1 Dec. 24 to 31 Jan. 29 not to count for promotion.</i>				
daGama, Ciriaco Elias	...	16-5-89	17-4-11	1-12-31
<i>Period from 20th Aug. 21 to 30th Nov. 31 not to count for promotion.</i>				
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	15-1-01	16-3-25	16-3-32
S. M. C., A.H.Q. Establs. Summer Hill.—Lv. ex. I, 24 m., 29 Oct. 34				
D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano	...	31-7-01	16-3-25	16-3-32
Crags, Eric, Mervyn, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	2-2-02	16-3-25	16-3-32
Garson, James Ernest, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	...	22-5-01	16-5-25	16-8-32
George, Vernon Maxwell (\$)	...	7-6-00	6-11-22	12-6-32
Watts, Charles Edward (\$)	...	1-8-01	20-3-23	10-7-32
Nasarein, Jose Francisco Theobaldo Olegario	...	25-3-99	17-8-29	9-2-33
Righton, Joseph Anthony (\$)	...	11-2-03	16-3-26	16-3-33
White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.)	...	15-11-01	16-3-26	16-3-33
Torpy, Colin Douglas	...	2-7-04	16-8-26	16-8-33
Mathews, Lawrence Augustus Basil (\$)	...	18-2-04	16-8-26	16-8-33
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert L.M. & S.	...	30-7-04	25-3-27	25-3-34
Masters, Meredith Carolyn Joseph (\$)	...	23-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-34
D'Mellow, Paul Frank	...	8-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-34
Condillae, Michael Clarence St. John	...	8-2-05	19-3-28	19-3-35
Dias, Francis Edwin	...	20-1-03	19-3-28	19-3-35
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis	...	4-10-03	19-3-28	19-3-35
Robertson, Duncan Hector	...	14-3-02	19-3-28	16-4-35
De Lemos, Numan Joseph, Child, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	17-3-05	8-10-28	8-10-35
Dracup, Denzil Herbert	...	21-9-06	18-3-29	18-3-36
Stevenage, Norman Valentine Mervin	...	31-8-06	18-3-29	18-3-36
Smart, George Broughton, M.B. (CAL.)	...	12-12-05	15-5-29	15-5-36
Mason, Joseph Francis	...	19-2-06	15-5-29	15-5-36

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.			
McKenzie, William Lawrence, D.T.M.	...	16-11-04	2-12-29
Bedell, Eric Frederick	...	4-4-02	16-12-29
Symonds, Colin Thomas, M.B.E.	...	16-12-04	18-12-29
Lushington, Lancelot Thomas	...	10-2-06	2-6-30
Booth, Arthur Hamilton, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	20-5-06	2-6-30
deLemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	...	31-3-07	2-6-30
Caldreira, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	...	25-11-04	13-2-31
Burnett, Denis John	...	5-11-07	4-5-31
Pinto, Stanislaus Canute, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	...	4-4-00	27-11-31
Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul	...	20-3-06	1-12-31
Weston, Philip William	...	12-6-04	1-12-31
Faise, Osmond Frederick	...	8-9-07	2-12-31
Saldanha, Alfred	...	26-8-07	2-12-31
Braganza, Newton	...	19-12-07	2-12-31
Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard	...	26-3-09	1-4-32
Denton, Ernest Percival	...	8-3-08	1-12-32
Salvarez, Eric Gilmore Joseph	...	10-7-08	1-12-32
Marunus, George Frederic, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29)	...	2-8-05	1-12-32
D'Jaz, Nelson Joseph Lawellyn	...	7-2-08	1-4-33
Morrison, Noel Dennis Walter	...	11-9-10	22-5-33
Mackay, Leslie William	...	2-10-09	22-5-33
Barlow, Edward Herbert	...	3-10-10	22-5-33
Harvey, Reginald Paul	...	26-10-09	22-5-33
Mason, John Henry	...	16-10-08	12-12-33
Perreira, Francis Walter	...	4-1-09	11-4-34
Noronha, Lawrence Pascal Louis	...	19-8-05	11-4-34
Perreira, Edgar Paul	...	30-6-07	11-4-34
Gillespie, Hugh Richard Edmond	...	10-12-09	21-5-34

(\$ Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>			
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.—contd.</b>			
Tanner, Stuart Everard ...	13-11-11	21-5-34	C. M. H., Poona.
Peck, Charles Richard ...	24-1-11	21-5-34	B. M. H., Quetta.
Kiddle, Bryan George ...	12-2-10	21-5-34	B. M. H., Madras.
Tanner, Kenneth Edmond ...	8-10-09	21-5-34	B. M. H., Mhow.
Whistler, Arthur Wright Scott ...	11-2-10	21-5-34	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Pires, Philip Rene ...	21-4-03	21-5-34	P. M. H., Murree.
Burby, George Edgar Joseph, M. B. B. S. (M.D.)	13-3-09	26-11-34	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Feetles, Basil Neville Anthony ...	26-5-08	26-11-34	B. M. H., Quetta.
Loew, Alphonse Marshall ...	2-8-09	12-12-34	M. I. R., Changlagalli.
Muller, Gerald Maxwell ...	7-2-09	13-12-34	M. I. R., Gharial.
Rodricks, James Anthony Francis Joseph ...	31-8-07	13-12-34	B. M. H., Lahore.
Van Ross, Paul Anthony Robert ...	14-11-11	8-4-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Pereira, Cecil Joseph ...	5-7-10	8-4-35	Presidency Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
Hogg, Cyril McArthur ...	27-10-11	20-5-35	Dn. Hospl., Ghora Dikka.
O'Malley, William Stanley ...	3-2-11	20-5-35	7. F. A., Razmak.
Maruff, Allan Peter ...	14-2-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gomez, Stanley Calrence ...	5-1-12	20-5-35	B. M. H., Julundur.
Gavril, Albert William Moody ...	21-2-10	20-5-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Elling, St. John Leger ...	26-11-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Kitto, Stanley Robert Edward ...	2-7-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Mhow.
Pereira, Horace James Anthony ...	26-4-07	7-10-35	B. M. H., Lahore.
Ward, Wilfrid Eric Joseph ...	17-1-12	26-11-35	Mily., B. M. H., Lucknow.
Beetles, Edmond Arnold ...	18-1-11	26-11-35	Mily., B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Nicholas, Godfrey Joseph ...	27-8-11	2-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Calcutta.
Andrade, Cyril Brendon ...	16-5-13	2-12-35	Mily., C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Frederick, Charles Joseph ...	18-1-12	2-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Bareilly.
Plomer, Edward Nelson ...	18-2-10	2-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Meerut.
Chaves, Laurence Eugene ...	6-5-09	2-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Allahabad.
Shaw, Colin William ...	7-4-11	2-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Quetta.
Brasfield, Frank George Lavelle ...	2-5-12	12-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Lucknow.
Passanha, Duncan Douglas George ...	11-6-10	12-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Murree.
Wilkins, Dudley Clarence ...	8-12-09	12-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Meerut.
D'Vaz, Denis Patrick ...	10-5-10	12-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Garson, Robert Arnold ...	11-8-10	12-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Quetta.
MacInnis, Varden Alexander Hugh ...	16-10-10	12-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Chakrata.
D'Costa, Stephen Francis ...	5-2-11	12-12-35	Mily., B. M. H., Quetta.
Isaac, George Matthew ...	6-7-08	12-12-35	Mily., C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Vaughan, Ernest Edmunds ...	7-10-09	16-4-36	Mily., B. M. H., Mhow.
Wilkinson, Eric St. Clair ...	30-7-09	16-4-36	Mily., B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Sausman, VonContre Daryl ...	24-2-12	16-4-36	Mily., B. M. H., Sialkot.
Bamford, Basil George ...	5-8-09	16-4-36	Mily., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Fitzpatrick, Robert Henry Palmer ...	4-3-14	11-5-36	Mily., B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Allen-Mersh, Melville George ...	2-11-13	11-5-36	Mily., B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
McKenna, Sydney Wilfred ...	10-8-13	11-5-36	Mily., B. M. H., Delhi.
Allen-Mersh, Eric Gerald ...	2-11-13	11-5-36	Mily., C. M. H., Poona.
Frederick, Edmond Joseph ...	4-6-13	11-5-36	Mily., B. M. H., Lucknow.

**Sub-Assistant Surgeons.**

[NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]  
*Subadars and above (69) (Bengal 43, Madras 10, Bombay 11).*

**Subadar-Majors and Hony. Cpts.**

Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Zorawar Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Sardar Bahadur (E.), I.D.S.M. ...	B.	1-10-82	2-4-03	10-1-28 5-6-31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Abdur Razzak, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , Bahadur (E.) ...	B.	15-3-82	10-7-02	5-2-29 15-11-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Husain, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Bahadur (Supp.), M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (E.) B.	B.	30-12-82	10-7-02	1-9-29 30-12-33	I. M. H., Sialkot.

**Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.**

Kartar Singh (E.) ...	B.	17-10-81	1-5-02	1-6-33 13-7-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Madho-parshad (E.), <i>Rai Sahib</i> ...	B.	1-4-83	2-4-03	5-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ram-ditta Mal, <i>Rai Sahib</i> , Bahadur, (Supp.) (E.) ...	B.	20-3-83	2-4-03	16-5-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
Jit Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur (Supp.) (Hony. Asst. Surgn.) (E.) (f) (XI) ...	B.	16-6-83	11-7-05	12-6-36	M. S. Depot, Lahore.

(f) Specially promoted.  
 (E.)—Passed in English.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, vide Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.



Names.	Estabtd.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>					
<i>Subadar-Major.</i>					
A. J. Schaffter ... ..	M.	16-11-82	31-3-03	1-7-33	I. M. H., Cannanore.
<i>Subadars.</i>					
Culpankar Virasami Rajogopal Pillai (J) (XIII) ... ..	M.	5-9-84	31-3-06	31-3-21 1-4-31	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sampuran Singh, M.B.E. (E.) (f) (XVI)	B.	15-4-87	1-5-07	1-5-22 4-3-33	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M., M.B.E. (E.) (f) (XVIII) ... ..	B.	15-7-87	1-5-08	1-5-23 1-6-33	Surgey Dispy. Dehra, Dun-
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt ...	Bo.	8-11-83	15-9-05	10-4-25	I. M. H., Deolali.
Ferris, George Julian, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	Bo.	1-2-85	15-3-06	26-11-26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Mathra-das (E.) (f) (VII) ... ..	B.	15-11-82	1-3-03	10-1-27	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Ram-krishna Anant Parab (J) (V) ...	Bo.	23-2-85	15-9-06	16-1-27	Staff Surgns. Dispy., Poona.
<b>V.</b>					
<b>VII</b>					
John David Raily, Rai Sahib ...	Bo.	17-1-85	6-1-08	10-4-28	Civil, Kasauli.
Hira Singh (E.) (f) (IX) ... ..	B.	16-4-82	23-3-04	16-5-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
<b>IX</b>					
Chingdeput Manikkam, Rao Sahib	M.	16-4-84	31-3-03	20-3-29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Suri-dayal Singh (E.) (f) (XIX A)	B.	11-7-87	1-10-08	1-19-29	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
<b>X.</b>					
Chuhar Singh, I.D.S.M., Rai Sahib (XII) (E.) (f) ... ..	B.	10-4-83	6-4-06	15-11-29 15-11-30	Civil, Baluchistan.
Jaswant Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	1-6-84	6-4-06	19-3-30	C. I. M. H., Jullundur.
Abdul Wahid (E.) ... ..	B.	16-3-84	6-4-06	6-4-31	A. H. Qrs., Simla.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.) ... ..	B.	24-11-85	6-4-06	16-10-30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
<b>XII</b>					
T. Kunhi Raman ... ..	M.	16-11-83	31-3-05	17-12-30	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Muhammad Akbar Rauf ... ..	M.	1-7-83	31-3-05	30-12-30	Civil, Burma Port Health Dept., Rangoon.
<b>XIII</b>					
Zakar Hassan, I.D.S.M. (E.) ... ..	B.	20-9-84	6-4-06	16-1-31	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Danki, J. Joseph, Rai Sahib ...	M.	16-7-84	1-4-07	2-4-31	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Vithai Mahadeo Natpute ... ..	Bo.	1-1-87	16-9-08	10-4-31	I. M. H., Ahipore.
Sawan Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	5-8-86	1-5-08	14-4-31	I. M. H., Delhi.
Jewan Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	15-4-84	1-5-08	10-10-31	I. M. H., Ambala.
Harnam Singh (J) (I.D.S.M.) ...	B.	10-5-83	1-5-06	13-10-31	I. M. H., Chaman.
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M.	Bo.	18-6-86	13-9-10	25-12-31	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Suri-a Hari Satoe ... ..	Bo.	18-12-86	14-9-10	16-1-32	I. M. H., Jubulpore.
Shiv Ram (E.) ... ..	B.	28-11-83	29-4-07	16-12-32	I. M. H., Nowshera.
M. A. Ahmad Bie (E.) ... ..	B.	16-3-85	29-4-07	1-2-33	Civil, N. W. F. P.
Himmat Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	15-8-85	29-4-07	8-2-33	I. M. H., Mardan.
Gopendha (E.) ... ..	B.	1-4-84	29-4-07	14-2-33	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Rishnu-das Sawhney, Rai Sahib (E.) ...	B.	25-2-87	29-4-07	15-2-33	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Milkid Ram (E.) ... ..	B.	1-8-85	29-4-07	16-2-33	Governor Genl.'s Body Guard.
Bunai Ram (E.) ... ..	B.	28-3-87	29-4-07	18-2-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Dewan Chand (E.) ... ..	B.	27-3-86	29-4-07	18-2-33	Civil, Kasauli.
Muhammad Hussain (E.) ... ..	B.	25-4-85	1-5-07	18-2-33	I. M. H., Multan.
Karinder Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	19-6-87	1-5-07	19-2-33	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ramsetty Subhaya, Rao Sahib	M.	28-12-85	12-3-08	22-2-33	Civil, Baluchistan.
Indar Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	15-3-85	1-5-07	28-2-33	I. M. H., Dharamsalla.
Suri-dayal Kashop (E.) ... ..	B.	29-1-86	1-5-07	3-3-33	Nyasaland Protectorate.
<b>XVI</b>					
Khar Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	5-8-84	1-10-07	6-3-33	I. M. H., Azra.
Vasant Ganes Anjarlekar ... ..	Bo.	16-1-87	14-9-10	12-3-33	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
V. K. Nasiruddin ... ..	M.	4-7-86	12-3-08	23-3-33	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Naurang Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	18-6-82	1-5-07	30-3-33	I. M. H., Jhansi.
<b>XVIII</b>					
Mehala Appalasami ... ..	M.	3-10-86	14-3-09	1-7-33	I. M. H. Aurangabad.
Mewa Singh, I.O.M., Sardar Bahadur (E.) ... ..	B.	5-6-86	1-5-08	23-9-33	Nutrition Research (I. R. F. A.), Coonoor.
Sakharam Sonu Parab ... ..	Bo.	17-10-88	14-9-11	2-11-33	I. M. H., Poona.
Sawan Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	3-7-86	1-5-08	16-3-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (J) (XX) ...	B.	17-5-88	3-4-10	5-4-34	Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.
Karam Chand Papur E. (f) (XIX)	B.	18-4-88	1-5-08	16-6-34	Civil, Baluchistan.
Bachut Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	7-6-87	1-5-08	1-8-34	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Rasbu Nath Baiwari Limaye (J) (XXII) Bo.	Bo.	28-1-88	14-9-11	1-8-34	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
<b>XIX</b>					
Dhanraj (E.) ... ..	B.	12-4-87	1-5-08	23-12-34	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Wadhawa Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	1-11-85	1-5-08	1-4-35	I. M. H., Chittagong.
Ganpat Rao (E.) ... ..	B.	8-4-86	1-5-08	16-4-35	I. M. H., Benares.
Chafu Singh (E.) ... ..	B.	7-4-87	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Amar Nath Puri (E.) ... ..	B.	16-6-86	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Allahabad.

(f) Specially promoted.

(E.)—Passed in English

Names.	Establt. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	--------------------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.**Jemadars.*

Labhu Ram (E.)	...	...	B.	1272	1-4-85	1-5-08	1-5-18	I. M. H., Malakand.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)	...	...	B.	1278	2-6-86	1-5-08	1-5-18	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (E.)	...	...	B.	1269	7-2-87	1-5-08	1-5-18	C. I. M. H., Wana.
XIXA								
Raj Singh (f) (XXVII)	...	...	B.	1302	24-12-84	12-6-12	12-6-19	Civil and Mil. Dispensary, Sindu.
Sayid Jafar Hussin (f) (XXVI)	...	...	B.	1270	10-6-88	4-7-12	4-7-19 12-10-25	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Chaman Lal (E.)	...	...	B.	1263	15-6-83	1-5-08	19-10-10	I. M. H., Quetta.
Fazal Hah, Khan Sahib (f) (XX-A)	...	...	B.	1300	14-3-88	13-6-10	13-12-19 13-6-20	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
T. V. Damodoram Naidu	...	...	M.	1421	13-12-87	12-3-10	12-3-20	Civil, Port Blair.
S. R. Antonymuthu (f) (XXX)	...	...	M.	1444	18-3-90	13-3-13	13-3-20 15-10-25	I. M. H., Kamptee.
XX								
Basant Singh	...	...	B.	1297	4-12-87	1-5-10	1-5-20	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
XXA								
Mewa Ram Vashisht (f) (XXI)	...	...	B.	1322	1-7-88	13-6-11	13-6-20 13-6-21	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Muhammad Hassan (f) (XXIX)	...	...	B.	1301	1-5-90	18-7-13	18-7-26 16-1-28	Civil, Baluchistan.
Bhupendranath Lahiri	...	...	B.	1307	21-1-90	8-4-11	8-4-21	P. Instt., Karsaul.
Jogendra Nath Khan	...	...	B.	1308	18-4-88	8-4-11	8-4-21	I. M. H., Bangalore 12 months C. L. 6 Jan. 36.
Abdul Karim	...	...	B.	1313	3-3-89	1-5-11	1-5-21	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Sansar-Chand	...	...	B.	1314	1-7-88	1-5-11	1-5-21	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Ganga Singh	...	...	B.	1318	15-5-86	1-5-11	1-5-21	Malaya Federated States.
XXI								
Muhammad-din, Khan Sahib	...	...	B.	1323	21-2-87	13-6-11	13-6-21	Civil, Baluchistan.
Laddha Ram	...	...	B.	1324	4-6-89	13-6-11	13-6-21	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ram-datta Kumar	...	...	B.	1326	15-5-88	13-6-11	13-6-21	I. M. H., Quetta. 3 months' leave on full pay and 12 months on 7th pay from 2 Dec. 35.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted.

Names.	Establ. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Indian Medical Department—contd.					
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.					
Jemadars—contd.					
... ..	B.	1328	3-10-89	13-6-11	I. M. H., Karachi
... ..	Bo.	386	19-8-89	14-9-11	I. M. H., Muttra.
... ..	B.	1342	30-6-89	1-4-12	1-10-21
... ..	B.	1344	25-6-90	1-4-12	1-4-22
... ..	B.	1336	26-5-85	22-1-12	22-1-22
... ..	B.	1340	28-5-90	1-4-12	1-4-22
... ..	B.	1341	26-9-90	1-4-12	1-4-22
... ..	B.	1354	1-4-90	16-4-12	16-4-22
... ..	B.	1357	15-5-89	16-4-12	16-4-22
... ..	B.	1367	5-3-90	12-6-12	12-6-22
... ..	Bo.	440	3-3-91	20-9-15	17-8-22
... ..	Bo.	407	17-7-88	18-9-12	20-9-25
... ..	B.	1374	1-6-85	20-1-13	20-1-23
... ..	B.	1381	15-5-89	12-5-13	12-5-23
... ..	B.	1382	1-10-87	12-5-13	12-5-23
... ..	B.	1388	8-9-90	12-5-13	12-5-23
... ..	B.	1394	1-8-88	18-7-13	18-7-23
... ..	B.	1401	16-10-86	14-11-13	14-11-23
... ..	Ro.	418	12-9-90	15-9-13	7-4-24
... ..	B.	1402	25-6-90	29-4-14	29-4-24
... ..	B.	1409	1-7-91	1-5-14	1-5-24
... ..	M.	1450	17-3-93	8-7-14	8-7-24
... ..	M.	1452	19-2-89	5-10-14	5-10-24
... ..	B.	1418	15-7-92	30-10-14	30-10-24
... ..	B.	1425	10-7-93	17-4-15	17-4-25
... ..	B.	1426	14-4-91	17-4-15	17-4-25
... ..	Bo.	401	8-7-83	18-9-12	20-4-25
... ..	B.	1405	13-4-89	1-5-14	20-4-25
... ..	B.	1415	1-5-91	30-10-14	20-4-25
... ..	M.	1461	26-6-89	30-8-15	30-8-25
... ..	M.	1485	15-9-92	5-3-15	19-10-25
... ..	B.	1430	29-8-91	12-4-16	12-4-26
... ..	B.	1451	30-7-94	12-4-16	12-4-26
... ..	B.	1433	2-4-93	12-4-16	12-4-26
... ..	B.	1434	2-11-92	12-4-16	19-4-26
... ..	B.	1437	1-9-95	9-6-16	9-6-26
... ..	Bo.	449	15-12-96	17-7-16	17-7-26
... ..	Bo.	451	12-9-93	17-7-16	17-7-26
... ..	Ro.	459	6-8-92	17-7-16	17-7-26
... ..	Bo.	461	7-12-94	17-7-16	17-7-26
... ..	B.	1450	3-6-93	9-4-17	9-10-26
... ..	Bo.	427	7-10-91	25-8-14	18-10-26
... ..	Bo.	444	4-1-92	20-9-15	18-10-26
... ..	B.	1482	10-2-93	12-4-16	18-10-26
... ..	Bo.	445	18-12-93	17-7-16	18-10-26
... ..	M.	2000	10-11-96	24-11-16	24-11-26
... ..	M.	2002	25-11-96	11-12-16	11-12-26
... ..	B.	2002	25-7-95	20-11-16	4-4-27
... ..	B.	1444	16-5-96	9-4-17	9-4-27
... ..	B.	1445	1-7-94	9-4-17	9-4-27
... ..	B.	1447	9-10-93	9-4-17	9-4-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8-93	29-7-17	29-7-27
... ..	B.	1455	4-9-95	23-7-17	23-7-27
... ..	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27
... ..	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27
... ..	Bo.	462	21-8		

(f) Specially promote.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

687

Names.	Estabtd. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.	
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt ..	Bo.	477	20-8-96	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Karachi. 14 months C. L. 6 Dec. 35.
Abdul Karim ...	B	2007	18-1-94	4-9-17	17-10-27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Bril Lal Fakay ...	B	1459	12-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Lyallkotal.
Dasauntha Singh ...	B	1462	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Post Hospit., Mymensingh.
Indra Datta Dixit ...	B	1463	15-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Sapuran Singh ...	B	1469	17-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	Residency Dispy. Kashmir.
Amar Nath Chopra ...	B	1472	15-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Landikotal.
Indar Singh ...	B	1474	1-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Balwant Singh ...	B	1476	2-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Prindaban Bakhshi ...	B	1480	19-2-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Manjal.
Narsingh Das Khurana ...	B	1481	1-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil, Baluchistan.
Jasmer Singh Gill, Sardar Sahib	B	1484	15-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	H. F. the Viceroy's Dispy.
Pyare Jan Sidhal ...	B	1487	5-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Banji Ram Sharma ...	B	1491	15-3-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan ...	B	1494	29-9-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Sibi.
Kishan Singh Sumra ...	B	1495	15-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	G. G. H., Lucknow.
Bhal Kartar Singh ...	B	1496	13-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Kartar Singh Bidi ...	B	1493	2-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Balwant Singh Bindra ...	B	1500	16-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Kartar Singh Grewal ...	B	1510	25-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ahrislar.
Kartar Singh Jauhal ...	B	1512	20-10-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Banjit Singh ...	B	1515	1-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal ...	B	1516	10-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Shish Chandra Chakravarti ...	B	1517	15-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Harl Ram Parasar ...	B	1520	1-4-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Sher Singh Bhullar ...	B	1523	5-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil, P. Blair.
Yogendrapal Sinha ...	B	1524	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Hazura Singh Grewal ...	B	1523	1-5-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Borkhee.
Dhari Ram Bhatia ...	B	1534	9-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Brij Raj Singh ...	B	1536	7-3-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh ...	B	1546	2-10-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H. (I. W.) Dagshai
Chiranjil Lal Shah ...	B	1547	26-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Harl Krishan Gupta ...	B	1548	5-10-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Sant Singh ...	B	1549	5-4-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kuntan Lal Jaini ...	B	1553	13-2-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Arjun Singh Deol ...	B	1558	18-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	H. & S. Fety., Cawnpore.
Mirza Shamshad Beg ...	B	1561	24-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Civil, Baluchistan.
Lall Singh Gill ...	B	1562	22-6-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa ...	B	1563	18-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Entaric Lab, Kasauli.
Alaur Rahim ...	B	1568	25-7-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	N. W. Ry., Jakkal.
Crawford, Thoburn Wilson ...	B	1569	28-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Bala Datt Joshi ...	B	1572	1-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Banarsidas Verma ...	B	1583	1-2-93	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Lahore.
Alfred Edgar Dial, D.T.M. (CAL)	B	1585	9-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chittagong.
Kanhaya Lal ...	B	1586	20-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Sher Muhammad Aulie ...	B	1587	31-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Slakot G. G. H.
Sayid Abbas Haidar ...	B	1595	18-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Mathura Prasad Soti ...	B	1604	22-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Puran Singh ...	B	1607	10-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Bishan Das Minocha ...	B	1610	2-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Slakot.
Jasir Singh Grewal ...	B	1611	8-3-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Poona.
Sayid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi	B	1612	7-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Iraq Levies.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta ...	B	1614	8-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Post Hospital, Comilla.
Dharmanand Pandey ...	B	1620	12-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	1 months C. L. 8 May 36.
Mukand Lal Varma ...	B	1621	18-12-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon.
Sher Singh Liddar ...	B	1622	13-8-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Malakand.
Gopal Singh Dhallwal ...	B	1624	1-9-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Kenya Colony.
Sukhran-Das ...	B	1625	30-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Ohunni Lal Srivastava ...	B	1623	13-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Pindi Das Ball ...	B	1629	16-11-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Sohan Singh Pannun ...	B	1634	25-12-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Kartar Singh Bewal ...	B	1636	1-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Sayid Ishlyac A'H ...	B	1639	15-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Santan Singh Bisht ...	B	1651	28-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Poona.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani ...	B	1658	20-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	M. S. P., Calcutta.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi ...	B	1660	2-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shillong.
Arjan Singh Dhillon ...	B	1662	1-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
						C. I. M. H., Kohat.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—contd.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.</b>						
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
Muhammad Wasil Khan (23, 157, ...)	B	1671	4-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-23	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. 8 months C. L. 22-3-36.
Premendu Mukherji ...	B	1674	25-11-96	5-4-18	5-4-23	I. M. H., Bombay.
Hari Ram Mehta ...	B	1675	25-5-97	5-4-18	5-4-23	I. M. H., Malakand.
Gofraj Singh Gorkha, Rai Sahib	B	1680	20-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-23	British Legation, Nepal.
Mozzam 14 Talukdar ...	B	1683	23-12-96	5-4-18	5-4-23	N. W. R. Diapp, Jima-sata.
Panna Lal Sur ...	B	1684	18-5-98	5-4-18	5-4-23	I. M. H., Shillong.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi	B	1688	8-7-98	5-4-18	5-4-23	I. M. H., Meerut.
<b>XXIX</b>						
Atar Singh Chatwal ...	B	1427	5-10-92	17-4-15	16-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ujham Singh ...	B	1538	22-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sri Krishna Vashistha ...	B	1544	29-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Chanan Singh Deol ...	B	1571	12-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	B	1669	18-10-95	5-4-18	16-4-28	B. M. H., (Bombay).
Babu Singh ...	B	2010	1-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-23	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Gulab Rai ...	B	2012	11-1-96	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Karaptee.
Kidar Nath ...	B	2016	17-8-98	23-4-18	23-4-23	I. M. H., Delhi.
Gokal Singh (163) ...	B	2013	7-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-23	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Pritam Singh ...	B	2021	24-12-99	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Udham Singh ...	B	2027	17-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Mangal Singh ...	B	2029	21-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Prern Singh ...	B	2035	6-1-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Rishlal Vaid ...	B	2036	14-5-98	25-4-18	25-4-28	I. M. H., Dalhousie.
Tek Chand ...	B	1690	7-10-94	3-5-18	3-5-28	C. G. H., Jullundur.
Gaya Parsad Saksena ...	B	1692	3-11-95	4-10-18	4-10-28	Naini Tal.
Keher Singh Gilli ...	B	1506	21-4-97	5-4-18	5-10-23	I. M. H., Jullundur.
<b>XXX</b>						
Kanshi Ram ...	B	2000	28-2-92	20-11-16	15-10-23	I. M. H., Gorakhpur
Shambhu Chidamber Padki ...	Bo.	472	5-9-94	24-9-17	15-10-23	I. M. H., Borekee.
Ramechandra Bhogilal Bhatt ...	Bo.	479	24-4-94	24-9-17	15-10-23	I. M. H., Bombay
Diwan Singh Bharara ...	B	1493	12-6-97	5-4-18	15-10-23	N. W. Ry., Machi.
Prem Chandra Singh ...	B	1580	29-3-96	5-4-18	15-10-23	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Rama Nand ...	B	1648	22-1-95	5-4-18	15-10-23	8 months C.L. 22 May 36.
Ali Ahmad ...	B	2026	1-4-95	23-4-18	15-10-23	China.
Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (OAL.)	B	1489	10-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-23	China.
Pritam Singh ...	B	1537	15-10-98	5-4-18	16-10-23	I. M. H., Karachi.
Kapur Singh Grewal ...	B	1600	7-7-98	5-4-18	16-10-23	I. M. H., Chaman.
Babu Lal Sharma ...	B	1618	15-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-23	I. M. H., Multan.
Ahmad Husain Khan ...	B	1655	1-12-98	5-4-18	16-10-23	Medical Store Depôt.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw ...	B	1659	28-2-95	5-4-18	16-10-23	Rangoon.
Ram Saran Sharma ...	B	1681	14-12-95	5-4-18	16-10-23	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Dalip Singh ...	B	2017	5-2-97	23-4-18	16-10-23	O. G. H., Raulkhet.
Palatunkal Ipe Ipe ...	Bo.	437	7-3-94	5-11-18	5-11-23	I. M. H., Pachmari.
Solomon Pertubaraj Aaron, J.D.S.M.	M	1471	8-10-95	4-3-19	4-3-29	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sardar Singh Gilli ...	B	1583	10-12-97	5-4-18	7-4-29	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Ram Singh Mangat ...	B	1699	7-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Dhyan Singh Dhillon ...	B	1702	22-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bhag Singh ...	B	1704	18-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Bhagwan Singh ...	B	1705	4-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Port Blair.
Devi-dayal ...	B	1707	4-1-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Tehi Ram, Rai Sahib	B	1713	1-7-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Jawahar Lal Ahuja ...	B	1716	1-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Asa Singh ...	B	1717	2-4-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	Civil, N.W.F.P.
Puran Singh ...	B	1719	7-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Insar Singh ...	B	1720	19-3-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Hardayal Singh ...	B	1722	31-10-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mewar Chand Sharma ...	B	1723	31-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ohet Singh ...	B	1727	31-12-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. G. H., Chakrata.
Faqir Chand Kapila ...	B	1728	6-12-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Mardan.
Barkat Ali Siddiqi ...	B	1729	23-10-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Faqir Chand Mahajan ...	B	1730	6-5-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Trimulgherr
Babri Prasad ...	B	1731	5-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Colaba.
Hari Chand ...	B	1733	1-9-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Hirde Narain ...	B	1734	1-8-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	Nyasaland Protectorat
Kishan Singh Sodhi ...	B	1736	23-1-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Radha Krishna ...	B	1739	2-10-94	16-4-19	16-4-29	B. M. H., Benares.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5-6-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Chiranji Lal ...	B	1745	10-9-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Nowshera S/C X-Rays.
						I. M. H., Abbottabad.
						I. M. H., Meerut.



Names.	Estabtd.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	----------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

Indian Medical Department—contd.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

Jemadars—contd.

Jairam Das ...	...	B	1747	12-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhtahir Hasan ...	...	B	1748	2-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Mandalay. 5 months, C. L. 16 Apr. 36.
Harbant Singh ...	...	B	1752	19-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Trimulghery.
Atma Ram ...	...	B	1753	6-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Bajjindar Singh ...	...	B	1755	15-3-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dalel Singh ...	...	B	1761	26-3-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bhola Singh Fisht ...	...	B	1762	14-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Colaba.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt ...	...	Bo.	499	6-5-95	5-5-19	5-5-29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Prem Narayan Singh ...	...	B	1667	2-3-98	5-4-18	7-5-29	I. M. H., Agra.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry ...	...	B	2043	5-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Aden.
Karam Singh ...	...	B	2046	11-1-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Fazal Karim ...	...	B	2049	28-9-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lansdowne. 14 months C. L. 20 Jan. 36.
Amar Nath Khanna ...	...	B	2051	1-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Haqiqat Rai ...	...	B	2056	27-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Agra.
Faqlr Singh ...	...	B	2057	1-4-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Manak Singh ...	...	B	2058	11-8-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Diwan Chand ...	...	B	2061	4-5-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Multan.
Gulakbar Shah, M.B.E. (72) ...	...	B	2065	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Iraq.
Karam Singh, Rajput ...	...	B	2068	12-3-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ghulam Mohammad ...	...	B	2070	22-12-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	Foreign Service under the War of Suat.
Vishan Das Sharma ...	...	B	2072	12-12-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H., Cawnpore.
Mohan Lal ...	...	B	2075	12-9-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Har Charan Singh ...	...	B	2078	1-3-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Barkat Ali ...	...	B	2080	7-4-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	British Legation, Kabul.
Abdul Aziz Khan ...	...	B	2085	16-10-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	N. W. Ry., Campbellpur.
Faiz Ahmad ...	...	B	2086	21-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	7th Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan ...	...	B	1768	9-11-97	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan ...	...	B	1769	2-1-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	British Legation, Kandahar.
Mahtab Singh ...	...	B	1770	7-8-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Kumer Das ...	...	B	1771	12-11-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon.
Amrik Singh ...	...	B	1772	1-6-99	16-6-19	16-6-29	8th Fd. Amb., Wana.
Brij Lal ...	...	B	1782	22-3-00	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Doshi.
Lachman Das ...	...	B	1788	28-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	Nyasaland Protectorate.
Abdul Hamid Khan ...	...	B	1788	15-6-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Yog Dhiyan ...	...	B	1788	26-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Darwan Singh ...	...	B	1693	5-12-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Meerut.
Wilayat Ali ...	...	B	1754	4-1-96	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ghulam Ali ...	...	B	2079	15-9-97	12-6-19	20-10-29	Post Hospital, Comilla.
Khushi Ram Shah ...	...	B	2069	1-1-93	12-6-19	20-10-29	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	...	B	1630	12-4-95	5-4-18	21-10-29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Akbar Khan ...	...	B	1751	1-8-98	16-4-19	7-4-30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch ...	...	B	1613	5-10-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Saliyd Akhtar Husain Naqvi ...	...	B	1652	22-11-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sayed Rashid Ahmad ...	...	B	2073	20-9-96	12-6-19	20-4-30	Persian Gulf.
Samuel Ram Lall ...	...	B	1779	29-1-96	7-10-19	20-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Qazi Azmatullah ...	...	B	1792	2-12-97	4-12-19	20-4-30	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Harnam Chand Sharma ...	...	B	1794	1-1-92	21-4-20	21-4-30	I. M. H., Delhi.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan ...	...	M	1483	6-5-98	7-9-25	7-9-30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mohammad Aslam Kianze Khan ...	...	B	1696	21-10-96	16-4-19	19-10-30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Khushu Mohammed ...	...	B	2071	27-2-97	12-6-19	19-10-30	C. G. H., Peshawar.
Mohan Lal Verma ...	...	B	1791	24-9-96	18-11-19	20-10-30	I. M. H., Dinapore.
Baboochal Ramprasad Tewari ...	...	Bo.	511	20-2-97	1-11-20	1-11-30	I. M. H., Mhow.
Brij Behari Lal Bhatia ...	...	B	1763	10-8-97	16-4-19	1-1-31	K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer.
Harnam Das Wadhwa ...	...	B	1795	24-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar Dist. Lab.
Duni Chand ...	...	B	1797	4-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Meerut.
Rup Lal Kohli ...	...	B	1798	4-1-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Mhow.
Hari Chand Tugnait ...	...	B	1799	28-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi ...	...	B	1802	26-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Bodhrat Ball ...	...	B	1804	21-10-96	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Marzal.
Sangat Rai ...	...	B	1810	1-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Sujan Singh ...	...	B	1812	2-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Maluk Singh ...	...	B	1814	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Labb Singh ...	...	B	1815	5-6-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Ram Krishana ...	...	B	1817	21-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	7th Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Jagan Nath Soni (30) ...	...	B	1818	7-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Mohindra Singh ...	...	B	1819	4-3-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	Remount Depot, Saharanpore.
Ram Rakha Beri ...	...	B	1823	10-2-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Lansdowne.
Karm Singh Dhillon ...	...	B	1824	22-3-00	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Chitral.
Hazura Singh ...	...	B	1929	9-3-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	A. D. M. S., Office, Dalhousie.



Names.	Estabtd. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.	
Indian Medical Department—contd.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	...	1829	28-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Jogindar Singh	...	1831	7-3-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Kharak Singh	...	1833	31-1-93	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Har Bhajan Singh	...	1834	15-10-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Bolarum.
Amar Singh Dhinoo	...	1836	4-3-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	N. W. Ry., Dispy. W. T. School, Lahore Cantt.
Pars Ram Ball	...	1837	1-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	Bde. Lab., Ambala.
Ara Ram	...	1838	14-1-93	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Bun Lal Chona	...	1841	3-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Ordin. Factory, Ishapore.
Vishanprasad Rupshankar Vasivada	Bo.	507	13-11-99	1-11-20	10-4-31	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Viranjan Singh	...	1847	1-4-01	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Warham Singh	...	1851	5-1-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Mohamed Vaseel Shah	...	1852	17-2-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	N. W. Ry., Wazirabad.
Muhammed Shafi	...	1853	3-12-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Sunder Das	...	1855	2-8-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	Sunny Bank.
Hukam Singh	...	1857	4-12-93	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Niranjan Singh	...	1858	15-3-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	Post Hospital, Saldpur.
Gowardhan Singh	...	1860	5-7-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Khadin Hussain	...	1861	4-12-93	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ram Lal Datta Abdali	...	1864	11-3-97	25-4-21	25-4-21	I. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind)
Pooran Singh	...	1867	5-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	Stn. Fd. Amb., Wana.
Mir Muhammad Bashir	...	1868	1-1-02	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Gurbaksh Singh	...	1869	13-5-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganesh Rojee Sapre	Bo.	512	22-7-97	2-5-21	2-5-31	Civil, Port Blair.
Shankar Lal Motilal Talati	Bo.	514	19-10-99	2-5-21	2-5-31	I. M. H., Hyderabad.
Sassan Singh	...	1874	20-6-99	3-10-21	3-10-31	Kenna Colony.
Sar Singh	...	1877	23-4-95	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., Mardan.
Lakha Singh	...	1879	19-12-00	3-10-21	3-10-31	N. W. Ry., Kalka.
Haril Gopal	...	1880	14-1-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., Multan.
Balmukund	...	1883	16-11-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Manulal Singh	...	1884	6-3-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Bansil Lal	...	1888	10-7-99	12-10-21	12-10-31	Nuasaland, Protectorate.
Abdul Majid	...	1887	2-3-01	12-10-21	12-10-31	Central Malaria Bureau.
Hariram Singh	...	1888	27-2-97	12-10-21	12-10-31	I. M. H., Roorkee.
T. K. Karunakaran	M	1500	17-9-95	14-10-21	14-10-31	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Afzal Khan	...	2022	15-10-97	23-4-18	18-10-31	C. G. H., Nowshera.
Rama Sahay Saksena	...	1778	5-4-97	7-10-19	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat. 8 months C. L., 18 May 36.
Samuel Alexander	...	1842	10-6-97	11-4-21	18-10-31	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Muhammad Kamzan	...	1850	23-2-98	25-4-21	18-10-31	Fd. Amb., Bannu.
Badan Singh	...	1875	13-11-98	3-10-21	18-10-31	Dist. Lab., Dalhousie.
Matwalchand Varma	...	1889	2-6-97	12-10-21	18-10-31	I. M. H., Meerut.
Daramdha Singh	...	1746	24-10-96	5-10-19	19-10-31	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sant Singh Gill	...	1825	8-7-99	11-4-21	19-10-31	Kirkee Arsenal.
Nilkanth Gobind Nagarkar	Bo.	517	4-4-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	Civil Port Blair.
Syed Tufail Ahmad	Bo.	519	25-12-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	I. M. H., Deolali.
Wali Muhammad Khan	...	1890	17-6-98	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. 8 months C. L., 5 Feb. 36.
Gulam Muhammad Ahmed	...	1891	14-7-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gobind Ram Gulati	...	1892	8-7-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gurcharan Singh	...	1895	30-5-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	Meerut Dist. Lab.
Noor Ahmad	...	1897	15-2-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Multan.
Teja Singh	...	1893	15-12-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	Shajahanpore Clothing Factory.
Haril Singh Dhilon	...	1899	4-2-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Karn Singh	...	1900	2-10-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Madan Lal Khorana	...	1901	15-10-00	10-4-22	19-4-32	Chakdara.
Deva Singh	...	1903	25-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sant Ram Rattal	...	1904	15-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ram Kishan	...	1905	7-3-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Alipore.
Ram Singh	...	1906	21-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	Jubbulpore, C. G. Fcty.
Vidya Prasad	...	1907	30-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	New Delhi Municipality.
Saltan Singh Johal	...	1909	8-5-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Poona. 12 months C. L., 6 Jan. 36
Krishan Lal	...	1910	22-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Abdul Rahman	...	1911	20-3-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Natha Singh	...	1915	3-4-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Saiyid Ahmad Khan (94)	...	1916	1-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Shillong.
Sarwan Singh	...	1918	3-7-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Taj Beg Mirza	...	1921	3-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Meerut.
Shiv Charan Singh	...	1922	2-1-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Sialkot Bde. Lab.
Iqbal Hussain	...	1923	10-7-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Barrackpur.
Muhammad Zafaruddin	...	1924	1-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

691

Names.	Etablt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appoint- ment.	Date of promotion above efficiency par.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	--------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

#### Jemadars—contd.

<i>Shrin Lal</i> ... ..	B	1926	8-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	<i>Deoli Jail, Rajputana.</i>
<i>Milki Ram</i> ... ..	B	1927	21-6-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	<i>C. I. M. H., Razmak.</i>
<i>Fazal Haq (163)</i> ... ..	B	1929	21-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	<i>Consulate Hon'l., Sistan.</i>
<i>Kohar Singh</i> ... ..	B	1931	1-12-91	10-4-22	10-4-32	<i>I. M. H., Bareilly.</i>
<i>Narain Singh Chohan</i> ... ..	B	1932	25-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	<i>I. M. H., Abbottabad.</i>
<i>Kalyan Singh Gupta</i> ... ..	B	1934	2-10-96	10-4-22	10-4-32	<i>I. M. H., Allahabad.</i>
<i>Sharm Singh</i> ... ..	B	1935	2-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	<i>I. M. H., Meerut.</i>
<i>Ahmad Din</i> ... ..	B	1933	26-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	<i>I. M. H., Dehra Dun.</i>
<i>Brij Lal</i> ... ..	B	1941	29-9-97	10-4-22	10-4-32	<i>I. M. H., Ferozepore.</i>
<i>Shamsher Singh</i> ... ..	B	1942	15-10-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	<i>C. I. M. H., Bannoo.</i>
<i>Paritap Singh</i> ... ..	B	1926	16-4-93	11-4-21	11-4-32	<i>I. M. H., Nowshera.</i>
<i>Atmer Singh Ghangas</i> ... ..	B	1933	5-6-93	10-4-22	15-4-32	<i>I. M. H., Lansdowne.</i>
<i>Noni Gopal Sii</i> ... ..	B	1899	20-9-93	11-4-21	18-4-32	<i>I. M. H., Trimulgherry.</i>
<i>Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi</i> ... ..	B	1843	23-6-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	<i>C. I. M. H., Landikotal.</i>
<i>Bhajan Singh</i> ... ..	B	1925	23-6-99	10-4-22	18-4-32	<i>I. M. H., Mingaladon.</i>
<i>Balwant Rai Puri</i> ... ..	B	1944	22-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Muttra.</i>
<i>Muhammad Amin</i> ... ..	B	1946	1-6-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
<i>Mian Ghulam Ali</i> ... ..	B	1917	15-1-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Aurangabad.</i>
<i>Gokal Chand</i> ... ..	B	1943	1-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Doshi.</i>
<i>Bhagwan Singh</i> ... ..	B	1949	1-9-93	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<i>Bal Singh</i> ... ..	B	1950	2-2-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Sialkot.</i>
<i>Basant Rai Dhiman</i> ... ..	B	1951	19-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>8th Fd. Amb., Bannu.</i>
<i>Harbhagwan, D.T.M. (OAL.)</i> ... ..	B	1953	25-9-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. R. F. Assam.</i>
<i>Harnam Singh Dhami</i> ... ..	B	1956	29-12-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<i>Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani</i> ... ..	B	1957	13-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>B. M. H. (T. W.), Jutogh.</i>
<i>Chanchal Singh Dhillon</i> ... ..	B	1951	8-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>C. I. M. H., Razmak.</i>
<i>Mian Rahim-Ullah</i> ... ..	B	1963	16-7-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Jullundur.</i>
<i>Harbans Lal Sharma</i> ... ..	B	1965	1-12-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>C. G. H., Bareilly.</i>
<i>Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (OAL.)</i> ... ..	B	1966	5-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>Pasteur Institute, Shi- long.</i>
<i>Dewan Chand</i> ... ..	B	1968	1-2-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Abbottabad.</i>
<i>Thakar Malha Singh</i> ... ..	B	1970	1-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>C. G. H., Agra.</i>
<i>Arian Singh Man, D.T.M.</i> ... ..	B	1971	25-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Alipore.</i>
<i>Chetan Dev</i> ... ..	B	1974	4-8-01	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>C. G. H., Ahmedabad.</i>
<i>Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan</i> ... ..	B	1975	29-10-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
<i>Goharavi (163)</i> ... ..	B	1976	28-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Kamptee.</i>
<i>Charan Singh Bindra</i> ... ..	B	1978	14-11-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Abbottabad.</i>
<i>Snadi Ram</i> ... ..	B	1889	10-2-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	<i>I. M. H., Ferozepore.</i>
<i>Bishen Singh Lyallpuri</i> ... ..	B	1986	22-2-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	<i>C. G. H., Ranikhet.</i>
<i>Baboo Ram Sharma</i> ... ..	B	1958	15-10-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	<i>C. G. H., Sabathu.</i>
<i>Fazal Muhammad</i> ... ..	B	1822	15-2-93	11-4-21	17-10-32	<i>B. M. H. (Indian Wing), Belgaum.</i>
<i>Muzzammal Hussain</i> ... ..	B	1981	1-2-99	1-5-22	1-11-32	<i>I. M. H., Quetta.</i>
<i>Mirza Abdul Karim</i> ... ..	B	2093	16-7-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	<i>I. M. H., Risalpoore.</i>
<i>Diwan Chand Sharma</i> ... ..	B	2094	26-11-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	<i>I. M. H., Jhelum.</i>
<i>Surain Singh</i> ... ..	B	2095	12-8-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	<i>C. G. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Kundan Lal</i> ... ..	B	2096	23-10-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	<i>Iraq.</i>
<i>Ahmadullah Khan</i> ... ..	B	2097	16-12-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	<i>I. M. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Raja Singh Shaker</i> ... ..	B	2098	19-2-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	<i>I. M. H., Lahore.</i>
<i>Barnukh Singh</i> ... ..	B	2101	22-11-92	6-11-22	6-11-32	<i>I. M. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Raja Singh Thoha</i> ... ..	B	1530	15-1-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	<i>Post hospital, Midnapore.</i>
<i>Muhammad Sadique</i> ... ..	Bo.	1506	27-10-99	5-4-22	3-4-33	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>
<i>Fakhariy Cherulapattil Shetkaran</i> ... ..	M	1934	15-10-00	1-5-22	3-4-33	<i>C. I. M. H., Kohat.</i>
<i>Sayed Azmat Ali</i> ... ..	B	1937	7-4-96	10-4-22	16-4-33	<i>I. M. H., Noemuch.</i>
<i>Jai Deo Sharma</i> ... ..	B	2105	11-10-00	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>I. M. H., Landikotal.</i>
<i>Lal Chand</i> ... ..	B	2106	1-5-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>I. M. H., Quetta. 13 months c. l. 30-12-35.</i>
<i>Manohar Lal Dang, D.T.M.</i> ... ..	B	2108	3-2-97	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>I. M. H., Mardan.</i>
<i>Shiam Singh Attrish</i> ... ..	B	2109	13-12-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>Civil, Punjab, Kuthar State.</i>
<i>Bhadendra Pratap Singh</i> ... ..	B	2110	11-6-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>I. M. H., Malakand.</i>
<i>Bhanila Singh</i> ... ..	B	2111	7-1-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>I. M. H., Abbottabad.</i>
<i>Teja Singh</i> ... ..	B	2112	20-2-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>Talping.</i>
<i>Sarju Prasad</i> ... ..	B	2113	14-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>B. M. H., Benares.</i>
<i>Mukand Singh</i> ... ..	B	2114	1-8-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>I. M. H., Jhansi.</i>
<i>Sardar Singh</i> ... ..	B	2116	25-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>C. I. M. H., Bannu. 8 months C. L. 19 Jan. 36.</i>
<i>Gurkirpal Singh, D.T.M.</i> ... ..	B	2117	18-7-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>C. R. I., Kasauli.</i>
<i>Purshotam Sharma</i> ... ..	B	2119	7-8-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>I. M. H., Rawalpindi.</i>
<i>Sujan Singh</i> ... ..	B	2121	20-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	<i>I. M. H., Peshawar.</i>

Names.	Etablt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
--------	---------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Jemadars—contd.

Sohan Lal Bhatta	...	...	2125	1-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	Distt. Lab., Calcutta.
Jaswan Singh Bopa Rai	...	...	2126	11-11-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Mehar Chand Khurana	...	...	2130	2-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ram Nath Thukral	...	...	2132	2-1-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Delhi.
Chhajju Singh	...	...	2133	17-11-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Baldeo Prasad	...	...	2136	-1-98	14-4-24	14-4-34	Lucknow Distt. Lab.
Aji Singh	...	...	2138	20-2-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	P. Blair.
Parkash Chand	...	B	1930	2-3-98	10-1-22	16-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhamad Ali	...	M	1510	1-7-95	13-12-22	16-4-34	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Sohan Lal Sharma	...	...	2128	7-8-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Jasir Singh	...	...	2135	13-4-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	I. M. H., Delhi.
Bawa Hans Raj	...	...	2142	1-2-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Gurram Singh	...	...	2144	20-9-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Balwant Singh Banda	...	...	2145	10-9-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Dwarka Nath Malik	...	...	2140	24-12-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	B., B. & C. I. Railway Sirsia.
Jaimal Singh Duggal	...	...	2148	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Pargat Singh	...	...	2150	19-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Thakar Singh	...	...	2151	1-11-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	Port Blair.
Mohan Lal Gosain	...	...	2155	19-1-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Thall, 8 months c. l., 6-1-36
Narain Singh	...	...	2160	22-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Distt. Lab., Bangalore.
Gurcharan Singh	...	...	2166	15-6-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Dhian Singh	...	...	2167	1-4-01	20-9-24	29-9-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Hardwar Lal	...	...	2168	9-10-99	20-9-24	29-9-34	I. M. H., Karachi.
Madras David Selvaraj	...	...	2171	13-4-99	7-10-24	7-10-34	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Ghan Chandra Pahwal	...	...	2173	23-9-99	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Ahmednagar.
Gitan Sinha	...	...	2174	12-8-01	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Dilawar Singh	...	...	2180	17-6-03	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Mhow.
Yogendra Singh	...	...	2184	11-5-01	14-4-24	18-11-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Ghan Chand Kumrah	...	...	2185	2-8-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Bachan Singh	...	...	2187	17-9-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Mahesh Bai Singh	...	...	2189	15-9-99	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Baroda.
Safiyd Ibney Hasan	...	...	2192	18-9-98	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Nagindra Singh	...	...	2193	16-8-04	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ranbir Singh	...	...	2194	9-2-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bareilly Bde. Lab.
Des Raj Anand, D.T.M. (OAL)	...	...	2195	17-1-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	Asst. to Medical Officer of Health, Simla.
Ujagar Singh	...	...	2196	20-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Chaman.
Kehar Singh Sarwara	...	...	2199	2-4-00	13-4-25	13-4-35	Jubbulpore Bde. Lab.
Kamla Kant Patni	...	...	2200	1-5-01	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Ghoom.
Pritam Singh	...	...	2203	21-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	Dehra Dun, Bde. Lab.
Raj Mall	...	...	2204	19-2-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	Labour Camp. Hosptl., Quetta.
Sant Singh	...	...	2205	1-11-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Kripa Ram Channa	...	...	2206	25-7-01	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Raghubir Datt Sharma	...	...	2207	20-2-03	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
M. Abdur Rahman	...	...	2211	30-6-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	7th Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Kundan Lal Sharma	...	...	2212	4-10-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Comilla.
Muhammad Abdul Latif	...	...	2213	26-4-98	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Bakhtawar Singh	...	...	2165	19-6-00	7-5-24	7-5-35	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	...	...	2161	15-10-02	7-5-24	15-4-35	B. M. H., Muttra.
Amir Chand Joshi	...	...	2175	6-5-01	14-10-24	15-4-35	C. G. H., Jubbulpore.
Muhammad Zaman	...	...	2183	11-7-02	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Ramlal Tandon	...	...	2190	27-8-03	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	...	...	2201	5-1-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgium.
Muhammad Ali	...	...	2214	4-8-05	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Moti Lal Kapoor	...	...	2215	19-10-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Udham Singh	...	...	2216	2-12-02	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Hari Singh	...	...	2217	15-2-03	21-9-25	21-9-35	Bannu.
Balram Singh	...	...	2218	24-12-00	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Harbans Lal Khanna	...	...	2219	12-9-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. M. H., Wana.
Nagendra Chandra Kar	...	...	2224	30-9-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Bangaratnam	...	...	2225	17-8-01	5-10-25	5-10-35	Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Abdul Jabbar Khan	...	...	2227	1-5-00	5-10-25	5-10-35	China.
Naranjan Singh	...	...	2228	18-12-04	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Sant Singh	...	...	2232	25-1-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan	...	...	2236	21-4-03	7-4-26	7-4-36	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Dewa Singh	...	...	2157	29-4-00	7-5-24	20-4-36	I. M. H., Mhow.
Mangal Sain Jetli	...	...	2237	7-10-00	3-5-26	3-5-36	Post Hosptl., Midnapore.
Kali Dass	...	...	2239	1-1-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdur Rahman	...	...	2242	17-5-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Loralai.
Parbhoo Dayal Singh	...	...	2248	31-8-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Karachi. 14 mon ths C. L., 4 Apl. 36.
Naginder Singh	...	...	2249	1-9-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Saugor.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	...	...	2250	1-7-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	Post hospital, Saidpur.
Kesho Das	...	...	2252	1-8-05	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Allpore. 4 months C. L., 3 March 36.
Piyare Lal Passi	...	...	2255	15-1-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
--------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## Indian Medical Department—contd.

## Sub Assistant Surgeons—contd.

## Jemadars—contd.

## Efficiency Bar.

Manuel Lazarus ... ..	M	1502	11-2-98	5-4-22	5-4-27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Patel Muhammad Usaf ... ..	...	2129	1-1-98	14-4-24	13-10-29	I. M. H., Poona
Baghbir Singh ... ..	...	2222	9-00	21-9-25	21-9-30	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Faqir Muhammad Khan ... ..	...	2229	8-5-99	5-10-25	5-10-30	I. M. H., Mardan.
Ali Muhammad Khan (\$) ... ..	...	2253	7-2-06	5-7-26	5-7-31	Civil Baluchistan.
Utharlangal Kalidas Anjarla (\$) ... ..	...	2261	1-10-02	2-11-26	2-11-31	Bde. Lab., Nasirabad.
Waryam Singh Dhillon (\$) ... ..	...	2244	3-4-03	3-11-26†	3-11-31	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Sarjit Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2260	22-3-02	20-10-26	20-10-31	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Lakshmi Narain (\$) ... ..	...	2265	14-1-04	12-4-27	12-4-32	B.M.H., Pachmarhi (I.W.)
Sarbdalay Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2266	14-8-06	12-4-27	12-4-32	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Kartar Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2267	13-11-03	12-4-27	12-4-32	I. M. H., Karachi.
Jaswant Rai, D.T.M., (CAL.) ... ..	...	2268	17-8-02	12-4-27	12-4-32	Chemical Research Estates, Rawalpindi.
Glan Chand Bhatla Rajput (\$) ... ..	...	2269	23-10-00	12-4-27	12-4-32	Jhansi Bde. Lab.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan (156) (\$) ... ..	...	2270	17-9-06	12-4-27	12-4-32	Civil, N.W.F. P.
Narajan Das Sharma (\$) ... ..	...	2275	1-4-06	2-5-27	2-5-32	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Muhammad Ishaq (\$) ... ..	...	2276	22-11-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	Distt. Lab., Razmak.
Gokal Chand (\$) ... ..	...	2277	1-3-04	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ranaq Rain (\$) ... ..	...	2278	4-8-03	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sher Singh Gill (\$) ... ..	...	2279	15-3-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Multan.
Mangal Sain (\$) ... ..	...	2280	2-5-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Parmeshwar Singh Gorkha (\$) ... ..	...	2281	14-2-07	2-5-27	2-5-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Chuni Lal (\$) ... ..	...	2282	20-6-04	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Tarlok Singh Sikka ... ..	...	2284	29-1-00	2-5-27	2-5-32	Mandalay.
Sujan Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2285	20-1-03	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Dhan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... ..	...	2286	1-6-00	2-5-27	2-5-32	Civil, Port Blair.
Duli Chand (\$) ... ..	...	2289	13-7-04	26-9-27	26-9-32	Civil, Port Blair.
Gurbaksh Singh Chima (\$) ... ..	...	2290	1-11-03	26-9-27	26-9-32	I. M. H., Ambala.
Jagdish Mitra (\$) ... ..	...	2291	1-2-04	26-9-27	26-9-32	I. M. H., Mymyo.
Bhupal Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2293	7-8-00	26-9-27	26-9-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Nityanand Tyagi (\$) ... ..	...	2295	29-9-06	10-10-27	10-10-32	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy (\$) ... ..	...	2297	15-5-05	2-4-28	2-4-33	I. M. H., Poona.
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair (\$) ... ..	...	2301	15-12-05	2-4-28	2-4-33	S. C. Lab., Poona.
Bingavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna (\$) ... ..	...	2302	10-1-08	2-4-28	2-4-33	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Ishaq (\$) ... ..	...	2303	11-11-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	Civil, Seistan.
Amar Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2304	16-12-04	11-4-28	11-4-33	Bde. Lab., Mhow.
Malik Muhammad Sharif (\$) ... ..	...	2305	4-10-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	Distt. Lab., Murree.
Sardara Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2306	31-8-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	Poona.
Indar Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2307	25-2-06	11-4-28	11-4-33	C. G. H., Saugor.
Karam Chand (\$) ... ..	...	2312	20-4-06	11-4-28	11-4-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Govind Ram (\$) ... ..	...	2314	13-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Kuldana.
Darbara Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2315	25-2-02	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Poona.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall (\$) ... ..	...	2317	15-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Madan Gopal Sharma (\$) ... ..	...	2318	15-3-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Arjan Das (\$) ... ..	...	2320	4-2-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Shillong. 14 months C. L., 23 Mar. 36.
Teja Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2321	24-4-08	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari (\$) ... ..	...	2323	22-11-00	17-9-28	17-9-33	Stg. Fd. Amb., Wana.
Indar Singh ... ..	...	2324	3-12-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	C. G. H., Cherat.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din (\$) ... ..	...	2325	1-1-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bihari Lal ... ..	...	2326	7-10-04	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Bombay.
Gurachan Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2328	11-2-03	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Quetta.
Fazl-Elahi ... ..	...	2329	3-2-04	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan ... ..	...	2330	2-10-05	1-10-28	1-10-33	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Ottapuradal Kallada Sankaran (\$) ... ..	...	2332	7-4-05	1-10-28	1-10-33	Distt. Lab., Rapputana.
Abdul Ghani Bhatti ... ..	...	2340	5-12-06	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat, D.T.M. (CAL.) ... ..	...	2343	1-1-07	15-4-29	15-4-34	Medical School, Agra.
Roshan Lal Datta (\$) ... ..	...	2344	11-11-08	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Chanan Singh ... ..	...	2345	8-10-05	15-4-29	15-4-34	Pathankot.
Haqiqat Singh (\$) ... ..	...	2346	12-6-08	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

† Date of rank.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Indian Medical Department—concl'd.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.</b>					
<b>Jemadars—concl'd.</b>					
<b>Efficiency Bar—cont'd.</b>					
Pitambar Datt Joshi (\$) ... ..	2348	10-10-07	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Mohan Singh ... ..	2349	1-5-05	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Pesnawar.
Waryam Singh ... ..	2341	15-1-03	15-4-29	16-4-34	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Sona Ram (\$) ... ..	2351	18-4-08	17-9-29	17-9-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mohammad Khan (\$) ... ..	2352	1-1-07	17-9-29	17-9-34	Aden.
Imdad Ali Shah (\$) ... ..	2353	11-6-09	17-9-29	17-9-34	I. M. H., Quetta.
Amar Nath Sharma ... ..	2355	6-7-05	17-9-29	17-9-34	Singapore.
Sundaresan, M. B. ... ..	2358	15-3-08	7-10-29	7-10-34	Belgaum.
Iqbal Hussain ... ..	2359	8-11-04	17-10-29	17-10-34	I. M. H., Shillong.
Mohindar Singh (\$) ... ..	2360	25-10-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Dhlan Singh (\$) ... ..	2362	13-1-06	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mukhtar Ahmad ... ..	2363	1-4-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Sikandar Lal (\$) ... ..	2364	1-6-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Noltath Madhayan Nayar ... ..	2366	30-12-07	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Donald Joseph Reay ... ..	2367	18-8-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Eugene Jesudosa Schwartz ... ..	2369	24-3-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Pran Nath Rampal (\$) ... ..	2371	20-2-07	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Bashir Ahmad (\$) ... ..	2372	6-1-10	14-4-30	14-4-35	C. G. H., Neemuch.
Kartar Singh ... ..	2373	5-2-05	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Atma Singh Jhaj ... ..	2379	3-11-06	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan ... ..	2386	1-6-01	1-4-29	15-4-35	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Gurbachan Singh ... ..	2386	7-7-03	17-9-29	15-4-35	I. M. H., Dacca.
Lall Chand Aggarwal (\$) ... ..	2380	8-9-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	Dist. Lab., Karachi.
Dev Raj Lath ... ..	2381	3-7-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	Deoli Jail, Rajputana.
Niaz Muhammad ... ..	2382	1-5-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Mula Mal (\$) ... ..	2383	5-6-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Jagjit Singh Chawla ... ..	2384	20-8-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.
Ram Lal Verma ... ..	2385	1-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H. Bareilly.
Hans Raj Viji (\$) ... ..	2386	11-7-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	C. G. H., Kirkee.
Pritam Singh ... ..	2387	12-11-07	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Nur Ahmad ... ..	2388	2-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Kuldip Singh ... ..	2390	4-11-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. G. H., Deolali.
Atiq Ahmad Khan ... ..	2391	22-9-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	Dt. Lab., Quetta.
Pur Kuppaswamy Muthuswamy ... ..	2393	5-9-05	6-10-30	6-10-35	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Bakhtawar Singh ... ..	2394	1-7-08	6-10-30	6-10-35	I. M. H., Poona—12 months C. L. 13-6-35.
Batar Bihari Lal (\$) ... ..	2395	7-11-06	1-4-31	1-4-36	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Kartar Singh (\$) ... ..	2397	5-8-10	1-4-31	1-4-36	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mohammad Sulaiman Aslam ... ..	2398	15-1-08	1-4-31	1-4-36	Midnapore.
Khazan Singh ... ..	2374	...	...	20-4-36	
Debi Datta Joshi ... ..	2402	9-7-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Quetta.
Harbhajan Singh ... ..	2404	7-7-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Premnarain Mehra ... ..	2405	11-5-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Om Prakash Bhasin ... ..	2409	29-3-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Harnam Singh ... ..	2410	1-8-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Maymyo.

‡ Qualified for promotion.



# MEDICAL SERVICES. INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

694A

## Class Composition

	Punjab Musalmans.	Sikhs.	Dogras.	Hindus other than Madrassis.	Kuma- onls.	Garh- walis.	Mahrat- tas.	Hindus- tani Musalmans.	Madrassi Hindus.	Chris- tians.	Dekhani, Madrassi and Hindu- tani Musalmans.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
<b>No. 1 Company—</b>											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section }	50	15	10	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section. }	50	10	10	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>No. 2 Company—</b>											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section }	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section. }	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
<b>No. 3 Company—</b>											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section }	...	...	...	10	...	...	25	...	15	10	40
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section. }	...	...	...	20	...	...	25	...	15	10	30
<b>No. 4 Company—</b>											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section }	33½	11	...	22½	...	33½	...	...	...	...	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section }	33½	11	...	22½	...	33½	...	...	...	...	...
<b>No. 5 Company—</b>											
Clerical Sec- tion. Stores Section }	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	10	...	40	...
Nursing Sec- tion. Ambulance Section. }	...	...	...	25	40	10	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE (1).—Garhwalis in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmans (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmans), and Garhwalis other than Rajputs and Brahmans.

NOTE (2).—Garhwalis in No. 5 Company will be Brahmans, and Garhwalis other than Rajputs.

NOTE (3).—Any classes now in companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.



## INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I. H. C. Record Office.

No. 1 Coy., Rawalpindi (N. Comd.)

No. 2 Coy., Lucknow (E. Comd.)

No. 3 Coy., Poona (S. Comd.)

No. 4 Coy., Benares (E. Comd.) Temporarily.

No. 5 Coy., Rangoon (Burma Indp. Dist.)

Officer-in-charge—Lopes, Maj. A. V., I.M.S.

Offr. Comdg.—Lt.-Col. V. N. Agate, I. M. S.

Coy. Offr.—White, Capt. T. K., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Muir, Capt. E. K., I.M.S.

Offr. Comdg.—Dutt, Lt.-Col. S., M. C., I.M.S.

Coy. Offr.—Reidy, Capt. J., I.M.S.

Offr. Comdg.—Foot, Maj. W., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

Coy. Offr.—Kingston, Capt. A. E., I.M.S.

Offr. Comdg.—Griffith, Lt.-Col. F., M.B., Ch. B. (ABERD.), I.M.S. *Le. ex l., 3 m. 8 d., to 16 Jan. 32*

Coy. Offr.—Charlewood, Capt. G. P., I. M. S.

Offr. Comdg.—Sahgal, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.

## Subadars.

Bir Singh ... 13-11-25 No. 2 Coy.

Digbir ... 15-10-26 No. 1 Coy.

Rari Prosad Banerji (23, 26, 29) 21-4-28 No. 3 Coy.

Indar Singh (29) ... 11-8-34 No. 4 Coy.

## Jemadars.

Govind Sakaram Sawant ... 12-8-25 No. 5 Coy.

Gazi Ram (29) ... 1-9-26 No. 1 Coy.

Shiv Narain (23, 29) ... 15-10-26 No. 4 Coy.

Hans Raj (23, 29) ... 16-2-30 No. 1 Coy.

Joti Pershad (29) ... 1-1-32 No. 2 Coy.

Ghulam Farid (23, 30) ... 1-8-32 No. 1 Coy.

Shankar Singh (24, 25, 29, 43) 1-3-32 No. 1 Coy.

Jaswant Singh (24, 29) ... 14-7-32 No. 3 Coy.

K. Sayannah (23, 24, 29) ... 1-8-32 I. H. C. Record Office, Kirkee.

Mahesh Das (23, 25, 26, 29) ... 1-8-32 No. 3 Coy.

Suleman Khan (25, 29) .. 9-9-32 No. 1 Coy.

Sita Ram (25) ... 11-8-34 Jemdar, No. 4 Coy.

Fazal Mohammed (23, 26) ... 1-5-35 No. 4 Coy.

Sarban Singh (25, 29) ... 1-5-35 No. 2 Coy.

Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) 26-5-25 No. 2 Coy.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

695A

## Indian Medical Department.

### Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Subadar.				
Hassan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan .. .. .	..	25-12-31	25-12-31	
Jemadars.				
Bhag Chandra .. .. .	M. R. 1	5-11-31	5-11-31	
V. A. Joseph .. .. .	M. R. 5	18-11-31	18-11-31	
Havell Ram Ghel .. .. .	M. R. 2	21-12-31	21-12-31	
Amar Chand .. .. .	M. R. 3	13-1-32	13-1-32	
G. R. Guru .. .. .	M. R. 60	6-2-32	6-2-32	
P. S. Raman .. .. .	M. R. 62	2-3-32	2-3-32	
Bahadur Singh .. .. .	M. R. 63	15-4-32	15-4-32	
C. Alexander .. .. .	M. R. 76	25-7-32	25-7-32	
Mohd. Hanif .. .. .	M. R. 64	29-7-32	29-7-32	
Azam Ali Khan .. .. .	M. R. 57	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Basant Ram .. .. .	M. R. 66	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Dhiraj Lal Bhatt .. .. .	M. R. 58	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidi .. .. .	M. R. 65	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Jaimal Singh .. .. .	M. R. 43	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Ram Nath Sharma .. .. .	M. R. 37	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Nanak Chand .. .. .	M. R. 68	6-8-32	6-8-32	
Abdul Rahman Khan .. .. .	M. R. 69	8-8-32	8-8-32	
Bhagwant Lal Madan .. .. .	M. R. 70	9-8-32	9-8-32	
H. R. Govind Rao Shirke .. .. .	M. R. 71	10-8-32	10-8-32	
Atwar Singh Grewal .. .. .	M. R. 10	13-8-32	10-8-32	
Sri Krishan Lal .. .. .	M. R. 142	12-8-32	12-8-32	
Atar Singh Rawal .. .. .	M. R. 74	29-7-32	10-10-32	
Lal Chandra Mehra .. .. .	M. R. 148	21-1-33	21-1-33	
Ganga Singh .. .. .	M. R. 130	13-2-33	13-2-33	
Balwant Chand Dhir .. .. .	M. R. 118	13-2-33	13-2-33	
Mushtaq Ahmed .. .. .	M. R. 88	15-2-33	15-2-33	
Siddique Ahmed .. .. .	M. R. 149	17-2-33	17-2-33	
Narinder Lal .. .. .	M. R. 4	18-2-33	18-2-33	
Mata Din Singh .. .. .	M. R. 136	20-2-33	20-2-33	
Bahadur Chand Talwar .. .. .	M. R. 77	22-2-33	22-2-33	
Ram Gopal Bhatia .. .. .	M. R. 143	18-4-33	18-4-33	
Mangal Singh Dhillon .. .. .	M. R. 145	18-2-33	17-7-33	
Des Raj Gosain .. .. .	M. R. 35	1-8-32	14-8-33	
Bakhtawar Singh .. .. .	M. R. 31	1-8-32	15-8-34	
Jaswant Singh .. .. .	M. R. 152	26-7-33	4-9-33	
Kona Ramamurthi .. .. .	M. R. 14	1-8-32	23-9-33	
Harnam Singh .. .. .	M. R. 153	25-10-33	25-10-33	
Milkhil Ram .. .. .	M. R. 164	3-5-34	3-5-34	
Dasondha Singh .. .. .	M. R. 32	1-8-32	5-8-34	
I. M. Venkatramana Rao .. .. .	M. R. 12	1-8-32	16-11-34	
Tara Singh Dhillon .. .. .	M. R. 125	13-2-33	7-1-35	
Umrao Singh .. .. .	M. R. 98	13-2-33	27-2-35	
Phool Chand .. .. .	M. R. 91	13-2-33	10-3-35	
H. E. L. Stone .. .. .	M. R. 6	21-11-31	7-4-35	
T. N. Krishnan .. .. .	M. R. 72	6-2-32	7-4-35	
Parmanand Manga .. .. .	M. R. 144	18-4-33	22-9-35	
Narayan Singh .. .. .	M. R. 78	26-8-32	6-10-35	
N. C. Markandeyalu .. .. .	M. R. 20	1-3-32	25-11-35	
M. I. Achuthan .. .. .	M. R. 26	1-8-32	23-12-35	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estab.	REMARKS.
NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. I. 981 of 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B-112 of 1932.					
The Symbol § prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.					
The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.					

## Colonel (Temporary Brigadier).

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

3-9-04	Dibben, H. G.	...	3-8-21	...	Dir. of Vety. Services in India.
--------	---------------	-----	--------	-----	----------------------------------

## Colonel.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

7-10-08	Murray, C. A.	...	3-2-36	23-12-36	15-1-32 D. D. V. S., N. Comd.
---------	---------------	-----	--------	----------	-------------------------------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

5-9-06	Leckie, V. C., D.S.O.	...	18-5-34	23-10-39	14-11-34 D. D. V. S., S. Comd. —Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 5 Nov. 36, p.f.
9-9-08	Gooderidge, R. A., O.B.E.	...	1-9-35	16-9-40	15-10-35 Offg. D. D. V. S., S. Comd
5-1-10	Godwin, G. W.	...	3-2-36	20-10-39	11-11-24 A. D. V. S., E., Comd.

## Majors.

3-9-10	Macartney, W. St. J. F.	...	3-9-25	12-12-38	3-1-34 Offg. A. D. V. S., W. Comd.
3-9-10	*Thwaytes, R. C. G. (200)	...	3-9-25	...	1-3-25 D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist. 1st tour 11 Sep. 12 to 28 Feb. 19. Ind. El. 22 y. 111 d.
15-2-11	Kelly, G. A. (200)	...	3-9-25	11-10-38	2-11-33 D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist.
16-9-11	Stevenson, G. F.	...	3-9-25	24-2-38	25-2-33 D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
16-9-11	*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. (200)	...	3-9-25	...	19-12-24 D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist. 1st tour 11 Apl. 13 to 11 Feb. 22. Ind. El. 24 y. 107 d.
17-2-12	Stephenson, H., M.C.	...	3-9-25	13-3-38	14-3-33 Comdt., A. V. Schl., Poona.
17-2-12	*Shea, T. L. (200)	...	3-9-25	...	5-1-24 Lv. ex I., to 18 Oct. 36. 1st tour 13 Feb. 14 to 28 May 20 Ind. El. 23 y. 102 d.
27-9-13	*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. (200)	...	3-9-25	...	24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist. 1st tour 12 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 24. Ind. El. 20 y. 288 d.
7-2-14	*Stewart, C. M. (200)	...	3-9-25	...	24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist. 1st tour 23 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 20 y. 267 d.
31-7-14	*O'Donel, S., M.C. (200)	...	3-9-25	...	24-1-25 Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 36. 1st tour 24 May 19 to 15 Apl. 23. Ind. El. 19 y. 304 d.
2-2-15	*Mills, J. J. (200)	...	29-3-26	...	14-2-25 D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist. 1st tour 18 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24. Ind. El. 20 y. 251 d.
1-3-15	Howe, W. B.	...	1-7-26	14-2-41	1-3-36 D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist.
18-11-17	Stalker, R. H.	...	1-7-26	12-11-39	4-12-34 D. A. D. V. S., Bal. Dist.
18-11-17	*Shaw, G. K. (200)	...	1-7-26	...	24-1-25 D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist. 1st tour 24 May 19 to 22 July 23. Ind. El. 20 y. 37 d.

*Ty. ser. 2 y. 101 d.**S. voice for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1935.*

# ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.

697

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian establt.	REMARKS.
<b>Royal Army Veterinary Corps—contd.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
18-11-17	Hughes, H. J., M.B.E. ...	1-7-26	26-2-33	20-3-33	D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.
10-7-19	*Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.H. (200) ... <i>Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.</i>	1-7-26† 26-3-23	...	13-2-24	Abbottabad.
10-7-19	Nicholas, B. J. W. ...	1-7-26	5-2-41	28-2-36	Dehra Dun.
10-7-19	*Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M., D.T.V.M., (156, 200). <i>Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.</i>	1-7-26† 28-3-27	...	24-1-25	Lahore.
10-7-19	Andrews, F. J., B.S.O. ...	11-7-26	2-2-37	24-2-32	Ind. El. 20 y. 218 d.
10-7-19	†Keane, J. S. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d.</i>	11-7-26† 28-3-27	...	22-2-24	A. R. D., Shahpur Area.
10-7-19	*Barnett, G., M.C. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.</i>	22-1-27† 17-10-27 I. c. 1-1-36	...	20-8-22	Jubbulpore.
10-7-19	Killelea, M. J. ...	22-1-27	11-8-37	1-9-32	Ind. El. 16 y. 313 d.
10-7-19	Woodland, P. F. ...	22-1-27	13-10-40	8-11-35	A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.
10-7-19	*Sinton, W. L. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d.</i>	1-2-27† 28-3-27	...	15-11-23	Iskour 27 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
14-1-18	Clune, J. J. ...	10-1-28	29-4-38	11-5-33	Ind. El. 19 y. 109 d.
29-4-20	Robertson, J. ...	10-1-28	9-10-37	1-11-32	Jhansi.
29-4-20	Barry, W. E. ...	10-1-28	13-10-40	8-11-35	R. D., Ahmednagar.
29-4-20	*Arnold, T. F. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i>	15-10-28	...	21-1-25	A. R. D., Montgomery Area.
29-4-20	Watkins, G. F. ...	25-3-29	23-1-37	14-2-30	Ind. El. 17 y. 47 d.
29-4-20	*Kelly, A. J. (200) <i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>	25-3-29	...	23-3-25	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
9-6-21	Jerrom, H. ...	9-12-34	8-2-40	3-3-35	R. D., Sargodha.
9-6-21	Swift, L. R. ...	9-12-34	13-10-37	14-10-32	Salkot.
<b>Captains.</b>					
4-7-25	Poor, L. H. B., M.C. ...	4-1-29	11-8-37	1-9-32	Jullundur.
4-11-25	*Taylor, J. F. L. (201) ...	4-5-29	...	9-11-26	1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 6 Mar. 23.
4-11-25	Goodall, F. W. ...	4-5-29	16-10-40	8-11-35	Ind. El. 18 y. 148 d.
4-11-25	*Kingston, J. S. (200) ...	4-5-29	...	9-11-26	Delhi.
3-3-26	*Kane, J. J. (200) ...	3-9-29	...	23-12-26	Maymyo.
19-3-30	Coulden, L. W. ...	19-9-33	30-9-36	22-10-31	Ind. El. 15 y. 279 d.
19-3-30	Kent, R. K. ...	19-9-33	10-11-36	2-12-31	Ind. El. 10 y. 58 d.
19-3-30	Kidd, A. A. ...	19-9-33	8-2-37	2-3-32	Ind. El. 10 y. 58 d.
12-3-32	Stewart, J. E. ...	12-9-35	14-6-38	6-7-33	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
12-3-32	Reeves, P. A. ...	12-9-35	14-6-38	6-7-33	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
3-9-32	Tennant, D. L. C. ...	3-3-36	11-10-38	2-11-33	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
3-9-32	Dalzell, J. L. ...	3-3-36	11-10-38	2-11-33	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
1-2-33	Daly, J. D. ...	1-8-36	11-12-38	2-1-34	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
1-2-33	Clabby, J. ...	1-8-36	11-12-38	2-1-34	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
1-2-33	Largiey, J. A. ...	1-8-36	13-2-39	7-3-34	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
1-2-33	McLaren, I. ...	1-8-36	15-8-39	7-9-34	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
2-9-33	Ross, J. McL. ...	2-9-33	12-11-39	4-12-34	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
13-11-33	Short, G. V. ...	13-11-33	10-12-39	3-1-36	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
47-1-34	Seton, A. D. ...	27-1-34	26-2-41	19-3-38	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
18-8-34	Duff, R. H. ...	18-8-34	26-2-41	19-3-38	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.
18-8-34	Lewis-Bowen, E. H. ...	18-8-34	3-3-41	19-3-38	Ind. El. 9 y. 304 d.

## Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31 August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Major.</b>			
10-10-22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S. ...	23-9-26	Attd. Bihar L. H.
<b>Captain.</b>			
10-8-15	McGee, Harry Estavan ...	22-12-27	Attd. Cal. L. H.
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
1-10-20	Taylor, Walter ...	1-10-20	Attd. Punj. L. H.
<b>Note.</b> —The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.			
<b>Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.</b>			
<b>†Date of seniority.</b>			

# **INDIAN LAND FORCES.** **Indian Army Veterinary Corps.**

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.				
Lieutenants (12).				
1	Khan, Mohammad Zafar, ... <i>Service for pay and pension from 1 Mar. 34</i>	10-1-09 27-1-34*	27-1-34	Bangalore.
	Khan, Mohammad Yusuf ...	16-3-35 7-11-11	16-3-35	Quetta.
	Masud, Mohammad, B.A. ...	16-3-35 1-1-08	16-3-35	Risalpur.
	Mason, Des Raj, B.Sc., D.T.V.M. ...	16-3-35 13-1-03	25-5-35	Lahore.
5	Ali, Farsand, M.Sc., D.T.V.M. ...	25-5-35 15-8-07	25-5-35	Bannu.
	Bhandari, Harbans Lal ...	25-5-35 30-3-09	25-5-35	Peshawar.
	Nair, Krishan Prasad, D.T.V.M. ...	25-5-35 20-3-12	25-5-35	Kohat.
	Misra, Umesh Chandra, M. Sc. ...	25-5-35 15-7-08	25-5-35	Secunderabad.
	Sethi, Ram Kishen ...	25-5-35 10-5-07	25-5-35	Slalkot.
10	Singh, Kulbushan ...	25-5-35 13-7-08	5-10-35	Meerut.
	Ahmed, Munir ...	5-10-35 21-10-08	5-10-35	Meerut.
12	Sahni, Dev Raj ...	5-10-35 12-11-09	2-5-36†	Lahore.
		2-5-36		

## **Indian Army Veterinary Corps.**

Officer i/c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala—{ O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R. A. V. C.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Nov. 36.*  
Poer, Capt. L.H.B., M.C., R.A.V.C. (*Offg.*)

Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1 Section	Mussalmans ...	Peshawar.	No. 6 Section	Hindus ...	Meerut.
" 2 "	Do. ...	Risalpur.	" 7 "	Do. ...	Lucknow
" 3 "	Do. ...	Rawalpindi.	" 8 "	Mussalmans	Quetta.
" 4 "	Do. ...	Slalkot.	" 9 "	Hindus	Mhow.
" 5 "	Hindus ...	Lahore.	" 10 "	Mussalmans	Jubbulpore.
Depot "	Mixed ...	Ambala.	" 11 "	Hindus	Secunderabad.
Kohat "	Mussalmans	Kohat.			
Waziristan,	Do. ...	Razmak.			

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<b>Risaldar-Majors.</b>						
Shakh Mohamed Yunis (E)†	...	15-5-84	8-4-07	12-3-19	1-5-29	In chge., M. V. H., Bangalore.
Mit Singh (E)†	...	27-2-84	16-4-12	28-1-19	26-10-31	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.
Jawand Singh (E)†	...	20-7-85	20-4-14	18-8-18	4-11-31	In chge., M. V. H., Allahabad.
<b>Risaldars.</b>						
Abdul Sattar Khan (E)	...	1-1-84	5-4-06	2-7-18	1-7-24	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.E. (E)†	...	24-7-88	29-3-17	20-6-18	1-4-25	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut.
All Gauhar Khan (E)†	...	1-9-83	16-4-10	2-7-18	1-11-27	In chge., M. V. H., Karachi.
Karam Singh (E)†	...	1-7-85	16-4-09	2-7-18	1-1-28	M. V. H., Bolarum.
Kadirad Khan (E)†	...	12-12-84	16-4-10	23-6-18	16-7-23	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Masht Uzaman Khan (E)†	...	17-7-84	10-4-13	27-8-18	26-10-28	M. V. H., Meerut.
Shaikh Ahmed (E)†	...	2-2-91	16-4-15	2-7-18	21-11-28	M. V. H., Slalkot.
Saadullah Khan, Bahadur (E)†	...	18-12-81	23-3-01	2-7-18	1-5-29	M. V. H., Risalpur.— <i>Offg. of Br. Ind., 2nd. cl.</i>
Taffazul Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)†	...	1-7-84	10-4-08	18-2-19	2-4-31	M. V. H., Bareilly.
Narajan Singh (E)†	...	1-7-87	10-4-13	6-8-18	26-10-31	M. V. H., Muttra.
Nur Mohamed Khan (E)†	...	3-8-92	8-4-14	14-8-18	1-3-32	Razmak.
Ganga Singh (E)†	...	22-9-87	8-4-14	29-3-19	16-7-32	M. V. H., Loralai.
Fayaz Ali (E)†	...	1-1-88	10-4-15	14-8-18	1-1-34	M. V. H., Lucknow.
Ashru Lal (E)†	...	7-9-83	27-3-02	11-8-18	12-7-34	M. V. H., Lahore.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)†	...	10-2-91	14-4-15	6-7-18	23-11-34	H. E. Viceroy's Body-Guard, Delhi.
Din Mohamed (E)†	...	6-9-81	10-4-01	23-8-18	14-3-36	5 Sec., Jullundur.

\* Date of seniority as Lieut., and date from which Service Counts for promotion.

† Qualified for promotion.

‡ On probation.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons— <i>contd.</i>						
Jemadary						
Sajawal Khan ...	V. 76	3-7-88	12-4-12	18-2-19	18-2-24	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Neki Ram (E)† ...	V. 100	1-7-90	15-4-15	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Kirkee.
Feroze Khan (E)† ...	V. 105	1-7-90	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Nasirabad.
Mahomed Shariff (E)† ...	V. 107	1-7-92	16-4-15	16-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Jubbulpore.
Daulat Ali (E)† ...	V. 114	16-6-89	29-3-17	1-4-19	1-4-24	R. D. Sargodha.
Niamat Khan (E)† ...	V. 122	15-7-82	26-3-02	2-7-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)† ...	V. 127	13-7-85	-12-03	3-11-18	3-11-23	M. V. H., Wana.
Mehbub Elahi (E)† ...	V. 137	6-5-83	20-4-05	4-9-18	4-9-23	M. V. H., Rawalpindi.
Ram Singh (E)† ...	V. 141	15-11-84	8-4-07	29-10-18	29-10-23	9 Sec., Bombay.
Gharib Ilahi ...	V. 144	3-8-87	10-4-03	2-7-18	1-9-23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Labha Ram (E)† ...	V. 143	16-2-85	10-4-03	14-7-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Ghulam Kadir (E)† ...	V. 147	20-10-88	11-4-03	4-9-18	4-9-23	3 Sec. Rawalpindi.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)† ...	V. 148	20-10-86	6-4-03	29-10-18	29-10-23	Delhi.
Bhagwant Singh (E)† ...	V. 150	1-7-87	16-4-10	3-11-18	3-11-23	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)† ...	V. 152	16-2-90	16-4-10	9-10-18	9-10-23	Kohat
Shahkh Mahomed Yakub (E)† ...	V. 162	15-10-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Jhansi.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)† ...	V. 155	1-7-90	12-4-10	2-7-18	1-9-23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Hukam Singh (E)† ...	V. 156	12-10-91	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Mhow.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)† ...	V. 158	15-5-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Bannu.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)† ...	V. 169	28-6-89	9-3-17	2-7-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Kanwal Singh (E)† ...	V. 177	1-7-87	29-3-17	29-9-18	29-9-23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mit Singh (E)† ...	V. 178	13-11-92	31-3-17	29-3-19	29-3-24	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Mahomed Nazir ...	V. 179	15-8-88	1-4-17	4-3-19	4-3-24	Razmak.
Shamsher Singh (E)† ...	V. 187	11-9-94	11-4-18	23-6-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Ambala.
Shah Wali Khan (E)† ...	V. 186	1-6-90	11-4-18	16-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Ferozepore.
Abdul Aziz Khan ...	V. 33	23-2-82	4-4-10	6-9-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Bhagat Singh (E) ...	V. 67	16-4-85	17-4-11	6-8-18	9-2-25	Thal.
Wasawa Singh (E)† ...	V. 74	7-7-85	11-4-12	23-6-18	9-2-25	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shakir Ali (E)† ...	V. 71	2-1-90	11-4-12	18-3-10	9-2-25	Razmak.
Ali Bahadur (E) ...	V. 94	1-7-89	16-4-14	2-7-18	9-2-25	Fort Sandeman.
Mahandir Singh (E)† ...	V. 101	15-2-91	15-4-15	23-6-18	9-2-25	Aden.
Kartar Singh ...	V. 173	24-1-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	9-2-25	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Fais Ahmed Khan (E)† ...	V. 183	16-9-96	11-4-18	23-6-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Diwan Singh (E)† ...	V. 182	16-7-92	11-4-18	2-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Mardan.
Mira Khan (E)† ...	V. 184	1-0-97	11-4-18	16-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Ballygunj, Calcutta.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)† ...	V. 188	8-1-94	11-4-18	3-7-13	9-2-25	Benzal Body Guard, Alipore.
Sardar Khan (E)† ...	V. 193	20-9-94	2-5-19	8-5-19	9-2-25	Wana.
Asghar Ali ...	V. 34	20-3-84	1-4-11	18-2-19	2-2-26	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.



## INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.	
Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.							
Jemadars—concl'd.							
d (E)†	...	V. 79	1-7-89	10-4-13	2-7-18	2-2-26	8 Sec., Quetta.
E)†	...	V. 97	15-1-88	19-11-14	9-10-18	2-2-26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
...	...	V. 102	1-4-92	16-4-15	6-7-18	2-2-26	2 Sec., Drosh.
rain (E)†	...	V. 124	11-9-83	22-12-02	4-9-18	2-2-26	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
um	...	V. 153	16-12-89	17-4-11	4-12-18	2-2-26	8 Sec., Quetta
bar Khan (E)†	...	V. 174	1-7-87	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Shah	...	V. 192	1-6-91	11-4-18	11-2-19	2-2-26	Kohat.
...	...	V. 30	1-12-81	16-4-10	20-8-18	1-2-27	11 Sec., Bolarum.
n (E)	...	V. 39	5-6-83	10-4-13	2-7-18	1-2-27	2 Sec., Risalpur.
...	...	V. 80	5-1-86	10-4-13	30-10-18	1-2-27	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
)†	...	V. 104	14-7-93	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-2-27	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
eg (E)†	...	V. 164	10-7-91	13-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	2 Sec., Risalpur.
med Khan (E)	...	V. 165	12-4-88	16-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27	6 Sec., Dacca.
gh	...	V. 167	15-9-89	29-3-17	23-6-18	1-2-27	1 Sec., Landikotal.
...	...	V. 181	15-6-90	29-3-17	16-7-18	1-2-27	5 Sec., Sialkot
gh (E)†	...	V. 190	1-7-88	15-4-18	3-11-18	1-2-27	3 Sec., Sunny Bank.
ugh	...	V. 171	1-7-93	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26†	Razmak.
o (E)	...	V. 197	21-1-86	21-4-22	8-8-22	8-8-27	Bannu.
(E)	...	V. 195	12-12-94	2-5-19	1-8-22	1-2-28	Mingaladon.
amed	...	V. 25	28-11-85	10-4-08	23-6-18	1-2-29	8 Sec., Chaman.
ase (E)	...	V. 83	16-1-87	21-4-13	23-4-19	1-2-29	3 Sec., Campbellpore.
n (E)	...	V. 163	15-6-86	21-4-16	25-6-18	1-2-29	3 Sec., Mianwali.
h (E)	...	V. 198	16-6-99	19-4-23	17-9-25	17-9-30	6 Sec., Meerut.
med (E)†	...	V. 199	27-11-23	19-4-23	1-7-26	1-7-31	M. V. H., Dehra Dun.
h (E)†	...	V. 201	1-9-99	15-4-21	13-12-26	13-12-31	Loralai.
(E)	...	V. 200	16-2-97	15-4-21	13-12-26	1-2-32	Kohat.
(E)	...	V. 203	15-11-99	19-6-23	5-3-27	5-3-32	Lansdowne.
n (E)†	...	V. 204	27-3-02	1925	26-3-27	26-3-32	M. V. H., Maymyo.
d (E)†	...	V. 235	1-3-03	19-4-23	5-5-27	5-5-32	Gilgit.
med Khan (E)†	V. 203	16-4-01	-4-22	1-10-27	1-10-32		Remt. Depot, Mona.
(E)	...	V. 202	8-8-94	12-4-22	5-3-27	2-2-33	Remt. Depot, Mona.
gh E (156)†	...	V. 207	1-7-07	15-6-30	25-6-30	25-6-35	I. I. of V. R., Muktesa

(E) Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

‡ Lost seniority by G. C. M.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1795) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

## Ordnance Services.

## STATIONS.

Arsenals.	Ordnance Depots.	Clothing and Clothing Inspn. Depot.	I. A. O. C. School of Instruction.	Inspectorate of General Stores.
Allahabad.	Bombay.	Shahjahanpur.	Kirkee.	Cawnpore.
Ferozepore	Fort William.			
Kirkee.	Drigh Road.			
Quetta.	Lahore.			
Rangoon.				
Rawalpindi.				

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., ret'd. pay . . . 19-2-31.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
--------------	-----------------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

## Directing Staff.

## Director of Ordnance Services.

## Brigadier.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

16-5-00	Dickins, F., C.I.E. ...	... 2-10-06	7-3-35	A. Hdqrs.—Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 24 Nov. 36, p.r.
---------	-------------------------	-------------	--------	--

## Colonels (4).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

21-12-00	Routh, Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (L) (o) ...	11-1-08	17-4-32	A. D. O. S., R. Comd.
23-12-03	Long, Col. W. F. L. (o) ...	12-7-11	1-12-34	D. D. O. S. A. Hdqrs.—Offg. D. O. S.
18-1-11	Gabbett, Bt. Col. K. J. (o) ...	27-1-17	9-7-35	A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.

## Ordnance Officers.

9-9-08	Tate, Lt.-Col. W. M. (o) ...	... 5-4-19	24-6-34	A. D. O. S. W. Comd.
28-10-16	} Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E. ...	... 12-9-19	1-8-36	A. D. C. (II), A. Hdqrs.
27-8-24		... 28-4-20	17-4-36	A. D. O. S., S. Comd.
17-10-14	Townsend, Maj. F. H. ...	... 15-5-20	2-3-36	Offg. A. D. O. S., N. Comd.
1-1-17	Craigs, Maj. A. H., M.C. (o*) ...	... 22-6-20	...	Lahore—Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Dec. 36.
17-4-15	Hawkins, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. L. S., M.C. (o) ...	7-12-20	28-3-36	A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
15-8-14	Hawkins, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. L. S., M.C. (o) ...	7-12-20	17-2-36	C. O. O., Quetta.
13-5-15	Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (o) (e) ...	9-7-21	22-2-36	C. O. O., Allahabad.
9-12-11	Clark, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. S. (o) ...	10-1-22	9-7-35	C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
20-1-12	Hayes, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G. (o) ...	16-7-21	1-12-34	C. O. O., Ferozepore.
27-10-15	Skinner, Maj. H. S. ...	25-2-22	23-6-35	C. O. O., Rangoon.
1-3-15	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., O.B.E. ...	20-9-21	...	Rawalpindi—Lv. ex I., 9 m. 14 d., to 18 Oct. 36.
28-7-15	Goldthorp, Maj. H. D. ...	22-2-22	...	Lv. ex I., to 10 Jan. 37.
29-6-16	Miller, Maj. G. R. R. (o*) ...	18-9-21	26-11-34	O. O., Fort William.
27-10-16	Linnay, Maj. W. W. (o) ...	24-11-21	23-3-36	C. O. O., Lahore.
29-8-18	Stevens, Capt. F. W. (34) ...	...	0-1-22	On exchange duty in U. K.
4-10-14	Speer, Maj. C. H. ...	16-4-22	17-4-36	C. O. O., Kirkee.
28-7-15	Lewis, Maj. R. S. (o*) ...	23-9-22	8-8-33	Comdt. I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instrn., Kirkee.
21-2-17	Graystone, Maj. W. A. F., M.C. ...	10-10-22	...	Lv. and dep't. ex I., to Feb. 37.
22-4-15	Jones, Maj. A. V. D. (o*) ...	13-10-22	20-6-36	O. O., Bombay.
20-11-14	Jonas, Maj. R. M. (o*) ...	24-10-22	17-6-36	Offg. O. O., Clo. & Clo. Inspn. Depot, Shahjahanpur.
17-11-14	Pennfather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C. (o*) ...	1-11-22	22-1-36	C. O. O., I. G. S. Cawnpore.
13-9-15	Peterson, Maj. H. ...	6-12-22	28-3-36	D. C. O. O., Lahore
12-5-15	Herry, Maj. F. L. (o*) ...	10-12-22	...	On exchange duty in U. K.
23-11-14	Jamieson, Maj. A. D. M. ...	26-1-23	17-2-36	D. C. O. O., Quetta.
11-8-15	Wills, Maj. S. T. (34) ...	31-3-23	18-11-35	D. C. O. O., I. G. S., Cawnpore.
26-6-15	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O. ...	11-5-23	8-2-36	D. C. O. O., Allahabad.
17-4-15	Graham, Maj. N. I., M.C. ...	25-9-22	...	Allahabad—Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Dec. 36.
15-4-15	Sandy, Maj. W. T. ...	29-9-23	24-7-36	D. C. O. O., Rangoon
6-6-18	Smith, Maj. G. S. B., A.M. (34) ...	2-8-24	12-10-34	D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Det.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(e) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o\*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first apptt.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>Ordnance Services—contd.</b>				
<b>Ordnance Officers—contd.</b>				
23-11-16	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C. (o*) (34) ...	21-10-25	13-4-35	D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist. and Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
3-1-16	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (o) (e) ...	14-5-26	1-5-36.	A. D. of C. (I). A. Hdqrs.
16-7-20	Bate, Bt. Maj. T. I. (o*) (34) ...	19-5-26	...	On exchange duty in U. K.
16-9-14	Evans-Lombe, Maj. J. M., M.C. (34) ...	20-10-27	...	Lv. and depn. ex I., to Feb. 37.
20-10-14	Pike, Maj. W. H. (34) ...	1-3-27	-10-36	D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.
17-3-15	Knight, Maj. L. A. W. ...	4-4-27	24-11-35	D. A. D. O. S., Bal. Dist.
8-4-15	Bultitude, Maj. F. L. (34) ...	17-12-26	...	Quetta.—Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36.
28-5-15	Atkins, Maj. W. V. (34) ...	12-5-27	17-4-36	D. C. O. O., Kirkee.—Lv. ex I., 4 m. 4 d., to 31 Oct. 36.
26-8-16	Ankstell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C. (o*) (34)	9-10-26	6-4-36	Offg. D. A. D. O. S. (II). A. Hdqrs.
11-7-16	Haylock, Maj. S. W. (34) ...	7-1-28	...	Lv. and depn. ex I., to Feb. 37.
9-8-17	Hodgson, Maj. C. F. (34) ..	10-3-27	...	Ferozepore.—Lv. ex I., m. c., to 26 Oct. 36.
24-4-18	Burgess, Maj. E. O. (o*) (34) ...	2-10-28	29-2-36	D. A. D. O. S., Lucknow Dist. & Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
6-6-18	Tyacke, Maj. A. J. (o*) (34) ...	23-12-25	16-2-35	D. A. D. O. S., N. Comd.
4-6-18	Crumby, Maj. L. H. (o*) (34) ...	22-11-26	-10-36	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar Dist.
27-2-16	@C Dawson, Capt. J. L. (34) ...	10-6-29	2-1-36	D. A. D. O. S. (P.), A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Harvey, Capt. J. L. G. (o*) (34) ...	19-1-27	18-2-35	Fort William.
30-1-18	Burmester, Capt. A. C. (34) ...	4-6-28	4-7-35	Quetta.
2-1-20	Tomkins, Capt. L. H., (o*) ...	1-4-33	28-2-36	Rawalpindi.
16-7-20	Day, Capt. T. C. (34) ...	31-1-28	8-3-36	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar & Kohat Dist.
21-8-18	Fowler, Capt. H. G. ..	14-6-34	14-6-34	Ferozepore.
24-12-20	Nunan, Capt. H. A. (o*) ...	14-4-31	9-11-34	D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.
13-7-21	Winch, Capt. C. G. M. (o*) (34) ...	23-12-26	3-3-33	Asst. Comdt., I. A. O. O. Schl. of Instrn., Kirkee.
22-12-21	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N. (o*) (34) ...	20-12-28	2-1-36	Staff Capt. (P.) A. Hdqrs.
23-1-25	Verrieres, Capt. L. (o*) ...	8-11-32	2-1-36	D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
<b>On probation (after 1 Sep. 26).</b>				
31-8-22	Cunningham, Capt. H. I., Kumaon Rif. ...	22-3-36	22-3-36	Ferozepore.
1-2-23	Hallward, Capt. P. N. R., (o) 5 Mahratta L. I.	23-9-35	23-9-35	Rawalpindi.
14-9-25	Spaight, Capt., W. J. M., 3 G. R. ...	26-11-34	-10-36	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist.
30-8-26	Hughes, Lt. A. C., R. A. ...	9-12-35	16-1-36	Quetta.
1-9-24	Chapman, Capt. J. H. G., 14 Punjab R.	27-8-35	27-8-35	Lahore.
29-1-27	Kaye, Lt. W. R. A. ...	11-1-36	29-3-36	Rawalpindi.
29-1-27	McLeay, Capt. D. J., 8 Punjab R. ...	23-11-35	23-11-35	Kirkee.
30-1-27	Stringer, Capt. A. J., 20 Burma Rif. ...	27-1-36	20-6-36	Ferozepore.
1-9-27	Faunoe, Capt. E. de L., 20 Burma Rif. ...	5-7-34	5-7-34	Allahabad.
1-9-27	Lane, Capt. H. T. A., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	23-9-35	23-9-35	Allahabad.
1-9-27	Mariott-Dodginton, Capt. M., 2 Punjab R.	23-9-35	23-9-35	Kirkee.
1-9-27	Beamiss, Lt. W. S., R. Tank Corps ...	2-9-36	2-9-36	Kirkee.
31-1-29	Gaskin, Lt. W. J., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	23-9-35	23-9-35	Rawalpindi.
23-1-31	Blyth, Lt. J. H., Lan. Fus. (201) ...	27-12-34	15-5-36	Kirkee.
<b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*</b>				
27-10-16	Heron, Maj. G. C. H. (o) ...	5-1-35	5-1-35	D. C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
18-12-19	Smith, Capt. I. K. (o) ...	23-8-35	23-8-35	Kirkee.
19-2-18	Adam, Capt. G. A. (o) ...	9-11-35	9-11-35	Allahabad.
<b>Mechanical Engineering Staff.</b>				
<b>Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. G.).</b>				
Date of appt.		Date of first arrival rank.	Date of arrival in India.	
20-7-21	Morris, Lt.-Col. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.)	{ 1-7-34 } { 6-1-35 }	12-10-35	C. O. M. E., A. Hdqrs.
29-2-24	McGuinness, Maj. E., M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	20-8-29	2-3-35	Rawalpindi.
22-2-24	Adams, Maj. U. W., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-5-30	7-3-34	Bombay.
13-12-24	Duguid, Maj. D. R. M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (2nd)	1-9-30	24-10-32	Quetta.
8-9-25	Cornford, Maj. H., A. M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-9-34	8-1-35	Allahabad.
15-3-23	Duguid Maj. W., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	7-12-34	8-1-35	Ferozepore.
15-3-27	Apps, Maj. E. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	15-3-33	30 12-31	Quetta.
8-9-27	Holt, Capt. R. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	3-9-33	26-2-33	Kirkee.
8-9-27	Bowers, Capt. L. S. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	3-9-33	26-2-33	Rawalpindi.
8-9-27	Millard, Capt. L. N. A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	3-9-33	2-11-33	Bombay.
5-9-27	Tweedy, Capt. R. A. M., A.M.I., MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	3-9-33	2-11-33	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Dec. 36.
2-8-29	Reid, Capt. D. M. A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	20-8-29	2-3-35	Rawalpindi.
1-9-33	Viney, Lt. W., J. K. (1th cl.)	1-9-33	23-2-36	Ferozepore.
1-9-33	Gordon, Lt. L. H. (4th cl.)	1-9-33	23-2-36	Rawalpindi.
(e) Passed Economic Course.				
(o) Passed Ordnance Course.				
(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.				
*On 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme for exchange of I.A. O.C. Officers with R. A. O. Officers.				

First Commn.	Name and Rank.	Date of first apptt.	Date of Present apptt.	REMARKS.
--------------	----------------	----------------------	------------------------	----------

## Inspection and Clothing Establishments (under the D. O. S.).

## Inspectorate of General Stores, Cawnpore.

Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col.	C. O. O. ...	1-11-22	22-1-36	
B. M. C., I.A.O.C. (o*)				
Wills, Maj. S. T., I.A.O.C. (34)...	D. C. O. O. ...	31-3-23	18-11-35	
Gothay, H. W., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Chief Insp., Stores and Cloth- ing.	8-4-20	31-3-36	
Tattersall, C. O., Esq., B.S.C., A.R.C.S.C., A.I.E., I.O.S.	Asst. Chief Insp., Stores and Cloth- ing.	14-9-29	9-10-29	
Garbutt, E. C., Esq., I.O.S.	Technical Adviser (Textile).	11-11-27	28-11-30	
Neville, W. M., Esq.	Asst. Insp. of Army Boots.	10-1-36	1-2-36	

## Clothing and Clothing Inspection Depot, Shahjahanpur.

Goldthorp, Maj. H. D., I.A.O.C.	..	22-2-22		Le. ex I., 8 m. 25 d., to 10 Jan. 37.
---------------------------------	----	---------	--	---------------------------------------

Jonas, Maj. R. M. (o*), I.A.O.C.	O. O. & A. I.	24-10-22	17-6-36	
	Genl. Stores.			

## Ordnance Inspection Section (Lethal Stores) (under the D. of A.).

## Colonels (2).

18-12-07	Crofton, Bt. Col. R., M.C., p.a.c. (g*)	8-3-29	27-5-35	Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office.
23-7-07	Becher, Bt. Col. L. B. A., p.a.c.	8-10-26	1-5-35	A. D. A. (I), A. Hdqrs.

## Inspectors (5).

29-12-06	Strickland, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E.	1-1-29		P. & E. O., Balasore.
17-7-14	Isely, Maj. B. C., p.a.c.	6-10-24		I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.—Le. ex I.; 8 m. 6 d., to 11 Nov. 36.
12-8-14	Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E.	11-6-27		I. of G., Cossipore.
2-10-14	Lyons, Maj. R. C., M.C. (o)	16-7-19		I. S. A., Ishapore.
22-10-14	Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., p.a.c.	13-4-28		I. of A. Kirkee.—Le. ex I., 8 m. 17 d., to 17 Apl. 37.

## Assistant Inspectors (11).

17-7-13	Donald, Maj. A. G., p.a.c. (o)	15-3-30		Offg. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.
9-7-15	*Parkes, Maj. R. S., R. A., p.a.c.	29-4-36		A. I. of G., Cossipore.
27-10-15	Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C.	13-4-28		A. I. of G., Cossipore.
10-6-16	Martin, Maj. R., M.C., p.a.c. (y*)	29-12-30		A. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.—Le. ex I., 7 m. 10 d., to 5 Nov. 36.
26-5-16	Templer, Maj. G. G., p.a.c.	1-3-30		D. A. D. A. (I), A. Hdqrs.—Le. ex I., 4 m., to 21 Feb. 37.
28-9-17	Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C. (y*)	6-6-34		A. O. C. O., India Office.
31-1-18	Harrison, Maj. J. V. H., M.C. s.a.c.	12-10-22		Offg. I. of A. Kirkee.
6-6-18	Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. A., p.a.c.	15-2-24		A. I. of A. Kirkee.
23-12-21	*Campbell-Harris, Lt. A., Gordon, s.a.c. (199).	{ 3-9-34 } { 28-1-35 }		A. I. S. A., Ishapore.
26-8-24	*Parcell, Lt. P. K., R. A., p.a.c.	3-6-33		A. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.—Offg. D. A. D. A. (I), A. Hdqrs.
31-1-29	*Scott-Foster, Lt. K., R. A.	16-11-34		A. I. of G., Cossipore.—Le. ex I., 3 m. 18 d., to 30 Nov. 36, p.r.

## Ordnance Factories.

## Stations.

Cawnpore.	Kirkee.	Shahjahanpur.	Ishapore.
Jubbulpore.	Aruvankadu.	Cossipore.	

## Colonels (2).

## Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

21-12-01	Tute, C. S. (o) (temp. Brigr.)	22-6-10	{ 4-5-14 } { 2-1-35 }	D. A. D. A. Hdqrs.—Le. ex I., 7 m. to 20 Nov. 36.
31-7-02	Larmour, Col. L. C. (o)	6-10-14	{ 24-5-21 } { 22-10-34 } { 21-4-36 }	Offg. D. O. F., A. Hdqrs.

## Ordnance Factory Officer.

2-5-16	Joyes, Maj. A., M. C.	1-3-30	17-3-36	Shahjahanpur.
--------	-----------------------	--------	---------	---------------

## Contracts Directorate.

## Ordnance Officer.

8-1-16	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (o) (e)	14-5-26	1-8-36	A. D. of C. (I), A. Hdqrs.
2-10-16	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E.	12-9-19	1-8-36	A. D. of C. (II), A. Hdqrs.
27-8-21				

\*On probation.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

(o\*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS.
<b>Executive Establishment.</b>				
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>				
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).</b>				
2-6-31	Arnold, Frederick Walter (154 199) ...	26-3-84	24-6-36j	O. O. Drigh Road.
<b>Major (Commissary).</b>				
6-4-27	Fox, Horace Mays ...	26-1-88	6-4-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>				
18-8-31	Ogg, William Percy ...	24-1-87	18-8-34	Kirkee.
26-1-32	Hammond, William Samuel ...	2-4-85	26-1-35	Kirkee.
26-1-32	Gibbons, Robert (29, 80, 154) ...	23-5-84	26-1-35	Fort William.
14-3-32	Wood, Thomas John (197) ...	27-2-84	14-3-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 13 d., to 31 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
26-5-32	Collinson, Arthur William ...	28-5-89	26-5-35	Drigh Road.
26-9-32	Saunders, Ernest James (199) ...	4-7-85	26-9-35	Quetta.
14-11-32	Arber, John (80, 199) ...	21-5-88	14-11-35	Rawalpindi.
16-11-32	Harris, Arthur (190) ...	10-10-85	16-11-35	Quetta.
10-12-32	Culley, James ...	2-1-85	10-12-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 1 Jan. 37, p. r.</i>
1-1-33	Bridson, William Ernest ...	24-12-84	1-1-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
23-3-33	Massey, Benjamin, M.B.E. (80) ...	18-11-83	23-3-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
15-10-33	Thatcher Frederick Joseph (80) ...	9-10-84	28-3-36	<i>Lv. ex I. to 1 Jan. 37, p. r.</i>
24-12-33	Bennett, Edgar Vivian (28, 154) ...	25-6-88	28-3-36	Kirkee.
4-3-34	Crews, Vicars ...	16-6-84	28-3-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m. 25 d. to 1 Jan. 37, p. r.</i>
8-3-34	O'Sullivan, James (80, 154 199) ...	27-11-84	23-3-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
13-3-34	Randall, John Lawrence (80, 156) ...	11-10-86	28-3-36	G. C. Factory, Cossipore.
10-4-34	Willstrop, Harvey (80, 155) ...	1-1-87	14-4-36	Kirkee.
1-8-34	Aylward, John (77, 80, 157, 190) ...	7-10-83	19-4-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 36, p. r.</i>
17-9-34	Painting, Lawrence Daniel ...	8-6-86	24-6-36	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
9-11-34	Humphreys, Cecil William ...	20-2-88	14-7-36	Ferozepore.
23-11-34	Ludlam, Herbert, William, M.B.E. ...	13-8-85	1-8-36	Balasore.
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>				
1-1-35	Moore, Christopher (154) ...	20-10-85	1-1-35	Rawalpindi.
1-1-35	Humphries, William George Anderson ...	8-10-86	1-1-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37, p. r.</i>
1-1-35	Lake, Bertram (80, 154) ...	16-4-87	1-1-35	Kirkee.
1-1-35	Squires, Arthur Herbert ...	21-4-86	1-1-35	Bombay.
1-1-35	Looker, James Henry Smith (154) ...	10-6-86	1-1-35	Lahore.
1-1-35	Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (80, 154) ...	22-2-88	1-1-35	Quetta.
1-1-35	Row, Gilbert Samuel ...	19-8-87	1-1-35	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
1-1-35	Potkinborne, William Nicholas ...	9-3-88	1-1-35	Jalapaahar.
12-3-35	Fox, Charles Ernest (5) ...	8-11-88	12-3-35	Mily. Acots, Dept., Calcutta.
20-3-35	Waldram, Joshua (154) ...	7-4-87	20-3-35	Quetta.
8-4-35	Dally, Frederick George (35, 154) ...	24-10-89	8-4-35	Allahabad.
1-1-35	Allingham, William Johnson ...	6-3-85	1-7-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Feb. 37, p. r.</i>
12-7-35	Goates, Herbert Geoffrey ...	7-3-89	12-7-35	Kirkee.
20-8-35	Smith, Henry Walter ...	2-10-88	20-8-35	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore.
17-11-35	Lancashire, Thomas (154) ...	19-11-88	17-11-35	Allahabad.
1-1-36	Watson, Arthur Charles ...	23-2-86	1-1-36	Ferozepore.
1-1-36	Beech, Alfred Albert (86) ...	5-1-88	1-1-36	Rawalpindi.
1-1-36	Rowell, Frederick David ...	18-8-87	1-1-36	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore.
1-1-36	Hillyer, Earnest (155) ...	26-6-88	1-1-36	Lahore.
1-1-36	Austin, Frank ...	1-2-89	1-1-36	Drigh Road.
1-1-36	Woodcock, Thomas ...	27-11-88	1-1-36	Cawnpore.
1-1-36	Pybus, Gordon (51, 60) ...	9-11-87	1-1-36	Allahabad.
1-1-36	Carswell, Jack Roper ...	10-2-96	{ 1-1-36 } { 5-3-36 }	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
2-2-36	Day, John Alfred ...	22-7-94	2-2-36	Shahjahanpur.
27-2-36	Greene, John ...	29-5-88	27-2-36	Hdqrs., Waziristan Dist.
19-3-36	Jones, Harold Christmas (80) ...	2-2-88	19-3-36	Kirkee.
10-4-36	Huff, Albert William John ...	16-8-96	10-4-36	Mingaladon.
14-4-36	Finn, Michael Joseph ...	6-10-88	14-4-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
19-4-36	Bishop, William Edmund ...	16-6-92	19-4-36	Ferozepore.
24-6-36	Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M. ...	7-8-94	24-6-36	Rawalpindi.
14-7-36	Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett ...	28-2-99	14-7-36	Cawnpore.
1-8-36	Little, Thomas ...	11-10-94	1-8-36	Rangon.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

## Jemadars.

1-8-28	David ...	1-8-28	Kirkee.
1-11-28	Umrao Singh ...	1-11-28	Ferozepore.
7-11-32	Amar Chand ...	7-11-32	Rawalpindi.
18-4-33	Ibrahim Khan ...	18-4-33	Allahabad.
6-9-35	Mardan Khan ...	6-9-35	I. A. O. C. Schl., Kirkee.
15-8-35	Ammavasi ...	15-8-35	Quetta.

(b) Supernumerary S. of S.'s letter No. HN. 44080/34, dated the 25 September 1935.



# MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE SERVICES. 704

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	Date of first apptt.	Date of present apptt.	REMARKS.
<b>ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.</b>				
Tute, Col. (temp. Brigr.) C. S. (o) ... ..	D. O. F., A. Hdqrs. ...	22-4-10	2-1-35	Lt. ex I., 7 m., to 20 Nov. 36.
Larmour, Col. L. C. (o) ... ..	A. D. O. F., A. Hdqrs. ...	6-10-14	24-5-21	Offg. D. O. F., A. Hdqrs.
Westwood, H., Esq., M.C., I.O.S. ... ..	Civil Engr. Adviser, A. Hdqrs. ...	19-6-25	21-4-35	Lt. in I., m. c., to 30 Nov. 36.
Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.), I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.), A. Hdqrs. ...	27-2-13	1-4-32	
<b>Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.</b>				
Wyllie, A. F., Esq., A.M.I. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I., I.O.S. ... ..	Supdt. ...	4-9-14	6-6-34	
Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.W.A. (late R.A.), I.O.S. ... ..	Works Manager (P.) ...	29-5-20	21-8-31	Lt. ex I., 3 m. Apl. 37.
Quigley, H. V., Esq., A.M.I.P.E., I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.) ...	27-5-18	19-6-32	
Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager ...	9-4-25	2-5-25	
Bazley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager ...	27-2-26	7-4-26	
<b>Gordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.</b>				
Butler, G. S., Esq., B.A., F.I.C., I.O.S. ... ..	Supdt. ...	2-9-10	2-2-30	Lt. and depn. ex I., 4 m. to 25 Oct. 36.
Page, H. E., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C., I.O.S. ... ..	Works Manager ...	21-10-21	19-6-32	
Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C., I.O.S. ... ..	Offg. Supdt. ...	6-10-23	23-6-36	
Huddart, R., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C., I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.) ...	20-9-24	10-2-35	
Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T., I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager ...	7-1-27	31-1-27	Lt. ex I., 7 m., to 3 Nov. 36.
Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager ...	7-3-30	1-4-30	
Gregory, F. C. W., Esq., M. INST. MET. ... ..	Offg. Asst. Works Manager ...	17-3-19	4-4-36	
<b>Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.</b>				
Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., R. MECH. E., M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S. ... ..	Supdt. ...	14-11-24	1-8-34	Offg. A. D. O. F., A. Hdqrs.
Foreman, F. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. IND., F.R.S.A., I.O.S. ... ..	Works Manager ...	20-4-21	14-11-29	
Johnson, E. W. F., Esq., M.B.E., I.O.S. ... ..	Offg. Supdt. ...	20-3-07	21-4-36	
Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A., I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager ...	19-9-30	20-4-32	
Stott, F. A., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager ...	24-10-35	21-4-36	
Williamson, D. D., Esq., I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager ...	17-2-17	18-11-35	
Sathe, R. B., Esq., B.ENG. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager ...	27-10-31	17-3-36	
<b>Gun and Shell Factory, Coosipore.</b>				
Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E. (o), I.O.S. ... ..	Supdt. ...	29-5-20	20-7-30	
Neilson, W. B., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., I.O.S. (o) ... ..	Works Manager ...	29-5-20	1-4-29	
Durning, J. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.) ...	23-11-24	2-1-35	
Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S. ... ..	Asst. Works Manager ...	20-3-07	20-4-25	Lt. ex I., 1 yr. 11 m. to 1 Mar. 37, p. r.
Bray, H. L., Esq. ... ..	Offg. Asst. Works Manager ...	18-12-10	9-3-35	



# 705 MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE SERVICES.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	Date of first apptt.	Date of present apptt.	REMARKS.
-----------------	---------------	----------------------	------------------------	----------

## ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—contd.

### Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.

Whimot, R., Esq., M.C., I.O.S. (o)	Supdt.	29-5-20	2-1-35	
Challans, F. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C., I.O.S.	Works Manager	16-6-22	10-2-35	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 36.
Wadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	14-3-29	31-3-29	Attd. to A. Hdqrs., from 7 Oct. 36.
	Asst. Works Manager		7-1-35	
			4-8-30	
Hyslop, W., Esq., I.O.S.	Offg. Works Manager	8-2-15	11-3-36	
Hopburn, T. F. G., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	7-3-35	30-3-35	

### Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

Wellford, G. H., Esq., I.O.S.	Supdt.	25-8-22	2-4-29	
Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.Sc., I.O.S.	Works Manager	19-3-25	22-8-34	
Mason, W. J., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	9-3-28	1-4-28	Offg. C. E. A., M. G. O. Bt., A. Hdqrs. from 21 May 36.
Messinger, J. W., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., F.R.S.A., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	19-2-21	22-8-34	
Atkins, (I. R.), Esq., G.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.P. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	13-9-35	18-10-35	
Drury, A. C., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	20-12-12	21-5-36	

### Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.

Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A., M. INST. C.E., I.O.S.	Supdt.	14-11-24	11-3-27	
Hill, C. B., Esq., M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Works Manager	16-2-29	21-3-29	
Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Works Manager	14-11-24	15-7-29	Le. ex I., 10 m., to 29 Nov. 36.
Barnes, K. N., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	7-9-21	1-4-32	Le. ex I., 6 m., to 17 Oct. 36.
Kelr, D., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	30-10-20	17-1-30	Le. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 12 d., to 25 Feb. 37, p. r.
McNeil, J., Esq., A.B.T.C., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	9-11-35	9-12-35	
Cogle, W. A., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	24-2-24	14-10-35	
McMann, E. G., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	15-2-17	30-1-36	

### Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.

Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq., O.B.E., I.O.S.	Supdt. of Manufacture	19-10-21	18-10-21	
Fox, Maj. (Coms.) H. M., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Works Manager	14-10-12	17-7-26	Le. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 36.
Joynes, Maj. A., M.C., I.A.O.C.	Asst. Works Manager	1-3-30	1-3-30	
Maslin, Sub-Cond. T., I.A.O.C.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	27-3-22	17-3-36	
			12-11-35	

## ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION ESTABLISHMENTS.

### Inspectorate of Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jabalpur.

Zeely, Maj. B. C., I.A.O.C.	Insp. r.	5-3-26	18-8-33	Le. ex I., 8 m. 6 d., to 11 Nov. 36.
	Asst. Insp. r.	20-11-31		
Donald, Maj. A. G., I. A. O. C., p.a.c. (o)	Offg. Insp. r.	11-4-36		
Martin, Maj. B., M.C., I.A.O.C. p.a.c. (*y)	Asst. Insp. r.	8-3-33		Le. ex I., 7 m. 10 d., to 5 Nov. 36.
Powell, Lt. P. K., R. A., p.a.c.	Asst. Insp. r.	19-4-35		
Littlejohn, A. F., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Insp. r.	16-7-36		

### Inspectorate of Ammunition, Kirkee.

Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., I. A. O. C., p.a.c.	Insp. r.	7-11-31	1-7-34	Le. ex I., 8 m. 17 d., to 17 Apl. 37.
	Asst. Insp. r.	16-10-35		
Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., I.A.O.C., s.a.c.	Offg. Insp. r.	1-10-36		
Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., I. A. O. C., p.a.c.	Asst. Insp. r.	5-10-33		
Moran, J., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Asst. Insp. r.	15-11-34	31 Mar. 36	

### Inspectorate of Guns, Cossipora.

Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E., I. A. O. C.	Insp. r.	22-3-33		
		20-12-33		
Lacey, W., Esq., M.B.E., A. M. I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Insp. r.	1-4-20	22-4-80	
Parkes, Maj. R. S., R.A., p.a.c.	Asst. Insp. r.		23-5-36	
Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C., I.A.O.C.	Asst. Insp. r.		5-1-36	
Scott-Foster, Lt. K., R.A.	Asst. Insp. r.		4-2-33	Le. ex I., 3 m. 18 d., to 30 Nov. 36, p. r.
Schofield, H., Esq., B.Sc., I.O.S.	Asst. Insp. r. (Metallurgy)	14-3-35	30-3-35	

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	Date of first apptt.	Date of present apptt.	REMARKS.
-----------------	---------------	----------------------	------------------------	----------

ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

## Inspectorate of Small Arms, Ishapore.

Lyons, Maj. B. C., M.C., I. A. O. C. (v)	... Insp.	... ..	7-1-32 27-2-34	
Anderson, L. R., Esq., I.O.S.	... ..	Asst. Insp. (Armourers)	1-7-26	1-11-30
Clarke, C. W., Esq., I.O.S.	... ..	Asst. Insp.	31-10-12	18-8-33
Campbell-Harris, Lt. A., Gordons, s.d.c. (199)	Asst. Insp.	... ..	...	2-4-35
Coleman, W. H., Esq., I.O.S.	... ..	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	24-2-29	13-10-36 Meerut Dist. and Agra.
Benwell, F. F., Esq., I.O.S.	... ..	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	17-10-22	23-6-32 Burma Indp. Dist.
Salisbury, E. E., Esq., I.O.S.	... ..	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	7-10-26	23-6-32 Lahore Dist., Delhi and Alwar.
Mander, J., Esq., I.O.S.	... ..	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	16-4-27	23-6-32 Bombay Dist. and Poona Ind. Bde. Area.
Cox, F. T., Esq., I.O.S.	... ..	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	11-8-28	23-6-32 Lucknow and P. and A. Dists.
Fairweather, A., Esq., I.O.S.	... ..	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	21-1-29	23-6-32 Deccan and Madras Dists.
Oxley, A. C., Esq., I.O.S.	... ..	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	7-10-30	23-6-32 <i>Ex. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Oct. 36.</i>
Mellor, J., Esq., I.O.S.	... ..	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	14-3-29	8-9-33 Rawalpindi Dist., Sialkot and Jammu.
Cox, W. J., Esq., I.O.S.	... ..	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	13-2-29	8-2-34 Bal. Dist. and Zhob and Sind (Indp.) Bde. Areas.
Wilson, H. C., Esq. I.O.S.	... ..	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	12-12-25	19-5-35 Waziristan & Kohat Dists.
Johnson, Armr. S. Maj. J., B.A.O.C.	... Offg. Civil Ch. Master Armourer	... ..	18-6-34	24-10-35 Peshawar Dist.

## Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Kirkee.

Osborne, E. T., Esq., M.A., F.I.C., I.O.S.	... Chemical Insp.	... ..	12-10-28	3-11-28
Dey, M. L., Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C., I.O.S.	... Asst. Chemical Insp.	...	4-4-18	23-3-31

## Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.

Strickland, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	... Proof & Exptl. Offr.	... ..	6-3-36 8-11-30	
Vacant	... ..	Asst. F. & E.O.	... ..	...

## Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.

Anderson, Dr. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., D.Ph., B.Sc.	Controller	... ..	9-3-29	9-3-29
Evans, D. C., Esq., B.A., B.Sc.	... ..	Asst. Controller	9-3-29	9-3-29
Garnett, H., Esq., M.Sc.	... ..	Asst. Controller (Meteorology).	20-4-34	14-5-34
O'Brien, Capt. A. V., M.B., I.M.S.	... ..	Physiologist	12-11-35	12-11-35

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Ensem Mutamus Aiatro". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLES OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated in July 1900; present constitution and designation Feb. 1912.

## MILITARY GRASS FARMS.\*

No. 1 Circle. <i>Hdgrs.—Peshawar.</i> Peshawar Dist. Kohat " Waziristan "	No. 2 Circle. <i>Hdgrs.—Lahore Cantt.</i> Rawalpindi Dist. Lahore " " "	No. 3 Circle. <i>Hdgrs.—Meerut.</i> Meerut Dist. Lucknow " P. & A. Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.	No. 4 Circle. <i>Hdgrs.—Quetta.</i> Baluchistan Dist. Zhob Indp. Bde. Area. Sind " " "
No. 5 Circle. <i>Hdgrs.—Poona.</i> Deccan Dist. Bombay " Madras " Poona Indp. Bde. Area.			

## MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.\*

Northern Circle. <i>Hdgrs.—Lahore Cantt.</i>		Southern Circle. <i>Hdgrs.—Jubbulpore.</i>	
Peshawar Dist. Kohat " Rawalpindi "	Lahore Dist. Waziristan " Baluchistan "	Meerut Dist. Mhow " Deccan "	Bombay Dist. Delhi Bde. Area. Lucknow Dist. Madras Dist.

## OFFICERS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
8-11-15	Pender, Bt. Col. W. S., C.I.E., M.B.E.	16-4-21	7-10-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 10 Nov. 36.</i>
24-1-06	Burridge, Lt.-Col. T. F. S. †	19-4-21	24-1-32	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle, Lahore.
29-1-10	Corke, Lt.-Col. R. M.	6-5-20	29-1-36	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Jan. 37.</i>
8-9-10	Penrose-Walsted, Lt.-Col. R. H.	28-7-22	3-9-36	Offg. Dir. of Farms, A. Hdgrs.
11-8-15	Rossel, Maj. H. G. T.	1-11-23	11-8-33	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut.
8-1-15	Watson, Maj. O.	5-3-17	6-10-33	Offg. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle, Poona.
19-4-15	Scrivener, Maj. A. H.	7-8-19	12-1-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Oct. 36.</i>
21-8-15	Prideaux, Maj. G. V. A.	4-9-22	18-5-34	O. i-c. Milly. Farms, Okara.
10-7-16	Lillies, Maj. G. L.	5-5-23	19-7-34	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 18 Oct. 36.</i>
19-12-16	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.O.	1-8-35	12-9-35	D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdgrs.
31-1-18	Maesuekin, Maj. C. B., M.B.E.	31-1-21	31-1-36	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt.
29-5-18	Carter, Capt. L.	23-5-28	20-12-24	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle, Quetta.
29-1-20	Wright, Capt. C. P. McC.	2-9-29	29-1-27	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m. 15 d., to 6 Oct. 36.</i>
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. B., 4 Bombay Grs.	10-11-35	29-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar. (On probn.).
30-8-20	Drazer, Capt. B. E.	2-1-35	30-8-35	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle, Lahore Cantt.
2-8-28	Wright, Lt. C. B., 20 Burma Rif.	14-11-35	2-11-30	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle, Lahore Cantt. (On probn.).
31-1-29	Godfrey, Lt. C. G., 11 Sikh R	5-6-35	30-4-31	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar. (On probn.).
28-8-30	Wright, Lt. D. G. M., 19 Hy'bad R.	1-4-36	28-8-33	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut. (On probn.).

## Civilians.

		Date of present appt.	
Thorne, W. A., Esq.	14-8-09	26-4-33	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle— Offg. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle, Jubbulpore, in addn. to his own duties.
Donnelly, E. J., Esq.	1-7-16	29-12-35	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt.

\*Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.  
†Departmental seniority is governed by A. D. letter No. 36098 (Q. M. G. 15, dated Feb. 22, 1900, next below B.M. Corke.

# MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

707A

## Military Farms Department—contd.

### Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
----------------------	-----------------	----------------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

20-2-35	Gregory, Alfred	...	21-8-86	20-2-35	M. G. F., Kirkee.
15-8-35	Mileham, William Ross	...	10-8-87	15-8-35	M. G. F., Quetta.
1-1-36	Bouveris, Frederick Cecil	...	7-6-86	1-1-36	M. G. F., Peshawar.
29-3-36	Ratcliffe, Harry Shoemith	...	14-11-85	29-3-36	M. G. F., Rawalpindi.

### Indian Officers.

			First appt. to Dep't.	Date of rank.	
6-9-30	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Ris.-Maj.	...	1-4-09	6-9-30	M. G. F., Cawnpore.
6-9-30	Zorawar Singh, Ris.-Maj.	...	13-12-13	6-9-30	M. G. F., Ferozepore.
6-9-30	Jugal Singh, Ris.-Maj.	...	1-5-15	1-2-35	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
6-9-30	Rahmat Ali, Risldr.	...	15-2-06	6-9-30	M. G. F., Jullundur.
6-9-30	Atar Singh, Risldr.	...	11-9-15	1-11-31	M. G. F., Bannu.
6-9-30	Ghulam Nabi, Risldr.	...	29-10-15	6-9-33	M. G. F., Meerut.
6-9-30	Bhagwan Das, Risldr.	...	18-4-18	7-12-33	M. G. F., Nasirabad.
6-9-30	Phul Singh, Risldr.	...	11-7-20	1-4-34	M. G. F., Saugor.
6-9-30	Sher Singh, Risldr.	...	13-1-20	1-5-35	M. G. F., Campbellpore.
1-5-35	Dhaja Ram, Risldr.	...	29-3-2	1-11-35	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
1-5-35	Zaboer Shah, Risldr.	...	5-1-24	1-11-35	M. G. F., Abbottabad.
6-9-30	Visheshwar Sharma, Risldr.	...	6-9-30	3-4-36	M. G. F., Fyzabad.
6-9-30	Gyan Chand, Jemdr.	...	29-8-20	6-9-30	M. G. F., Karachi.
11-7-31	Waghela, G. S., Jemdr.	...	1-4-19	11-7-31	M. G. F., Aurangabad.
1-11-31	Prithmi Chand Datt, Jemdr.	...	16-4-19	1-11-31	M. G. F., Madras Depot.
11-9-33	Sham Narain Mohan, B.SC. (AGRI.), Jemdr.	...	11-9-33	11-9-33	M. G. F., Multan.
1-4-34	Gurdas Ram, Jemdr.	...	...	1-4-34	M. G. F., Karachi.
3-4-36	Gurdit Singh, Jemdr.	...	...	3-4-36	M. G. F., Fort Sandeman.
3-4-36	Mahboob Alam Khan, Jemdr.	...	...	3-4-36	M. G. F., Kohat.
1-5-36	Gurbux Singh, Jemdr.	...	...	1-5-36	M. G. F., Bargarh Depot.

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Yellow.

## Army Remount Department.

## Director of Remounts.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
16-1-07	Edward Collins, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) G., M.C. (s.c.)	6-8-21	27-3-34	A. Hdqrs.— <i>Le. ex I.,</i> <i>to 25 Oct. 36.</i>
19-1-07	Jobson, Lt.-Col. T. S. ... ..	5-11-15	19-1-33	Offg.

## Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts.

14-11-16	Mackie, Maj. A. H. ... ..	6-10-21	1-1-33 {13-5-33 } {l.c. 1-7-36}	A. Hdqrs.
----------	---------------------------	---------	---------------------------------------	-----------

## Remount Officers, Officers Commanding Depots, District Remount Officers and Assistant Remount Officers.

19-1-07	Jobson, Lt.-Col. T. S. ... ..	5-11-15	19-1-33	R. O., N. Comd—Offg. D. R.
23-11-16	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E. ... ..	20-2-19	{1-7-34 } {5-7-35 }	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Oct. 36.</i>
25-8-09	Hutton, Lt.-Col. G. M., O.B.E. ... ..	15-12-20	25-8-35	Offg. R. O., S. Comd.
20-12-14	Aitken, Maj. C. F., M.C. ... ..	15-3-22	15-9-33	Offg. R. O., N. Comd.
20-1-12	Bradley, Maj. R. O. ... ..	29-6-23	20-1-29	R. O., E. Comd.
16-12-14	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H. ... ..	1-6-23	16-12-32	O. C., Mona R. D.— <i>Le. ex I., 8 m.</i> <i>to 11 Nov. 36.</i>
22-9-14	Comerford, Maj. T. J. ... ..	27-4-22	16-6-33	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.— <i>Le. ex I.,</i> <i>8 m. to 19 Nov. 36.</i>
11-11-14	Hilliard, Maj. L. M. ... ..	17-11-25	11-8-33	O. C., Ahmednagar R. D.
20-11-14	Weaver, Maj. J. Y. ... ..	27-9-27	15-8-33	R. O., W. Comd.
24-2-15	Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.) ... ..	19-8-22	24-11-33	O. C., Saharanpur R. D.
29-6-16	Denehy, Maj. F. P. G., M.C. ... ..	17-6-23	29-6-34	A. R. O., Ahmednagar R. D.
14-11-16	Humfrey, Maj. H. B. ... ..	4-10-22	14-11-34	D. R. O., Meerut Area.— <i>Le. in &amp;</i> <i>ex. I., 8 m. to 8 Dec. 36.</i>
30-1-17	Keightley, Maj. M. F. ... ..	30-4-31	30-1-35	O. C., Sargodha R. D.
16-7-19	Apear, Capt. S. T. ... ..	21-8-24	16-7-25	D. R. O., Chenab Area, & Offg. D.
17-12-19	Spottiswoode, Capt. G. A. G. ... ..	17-3-29	17-12-26	R. O., Meerut Area.
17-7-20	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Capt. ... ..	1-6-31	17-7-27	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.— <i>Le. ex</i> <i>I., 8 m., to 13 Dec. 36.</i>
31-8-22	Humphreys, Capt. M. B. ... ..	2-5-31	31-8-31	Offg. O. C., Mona R. D. Offg. D. R. O., Shahpur Area.

## Officers attached on probation.

18-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R., C. I. Horse ... ..	20-10-35	18-6-35	Offg. D. R. O., Montgomery and Rawalpindi Areas.
21-8-18	Travers, Capt. T. H., Skinner's Horse ... ..	1-11-35	21-8-23	A. R. O., Mona R. D.— <i>Le. ex I.,</i> <i>3 m., to 9 Oct. 36.</i>
29-1-20	Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., M.C., Scinde Horse. ... ..	7-5-36	29-1-27	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.— <i>Le. in I., to 31 Aug. 36.</i>
14-7-21	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D., 3 Cav. ... ..	7-6-35	14-7-29	A. R. O., Mona R. D.
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T., Probyn's Horse ... ..	1-4-35	30-8-35	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.— <i>Le. in I., to 31 Aug. 36.</i>
31-1-29	Ingall, Lt. F. H. B., 6 Lrs. ... ..	21-9-34	30-4-31	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.

## Veterinary Officers.

10-7-19	Woodland, Maj. P. F., R. A. V. C. ... ..	8-11-35	22-1-27	Ahmednagar R. D.
10-7-19	Andrews, Maj. F. J., R. A. V. C. ... ..	23-10-33	11-7-26	Shahpur Area.
10-7-19	Sinton, Maj. W. L., R. A. V. C. ... ..	20-9-34	1-2-27	Montgomery Area.
14-1-18	Clune, Maj. J. J., R. A. V. C. ... ..	5-3-34	10-1-23	Chenab and Rawalpindi Areas
29-4-20	Robertson, Maj. J., R. A. V. C. ... ..	4-11-32	10-1-23	Sargodha R. D.
3-2-33	Daly, Capt. J. D., R. A. V. C. ... ..	...	1-8-36	Saharanpur R. D.
4-2-33	Langley, Capt. J. A., R. A. V. C. ... ..	1-4-36	1-8-36	Mona R. D.

# ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

708A

## Army Remount Department—contd.

### Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of First Commn.	Names and Rank.		Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
					Captain (Deputy Commissary).
1-4-33	Clark, Arthur Edwin	...	27-11-91	1-4-36	

### Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

7-3-35	Shaw, George William	...	1-11-89	7-3-35	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Feb. 37, p. r.</i>
16-3-35	Bodkin Frederick	...	24-8-93	16-3-35	
2-6-36	Hall, Herbert James	...	4-3-89	2-6-36	

### Indian Officers.

			First appt. to Dept.		
					(In Horse breeding Areas.)
1-1-12	Malik Alam Sher Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., Ris.-Maj.	12-6-22	1-2-30		Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl., Cleeab Area.
1-4-20	Saleh Mohammed, Risldr.	1-4-20	1-4-30		Rawalpindi Area.
1-3-18	Malik Amir Haider, Risldr.	22-3-22	1-3-28		Montgomery Area.
7-9-16	Ajab Khan, Risldr.	4-4-22	1-10-26		Shahpur Area.
1-3-30	Waj'd Ali Khan, Jemdr.	1-3-30	1-3-30		Meerut Area.

### (In Remount Squadrons.)

15-3-22	Fateh Sher Khan, R'sldr.	16-6-19	17-10-26	Mona.
26-10-29	Mohammad Hayat Khan, I.O.M., Jemdr.	26-10-29	26-10-29	Sargodha.



## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Cambridge Blue.

## Army Educational Corps.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.O.,  
p.s.c., Brit. Ser. . . . . 2-9-25

Names.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Date of present rank. Date of commence- ment of service on Indian establt.	Date of Compln. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk\* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.  
(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

## Majors.

Birchall, J. R., O.B.E., M.A. (30) ...	...	2-1-37 25-11-20	1-2-36 ...	-8-38	Senior Educational Offr., Ind. Mily. Aca- demy.
Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C. (s. c.) (e) ...	...	25-11-20 20-6-00 22-5-12	...	-3-39	N. Comd. (a)
Dawson, W. H., O.B.E., M.A. ...	...	29-12-80 25-11-20	25-11-20 L.c. 1-7-36	-3-37	W. Comd. (a)
De White, A. C. T., M.C., B.A. ...	...	5-10-01 25-11-20	25-11-20 L.c. 1-1-33	-1-38	E. Comd. (a)
Kelly, D. P. J., O.B.E., M.C., B.A. (29) ...	...	13-11-87 30-3-16	23-11-35 ...	-1-38	S. Comd. (a).

## Captains.

Poole, S. S., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	...	26-7-82	{ 25-11-20 } { m. 1-1-32 }	-2-40	Deccan Dist. (b)
Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C. ...	...	25-11-20 23-9-89 25-11-20	25-11-20 ...	-1-39	Ind. Mily. Academy.
*Cant, A. McG., M.C., M.A. ...	...	22-10-90	{ 25-11-20 } { m. 1-1-35 }	...	Meerut Dist. (b)
Richards, E. I. G., B.A. ...	...	24-12-20 23-10-90	{ 25-11-20 } { m. 1-1-31 }	-12-37	Peshawar and Kohat Dist's. (b) <i>Lv. ex I., to 10 May 37</i>
Wilson, C. A. [I] (111, 201) ...	...	20-8-13 17-11-02	{ 25-11-20 } { m. 1-7-33 }	-2-37	Rawalpindi Dist. (b)
Watts, A. E., M.A. ...	...	25-11-20 16-2-91 25-11-20	25-11-20 m. 1-1-36	-3-37	Schl. of Edn. (Ch. Instr.)
Charnock, J., B.A. ...	...	25-11-20	25-11-20	-3-41	Waziristan Dist. (b)
Priestley, E. C., M.A. ...	...	2-6-91	{ 8-1-21 } { m. 1-1-31 }	-1-37	Kitchener Coll.
Chamberlain, N. J., M.B.E., M.A. ...	...	12-6-17 5-1-95	{ 8-1-21 } { m. 1-7-35 }	-4-38	P. and A. Dist. (b)
Handcock, C. G., M.C. ...	...	19-12-83 15-6-20 8-1-21	{ 1-4-21 } { m. 1-1-33 }	-7-39	Kitchener Coll.
*Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. (46, 201) ...	...	22-12-89 11-12-20	1-4-21 ...	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 17 Oct. 36.</i>
Selbie, W. P., M.C., M.A. ...	...	22-2-87 11-12-20	1-4-21 ...	-2-37	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
*Watt, J., M.C., M.A. (202) ...	...	20-2-92 11-12-20	{ 30-8-28 } { m. 1-7-34 }	...	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Oct. 36.</i>

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (b) District Education Officer.  
*Regimental Journal.*—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.  
Agents.—Messrs. Glyn. Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

709A

Army Educational Corps—*contd.*

Names.	Rank	Date of	Date of	Date of	Date of	REMARKS.
	element.	birth.	commence-			
	Service	First	ment of	complen.	Indian Tour.	
	element.	Commn.	service on	Indian		
			Indian	establt.		

NOTE.—(i) An asterisk\* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(ii) The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Captains—*contd.*

Calger, F. E., B.A. (201) ...	...	...	27-1-83 11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	-12-39	Lahore Dist. (b)
Newey, H. N., M.B.E. ...	...	...	24-4-92 11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	-3-41	Bombay Dist. (b)
Brown, G. W. S., M.B.E. ...	...	...	11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	-12-40	Offg. Ch. Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., India, Belgaum.
Swyer, F. H., M.B.E. ...	...	...	16-3-91 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	-3-37	Ind. Mil. Academy.
*Johnstone, T. G. B. (200) ...	...	...	3-8-93 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
Olegg, R., M.C. ...	...	...	4-10-90 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	-1-38	Bal. Dist. (b)
Hopkin, E., B.A. (199, 201) ...	...	...	5-10-86 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	-3-37	Schl. of Edn.— <i>Le. ex I., to 17 Jan. 37, p. rev. to H. E.</i>
*Asher, W. A., M.A. (39, 38, 42, 200) ...	...	...	25-8-93 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Peshawar & Kohat Dists., (b) ( <i>Offg.</i> )
*Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E. (200) ...	...	...	29-11-88 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Ind. Mil. Academy.— <i>Le. ex I., 9 m., to 4 Feb. 37.</i>
*Metcalfe, W. B., M.C. (25, 112, 200) ...	...	...	15-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Lucknow Dist. (b)
Frith, F. H. (199) ...	...	...	18-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	1-3-39	Ind. Mil. Academy.
Wolfe, B. T., M.A. ...	...	...	7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	-12-40	A. E. O., Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area.
*Bell, J. H. (30, 46, 62, 201) ...	...	...	18-6-95 5-2-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Jullundur.
*Woodridge, J. W. (201) (c) ...	...	...	29-9-89 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Edn.
Buck, G. E., M.A. ...	...	...	10-8-93 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	-1-41	Schl. of Edn.
Kirkwood, H. R. ...	...	...	12-10-86 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	-3-41	Ind. Mil. Academy. ( <i>Offg.</i> )
*Dickinson, W. D. (200) ...	...	...	25-6-83 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	A. E. O., Jubbulpore.
*Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (29, 46, 200) ...	...	...	19-9-89 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	A. E. O., Lahore Dist. <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 36.</i>
Cork, M. H. ...	...	...	22-11-91 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	-4-41	Schl. of Edn.
Hudson, R. V. H. ...	...	...	30-6-00 17-12-19	19-8-34 ...	-1-41	Ind. Mil. Academy.

(a) Command Inspector of Educational Training.

(b) District Education Officer.

*Regimental Journal*.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.

*Agents*.—Messyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

# 710 INDIAN OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON EDUCATIONAL DUTIES.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to Supernumerary List.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.				
Risaldars and Subadar-Majors.				
1-5-09	Khazan Singh (23, 25, 26, 202) ...	18-4-22	19-4-33	20 Lrs. (d)
16-7-12	Kehar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 201) ...	18-4-22	18-10-33	8 Lt. Cav., W. Comd. (e)¹
6-4-14	Muhammad Latif Khan (23, 25, 26, 202) ...	18-4-22	19-4-34	C. I. Horse, P. & A. Dist. (e)
6-4-14	Kamyab Khan (23, 25, 26) ...	18-4-22	1-8-34	Skinner's Horse. (c)
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 25, 26, 30, 157) ...	10-6-22	16-1-35	1 Punjab R., S. Comd. (e)
1-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	11-9-30	28-8-35	2 R. Lrs., N. Comd. (e)
6-1-19 } 17-2-23 }	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	1-10-22	1-8-36	Bengal S. & M. (c)

Risaldars and Subadars.				
10-6-22	Umakant Sukul (25, 30) ...	10-6-22	2-1-29	7 Rajput R. (f)
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	10-6-22	16-1-30	17 Dogra R., Lucknow Dist. (e)
31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26) ...	10-6-22	27-10-31	12 F. F. R. (c)
1-10-22	Churia Vachali Anandan (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-5-32	19-4-33	Indian Signal Corps. (g)²
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26) ...	17-2-23	18-10-33	13 F. F. Rif. Waziristan Dist. (e)
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26) ...	19-4-34	19-4-34	6 Raj. Rif.—Delhi (Indp.) Bde Area. (e)
25-3-19	Sharm Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	8-6-23	1-8-34	R. Bombay S. and M. Peshawar Dist. (e)
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	2-11-23	19-12-34	Hodson's Horse. (b)
1-12-08	Shelkh Sirajuddin (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	8-2-32	16-1-35	8 Lt. Cav., Kohat Dist. (e)
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	15-9-34	21-5-35	13 Lrs. (d)
12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-5-32	1-7-35	1 G. R. (d)
20-10-20	Nadtr Shah (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	13-11-32	28-8-35	10 Baluch R., Meerut Dist. (e)
1-11-10	Sayid Alam Shah (23, 25, 26, 30, 201) ...	1-9-35	15-12-35	6 Raj. Rif. (c)
1-7-25	Thakur Dass Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	19-4-33	1-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (a).

## Jemadars.

21-5-12	Sheoparkash Singh (25, 30, 33) ...	1-11-31	1-9-25	19 Hy'bad R. Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Schl. of Edn.
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	15-6-36	22-2-29	Kumaon Rif. (b)
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	1-11-34	1-4-29	13 F. F. R. (c)
10-1-22	Indar Singh (25, 32) ...	10-6-22	1-8-29	11 R. Sikh R., Poona (Indp.) Bde Area. (e)
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-1-35	1-1-30	7 Lt. Cav. (b)
23-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46) ...	16-1-35	1-1-30	19 Hy'bad R. (g)
15-8-18	Raghubir Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	10-6-22	16-1-30	8 Punjab R. (a)
12-2-24	Chiranji Lal (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-5-35	16-2-30	4 Coy. I. H. C. (d)
26-7-17	Harkishan (23, 26, 49) ...	19-4-33	20-6-30	4th-9th Regts. (b)
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-10-22	4-9-30	4 G. R. (b)
1-9-13	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	1-8-34	13-11-30	12 F. F. R., Deccan Dist. (e)
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26) ...	8-6-23	1-8-31	16 Punjab R. (a)
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30) ...	...	27-10-31	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
24-7-19	Rahmat Ali Beg (23, 25, 30, 33) ...	15-6-36	16-7-32	R. Deccan Horse.
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	7-7-35	16-7-33	12 F. F. R. (a)
1-7-20 } 30-9-26 }	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	15-6-36	5-9-33	7 Lt. Cav. (c).

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Educational Wing), Belgaum.

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " " Jhelum.

(d) " " " " Aimer.

(e) Asst. Inspr. of Educational Training.

(f) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Anti-Gas Wing), Belgaum.

(g) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.

# J. A. G.'S DEPARTMENT & RECRUITING STAFF.

711

First Commn.	Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.</b>				
<b>Judge Advocate General.</b>				
17-8-07	Peet, Col. (temp. Brigr.) L. M. ...	1-11-20	22-8-33	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Deputy Judge Advocates General (3).</b>				
21-9-14	Banks, Lt.-Col. R. E. ...	26-5-26	7-10-31	North-Western Circuit. <i>Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 1 Nov. 36.</i>
27-5-08	Fletcher, Lt.-Col. W. T. ...	1-8-26	22-8-33	South-Eastern Circuit.
18-9-09	Happell, Lt.-Col. W. H. ...	8-4-27	1-3-36	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.
<b>Assistant Judge Advocates General (3).</b>				
20-11-14	Stedman, Maj. H., M.C. ...	25-5-27	15-2-30	South-Eastern Circuit.
27-10-16	Bullock, Maj. H. ...	16-11-29	7-10-31	North-Western Circuit. (Offg. D. J. A. G.).
27-11-14	Rayner, Maj. C. S. W. ...	15-2-30	22-8-33	South-Eastern Circuit. <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 36.</i>
<b>Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (5).</b>				
12-9-17	Flowden, Maj. J. M. B. C. ...	7-10-31	26-12-35	North-Western Circuit. (Offg. A. J. A. G.).
29-5-18	Davis, Capt. F. G. T., R. I. A. S. C. ...	22-8-33	26-12-35	A. Hdqrs. Circuit. <i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Nov. 36.</i>
29-1-20	Grant, Capt. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-3-36	1-3-36	South-Eastern Circuit.
30-8-22	Thompson, Capt. C. E., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-3-36	1-3-36	North-Western Circuit. <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 14 July 37.</i>
31-1-24	Whyte, Capt. R. L., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-9-36	1-9-36	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.

## RECRUITING STAFF.

A. Hdqrs.	... A. A. G.	Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., p.s.c.	... 1-4-36
D. A. A. G.	... ✓	Denyer, Bt. Maj. P. H., M.M., 11 Sikh R.	... 25-5-35
Officer Supervisor	...	Drake, E. P., Esq.	... 9-12-35
PESHAWAR	... R. O.	Matthews, Lt.-Col. F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	... 4-11-34
KOHAT	... A. R. O.	Dyer, Capt. C. J., 10 Baluch R.	... 7-4-36
RAWALPINDI	... R. O.	Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., p.s.c.	... 10-11-33
	... A. R. O.	Barbour, Lt. R. F., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 9-1-36
	... A. R. O.	Lawrenson, Capt. R., 12 F. F. R.	... 1-10-35
LAHORE	... R. O.	Frendergast, Lt.-Col. N. H., p.s.c., M.V.O.	... 16-8-35
	... A. R. O.	Fyldes, Maj. G. B., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	... 2-4-36
	... A. R. O.	Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 1-5-36
JULLUNDUR	... R. O.	Miller, Lt.-Col. G. N., <i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 11 Oct. 36.</i>	... 10-11-34
	... A. R. O.	Church, Maj. C. J. B., 11 Sikh R.	... 24-7-36
	... A. R. O.	Bwyne, Capt. M., 15 Punjab R.	... 1-11-35
DELHI	... R. O.	Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C.	... 12-8-35
	... A. R. O.	Moreton, Maj. B. M., 4 Bombay Grs.	... 1-4-34 (a)
	... A. R. O.	Avery, Maj. A. H. St. J., 2 R. Lrs.	... 7-4-36
LUCKNOW	... A. R. O.	Billimoria, Lt. N. D., 7 Rajput R.	... 27-4-36
AJMER	... A. R. O.	Pocock, Maj. N. E. I., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	... 24-1-36
POONA	... R. O.	Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	... 1-10-36
	... A. R. O.	Henderson-Brooks, Lt. T. B., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	... 15-10-35
GORAKHPUR	... R. O.	Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., M.C.	... 4-11-34
	... A. R. O.	Forrest, Maj. G., 1 G.R.	... 20-3-36
GHOSE	... A. R. O.	Brierley, Maj. R., 7 G. R.	... 15-3-36
MAYMYO	... A. R. O.	Nolan, Maj. M. C., 20 Burma Rif.	... 28-3-34 (b)

## Technical Recruiting Staff.

LAHORE	... A. T. R. O.	Taylor, Capt. S., R. I. A. S. C.	... 7-12-35
(Northern Area.)			
LUCKNOW	... A. T. R. O.	Permain, Capt. G. E., R. I. A. S. C.	... 1-1-36
(Eastern Area.)			
DELHI	... A. T. R. O.	Leakey, Capt. C. J. B., R. I. A. S. C.	... 1-2-36
(Central Area.)			
KARACHI	... Pt. time A. T. R. O.	Cangley, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A. I. R. O.	... 6-6-34
(Western Area.)			

## Jemadars (Head Clerks).

*Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
15-1-07	15-1-07 Nanak Singh ...	1-4-21	1-5-28	Gorakhpur.
1-5-22	10-3-16 Suran Singh ...	1-5-22	1-5-22	Rawalpindi.
1-5-22	1-11-14 Hukam Chand Jaggi ...	1-7-26	1-7-26	Peshawar.
1-5-22	13-6-16 Ram Bilas Gupta ...	1-12-26	1-12-26	Ajmer.
11-5-22	1-11-16 Muhammad Abdul Karim ...	1-5-28	1-5-28	Jullundur.

(a) Tenure extended up to 31-3-37.

(b) " " " " 27-3-37.

\*The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.</b>				
<b>Majors (Commissaries).</b>				
1-1-28	Tumber, Thomas Alexander (154, 199) ...	10-12-84	{ 1-1-34 } { 1-1-36 }	G. E., Murree.
1-10-30	Woolner, Frederick Aloysius (a) ...	25-1-85	1-1-35	A. G. E., Kasauli.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Jan. 37, p. r.</i>

**Captains (Deputy Commissaries).**

1-10-30	Barnett, James ...	10-11-83	1-10-33	P. A. to Principal, Thomason Coll.; Roorkee.
11-10-30	Townsend, Charles ...	27-3-85	11-10-33	N. W. Ry.
2-0-35	Gibson, Percy Joseph ...	7-11-85	4-2-36	Offg. A. C. R. E. (Works), Rawalpindi Dist.
1-9-35	Hammond, George Frederick ...	15-2-89	15-5-36	G. E., Kohat.

**Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).**

31-3-35	White, Frederick ...	20-1-90	31-3-35	O.-in-Chge. Engr. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
1-9-35	Donoghue, Vernon Charles ...	14-12-84	{ 1-9-35 } { 1-1-36 }	G. E., Kirkee.
1-9-35	Lettington, George Albert ...	1-10-88	{ 1-9-35 } { 1-1-36 }	A. G. E., Delhi.
1-9-35	Ogley, Francis Jocelyn ...	10-9-89	{ 1-9-35 } { 4-2-36 }	A. G. E., Meerut.
1-9-35	Chisholm, Harold Alexander James ...	7-10-89	1-9-35	A. G. E., Rawalpindi.
1-9-35	Rogers, Richard Charles ...	19-2-88	15-5-36	A. G. E., Lahore.
1-9-35	Watson, Percy (b) ...	26-12-85	1-9-35	A. G. E., Ferozepore.
22-12-35	Donald, Walter Henry (b) ...	20-9-83	22-12-35	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., to 19 Sep. 36, p. r.</i>
22-12-35	Stevens, Edmund John (b) ...	7-11-88	22-12-35	A. G. E., Nasirabad.
1-1-36	Truss, Richard David (b) ...	24-4-01	1-1-36	A. G. E., Maymyo.
1-1-36	Wilson, Walter George (b) ...	31-8-89	1-1-36	A. G. E., Bannu.
4-2-36	McDonald, John (b) ...	9-1-84	4-2-36	A. G. E., Allahabad.
15-5-36	Selman, Benjamin Beauchamp (b) ...	30-10-85	15-5-36	A. G. E. Ferozepore.
15-5-36	Holder, Charles (b) ...	8-6-86	15-5-36	A. G. E. Ishapore.

**FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.****Major (Commissary).**

25-7-27	Harvey, Albert Frederick ...	6-10-85	25-7-33	O. C., Reserve Base Engr. Park, Lahore Cantt. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Oct. 37, p. r.</i>
---------	------------------------------	---------	---------	---

**Captains (Deputy Commissaries).**

5-1-32	Bloor, John ...	30-10-83	5-1-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 16 d., to 30 Oct. 36.</i>
27-4-35	Jackson, James Robert ...	31-1-92	22-6-36	A. G. E., Dehra Dun.

**Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).**

1-1-36	Franklin, Gurney Charles ...	16-2-90	1-1-36	A. G. E., Quetta.
1-1-36	Cairns, Walter Watson, D.O.M., M.M. (a) ...	30-12-93	1-1-36	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 12 m. 9 d., m. e., to 6 Mar. 37.</i>
1-1-36	Taylor, Thomas Cooke ...	12-8-87	1-1-36	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 4 Oct. 36.</i>
19-5-36	Kerr, Hugh ...	1-1-95	19-5-36	A. G. E., Bangalore.
22-6-36	Walker, Henry Macdonald Langstone ...	5-7-98	22-6-36	A. G. E., Razmak.

**INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.****Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).**

5-11-27	Jackson, Saville Britain, O.B.E. ...	7-11-81	16-6-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
---------	--------------------------------------	---------	---------	---------------------------------------

**Majors (Commissaries).**

31-1-28	McPoland, Edward, O.B.E. ...	12-10-84	31-1-28	A. Hdqrs (M. S. Beh.).
15-11-27	Ambrose, Arthur, M.B.E. ...	22-12-83	4-4-30	A. Hdqrs (A. G.'s Beh.).
15-11-27	Fay, Edward ...	26-9-82	1-1-32	A. Hdqrs (A. G.'s Beh.).
22-5-30	Bolton, John Stacey ...	28-8-83	1-3-32	A. Hdqrs (M. G. O. Beh.).
6-3-29	Austin, Frederick William, M.B.E. ...	27-10-86	1-10-34	A. Hdqrs (Q. M. G.'s Beh.).
17-1-31	Ellison, Maurice Brennan ...	22-12-84	3-11-34	A. Hdqrs (A. G.'s Beh.).
15-11-35	Shearcroft, Reginald James ...	14-1-93	15-11-35	A. Hdqrs (A. G.'s Beh.).
1-1-30	Mellor, Randolph, M.B.E. ...	1-5-88	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs (E.-in-C.'s Beh.).
22-5-30	Coleman, James Bernard (197) ...	5-9-87	11-1-36	A. Hdqrs (M. G. O. Beh.).
3-6-33	Booth, John ...	16-2-87	14-1-36	A. Hdqrs (M. G. O. Beh.).
5-4-30	Robertson, Bertram James (80) ...	1-12-86	27-3-36	A. Hdqrs (A. G.'s Beh.).

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

(b) Supernumerary with reference to A. D. letters Nos. 42685/3 (E. I. B.), dated 26th August 1935. and 50530/1 (E. I. B.), dated 13th September 1935.



# DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

713

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—contd.</b>				
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>				
12-5-33	Lazenby, Charles Sydney (a) ...	11-7-89	1-1-35	Defence Dept.
23-3-32	Bosworth, David (80, 154, 160, 199) ...	14-5-87	23-3-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.). <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Mar. 37.</i>
7-10-34	Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E. ...	16-9-92	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Beh.). <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 36.</i>

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

13-12-27	Fenner, Claude Harry, M.B.E. ...	14-7-88	13-12-27	Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.
15-8-36	Morris, Thomas Major ..	13-11-92	15-8-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).

## INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

### Majors (Commissaries).

1-4-28	Fosbury, John, M.B.E. ...	16-10-85	11-4-33	E. Comd.
26-12-28	Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E. ...	15-5-89	15-9-33	S. Comd.
7-3-29	Ashton, Arthur Edwin, M.B.E. ...	21-10-86	8-3-34	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 10 Nov. 36.</i>

### Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-4-29	Wallace, Ronald ...	7-9-88	30-9-32	W. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
10-4-31	Love, Robert, M.B.E. ...	31-3-84	8-3-34	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
21-8-31	Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. ...	7-3-87	1-10-35	Meerut District.— <i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 36.</i>
17-12-31	Jones, Richard Brandon ...	24-5-84	8-3-36	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
30-9-32	Griffiths, Arthur Charles ...	16-2-86	4-4-36	N. Comd.

### Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-30	James, William Ernest (a) ...	9-7-87	1-1-30	E. Comd.
1-1-31	Elphick, Archibald Henry (a) ...	15-1-89	1-1-31	S. Comd.
1-1-32	Fiddler, William Henry, M.B.E. ...	10-8-85	1-1-32 1-1-36	Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.
1-1-33	Tully, Andrew ...	10-1-87	1-1-33 1-1-35	
11-4-33	Hammond, Charles ...	13-5-86	11-4-33	Rawalpindi Dist.
15-9-33	Wain, John ...	12-7-87	15-9-33	Bal. Dist.
1-1-34	Couzens, Thomas ...	14-3-8	1-1-34 4-4-36	W. Comd.
13-1-34	Butler, William ...	14-4-86	13-1-34	Bombay Dist.
9-2-34	Ferrin, Alfred Edward, M.B.E. ...	1-12-86	9-2-34	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 37, p. r.</i>
8-3-34	Chatfield, Edgar ...	24-5-86	8-3-34	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to Nov. 36.</i>
1-10-35	Wood, Edward ...	10-7-84	1-10-35	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 11 m. 29 d., to 31 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
1-1-36	Carter, John George (a) ...	28-11-87	1-1-36	W. Comd.— <i>Le. in &amp; ex I., 12 m., to Dec. 36.</i>
8-3-36	Greene, Daniel ...	15-8-86	8-3-36	E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 27 Jan. 37.</i>

## SURVEY SECTION.

### Captain (Deputy Commissary).

12-11-31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert ...	28-6-88	12-11-34	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
----------	------------------------------	---------	----------	----------------------------------

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<i>Supply and Animal Transport.</i>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Jackson, Albert (50, 51, 52, 80, 153, 199) ...	5-8-86	15-11-27	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Desborough, Henry Albert ...	18-9-87	15-11-27	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
Smith, Herbert Victor ...	8-5-88	15-11-27	Dett. 1 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in I., 12 m., to 15 Feb. 37.</i>
Chalk, George ...	24-5-88	15-11-27	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Packer, John ...	29-4-86	15-11-27	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.— <i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 May 37, p. r.</i>
Buncher, Alfred Edward ...	14-10-91	12-12-27	D. D. S. and T. Office, W. Comd.
Edwards, Percy Crundell ...	21-11-87	6-6-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
McCartney, Harry ...	15-8-88	16-7-28	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Chapman, William ...	5-8-85	21-7-28	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Deolali.
Skingle, Frederick Thomas (51, 80, 157, 182, 201) ...	27-2-85	18-8-28	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
Wilson, George ...	17-10-87	18-8-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Apl. 37.</i>
Jenkins, Henry, M.R.E. ...	4-10-85	30-8-28	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Ahmedabad.
Wenham, Henry William ...	18-12-89	3-9-23	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
Lumsden, James ...	9-12-92	10-9-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
Graske, Ernest Reginald ...	10-7-92	21-9-28	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Britton, Harry ...	14-8-87	10-10-28	Hdgrs. N. Comd.
Sterling, Sidney Montague ...	16-4-90	14-10-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Donovan, William James ...	16-9-91	15-10-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Perozepore.
Youngman, Thomas ...	17-5-89	29-10-28	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Robinson, Henry Hugh ...	7-9-86	3-11-28	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Young, Richard ...	27-6-90	24-11-28	7 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Nov. 36</i>
Sparrow, William John ...	21-8-88	9-3-29	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
Murphy, Frank Bigden ...	4-4-87	20-8-29	8 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Apl. 37, p. r.</i>
Chambers, Ernest William ...	4-5-90	21-8-29	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Simpson, William ...	20-4-88	25-8-29	W. Comd. Hdgrs.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Oct. 36.</i>
Felton, Harold ...	19-11-91	31-8-29	Dett. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Coleman, Walter ...	17-7-89	10-9-29	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Lyons, George Martin (50, 51, 77) ...	6-12-86	27-9-29	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Hyderabad (Sind).
Bird, Arthur George ...	16-3-84	11-10-29	3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., to 31 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
Blencowe, Frederick William ...	1-3-90	9-11-29	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Lotts, William John ...	17-1-93	11-11-29	Dett. 7 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 12 m., to 28 Feb. 37.</i>
Stephenson, Alfred Ernest ...	7-1-92	21-12-29	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Toms, Herbert George ...	1-8-88	13-2-30	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Jalapahar.
Taylor, Edward Patrick ...	19-3-95	19-2-36	18 I. B. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Sep. 36.</i>
Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (50, 51, 200) ...	25-1-95	25-2-30	R. I. A. S. C. Suhl, Chaklala.
Band, William ...	8-4-94	8-4-30	Dett. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Moore, Harold Arthur ...	11-3-95	11-4-30	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Crisp, Alfred Frank ...	22-3-95	30-5-30	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Donne, Alfred Erskine ...	1-12-96	31-7-30	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Hurley Richard Alfred ...	16-7-97	16-8-30	Embkn., Calcutta.
Chamarette, Cecil Charles ...	20-7-87	1-9-30	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Murree Hills.
Major, Harold William ...	2-3-90	30-9-30	Embkn. Supply Sec., Bombay.
Peverley, Robert Stanley ...	27-9-89	5-10-30	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Multan.
Howell, Frederick William Henry (155) ...	2-10-88	18-10-30	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Smith, Dennis Charles ...	3-6-93	3-11-30	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
Shaughnessy, John Richard ...	23-7-88	26-11-30	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
Charlwood, Thomas Henry ...	30-9-87	2-3-31	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
Reeves, James Samuel ...	7-12-92	23-5-31	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Coombes, Jesse Charles ...	4-8-96	15-9-31	7 D. S. C. Hdgrs., Lahore.
Fare, William Henry ...	30-4-86	14-10-31	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Perry, Henry James ...	5-3-92	10-11-31	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Adams, Alfred Cyril ...	22-11-92	10-11-31	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Miller, Charles George Harry ...	24-4-93	13-11-31	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
Wansfall, Charles Dashwood ...	4-10-97	18-12-31	Dett. 12 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Jan. 37.</i>
Sayers, Harold George ...	21-6-99	21-12-31	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Kalabagh.
Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus ...	12-1-99	12-1-32	A. Hdgrs.
Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman (200) ...	23-8-98	23-1-32	Hdgrs., N. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Feb. 37.</i>
Blackmore, Ernest Walter ...	2-8-92	24-2-32	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Wellington.
Exington, Douglas Seymour ...	26-12-98	26-3-32	1 D. S. C. (7 A. T. C.), Jhelum.
Byrne, John Joseph ...	8-1-87	3-4-32	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Rigby, Arthur Clayton ...	17-5-92	17-4-32	Hdgrs. S. Comd., Poona.
Pannment, John Robert, M.R.E. ...	8-4-89	8-5-32	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Venn, William Henry ...	4-12-90	6-6-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Cannell, Alan Leslie (48, 50, 51) ...	19-6-95	19-6-32	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Ford, William James ...	11-11-94	9-7-32	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

# DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L. 715

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.</b>			
<i>Supply and Animal Transport—contd.</i>			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
Lindsay, Charles Robert ...	13-9-99	13-9-32	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Barnes, Charles Richard ...	21-10-88	10-10-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 31 Dec. 36.</i>
Goodhew, Louis Henry (30, 62) ...	15-1-96	30-10-32	Dett. 8 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Feb. 37</i>
Turnell, Leslie St. John, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55) ...	6-4-90	18-12-32	Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Davis, Walter ...	13-11-85	1-1-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Horrocks, John ...	8-3-91	25-1-33	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Warner, Richard Thomas ...	22-10-00	22-2-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Naini Tal.
Stephenson, Ernest ...	5-12-95	24-2-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Naini Tal. (Attd. Hdqrs. E. Comd.)
Stanford, George ...	19-10-91	28-2-33	Dett. 18 D. S. C., Bombay.
Doughton, Henry Edward ...	17-10-89	17-3-33	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Hames, William Charles Henry ...	24-7-95	19-4-33	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Manzai.
Townsend, Arthur Bell ...	5-12-94	9-6-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Stone, Frederick William ...	27-11-90	24-6-33	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Kemptee.
Vaughan, Frank Ernest ...	27-5-00	27-6-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Cordeaux, Percival Arthur ...	30-9-97	21-7-33	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
Thompson, William ...	22-4-00	22-7-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Dachtler, Harry ...	24-2-91	28-8-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Webster, Arthur Thomas ...	8-9-99	8-9-33	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
Senford, Frederick ...	9-12-89	11-11-34	Dett. 7 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 37.</i>
LeMarchand, Charles Henry ...	21-10-99	10-1-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Henderson, John Hector McBriar ...	9-7-01	9-10-35	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Wroot, Richard ...	9-4-85	24-11-35	Dett. 9 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. in I., 12 m., to 8 Apl. 37, p.r.</i>
Roberts, William Henry ...	14-5-88	21-12-35	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Barnes, William John Henry ...	27-9-99	10-1-36	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Freer, John Alfred ...	23-2-99	24-2-36	R. I. A. S. C. Record Office, Dagshai.
Clark, Alfred John ...	30-1-99	1-3-36	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
Fay, Walter ...	4-9-92	1-4-36	2 D. S. C. (32 A. T. C.), Quetta.
Bean, William Henry ...	11-1-94	13-4-36	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Pyatt, John William ...	29-5-97	14-4-36	R. I. A. S. C. Record Office, Dagshai.
Burbage, Frederick ...	22-6-91	17-4-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Fyzabad.
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (50, 51) ...	26-10-90	23-4-36	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
Shipp, Dudley George ...	24-4-99	24-4-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Deakes, Horace ...	9-3-95	28-4-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Hayhoe, William John ...	26-12-93	29-4-36	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
Terry, Alexander Bernard ...	27-7-91	30-4-36	6 D. S. C. Hdqrs., Bolarum.
Folkes, Daniel ...	4-12-89	6-5-36	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Mallappuram.
Priest, Walter James (a) ...	2-11-97	8-5-36	5 D. S. C. (18 A. T. C.), Landikotal.
Pritchard, Thomas Finlay ...	11-11-94	14-5-36	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Price, James Roberts ...	20-12-91	20-5-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Richards, Albert Ernest ...	13-4-95	1-6-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Brown, Arthur Vincent ...	30-6-93	11-6-36	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Stump, Edwin Alexander ...	6-12-00	15-6-36	3 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.), Meerut.
Shakespear, Ernest William ...	25-7-00	28-6-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Woods, Sydney Wallace ...	12-5-01	6-7-36	12 D. S. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Feb. 37.</i>
Hews, Frank (48, 50, 51, 201) ...	2-1-87	10-7-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
Clarke, George Edward ...	11-8-96	19-7-36	Hongkong Mule Corps.
Griffiths, Walter Sydney ...	3-2-87	31-7-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
McGillivray, Peter ...	25-3-87	4-8-36	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.

A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.</b>			
<i>Supply and Animal Transport—contd.</i>			
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Murray, Norman Patrick ... ..	9-4-92	18-1-29	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
Read, Bertram Henry ... ..	24-8-00	9-2-29	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Baisalpur.
Miller, John William ... ..	4-11-89	4-3-29	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Hall, Harold Horace ... ..	13-12-86	4-3-29	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Stons, Arthur Henry ... ..	7-5-89	4-3-29	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Gulley, Charles William ... ..	8-11-89	9-10-29	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton ... ..	22-9-02	9-10-29	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Harrington, George William (50, 51) ... ..	26-12-91	16-10-29	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Sweetland, Frank John ... ..	11-12-99	26-1-30	14 D. S. C. Hdqrs., Razmak.
Fitzgerald, Richard ... ..	23-9-96	3-3-30	16 I. B. S. C., (S. T. O.'s Office), Poona.
Domingo, Walter Scott (50, 51) ... ..	10-10-92	3-3-30	14 D. S. C. (85 A. T. C.), Razmak.
Briggs, William James ... ..	6-7-98	12-4-30	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Griffiths, John Hugh (50, 51, 115) ... ..	17-8-92	1-5-30	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Chhangla Gali.
Way, William Harry ... ..	25-6-00	22-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. Record Office, Dagshai.
Bracken, John Dermott ... ..	2-2-99	1-10-30	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Dinapore.
Garry, Christopher ... ..	28-4-91	15-10-30	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Grimley, Harry Bridgeman ... ..	7-4-97	8-1-31	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Sunny Bank.
Ollis, Alfred Arthur (199) ... ..	25-7-93	8-1-31	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
Byers, Percy Henry ... ..	11-3-05	2-7-31	Hdqs. No. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Baggs, Percy Rossitter ... ..	29-3-99	1-6-32	7 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
Berry, Fred ... ..	13-1-95	9-6-32	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.— <i>Lo ex I., 12 m., to 28 Feb. 37.</i>
Pethard, George Edward ... ..	22-10-03	27-6-32	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Wana.
Lytle, Claude Edward Wilson ... ..	25-4-01	12-7-32	12 D. S. C. (S. T. O.'s Office), Ranibagh.
Jackson, Harry James ... ..	13-2-98	18-7-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Smith, Frederick Arthur ... ..	6-9-93	21-7-32	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
O'Baney, Thomas Henry ... ..	7-12-01	18-8-32	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Sutterby, Robert (50, 51, 156) ... ..	27-11-95	5-9-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Murree Hills.
Hawkins, Thomas (50, 51) ... ..	6-10-96	5-9-32	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Underwood, William Wiltshire ... ..	6-1-97	10-9-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
Jolliffe, Alfred ... ..	31-7-96	14-9-32	7 D. S. C., Lahore (A. T. T. C.).
Cottam, James Milford ... ..	10-3-01	1-10-32	11 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 37.</i>
Higgs, Edward James ... ..	14-8-00	2-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. Records Office, Dagshai— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Oct. 36.</i>
Curry, Joseph ... ..	27-6-01	16-12-32	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
Simon, Alfred Owen ... ..	20-2-97	30-12-32	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Usher, Thomas Burke ... ..	29-12-01	9-1-33	5 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Nov. 36.</i>
Donnelly, Reginald Harry ... ..	26-3-03	21-1-33	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Frankie, James Edward Rudolph ... ..	22-1-01	23-2-33	Embk. Supply Sec., Klamari.
Blakeney, William Henry ... ..	22-9-00	25-2-33	D. D. S. & T.'s Office, N. Comd.
Mellor, Herbert ... ..	31-8-99	14-3-33	1 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., m. c., to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
Wordsworth, Arthur ... ..	22-9-01	16-3-33	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Read, Herbert Henry ... ..	29-3-02	20-3-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Kasauli.
Marshall, Leonard Charles ... ..	31-8-00	20-3-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Multan.
Walker, George Duncan ... ..	9-8-96	3-4-33	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Pearce, Edward William ... ..	28-4-96	12-4-33	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Hodges, Phillip Henry (199) ... ..	5-4-03	27-4-33	5 D. S. C. (I. A. T. C.), Baisalpur.
Murphy, Gordon Charles ... ..	1-8-95	1-7-33	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Papworth, Frederick Arthur George ... ..	28-8-95	4-9-33	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Stevens, William Hayden ... ..	1-11-97	4-9-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera Area, Dargal.
Hammond, Herbert ... ..	6-1-00	4-9-33	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Keay, John Llewellyn ... ..	1-1-01	4-9-33	1 D. S. C., (19 A. T. C.), Rawalpindi.
Howard, Walter ... ..	21-12-00	4-9-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. in &amp; ex I., 12 m., to 29 Dec. 36.</i>
Sandy, Stanley John ... ..	30-1-96	30-9-33	1 D. S. C. (21 A. T. C.), Rawalpindi.
Cosh, Leonard Ralph ... ..	9-6-02	5-3-34	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Kemp, William ... ..	14-6-02	15-4-34	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Busby, Charles Henry Gordon ... ..	5-9-99	2-10-34	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Lyons, William John ... ..	5-7-96	7-10-34	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Jackman, John Dixon ... ..	12-3-95	3-12-34	Dett. 12 D. S. C.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 37.</i>
McMenamy, Peter Joseph ... ..	12-3-00	7-3-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C. Lahore. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Feb. 37.</i>
Feehily, John ... ..	11-6-93	10-3-35	5 D. S. C. (34 A. T. C.), Peshawar.
White, William ... ..	18-9-01	10-3-35	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Bird, George William ... ..	20-6-02	11-3-35	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Manzai. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 18 May 37.</i>
Jeffries, Henry John ... ..	1-7-03	12-3-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Simla Hills.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company (Mule).

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

717

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

## Supply and Animal Transport—concl'd.

## Sub-Conductors—contd.

Palmer, William Cecil	...	...	...	27-1-01	15-3-35	14 D. S. C. (22 A. T. C.), Wana.
Parker, Henry John	...	...	...	27-10-00	20-3-35	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Chakrata.
Copley, John Sanders	...	...	...	24-10-04	20-3-35	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Block, George	...	...	...	12-8-05	30-3-35	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Kean, Charles	...	...	...	26-3-00	1-4-35	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Bannu. — <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 11 May 37.</i>
Fleming, Francis	...	...	...	22-4-01	1-4-35	Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Pope, Horace Frederick	...	...	...	26-4-01	6-4-35	16 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 37</i>
O'Meara, Edwin Bernard (50, 51)	...	...	...	9-12-03	29-4-35	5 D. S. C., (38 A. T. C.), Landikotal.
Crowl, William Charles, M.M.	...	...	...	24-4-97	22-5-35	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Tyler, Kenneth Arthur	...	...	...	31-12-04	2-6-35	14 D. S. C. (2 A. T. C.), Bannu.
Harvey, Edward	...	...	...	27-6-95	9-6-35	1 D. S. C. (17 A. T. C.), Abbottabad.
Waring, Thomas	...	...	...	27-1-02	9-6-35	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Lys, Patrick Joseph	...	...	...	20-11-01	15-8-35	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Canning, William Francis	...	...	...	23-3-01	31-8-35	14 D. S. C., (25 A. T. C.), Razmak.
Hiscock, George Lindsay	...	...	...	7-10-97	2-9-35	14 D. S. C. (10 A. T. C.), Wana.
Jamison, Walter	...	...	...	13-6-03	17-9-35	3 D. S. C. Hdqrs., Dehra Dun.
Lovegrove, Edward Elliott	...	...	...	17-1-01	15-10-35	6 D. S. C. — <i>Le. ex I., to 21 May 37.</i>
Newman, Richard Joseph	...	...	...	24-12-97	13-11-35	5 D. S. C. (1 A. T. C.), Risalpur. — <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 37.</i>
Davey, Lawrence, M. M.	...	...	...	10-2-96	18-11-35	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Terry, Malcolm Trevor (a)	...	...	...	14-6-00	1-1-36	Hdqrs. E. Comd.
Hill, Lawrence Ellison	...	...	...	21-1-93	8-1-36	Dett., 2 D. S. C., Quetta. (Attd. Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.).
Salew, Louis George Leslie (50, 51, 200)	...	...	...	16-12-99	14-1-36	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Thompson, Frank Cyril Gerald	...	...	...	6-5-98	18-1-36	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
English, James	...	...	...	5-10-90	3-2-36	5 D. S. C. (39 A. T. C.), Nowshera.
Charlton, George Robson	...	...	...	10-6-00	16-3-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Napper, Fred	...	...	...	14-7-03	28-4-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Murree.
Winfield, James	...	...	...	18-5-96	11-5-36	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 27 May 37.</i>
Cole, William Wheatley	...	...	...	23-8-89	16-5-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Welch, Arthur Edward	...	...	...	23-1-01	17-5-36	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Alisworth, William Thomas	...	...	...	1-2-99	23-5-36	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Pachmarhi.
Anderson, John	...	...	...	22-9-00	26-6-36	Hdqrs. 1 D. S. C.
Cooper, Lord John	...	...	...	26-7-98	1-7-36	
Drew, Mark Christopher	...	...	...	2-9-91	26-7-36	5 D. S. C. (33 A. T. C.), Nowshera.

## Mechanical Transport.

## Conductors.

Ray, James William	...	...	...	11-9-90	20-12-27	V. R., Depot, Chaklala.
Forbes, Robert	...	...	...	12-2-86	20-12-27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Dalton, Ernest Richard	...	...	...	2-7-91	20-12-27	49 Sec. (27 M. T. C.). <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 37.</i>
Stickland, George John (25)	...	...	...	4-9-90	20-12-27	37 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
Moore, Thomas Henry	...	...	...	27-4-89	20-12-27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Scribbling, William Harry	...	...	...	5-6-90	20-12-27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Fuller, Alfred Bernard	...	...	...	27-12-85	20-12-27	Hdqrs., Chaklala.
Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest	...	...	...	7-7-90	20-12-27	R. L. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Dec. 36.</i>
Greggains, Thomas	...	...	...	15-10-90	20-12-27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Plater, Alan Thompson	...	...	...	1-11-92	20-12-27	S. and T. Directorate, Simla.
Moon, Robert George	...	...	...	29-3-87	20-12-27	Dett. 19 M. T. C., Hyderabad.
Bayman, Francis John	...	...	...	18-6-92	20-12-27	33 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow.
Holloway, Alfred William Frederick	...	...	...	26-3-89	20-12-27	28 Sec., 15 M. T. C., Ferozepore.
Blanchard, Horrie William	...	...	...	3-12-91	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. II, Deolali.
Seymour, Sidney William	...	...	...	2-12-93	20-12-27	Dett. 19 M. T. C., Hyderabad. — <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Feb. 37.</i>
Blackburn, Reginald Thomas	...	...	...	7-10-91	20-12-27	R. L. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Hancock, Harry	...	...	...	25-9-90	24-12-28	Hdqrs., Chaklala.
Roe, Herbert Charles George	...	...	...	17-10-92	1-11-29	14 M. T. C., Quetta.
Stanley, Henry William	...	...	...	4-1-88	1-11-29	14 M. T. C., Quetta. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 21 May 37, p. r.</i>
Waterhouse, Halifax	...	...	...	4-4-85	1-11-29	49 Sec. (27 M. T. C.), Jullundur. <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Apr. 37, p. r.</i>
Miller, Sidney George	...	...	...	11-8-93	1-1-30	4 M. A. U., Peshawar.
Rush, William Joseph	...	...	...	27-3-94	1-1-30	Maintenance Group M. T. C., Chaklala.
Grayson, Arthur	...	...	...	10-6-91	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
Buckley, Lancelot Henry	...	...	...	16-9-91	1-1-30	20 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Wilson, James	...	...	...	6-3-88	1-1-30	27 M. T. C., Lahore.
Doherty, Thomas Bernard	...	...	...	5-12-89	27-6-30	15 I. M. T. Sec., Manzai.
O'Connell, James Henry (63)	...	...	...	18-5-90	24-6-30	1 M. A. U., Lahore.
Reynolds, George Albert	...	...	...	8-8-92	1-7-30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.
Symonds, Thomas Heber	...	...	...	7-12-93	16-7-30	25 M. T. C. (attd. K. G. O. Bengal S. & M., Roorkee).
Hawkey, Walter Ernest	...	...	...	4-1-95	1-10-30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.
McCann, Francis James	...	...	...	9-5-95	1-10-30	28 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Cockburn, Henry Robert	...	...	...	18-8-94	1-10-30	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Crookford, William James	...	...	...	7-6-94	4-2-31	No. 15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

(a) Specially promoted under para. 10 appx. XXVII R. A. I.



## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Names. Date of birth. Date of rank. REMARKS.

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

## Mechanical Transport—contd.

## Conductors—contd.

Sibthorn, Sidney ...	...	28-2-95	21-10-31	2 M. A. U. Bareilly
Wood, William Francis ...	...	6-3-88	10-3-32	35 I. M. T. Sec. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Feb. 37.</i>
Theobald, Russell ...	...	15-5-92	1-10-33	20 M. T. C. [Rawalpindi (attd. to 4th Ind. Bde. R. A.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Feb. 37.</i>
Williams, Edward Albert...	...	25-7-94	1-10-83	T. I. M. T. Bombay Circle.
Quantrell, James Arthur ...	...	27-7-94	1-10-33	H. R. S., cl. II, Deolali.
Adhemar, Herbert...	...	15-2-96	14-10-33	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Bryant, James Edward Francis	...	23-10-97	1-1-35	20 M. T. C. Rawalpindi.
Boughton, William Henry	...	2-8-88	1-1-35	26 M. T. C. Bombay.
Wells, Charles William	...	25-7-99	1-1-35	H. R. S., class I, Chaklala.
Chick, Arthur John	...	28-4-92	14-2-35	5 M. A. U. Manzai.
Nash, Henry	...	29-7-94	12-3-35	25 M. T. C. (43 Sec.), Delhi.
Pearson, Henry Oscar	...	2-8-96	25-4-35	Detd. 19 M. T. C., Hyderabad
Oakes, Ernest Albert	...	24-2-96	12-11-35	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.

## Sub-Conductors.

Jacobs, William Archibald ...	...	11-11-95	20-12-27	H. R. S. cl. II, Quetta. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Sep. 37, p. r.</i>
Haynes, Edward John	...	22-9-92	20-12-27	20 M. T. C. Rawalpindi.
Harrold, George	...	6-2-89	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Cheel, Ernest Joseph	...	31-5-99	20-12-27	6 M. A. U., Karachi. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Feb. 37.</i>
Allen, Amos	...	13-6-93	20-12-27	H. R. S., class I, Chaklala.
Ryckoff, William	...	26-6-94	20-12-27	28 M. T. C. Peshawar.
Stapleton, Charles John	...	6-7-94	20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Fletcher, Norman	...	31-16-98	20-12-27	4 M. A. U., Peshawar.
Lowe, Albert Drain	...	1-1-92	20-12-27	14 M. T. C. Quetta.
Rear, Christopher	...	22-12-95	20-12-27	48 I. M. T. Sec., Trimulgherry.
Witheridge, Frederick John	...	27-5-99	20-12-27	18 I. M. T. Sec., Bangalore.
Baker, George Henry William	...	2-8-94	20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Oct. 36.</i>
Scott, Charles William	...	12-2-02	20-12-27	H. R. S. cl. I, Chaklala.
Wright, John Edward	...	31-7-86	20-12-27	H. R. S., Class I, Chaklala.
Smith, William Edwin	...	21-11-60	20-12-27	H. R. S., Class I, Chaklala.
Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge	...	10-2-02	20-12-27	29 I. M. T. Sec. Mir Ali.
Neal, Reginald Norman	...	17-8-00	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Callaghan, Harold Victor	...	27-11-00	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
Wray, Maurice Benjamin	...	9-7-98	20-12-27	28 M. T. C., Risalpur.
Pearce, Frederick Norman	...	4-8-01	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Fisher, Leonard Victor George	...	7-4-96	20-12-27	17 I. M. T. Sec., Manzai. <i>Lv. in. &amp; ex I., 6 m. 26 d., m. c., to 3 Jan. 37.</i>
Hull, Harry Leonard	...	31-5-99	20-12-27	No. 19 M. T. C., Quetta.
Bates, Clarence Frederick	...	9-3-01	20-12-27	H. R. S., Class III, Bannu.
Robertson, George Robert	...	13-1-02	20-12-27	46 M. T. Sec. (26 M. T. C.), Poona. <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 5 Jan. 37.</i>
Southwell, Frederick	...	11-3-93	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Saunders, Eric Henry	...	7-7-02	20-12-27	28 M. T. C. Peshawar.
Middleton, John William	...	17-9-80	20-12-27	T. I. M. T. Peshawar Circle.
Stanley, Arthur Richard	...	1-3-92	20-12-27	51 Sec. (27 M. T. C.), Sialkot.
Rook, Frederick William	...	15-5-94	20-12-27	Maintenance Group M. T., Chaklala.
Lane, Edward Alexander	...	25-5-01	20-12-27	C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.
Foley, Michael	...	28-6-94	20-12-27	34 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow.
Barrett, John Percival	...	31-6-94	24-12-28	1 M. A. U., Lahore.
Twite, William John	...	19-5-95	1-11-29	20 M. T. C. Chaklala.
Perks, Arthur John Robert	...	9-7-00	1-11-29	29 I. M. T. Sec., Mir Ali.
Herbert, Harry Charles	...	3-1-01	1-11-29	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Nichol, Edward Anthony	...	21-7-01	1-11-29	32 I. M. T. Sec., Mir Ali.
Scott, Cyril Reginald	...	17-1-96	1-11-29	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Meer, Stanley Alfred	...	13-4-00	1-11-29	60 Sec. (20 M. T. C.), Peshawar.
Knight, Percy George	...	1-9-93	1-11-29	6 M. A. U., Karachi.
Croft, Albert Edward	...	4-4-91	1-11-29	26 M. T. C., Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 37.</i>
Boulton, Henry George	...	14-10-96	1-11-29	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Hadley, George Arnold	...	4-3-02	1-11-29	H. R. S., cl. III, Bannu.
Cornes, Gilbert	...	14-2-01	4-11-29	34 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow.
Miles, Edgar Norman	...	23-12-99	4-11-29	H. R. S., cl. III, Bannu.
Crossley, William	...	29-12-01	15-12-29	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Mitchell, Thomas William	...	3-5-86	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Jan. 37.</i>
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie...	...	26-2-01	1-1-30	Maintenance Group M. T., Chaklala. (Exptt. Sec.)
Reeve, Maurice Reuben	...	20-1-00	1-1-30	20 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Davies, John	...	4-5-92	1-1-30	47 Sec., 26 M. T. C., Karachi.
Nichols, Stanley	...	25-2-02	1-1-30	Maintenance Group (M. T.), Chaklala.
Robertson, David	...	5-10-00	1-1-30	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.
Smith, Frederick Alick Snow	...	21-7-93	1-1-30	46 Sec. (26 M. T. C.), Poona.
Greenhead, Rowland	...	18-3-90	1-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Leach, Albert Victor	...	13-4-94	1-1-30	25 M. T. C., 43 Sec., Delhi.
Meoer, Leslie	...	23-10-00	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Thomson, George Alexander	...	4-2-94	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.  
D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*concl'd.**Mechanical Transport—concl'd.*Sub-Conductors—*concl'd.*

Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M.	...	...	25-12-92	1-1-30	T. I. M. T., Chakiala Circle.
Dewstowe, Clarence	...	...	11-2-95	1-1-30	19 M. T. C., Quetta.
Stephen, William	...	...	26-11-97	1-1-30	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chakiala.
Stanley, Frederick	...	...	12-11-98	1-1-30	25 M. T. C., Meerut.
Kinna, George Matthew	...	...	18-11-02	1-1-30	35 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
Gibson, Frederick William	...	...	11-11-00	24-6-30	27 M. T. C., Lahore.
Hewitt, Albert Edward	...	...	28-1-01	1-7-30	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Foxcroft, Henry Victor	...	...	2-4-01	16-7-30	4 M. A. U., Peshawar.
Prichard, John Charles	...	...	27-1-90	1-10-30	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Burns, John	...	...	25-12-96	1-10-30	C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.
Fitzsimons, James	...	...	23-9-00	1-10-30	C. M. T. S. D., Chakiala.
Cannell, Augustine	...	...	6-11-95	1-10-30	20 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Smyth, Samuel	...	...	27-2-98	1-10-30	38 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
Stokes, Alfred Percy	...	...	16-1-96	1-10-30	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Bright, Frank	...	...	12-10-95	1-10-30	28 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Govier, William Percy	...	...	13-4-90	4-2-31	M. T. Trng. Bn., Chakiala.
Boxall, Percy Louis	...	...	10-7-93	10-3-32	40 I. M. T. Sec., Kohat.
Townsend, William Henry	...	...	3-7-89	1-1-35	39 I. M. T. Sec., Ambala.
Mooney, Alfred	...	...	8-3-92	1-1-35	44 Sec., 25 M. T. C., Dehra Dun.
Elliot, John	...	...	8-1-93	1-1-35	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
McMahon, James Sampson	...	...	9-3-93	14-2-35	26 M. T. C. (23 Sec.), Loralai.
Piper, Stephen	...	...	9-4-95	7-3-35	R. I. A. S. C. Sohl, Chakiala.
Picknell, Albert	...	...	23-9-88	12-3-35	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Kelly, James Campbell	...	...	24-7-88	12-11-35	H. R. S., cl. I, Chakiala.

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

## Conductors.

Flower, Harry Edwin	...	...	25-3-90	18-2-26	Allahabad.
Mynheer, Albert Victor	...	...	9-1-89	22-2-26	Ferozepore.
Collins, Albert	...	...	19-3-85	20-4-26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Mar. 37, p. r.</i>
Bowen, Captain Arthur (154)	...	...	17-3-84	1-9-26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 36, p. r.</i>
Wade, Thomas	...	...	3-5-91	9-10-26	Quetta.
Devlin, Peter	...	...	12-2-88	27-10-26	Kirkee Factory.
Rowe, Leslie Charles	...	...	28-11-94	27-10-26	Allahabad.
Leeson, Arthur	...	...	30-11-94	3-11-26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
Backshall, Peter Gordon	...	...	10-5-92	7-12-26	Kirkee Factory.
Crossey, Alfred William (154, 197)	...	...	25-10-87	7-12-26	Allahabad.
Long, Charles	...	...	10-4-91	2-1-27	Rawalpindi.
Dolman, Reginald Frederick	...	...	19-9-88	5-5-27	Allahabad.
Hardisty, William	...	...	12-2-91	5-5-27	Balasore.
Moroney, Thomas	...	...	9-9-89	5-5-27	Quetta.
Pearce, George Henry	...	...	24-7-90	23-5-27	Lahore.
Alford, Joseph Charles (a)	...	...	7-12-92	1-1-29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Mar. 37.</i>
Foster, Albert James	...	...	3-3-89	15-11-29	Cawnpore.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.  
D. S. C.—District Supply Company.



## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.			
Conductors—contd.			
Wesscombe, Leonard ...	17-11-86	24-6-30	Shahjahanpur.
Peters, Raymond John Montague ...	16-2-06	7-12-30	<i>Le. ex I., to 10 Nov. 36.</i>
L., Herbert George ...	20-10-96	19-7-31	Ferozepore.
Lawley, William Francis ...	10-9-94	22-9-31	Hdqs., N. Comd.
Neesom, Charles William ...	7-4-95	24-9-32	1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
Curtis, Cecil Edward ...	21-9-93	12-10-32	<i>Le. in I., 7 m. 3 d., m. c., to 12 Dec. 36.</i>
Farmer, William Samuel (26) ...	8-3-90	15-10-32	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 37.</i>
Long, Noel ...	2-1-89	27-2-33	Rangoon.
Crocker, Herbert Robert William, M.B.E. ...	10-8-94	24-3-33	Fort William.
Stretton, John William ...	13-10-87	15-3-33	<i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 13 Sep. 36, p. r.</i>
Silsby, Henry Stoner ...	21-7-87	18-4-33	Mingaladon.
Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M. ...	7-2-93	12-5-33	Allahabad.
Evans, Albert Edward ...	17-11-89	23-5-33	Rawalpindi.
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank ...	10-4-25	30-5-33	Kirkee.
Griffin, James ...	19-7-88	31-5-33	<i>Le. ex I., to 10 Nov. 36.</i>
Marler, George Douglas ...	17-9-93	4-8-33	Ishapore.
Carroll, Harry George ...	22-12-94	20-8-33	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to Mar. 37.</i>
George, William Augustus ...	13-5-92	26-8-33	Lahore.
Connolly, Joseph William ...	17-2-92	1-9-33	Fort William.
Phillips, Sidney Herbert ...	3-1-91	1-9-33	Allahabad.
Bridgman, Jack ...	24-6-92	12-9-33	Quetta.
Felder, Alfred Edward ...	10-1-93	21-9-33	Quetta.
Callaway, Jack ...	19-7-93	23-9-33	Kirkee.
Wildgoose, Frederick William ...	9-8-88	29-9-33	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 22 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
Murphy, George (a) ...	17-12-99	1-1-35	Rawalpindi.
Fox, Arthur George Henry (34, 201) ...	16-1-97	3-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway ...	25-7-95	5-10-35	Ferozepore.
Bowers, Walter ...	24-1-90	6-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Broadley, Arthur Edward ...	14-11-91	6-10-35	Ferozepore.
Gifford, Noel Bingham ...	23-7-00	8-10-35	Cawnpore.
Shaw, Frederick Percy ...	19-11-94	11-10-35	<i>Le. ex I., to 4 Feb. 37.</i>
Finan, James Edmund ...	13-7-01	13-10-35	Kirkee.
Smith, Clayton Henry, D. O. M. ...	22-12-89	13-10-35	Ferozepore.
Eldridge, James Henry ...	11-10-00	16-10-35	Kirkee.
Thompson, George ...	24-12-88	17-10-35	Lahore.
Seymour, Leslie Eric ...	23-11-99	29-10-35	Allahabad.
Bristow, Ronald ...	8-8-96	29-10-35	Lahore.
Cartwright, Henry James Albert ...	16-6-95	30-10-35	Lahore.
King, Jack Watson ...	12-11-93	30-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton ...	14-12-95	31-10-35	Quetta.
Brown, Joseph Alfred ...	8-12-93	4-11-35	Bombay.
Burnett, Henry George ...	2-2-01	5-11-35	Mingaladon.
O'Brien, James Patrick ...	18-7-89	5-11-35	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Body, Reginald Wallace (154) ...	28-5-91	7-11-35	Bangalore.
Parrott, Harold ...	16-9-91	7-11-35	Allahabad.
Smith, Ernest Alfred ...	16-12-92	7-11-35	Bangalore.
Adams, William ...	13-6-90	10-11-35	Allahabad.
Old, James Archibald ...	11-3-88	12-11-35	Allahabad.
White, Arthur Herbert ...	14-12-89	15-11-35	Lahore.
Blackmore, Sydney Harold ...	13-4-96	16-11-35	Cawnpore.
Halstead, Robert Edward ...	2-7-84	20-11-35	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. 16 d., to 1 Jan. 37, p. r.</i>
Collis, Thomas ...	4-5-93	20-11-35	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Armitage, Edward Arthur (80) ...	10-3-92	20-11-35	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 36.</i>
Terry, Robert Frederick ...	7-8-99	25-11-35	Quetta.
Elder, Walter Henry ...	4-10-86	1-12-35	Allahabad.
Groves, Ernest Robert ...	25-2-97	6-12-35	Kirkee.
Lee, Norman Charles Hedden ...	16-8-90	9-12-35	Drigh Road.
Clarke, Edward Frere ...	1-10-95	9-12-35	Rawalpindi.
Busbridge, Lewis William ...	5-9-91	11-12-35	Lahore.
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur ...	27-3-99	27-12-35	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Feb. 37.</i>
Marsh, Leonard Walter ...	2-10-91	30-12-35	<i>Le. ex I., to 18 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
Moore, Thomas ...	6-1-96	4-1-36	Rawalpindi.
Davey, Alfred Victor ...	20-10-87	13-1-36	Loralai.
Rogers, Joseph William John ...	13-3-90	14-1-36	Ferozepore.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine ...	18-12-93	1-2-36	Allahabad.
King, Charles Arthur, M. M. ...	4-10-85	9-2-36	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Oct. 37, p. r.</i>
Reed, John Reginald ...	21-9-00	10-2-36	Fort William.
Seymour, Horace Isaac ...	20-9-83	12-2-36	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37.</i>
Castaldini, Frank ...	6-9-90	12-2-36	Lahore.
Mann, Lewis John ...	8-6-95	12-2-36	Dehra Dun.
Thomas, Richard Edgar ...	26-6-98	12-2-36	Ferozepore.
Hewitt, George ...	24-4-90	14-2-36	Mingaladon.
Robertson, Henry Ernest ...	15-7-88	25-2-36	Cawnpore.
Arber, Charles Taylor ...	4-8-99	23-2-36	Fort William.
White, George ...	22-3-92	6-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Fifield, Richard John ...	9-8-93	10-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Davidson, George Henry ...	3-1-98	19-3-36	Lahore.

(a) Specially promoted under para. 10 Appx. XXVII R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*Conductors—*concl'd.*

Hathaway, Victor ... ..	6-9-92	20-3-36	Allahabad.
Ashwell, William ... ..	15-10-89	23-3-36	Kirkee.
Stears, Allan Graham Merville	27-3-01	24-3-36	Kirkee.
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden (29)	10-8-95	30-3-36	Jullundur.
Walters, Clarence Lane ... ..	22-2-93	2-4-36	Amhala Bde.
Legg, Charles Alfred ... ..	20-6-91	2-4-36	Quetta.
Pankhurst, George Robert ... ..	26-5-96	6-4-36	<i>Lc. ex I., to 10 Nov. 36.</i>
Smith, William James John ... ..	13-8-88	7-4-36	Ferozepore.
McKillop, Thomas ... ..	12-5-88	8-4-36	Kirkee.
Bryant, Herbert William ... ..	3-7-96	12-4-36	Fort William.
Kemsley, William Samuel Francis (29)	27-4-89	13-4-36	<i>Lc. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 36, p. r.</i>
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford	8-1-92	14-4-36	<i>Lc. ex I., 12 m., to 7 May 37.</i>
Smith, Henry William Scott ... ..	21-4-96	14-4-36	Ferozepore.
Phillips, Charles ... ..	4-9-90	15-4-36	Kirkee.
Harris, Henry Mervyn ... ..	27-4-94	27-4-36	<i>Lc. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Feb. 37.</i>
Buchanan, Robert Ian ... ..	27-5-00	29-4-36	Lahore.
Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard ...	23-4-99	17-5-36	Cawnpore.
Fitzpatrick, Edwin ... ..	6-1-94	18-5-36	Kirkee.
Lomas, Harold John Cyril (199)	18-5-02	19-5-36	Fort William.
Winter, Robert Hastings ... ..	25-8-98	28-5-36	Ferozepore.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick ... ..	1-10-89	31-5-36	Quetta.
Mace, Wallace ... ..	10-9-90	15-6-36	Kohat Dist.
Brosell, Frank ... ..	28-11-95	20-6-36	Peshawar Dist.
Burnett, Frederick William Charles, M.B.E.	21-2-92	1-7-36	<i>Lc. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
Ford, Frederick George ... ..	17-12-91	13-7-36	<i>Lc. ex I., to 1 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
Dixon, Albert George (35, 156)	2-4-89	16-7-36	Waziristan Dist.
Staveley, Ernest William ... ..	26-10-99	23-7-36	Naini Tal.
Terrill, Frank Cecil ... ..	17-5-00	27-7-36	<i>Lc. ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
Leeson, Edward ... ..	8-2-02	1-8-36	<i>Lc. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Jan. 37.</i>
Barfoot, Edward Thomas ... ..	27-9-93	17-8-36	Abbottabad Bde.
Jessiman, Edward Guy ... ..	4-11-88	24-8-36	Allahabad.
Holden, Allen ... ..	21-8-96	31-8-36	<i>Lc. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37, p. r.</i>
Walk, Alfred George ... ..	1-10-01	1-9-36	Fort William.
Hazells, Colin Leslie Donne ...	22-7-96	1-9-36	Cawnpore.
Mee, William ... ..	15-5-97	7-9-36	<i>Lc. ex I., to 29 Feb. 37.</i>
Brown, Harold William ... ..	16-6-87	9-9-36	<i>Lc. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Mar. 37.</i>
Tyrrell, Christopher ... ..	14-10-01	10-9-36	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.

## Sub-Conductors.

Blanchette, Joscelyn Ellison ... ..	16-1-96	2-1-26	<i>Lc. in &amp; ex I., 6 m., to 29 Dec. 36.</i>
Calder, Donald James ... ..	24-9-95	14-9-28	Bombay.
Worland, Charles William ... ..	15-11-95	20-9-28	Allahabad.
Turner, William Henry (199, 201)	25-3-95	20-9-28	Shahjahanpur.
Wilson, Joseph ... ..	20-9-96	30-9-28	Kirkee.
Carr, Edgar Joseph ... ..	10-10-91	2-10-28	Ferozepore.
Hewetson, Henry ... ..	24-8-00	7-10-28	<i>Lc. ex I., to 2 Mar. 37.</i>
Gregg, Richard Wallace ... ..	28-10-93	4-11-28	Peshawar Bde.
Whiteland, William James ... ..	17-4-92	25-11-28	Lahore.
Coleman, Ronald John ... ..	28-8-92	30-12-28	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Jackson, Thomas Henry ... ..	17-2-80	18-1-29	Rawalpindi.
Gordon, Morris Stanley ... ..	29-2-92	7-2-29	Fort William.
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert ... ..	3-11-90	9-2-29	Bannu Bde.
Gloster, George Hunnissett ... ..	21-4-92	17-3-29	Rawalpindi.
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew ... ..	26-1-95	28-6-29	Rawalpindi.
Bartlett, Alfred Walter ... ..	2-6-98	28-6-29	Lahore.
Smart, John William ... ..	18-2-01	9-7-29	Jhansi.
Whaling, Alfred Edward ... ..	10-11-99	27-7-29	Ichapore.
Deeley, James (VIII) ... ..	15-1-95	10-8-29	Rawalpindi.
Davis, Eric Noble Bertie ... ..	12-8-99	15-9-29	Quetta.
Holmes, John Tomlinson ... ..	6-4-90	21-9-29	Ferozepore.
Bennett, George Alfred ... ..	22-9-01	12-11-29	<i>Lc. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Bown, Ernest James ... ..	31-12-95	14-11-29	Rawalpindi.
Keyes, Edward John ... ..	5-1-94	18-11-29	Lahore.
Senior, Herbert ... ..	24-1-93	26-11-29	Shahjahanpur.
Lougheed, William Samuel ... ..	3-1-99	6-2-30	Quetta.
Matheson, Murray Boulter ... ..	10-6-00	12-2-30	Kirkee.
Ebsworth, Thomas Riley ... ..	12-5-00	24-2-30	Shahjahanpur.
O'Connell, Patrick Charles (35) ...	9-11-96	7-3-30	Bombay.
Phipps, Alfred Thomas Ivor ... ..	9-4-01	11-3-30	Bannu.
Giddins, Herbert John Henry Walker	21-5-95	19-3-30	Wana Bde.
Finn, Matthew Michael ... ..	28-10-95	20-3-30	Allahabad.
Trowsdale, William Stephen Thomas	8-12-92	25-3-30	Kirkee.
Pollard, Arthur ... ..	16-9-96	27-3-30	Allahabad.
Maslin, Thomas ... ..	3-12-92	27-3-30	Shahjahanpur.
Millyard, William ... ..	23-9-92	28-3-30	Shahjahanpur.
Crawford, Henry ... ..	17-12-94	28-3-30	Shahjahanpur.
Muffett, Lionel Victor ... ..	3-1-97	3-4-30	<i>Lc. ex I., 12 m.</i>
O'Keefe, John ... ..	20-5-92	4-4-30	Kirkee.
Coates, James ... ..	17-5-97	4-4-30	Bombay.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

## Sub-Conductors—contd.

McTague, Philip William	...	16-12-94	6-4-30	<i>Lv. in and ex I., 12 m., to 5 Jan. 37.</i>
Slane, Reginald Marlow	...	7-2-00	7-4-30	Drigh Road.
O'Kelly, Leo Patrick	...	4-3-93	12-4-30	Ferozepore.
Kellard, William	...	14-8-98	18-9-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Human, Arthur William	...	9-10-91	22-7-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Oct. 36.</i>
Bain, Charles William	...	1-5-94	12-8-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Jan. 37.</i>
Bond, Cecil Harold	...	14-11-96	27-8-30	Allahabad.
Cornall, James	...	15-10-95	28-8-30	P. & A. Dist.
Winter, Harry Edward	...	18-3-96	1-9-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Apr. 37.</i>
Busby, William	...	20-8-95	4-9-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
McCallum, Joseph	...	19-12-94	5-9-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 36.</i>
Coleman, James	...	19-1-92	7-9-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
Willis, Eric	...	14-3-93	9-9-30	Lahore.
Frusher, Francis Hector	...	2-0-95	15-9-30	Mhow.
Parks, Harry Reginald	...	20-4-89	19-9-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 37.</i>
Bowen, James Richard	...	10-9-98	16-9-30	Jubbulpore.
Fellingham, Harry	...	1-9-93	21-9-30	Quetta.
Crowning, Robert George	...	19-8-00	22-9-30	Shahjahanpur.
Costigan, Richard	...	22-4-96	27-9-30	Rangoon.
Griffiths, Charles Albert George	...	7-4-93	28-9-30	Kirkee.
Dean, Arthur Daniel	...	14-4-00	5-10-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Williams, Ernest Victor	...	25-6-03	9-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett	...	31-3-01	12-10-30	Hdqrs., W. Comd.
Field, Arthur Patrick	...	29-8-00	12-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Morgan, Arthur Thomas	...	24-6-93	13-10-30	Mingaladon.
Edwards, Edward	...	1-1-93	14-10-30	Secunderabad Bde.
Cusitt, Frederick Joseph, D.C.M.	...	19-1-91	14-10-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 36.</i>
Auty, Bertram	...	10-5-94	14-10-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Nov. 36.</i>
Kelly, Ernest	...	26-1-92	14-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Hutchinson, Harry	...	8-5-93	28-6-29	Drigh Road.
Broderick, William	...	17-10-91	16-10-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Jan. 37.</i>
Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M.	...	21-12-97	18-10-30	Kirkee.
Rooney, George	...	5-2-95	22-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Weller, William Henry	...	6-5-93	25-10-30	Poona.
Copelin, Leonard William	...	23-2-95	29-10-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Bence, Edward	...	18-2-01	15-11-30	Dehra Dun Bde.
Roberts, William Thomas	...	1-1-01	15-11-30	<i>Dep't. to U. K. till 12 Nov. 36.</i>
Card, Alfred William, D.C.M.	...	7-6-97	18-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Sutton, Clement Samuel	...	5-4-02	18-11-30	Quetta.
Head, Archibald	...	27-11-91	19-11-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 37, p. r.</i>
Dawson, Vincent Leopold	...	21-10-97	20-11-30	Drigh Road.
Fitzpatrick, William Fleish Carlton	...	15-8-95	21-11-30	Ferozepore.
Hammond, William George Ernest	...	21-7-93	22-11-30	Deccan Dist.
Howell, Jack Baldwin	...	9-10-93	22-11-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 37.</i>
Turner, William Charles	...	27-1-99	23-11-30	Cawnpore.
Coxon, Arthur	...	22-1-99	25-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Gill, Herbert Clarence	...	12-11-00	25-11-30	Ferozepore.
Bridges, Reginald Frank	...	3-2-03	25-11-30	Insp. Sec., Kirkee.
Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M.	...	3-2-98	27-11-30	Hdqrs., Sialkot Bde.
Fooles, Sidney	...	4-1-00	27-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Cheray, Alfred Edward	...	10-11-00	28-11-30	Fort William.
Cheray, Richard	...	7-1-92	29-11-30	Ferozepore.
Harris, George John (154)	...	9-5-88	4-12-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Dec. 36.</i>
Skerrett, Walter Richard	...	2-7-97	8-12-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Mar. 37.</i>
Fox, Thomas George (201)	...	14-12-99	13-12-30	Kohat.
Goddard, Harry	...	8-9-96	16-12-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Warden, Jack Fred Charles Harold Edward	...	18-2-95	16-12-30	Burma Dist.
McBean, Alexander James	...	21-10-91	18-12-30	Cawnpore.
Barkworth, Harold Francis	...	4-8-93	19-12-30	Rawalpindi.
Daw, Edward Richard	...	3-6-98	21-12-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 36.</i>
Cooper, Frederick Bernard	...	15-5-01	21-12-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 May 37.</i>
Grant, Frederick William	...	10-3-03	26-12-30	Hastings.
Elshop, Charles Sidney	...	30-4-94	12-1-31	Shahjahanpur.
Barter, Harry James, M.M.	...	20-6-97	20-1-31	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Oxenham, Arthur Henry	...	30-3-96	25-1-31	Kirkee.
Watmore, Kenneth Cecil	...	7-12-03	30-1-31	Cawnpore.
Simmott, Nicholas John	...	8-6-90	31-1-31	Quetta.
Palmer, George Ernest	...	18-4-95	1-2-31	Cawnpore.
Field, George Edward	...	7-9-00	1-2-31	Rawalpindi.
Walkin, Edward Robert	...	13-10-88	2-2-31	Bombay.
Waring, Joseph Lowthian	...	9-2-00	2-2-31	Kirkee.
Gibbons, Ralph Charles	...	4-9-99	5-2-31	Hdqrs., Meerut Bde.
Scholz, Frank Alfred (25)	...	23-12-94	5-2-31	Kirkee.
Cliffsham, William Edwin	...	22-8-00	5-2-31	Quetta.
Smith, Arthur Edward	...	8-6-01	7-2-31	Shahjahanpur.
Wall, Thomas	...	15-8-98	8-2-31	Lahore.
Dolan, John	...	20-9-96	9-2-31	Shahjahanpur.
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin	...	22-7-01	10-2-31	Allahabad.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

## Sub-Conductors—contd.

Fleetwood, Walter	12-12-96	10-2-31	Kirkee.
Walton, Charles Edward	24-7-98	15-2-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37.</i>
Farlie, Albert Andrew	23-6-99	18-3-31	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 36.</i>
Aldridge, Mervyn James	3-10-97	20-3-31	Quetta.
Cornwell, Kenneth Charles Howis	19-10-96	22-3-31	Razmak Bde.
Green, Ellis Charles (35)	13-8-00	22-3-31	Rawalpindi.
McDonald, Donald	12-7-98	23-8-31	Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
Hanlon, William Clare	8-10-95	30-3-31	Lahore.
Herrington, William George	7-4-00	31-3-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Aug. 37.</i>
Brewin, Harry Eric George	24-6-03	1-6-31	Kirkee.
Morgan, Gerald Walter	12-11-00	16-7-31	Ferozepore.
Maddocks, Frank	28-3-98	17-7-31	Kirkee.
Urquhart, Gerald Bryan, M.B.E.	12-12-97	20-7-31	8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
Ferry, James	12-6-98	25-7-31	Lahore.
Penney, William	1-1-01	25-7-31	Rawalpindi.
King, Louis Anthony Norman, M.M. (199)	30-1-98	6-8-31	Ranikhet.
Walters, Edgar George	24-9-99	25-8-31	<i>Lv. ex I. to 9 Nov. 36.</i>
Marshall, Frederick Samuel	15-12-98	25-8-31	Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
Wilkinson, Albert Eager	11-11-98	29-8-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Oct. 36.</i>
Etheridge, John Thomas	11-11-95	1-9-31	Ferozepore.
Tosh, Hugh	11-1-00	1-9-31	Rawalpindi.
Philbrick, James Walter	27-2-01	12-9-31	1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
Watson, Maurice Camden	12-6-00	18-9-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Oct. 37.</i>
Fuller, Alfred Thomas	7-4-98	25-9-31	Allahabad Arsenal.
Routledge, Leonard William	16-8-95	8-10-31	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 36.</i>
Collins, Frederic	17-2-98	11-10-31	Mingaladon.
Dickinson, Richard Stanley	6-1-98	12-10-31	Ahmednagar Bde.
Miller, Alfred John	26-1-93	14-10-31	Rawalpindi.
Pritchard, Charles Edward	20-1-99	26-10-31	Rawalpindi.
Edwards, Cecil Menzies	22-4-01	4-5-32	Lahore.
Stons, Edward Francis	11-11-97	27-6-32	Lahore.
Bland, Walter	16-1-91	29-8-32	Shahjahanpur.
Page, Walter Ernest	6-7-97	11-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Mar. 37.</i>
Lugg, Edwin Surtees, M.M.	26-2-95	24-10-32	Lucknow Dist.
Gallavan, Claud	25-7-99	24-10-32	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Apr. 37.</i>
Moynan, James Joseph	26-3-00	1-11-32	Shahjahanpur.
Smith, Arthur James	7-6-98	5-11-32	Rangoon.
Sharpe, Thomas McDougall	8-8-98	16-12-32	Cawnpore.
Stroude, James William Harrison	19-10-99	7-1-33	Quetta.
Davies, David George	29-9-95	10-1-33	Rawalpindi.
Ainscough, John Henry	2-4-99	24-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Kemsley, Leonard	8-2-92	26-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Sadler, William James Garratt West	30-8-00	7-2-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 36, p.r.</i>
Campbell, Philip	14-4-95	23-2-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Feb. 37.</i>
De Fraine, Frank	4-7-00	25-2-33	Peshawar.
Samson, Herbert William	31-5-96	4-3-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Keegan, Tomothy Cornelius	23-11-98	4-3-33	Ferozepore.
Murdoch, Arthur Henry	25-5-00	9-3-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Morris, Charles Roy	5-12-97	10-3-33	Deccan Dist.
Rogers, Arnold Joseph	11-4-01	6-3-33	Quetta.
Allen, George Henry	13-1-00	28-3-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 36.</i>
Wells, Plunkett	2-12-00	19-4-33	Ferozepore.
Canner, William Henry Parlah	20-4-95	19-4-33	Rawalpindi.
Adams, Harold	30-5-96	21-4-33	Kirkee.
Mayor, Fred	19-4-98	24-4-33	Cawnpore.
Bird, James Arthur	31-12-96	30-4-33	Delhi Fort.
Miles, George Frederick	22-5-01	11-5-33	Rawalpindi.
Bullen, James William	4-3-01	12-5-33	Fort William.
Brown, Robert William	11-9-01	16-5-33	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Mar. 37.</i>
Ferry, Samuel	22-6-96	17-5-33	Quetta.
Squibb, Arthur	31-8-00	22-6-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 3</i>
Richards, Charles Ivor	2-10-95	8-7-33	Fort William.
Williams, Percival Amos	10-2-98	9-7-33	Allahabad.
Meakings, Alfred Charles	22-9-01	11-7-33	Kirkee.
Leahy, John	18-8-01	13-7-33	Quetta.
Bettesworth, Richard James	11-8-98	15-7-33	Rawalpindi.
Lancaster, Harry	20-3-99	3-8-33	Rawalpindi.
Garnett, Thomas Henry Healey	22-6-00	24-9-33	Kirkee.
Sneddon, Percival Stewart	14-12-95	28-9-33	Cawnpore.
Smith, John Howard	23-2-01	30-9-33	Bombay.
Beenham, Alfred Charles	25-8-01	3-10-34	Sindia.
Daley, William	1-9-97	22-2-35	Lahore.
Baker, Lawrence Vivian	20-4-96	23-2-35	Quetta.
Strahan, Charles Storrier	7-2-99	26-2-35	Kirkee.
Hope, Frederick George Mansell (29, 34)	18-9-03	26-2-35	Allahabad.
Cook, John Preston	6-6-03	26-2-35	Rawalpindi.
Bowell, Thomas Henry (25, 29, 34)	16-6-01	27-2-35	E. Comd.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.			
Sub-Conductors—contd.			
Thomas, Arnold ... ..	5-6-02	27-2-35	Lucknow Dist.
Green, John ... ..	4-1-02	27-2-35	Fort William.
Belmore, John Richard ... ..	30-5-96	24-2-35	Rawalpindi.
Minors, Edward Robert ... ..	15-12-98	1-3-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 36.</i>
Gillies, William Walker (29, 34) ... ..	1-3-00	1-3-35	Kirkee Schl.
Savory, Edward James ... ..	2-10-00	2-3-35	Kirkee.
Hinge, William Edwin ... ..	15-4-96	3-5-35	Rangoon.
Lodge, Joseph ... ..	12-7-02	8-3-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 36.</i>
Hutley, Charles Vernon D'Arcy ... ..	20-1-99	17-3-35	Kirkee.
Roberts, Edward Horace ... ..	25-1-97	20-3-35	Ferozepore.
Goodenough, John George ... ..	2-11-98	20-3-35	Lahore.
Webb, Neville Archibald ... ..	17-3-98	25-3-35	Quetta Bde.
Johnston, William Stephen Eldridge ... ..	24-7-00	25-3-35	<i>Lv. in and ex I., 6 m. 18 d., m.c., to 3 Nov. 36.</i>
Stones, Samuel Ernest Beech ... ..	27-7-99	25-3-35	N. Comd.
Coulson, James ... ..	20-11-01	26-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Lawrence, Charles Sydney ... ..	20-9-01	27-3-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 29 Oct. 36.</i>
Barker, William James ... ..	19-12-97	31-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Waters, Michael Edward ... ..	11-11-03	31-3-35	Allahabad.
Ansecombe, Harold Victor ... ..	3-8-99	1-4-35	Quetta.
Leach, Harry ... ..	15-8-02	6-4-35	Cawnpore.
Dean, Harry ... ..	2-10-02	10-4-35	Cawnpore.
Swann, Arthur William (34, 43, 52) ... ..	28-3-00	12-4-35	Allahabad.
Hayes, Leonard ... ..	2-4-02	14-4-35	Quetta.
Young, David Tweedie ... ..	26-6-01	15-4-35	Rawalpindi.
Blake, John Charles ... ..	28-7-97	28-4-35	Quetta.
Chittell, James William, M.M. ... ..	5-3-96	29-4-35	Lucknow Dist.
Cassery, Dennis ... ..	3-6-97	30-4-35	Rangoon.
North, Arthur Frederick James ... ..	18-8-99	4-5-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 36.</i>
Usherwood, Charles ... ..	8-10-96	10-5-35	Lahore.
Christodolo, Alexander Robert ... ..	1-8-00	15-5-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 11 Nov. 36.</i>
Fairclough, Ernest ... ..	22-1-01	18-5-35	M. G. O. Branch.
Simpson, Arthur William ... ..	3-9-93	31-5-35	Kirkee.
Pearson, Claud ... ..	6-3-04	31-5-35	Quetta.
Ashwell, Bernard Arthur ... ..	10-7-01	6-6-35	Cawnpore.
Chapman, John Richard ... ..	19-8-99	9-6-35	Ferozepore.
O'Neil, William Bernard ... ..	4-10-85	12-6-35	Hdqrs., Bal. Dist.
Nash, William George Joseph (29, 34, 35) ... ..	14-6-01	12-6-35	Allahabad.
Clark, Ernest Francis ... ..	6-8-01	16-6-35	Rawalpindi.
Baxter, John ... ..	17-3-00	17-6-35	Lahore.
Downs, Lawrence Malcolm (34, 35) ... ..	9-4-02	17-6-35	Allahabad.
Howard, William Henry ... ..	27-10-00	22-6-35	Bombay Dist.
Harris, William James ... ..	26-10-96	28-6-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Parry, Harold ... ..	27-5-01	1-7-35	Ferozepore.
Probyn, Leo Kerwin ... ..	22-10-01	1-7-35	Peshawar.
Harper, Samuel Henry, M.M. ... ..	10-5-96	18-8-35	Rawalpindi.
Burns, Patrick ... ..	6-1-98	23-8-35	Drigh Road.
Pearson, Bertie ... ..	13-12-95	23-8-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 36.</i>
Phillips, Frank Edwards ... ..	9-7-95	27-8-35	Rawalpindi.
Palmer, Charles Sydney Bloemfontein ... ..	28-3-00	29-8-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Oct. 36.</i>
Hammond, Edward Wallace ... ..	17-6-02	10-9-35	Kirkee.
Potts, Ernest George James ... ..	3-1-04	12-9-35	Bombay.
Wemyss, William Alexander ... ..	18-8-99	13-9-35	Drigh Road.
Ingram, James ... ..	16-4-01	16-9-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Walsh, Richard, M.M. ... ..	15-11-96	16-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Old, Walter George Herbert ... ..	21-4-98	28-10-35	Quetta.
Sellen, Lancelot Harry ... ..	17-11-01	29-10-35	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 37.</i>
Holmes, Walter William ... ..	20-1-97	30-10-35	Lahore.
Bish, Robert ... ..	31-10-98	12-11-35	Lahore.
Fay, Eugene ... ..	24-1-00	14-11-35	Lahore.
Langton, Thomas ... ..	9-1-02	22-11-35	W. Comd.
Cronshaw, Frederick Joseph ... ..	9-2-05	23-11-35	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 37.</i>
Clapperton, George Smith ... ..	16-1-97	1-12-35	Quetta.
Crowl, Theodore ... ..	13-11-06	7-12-35	Rawalpindi.
Lumsden, John William James ... ..	16-1-00	16-1-36	Lahore.
Craig, John ... ..	23-8-95	30-1-36	Rawalpindi.
Brown, Archibald Charles (28, 34) ... ..	18-7-02	1-2-36	Kirkee.
Clarke, Albert Edward ... ..	10-12-02	18-2-36	Kirkee.
Wimble, Percy Arthur (29, 34) ... ..	27-1-01	20-2-36	Kirkee.
Jones, George Whitley ... ..	6-4-00	20-2-36	Quetta.
Stelfox, Charles Henry ... ..	23-1-02	21-2-36	Fort William.
Towell, Frederick John ... ..	16-7-00	21-2-36	Kirkee.
Williams, William Phillip ... ..	11-4-01	22-2-36	Rawalpindi.
Edgecock, Thomas ... ..	24-2-00	22-2-36	Quetta.
Stevenson, James John ... ..	3-11-00	22-2-36	Quetta.
Turk, John Edward ... ..	9-12-01	22-2-36	Ferozepore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*concl'd.*Sub-Conductors—*concl'd.*

Bowditch, Harold Percy George	...	14-4-99	23-2-36	Kirkee.
Cowden, Thomas	...	13-2-00	24-2-36	Rawalpindi.
Stubbs, Gilbert Hulme	...	30-12-00	25-2-36	Quetta.
Bristow, Alfred Stanley	...	11-7-00	26-2-36	Ferozepore.
Alexander, John	...	23-3-99	2-3-36	Kirkee.
Armstrong, James	...	10-11-95	7-3-36	Bangalore.
Kerr, Andrew	...	22-10-02	7-3-36	Madras.
Corder, Solomon	...	21-5-00	21-3-36	Poona.
Perks, Hector Raymond	...	10-4-02	23-3-36	Quetta.
Jones, Willis Charles	...	16-4-95	25-3-36	Kirkee.
Thomas, Edward Wilfred Hector	...	29-2-04	23-3-36	Kirkee.
Morehen, John Edward	...	16-10-03	29-3-36	Bombay.
O'Connor, Denis De Courcy	...	13-11-07	1-4-36	Hdqs., Bal. Dist.
Frost, George Herbert	...	8-5-97	2-4-36	Quetta.
Joynes, Charles Robert Arthur	...	6-7-01	4-4-36	Lahore.
Sutherland, Reginald Alexander	...	27-11-04	4-4-36	Kirkee.
Langston, George Alfred	...	27-9-02	4-4-36	Kirkee.
Webb, Arthur Albert William	...	30-1-95	7-4-36	Dep't. to U. K. till 10 Nov. 36.
Norkett, Gerald Rodney	...	22-10-04	12-4-36	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh).
Bristow, Cyril Henry	...	4-3-99	18-4-36	Rawalpindi.
Prior, Frank	...	18-3-96	23-5-36	Fort William.
Garnity, Edward George	...	19-11-00	23-5-36	A. Hdqs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
Henderson, Evan Clarke	...	19-1-03	25-5-36	Quetta.
Homburg, William James, M. M.	...	28-12-93	28-5-36	Hdqs., E. Comd.
Roden, Arthur Stanley	...	4-5-96	15-6-36	Allahabad.
Beer, Frederick Thomas	...	30-4-97	22-6-36	Hdqs., E. Comd.
Williams, Frank Leonard	...	21-10-03	22-6-36	

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

## Conductors.

Strickland, George Rowland	...	1-10-87	15-11-27	S. D. O. Deolali.
Thompson, Douglas Berrill	...	7-2-87	15-11-27	S. D. O., Shillong.
Leahy, Sidney John	...	26-8-85	15-11-27	S. D. O., Dainabade.
Hallison, Henry Charles Richardson	...	7-1-90	15-11-27	Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Mar. 37, p. r.
Carruthers, Alexander	...	7-3-86	15-11-27	S. D. O., Razmak.
Foster, William Stewart	...	9-10-86	8-4-28	S. D. O., Belgam.
Claringbould, Ernest John	...	8-4-86	19-6-29	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Lofis, Henry Edgar	...	6-8-91	19-6-29	Lo. ex I., to 8 May 37.
Inglis, Charles Montague	...	25-9-92	19-6-29	S. D. O., Kamptee.
Lunson, Thomas	...	9-8-86	30-4-30	S. D. O., Jalandur.
O'Donnell, Sydney Eustace	...	11-2-87	30-4-30	Lo. ex I., to 16 Feb. 37.
Dennis, William Charles	...	28-10-85	30-4-30	S. D. O., Bombay.
McCulloch, Robert Louis	...	19-2-93	17-6-30	S. D. O., Karachi.
Allmond, Walter John	...	10-10-88	17-6-30	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Salmon, William Lionel	...	25-10-92	17-6-30	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan	...	13-4-89	19-4-31	S. D. O., Risalpur.
Rowe, John Joseph	...	20-12-87	19-4-31	S. D. O., Wellington.
Ravine, Charles Edward	...	8-6-91	18-4-32	S. D. O., Naini Tal.
Gibbs, Sidney Sampson	...	4-10-88	18-4-32	S. D. O., Quetta.
Slade, James Frank	...	27-9-22	28-5-32	S. D. O., Solapur.
Drake, Frederick George	...	18-4-89	28-5-32	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Wilkinson, Richard Charles	...	15-7-90	28-5-32	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Langner, Karl	...	11-10-92	22-6-32	S. D. O., Fort William.
Wilson, Denis William Toomey	...	8-12-90	30-6-32	Lo. in & ex I., 12 m., to 2 Feb. 37
Thomas, Leslie William	...	26-5-94	21-10-32	S. D. O., Naini Tal.
Gillson, Donald Henley	...	19-1-83	1-1-33	S. D. O., Multan.
Hart, Walter Alfred	...	19-10-88	17-4-33	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Smith, John	...	13-7-84	1-5-33	S. D. O., Chaklala.
Sheath, George Frederick	...	7-2-97	21-6-33	Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Apr. 37.
Almond, William	...	9-10-90	1-9-33	S. D. O., Meerut.
Pengelly, Arthur	...	16-1-89	12-11-35	Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Oct. 37.
Gass, Robert Henry, M.B.E.	...	5-2-90	14-4-36	Lo. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Nov. 36.
Tolhurst, Walter Roger	...	19-4-95	14-4-36	S. D. O., Kuldana.
Hackworthy, John Samuel	...	30-11-93	14-4-36	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Knot, Charles Edgar	...	9-12-89	14-4-36	S. D. O., Peshawar.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
<b>MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA—</b>			
<i>contd.</i>			

## Sub-Conductors.

Kennedy, William James Joseph	...	11-11-97	19-3-29	S. D. O., Fort William.
Tuck, Harry John Charles	...	27-4-95	1-4-29	<i>Lv., ex I., 5 m. 12 d., m. c., to 10 Nov. 36.</i>
Travers, Cyril	...	24-7-90	21-4-29	<i>Lv., ex I., (Sailing by 1st Transport).</i>
O'Callaghan, William	...	18-4-98	17-6-30	S. D. O., Mir Ali.
Elphick, Charles William Robert	...	8-4-87	17-9-30	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 11 Mar. 37, p.r.</i>
Woodcock, Arthur Charles	...	2-4-92	22-3-31	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 7 Nov. 36.</i>
Thorpe, Herbert Charles	...	29-4-01	16-6-31	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bowen, Edwin Harold	...	21-5-98	16-6-31	S. D. O., Amhala.
Creeth, Ernest Frederick	...	1-11-01	16-6-31	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 19 Feb. 37.</i>
Pearce, John Beaton	...	20-9-00	16-6-31	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 20 May 37.</i>
Matthews, Charles Edward McDonald	...	2-4-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Murree.
Grompton, Harry Cyrus	...	29-8-99	16-6-31	S. D. O., Sangor.
Gawthorpe, Allen	...	10-12-96	16-6-31	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
Northover, Frederick Charles	...	30-9-98	16-6-31	<i>Lv., in and ex I., m. c., 23 Nov. 36.</i>
Jones, William Charles	...	1-9-95	16-6-31	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Advice, Alan	...	5-9-95	16-6-31	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Good, Samuel Frederick	...	7-1-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Poono.
Bastick, Harold John	...	14-10-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Cawnepore.
Sharpe, Herbert Reginald	...	10-6-97	16-6-31	S. D. O., Chaklala.
Eldridge, Edgar Edwin	...	27-7-02	16-6-31	S. D. O., Mhow.
Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick	...	9-7-99	16-6-31	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Ould, Edward James	...	18-6-86	12-12-31	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Gant, George Christian Reid	...	13-8-94	21-3-32	S. D. O., Bannu.
Wall, Joseph William	...	14-9-99	4-5-32	S. D. O., Quetta.
Sewall, Maurice Alexander	...	21-10-96	17-6-32	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Pope, Frank Victor	...	16-4-97	17-6-32	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Woodgate, James Albert	...	15-12-02	17-6-32	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Scott, Harry	...	6-6-06	17-6-32	<i>Lv., ex I., to 22 Jan. 37.</i>
Harris, Edgar Thomas	...	31-7-96	17-6-32	S. D. O., Kohat.
Thompson, Alfred James	...	11-3-95	17-6-32	S. D. O., Bombay.
Balmforth, Benard Frank	...	17-10-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Parker, Sydney Walter (a)	...	3-10-91	1-1-34	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 1 Feb. 37, p.r.</i>

## (FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)

## Conductors.

Holland, Samuel	...	24-3-89	14-6-30	S. D. O., Lahore.
Fowles, William Herbert, M.B.E., M.S.M.	...	2-6-84	12-5-31	S. D. O., Poono.
Green, Frank	...	22-6-89	1-8-37	S. D. O., Bannu.
Shorier, Alfred	...	13-8-90	20-9-33	S. D. O., Landi Kotal.
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell	...	2-3-89	24-9-35	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Bell, Andrew Oliver	...	20-1-95	30-1-36	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Giles, George Henry	...	2-5-85	5-2-36	S. D. O., Bombay. <i>Lv., ex I., to 1 May 37, p.r.</i>
Green, Leonard	...	3-3-91	26-3-36	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.
Tripp, Martin	...	15-11-87	16-5-36	S. D. O., Mingaladon.

## Sub-Conductors.

Lofts, George Frederick	...	7-10-97	12-2-26	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Skinner, William George	...	24-11-91	23-5-28	S. D. O., Lahore.
Gurr-Thorburn, Arthur William	...	1-9-85	16-10-28	<i>Lv., ex I., to 30 Apl. 37, p.r.</i>
Wilkins, George William	...	26-12-89	21-12-28	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Wallis, Henry Edwin	...	22-3-92	22-2-29	<i>Lv., ex I., m. c. to 29 Jan. 37.</i>
Willmot, Robert Edward	...	25-11-83	23-2-29	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 12 Mar. 37, p.r.</i>
Knight, Horace Alfred Thomas, M.M.	...	4-2-87	1-3-29	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 19 May 37, p.r.</i>
Carter, Harold Percy	...	29-4-86	1-4-29	S. D. O., Kohat.
West, John Oliver	...	17-1-97	8-4-29	S. D. O., Quetta.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para 10, Appx. X XVII, R. A. I.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. 19

726

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)—*contd.*Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Thompson, Albert James William	...	10-7-92	6-5-29	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Wells, George Stanley Guy	...	5-11-88	6-6-29	S. D. O., Madras.
Sampson, Albert Barton	...	29-4-92	24-7-29	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Hamilton, Walter Ernest	...	1-12-91	9-10-29	S. D. O., Wellington.
Carmody, Michael Owen	...	4-2-89	23-11-29	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Feb. 37.</i>
Grylls, Albert Henry	...	8-6-94	14-1-30	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Woodall, Lawrence	...	3-8-01	7-4-30	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Jones, Thomas Henry Edward	...	27-5-93	31-8-30	S. D. O., Ambala.
Niederman, Alfred William John	...	29-11-87	19-9-30	<i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 20 Nov. 36.</i>
Tutt, James Alfred	...	25-2-88	11-10-30	S. D. O., Karachi.
Veale, Harry John	...	6-8-91	28-10-30	S. D. O., Karachi.
Wilson, William Henry	...	15-6-94	23-3-31	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37, p. r.</i>
Webb, William	...	27-4-89	13-4-31	S. D. O., Bombay.
Rutterford, Ernest Richard	...	2-2-95	7-6-31	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bradshaw, Edward Thomas	...	11-9-92	11-6-31	S. D. O., Murree.
Smith, Ashley	...	29-2-88	12-10-31	S. D. O., Murree.
Essery, Arthur Victor	...	29-4-88	13-10-31	S. D. O., Fort William.
Kingham, Horace	...	21-6-95	1-1-32	S. D. O., Maymyo.
Parkinson, James Wright	...	19-11-90	21-3-32	S. D. O., Fort William.
Dwelly, Frederick William	...	12-11-99	24-6-32	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Seddon, John Edwin	...	11-6-94	13-7-32	S. D. O., Sialkote.
Higgins, Edward Mitchell	...	7-12-87	22-7-32	S. D. O., Agra.
Dunn, John	...	23-10-96	15-9-32	<i>Lt. in and ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 36.</i>
Cheesley, William Edward	...	24-3-98	10-10-32	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Marshall, William Henry	...	27-6-00	1-3-33	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
Jobbins, Gilbert	...	19-11-95	18-3-33	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Simmonds, Reginald Francis	...	15-9-87	1-4-33	S. D. O., Thal.
Knot, Albert Frederick	...	29-4-83	5-6-33	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Clarke, Fred	...	21-2-85	17-10-34	S. D. O., Belgaum.
Lyon, Charles Victor	...	28-7-85	21-10-34	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Berridge, Frank Reginald	...	3-12-94	23-10-34	S. D. O., Delhi Fort.
Newman, Charles Victor, M.M.	...	20-6-97	28-10-34	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Cavanagh, John Albert Victor	...	9-4-01	21-2-35	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Westwater, Valentine Wilfred	...	15-1-01	17-4-35	S. D. O., Quetta.
Ross, Donald Miller	...	14-3-02	28-8-35	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Polley, Albert Frederick	...	22-7-00	27-3-36	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Richards, Charles Harold	...	17-1-97	25-8-36	S. D. O., Meerut.
Smith, Lancelot	...	28-5-99	8-9-36	

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Conductor.

Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick	...	15-4-97	14-7-34	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
---------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	----------------------------

## Sub-Conductor.

Caudron, Gaston Alfred, M. M.	...	2-5-96	24-6-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Beh.).
-------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------------------------

## SURVEY SECTION.

## Sub-Conductors.

Flood, Edward	...	23-7-01	13-4-31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Wilson, James Gray	...	11-6-01	27-1-33	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Norman, Albert Edward	...	23-11-01	3-1-34	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors.

Head, John	...	29-3-93	6-3-31	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., to 10 Nov. 36, p. r.</i>
Tidmarsh, Frederick	...	19-2-99	24-5-33	Sargodha.

## Sub-Conductors.

Kemble, Robert Hamblin	...	22-10-97	18-3-31	Mona.
Jackson, John Charles	...	2-3-89	19-5-31	Ahmednagar.
Clarke, Harold Griffith	...	24-9-92	31-7-32	Saharanpur.

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

## Conductors.

O'Meara, Thomas Joseph Grundy	...	2-9-85	15-11-27	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., to 1 May 27, p. r.</i>
Painter, Horace Edwin Samuel	...	23-7-87	24-7-29	M. G. F., Sialkot.
Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M.	...	29-10-80	20-7-31	M. G. F., Meerut.
Holland, Alfred Percival	...	3-1-92	20-7-31	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
Pett, Jesse	...	7-3-88	21-4-32	M. G. F., Lucknow.
Barnes, Thomas William	...	20-11-93	30-11-32	M. G. F., Meerut.
Shackleton, George	...	23-9-93	18-10-35	M. G. F., Mardan.
Johnson, William	...	7-7-88	19-4-36	M. G. F., Bangalore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

## Sub-Conductors.

Vining, James William	...	28-4-93	10-11-28	M. G. F., Bannu.
Wingate, Charles Arthur	...	13-12-94	1-2-29	M. G. F., Babugarh.
Tozer, Frank Arthur (25)	...	14-8-94	1-4-29	M. G. F., Jubbulpore.
Powell, George	...	11-11-87	1-4-29	M. G. F., Jhansi.
Wilkins, Francis	...	18-8-94	1-4-29	M. G. F., Delhi.
Cox, Cyril James	...	11-11-94	19-3-30	M. G. F., Lahore Cantt.
Welch, Christopher Cyril	...	1-7-90	6-9-30	M. G. F., Bolarum.
Brosch, Frank Roy	...	31-3-96	7-9-30	M. G. F., Bannu.
License, Percy	...	25-10-88	18-11-30	M. G. F., Mhow.
Miles, Stanley Hartley	...	18-10-91	5-2-31	M. G. F., Loralai.
Groves, Robert	...	2-5-93	8-4-31	M. G. F., Nowshera.
Lever, Thomas James	...	13-6-94	28-6-31	M. G. F., Ahmednagar.
Watson, Cecil Richard	...	13-9-94	19-3-32	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 13 May 37.</i>
Fuller, Henry Charles James	...	18-12-94	19-10-32	M. G. F., Ambala.
Baigrie, James	...	19-7-95	1-12-32	M. G. F., Meerut.

## INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

## Conductors.

Lawes, Herbert Sydney	...	22-4-92	{ 1-1-28 18-4-32 }	W. Comd.
Collis, Robert, M.B.E.	...	12-1-89	1-4-29	E. Comd.
McEwan, Fred, M.B.E.	...	2-11-87	1-4-29	N. Comd.
Holmes, Bertram, M.B.E.	...	16-1-88	1-4-29	E. Comd. (Burma).
Marshall, Francis Arthur, M.B.E. (80, 157)	...	23-1-90	1-4-29	N. Comd.
Robinson, George, M.B.E.	...	29-8-89	1-4-29	N. Comd.
Allinson, Leonard Ernest	...	8-3-89	1-4-29	W. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 36.</i>
Shaw, Arthur George	...	16-9-88	{ 15-7-30 p.r. }	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 37, p.r.</i>
Stiff, Phillip Francis	...	11-9-87	1-4-30	E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 14 Nov. 36, p.r.</i>
North, William Frederick	...	12-1-84	1-4-30	Embkn., Rangoon.— <i>Le. ex I., 7 m. 23 d., to 31 Dec. 36, p.r.</i>
Buchanan, Douglas	...	17-10-87	1-4-30	A. Hdqrs.
Barrage, Henry Albert Ernest	...	2-10-97	1-4-30	A. Hdqrs.
Pickett, Francis Edwin	...	22-10-92	{ 1-1-31 25-3-33 }	N. Comd.— <i>Seconded.</i>
Durant, Arthur James	...	8-4-87	2-1-31	N. Comd.
Fleld, Frank	...	5-7-87	21-8-31	N. Comd.
Butcher, Thomas William	...	13-1-92	20-2-32	S. Comd.
Watts, Harry	...	30-6-87	17-3-32	N. Comd.
Lilley, Arthur	...	12-10-87	30-9-32	W. Comd.
Ford, Fred	...	2-5-87	29-3-33	E. Comd.
Jackson, William George	...	21-6-91	11-4-33	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 4 Nov. 36.</i>
Baker, Frederick George	...	14-1-91	11-4-33	S. Comd.
Oldham, Robert William	...	2-9-92	15-9-33	E. Comd.
Wrey, Herbert Frank	...	27-12-88	1-10-33	N. Comd.
Barr, George Edward	...	4-9-85	1-10-33	N. Comd.— <i>Le. in &amp; ex I., 12 m., to 5 Oct. 36, p. r.</i>
Oakes, Arthur Robert	...	14-1-89	1-10-33	E. Comd.
Delamere, Ernest Walter	...	9-4-84	1-10-33	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., to 31 Dec. 30, p. r.</i>
Reinman, Harry Edward	...	9-1-88	1-10-33	E. Comd.
Carpenter, Elgious Victor	...	1-2-90	13-1-34	E. Comd.
Cox, Richard	...	15-4-87	9-2-34	N. Comd.
Pateman, Edwin John	...	22-6-88	8-3-34	E. Comd.
Farman, Albert	...	5-8-88	4-7-34	N. Comd.
Shipway, William Gladstone	...	31-1-90	12-8-34	S. Comd.
Lanfear, James Henry	...	11-5-88	1-1-35	E. Comd.
Burnet-Smith, Ernest Joseph	...	9-2-88	27-3-35	E. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Feb. 37, p. r.</i>
Jarratt, Harry Thomas	...	1-8-87	1-10-35	N. Comd.
Sunter, John	...	27-3-90	13-12-35	S. Comd.
Bugden, William Henry	...	13-2-90	20-2-36	S. Comd.
Smith, Charles Andrew	...	15-11-93	6-3-36	W. Comd.
Collins, Alfred Charles	...	14-10-91	8-3-36	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 19 Feb. 37</i>
Thwaites, Isaac	...	1-3-95	4-4-36	S. Comd.
Fletcher, Horace Harold	...	1-8-98	7-7-36	W. Comd.
Sawtell, Jack	...	20-12-94	13-7-36	S. Comd.
Robins, Joseph	...	10-6-86	5-8-36	E. Comd.
Littwood, Edward William	...	22-4-95	14-8-36	E. Comd.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. I.

728

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—*contd.*

## Sub-Conductors.

Whitelaw, Harry ... ..	4-8-88	1-4-80	Embkn., Calcutta.
Austin, Raymond Albert... ..	15-3-90	1-4-80	R. T. Staff, Bombay.
Elliot, Joseph John ... ..	31-7-89	1-5-80	S. Comd.
Wright, Anthony ... ..	20-7-90	1-5-80	S. Comd.
Blood, Francis Reginald ... ..	3-7-89	1-5-80	S. Comd.
Allix, Louis Adolph ... ..	12-12-89	1-5-80	N. Comd.
Norton, Walter Emmett ... ..	13-8-89	1-5-80	N. Comd.
Bryant, Ethelbert ... ..	23-4-91	1-5-80	E. Comd.
Hopkins, John William (43) ... ..	21-9-90	1-5-80	E. Comd.
Boggie, Kenneth Douglas ... ..	3-3-93	1-5-80	E. Comd.
Gabbie, Stuart James ... ..	6-8-92	1-2-82	N. Comd.
Stanynought, Francis Bercliffe ... ..	4-5-85	1-2-32	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., to 3 May 37, p.r.</i>
Wenham, Donald Alfred Boyce... ..	30-7-93	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Charnley, John ... ..	6-7-94	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson ... ..	1-6-97	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Turner, Ernest William ... ..	2-7-06	1-2-32	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Nov. 36, p.r.</i>
Stevens, John Northmore ... ..	5-1-97	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur ... ..	3-10-98	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Drake, John Samuel ... ..	3-1-87	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Horlick, Evelyn Frank ... ..	28-11-99	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Ghey, Ronald James ... ..	30-8-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Greedy, William ... ..	19-7-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Feb. 37.</i>
Petherbridge, Harry ... ..	24-7-96	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Cross, Charles William ... ..	31-12-99	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Wright, Arthur ... ..	15-6-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Ringer, Robert Maurice ... ..	21-6-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Borrett, Charles William James ... ..	15-3-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Twigg, Edward ... ..	13-9-98	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Barnard, Richard George ... ..	28-11-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 37, p.r.</i>
Cowling, William Frederick ... ..	29-8-00	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Stone, Herbert Godfrey ... ..	14-5-96	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Collier, Herbert Francis ... ..	31-7-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Holdsworth, Leonard ... ..	10-4-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Resling, Arthur Edward ... ..	15-9-93	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Smith, Henry Maslen ... ..	3-9-97	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Elmore, Horace Victor ... ..	3-2-00	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Fisher, ( <i>alias</i> Fischer), Tage ... ..	10-1-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Knighton, Kenneth Claude ... ..	6-3-98	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Jackson, Desmond ... ..	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.— <i>Le. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Jan. 37.</i>
Myes, John Godfrey Hudson ... ..	25-10-96	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Mathews, Herbert Norman ... ..	20-5-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—*concl'd.*Sub-Conductors—*concl'd.*

Chiff, Walter Henry	...	...	...	12-4-96	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Serjeant, Edgar Lionel	...	...	...	6-8-96	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Butler, Thomas Edward	...	...	...	11-2-97	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Whitlam, William	...	...	...	12-2-88	1-2-32	W. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Dec. 36.</i> <i>p. r.</i>
Skates, Frank	...	...	...	21-4-99	1-2-32	Spl. Attached Sec., Bombay.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 5 Sep. 36.</i>
Roberts, Jabez Alfred	...	...	...	7-1-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Grant, Victor Robert	...	...	...	24-4-00	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Howell, Alfred George	...	...	...	29-3-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Philpott, Harry Ross	...	...	...	30-10-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Haydon, Charles William	...	...	...	21-3-01	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Moore, Talbot	...	...	...	14-3-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Pitt, William	...	...	...	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Ranson, Leo	...	...	...	22-9-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Brady, James Frederick	...	...	...	17-11-00	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Gadd, Arthur Ernest	...	...	...	9-1-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Mar. 37.</i>
Millie, Ernest Frank	...	...	...	15-1-01	21-3-32	S. Comd.
Coker, John Richard	...	...	...	28-2-00	1-4-32	S. Comd.
Holloway, William Edward	...	...	...	24-8-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Lloyd, Edward George	...	...	...	9-4-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Riekenberg, Charles Frederick	...	...	...	14-10-99	14-9-32	W. Comd.
Kells, George William	...	...	...	15-6-92	7-10-32	E. Comd.
Fillis, Albert Edward	...	...	...	31-10-92	18-11-32	W. Comd.
Coles, George Alfred	...	...	...	7-5-00	20-3-33	W. Comd.
Welsh, Frederick Charles	...	...	...	11-3-89	3-4-33	E. Comd.
Isaacs, Frederick Arthur...	...	...	...	31-7-98	9-10-33	N. Comd.
Bellamy, Victor	...	...	...	20-6-96	13-10-34	W. Comd.
Adams, Thomas	...	...	...	12-9-00	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Brooks, John Victor	...	...	...	13-11-01	13-10-34	S. Comd.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 May 37.</i>

## INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

## Conductors.

Carroll, Charles James (157)	...	...	...	18-6-89	1-4-35	Depot Section, Ambala.
Fussell, James Frederick	...	...	...	8-9-88	1-4-30	A. V. Schl., Poona.
Abraham, James	...	...	...	1-1-92	15-5-30	8 Section, Quetta.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Oct. 36, p.r.</i>

## Sub-Conductor.

Ferrier, George James Henry	...	...	...	11-12-91	1-4-30	3 Section, Rawalpindi.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------	--------	------------------------

## NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).

## Bands.

Partridge, Ernest John	...	...	...	17-2-98	19-12-35	S. M., Band of H. E. the Viceroy.
Pearce, Wilfrid Sidney	...	...	...	23-8-92	21-4-27	S. M., Band of H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.

## Military Detention Corps (India).

Eatwell, Walter James, M.B.E.	...	...	...	3-2-87	1-1-23	1st class S. S. M.
Owen, James	...	...	...	15-5-95	30-7-29	S. S. M.
Byford, Albert Edward	...	...	...	20-1-01	1-6-36	S. S. M.

## Schools.

Murphy, John Ernest (40, 201)	...	...	...	12-1-93	24-10-85	S. M., R. I. M., College.
Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.A.	...	...	...	19-12-90	19-8-28	R. S. M., Edu. Schl., Belgaum.
Onslow, G. E.	...	...	...	25-9-00	2-5-35	S. M., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
Martin, Herbert John Alfred	...	...	...	2-2-92	15-10-29	S. M., Instr., A. Schl. of Cookery.
Crofts, William, M.B.E.	...	...	...	25-2-90	31-3-30	S. M. Instr. P. T., Ind. Milly. Academy, Dehra Dun.
Watts, Herbert Nash, M.B.E., D.C.M.	...	...	...	9-4-91	13-3-31	R. S. M., Eqtn. Sch., Saugor.

## Miscellaneous.

Carmichael, Duncan Bell	...	...	...	19-8-87	1-8-44	R. S. M., Milly. Food Laboratory.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	--------	-----------------------------------



## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

## STAFF COLLEGES.

## CAMBERLEY.

## STUDENTS.

1938.

## Senior Division.

Godley, Maj. B. R., 9 R. Jat R.  
 Simmance, Capt. F. D. K., 8 Punjab R.  
 Tarver, Capt. G. L., 10 Baluch R.  
 Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Lentaigne, Capt. W. D. A., 4 G. R.  
 Steveney, Maj. O. K., 9 G. R.  
 Woulfe-Flanagan, Capt. S. H. J., R. I. A. S. C.  
 Muller, Capt. H. V. S., R. I. A. S. C.

## Junior Division.

Martin, Capt. J. M. W. (1), 8 Lt. Cav.  
 Wheeler, Capt. G. T., P. A. V. O. Cav.  
 King, Capt. C. V., 2 Punjab R.  
 Stevens, Capt. F. H., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R.  
 Macnamara, Capt. P. R., 12 F. F. R.  
 Williams, Capt. P. R., 14 Punjab R.  
 Parsons, Capt. E. H. M., 2 G. R.  
 Emerson, Capt. J., 4 G. R.

## QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant ... ..	Williams, Maj.-Genl. G. C., C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p. s. c.	31-10-34
General Staff Offrs., 1st gr. ...	Montgomery, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	29-6-34
	Corbett, Col. T. W., M.C., p.s.c. ...	6-9-35
	Hawes, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ...	16-1-34
	Playfair, Bt. Lt.-Col. I. S. O., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ...	30-12-34
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr. ...	Fawcett, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., 9 G. R. ...	7-7-35
	Edwards, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. K., M.C., S. G'ds., p.s.c. ...	27-3-36
	Elliott, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. G., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. ...	1-2-35
	de Fonblanque, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) E. B., R. A., p. s. c. ...	1-11-35
	Harris, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. E. L., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. ...	17-1-36
Instr. in Air Duties ... ..	Cole-Hamilton, Wing Comdr. J. B., R. A. F. ...	24-2-36
Adjt. & Qr.-Mtr. ... ..	Nangle, Capt. G. S., 9 G. R. ...	21-1-36

## STUDENTS.

1938.

## Senior Division.

Thicknesse, Capt. H. J. A., R.A.  
 Hughes, Capt. B. P., R.A.  
 Bourke, Lt. L. E., R.A.  
 Pirie, Capt. G. M., R.E.  
 Heard, Capt. L. F., R.E.  
 Sixsmith, Lt. E. K. G., Cameronianians.  
 Garnett, Capt. E., E. Lan. R.  
 Ely, Capt. T. H., K. S. L. I.  
 Eve, Capt. R. A. T., K. R. R. C.  
 Picken, Capt. H. W., 3 Cav.  
 Maxwell, Capt. L. E. L., Hodson's Horse.  
 Killingley, Capt. D. Mac D., 15 Lrs.  
 Roberts, Capt. G. L., 4 Bombay Grs.  
 Boyes-Cooper, Capt. A., g.s.l., 5 Mahratta L. I.  
 Alston, Maj. W. L., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Nash, Capt. O. S., 11 Sikh R.  
 Grey, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R.  
 Jerrard, Capt. C. I., 12 F. F. R.  
 Parker, Capt. P. W., 12 F. F. R.  
 Jones, Capt. J. L., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Roberts, Capt. F. L., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Scott, Capt. R. H. H., 14 Punjab R.  
 Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H., 19 Hyderabad R.  
 Lewis, Maj. C. B., 1 G. R.  
 Misselbrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E., I. G. R.  
 Sanford, Maj. C., R. Can. Signals.  
 Wilson, Capt. A. G., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Rafiq Arif, Capt., Iraq Army.

## Junior Division.

Fanshawe, Capt. E. L., 14th/20th H.  
 Dobbin, Capt. R. W., R. A.  
 Jeff, Lt. R. W., R.A.  
 Bourne, Capt. H. J., R.E.  
 Bewell, Capt. R. J., Gloster. R.  
 Ward, Lt. A. D., Dorset. R.  
 Grant, Capt. W. H., Black Watch.  
 Theobalds, Capt. J. A., Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.  
 Bayley, Capt. K., Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.  
 Wilberforce, Capt. W. B. S. J. A. E., K. O. Y. L. I.  
 Dalby, Capt. C., K. R. R. C.  
 Gordon, Capt. J. E., Probyn's Horse.  
 McKillop, Capt. E. F., Scinde Horse.  
 McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse.  
 Kalwant Singh, Capt., 1 Punjab R.  
 Tottenham, Capt. L. B., 2 Punjab R.  
 Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., 5 Mahratta L. I.  
 Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J., 8 Punjab R.  
 Wright, Capt. M. V., 10 Baluch R.  
 Vosper, Capt. G. E., 12 F. F. R.  
 Keenan, Capt. J. D. S., 17 Dogra R.  
 Lash, Capt. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 Marks, Capt. R. N. E., 3 G. R.  
 Davidson, Capt. B. A. N., 4 G. R.  
 Pease, Capt. R. H. (1), 5 R. G. R.  
 Proud, Capt. R. R., 6 G. R.  
 Stephens, Capt. G. B. R., 7 G. R.  
 Thompson, Maj. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Barham, Capt. L. de L., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Foster, Capt. G. L., R. Canadian R.  
 Ward, Flight-Lt. E. L. S., R. A. F.



## EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(Etabl. 1st April 1910.)

<b>Comdt. &amp; Chief Instr.</b>	...	Vigors, Col. M. D., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	...	...	1-12-35
<b>Instructor, Ind. Wing</b>	...	Davidson, Maj. A. F., Probyn's Horse	...	...	...	...	1-6-35
<b>Instructors</b>	...	Wood, Bt. Maj. G. H. B., R. Deccan Horse	...	...	...	...	1-11-36
	...	Farrell-Palliser, Lt. H. J., R.A. (Lv. ex. I. 6 m., to 17 Jan. 37.)	...	...	...	...	31-10-34
	...	Burton, Lt. O. C. H., R.A., (Offg.)	...	...	...	...	20-7-36
	...	Voelcker, Capt. D. C., 20 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	20-5-35
<b>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</b>	...	Hill, Capt. P. L. A., 13 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	15-9-36
<b>Indian Staff Offr.</b>	...	Deep Chand, Risldr., R. Deccan Horse	...	...	...	...	16-5-35
<b>Veterinary Offr.</b>	...	Kingston, Capt. J. S., R. A. V. C.	...	...	...	...	14-10-35
<b>Medical Offr.</b>	...	Slaughter, Maj. C. A., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	...	5-4-36

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

<b>Commandant</b>	...	Bagnall, Col. H. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	...	...	...	...	17-8-36
<b>Asst. Comdt.</b>	...	Van Straubenzee, Maj. A. B., M.C., R. A.	...	...	...	...	9-3-35
<b>Instructors</b>	...	Johnstone, Maj. G. H., D.S.O., R. A. g*†	...	...	...	...	29-12-35
	...	Durand, Maj. A. A. M., M.C., R.A. (199)	...	...	...	...	25-12-33
	...	Stanford, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.A.	...	...	...	...	5-3-35
	...	Ward, Capt. L. R., M.C., R. A. (201)	...	...	...	...	1-4-35
<b>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</b>	...	Watson, Capt. G. C. K., R.A.	...	...	...	...	24-8-35

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

<b>Commandant</b>	...	Evans-Gwynne Col. (tempy. Brigr.) A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	...	...	...	...	29-7-35
	...	(Lv. ex I., 6 m., m. c., to 15 Nov. 36.)	...	...	...	...	14-10-34
<b>Instructors</b>	...	Cherry, Col. R. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Offg. Comdt.)	...	...	...	...	29-3-35
	...	Hartwell, Col. J. R., D.S.O.	...	...	...	...	11-6-36
	...	Pott, Bt.-Col. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	...	...	...	...	16-7-36
<b>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</b>	...	Finnis, Col. H., M.C.	...	...	...	...	30-4-35
	...	Loch, Capt. L. J. C., Kumaon Rif.	...	...	...	...	30-4-35

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA).

(Hdqs.:—Pachmarhi.)

<b>Commandant</b>	...	Mainwaring, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) G. R., D.S.O.	...	...	...	...	5-7-34
<b>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</b>	...	Snow, Capt. A. E., Somerset L. I., p.s.c. (201) (Lv. ex. I., to 7 Mar. 37.)	...	...	...	...	14-1-35
	...	Jones, Capt. O. L., Cheshire R. (Offg.)	...	...	...	...	8-8-36

## Pachmarhi Wing.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

<b>Asst. Commandant</b>	...	Shuker, Maj. H., 1 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	1-2-36
	...	Walsh, Maj. H., 6 G. R.	...	...	...	...	28-11-33
<b>Instructors</b>	...	Cass, Capt. E. E., D.S.O., M.C., K. O. Y. L. I. (32)	...	...	...	...	23-2-35
	...	Cuerden, Capt. F. E. F., 6 Raj. Rif.	...	...	...	...	29-12-35
	...	Himely, Lt. W. A., E. Surrey R. (Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 36.)	...	...	...	...	29-1-33
	...	Anderson, Capt. F. G., 15 Punjab R. (Lv. ex I., to 18 Dec. 36.)	...	...	...	...	18-2-33
	...	Fortesath, Lt. G. M., 2 G. R.	...	...	...	...	24-3-35
	...	Young, Capt. A. C., Bedf. & Herts. R.	...	...	...	...	2-9-36
	...	Dennys, Capt. R. E., Green Howards (Offg.)	...	...	...	...	9-5-36
	...	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse (Offg.)	...	...	...	...	14-7-36
<b>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</b>	...	Andrew, Capt. S. H., Essex R.	...	...	...	...	30-5-34

## Ahmednagar Wing.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

<b>Asst. Commdt.</b>	...	Rodwell, Maj. R. M., A.F.C., W. York R....	...	...	...	...	14-5-36
	...	Gough, Maj. W. G. H., M.C., 2 G. R. (Lv. ex I. 8 m., to 17 Nov. 36.)	...	...	...	...	15-12-33
	...	Streatfeild, Lt. N. R., R. A. (Lv. in and ex I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 36.)	...	...	...	...	15-4-33
<b>Instructors</b>	...	Coope, Capt. B. F., R. Fus.	...	...	...	...	31-10-33
	...	Bamford, Capt. P. G., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...	...	6-6-34
	...	Howie, Lt. C. H. R., The King's R.	...	...	...	...	6-12-35
	...	Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P., 19 Lrs.	...	...	...	...	4-1-36
	...	Cooper, Capt. R. W. H., S. Stafford R. (37)	...	...	...	...	3-4-36
	...	Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif. (Offg.)	...	...	...	...	16-3-36
	...	Mews, Capt. R., R. A. (Offg.)	...	...	...	...	11-3-36
<b>Adj. &amp; Qr. Mr.</b>	...	Bea, Capt. G. R. W., 4 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	14-10-34
<b>Ind. Instructor</b>	...	Gajindarsing Thapa, Jemdr., 1 G. R.	...	...	...	...	17-12-35

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, INDIA, AHMEDNAGAR.

<b>Comdt.</b>	...	Roberts, Maj. H. G. V., M.C., R. Tank Corps (18, 19)	...	...	...	...	5-4-35
<b>Instructors</b>	...	FitzMaurice, Maj. J. G., M.C., R. Tank Corps (59) (Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 2 Oct. 36.)	...	...	...	...	3-10-32
	...	Parkes, Capt. G., R. Tank Corps (18, 58)	...	...	...	...	19-9-34
	...	Bingham, Capt. J. W., R. Tank Corps (18, 59)	...	...	...	...	3-5-36
	...	Galey, Capt. F. R., R. Tank Corps (58, 59)	...	...	...	...	10-7-34
<b>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</b>	...	Rew, Lt.-H., R. Tank Corps (Offg.)	...	...	...	...	17-4-36

## INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant ...	...	Kingsley, Col. (temp. Brigr.) H. E. W. B., D.S.O., [I]	...	1-10-36
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Burnett, Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	1-8-35
S. S. O., 2nd gr. ...	...	Pigot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. [L]	...	2-11-34
	...	Talbot, Maj. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	2-9-35
	...	Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., 13 Lvs.	...	6-1-36
	...	Moore, Maj. F. M., 12 F. F. R.	...	2-1-34
	...	Power, Maj. H. R., 17 Dogra R.	...	12-9-34
	...	Parkin, Maj. J. H. D., 11 Sikh R.	...	9-8-34
	...	Birchall, Maj. J. R., O.B.E., M.A., A.E.C.	...	10-8-33
Instructors ...	...	Jebens, Capt. F. P. W. Vols.	...	1-4-36
	...	Deakin, Capt. E. B., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C.	...	3-3-36
	...	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N., 10 Baluch R.	...	1-12-35
	...	Hodgson, Capt. H. C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	3-9-36
	...	Lindsay, Capt. K. A., R.E.	...	10-8-36
	...	Swyer, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.	...	31-12-34
	...	Sharpe, Capt. H. E., M.B.E., A.E.C. (Lv. ex I., 9 mo., to 4 Feb. 37.)	...	21-8-33
	...	Frith, Capt. F. H., A. E. C.	...	28-5-36
	...	Hudson, Capt. E. V. H., A. E. C.	...	1-4-36
	...	Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C. (offg.)	...	25-7-36
Adj. ...	...	Bennett, Capt. A. G., K. R. R. C.	...	3-5-36
Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Wingrove, Capt. N. D., 10 G. R.	...	1-3-36

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant (also Insp. of the Army Educational Corps, India). ...	...	Johnston, Col. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	...	28-12-31
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Plomer, Maj. G., 7 Rajput R.	...	21-11-34
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Robinson, Capt. R. C., 16 Punjab R.	...	1-9-36
Administrative Staff ...	...	Shipparshad Rai, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 3 G. R., (Lv. to 15 Oct. 36, p. r.)	...	16-10-31
	...	Sher Jang, Subdr., (Local Sub-Maj.) (12 F. F. R. (Offg.))	...	16-6-36
	...	Sheoparkash Singh, Jemdr., 19 Hy'bad R. (Adj. and Qr.-Mr.)	...	1-5-35

## Education Wing.

Chief Instructor ...	...	Watts, Bt. Maj. A. E., M.A., A. E. C. (Lv., ex I., to 10 Jan. 37, p. rev. to H. E.)	...	18-2-33
	...	Brown, Capt. G. W. S., M.B.E., A.E.S., (Offg.)	...	15-9-36
British Instructors ...	...	Hopkin, Capt. E. B.A., A.E.C. (Lv., ex I., to 10 Jan. 37, p. rev. to H. E.)	...	29-7-33
	...	Woodridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C. (e)	...	16-9-35
	...	Buok, Capt. G. E., M.A., A. E. C.	...	24-3-36
	...	Cork, Capt. M. H., A.E.C.	...	28-5-36
Indian Instructors ...	...	Thakur Dass Sharma, Subdr., R.I.A.S.C.	...	1-9-36
	...	Raghubir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	...	1-9-36
	...	Uttam, Chand, Jemdr., 16 Punjab R.	...	1-9-36
	...	Anwar Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	7-7-35
	...	Mohd. Ghulam, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	...	1-9-36

## Anti-Gas Wing.

Chief Instructor ...	...	Strallen, Capt. (local Maj.) V. A.	...	6-7-27
British Instructors ...	...	Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R.	...	23-11-35
	...	Dredge, Capt. A. C. L., 11 Sikh R.	...	24-2-36
Ind. Instructor ...	...	Umakant Sukul, Subdr., 7 Rajput R.	...	27-3-28

## PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal ...	...	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.)	...	3-3-30
	...	Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	...	10-2-22
	...	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	...	10-2-22
	...	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master (Lv., ex I., to 14 Jan. 37.)	...	25-7-26
Instructors ...	...	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master	...	14-1-27
	...	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master	...	14-11-27
	...	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	...	28-7-28
	...	Catehpole, H., Esq., B.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	...	6-10-28
	...	Watson, E., Esq., M.Sc. (Sheff.), Asst. Master	...	5-1-33
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Bomford, Capt. G. W., 2 R. Lrs.	...	13-2-35

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Insp. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt., A. S. P. T. ...	...	Laing, Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C.	...	1-10-34
Asst. Comdt. ...	...	Tinney, Maj. L. H., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R.	...	26-10-32
	...	White, Lt. R. H., 9 Jat R.	...	3-9-34
Instructors ...	...	Bowley, Lt. R. G., Leicester R.	...	15-2-36
	...	Robertson, Lt. J. A. R., 6 G. R.	...	21-6-36
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Blake, Capt. W. J., 15 Punjab R.	...	1-10-35

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant ...	...	Rowley, Maj. B. G., R. Signals	...	16-11-35
	...	Wilson, Capt. F. K., R. Signals, p.s.c.	...	27-6-36
Instructors ...	...	Boyce, Lt. A., Hampshire R.	...	21-5-36
	...	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. C. deW., 1 Punjab R.	...	28-11-35
	...	Barfi, Lt. G. F. A. R. A.	...	30-10-35
Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	Bray, Lt. R. N. H. C., D. W. R.	...	1-12-35
Subadar ...	...	Ganga Singh, I.S.C.	...	21-5-33
Jamadar ...	...	Khuda Bakhsh, I. S. C.	...	1-7-35

## ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING GROUP, CHAKLALA.

## Headquarters Training Group.

Commandant ... .. Chesney, Col. E. C., [L] ... .. 14-7-36

## Royal Indian Army Service Corps School.

O. C. & Chief Instr. ... .. Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C., R. I. A. S. C. ... .. 11-7-36

Instructors ... .. { Cockrill, Maj. S. R., R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) ... .. 18-8-34  
 Gompertz, Maj. M. C. T., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.* (Supplies) ... .. 6-6-35  
 Webb, Maj. C. F., R. I. A. S. C. (A.T.) ... .. 1-10-35  
 Dunlop, Maj. W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.) ... .. 14-10-35

Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... .. Addison, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) L. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. ... .. 21-6-33

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, KIRKEE.

Commandant ... .. Lewis, Maj. R. S. (o\*), I. A. O. C. ... .. 8-8-33  
 Asst. Commandant ... .. Winch, Capt. C. G. M. (o\*), I. A. O. C. ... .. 8-8-33  
 Instructor ... .. Bennett, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) E. V., I. A. O. C. ... .. 1-1-36  
 Ind. Instructor ... .. Mardan Khan, Jemdr., I. A. O. C. ... .. 1-9-36

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant ... .. Dunsby, Maj. J. T. W. (Retd.) ... .. 2-4-35

## ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

Commandant ... .. Stephenson, Maj. H., M.C., R. A. V. C. ... .. 11-5-33  
 Commandant ... .. { O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R. A. V. C. (*Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 36.*) ... .. 10-12-34  
 Poer, Capt. L. H. E., M.C. (*Offg.*) ... .. 25-3-36

## KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

Commandant ... .. Empson, Lt.-Col. A. H. A. ... .. 7-7-36  
 Instructors ... .. { Priestley, Bt. Maj. E. C., M.A., A. E. C. ... .. 26-4-32  
 Handcock, Bt. Maj. C. G., M.C., A. E. C. ... .. 7-7-36

Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... .. Jephson, Capt. J. A. H., 18 Cav. ... .. 17-7-36  
 Medl. Offr. ... .. Addison, Capt. P. H., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... .. 8-7-36

Ind. Instructors ... .. { Churia Vachall Anandan, Sudr., Ind. Sig. Corps ... .. 10-7-36  
 Dhyani Singh, Subdr., 17 Dogra R. ... .. 7-7-36  
 Pat Ram, Jemdr., 19 Hybad. R. ... .. 1-9-36

Jemdr. Adj. ... ..

## KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

## Jhelum.

Commandant ... .. Selbie, Capt. W. P., M.C., M.A., A. E. C. ... .. 8-8-33  
 Instructors ... .. { Ramyab Khan, Ris-Maj., Skinner's Horse ... .. 1-9-36  
 Wilayat Shah, Subdr., 12 F. F. Rif. ... .. 1-2-25  
 Saiyed Alam Shah, Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif. ... .. 1-9-35  
 Sikandar Khan, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif. ... .. 1-10-36  
 Sultan Mir, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif. ... .. 1-12-31  
 Rahmat Ali Beg, Jemdr., R. Deccan Horse ... .. 26-3-36  
 Muhammad Ayub Khan, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav. ... ..

Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... .. Manga Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. Rif. ... .. 14-8-35

## Jullundur.

Commandant ... .. Bell, Capt. J. H., A. E. C. ... .. 1-5-36

Instructors ... .. { Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M. ... .. 20-5-36  
 Sohan Singh, Risdr., Hodson's Horse ... .. 2-12-28  
 Hayat Singh Taragi, Jemdr., Kumaon Rif. ... .. 16-12-35  
 Gurpal Singh, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav. ... .. 5-9-35  
 Harkishan, Jemdr., 4th/9th Regts. ... .. 1-9-36  
 Trilok Singh, Jemdr., 4 G. R. ... .. 4-9-30  
 Jagindar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R. ... .. 1-9-36

Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... .. Kartar Singh, Jemdr., 11 R. Sikh R. ... .. 12-3-35

## Ajmer.

Commandant ... .. Johnstone, Capt. T. G. B., A. E. C. ... .. 7-1-35  
 Instructors ... .. { Khazan Singh, Ris-Maj., 20 Lrs. ... .. 15-9-30  
 Puran Singh, Risdr., 18 Lrs. ... .. 15-9-34  
 Babu Ram Shah, Subdr., 1 G. R. ... .. 1-9-36  
 Chitrangi Lal, Jemdr., I.H.C. ... .. 9-7-35  
 Chandgi Ram, Jemdr., C.I., Horse ... .. 1-9-36  
 Jawahir Singh, Pensd. Jemdr., late 2/6 Raj. Rif. ... .. 1-4-35

Jemdr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr. ... ..

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH INDIAN STATES FORCES.

734

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces:

Mills, Maj.-Genl. A. M., C.B., D.S.O.	...	16-2-35	15-2-39	Simla.
---------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	--------

## Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in Chief:

Barltrop, Maj. A. B., M.C., 3 G. R.	...	18-4-36	29-6-40	Simla.
-------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	--------

## Technical Adviser for Signalling.

Allen, Capt. F. J., R. Signals	...	11-1-36	10-3-40	Delhi.
--------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	--------

## Military Advisers.

Rich, Maj. E. P., 12 F. F. R.	...	24-5-34	23-5-38	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
Mackenzie, Maj. H. H., R. A.	...	25-1-35	24-4-39	Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala.
Gordon, Maj. D. St. V., M.C., C. I. Horse	...	16-2-35	15-4-39	Kathlawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Prioleau, Maj. C. P. J., Guides Cav.	...	1-5-36	30-4-40	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	...	14-7-36	13-7-40	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Blood, Maj. J. A., 12 R. F. F. R.	...	30-6-33	29-6-37	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Residency.
Lawrence, Capt. R. H. LeM., 14 Punjab R.	...	22-11-34	21-2-39	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Armstrong, Capt. A. E., R. E.	...	11-10-32	10-12-36	Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces; Roorkee.— <i>Lo, ex I., to 31 Jan. 37, p. reversion.</i>
Boulden, Capt. C. B., R.E.	...	1-7-36	...	Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces, Roorkee. ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
Hubert, Capt. J. A., 16 Punjab R.	...	3-4-34	3-6-38	Camel Corps, Ind. States Forces, Bikaner

## Assistant Military Advisers.

Williams, Capt. H. G. P., 17 Dogra R.	...	17-12-34	16-3-39	Southern India Circle, Hebbal-Bangalore.
Edmondson, Maj. B. E. W., 18 Cav.	...	13-5-34	19-6-38	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resdy.
Fowler, Maj. H. O. W., 18 Cav.	...	1-4-33	31-3-37	Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala.
James, Maj. L., 12 F. F. R.	...	20-6-34	19-6-38	Punjab States Forces (Infy.), Ambala
Paterson, Capt. V. J. E., C. I. Horse	...	1-4-36	31-3-40	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.

## OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.

Connell-McDowell, Capt. (local Maj.) B. E. A., 20 Burma Rif.	...	6-3-35	5-3-37	Staff Officer & Comdt., 2nd Travancore-Nayar Infantry, Travancore State Forces.
Faiz Mohammad Khan, Capt., 16 Lt. Cav.	...	3-2-36	-10-36	Mily. Secy., Malerkotla.
James, Maj. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif. <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	7-10-33	10-11-36	Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Hyderabad State Forces.
Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J., 2 G. R. (I)	...	20-4-35	19-4-37	Comdt., Mewar State Forces.
Sanger, Capt. P. B., P. A. V. O. Cav.	...	4-2-33	3-2-37	Depy. Chief of the Mily. Staff, Jammu and Kashmir State Forces.

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.</b>				
<b>Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.</b>				
Erskine, Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	... 1-7-33	5-4-34	4-4-38	
<b>Kurram Militia (Parachinar).</b>				
Lavender, Maj. S. S., 16 Punjab R.	... 26-12-33	20-1-34	19-1-37	Comdt.
Mitchell, Capt. O. H., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 16-7-27	2-1-36	1-1-39	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Smith, Capt. W. G., 1 Punjab R.	... 14-7-29	24-4-35	23-4-38	Left Wing Comdr.— <i>Lo. ex L.</i>
Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W., 6 G. R.	... 30-8-32	9-5-36	8-5-39	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
Mizen, Capt. L. R., 12 F. F. R.	... 20-9-33	17-6-35	16-6-38	Wing Offr.
<b>Tochi Scouts (Miranshah).</b>				
Felix-Williams, Maj. A., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 23-3-35	1-1-36	31-12-38	Comdt.
Attwell, Capt. G. E., 1 Punjab R.	... 16-7-27	14-6-36	13-6-39	Wing Comdr.
Gimson, Capt. W. A., Guides Cav.	... 20-9-28	12-9-35	11-9-38	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B., 2 Punjab R.	... 29-1-34	6-9-34	5-9-37	Offg. Wing Comdr.
Laman, Capt. F. E. K., 1 Punjab R.	... 29-4-36	21-1-34	20-1-37	Qr.-Mr.
Moore, Lt. A. C. S., 12 F. F. R.	... 29-11-31	9-6-36	8-6-39	Wing Offr.
Beatty, Lt. R. N., Hodson's Horse	... 28-11-32	18-4-35	17-4-38	Wing Offr.
Wainright, Lt. V. L. M., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 29-4-33	17-3-35	16-3-38	Adj.
Boulter, Lt. H. E., 12 F. F. R.	... 29-4-33	9-12-35	8-12-38	Wing Offr.
Prendergast, Lt. J. H., 15 Punjab R.	... 15-2-34	4-8-36	3-8-39	Wing Offr.
<b>South Waziristan Scouts (Jandola).</b>				
Skrine, Maj. P. R. H., 6 Raj. Rif.	... 29-6-34	16-9-32	15-9-36	Comdt.
Williams, Maj. D. H. J., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	... 31-8-36	9-9-35	8-9-38	2nd-in-Comd.
Dracott, Capt. H., 14 Punjab R.	... 29-1-27	13-1-35	12-1-38	Adj.
Wilcock, Capt. S. D., 16 Punjab R.	... 28-3-27	21-9-33	15-9-37	Wing Comdr.
Dewar, Capt. I. B. D., 17 Dogra R.	... 16-7-27	16-2-35	15-2-38	Wing Comdr.
Keogh, Capt. J. A., 12 F. F. R.	... 27-8-33	5-5-35	4-5-38	Wing Offr.
McDonald, Capt. H. W. D., 12 F. F. R.	... 30-8-35	15-5-34	14-5-37	Wing Offr.
Oliver, Capt. P. R., 13 F. F. Rif.	... 1-9-36	9-12-33	8-12-36	Wing Offr.
Rowlandson, Lt. A. H. W., 11 Sikh R.	... 30-11-30	21-7-35	20-7-38	Wing Offr.
Cheeseman, Lt. W. A., 6 Raj. Rif.	... 30-4-31	26-7-36	25-7-39	Wing Offr.
Venning, Lt. D. R., 5 E. G. R.	... 29-1-33	11-7-34	10-7-37	Qr.-Mr.
Farquharson, Lt. E. G., 9 Jat R.	... 28-4-34	24-4-36	23-4-39	Wing Offr.
Warden, Lt. J. W. S., 2 Punjab R.	... 1-12-34	7-3-36	6-3-39	Wing Offr.
<b>Chitral Scouts (Chitral).</b>				
Lawder, Capt. R. J. F. A., Kumaon Rif.	... 4-2-35	14-4-35	13-4-38	Comdt.
Stansfeld, Capt. H. S., 2 Punjab R.	... 1-9-36	4-2-36	3-2-39	2nd-in-Comd.
<b>KASHMIR.</b>				
<b>Gilgit Scouts (Gilgit).</b>				
Cropper, Capt. R. A., 17 Dogra R.	... 16-12-24	14-6-36	...	Comdt.
Trotter, Capt. J. G., 19 Hyderabad R.	... 30-8-35	1-9-33	31-8-36	Asst. Comdt.
Smart, Lt. D. M. B., 4 G. R.	... 29-4-33	10-6-35	9-6-38	Adj.
<b>BALUCHISTAN.</b>				
<b>Zhob Militia (Fort Sandeman).</b>				
Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E., 10 Baluch R.	... 6-10-33	7-4-36	6-4-39	Comdt.
Gradoock-Watson, Maj. K. C., Skinner's Horse	... 21-8-36	7-1-34	6-1-37	Left Wing Comdr.
Fellows, Capt. R. E., 10 Baluch R.	... 29-1-27	1-6-36	31-5-39	Right Wing Comdr.
Davis, Capt. J. G., 14 Punjab R.	... 30-8-32	1-5-34	30-4-37	Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
Cooper, Capt. W. S., Poona Horse	... 30-8-32	27-5-36	26-5-39	Wing Offr.
<b>Mekran Levy Corps (Panjgur).</b>				
Baig, Capt. M. O. A. (Supy. List)	... 31-1-33	7-5-35	...	Asst. for Mekran to the Coll. Agt. in Kalat and <i>ex-off</i> to Comdt.
Shipway, Lt. G. F. M., 13 Lrs.	... 30-11-30	9-6-36	...	Adj.

Names and Rank.	Date of		REMARKS.
	1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## (DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.)

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

## Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) G. F. J., O.B.E.  
M.C., Supy. List ... 28-7-19 2-7-35 Defence Dept.

## Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Serafton, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., O.B.E., Supy. List ... 20-7-07 ... *Lt., in and ex I., 1 yr. 7 m. 28 d., to 28 June 37, p. r.*  
James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List ... 26-7-19 6-11-32 N. Comd.  
Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List ... 24-1-21 ... *Lt., ex I., 6 m. 15 d., to 15 Oct. 36.*  
Dowland, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) G. R., M.C., Supy. List ... 17-4-20 29-3-36 S. Comd. (Offg.).  
Graveston, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) H. B., Supy. List 1-3-22 1-4-36 E. Comd. (Offg.).

## Assistant Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Calrn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List ... 1-2-23 6-3-36 E. Comd.  
Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List ... 1-5-29 1-3-35 N. Comd.  
Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List ... 29-7-29 14-12-33 S. Comd

## Military Estates Officers (Temporary).

Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List 24-1-21 18-4-35 C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore).  
Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List ... 5-6-22 2-1-36 Peshawar Circle (Peshawar).  
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., Supy. List ... 22-9-27 4-12-32 Bombay Circle (Poona).  
Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List ... 23-9-27 16-4-36 Madras Circle (Madras).  
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C., Supy. List. ... 23-3-29 24-5-35 Burma Circle (Maymyo).  
Watson, Capt. A. F. ... 24-1-31 29-3-36 Bengal Circle (Calcutta).  
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E. ... 1-5-24 3-4-36 Meerut Circle (Agra).  
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt. ... 24-12-26 26-9-35 Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).  
Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt. ... 25-5-27 28-8-36 Lahore Circle (Lahore).  
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K. ... 1-6-29 5-4-36 Lucknow Circle (Lucknow).

## Executive Officers, Class I.

Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. C. D., Supy. List ... 15-4-12 13-11-33 Ranikhet.  
Dockrell, Lt.-Col. M., Supy. List ... 1-4-19 26-11-34 Quetta.  
Riley-Irving, Maj. J. H., Supy. List ... 26-5-18 23-3-36 Peshawar.  
Dowland, Maj. G. R., M.C., Supy. List ... 17-4-20 29-3-36 I. O. (Offg.)  
Hennessey, Maj. D. M. L., Supy. List ... 13-4-20 15-6-35 Rawalpindi.  
Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List ... 20-4-21 ... *Lt., ex I., 7 m. 13 d., to 23 Oct. 36.*  
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List ... 1-3-22 1-4-36 I. O. (Offg.)  
Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Supy. List ... 1-4-19 ... *Lt., ex I., 2 yrs., to 8 May 37 p. r.*  
Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List 24-1-21 18-4-35 M. E. O.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.



Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT)—*contd.*CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—*contd.*Executive Officers, Class I—*concl'd.*

Ashton, Maj. B. M., Supy. List	...	12-7-22	...	<i>Le., in &amp; ex I., 8 m. 7 d., to 18 Oct. 36.</i>
Welman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List	...	4-4-22	1-5-36	Mhow.
Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List	...	5-6-22	2-1-36	M. E. O.
Keelan, Maj. A. P., Supy. List	...	26-1-23	6-12-33	Meerut.
Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List	...	9-3-23	...	<i>Le., ex I., 1 yr., to 29 Oct. 36.</i>
Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., Supy. List	...	15-10-23	...	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m., to 25 Nov. 36.</i>
Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List	...	17-6-25	1-10-35	Karachi.
Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List	...	16-1-27	...	<i>Le., ex I., 7 m. 4 d., to 31 Mar. 37.</i>
Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List	...	1-2-23	6-3-36	A. I. O., E. Comd.
Whyte, Capt. R., Supy. List	...	23-3-26	3-7-34	Cawnpore.
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List	...	13-7-26	29-1-35	Secunderabad.
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., Supy. List	...	22-9-27	4-12-32	M. E. O.
Chapman, Maj. O. A., Supy. List	...	23-9-27	16-4-36	M. E. O.
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List	...	10-9-23	...	<i>Le., ex I., 1 yr., to 30 Sep. 36.</i>
Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List	...	4-3-29	...	<i>Le., ex I., 6 m. 26 d., to 3 Nov. 36.</i>
Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List	...	1-5-29	1-3-35	A. I. O., N. Comd.
Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List	...	29-7-29	14-12-33	A. I. O., S. Comd.
Cave, Maj. C. R., Supy. List	...	29-8-28	29-10-35	Poona.
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C., Supy. List	...	23-3-29	24-5-35	M. E. O.
Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List	...	20-7-29	...	<i>Le., ex I., 9 m., to 15 Jan. 37.</i>

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class I.

Hurlford-Jones, Maj. M.	...	17-11-29	...	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m. 4 d., to 9 Nov. 36.</i>
Watson, Capt. A. F.	...	24-1-31	29-3-36	
McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	...	4-4-31	10-6-35	Ahmednagar.

## Executive Officers, Class II.

Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E.	...	1-5-24	3-4-36	M. E. O.
Muhammad Asim, Hony. Capt.	...	5-6-27	22-5-35	Hyderabad (Sind).
Dharam Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	18-11-26	22-5-34	Lahore.
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	...	24-12-26	26-9-35	M. E. O.
Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	25-5-27	28-8-36	M. E. O.
Nand Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	5-2-28	...	
Samuel Paul Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	1-6-27	30-6-34	Nasirabad.
Partap Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	20-6-27	...	<i>Le. in I.</i>
Amar Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	24-2-28	2-3-36	Agra.
Khuda Dad Khan, Hony. Capt.	...	20-2-28	11-8-34	Allahabad.
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K.	...	1-6-29	5-4-36	M. E. O.
Dhanna Singh, Hony. Capt.	...	3-7-28	18-5-35	Multan.

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class II.

Ghulam Ahmad Khan, Subdr.	...	2-4-31	18-12-35	Sialkot.
Mohan Lal Anand, Subdr.	...	6-6-31	26-7-34	Deolali.
Chandu Lal Raina, Jemdr.	...	17-2-35	17-2-35	Kirkee.
Jalaluddin Pirzada, Lt.	...	16-4-33	-9-36	Kohat.
Daman Sing Negi, Lt.	...	17-5-34	8-6-35	Saugor.
Sardar Khan, Jemdr.	...	23-9-35	23-9-35	Jullundur.
Kirat Ram, Subdr.	...	1-12-35	1-12-35	Mandalay.
Jagdish Ra, Lt.	...	21-11-35	21-11-35	Dinapore.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes., Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Oftrs. in their case only respectively.

Names, Rank and Corps.

Date of  
first  
appointment.

REMARKS.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA--contd.

## (DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

## SURVEY OF INDIA.

## Surveyor-General.

Couchman, Col. (tempy. Brigr.) H. J., D.S.O.,  
M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 30-1-0

## Directors.

Hamilton, Col. S. W. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 14-1-06 *Lv., ex I., 5 m., to 21 Oct. 36.*  
Campbell, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 5-12-06 *Lv., ex I., 5 m. 15 d., to 23 Oct. 36.*  
King, Lt.-Col. F. J. M., R.E. ... 27-3-07 Director, Eastern Circle.  
Lewis, Col. C. G., O.R.E., Brit. Ser. ... 7-11-07 Director, Frontier Circle.

## Superintendents.

Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. M. ... 1-11-07 Offg. Director, Geodetic Branch.  
Scott, Lt.-Col. F. B. ... 12-4-10 Offg. Director, Map Publication.  
Jackson, Lt.-Col. L. H. ... 7-9-14 Sr. Offrs. Schl., Belgaum.  
Wheeler, Lt.-Col. E. O., M.C., R.E. ... 9-12-19 Asst. Surveyor-Genl.  
Slater, Lt.-Col. O., M.C., R.E. ... 20-4-20 In chge. A. Coy.  
Glennie, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O., R.E. ... 20-12-10 In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.  
Penney, Lt.-Col. T. M. M., R.E. ... 11-3-20 In chge. No. 12 Party.  
Norman, Maj. W. J., M.C., R.E. ... 11-3-21 *Lv., ex I., 10 m. 18 d., to 19 Oct. 36.*  
Heaney, Maj. G. F., R.E. ... 11-3-21 In chge. Photo-Litho Office.  
Osmaston, Maj. G. H., M. C., R.E. ... 1-7-21 In chge. No. 1 Party.  
Bomford, Maj. G., R.E. ... 25-8-21 In chge. Computing & Tidal Party.  
Gemmell, Maj. G. W. ... 20-8-21 In chge. No. 6 (S. I.) Party.  
Angwin, Capt. J. B. P., R.E. ... 23-10-24 In chge. No. 10 (Burma) Party.  
Crosby, Capt. D. R., R.E. ... 22-10-24 In chge. No. 14 Party.

## Assistant Superintendents.

Wright, Capt. H. W., R.E. ... 13-1-26 *Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 6 m., to 29 Sep. 37.*  
Wilson, Capt. I. H. R., R.E. ... 13-12-26 In chge. No. 5 Party.  
Sams, Capt. R. H., R.E. ... 10-3-26 *Lv., ex I., 1 yr. to 19 Apl. 37.*  
Wilson, Lt. C. A. K., R.E. ... 9-4-29 In chge. No. 15 Party.  
Jenney, Lt. E. C. N., R.E. ... 2-1-30 In chge. No. 18 Party.  
Jelly, Lt. J. S. O., R.E. ... 29-4-31 In chge. E. Coy.  
Biddle, Lt. C. A., R.E. ... 13-10-33 Attd. to A. Coy.  
Thackwell, Lt. D. E. O., R. E. ... 8-10-33 Attd. to No. 18 Party.

## (FINANCE DEPARTMENT.)

Chapman, Capt. R. C. G., R.E. ... 3-9-34 Deputy Master, Security Printing, India.  
Clive, Maj. J. McC., M.C. [L] (Supy. List) ... 13-8-30 D. C. M. A., W. Comd.  
Deane, Capt. D. V., R.E. ... 30-12-32 Deputy Mint Master, Bombay. *Lv., ex I., 9 m. 3 d., to 23 Nov. 36.*  
Neale, Maj. R. K. (Supy. List) ... 26-7-35 A. C. M. A., N. Comd.  
Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.R.E., I. A. (Retd.) ... 3-1-07 Mily. Acct. Genl.  
Ransford, Maj. A. J., C.I.E., R.E. ... 4-2-24 Mint Master, Bombay.  
Smallwood, Maj. R. (Supy. List) ... 26-7-35 A. C. M. A., N. Comd.  
Stagg, Col. M., O.R.E., Brit. Ser. ... 11-5-20 Mint Master, Calcutta.

## (FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Capt. (Supy. List) ... 1-6-25 District and Sessions Judge, Peshawar.  
Ainslie, Lt. M. R. A. ... 6-7-35 *Under training in the F. & P. Dept. Sectt.*  
Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. (Supy. List) [I] ... 25-4-27 Asst. to Poll. Agt. in Kalat and of Chagai.  
Arlington, Maj. N. S., M.C. (Supy. List) ... 20-3-25 Secy. to A. G. G. in Central India.  
Bacon, Capt. R. N., O.R.E., (Supy. List) ... 3-7-23 Asst. Commr. Nowshera.  
Baig, Capt. M. O. A. (Supy. List) ... 11-12-30 Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat and ex officio Comdt. Mekran Levy Corps.  
Bailey, Lt.-Col. F. M., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... 24-12-05 H. M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal, Kathmandu.  
Barnes, Capt. H. A. (Supy. List) ... 23-6-26 Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan (N.-W. F. P.).  
Barton, Lt.-Col. L. E. (Supy. List) ... 3-2-16 Poll. Agt., Bundelkhand.  
Battye, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List) ... 28-1-31 Under Secy. to A. G. G., Punjab States.  
Bazalgette, Capt. J. E. A. ... 11-10-32 H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Khorramshahr (Moham-merah).  
Bazalgette, Capt. R. L. (Supy. List) ... 17-4-26 Secy. to A. G. G., Deccan States, & Resdt., Kolhapur.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.</b>		
<b>(FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—contd.</b>		
Bedi, Capt. B. D. S. (Supy. List) ... ..	25-9-23	Asst. Commr., Thal.
Best, Capt. A. A. M. (Supy. List) ... ..	14-3-31	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 3 Oct. 36.</i>
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	8-4-16	Resdt. in Mewar & Poll. Agt., Southern Rajputana States.
Biseoe, Lt. D. H. ... ..	5-12-34	Under training under the U. P. Govt.
Bowen, Lt. J. C. E. ... ..	26-11-34	Under training under the U. P. Govt.
Bradshaw, Maj. J. R. L. (Supy. List) ... ..	23-10-22	Secy. to the Govt. of the N.-W. F. P., Transferred Deptt., from 16 Jan. 36.
Brenner, Maj. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List) ... ..	30-8-18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Oct. 36.</i>
Brownson, Lt. T. E. ... ..	2-1-36	Under training under the U. P. Govt.
Burnett, Maj. R. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	19-2-25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 36.</i>
Burton, Capt. H. G. ... ..	21-12-33	Asst. Commr. and City Magistrate, Peshawar.
Campbell, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List) ... ..	1-1-21	On Foreign Service as Prime Minister, Alwar.
Chauncy, Capt. F. C. L. (Supy. List) ... ..	13-2-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Apr. 37.</i>
Cobb, Capt. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	1-1-25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Oct. 36.</i>
Cole, Capt. G. A. (Supy. List) ... ..	19-10-29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 36.</i>
Colvin, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	12-2-12	On Foreign Service as Prime Minister, Kashmir State.
Cooke, Capt. G. H. (Supy. List) ... ..	20-1-30	Asst. Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Cotton, Lt. J. R. ... ..	1-11-34	Under training under the Punjab Govt.
Cox, Maj. V. M. H. (Supy. List) ... ..	1-11-27	Dy. Commr., Peshawar
Crichton, Capt. G. C. L. (Supy. List) ... ..	11-5-26	Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Daly, Lt.-Col. C. K., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	21-1-18	H. M.'s Consul-General at Meshed.
Davy, Lt. A. E. G. ... ..	23-10-35	Under training under the Punjab Govt.
De la Fargue, Maj. D. G. H. (Supy. List) ...	11-4-23	Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Dixon, Lt. M. G. ... ..	1-11-35	Under Secy. to the A. G. G., Gujerat States, and Resdt. at Baroda.
Donald, Capt. J. O. S. (Supy. List) ... ..	19-1-31	Asst. Commr., Mansehra.
Dredge, Capt. A. L. A. ... ..	12-10-33	Asst. Poll. Agt., North Waziristan.
Dring, Capt. A. J. (Supy. List) ... ..	11-6-27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Mar. 37.</i>
Edwards, Maj. C. G. N. (Supy. List) ... ..	8-3-21	Secy. to the Resdt. in Mysore & C. C., Coorg.
Evans-Gordon, Lt.-Col. K. A. G. (Supy. List) ...	12-5-13	A. G. G., Deccan States and Resdt. at Kolhapur ( <i>Offg.</i> )
Falconer, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List) ... ..	18-6-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m., to 14 Sep. 37.</i>
Fisher, Lt.-Col. G. T. (Supy. List) [L] ... ..	1-1-15	On Foreign Service, Kapurthala State.
Fletcher, Capt. E. W. (Supy. List) ... ..	30-7-28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Dec. 36.</i>
Fowle, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. T. C. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	6-6-14	<i>Lv. ex I., from 26 July 36.</i>
Fraser, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S. (Supy. List) ...	5-10-16	Poll. Agt. in Malwa.
Fraser-Tyler, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-15	H. B. M.'s Minister, Kabul.
Fry, Lt. L. A. C. ... ..	20-11-33	Under Secy. to Resdt. at Hyderabad.
Gaisford, Maj. P. (Supy. List) ... ..	23-11-18	Dy. Secy., F. & P. Deptt.
Galbraith, Maj. I. W. M.C. (Supy. List) ... ..	24-10-22	Secy. to A. G. G. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Galloway, Capt. A. C. (Supy. List) ... ..	19-6-28	Secy., Brit. Legation, Kabul.
Garstin, Lt.-Col. W. A. MacD., C.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	18-2-08	A. G. G., Madras States.
Gastrell, Maj. E. H. (Supy. List) ... ..	8-3-22	Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Gillan, Maj. G. V. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	3-9-17	Secy. to A. G. G., Punjab States.
Gordon, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. J. dela Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ... ..	26-12-11	A. G. G. in the States of Western India ( <i>Offg.</i> ).
Griffith, His Excellency Sir Ralph E. H., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	19-11-08	Govr. and A. G. G., N.-W. F. P.
Hailey, Capt. P. C. (Supy. List) ... ..	5-4-23	Under Secy. F. & P. Deptt.
Hancock, Maj. C. P., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	29-3-20	Presdt., Council of State, Bharatpur (Rajputana).
Harvey, Maj. C. W. L., M.C. (Supy. List) ... ..	2-5-24	Secy. to A. G. G. in the States of Western India.
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. ... ..	25-3-34	Under Secy. to A. G. G. in Central India.
Hay, Maj. W. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	25-5-20	Counsellor, Brit. Legation, Kabul.
Hickinbotham, Capt. T. (Supy. List) ... ..	15-3-30	Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Hinde, Lt.-Col. R. G. (Supy. List) ... ..	2-6-17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 18 Oct. 36.</i>
Howes, Lt. J. B. ... ..	24-10-35	Asst. Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Iskandar Mirza, Capt. (Supy. List) ... ..	2-8-26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 36.</i>
Kapur, Lt. B. K. ... ..	5-11-34	Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Kirkbride, Maj. G. (Supy. List) ... ..	22-3-22	Poll. Agt. in Gilgit (Kashmir).
Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	27-3-09	Resdt. in Kashmir.
Laughton, Capt. F. E. (Supy. List) ... ..	21-5-27	Asst. Commr., Mardan.
Leaper, Capt. W. C. (Supy. List) ... ..	21-8-28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 May 37.</i>
Loch, Lt.-Col. P. G., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... ..	18-3-13	Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Macann, Maj. A. E. H. [I] (Supy. List) ... ..	23-10-24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 36.</i>
Mallam, Maj. G. I. (Supy. List) ... ..	14-3-21	Dy. Commr., Kohat.
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. ... ..	14-4-34	Asst. Commr., Kohat.
Meek, Lt.-Col. A. S., C.M.G. (Supy. List) ... ..	16-10-07	A. G. G., Eastern States.
Metcalfe, Lt. R. D. ... ..	20-12-34	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 36.</i>
Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. P. (Supy. List) ... ..	23-4-13	Secy. to A. G. G., Eastern States, and Poll. Agt., Sambalpur.
Napier, Capt. A. (Supy. List) ... ..	10-11-30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Dec. 36.</i>
Noel, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) ...	7-12-12	Director of Agriculture and Allied Dept., N.-W. F. P.
Ogilvie, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir G. D., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (Supy. List) ... ..	17-2-05	A. G. G. in Rajputana & C. C., Aimer-Merwara.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

740

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.

## (FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—contd.

Packman, Capt. K. C. (Supy. List) ...	5-4-24	Consul-Genl., Kashgar.
Parsons, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. A. E. B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-15	A. G. G. and C. C. in Baluchistan.
Pearson, Lt. F. F. ...	1-10-35	<i>Under training under the U. P. Govt.</i>
Pettigrew, Lt. G. I. ...	18-10-35	<i>Under training under the Punjab Govt.</i>
Pinhey, Capt. L. A. G. (Supy. List) ...	31-5-27	Addl. Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Plowden, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. C. T. C., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	18-2-68	Resdnt. in Mysore.
Poulton, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List) ...	16-5-22	Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar Agency.
Prior, Maj. C. G., C.I.E. [L] (Supy. List) ...	24-8-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 yr. 4 m., to 15 July 38.</i>
Ramsay, Capt. N. ...	20-11-33	<i>Under training under the Punjab Govt.</i>
Redpath, Lt. A. W. ...	17-11-34	<i>Under training under the Punjab Govt.</i>
Reilly, Lt.-Col. Sir Bernard R., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	7-4-08	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Oct. 36.</i>
Rivett-Carnac, Maj. H. G. (Supy. List) ...	10-12-23	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 yr. 3 m. 30 d., to 17 Feb. 38, p.r.</i>
Robson, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. H. W. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-15	A. G. G., Punjab States.
Ross-Hurst, Maj. B. P., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	18-4-24	Dy. Commr., Hazara, Abbottabad.
Rushton, Capt. H. D. (Supy. List) ...	17-9-29	In transit.
Russell, Maj. A. A., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	21-4-24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 35.</i>
Ryan, Maj. C. C. L. (Supy. List) ...	21-5-23	Secy. to the Poll. Resdnt. in the Persian Gulf.
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Capt. (Supy. List) ...	30-6-27	On Foreign Service to Kalat State.
St. John, Lt. O. C. B. ...	10-11-32	Asst. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Sakor, Lt. R. K. M. ...	15-11-33	Under Secy. to the A. G. G. in Rajputana & Ch. Commr. of Ajmer-Merwara.
Searle, Maj. C. S., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	13-6-23	Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Shah, Capt. A. S. B. (Supy. List) ...	22-1-30	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin.
Sinclair, Capt. M. C. (Supy. List) ...	8-9-20	Civil Secy. to the C. C., Aden.
Smith, Maj. C. C. H. (Supy. List) ...	8-4-25	Poll. Agt., Kurram.
Smith, Maj. D. R. (Supy. List) ...	7-5-23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Dec. 37.</i>
Stewart, Capt. A. C. ...	6-4-33	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Meshed.
Tate, Lt.-Col. J. C. (Supy. List) ...	15-2-09	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Oct. 36.</i>
Thomson-Glover, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	10-4-14	<i>Lv. ex I., from 1 Sep. 36.</i>
Thornburgh, Lt. D. G. ...	26-10-35	<i>Under training under Punjab Govt.</i>
Watts, Maj. R. P. (Supy. List) ...	6-4-25	Poll. Agt. & H. B. M.'s Consul, Muscat.
Webb, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List) ...	6-5-21	On Foreign Service as Diwan, Bundi State.
Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., C.I.E. [I] (Supy. List) ...	18-2-08	A. G. G. for the Gujarat States and Resdnt. at Baroda.
Wightwick, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Supy. List) ...	30-9-09	Resdnt., Western Rajputana States.
Wilbarforce-Bell, <i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	5-1-10	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 2 Oct. 36.</i>
Williams, Maj. G. B., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	23-7-25	Poll. Agt. in Bhopal.
Williams, Lt.-Col. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	13-7-12	Asst. to Resdnt. in Kashmir.
Willoughby, Capt. V. W. D. (Supy. List) ...	1-7-27	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Zhob.
Woods-Ballard, Capt. B., M.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-25	Poll. Agt., Loralai. Also Offg. Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai in addn. to his own duties.
Wooldridge, Capt. L. W. (Supy. List) ...	9-7-28	Asst. Commer., Tank.

## Miscellaneous.

Bazett, Maj. L. Y., 7 G. R. ...	30-5-34	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps (Rajputana).
Campbell, Maj. J., [L] g.s.L. R. I. A. S. C. ...	13-10-35	Vice-Consul, Zahidan.
deGaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., M.C., Essex R. ...	...	Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Greenway, Lt. A. R. C. K., 3 G. R. ...	1-12-34	Adjnt., Kolhapur Infy. (Deccan States Agency).
Johnson, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.M. ...	21-10-31	Poll. Agt., Dir. Swat & Chitral.
Lineon, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) C. H., O.B.E., I.M.D. ...	13-10-29	H. B. M.'s Consul, Kerman.
Lindsay, Maj. R. M. (A. I. R. O.) ...	20-3-28	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps (Central India).
Maxwell, Maj. J. F. (A. I. R. O.) ...	13-6-32	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps (Rajputana).
North, Maj. R. E. F. G., 12 F. F. R. ...	...	Intell. Bureau Baluchistan (G. S. O., 2nd. gr.)
O'Morehoo, Maj. N. O., 15 Punjab R. ...	14-12-33	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Schomberg, Lt.-Col. R. C. F. (Brit. Ser. Retd.) ...	...	H. M.'s Consul-General in the French Estabts. in India, Pondicherry.

## (HOME DEPARTMENT.)

Addison, Capt. L. J. L. ...	6-4-34	Executive Commissariat Officer, Por B.
Loretz, Capt. S. J. [L] ...	25-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Munn, Lt. J. W. ...	15-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Russell, Maj. D., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*concl'd.*

## (DEPT. OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## Centra Public Works Department.

Elkington, Capt. J. R. S. W., R.E. ...	...	1-6-35	Ex. Engr., Bombay Central Divn.
Longfield, Capt. T. H., R.E. ...	...	18-6-35	Ex. Engr., Calcutta Central (Aviation) Divn.

## Bombay Presidency.

Johnston, Col. D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. ...	...	21-9-09	Supdg. Engr.—In Foreign Service as Chairman, Karachi Port Trust.
--	-----	---------	--

## Burma Province.

Hayden, Capt. A. B., R.E. ...	...	...	Ex. Engr., Burma (Irrigation), Mandalay Canal Sub-Divn., Kyaukse Irrigation Divn., Mandalay.
-------------------------------	-----	-----	--

## N. W. F. Province.

Lang-Anderson, Maj. W. G., R.E. ...	...	...	<i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Oct. 36.</i>
Hainsworth, Capt. J. R., R.E. ...	...	...	Ex. Engr., Peshawar Canals Divn.
Stuart, Capt. J. R.E. ...	...	...	Ex. Engr., Bannu Divn.
Owen, Capt. J. R. L., R.E. ...	...	...	P. A. to Secy., P. W. D.
Robinson, Capt. T. E., R.E. ...	...	...	Ex. Engr., Malakand Divn.
Graham, Capt. R. C., R.E. ...	...	...	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i>
Caffin, Lt. C. G., R.E. ...	...	...	<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Dec. 36.</i>

## United Provinces.

Haig, Lt.-Col. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E. ...	...	3-12-34	Offg. Ch. Engr., Provincial Works, B. & R.
---	-----	---------	--

## CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE.

Wyatt, Capt. A. G., R.E. ...	...	27-9-34	Engr. Officer.
------------------------------	-----	---------	----------------

## (RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.)

## SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Colvin, Capt. E., R.E. ...	...	24-6-20	Asst. Transportation Supdt. (Sr. Scale), G. I. P. Ry.
Davis, Capt. H. A., R.E. ...	...	20-8-31	Offg. Supdt. (Sr. Scale), E. I. Ry.
Emerson, Capt. R. B., R.E. ...	...	5-2-27	Offg. Dist. Controller of Stores, G. I. P. Ry.
McMullen, Capt. D., R.E. ...	...	23-2-25	Asst. Transportation Offr., N. W. Ry.
Padfield, Capt. W. L. N., R.E. ...	...	7-4-30	Offg. Dist. Traffic Supdt., E. B. Ry.

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

## Deputy Chief Engineer.

Woodhouse, Col. H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. ...	...	21-3-11	Dir., Civil Engineering, Ry. Board.
---	-----	---------	-------------------------------------

## Executive Engineers.

Carson, Lt.-Col. C. F., M.C., R.E. ...	...	26-7-13	Offg. Agt., N. W. Ry.
Chutterbuck, Maj. J. E., R.E. ...	...	1-2-21	G. I. P. Ry.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., R.E. ...	...	19-3-21	Offg. Dy. Agt. Organisation, N. W. Ry.
Gosset, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., M.C., R.E. ...	...	15-7-13	Offg. Dy. Ch. Engr., E. B. Ry.
Johnston, Lt.-Col. E. F., R.E. ...	...	20-1-14	Ex. Engr., Headquarters, E. B. Ry.
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.C., R.E. ...	...	16-3-21	Supervisor of Railway Labour. (Offr. on Spl. duty in the F. & P. Dept. in addn. to his duties).
Reed, Capt. W. P., R.E. ...	...	23-1-28	G. I. P. Ry.

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Gardiner, Capt. R., R.E. ...	...	11-1-27	Offg. Ex. Engr., E. I. Ry.
Simner, Maj. K. N., R.E. ...	...	1-1-24	Offg. Divl. Personnel Officer, N. W. Ry.
Simpson, Capt. J. R., R.E. ...	...	11-8-25	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 2 m. 18 d., to 26 Sep. 37.</i>
Stowell, Capt. E. C. S., R.E. ...	...	10-8-25	Sub-Divl. Officer, N. W. Ry.
Yates, Maj. R. W. F., R.E. ...	...	2-1-25	Offg. Ex. Engr., Tube Boring, N. W. Ry.
Clements, Capt. A. E., R.E. ...	...	29-3-30	<i>Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 29 Feb. 37.</i>

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

742

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## MADRAS.

### Governor.

<i>His Excellency Lord ERSKINE, G.C.I.E. (Lc. ex I., 4 m., to 17 Oct. 36)</i>	...	...	15-11-34.
<i>His Excellency Rai Bahadur Sir KURMA VENKATA REDDI NAYUDU, Kt. (Actg.)</i>	...	...	18-6-36.

### PERSONAL STAFF.

#### Military Secretary.

Kelly, Capt. (local Maj.) T. F. H. J. J., O.B.E., C. I. Horse (Lc. ex I., 4 m. 12 d., to 2 Nov. 36).	...	...	...	16-11-34.
Goodwin, Capt. A. A., Suffolk R. (Actg.)	...	...	...	18-6-36.

### Surgeon.

Johnstone, Maj. D. P., O.I.E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. (Retd.)	...	...	...	15-11-34
---	-----	-----	-----	----------

### Aides-de-Camp.

Mados, Lt. R. W., Royal Marines	...	...	...	15-11-34.
Southby, Lt. A. R. C., Rifle Bde.	...	...	...	15-11-34.
Delmege, Lt. A. C. S., K. D. G.	...	...	...	26-10-35.
Sher Bahadur Khan, Bds.-Maj. (Hony. Lt.), Poona Horse	...	...	...	15-11-34.
Bailey, G. H. P., Esq., I. P. (Hony.)	...	...	...	25-11-34.
Fairweather, Lt.-Col. J. W., V.D., Kolar G. F. Bn. (Hony.)	...	...	...	14-7-36.
Alexander, Hony. Capt. V. S., Sardar Bahadur, late 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M. (Hony.)	...	...	...	15-11-34.
The Hon'ble Raja Sri Ravu Str Swetachalapati Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Bobbili (Hony.)	...	...	...	25-11-34.
Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo, of Khallikote and Atagada (Hony.)	...	...	...	25-11-34.

### MALABAR SPECIAL POLICE.

Danvers, Lt. A. A. J.	...	...	25-9-35	Adj. & Asst. Comdt., Malabar Spl. Police.
Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C.	...	...	6-1-34	Comdt., Malabar Spl. Police.

## BOMBAY.

### Governor.

<i>His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lord BRABOURNE, G.O.I.E., M.O.</i>	...	...	10-12-33.
--	-----	-----	-----------

### PERSONAL STAFF.

#### Military Secretary.

Toogood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C. G., D.S.O., 2 G. R.	...	...	...	14-4-35.
---	-----	-----	-----	----------

### Surgeon.

Ope, Maj. P. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	10-12-33.
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------

### Aides-de-Camp.

Milbank, Lt. M. V., C. G'ds.	...	...	...	10-12-33.
Morland, Lt. H., R. I. N.	...	...	...	1-9-35.
Walker, Lt. H. W. F., C. G'ds. [I]	...	...	...	29-10-35.
Yates, C. M. S., Esq., I. P.	...	...	...	16-2-36.
Natha Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., Govr.'s Body-Guard	...	...	...	10-12-33.
Brett, Capt. F. W., Bo. L. Patrol (Hony.)	...	...	...	10-12-33.
Butler, H. E., Esq., I. P. (Hony.)	...	...	...	10-12-33.
Moberly, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) R. S., O.B.E., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. (Hony.)	...	...	...	10-12-33.
Patankar, Sardar Bhimrao Nagojirao alias Bhausaheb (Hony.)	...	...	...	10-12-33.
Krishna Bhosle, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., late 2 B. Pns. (Hony.)	...	...	...	10-8-34.



## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## BENGAL.

Governor.

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir JOHN ANDERSON, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. . . . . 29-3-32.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Military Secretary.

Butler, Col. R. B., C.I.E., G.B.E., M.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 29-3-32.

## Physician.

Hodge, Lt.-Col. E. H. V., M.D. M.R.C.P., I.M.S. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 6-3-34.

## Surgeon.

Drummond, Maj. J. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 14-4-36.  
(While holding the appt. of Civil Surgn., Darjeeling).

## Aides-de-Camp.

Davie, Lt. J. E. J., Gren. G'ds. . . . . 14-11-34.

McGildowny, Lt. H. C., I. G'ds. . . . . 29-3-35.

Hopwood, Lt. J. A., Black Watch . . . . . 14-7-35.

Ishar Singh, Risldr., Hodson's Horse . . . . . 29-3-32.

Laden La, S. W., *Sardar Bahadur*, C.B.E. (*Retd.*) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 19-4-32.Turbett, Capt. L. W. R. T., O.B.E., R.I.N. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 19-4-32.Elliot, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Cal. Seco. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 13-5-33.Maitland-Heriot, Lt.-Col. G. L., M.C., E.D., Cal. L. H. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 23-12-35.Hawes, Maj. R. N., 3 Fdt. Coy. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 23-12-35.Ganesh Bahadur Chettri, Sub-Maj., M.B.E., *Sardar Bahadur*, late Eastern Frontier Rifles (*Hony.*) . . . . . 18-12-34.

## CIVIL.

Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L], *q. s. l.* . . . . . 6-4-35 Addl. Dt. Magistrate, Chittagong.

Nicholas, Maj. C. H. . . . . 11-3-35 Addl. Dt. Magistrate, Dacca.

Stewart, Maj. I. . . . . 7-3-35 Addl. Dt. Magistrate, Midnapore.

## EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.

Jones, Maj. J. K. . . . . 3-5-36 Off. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.

Smith, Lt.-Col. E. D. D. . . . . 27-4-21 Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.  
—*On leave.*Webb, Capt. G. M. S. . . . . 1-11-35 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.  
Attd. to the Dum Dum Detachment.

West, Capt. A. C. E. . . . . Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.

## BIHAR.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir JAMES (DAVID) SIFTON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 7-4-32.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

Clarke, Maj. P. T., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 19-1-33.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Rise, Lt. C. W. H., R. Tank Corps (*Le. ex I., 1 yr., to 12 Jan. 37.*) . . . . . 15-8-32.

Kauter, Lt. H. J., R. Tank Corps . . . . . 10-8-35.

Walker, Lt. D. G., D. C. L. I. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 24-11-35.Henderson, Maj. W. O., Chota Nag. R. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 7-4-32.Abdul Latif Khan, I.D.S.M., *Bahadur*, *Hony. Capt. late 2 Lrs. (Hony.)* . . . . . 12-3-36.Connell McDowell, Lt.-Col. A. E. J. (Supy. List) 29-3-08 Insp.-Genl. of Police, Bihar.—*On leave.*

# OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

744

Names, Rank and Corps. Date of first appointment. REMARKS.

## BURMA.

### Governor.

His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS COCHRANE, K.C.S.I., D.S.O. ... 8-5-36.

### PERSONAL STAFF. Private Secretary.

Macnamara, Capt. A. D., Skinner's Horse ... 12-1-36

### Aides-de-Camp.

Hicks, Lt. A. M., P. W. Vols. ... 19-11-34.  
Gray, Lt. C. R. D., Skinner's Horse ... 25-2-35.  
Liveav Capt. H. W. B., O.B.F., R.I.N. (Hony.) ... 19-2-34.  
Roughton, Col. F. A. G. (Hony.) ... 9-9-35.  
Lasang Cam, Sub-Maj., late 3-20 Burma Rif. (Hony.) ... 15-8-32.  
Atta Mohamed Khan, Naib Comdt., Khan Bahadur, Reserve Bn., Burma Milly. Police (Hony.) 11-7-35.

### BURMA COMMISSION.

Barker, Lt.-Col. R. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ... 7-2-12 Dy. Commr.—Lv. 9 m. 6 d., to 25 Feb. 37.  
Batten, Lt.-Col. H. E. (Supy. List) ... 20-5-08 Commr., Arakan Division, Akyab.  
Beadon, Lt.-Col. V. M.C. (Supy. List) ... 11-2-10 Dy. Commr.—Lv. 8 m., to 10 Oct. 36.  
Burne, Lt.-Col. L. E. L., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List) 3-7-05 Dy. Commr., Chin Hills, Falam.  
Clarke, Maj. M. J., G.I.E. (Supy. List) ... 7-7-21 Collector, Rangoon Town.  
Ewing, Maj. R. R. (Supy. List) ... 12-11-20 Dy. Commr., Toungoo.  
Kenny, Lt.-Col. E. C. (Supy. List) ... 6-2-22 Dy. Commr.—Lv. 1 yr. 14 d., to 19 Jan. 37.  
Pelly, Lt.-Col. H. E. (Supy. List) ... 25-1-14 Commr., Tenasserim Division, Moulmein.

### BURMA POLICE.

Baker, Lt. A. R. G. ... 30-3-36 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.  
Bennett, Capt. M. C., R. Signals ... 12-2-36 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.  
Bowerman, Maj. J. F. ... 26-1-31 Comdt., Milly. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.  
Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A. ... 14-6-36 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.  
Brown, Capt. G. J. W. ... 9-3-35 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Mandalay Bn., Magwe.  
Bryceson, Maj. D. J., M.C. ... 5-10-35 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.  
Butcher, Capt. H. C. ... 9-8-31 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police—Lv. 5 m. 8 d., to 8 Aug. 36.  
Byrne, Bt. Maj. I. C. ... 13-2-34 Comdt., Milly. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.  
Casson, Lt. J. W. Fitz G. ... 11-7-35 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police—Lv. 6 m., to 2 Dec. 36.  
Chappell, Maj. H. ... 7-8-31 Offg. Comdt., Milly. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.  
Childers, Lt.-Col. H. F. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ... 16-11-19 Comdt., Milly. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.  
Cook, Bt. Maj. R. (J) ... 3-7-34 Comdt., Milly. Police—Lv. 8 m., to 23 Nov. 36.  
Dimsey, Capt. G. W. ... 1-9-35 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Lomwe.  
Elliott-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R. ... 5-5-30 Comdt., P. A. to Dy. Insp.-Genl., Milly. Police, Burma.  
Featherstone, Capt. C. F. ... 27-4-36 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Lomwe.  
Fink, Lt. E. J. ... 20-12-35 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.  
Fox, Capt. R. J. O. ... 7-12-33 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.  
Gamble, Maj. L. ... 3-8-31 Offg. Comdt., Milly. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.  
Green, Capt. S. J. H. ... 17-2-36 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, 2nd Bn., Rangoon.  
Haswell, Maj. F. W. ... 12-12-32 Comdt., Milly. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.  
Houghton, Capt. H. W. ... 21-4-34 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.  
Jacob, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C. ... 11-12-27 Comdt., Milly. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.  
Jones, Maj. G. F. ... 8-1-35 Comdt., Milly. Police, On duty in the N. Shan States, Lashio.  
Leatherdale, Capt. V. W. S. ... 7-4-34 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Western Bn., Putao.  
Leigh, Capt. R. F. W. ... 4-11-34 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Western Bn., Sumprabum.  
Lyle, Capt. J. G. C. ... 12-10-32 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police—2nd P. A. to Dy. Insp.-Genl., Milly. Police, Burma.  
McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E. ... 11-10-35 Comdt., Milly. Police, 1st Bn., Rangoon.  
McGill, Lt. J. M. ... 20-6-36 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.  
Mein, Capt. L. C. ... 4-6-33 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police—Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 36.  
Mitchell, Capt. F. ... 1-2-36 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.  
Mostert, Capt. D. de la G. ... 25-10-32 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, On duty in the N. Shan States, Lashio.  
Oung, Capt. Tun Hla (A. I. R. O.) ... 1-11-32 Comdt., Milly. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.  
Page, Lt. R. F., g. ... 19-2-36 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, On duty in the N. Shan States, Lashio.  
Parkes, Lt. E. J. S. ... 13-11-35 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, 1st Bn., Rangoon.  
Power, Capt. A. J. ... 10-1-33 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.  
Roche, Maj. I. A. ... 20-3-36 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.  
Ross-Thompson, Capt. G. ... 11-12-34 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, 1st Bn., Rangoon.  
Roughton, Col. F. A. G. ... 25-6-35 Dy. Insp.-Genl., Milly. Police, Rangoon.  
Spearman, Lt. L. S. ... 13-12-35 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, 2nd Bn., Rangoon.  
Swales, Capt. K. N. ... 17-2-33 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Mandalay Bn., Shwebo.  
Tanner, Maj. G. W., M.C., S. U. L. (I. A.) ... 16-11-31 Comdt., Milly. Police, 2nd Bn., Rangoon.  
Tarver, Lt. C. H. ... 2-3-34 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.  
Tims, Capt. E. D. ... 1-9-34 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Eastern Bn., Lauklaung.  
Vosner, Maj. E. E. ... 18-11-35 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.  
Walker, Capt. J. G. B. ... 11-9-35 Asst. Comdt., Milly. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.  
Walborne, Lt.-Col. C. deM., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) ... 16-8-09 Insp.-Genl. of Police, Burma.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
-----------------------	----------------------------------	----------

## PUNJAB.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. C.B.E., I.C.S.* . . . 13-4-33.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

Lawrence, Lt.-Col. R. T., O.I.E., M.C. . . . . 15-11-23.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O., 4 G. R.	1-3-35.
Skrine, Lt. W. H., R. A.	31-5-35.
Chanda Singh, Hony. Capt. <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	1-9-33.
Sansar Chand, Hon. Capt. <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 12 F. F. R. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	1-5-34.
Siraj-ud-Din, Subdr., late 12 F. F. R. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	18-8-34.

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir HARRY (GRAHAM) HAIG, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 7-12-34.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., B. G. M., 9 R. Jat R. . . . . 7-12-34.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Caulfield, Lt. R., K.O.S.B.	1-9-35.
Burkis, Lt. R. W., Cameronianians	1-1-36.
Ball, Lt.-Col. C. F., E.D., Agra Contgt. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	1-8-35.
Rutherford, Lt.-Col. E. E., V.D., B. I. Ry. R. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	1-8-35.
Westwood, Maj. J. D., V.D., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	1-8-35.
Dhum Singh Chauhan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 3rd Bn. 18 R. Garh. Rif. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	1-8-35.
Amir Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 3 Cav. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	1-8-35.
Dan Sing Lama, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 2nd Bn., 2 G. R. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	1-8-35.
Nazir Khan, Sub-Maj., late 4th Bn., 7 Rajput R. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	1-8-35.

## ASSAM.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir MICHAEL KEANE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . 11-5-32

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

Peel, Capt. R. E., D. C. L. I. ( <i>on leave</i> )	29-10-35.
Esse, Maj. F. A., 10 G. R. ( <i>offg.</i> )	4-6-36.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Armstrong, Lt. W. E., 8 Lt. Cav.	29-10-35.
Pilcher, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C., Assam V. L. H. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	8-6-36.
Nainsing Mall, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles ( <i>Hony.</i> )	11-5-32.
Sundar Sing Chettri, Subdr. late 8 G. R. ( <i>Hony.</i> )	15-5-36.

## ASSAM RIFLES.

Gond, Lt. G. H. W.	25-4-34	Ast. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Boulter, Lt. H. G. V.	24-8-35	Ast. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Brown, Maj. W. F.	12-4-35	Ast. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Bull, Maj. L. C., M.C.	12-11-34	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
deWilton, Capt. C. S.	8-4-35	Ast. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Dixon, Capt. A. P.	2-1-35	Ast. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Edleman, Lt. J. H. R.	5-10-35	Ast. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Edwards, Maj. I. A. T.	1-7-35	Ast. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Fell, Maj. A. L.	2-10-33	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gerty, Capt. B. C. H.	3-10-35	Offg. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C.	13-4-36	Ast. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Macartney, Capt. F. G. C.	15-1-35	Ast. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	15-5-36	Ast. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Moss, Capt. H. M. deV.	19-11-35	Ast. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Sherman, Capt. F. J.	15-9-32 (b)	Ast. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
		—Lv. up to 14 Sep. 36.
Stone, Lt. J. C. F.	9-6-36	
Williams, Maj. W. R. B.	7-4-33 (c)	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
		—Lv. up to 10 Oct. 36.
Wright, Lt. Col. R. D.	14-11-25 (a)	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.

(a) Tenure extended up to 13th Nov. 1938.

" " " 14th Sep. 1936.

(c) Tenure extended up to 6th Apl. 1938.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

746

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir HYDE (CLARENDON) COWAN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D. B.A. (OXON), J.P.,*  
 I.C.S. . . . . 16-9-33.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

Pini, Maj. H. M. M.C. (I. A. Retd.) .. 2-4-36.

## Aide-de-Camp.

Pratt, E. P., Esq., J.P. ... 2-4-36.

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Lieutenant Colonel Sir RALPH (EDWIN HOTCHKIN) GRIFFITH, K.C.S.I.,*  
 C.I.E. . . . . 18-4-32.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C., 12 F. F. R. ... 18-1-33.

## Aide-de-Camp.

Keen, Lt. P. J., Hampshire R. ... 4-10-35.

## SIND.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.* . . . . 1-4-36.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

Shebbeare, Capt. R. A., Guides Cav. (Offg.) ... 1-10-36.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Salmon, Lt. W. A., H. L. I. ... 5-4-36.

Lambert, Lt. G. R., R.A. (Offg.) ... 1-10-36.

## ORISSA.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir JOHN AUSTEN HUBBACK, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.* . . . . 1-4-36.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## Private Secretary.

\* \* \*

## Aide-de-Camp.

Mamfield, Capt. D. J., late R.I.M. (Hony.) ...

Muhammad Raza Khan. Bahadur, Hony. Lt., late 2 LRs. (Hony.) ... 1-4-36.

## 746A OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM.</b>		
Barstow, Col. A. E., M. O., <i>i.d.c.</i> ...	23-1-35	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Bain, Capt. H. G. L., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	1-9-35	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Gookram, Maj. L. H., 7 G. R. ...	20-5-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office (Tempy.).
Crofton, Bt. Col. R., M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> (g*) ...	27-5-35	Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C. ...	5-8-36	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Evans, Lt. Col. C. B., M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. ...	17-10-35	Mech. Transport Adviser, India Office.
Hedley, Capt. R. C. O., 5 R. G. R. ...	3-2-35	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Ismay, Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	5-8-36	Dy. Secy. Committee of Impl. Defence.
Leigh, Bt. Col. B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	23-6-36	Asst. to Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office
Osborne, Bt. Lt. Col. C. A., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-3-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C., I.A.O.C. ...	20-2-35	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Slim, Bt. Lt. Col. W. J., M.C., 6 G. R. ...	16-1-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Toovey, Bt. Lt. Col. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	6-1-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Topham, Capt. J. V., 15 Lrs. ...	29-8-35	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll. Sandhurst.
Webb, Lt. Lt. Col. F. B., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	...	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22-5-36	Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office.

### ADEN.

Lake, Lt.-Col. M. C., O.M.G. ...	26-11-28	Empd. under the Colonial Office at Aden. Offg. C. C. & Resdt. & C.-in-C., Aden.
----------------------------------	----------	---

### CHINA.

Chopra, Capt. D. C., I.M.S. ...	...	I. M. H. Hong Kong, China.
Jilanj, Capt. K., M.B., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. ...	...	I. M. H., Kowloon, China.
Shannon, Maj. E. C. B., R. I. A. S. C. ...	...	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.

### FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

O'Neill, Capt. Patrick Laurence, M.B., I.M.S. ...	24-11-34	I. M. S., Taiping.
---	----------	--------------------

### OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.

Challen, Maj. B. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 2 Punjab R. ...	11-7-34	Insp. of Inf. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), and Staff Officer to the Insp.-Genl. Iraq Army.
Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	23-2-34	Insp.-Genl. & Milly. Adviser, Ministry of Def., Iraq Army.

### MILITARY ATTACHES.

Lancaster, Maj. A. S., 10 G. R. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	1-12-35	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Levat-Fraser, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) W. A., O.B.E., 8 Punjab B. [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> ...	24-10-34	Mily. Attaché, Peking.
Pybus, Maj. G. D., <i>q.s.l.</i> , 11 Sikh R. ...	18-6-33	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon.

*The Most Revd.* Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. ... 1-8-19.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble* Ernest Joseph Young, B.A. ... 18-9-36.

## Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd.* Gordon Elijah Tucker ... 27-1-34.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Oota Nagpur and Assam.

*R.* Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (*Bar-at-Law*) ... 2-6-24.

## Bishop of Lahore.

*The Right Revd.* George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. ... 1-11-22.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble* Robert Cecil Sylvester Devenish, M.A. ... 1-5-34.

## Bishop of Lucknow.

*The Right Revd.* Charles John Godfrey Saunders, M.A. (*On leave from 26 June to October 36*) ... 25-7-28.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble* Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. (*Le. ex I., to 31 July 33.*) ... 10-10-26.*The Revd.* Henry Wilmot Stapleton Cotton, M.A. (*Offg.*) ... 2-4-36.

## Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd.* Alex Wood, O.B.E., M.A., D.D., PH.D.... 2-11-26.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble* Frederick William Martin, M.A. (*Le. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Oct. 36*) ... 14-9-32.*The Revd.* William Percival Williams, B.A. (*Actg.*)

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1911	Bill, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Sydney Alfred, M.A.	15-12-24	<i>Le. ex I., to 31 July 33, p. r.</i>
1913	Williams, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A.	20-2-26	<i>Le. ex I.</i>
1914	Lister, the Revd. Canon. J. G., M.A.	2-2-27	<i>Le. ex I.</i>
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Canon Norman Edwyn, M.A.	2-6-27	Gulmarg.
1919	Johnston, the Revd. Canon George Frederick, B.A.	18-2-28	<i>Le. ex I., p. r.</i>
1919	Devenish, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Robert Cecil Sylvester, M.A.	1-3-23	Archdeacon of Lahore, Lahore.
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Leslie Manifold, L.T.H.	5-4-23	Murree.
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill	11-1-28	Abbottabad.
1921	Rennison, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A.	6-3-29	Karachi.
1919	Lee, the Revd. Canon Percy Erskine, M.A.	21-12-27	<i>Le. ex I., from 4 Mar. 36, p. r.</i>
1916	Young, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6-4-23	Archdeacon of Calcutta, & Sr. Chapln.; St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1917	Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peltroni, M.A.	17-4-29	Muttra.
1921	Jones, the Revd. Gryffydd, Watcyn, B.A.	13-9-29	Rawalpindi.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A.	4-10-23	Slalkot.
1918	Martin, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Frederick William, M.A.	11-4-30	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 25 Oct. 36.</i>
1918	Hare, the Revd. Canon Arthur Neville, B.A.	12-4-30	<i>Le. ex I., to July 33.</i>
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Edmond McKillop, M.C., M.A.	13-6-30	Peshawar.
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A.	14-9-30	<i>Le. ex I.</i>
1919	Higham, the Revd. Canon Philip, M.A.	10-1-31	Fort William, Calcutta.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.



Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL

### Senior Chaplains—contd.

1920	Morgan, the Revd. Basil, M.A. ... ..	16-1-32	Jullundur.
1924	Evers, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A. ...	18-6-32	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge ...	25-1-32	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 May 37.</i>
1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A. ...	16-8-32	Kamptee.
1922	Patrick, the Revd. Alex., M.A. ... ..	28-10-32	Fyzabad.
1921	Warmington, the Revd. Canon Guy Wilson, M.A....	30-1-31	Chakrata.
1921	Luekman, the Revd. S. Canondney, B.A. ... ..	1-5-33	Jhansi.
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A. ... ..	15-2-33	Allahabad Cantt.
1921	Porter, the Revd. Canon John. ... ..	2-10-33	<i>Lv. ex I., to Apl. 37.</i>
1921	Devlin, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, M.A. ...	28-4-33	Kohat.
1921	Salisbury, the Revd. Mark, LL.D. ... ..	17-12-33	Quetta.
1920	Pearson, the Revd. Canon Cyril Greenwood, M.A.	1-12-32	Darjeeling.
1921	Waterbury, the Revd. Frank Garfield, B.D. ...	25-1-34	Dalhousie.
1922	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain, B.A. ... ..	14-4-34	Hyderabad (Sind).
1925	Brailsford, the Revd. Cyril, A.K.C. ... ..	11-7-35	Ambala.
1926	Lester Garland, the Revd. G. H., M.A. ... ..	15-4-26	Simla.

### Junior Chaplains.

1924	Burn, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A. ... ..	28-9-26	Benares.
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander ... ..	16-3-27	Meerut.
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S. ... ..	24-3-27	Murree Nearer Galis.
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. John Henry, A.K.C. ... ..	23-10-27	Nowshera.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. George, M.A., B.D. ... ..	12-11-27	Lahore (Asst.).
1925	Cotton, the Revd. Henry Wilmot Stapleton, M.A.	22-10-27	Naini Tal—Offg. Archdeacon.
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Guthrie James ... ..	24-10-28	Lucknow Cantts.
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. Arthur George ... ..	26-12-28	Lucknow Civil.
1926	Gasking, the Revd. Clement Augustine, L. TH. ...	12-10-28	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1928	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A. ... ..	11-11-28	Lahore Cantt.
1928	Claydon, the Revd. E., M.A. ... ..	27-3-29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1927	Stephenson, the Revd. William, B.A. ... ..	15-10-29	New Delhi.
1927	Blease, the Revd. Rupert Gordon, B.SC. ... ..	13-12-29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. William Ernest ... ..	21-4-29	Bareilly.
1927	Boulton, the Revd. Walter, M.A. ... ..	30-1-27	Shillong.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C. (LOND.), F. R. E. A.	11-10-30	Mhow.
1928	Tucker, the Revd. G. E. ... ..	24-2-31	Metropolitan's Chapln., Calcutta.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A. ... ..	28-2-31	Barrackpore.
1929	Williams, the Revd. William Percival, B.A. ...	10-3-31	Actg. Archdeacon of Nagpur.
1929	Sanders, the Revd. Harold Martin, M.A. ... ..	3-2-31	Jubbulpore.
1929	Tilney-Bassett, the Revd. H. F. E., M.A. ... ..	16-10-29	Lebong.
1930	Richards, the Revd. George Henry. ... ..	26-3-31	Dehra Dun.
1929	Eastwick, the Revd. Rowland, B.A. ... ..	4-10-31	Garrison Chapln., Nasirabad.
1930	Garrod, the Revd. William Francis, M.A. ... ..	7-2-32	Ranikhet.
1930	Streatfeild, the Revd. S. F., B.A. ... ..	25-6-32	Jubbulpore.
1930	Fish, the Revd. Frederic John, M.C., B.A. ...	5-2-32	Dagshai.
1930	Young, the Revd. Philip Norton Frushard, M.A....	2-11-32	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1930	Trotman, the Revd. L. W., M.A. ... ..	19-6-32	Kasauli.
1931	Rose, the Revd. T. P. ... ..	2-12-33	Razmak.
1931	Studdert Kennedy, the Revd. H. G., M.A....	10-3-34	Khanspur, Murree Hills.
1932	Halliday, the Revd. Sydney Lang ... ..	12-10-32	Bankipore.
1933	Clare, the Revd. Heber, B.A. ... ..	18-2-33	Nagpur.
1934	Randolph, the Revd. Thomas Berkeley, M.A. ...	27-1-34	St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C 2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1935	Rogers, the Revd. G. T., M.A.	...	14-1-35	Dinapore.
1935	Futers, the Revd. S. R., B.A.	...	15-1-35	Quetta (Asst.).
1935	Hazell, the Revd. H. E.	...	23-2-35	Simla (Asst.).
1935	Rogers, the Revd. E. W., A.K.C.	...	31-3-35	Cawnpore.
1935	Pearson, the Revd. A. J.	...	1-4-35	St. Stephens, Kidderpore.
1935	Stratton, the Revd. B., M.A.	...	15-9-35	Agra.
1935	Hurn, the Revd. E. L. A.	...	11-11-35	Lucknow Civil (Asst.).
1936	Powell, the Revd. L. M. S., B.A.	...	15-2-36	Lucknow Cantt. (Asst.).
1936	Mee, the Revd. J. A., B.A.	...	28-1-36	Multan.
1936	Geddes, the Revd. L. F., M.A.	...	2-3-36	Karachi (Asst.).
1936	deVall, the Revd. T. G. C., M.A.	...	29-2-36	St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta (Asst.).

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplains.

1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D., J.P. (77)	...	17-2-31	<i>Le. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 20 d., to 9 Aug. 37.</i>
1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A.	...	3-8-33	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Bombay.—Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scott- land, Bengal, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

## Senior Chaplains.

1920	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B. LITT.	...	1-12-32	<i>Le. ex I., 1 yr. 9 d., to 3 Nov. 36.</i>
1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	...	30-9-33	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
1923	Reid, the Revd. James Potter, M.A.	...	1-1-35	<i>Le. ex I., 11 m., to 24 Oct. 36.</i>

## Junior Chaplains.

1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. (157)	...	27-2-27	<i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Landi Kotal.)</i>
1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A.	...	12-2-28	<i>Le. ex I., 1 yr. to 8 July 37.</i>
1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A.	...	10-2-30	<i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Lucknow).</i>
1931	Stirling, the Revd. J. C. Paul, B.A., B.D. (201)	...	10-5-31	<i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Rawalpindi).</i>
1933	MacDonald, the Revd. Alisdair, J., M.A.	...	16-10-35	<i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Peshawar).</i>
1934	Matheson, the Revd. R. W., M.A.	...	2-2-36	<i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Barrackpore).</i>

## Probationary Chaplain.

1934	Buchanan, the Revd. George, M.A.	...	8-11-34	<i>Placed under Defence Dept. (Lahore).</i>
------	----------------------------------	-----	---------	---

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

# INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

### Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A.; D.D. ... 1-1-23.

### Archdeacon of Madras.

*The Ven'ble* Walter Richard Crichton, M.A. (*Lo.*, 2 yr., from 7 Nov. 35). ... 18-7-31.

*The Revd. Canon* Herbert James Edmonds (*Actg.*) ... 7-11-35.

### Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hasell Sell, Esq., B.A. ... 21-2-29.

App'd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

### Senior Chaplains.

1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A. ...	1-4-15	<i>Lo.</i> , 2 yr. 4m., from 3 May 36.
1917	Crichton, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Walter Richard, M.A. ...	31-10-17	Archdeacon of Madras— <i>Lo.</i> , 2 yr., from 7 Nov. 35.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Canon Herbert James, M.A. ...	1-9-17	Actg. Archdeacon of Madras.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C. ...	6-10-23	<i>Lo.</i> , 2 yr. 4 m., from 9 June 36.
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. ...	10-2-22	Wellington.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon C. F. ...	20-4-24	Ootacamund.
1924	Goldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D. ...	5-10-24	St. Thomas' Mount cum Pallavaram, Poona-mallee and Vellore.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. ...	5-3-26	Mercara and Mysore.

### Junior Chaplains.

1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A. ...	29-3-26	Calicut with Cannanore.
1927	Clarke, the Revd. Maurice, M.A. ...	16-10-27	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral Madras.
1931	Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A. ...	1-11-31	<i>Lo.</i> , 7 m. 11 d., from 26 Mar. 36.
1930	White, the Revd. Jack ...	29-3-32	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry ...	16-10-31	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1933	Jackson, the Revd. Laurence Septimas, M.A., L.T.H. ...	11-12-33	Secunderabad, Deccan.

### Probationary Chaplains.

1935	Perry, the Revd. Thomas Victor, B.A. ...	8-11-35	Bolarum, Deccan.
1936	Jones, the Revd. Thomas Stephen, B.A. ...	3-2-36	Fort St. George, Madras.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

### Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1921	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D. ...	8-3-35	Placed under Bombay Govt.
------	--	--------	---------------------------

### Senior Chaplain.

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D. ...	21-8-31	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Madras, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras.
------	---	---------	--

### Junior Chaplain.

1928	Maskintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A. ...	13-4-30	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.
------	---	---------	--

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay.

*The Right Revd.* Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. ... 1-11-29.

## Archdeacon and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* William Ashley-Brown, L.T.H., J.P. ... 31-10-34.

## Registrar.

Lille, Arthur Patrick, Esq. ... 3-1-31

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1917	Ashley-Brown, the Ven'ble William, L.T.H., J.P. ...	21-10-27	Archdeacon and Chapln., Poona and Mahableshwar.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Canon Cecil Francis, L.T.H. ...	8-8-30	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1920	Seaman, the Revd. Alfred Jonathan, M.A. ...	8-3-31	Chapln., Colaba.
1921	Dossator, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A. ...	18-6-29	Chapln., Kirkee.

## Junior Chaplains.

1927	Elliott, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A. ...	27-10-27	<i>On leave from 19 Mar. 36.</i>
1926	Cowburn, the Revd. Frank, B.A. ...	10-4-28	<i>On leave from 21 Oct. 36.</i>
1926	Harding, the Revd. John Ambrose, M.A. ...	7-5-28	Chapln., Kirkee.
1928	Barnes, the Revd. John, B.A. ...	24-2-30	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1928	Ball, the Revd. Henry, M.A. ...	30-11-30	<i>On leave from 19 July 36.</i>
1929	Lewis, the Revd. Oliver George, M.A. ...	5-10-31	Devali
1931	McPherson, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A. ...	19-7-32	Chapln., Steamer Point, Aden.
1931	Stansfield, the Revd. Herbert Bigg ...	25-12-33	Chapln., Crater, Aden.
1934	Waddy, the Revd. R. P. S., M.A. ...	9-3-35	Garrn. Chapln. Bombay.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1934	Ruddell, the Revd. J. F. W., B.A. ...	1-10-34	Chapln., Ghorpuri.
1934	Lindsay, the Revd. W. T., M.A. ...	8-11-34	Chapln., Belgaum.
1936	Waite, the Revd. Francis Edward Weston ...	...	Addl. Chapln., Poona.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A. ...	3-8-33	<i>Placed under Bengal Govt.</i>
1921	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D. ...	8-3-35	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.

## Senior Chaplain

1931	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A. ...	19-12-35	St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.
------	---	----------	-------------------------------

## Junior Chaplain.

1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A. ...	12-2-28	<i>Lo. on I., to 8 July 37.</i>
------	--	---------	---------------------------------

## Chaplain on Probation.

1935	McFury, the Revd. Donald Archibald, M.A. ...	...	2nd Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.
------	--	-----	---

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

# INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT. ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

## Bishop of Rangoon.

*The Right Revd.* George Algernon West, M.A., M.M. ... 27-1-35

## Archdeacon and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* William Robert Park, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A. ... 6-5-34.

## Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

Lambert, E. W., Esq., M.A. (*Bar-at-Law*) ... 1-9-27.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1912	Park, the <i>Ven'ble</i> William Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.	26-3-25	Rangoon.
1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, V.D., M.A.	18-1-27	<i>On leave.</i>
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	9-12-29	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt.
1916	Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A.	30-11-31	Chapln., Mingaladon Cantt.

## Junior Chaplain.

1932	Stevenson, the Revd. George Edwin, M.A.	19-12-32	Chapln., Maymyo.
------	---	----------	------------------

## Probationary Chaplain.

1636	Slater, The Revd. Robert Henry Lawson, M.A.	27-3-36	Chapln., Rangoon Cathedral.
1934	Higginbotham, the Revd. William Harold Spencer, M.A.	28-6-34	Chapln., Mandalay.

Date of appointment.	Names.	REMARKS.
----------------------	--------	----------

## CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

### Bengal.

1-2-02	Reynell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	...	Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India.— <i>Lo., ex. I. 1 Mar. 36.</i>
1-1-15	Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham, B.A.	...	Offg. Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India, Simla.
20-8-15	Frost, the Revd. George Levesley, Hon. C. F.	...	<i>Lo., ex. I., 1 Apl. 36.</i>
22-3-20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F.	...	Lahore.
1-11-25	Kelly, the Revd. John Dwyer, Hon. C. F.	...	Mhow.
1-3-29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward	...	Quetta.
16-11-31	Wright, the Revd. Raymond B., B.D.	...	Peshawar.
1-10-33	Bryson, the Revd. George M.	...	<i>Lo., ex. I., 1 June 36.</i>
19-10-33	Caunter, the Revd. J. Govett...	...	Meerut.
1-11-33	Clifford, the Revd. F. Wesley	...	Calcutta.
3-10-34	Rolfe, the Revd. Herbert R.	...	Lucknow.
1-10-35	Linton, the Revd. Lawrence	...	Jhansi.
1-8-29	Glanville, the Revd. John Edwin	...	Rawalpindi.

### Madras.

1-11-31	Williams, the Revd. Joseph	...	Secunderabad.
15-10-34	Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J.	...	Bangalore.

### Bombay.

1-4-24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	...	Bombay.
1-10-24	Cullwick, the Revd. William Edward, Hon. C. F.	...	Kirkee.

## UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

Date of service.	Names.	REMARKS.
1-4-00	Williams, the Revd. C. H., Hon. C.I.F.	Kasauli—The Senior United Board Chapln. in India.
1-3-26	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A.	Dinapore.
17-10-30	Bellin, the Revd. Wynford	Bombay.
1-12-34	Townsend, the Revd. S. F.	Agra.
1-2-29	Morgan, the Revd. D. T.	Wellington.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C2 of 26<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1926.

List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages and who have passed the Higher Standard examinations in Indian vernaculars other than Urdu during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official Interpreters.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.		German.		2nd Class (165).	
Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (75)		1st Class (113).		Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], q. s. l. ... .. Apl. 38	
Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L], q. s. l. ...	Jan. 23	Cardale, Lt. W. J., R. E.	June 33		
1st Class (73).		Hirsch, Capt. C. E. R., Welch R. ... ..	June 34	Polish.	
Cunningham, Capt. J. B., q. s. l. ... ..	Jan. 35	Reed, Maj. S. P. K. J. H. ... ..	Jan. 32		
Hare, Capt. H. J., q. s. l.	Nov. 32	†Trowsell, Capt. J. R., D. C. L. I. ... ..	June 33	1st Class (169).	
Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M.C., q. s. l. ... ..	Nov. 32	2nd Class (114).		Colley, Capt. A. S., R. A.	Jan. 33
Chinese.		Ashley, Capt. J. O. M., p.s.c., R. A. ... ..	June 32	Smyth, Lt., K. B. I. [L], S. Wales Bord. ...	Jan. 33.
1st Class (107).		Hunt, Lt. H. C. J., [L], K. R. R. C. ... ..	Jan. 36.	Russian.	
Govat-Fraser, Maj. W. A., O.B.E., q. s. l. ... ..	May 32	Roberts, Capt. O. L., p.s.c. R. E. ... ..	Jan. 32		
Stables, Capt. F. H. A., q. s. l. ... ..		Italian.		1st Class (172).	
Swann, Maj. A. E., q. s. l.	Jan. 32	1st Class (121).			
French.		Cotton, Lt. H. E. M. [L], R. E. ... ..	June 33	Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., q. s. l. ... .. Jan. 34	
1st Class (110).		Devereux, Maj. R. deB., p.s.c., R. Scots ... ..	June 32	†Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A., q. s. l. ... .. Jan. 35	
Howes, Lt. J. B.	Jan. 33	Japanese.		Gleeson, Maj. F. [L], ... Jan. 32	
Hunt, Lt. H. C. J., [L] K. R. R. C. ... ..	Jan. 36.	1st Class (129).		Graer, Maj. E. R. [L], q. s. l. ... .. June 34	
Loretz, Capt. S. J. ...	Oct. 32	†Randall, Capt. J. H., q. s. l. ... ..	Mar. 33	†Jourdain, Maj. F. W. S., R. Signals ... .. June 32	
Lynden-Bell, Lt. P. T. G., The Buffs. ... ..	Jan. 35	Steed, Maj. F. C. W., q. s. l. ... ..	Mar. 32	MacLeod, Capt. R. T. W., q. s. l. ... .. June 34	
Stevenson, Maj. O. K. [L]	June 33	2nd Class (130).		†Morton, Maj. A. F., q.s.l. June 33	
†Stevens, Maj. R. H. [L]	Jan. 32	Hutchings, Maj. D. A., M.C. ... ..	Jan. 32	†Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E., q. s. l. ... Jan. 32	
Wadia, Lt. L. M. H. ...	June 35	Ki-Swahili.		Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C., q. s. l. ... .. June 33	
Wintle, Capt. A. D., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... ..	Jan. 32	2nd Class.		Rodger, Capt. H. K., C.R., q. s. l. ... .. Jan. 34	
2nd Class (111).		Barnard, Lt. F. G. R., Nor- folk R. ... ..	June 34	Smyth, Lt. K. B. I., [L] S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 34	
Burn, Capt. R. R. T. ...	June 34	Montgomery, Capt. B. F.	July 33	Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B., q. s. l. ... .. Jan. 32	
Cotton, Lt. H. E. M. [L], R. E. ... ..	Jan. 34	Persian.		Wheeler, Maj. G. E., q. s. l. ... .. Jan. 36	
Gleadell, Lt. P., Devon R.	Jan. 33	Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (166).		2nd Class (173).	
Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D.... ..	Jan. 34	Boyle, Lt.-Col. O. A., D.S.O. [L], q. s. l. ...	June 27	Dangerfield, Lt. A. H., R. Warwick R. ... Jan. 32	
Holmes, 2nd Lt. N. S., Suffolk R. ... ..	Jan. 35	Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], q. s. l. ... ..	Apl. 33	Leask, Lt. E. M. E. C. Jan. 36	
Leroux, Lt. R. O. A., R.A.M.C.	Jan. 36	Ruck, Lt.-Col. R. O., O.B.E., q. s. l. ... ..	Oct. 29		
Prenties, Capt. M. R. R., p.s.c., R. E. ... ..	Jan. 34	Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., q. s. l. I.M.S. ... ..	July 22		
Reeve, Maj. M. B. P. ...	Jan. 33	1st Class (164).			
Ryley, Lt. J. W. ... ..	June 32	†Boves Cooper, Capt. A., q. s. l. ... ..	Jan. 33		
Waters, Capt. T. Z., M.C.	June 33	Campbell, Maj. J., q.s.l.	Jan. 33		
		Lancaster, Maj. A. S., q. s. l. ... ..	Jan. 32		
		Magan, Lt. W. M. T., q.s.l.	Mar. 36		
		†Underwood, Maj. H. J., q. s. l. ... ..	Jan. 35		
		† Official Interpreter.			



**Turkish.****1st Class (194).**

† Greer, Maj. E. R. [L]	Jan. 35
<i>g. s. l.</i>	
Hyde, Maj. G. L., <i>g. s. l.</i>	Oct. 32
Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O.	
<i>g. s. l.</i>	Oct. 32
† Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L]	
<i>g. s. l.</i>	June 32

**Languages of Burma.****1st class (98).**

Appleby, Lt. C. B. ( <i>Burmese, Kachin-Chingpaw and Kamhou-Chin</i> )	Apr. 36
--	---------

**2nd Class (99).**

Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.O. ( <i>Kachin-Chingpaw</i> )	Nov. 33
Cooke, Capt. R. H.	July 34
Elliot-Bateman, Maj. H. E. B. ( <i>Kachin-Chingpaw</i> )	June 32
Fife, Capt. D. MacD. ( <i>Kachin-Chingpaw</i> )	June 32
Houghton, Lt. H. W. ( <i>Kachin-Chingpaw</i> )	June 35
Lyle, Capt. J. G. C. ( <i>Kachin-Chingpaw</i> )	Nov. 34
Ma-son, Capt. J. O. L. ( <i>Kachin-Chingpaw</i> )	— 32

**Hindi.****Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (123).**

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	Jan. 34
-----------------------------	---------

**1st Class (121).**

Mani, Capt. C., M.B., O.R.B. ( <i>HIRM</i> ), M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	Nov. 33
McNulty, Lt. P. G. B.	Oct. 35
Pran Nath Narang, Lt.	July 36
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], <i>g. s. l.</i>	July 35

**2nd Class (122).**

Ajit Singh Gurya, Lt.	Apr. 36
Thompson, Bt. Maj. W. G. S.	Apr. 33

**Marathi.****Higher Standard (141).**

Chimni, Capt. Sirdar B. S.	Apr. 33
----------------------------	---------

**Nepali.****2nd Class (143).**

Cornwall Jones, Capt. A. T.	Oct. 31
Walsh, Capt. H.	Mar. 32

**Higher Standard (146).**

Briggs, Maj. R. A.	Oct. 34
Elliot, Lt. C. F. D.	Oct. 34
Kustace, Capt. N., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Oct. 32
Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	Oct. 33
Ross-Hurst, Cap. K. W.	Apr. 33
Thompson, Bt. Maj. W. G. S.	Oct. 32
Thomson, Capt. A. P. Q.	Oct. 33

**Punjabi.****1st Class (152).**

Keogh, Capt. J. A.	Oct. 31
--------------------	---------

**Higher Standard (151).**

Clarke, Maj. C. P.	Apr. 33
Flewett, Capt. J. G.	Oct. 34
Hawes, Capt. D. G. B.	Apr. 33
Lakhindar Singh, Capt.	Apr. 34
Putnam, Maj. W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Oct. 33

**Pashto.****1st Class (153).**

Jones, Capt. H. R.	Oct. 31
--------------------	---------

**2nd Class (159).**

Whyte, Capt. M. H.	Oct. 31
--------------------	---------

**Higher Standard (157).**

Archibald, Lt. B. M., R. E.	Apr. 34
Aspinall, Capt. W. R.	Apr. 32
Atta-ullah, Lt. M., I.M.S.	Oct. 33
Bal, Lt. N. V.	Oct. 34
Barker, Lt. C. H., E. Signals	Apr. 35
Bendie, Maj. M. S.	Oct. 33
Birch, Lt. J. R., Cheshire R.	Oct. 34
Bird, Lt. R. E. R.	Apr. 36
Biscoe, Lt. D. H.	Oct. 34
Boulter, Lt. H. E.	Oct. 34
Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L]	Apr. 34
Burton, Lt. C. E. C., R. A.	Apr. 33
Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T.	Oct. 34
Cotton, Lt. J. R.	Oct. 32
Crick, Lt.-Col. C. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Oct. 33
Cunningham, Capt. J. B. [L], <i>g. s. l.</i>	Apr. 34
Dillon, Bt. Maj. F. J., M.O.	Oct. 34
Easton, Capt. P. A., R. E.	Oct. 33
Fearon, Lt. S. P.	Apr. 34
Glenn, Capt. H. E. H.	Apr. 33
Grey, Capt. C. A.	Oct. 34
Grove, Lt. L. T., R. E.	Oct. 32
Hawtreay, Lt. G. M., R. Tank Corps	Apr. 34
M. Haysud-din, Lt.	Apr. 35
Hepper, Lt. J. M., R. A.	Apr. 35
Hudson, Lt. A. B., R. A.	Apr. 35
Isacke, Lt. H. I., R. E.	Oct. 33
Jell, Lt. R. W., R. A.	Oct. 32
Jenkins, Lt. E. S., R. A.	Apr. 33
Keogh, Capt. J. A.	Oct. 34
Macnamara, Capt. P. R.	Apr. 34
Malden, Capt. C. M.	Apr. 34
Martin, Capt. J. M. W.	Oct. 33
Meraf-Ud-Din, Lt.	Oct. 34
Mizen, Capt. L. E.	Nov. 35
Moberly, Lt. W. I.	Apr. 34
Mostert, Capt. D. dela G.	Apr. 32
Munn, Lt. J. W., R. A.	Oct. 33
Nazir Ahmad, Lt.	Oct. 33
North, Capt. R. E. F. G.	Apr. 33
Orton, Lt. J. E.	Apr. 33
Qizilbash, Lt. Z. A.	Oct. 34
Richards, Lt. G. C., R. E.	Oct. 35
Rowlandson, Lt. A. H. W.	Oct. 33
Shute, Maj. G. E. F., M.O.	Oct. 35
Smith, Capt. W. G.	Nov. 35
Soutter, Maj. J. H., M.C.	Apr. 32
Stevenson, Maj. H. A.	Oct. 35
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C.	Oct. 33
R. A.	Oct. 33
Taylor, Lt. T. S.	Apr. 34
Vaughan, Lt. J. H. V., R. E.	Apr. 35
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt.	Oct. 33
Wainwright, Lt. V. L. M.	Apr. 34
Walker, Lt. D. W. R., R. E.	Oct. 35
Watkins, Maj. F. W., O.B.E.	Oct. 32
Wellesley, Lt. F. H., V. D. W. R.	Apr. 35
Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S.	Apr. 35
Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R.	Apr. 34

**Urdu.****Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (204).**

Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L], <i>g. s. l.</i>	Mar. 17
Cunningham, Capt. J. B., <i>g. s. l.</i>	Jan. 30
Dutt, Lt.-Col. S., M.C., I.M.S.	July 21

† Official Interpreter.

Fareki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S.	Oct. 19
Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	Jan. 32
Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S.	Apr. 22
Ruck, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.R. [L], <i>g. s. l.</i>	Apr. 27
Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (205).	
Kurishi, Lt.-Col. M. D. A., I. M. S.	Mar. 23
Mitchley, Maj. G. A.	July 35
Peet, Col. L. M.	Jan. 24
Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], <i>g. s. l.</i>	Oct. 23
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Feb. 29

**1st Class (202).**

Ata-ullah, M., I.M.S.	Oct. 34
Barrett, Maj. J. L. M., 13th/18th H.	Oct. 35
Byas, Lt. W., R. A.	Jan. 33
Campbell-Mackiejohn, Capt. K. C.	Oct. 35
Ellis, Lt. A. S., R. A.	July 34
Fawns, Capt. G. C., R. A.	July 36
Gulzar Ahmed, Lt., I. L. F.	Oct. 35
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt.	Oct. 31
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H.	Jan. 34
Mian Haysud Din, Lt.	July 33
Howes, Lt. J. B. [L]	Jan. 35
Hughes, Lt. B. P.	Mar. 32
Hyde, Maj. G. L., [L]	Nov. 34
Latif Khan, Lt. M. A.	Jan. 35
Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., <i>Sy. Inst.</i>	Mar. 32
Martin, Capt. J. M. W. [L]	Mar. 32
McNalty, Lt. P. G. B.	Apr. 33
Mehtab, Capt. K. S.	Oct. 34
Mohammad Ayub Khan, Lt.	Oct. 34
Nasir Ali Khan, Lt.	Oct. 34
Nazir Ahmad, Lt.	Mar. 35
Putnam, Maj. W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Jan. 33
Rouse, Capt. R. F. R.	Nov. 35
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C., R. A.	July 35
Usman Mohamad, Lt.	Nov. 35
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt.	Oct. 32
Walsh, Maj. H.	Sep. 35
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], <i>g. s. l.</i>	Jan. 33
Willatt, Bt. Maj. J., M.C., A. E. C.	Feb. 33

**2nd Class (203).**

Ajit Singh Gurya, Lt.	Jan. 35
Atma Singh, Lt.	Mar. 35
Baghel Singh Bajkumar, Lt.	Nov. 33
Brown, Capt. G. J. W.	Oct. 34
Duncan, Maj. T. M.	Mar. 32
Flewett, Capt. J. G.	July 36
Flewett, Capt. T. B., Border B.	July 33
Gillan, Lt. D. H. D.	Oct. 35
Gordon, Maj. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Jan. 32
Gurdial Singh, Lt.	Oct. 34
Gurjip Singh, Lt.	Jan. 36
Iliff, Capt. A. D.	July 32
Indarjit Singh, Lt., I. L. F.	July 35
Mamuel, Capt. A. C. K.	May 36
Mearns, Capt. C.	Mar. 32
Merrick, Lt. R. C., R. A.	Apr. 36
O'Connor, Lt. D. S. S., R. A.	July 35
Rao, Capt. B. M., M.B., B.S. (MAD.) I.M.S.	July 35
Raza, Lt. A. M.	Oct. 34
Skrine, Lt. W. H., R. A.	Oct. 35
Stewart, Capt. A. O.	Oct. 32
Thatcher, Lt. G. B., R. A.	Apr. 33
Vaughan, Lt. J. H. V., R. E.	Oct. 33

**Yunnanese.****2nd Class (203).**

Geake, Capt. T. H.	May 33
Houghton, Capt. H. W.	June 36
Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P.	Dec. 33

*Reported between the 1st July 1936 and 31st September 1936.*

## Deaths.

- Adlam, Condr. E. T. (retd.), 24 May 36.  
 Aslett, Lt.-Col. W. C., *u. s. l.*, 2 Aug. 36.  
 Banerjee, Capt. J., A. I. R. O., 3 July 36.  
 Beckett, Capt. (*Dy. Asst. Comsy.*) W., Ord. Dept. (retd.) 13 June 36.  
 Bolland, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) J. F., S. & T. Corps (retd.), 25 June 36.  
 Brennan, Sub-Condr. M., I. O. D. (retd.), 12 July 36.  
 Brewin, Lt. D. C. A., A. I. R. O., 6 July 36.  
 Burge, Capt. B. O., *Sy. List*.  
 Burke, Maj. (*Comsy.*) R. H. (retd.), 23 June 36.  
 Carroll, Capt. S. R., A. I. R. O., 20 June 36.  
 Coke, Lt.-Col. A. H. (retd.), 10 July 36.  
 Conway, 2nd-Lt. J. H. E., 14 July 36.  
 Deakin, Sub-Condr. C., M. E. S., 22 June 36.  
 Ferris, Surgn. Lt.-Col. J. E. C., I. M. S. (retd.), 20 July 36.  
 Forster, Lt.-Col. P. B. B. (retd.), 14 May 27.  
 Gibson, Condr. C. (retd.), 19 June 36.  
 Goodbody, Bt.-Col. C. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., I. M. S. (retd.), 24 June 36.  
 Griffiths, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) E. A. C. (retd.), 10 July 1936.  
 Hamilton, Bt.-Col. A. (retd.), 18 Aug. 36.  
 Hamilton, Lt. E. C. (retd.), 19 July 36.  
 Hammond, Lt.-Col. F. A. L., I. M. S. (retd.), 28 July 36.  
 Herrick, Maj. R. L. W., D.S.O., 19 July 36.  
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. T. A., M.A., M.D., Sc.D., D.P.H., (Dub.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), I. M. S., 27 May 36.  
 Hurst, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) F. G. (retd.), 12 Aug. 36.  
 Justice, Maj. W. A., M.B., I. M. S. (retd.), 27 July 36.  
 Kemp, Col. (*Hony. Br.-Genl.*) G. C., C.B., C.M.G., R.E. (retd.), 4 Aug. 36.  
 Knowles, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 3 Aug. 36.  
 Lean, Lt.-Col. W. W. (retd.), 16 June 36.  
 Lindsay, Maj. D. M., 2 Aug. 36.  
 Little, Lt.-Col. E. M., O.B.E., R. A. (retd.), 3 July 36.  
 McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.).  
 Maunsell, Col. E. B. (retd.), 4 July 36.  
 Murphy, Maj. R. S., *Sy. List*, 9 Sep. 36.  
 Owen, Lt.-Col. C. A. (retd.), 22 July 36.  
 Paterson, Capt. G. S. V. (retd.), 4 June 36.  
 Porteous, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Br.-Genl.*) C. McL<sup>LF</sup> (retd.), 26 May 36.  
 Power, Capt. O. E. S. (retd.), 13 June 36.  
 Rice, Lt.-Col. S. K. B. (retd.), 25 May 36.  
 Ross, Maj. (*Comsy.*) R. (retd.), 9 July 36.  
 Russell, Col. F. D. (retd.), 10 July 36.  
 Sangster, Maj. D. B., 28 Aug. 36.  
 Snee, *Hony. Lt. (Asst. Comsy.)* M., P. W. D. (retd.), 17 June 36.  
 Snell, Lt.-Col. F. W. (retd.), 25 June 36.  
 Steele, Col. St. G. L., C.B. (retd.), 13 July 36.  
 Stenson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) W., M. E. S. (retd.), 2 Aug. 36.  
 Stone, Maj. (*Comsy.*) W., I. M. L. (retd.), 26 Mar. 36.  
 Stone, Lt.-Col. W. R. (retd.), 27 July 36.  
 Teather, Condr. R. T. (retd.), 26 June 36.  
 Tomlin Money Shewan, Maj. R. E., O.B.E., R.E. (retd.), 25 June 36.  
 Warburton, Capt. J. D. I. M., A. I. R. O., 16 Apl. 36.  
 Warren, Maj. R. P. (retd.), 29 July 36.  
 Wildes, Lt.-Col. C. S. D. (retd.), 27 July 36.  
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. R. E., D.S.O., R. A., 13 July 36.  
 Wilson-Dickson, Lt. R. G., R. Tank Corps, 22 Aug. 36.  
 Wingate, Col. G., C.I.E., *u. s. l.*  
 Wooldridge, Col. H. C. (retd.), 9 June 36.

## Retirements.

- Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. W., C.I.E., 8 May 36.  
 Angelo, Capt. N. L., 1 July 36.  
 Atkins, Lt.-Col. R. F., 22 May 36.  
 Bayley-deCastro, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) A., M.B.E., 12 July 36.  
 Blackwell, Lt.-Col. H., O.B.E., 8 Sep. 36.  
 Copcutt, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) E. E., 1 June 36.  
 Coutts, Lt.-Col. D., M.D., CH.B., (Aberd.), F.C.O.G., I. M. S., 1 Sep. 36.  
 Daunt, Lt.-Col. C. O'B., M.C., 25 July 36.  
 Fitz Gerald, Col. A., O.B.E., 1 Aug. 36.  
 Fox, Lt.-Col. E. B., *h. p. list*, 16 Aug. 36.  
 Gahan, Lt.-Col. C. G. D., 23 July 36.  
 Godfrey, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) P. W., M.B.E., M. H. S., 22 June 36.  
 Harris, Col. T. B., D.S.O., R.E., 10 June 36.  
 Hills, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) J., R. I. A. S. C., 24 July 36.  
 Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. O., 1 Sep. 36.  
 Kelly, Col. (*Hony. Brig.*) E. H., D.S.O., M.C., B. E., 1 July 36.  
 Kernahan, Lt.-Col. J. A. A., M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 1 Sep. 36.  
 King, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), I. M. S., 13 Aug. 36.  
 Lancaster, Col. E. H., C.B., 20 June 36.

**Retirements—concl'd:**

Lorimer, Col. E., 14 July 36.	Stanway, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>h. p. list</i> , 13 Aug. 36.
Maconachie, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.B., CH.B. (Aberd.), I. M. S. 5 July 36.	Stevens, Lt. ( <i>Asst. Comsy.</i> ) C. E., R. I. A. S. C., 10 July 36.
Milne, Col. T., C.B., D.S.O., 16 July 36.	Stuart, Maj. ( <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i> ) T. J., 16 Aug. 36.
O'Neill, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Comsy.</i> ) E. M. M., I. A. O. C., 24 June 36.	Sydney, Maj. H., A.M.I. MECH. E., 21 Apl. 36.
Orr, Capt. H. D., R. Signals, 11 Sep. 36.	Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. E. G. T., M.C., 28 Aug. 36.
Pereira, Maj. ( <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i> ) J. M., 29 May 36.	Vincent, Lt. ( <i>Sr. Asst. Surgn.</i> ), H., 1 July 36.
Preedy, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., R. E., 18 June 36.	Webb, Lt.-Col. J. R. D., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Lond.), I. M. S., 15 July 36.
Reynolds, Maj. C. E. J., I.S.C. (S. L.), 5 Sep. 36.	Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. F. S., 27 June 36.
Shepherd, Lt. ( <i>Asst. Comsy.</i> ) F. H., M.B.E., I. A. C. C., -7 July 36.	Woods, Maj. ( <i>Comsy.</i> ) T. H. E., I. A. O. C., 1 Aug. 36.
Simpson, Lt. ( <i>Asst. Comsy.</i> ) L. T., I. A. C. C., 5 Aug. 36.	Wright, Lt.-Col. A. St. J., O.B.E., 14 June 36.

**Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.**

Modak, Capt. N. V., 26 June 36.

**Relinquishments.**

Colwell, Capt. H. H., A. I. R. O., 15 July 36.

Sellers, Capt. W. H. W., A. I. R. O., 9 July 36.

**Resignations.**

arnard, Lt. H. M. S., A. I. R. O., 24 July 36.

Bawa, Capt. H. S., A. I. R. O., 19 May 36.

Bishop, Lt. J. A., A. I. R. O., 29 July 36.

Garson, Asst. Surgn. (*3rd Cl.*) C. E., 14 Apl. 36.

Gupta, Capt. A. N., A. I. R. O., 24 July 36.

Petrie, Capt. A., M.C., A. I. R. O., 21 July 36.

Pudden, Lt. H. H. C., A. I. R. O., 25 June 36.

Peradon, Capt. F. L., A. I. R. O., 1 June 36.

Russell, Capt. B. F. B., I. M. S., 6 July 36.

**Deprivation of commission.**

Hodgson, Capt. H. A. C. (retd.), 13 July 36.

**Removal.**

Latham, Lt. E. H., 28 May 36.

**Transfers to pension establishment.**

Dacombe, Condr. C. J., R. I. A. S. C., 21 Aug. 36.

Farthing, Sub-Condr. F. G., M. E. S., 3 Sep. 36.

Lacey, Condr. T. V., I. A. O. C., 1 Jan. 36.

Parsons, Condr. H., I. A. O. C., 15 Aug. 36.

Simon, Condr. A. G., M. F. Dept., 22 July 36.

Turney, Condr. W. A., I. A. C. C., 14 Aug. 36.

Webb, Condr. E. J., I. A. C. C., 18 July 36.

**Transfer to Special Unemployed List.**

Young, Maj. J. W., O.B.E., 1 Oct. 36.

NOTE.—The undermentioned officers were transferred to the Special Unemployed List with effect from the dates as stated against their names and not as previously notified:—

Kilroy, Maj. A. J. M., 22 June 36.

Simson, Maj. G. O., 25 June 36.

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
THE KING-EMPEROR	1, 278, 297,	Abdul Nabi Khan	491	Acton, H. L.	679
325A, 330, 337, 424, 473, 485,		Nabi Khan	418	Acworth, J. P.	13, 37, 144,
507, 535, 537		Qadir	443		510, 72
H. M. QUEEN MARY	262		448	Adalat Khan	451, 452
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF YORK	319,		479		504, 509
320			603	Adam, E. S.	679
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF		Qayum Khan	405		701
GLOUCESTER	1, 261, 328	Quddus	471, 472	G. A.	701
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF KENT	346	Rahim	448	U. W.	701
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL	312,	Rahman	473	Khan	220, 455
447			465		457
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF YORK	347		608, 60	Adams, A. C.	714
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF			690	A. G.	222A
CONNAUGHT AND STRATHHEARN	1,		693	A. St. G.	98, 599
353, 412, 422, 479, 595, 615			532	A. W.	9, 115, 600
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE,			609	D. R.	100, 491, 494
DUCHESS OF ARGYLL	355		413	F.	184, 519
		Beg	607	G. T. B.	323
		Khan	611	H.	723
			580	H. A.	353
			63	J. A.	170, 488
			695A	P. C.	680
		Sardar	407	P. R.	221F, 485
		Rashid	63	R. B.	293
			522	R. M.	450, 452
		Rasul	275, 358	T.	125, 600
		Rauf	610	T.	729
		Razaq Khan	64	W.	720
			403	Adamson, R. Mc. K.	387
		Salam	428	Adcock, W. H. H.	252
		Siddique	479	W. R. C.	394
		Sattar Khan	607	Addams Williams, H. T.	230B
			698	Adderley, C. M.	278H, 287
		Shakur	407	Addington, R. H. P.	273D
			416	Addison, G. H.	4
		Shubhan	355, 359	L. J.	605, 733
		Wahab	440	L. J. L.	196, 603, 740
			67	P. H.	608B, 733
		Khan	66	Adhemar, E. S.	606
		Wahid	684	H.	718
			589	Adler, W. M. L.	338
		Abdulla Khan	281, 358	Advani, R. T.	653
			465, 60A	Advice, A.	725
			520	Adye, J. F.	273F, 281
			475	Adye-Curran, G. F.	669
			67	Afaq Hussain	578
			405	Aff Khan	206B, 479
			64	Affleck-Graves, D. A.	336
		Abdullah	507	Afridi, M. K.	658
		Jan	432	Afsar Khan	455
		Khan	485, 490	Afzal Husain	586
			451	Khan	480
			519, 524	Agam Singh Limbu	564
			494	Aganbahadur Pun	552
			482	Aganchar Khandka	568
			513, 518	Agar, A. A.	213, 487
		Nur	686	Agarwal, D. R.	254
		Abdulmis Ahmedmis Bukhari	687	Agate, V. N.	643, 695
		Abdur Rahim	188, 738, 65A	Aggarwal, D. C.	252
			499	Aggarwala, A. C.	240
		Rahman	602	Agha, J. K. G.	254
			64	Khanan Khan	607
			692	Agia Ram	6
		M.	683, 60	Agnew, D. Q. H.	173, 544, 730
		Razzak	394	Agya Ram	531
		Abel, J.	261	Singh	232, 471
		Smith, A.	516	Ahern, D.	46
		Abe Singh	146, 516	D. M.	620A
		Abernethy, P. P.	501	P. J.	294
		Abdi, S. M. A. H. H.	394	T. M. R.	320
		Abigall, R. P.	65	Ahluwalla, H. S.	247
		Abnashi Ram	250	L. S.	251
		Abraham, D.	729	Ahmad, H. I.	232
			387	S.	608
		W. E. V.	401	T. D.	664
		Achal Singh	520	Ali	608, 60A
		Achhar Singh	698	Din	63
		Achhru Lal	572		61
		Achuthan, K.	695A		607
		M. T.	95, 461	Husain Khan	64
		Ackland, H. J.	330		68E
		Acland, C. E. B.	750	Khan	482, 484
		R. D.			459
					413

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ahmad Khan...	482	Ala Singh ...	67	All Raza Khan ...	400
...	495	— Alaf Khan ...	446	— Sam ...	509
...	414	— Alaganpan, S. C. ...	455	— Shan ...	359
— Nur ...	68	Alahdin ...	649	— Sher ...	528
— Ullah Khan ...	691	Alakh Ram ...	61	— Sher Khan ...	513
Ahmadi, G. N. ...	689A	Alamdar Hussain ...	418	Ahami, Jam Mir Khan ...	255
Ahmed, Ali ...	492	Alam Ali Khan ...	608	Ali Din ...	481
— Ali Khan ...	699	— Gir Khan ...	430	Alia Mir Sami ...	440
— Badshah ...	451, 453	— Gul ...	425	Alimechandani, R. L. ...	583
— Din ...	275	— Khan ...	580	— Ali ...	668
— Jan ...	207, 414	— S. S. ...	61	Allington, N. S. ...	157A, 738, 55
— Khan ...	69	— 288, 358A	669A	Alla Uddin-Khan ...	69
...	291, 359	— R. O. E. W. ...	513	Allah Baksh ...	451, 452
...	526	Alban, C. E. H. G. ...	315, 77	— Dad ...	493
...	451, 452	Albert, E. F. ...	181, 738, 55A	— ...	495
...	507	Albright, D. G. ...	179, 480, 578	— ...	27, 451, 60A
...	69	Albuquerque, J. W. F. ...	253	— Khan ...	493, 494
...	516	— V. M. ...	36, 650	— ...	277, 358
...	611	Alden, H. ...	668	— ...	64
...	608	Alderman, R. H. R. ...	605	— ...	610
— Munir ...	698	Alderson, I. S. ...	221A, 476	— Din ...	218, 505
— Nawaz Khan ...	425, 59	— R. C. ...	278K, 276	— Ditta ...	525
Ahuja, M. L. ...	640	— V. C. ...	447	— ...	60
Alappa, M. M. ...	573	Aldous, H. F. T. ...	16, 123, 600	— ...	532
Alch, K. L. ...	252	Aldridge, C. A. ...	304, 308	— ...	64
Alman Bana ...	554	— G. E. ...	720	— ...	525
Almley, F. C. ...	323	— M. J. ...	450, 453	— ...	474
Almsconah, J. H. ...	723	Alexander, A. G. S. ...	723	— Khan ...	411
Almsow, A. E. ...	379	— C. ...	222M	— Lok ...	451, 452
Almsley, J. E. ...	645	— C. L. ...	695A	— Rakha ...	283, 359
Almslie, M. R. A. ...	211, 530, 738	— D. ...	206A, 526	— Yar Khan ...	504
Ald-Smith, W. ...	34, 123, 476, 72	— H. G. ...	216, 542	— ...	574
Alry, E. A. ...	813	— Hon. H. E. L. G. I. 12. ...	642	— ...	451, 453
Altchison, W. ...	655	— H. T. ...	46, 71, 73	Allan, R. W. ...	120, 600
Altken, C. F. ...	16, 114, 708	— H. V. ...	327	Allardye J. O. ...	275M, 279
— R. E. ...	272A	— J. ...	606	Allen, A. ...	718
Altkins, G. R. ...	672	— L. A. ...	724A	— A. L. G. ...	677
— S. H. ...	318	— M. G. F. ...	158, 559	— C. H. P. ...	639
Aiyanna, K. K. ...	573	— R. D. ...	313	— F. J. ...	449, 734
Aiyer, K. S. ...	670	— V. S. ...	661	— F. H. W. K. ...	656
Ajab Gul ...	611	Alfieri, F. J. ...	742, 67	— G. H. ...	723
— Khan ...	67	Alford, J. ...	16, 158, 602	— H. D. ...	225
— Singh Ohachhi ...	708A	— J. O. ...	199, 421	— J. ...	255
— Sing Rana ...	607	— K. F. ...	719	— J. F. W. ...	313, 72
Ajabbing Thapa ...	552	All Ahmad ...	42, 661	— J. M. ...	243
Ajalb Ali Shah ...	66	— Ahmed Khan ...	688	— R. ...	352
— Singh ...	63	— Akbar ...	66	— R. P. D. F. ...	268
— ...	531	— ...	416	Allen-Mersh, E. G. ...	688
Ajaz Khan ...	221, 505	— ...	456, 458	— M. G. ...	683
Ajit Singh ...	423	— ...	68	— ...	329
— Botalla ...	697	— Khan ...	462	Allfree, D. J. ...	273C, 278
— Gurya ...	221C, 489, 753	— ...	526	Allhusen, R. ...	703
— Kalha ...	258	— ...	446	Aillingham, W. J. ...	664
Ajmat Singh ...	475	— Asghar ...	63	Ailinson, F. W. ...	727
Ajmer Singh ...	416	— Ashraf Khan, Nawabzada ...	68	— L. E. ...	669
— Ghangas ...	691	— Bahadur ...	463	— S. W. ...	16, 616
Atudhya Parshad Misir ...	64	— ...	514	— J. L. ...	389
Akaram Shinde ...	469	— Dost ...	699	— L. A. ...	388
Akbar, A. K. ...	233	— Khan ...	611	— ...	728
— Ali ...	63	— F. ...	63	Allmond, W. J. ...	724A
— ...	530	— Gauhar ...	698	Allport, J. S. ...	273B, 279
— ...	451, 453	— Khan ...	285, 359	Allsebrook, M. B. ...	136, 567
— Khan ...	281, 358	— ...	695	Allsworth, W. T. ...	717
— ...	66	— Gohar ...	485	Allum, P. F. ...	365
— ...	582	— Halder ...	609	Almond, W. ...	724A
— Khan ...	689	— Haldar Shah ...	608	Alms, G. F. H. ...	13, 42, 301, 72
— ...	497	— Husain Shah ...	475	Alpin, P. M. ...	213, 565
— ...	487, 490	— Khan ...	609	Alston, W. L. ...	170, 474, 780
— ...	527	— Mardan ...	451, 453	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. ...	340
— ...	497	— ...	509, 512	Altat Hussain ...	234
— ...	221C, 517	— Khan ...	507, 512	— Khan, Raja ...	586
— Shah ...	580	— ...	45	— Qadir ...	234
Akehurst, C. H. I. ...	449, 453	— Mohomed ...	438, 60A	Altken, Capt. C. F. ...	708
Akenhead J. N. ...	221C, 476	— Mubammad ...	523, 524	Alwar, Maharaja of ...	53
Akerkar, M. ...	587A	— ...	69	Amalchoj Limbu ...	570
Akerman, J. P. ...	120, 600	— Khan ...	291, 359	Aman Singh ...	543
Akers-Douglas, A. G. ...	262	— ...	505	Amanat Phan ...	482
Akhamad ...	68	— ...	421	Amar Chand ...	703
Akram, M. ...	669A	— ...	451, 452	— ...	695A
Al Kler ...	548	— Khan ...	67	— Nath ...	4, 684
		— ...	492	— Awasthi ...	558
		— ...	693	— Chopra ...	687
		— ...	580	— Khanna ...	689
		— ...	413	— Puri ...	684
		— ...	436	— Sharma ...	694



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Amar Nath Sing Negl	541	Anderson, C. P.	355	Arber, J.	708
— Rawat	541	— E. J. G.	425	Arbuthnot, P. C.	251
— Thapa	556	— B. W.	227, 450, 453	Archdale, G. A. F.	273H, 279
— Singh	222M	— F. G.	207, 525, 731	Archer-Shee, J. P.	261
—	612	— F. J.	637	— R. A.	281
—	280, 339	— H. S.	302, 445	Archibald, B. M.	306, 309, 753
—	277, 358	— Sir J.	270, 378, 383, 743	Arderne, E. A.	352
—	64	— J.	717	Ardeschir, F. A. R.	662
—	523	— J. H.	620	—	222M
—	535	— J. S.	706	Ari Sal, <i>Kanwar</i>	693
—	545	— K. A. N.	13, 39, 47, 71	Arjan Das	501
—	61	— L. A. P.	638	— Singh	485, 490
—	513	— L. B.	706	—	531
—	507, 512	— N. M.	110, 468	—	487
—	503	— R. A.	32, 618	—	456
—	485	— R. F. J.	2731, 279	—	511
—	482	— V. D. W.	178, 519, 524	—	63
—	61	— W. A. C.	264	—	436
—	737, 64	— W. M.	327	—	425
(A. I. E. O.)	577	— W. M. E.	620A	—	427
—	249	Anderton, G.	619	— Man	691
—	516	Andrade, C. B.	683	Arjun Godse	467
—	409	— C. S. D.	259	— Nalk	469
—	543	Andreasen, A. T.	668	— Parab	470
—	693	Andrew, E.	327	— Power	65
—	413	— S. H.	731	— Ram	473
—	328	— T. H.	243	— Rana	68
—	403	Andrewes, C. L.	48, 76, 397, 501, 72	— Singh Deol	687
—	416	Andrews, D. E.	222C	— Dhillon	687
—	690	— E. R.	177, 435	— Sekhon	689
— Dhlinda	541	— F. J.	697, 708	Arjunrao Palande	468
— Sing Negl	541	— H. A.	49, 536	Arkile, R. N.	679
— Rawat	2	— W. D.	356B, 357	Arkwright, M. B.	260
— Thakar	558	— W. E.	391A	Arncliffe, A. E.	43, 303, 72
Amarbahadur Thapa	684	— W. N.	226A, 445	— B. S.	306, 439
Ambalal Devshankar Bhatt	67	— W. P.	627	— B. A.	720
Amba Shankar Morarij Vyas	8, 712	Angadi, S. E.	259	— E. F. P.	365
— R. D.	132, 473	Angell Smith, A. G.	249	— E. F. P.	312
Ameen, M. N.	38, 418	Angus, T. H.	13, 21, 169A, 503, 73	Armstrong, A. E.	303, 734
Ameer Khan	389	Angwin, J. B.	304, 738	— A. S.	211, 403
Ames, O. C.	64	Anis Ahmad Khan	201, 604	— C. D.	329
Ami Lal	476	Anketell-Jones, S. W.	11, 140, 701	— E. F. E.	303, 443
— Ram	416	Anna Jadhao	469	— H. F. C.	158, 553
Amichand	492	Anantadri Nayudu	67	— J.	724A
Amies, B. J.	118, 531, 72	Annaswami, S.	680	— J. A. E.	144, 601
— Gul	68	Anne, F. J.	347	— J. R.	310
Amir Ahmed	609	Anno Khan	430, 60A	— P. F. B. N.	11, 194, 701, 75
— Ali	446	Anokh Singh	313A, 359	— R. A.	273B, 276, 72
—	462	Anop Singh	2	— S. J.	15, 300
—	609	Anop Singh, <i>Thakar</i>	724	— W. R.	212, 416, 745
— Chand Joshi	692	Ansecombe, H. V.	221G	— W. J.	207, 514
— Khan	66	Ansell, J. W.	568	Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R.	329
—	517	Ansing Rajwar	565	—	330
— Mohammad	514	Anson, K. G.	221A, 565	Arnytag, J. L.	349
— Singh	611	Anstee, G. A.	321	Arnold, A. J.	680
Amir-ul-Mulk	745, 64	Anstey, D.	180, 601	— F. W.	703
Amjad Khan	525	Anstruther, P. N.	346, 72	— T. F.	697
Amavas	495	Anthony	230B	Arnold-Edwards, P.	315
Amor, J. A.	578	— F. H. E.	451, 452	Arnott, E.	625A
— L. E.	703	— Muthu	440	— S.	617
Amrik Singh	679	— Royappan	221D, 523	Arogyasmi	68
Amrit Mall	241	— E. A.	64	Arora, A. S.	249
— Singh	689	Antlha, P. M.	441	Arasala Khan	674
—	568	Antoni	685	—	64
—	70	Antonymuthu, S. E.	8, 14, 303, 72	Arasala Khan	62
Anand, H. S.	517, 518	Anup Ram	611	Arthur, A. H.	273L, 277
— J. S.	643	— Singh Kalha	221D, 278	— J. H.	270, 621
— L. S.	250	Anwar Khan	583	Arundale, M. J.	571
— Parkash Nanda	244	— Shah	609, 710, 732	Ass Ram	690
Anand Singh	221C	Anwyl, S. M.	511, 512	— Singh	688, 67
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	277, 358	Apar Singh	370	— Rawat	541
Anandirao Gaikwad	686	Apcar, S. T.	487	Asbahadur Rai	564
— Mhadik	467	Appa Rao	179, 708	Asbir Rai	570
Anant Balkrishna Purandare	463	Appa Sami	441	Ascroft, P. T.	243
— Ram	566	Appanna, C. K.	69	Aseel Singh	423
—	288, 358	Appayya, K. K.	573	Aserappa, B. E.	218, 440
—	584	Appleby, C. B.	573	Asghar Ali	699
—	420	Apleyard, W. St. L.	210, 549, 753	Ash, C. L.	668B
— Singh	232, 443	Apps, E. H.	329	Aslak Ali Khan	69
Ananta Shende	467	Apsay, G. R. M.	701	Ashburner, P. R.	314
Anantan, Rao Bahadur K. M.	246	Apte, S. S.	663	Ashbey, R. T.	273J, 284
Anarupe Rana	554	— V. V.	250	Ashdown, J. W. R. D.	212, 604
Anderson, A. L. B.	49, 84, 426	Anthorp, D. P.	588	Ashie, R. A. d'E.	194, 502, 506
— A. V.	8, 14, 300	Arbel Singh	316	Ashie, V. C.	273E, 273
— C. L.	673	Arber, C. T.	61	Asher, W. A.	17, 20, 769
			581	Ashfaq Hasan Khan	689
			720	Ashford, E.	172, 602



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ...	409	Attar Singh ...	64	Babu Parte ...	69
...	240	...	505	...	582
Ashley, J. O. M. 38, 2730, ...	752, 72	Attarsing Thapa ...	562	— Singh ...	688
Ashley-Brown, W. Reed. ...	750	Attenborough, S. ...	273D, 276	...	579
Ashmore, G. C. ...	273L, 276	Atter, A. L. ...	221A, 540	...	507, 512
Ashraf Khan ...	465	Atfield, C. J. ...	133, 523	...	583
...	480, 494	Attoe, R. ...	348	...	489, 490
Ashraf Khan ...	574	Attridge, P. W. ...	180, 603	— Zurange ...	448
Ashton, A. E. ...	713	Attru ...	64	Baburam Shah ...	552, 710, 733
— B. C. ...	27, 47, 641	Attwell, G. E. ...	186, 456, 735	Baburao Powar ...	471
— E. M. ...	100, 737, 55	Atwar Singh Grewal ...	695A	Bachan Singh ...	419
— J. L. ...	273K, 277	Atzenwiler, R. P. A. ...	380	...	252
Ashwell, B. A. ...	724	Auchinleck, C. J. E. 6, 13, 46, 52, ...	454, 574, 71, 73	...	502
— W. ...	721	...	273F, 290	...	807
Ashworth, A. D. ...	392	Auld, W. C. ...	609	...	692
Askari, S. W. H. ...	666	Aulia Khan ...	419	...	438
Askwith, A. M. ...	318	Auliya Khan ...	549	Bachant Singh ...	486
Aslam Khan ...	399A	Aung Bwint ...	547, 550	Bachi Singh ...	542
...	457	— Nyun ...	548	— Sing Negi ...	535
Aslett, A. R. ...	313A	— Nyo ...	590	Bachint Singh ...	684
Asmatullah Khan ...	495	Aunsa Ram ...	463	...	516
Aspinall, H. H. H. ...	56	Auret, G. L. ...	230A	Bachittar Singh ...	537
— R. S. ...	648	— J. H. ...	221E, 497	...	421
— W. B. ...	184, 425, 753	Auston, E. J. ...	322K	Backhouse, J. E. ...	273L, 277, 278
Asquith, F. H. ...	676	Austin, A. O. ...	703	Backhurst, L. G. ...	662
Assa Singh ...	283, 359	— F. ...	708	Backman, A. ...	679
...	502	— F. W. ...	10, 712	Backshall, P. G. ...	917
Assu Singh ...	456	— J. B. F. ...	222A	Bacon, N. F. ...	267
Asley-Cooper, G. N. A. ...	340	— R. A. ...	617	— R. G. ...	48, 397, 495
Aston, G. B. ...	228	— R. A. ...	728	— W. D. ...	187, 738, 55
Asutosh Ghosh ...	559	Autar Singh ...	434	Badan Singh ...	222K
Aswini Kumar Sarkar ...	684	...	537	...	479
Ata Muhammad ...	522	— Ramola ...	540	...	482
...	510	Auten, G. W. ...	23, 72	...	502, 506
...	480	Auty, B. ...	722	...	488
...	582	Avery, A. H. St. J. ...	150, 405, 711	...	65
...	488	— C. ...	107, 600	...	483
...	456	Avyaktanand ...	251	...	690
— Khan ...	409	Awazari, Rao Sahib of ...	577	...	409
...	686	Axtell, L. H. W. ...	243	...	432
— Khan 218, ...	519	Ayers, P. R. ...	373	Baddar Din ...	497
— Shah ...	68	Aylward, J. ...	703	Badar-ud-din ...	461
Atal, H. L. ...	202, 428	Ayscough, H. C. ...	282	Badcock, W. B. ...	150, 601
— K. L. ...	231, 517	Avub Khan ...	515	Badda ...	575
Atar Khan ...	62	Ayyanar ...	441	Baden-Powell, the Lord ...	262
— Singh ...	61	...	609A	Badham, J. T. ...	732
...	707A	Ayyar, R. D. ...	491, 670	Badhawa Ram ...	463, 464
...	418	Azad Khan ...	574	Badman, S. D. ...	622
— Chatwal ...	688	Azam Ali Khan ...	695A	Badri Prasad ...	638
— Rawal ...	695A	— Khan ...	498	Badsbah ...	533
Ataulah Khan ...	532	— Khanzada ...	466, 494	— Gul ...	495
...	581	Azlm Khan ...	232, 499	Bagga Singh ...	65
Ata-ullah, M. ...	667, 753	...	431	...	504
Athavale, G. T. ...	256	Aziz-ud-din Khan ...	69	Baggs, J. ...	378
— V. B. ...	252	Aziz Ahmad Khan ...	405	— P. R. ...	716
Atherton, G. F. ...	378	— Ahmed ...	607	Bagh Ali ...	526
— T. G. ...	182, 417	— Jamal Din ...	607	...	68
Athol-Liddell, R. H. ...	244	— Khan ...	580	— Husain ...	483, 484
Atiq Ahmad Khan ...	694	...	...	— 407, 500	...
Atkins, C. R. ...	705	...	...	Baghel Singh Rajkumar 221A, ...	505, 753
— E. C. ...	273L, 281	...	...	...	731
— O. I. ...	315	...	...	Bagnall, H. G. ...	47, 273, 731
— W. V. ...	128, 701	...	...	— H. S. ...	49, 82, 398, 548
Atkinson, A. E. ...	252	Ba Chit ...	547	Bahadur ...	583
— A. G. ...	273L, 288	— Kyaling ...	547, 550	— Ale ...	552
— E. G. ...	48, 73, 396, 426	— Din ...	548	— Chand Talwar ...	695A
— F. C. ...	316	Ba Thaw A. ...	650	— Gurung ...	566
— H. H. ...	620A	— Thein ...	586	...	556
— J. G. ...	313	— Yin ...	547	...	562
— J. N. ...	34, 36, 619	— Zauk ...	587	...	558
— M. ...	625	Baba Sharif ...	414	— Jang ...	511
— M. P. ...	652	Babar, H. U. K. ...	234	— Khan ...	66
— R. G. ...	352	— Sing Thapa ...	558	...	489
Atma Ram ...	689	Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur ...	58	...	530
— Singh ...	461	— Rana, Sir ...	205, 510	— Khan ...	291, 358
...	204, 455, 753	Babington, A. M. S. ...	631	— Limbu ...	33
...	501, 506	Babonau, A. F. ...	691	— Rana ...	564
...	503	Baboo Ram Sharma ...	577	— Shah ...	556
...	436	— Singh ...	134, 516	— Sher ...	562
— Jhaj ...	694	Babbie, J. W. A. ...	471	— Khan ...	558
Abmaram Dhuri ...	471	Babu Ingole ...	446	— Singh ...	526
— Ghadge ...	69	— I., Jadhov ...	468, 472	...	427
Atta Mohamed Khan ...	744	— L., Kale ...	468, 472	...	519
— Muhammed ...	530	— Kale ...	468, 472	...	446
...	460	— Jawale ...	468	...	522
— Khan ...	611, ...	— Lal ...	607	...	504
Attar Singh ...	64	Lal Sharma ...	688	...	503, 506

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bahadur Singh ...	695A	Balafratragh ...	68	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. ...	317
Bahadur Sing Rawat ...	541	Balak Ram Sing Rawat ...	541	Bampton, J. A. H. ...	111, 600
Thapa ...	556	Singh ...	62	Miss N. P. deB. ...	624
Bahadursing Gurung ...	560	Balakrishnan ...	441	W. J. D. ...	678
Thapa ...	568	Balasubramani, C. G. ...	571	Banarsidas Verma ...	687
Bahal Singh ...	501	Balawal Shah ...	409	Band, W. ...	714
Bahawalpur, <i>Nawab of</i> ...	438, 59	Balbahadur Ale ...	562	Banerjee, D. P. ...	586
Bahorang Lal ...	543, 546	Gurung ...	558	G. C. ...	251
Balg, M. O. A. ...	199, 735, 738, 55	Khattri ...	566	H. D. ...	4
S. ...	571	Sen ...	568	L. M. ...	250
Baigrie, J. ...	727	Sen ...	568	P. C. ...	641
Bailey, E. R. U. ...	336	Thapa ...	560	P. O. ...	249
F. M. ...	61, 738, 55	Balbir Chatri ...	566	P. K. ...	249
F. R. ...	222H	Gurung ...	611	Banerji, N. D. ...	251
G. H. P. ...	742	Bana ...	64	R. N. ...	251
R. A. ...	216, 421	Singh ...	552	S. K. ...	255
V. M. S. ...	361	Bald, C. E. ...	582	Banks, R. E. ...	16, 48, 76, 711
Baillie, J. C. G. ...	372	E. A. ...	233	V. H. L. ...	728
Baily, J. D. ...	684	Bald, C. E. ...	351	Bannatyne, N. C. ...	5, 46, 52, 71
M. H. H. ...	193, 511, 512	E. A. ...	48, 78, 899, 569	F. W. N. ...	273F, 276
Pain, G. A. ...	130, 553, 72	Baldeb Sing Chauhan ...	541	Bannerman, J. M. ...	382
J. E. ...	247	Baldeo Prasad ...	692	R. ...	11A
R. W. ...	254	Gupta ...	687	Bannu Singh ...	408
Stainbridge, R. A. H. ...	243	Singh ...	254	Banon, H. L. ...	243
Baines, G. D. ...	90, 429	Baldev Singh (I) ...	537	H. M. ...	241
M. F. T. ...	33, 273E, 288, 72	(II) ...	536	Bansi Dhar Tripatti ...	686
R. G. T. ...	334	Baldeva Ram ...	536	Bansi Lal ...	690
Bainta ...	519	Balding, C. D. ...	474	Ram ...	522
Paired, Sir H. B. D. ...	12, 30, 44, 50, 470, 71	Baldwin, C. E. H. ...	112, 549	Sharma ...	537
Bajekal, R. R. ...	250	G. W. ...	721	Rant Singh ...	687
Bajirao Shinde ...	468	H. E. T., <i>The Rev. Father</i> ...	246	Banta Singh ...	515
Bajpai, S. P. ...	577	I. H. T. ...	376	... ...	456
Bakar Ali Khan ...	492	M. C. ...	2731, 281	... ...	501, 506
Baker, A. H. ...	41, 140, 503, 72	R. T. ...	48, 64, 711	Bantleman, A. J. E. ...	507
A. J. ...	369	Bali Ram ...	313B	... ...	680
A. R. G. ...	211, 499, 744	Baliga, B. P. ...	507	Barwari Lal ...	583
C. H. N. ...	640	Bali, A. N. ...	651	Bapty, P. A. ...	246
F. G. ...	727	P. R. ...	589	Bapuji Rao Kadam ...	468
G. H. ...	273K, 277	Baljit Singh ...	203, 479, 604, 753	Shinde ...	468
G. H. W. ...	718	Bali, A. S. S. ...	579	Bapuroa Gaekwad ...	65
H. C. A. ...	208, 521	C. F. ...	6, 348	Bapu Daunde ...	471
L. V. ...	241	H. Reed ...	390, 745	Bappukutty, P. ...	572
R. S. ...	723	O. V. ...	750	Bara Singh ...	502
W. H. G. 20, 48, 79, 396, 410, 71, 73	273E, 275	Ballantyne, H. S. B. ...	336	Barber, A. D. ...	668
Baker-Carr, R. M. T. ...	355	Ballantine, G. C. ...	378	P. T. ...	175, 496
Bakhtawar Singh ...	528	J. S. 14, 27, 140, 417, 72	105, 459	S. ...	363
Bakhatbahadur Limbu ...	68	Ballin, J. F. ...	221, 482	Barbour, D. C. ...	264
Gurung ...	562	Ballingall, D. C. G. ...	617	R. F. ...	217, 515, 711
Bakhtasing Thapa ...	552	Ballingier, G. A. ...	165A, 555	Barclay, C. N. ...	13, 22, 72
Bakhle, S. C. ...	661	Balman Gurung ...	554	F. P. ...	316
Bakhs, Ilahi ...	665	Balmforth, B. F. ...	725	Barclay-Brown, R. ...	2220
Bakhsli Antar Singh ...	68	Balmokand Kapur ...	607	Barclay Smith, E. A. ...	17, 302
Dhian Singh ...	611	Balmukand ...	690	Barcroft, R. B. ...	213, 403
Ram ...	636	Balooga, H. R. ...	530, 534	Barri, G. F. A. ...	273I, 453, 732
Singh ...	66	Balram Singh ...	248	Barfoot, E. T. ...	721
... ...	515	Balt More ...	692	Barford, B. C. ...	273E, 284
... ...	523	Balwant Buwa ...	481, 483	Barham, J. D. ...	214, 567, 604
... ...	477	Chand Dhir ...	470	L. deL. ...	730
... ...	607	Rai Puri ...	693A	Baria, Raja of ...	416, 59
... ...	662	Singh ...	691	Barkas, T. L. ...	320
... ...	434	... ...	434	Barkat Ali ...	659
... ...	460	... ...	436	... ...	483
... ...	233	... ...	526	Barket Ali ...	481
... ...	488	... ...	62	... ...	451, 452
... ...	407	... ...	523	Siddiqui ...	480
... ...	454	... ...	505	Ram ...	688
... ...	290, 359	... ...	493	A. R. ...	143, 569, 72
... ...	66	... ...	63	A. V. ...	878
... ...	692	... ...	501	C. H. ...	450, 453, 753
... ...	694A	... ...	687	C. L. ...	624
... ...	695	... ...	699A	D. ...	136, 461
... ...	541	... ...	501	Miss H. M. ...	625A
... ...	588	... ...	221, 544	F. A. ...	631
... ...	465	... ...	234	F. R. ...	866
Bal Kishan ...	638	... ...	692	H. F. ...	302, 308
Bal, N. K. ...	471	... ...	687	H. W. ...	393
N. V. ...	67	... ...	692	J. N. ...	449, 452
Ram ...	411	... ...	687	M. G. H. ...	351
Singh ...	681	... ...	200, 479	P. E. ...	4
... ...	64	... ...	226, 534	R. W. ...	71, 744, 55M
Bala, Datt Joshi ...	687	... ...	230A	W. G. ...	222
Power ...	463	... ...	683	W. J. ...	724
Ram ...	477	... ...	673	Barkham, E. S. ...	307, 445
Balaji Gurung ...	550	... ...	206A, 605, 731	Barkworth, H. F. ...	722
... ...	461	... ...	665	Barlow, A. H. ...	100, 539
... ...	461	... ...	48, 81, 39, 437	C. B. ...	29, 101, 508
... ...	550	... ...	151, 504	E. H. ...	681

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Barlow, J. M. ...	200, 432	Basant Rai Dhillman ...	691	Beak, D. M. W. ...	815
Barlow, L. M. ...	177, 511, 746	Bar ...	695A	Beal, G. R. W. ...	193, 477, 731
Barlow, N. ...	311, 391A	Baskett, W. A. ...	685	Beale, A. H. M. ...	221A, 587
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. ...	217, 504	Baskett, W. A. ...	585	Beale, G. E. A. ...	222C
Barlow, A. B. ...	152, 555, 734	Baskett, W. A. ...	510, 512	Beamish, R. P. ...	222C
Barna Singh ...	481, 578	Baskett, W. A. ...	420	Beamish, W. S. ...	356A, 701
Barna Singh Thapa ...	554	Baskett, W. A. ...	411	Bean, A. P. ...	253
Barnard, F. G. ...	316, 752	Baskett, W. A. ...	432	Bean, B. D. H. ...	372
Barnard, J. S. E. ...	677	Baskett, W. A. ...	684	Bean, S. D. ...	226, 538
Barnard, R. G. ...	728	Baskett, W. A. ...	685	Bean, W. H. ...	715
Barnard, W. L. ...	340	Baskett, W. A. ...	685	Beanland, D. ...	90, 521
Barnes, G. D. <i>Rt. Rev.</i> ...	377, 747	Baskett, W. A. ...	587A	Beant Singh ...	434
Barnes, C. B. ...	715	Baskett, W. A. ...	684	Beant Singh ...	365
Barnes, F. P. 9, 47, 59A, 597, 598	605	Baskett, W. A. ...	401	Beant Singh ...	627
Barnes, G. P. ...	605	Baskett, W. A. ...	241	Beant Singh ...	627
Barnes, H. A. ...	177, 738, 55	Baskett, W. A. ...	273E, 279	Beard, A. W. ...	231, 309
Barnes, J. Revd. ...	750	Baskett, W. A. ...	273E, 279	Beard, W. H. G. ...	39, 167, 462, 72
Barnes, K. N. ...	705	Baskett, W. A. ...	491	Beardsworth, E. ...	625
Barnes, M. ...	330	Baskett, W. A. ...	827	Bearne, L. H. ...	349A
Barnes, T. W. ...	726	Baskett, W. A. ...	725	Beart, C. W. ...	352
Barnes, W. J. H. ...	715	Baskett, W. A. ...	325A	Beasley, G. H. M. ...	681
Barnetson, J. C. ...	620	Baskett, W. A. ...	449, 453	Beattie, J. H. ...	273F, 281
Barnett, G. ...	9, 697	Baskett, W. A. ...	649	Beatty, G. A. H. ...	408
Barnett, J. ...	712	Baskett, W. A. ...	649	Beatty, R. N. ...	214, 409, 785
Barnwell, R. E. ...	313B, 72	Baskett, W. A. ...	247	Beaumont, G. R. R. ...	313A
Baron, F. C. ...	675	Baskett, W. A. ...	249	Beausang, J. J. ...	660
Barr, G. E. ...	727	Baskett, W. A. ...	649	Beazley, D. M. ...	624
Barracough, A. A. ...	373	Baskett, W. A. ...	250	Becher, J. S. ...	307, 445
Barracough, J. A. ...	313A	Baskett, W. A. ...	188, 701	Becher, L. B. A. 11, 47, 600, 597, 702, 75	...
Barracough, N. ...	272	Baskett, W. A. ...	14, 43, 188, 495, 72	Becher, N. St. J. ...	221F, 492
Barrans, J. J. ...	380	Baskett, W. A. ...	625A	Becher, W. P. St. J. ...	273J, 276
Barratt, V. L. ...	316	Baskett, W. A. ...	309	Beckett, A. ...	14, 20, 143, 556, 72
Barratt, V. L. ...	322	Baskett, W. A. ...	718	Beckett, A. W. ...	372
Barrell, H. A. J. ...	650	Baskett, W. A. ...	272	Beckett, M. G. ...	347
Barrett, J. H. ...	262, 753	Baskett, W. A. ...	152, 485	Beckwith, F. S. ...	254
Barrett, J. L. M. ...	718	Baskett, W. A. ...	153, 491, 579	Beddow, A. B. ...	2, 393
Barrett, J. P. ...	336	Baskett, W. A. ...	222F	Beddy, P. L. ...	57
Barrett, W. K. T. ...	193, 408	Baskett, W. A. ...	337	Bedell, E. F. ...	681
Barrington, G. L. G. ...	273E, 277	Baskett, W. A. ...	620A	Bedell, F. E. ...	680
Barrington, J. ...	28, 124, 600	Baskett, W. A. ...	312A	Bedell, H. O. ...	675
Barroll, W. S. ...	361	Baskett, W. A. ...	361	Bedi, B. D. S. ...	193, 739, 55
Barrow, H. ...	221B, 423	Baskett, W. A. ...	686	Beech, A. A. ...	703
Barrow, J. R. N. ...	221F, 425	Baskett, W. A. ...	661	Beddow, E. O. ...	617
Barrow, B. E. ...	28, 312A	Baskett, W. A. ...	640	Bedford, A. E. F. ...	4
Barrow, D. de S. ...	263, 424	Baskett, W. A. ...	461	Becheno, P. M. ...	383
Barrow, Sir G. DeS. ...	64	Baskett, W. A. ...	580	Beenhnm, A. C. ...	723
Barro Ram ...	256	Baskett, W. A. ...	61, 744, 55	Beer, F. T. ...	724A
Barry, E. P. ...	340	Baskett, W. A. ...	273B, 276	Beer, G. B. ...	225
Barry, R. R. F. T. ...	697	Baskett, W. A. ...	314	Beer, G. H. B. ...	356A, 377
Barry, W. E. ...	536	Baskett, W. A. ...	605	Beetles, B. N. A. ...	678
Barstow, A. E. 13, 47, 60, 746A, 71, 73	536	Baskett, W. A. ...	305, 309	Beeton, J. R. ...	450, 452
Barstow, H. ...	14, 22, 117, 557	Baskett, W. A. ...	27, 224, 309	Behari Ram ...	586
Barstow, H. L. ...	14, 22, 117, 557	Baskett, W. A. ...	346	Behram Khan ...	465
Barstow, T. C. E. 48, 76A, 399, 561, 71	671	Baskett, W. A. ...	203, 738, 57	Bela Singh ...	66
Bartels, G. K. A. ...	748	Baskett, W. A. ...	306, 443	Belas, C. W. S. ...	519
Bartels, R. O. Revd. ...	722	Baskett, W. A. ...	48, 74, 398, 539	Belchamber, A. E. ...	177, 501, 506
Barter, A. R. ...	273F, 277, 73	Baskett, W. A. ...	380	Belchem, F. H. ...	204, 542
Barter, H. J. ...	332	Baskett, W. A. ...	327	Belchem, J. ...	221D, 531
Bartholomew, H. J. ...	221D, 476	Baskett, W. A. ...	373	Belcher, C. G. ...	304, 308
Bartholomew, R. E. G. ...	10, 203, 604	Baskett, W. A. ...	692	Bell Ram ...	61
Bartholomew, W. G. H. 10, 203, 604	273, 71	Baskett, W. A. ...	419	Bell Ram ...	607
Bartholomew, Sir W. H. ...	155, 601	Baskett, W. A. ...	48, 71, 71	Bell Ram ...	513
Bartlett, T. E. ...	721	Baskett, W. A. ...	724	Bell Ram ...	497, 500
Bartlett, A. W. ...	133, 601	Baskett, W. A. ...	221A, 485	Bell Ram ...	533
Bartlett, D. F. ...	327	Baskett, W. A. ...	230A	Bell Ram ...	725
Bartlett, E. G. ...	244	Baskett, W. A. ...	243	Bell, A. O. ...	676
Bartlett, F. G. S. ...	361	Baskett, W. A. ...	98, 420	Bell, A. R. ...	131, 601
Bartlett, G. A. ...	273D, 281	Baskett, W. A. ...	273I, 276	Bell, H. G. ...	709A, 738
Bartlett, G. Mc. L. ...	352	Baskett, W. A. ...	340, 730	Bell, J. A. ...	221B, 509
Bartlett, I. H. ...	378	Baskett, W. A. ...	88A	Bell, J. L. A. ...	162, 457
Bartlett, J. R. H. ...	680	Baskett, W. A. ...	120A, 473, 577	Bell, J. V. ...	273L, 287
Bartlett, A. H. ...	677	Baskett, W. A. ...	605	Bell, J. W. ...	273C, 281
Bartlett, A. St. O. ...	448	Baskett, W. A. ...	222M	Bell, L. G. R. F. H. ...	262
Barton, A. E. ...	307, 309	Baskett, W. A. ...	717	Bell, M. W. H. ...	671
Barton, A. S. ...	225, 518	Baskett, W. A. ...	496	Bell, P. ...	372
Barton, H. R. ...	363	Baskett, W. A. ...	64	Bell, W. A. ...	272A
Barton, J. E. ...	608A	Baskett, W. A. ...	277, 359	Bell, L. S. ...	112, 473
Barton, J. E. B. 13, 43, 139, 515, 72	82, 738, 55	Baskett, W. A. ...	249, 516	Bellamy, H. N. ...	206A, 522
Barton, J. J. ...	45, 156, 475	Baskett, W. A. ...	177, 738, 55	Bellamy, J. L. ...	149, 470
Barton, L. E. ...	697	Baskett, W. A. ...	704	Bellamy, L. O. M. ...	230A
Barton, V. G. J. ...	247	Baskett, W. A. ...	143, 563, 740	Bellamy, O. C. W. ...	729
Bartram, V. A. ...	627	Baskett, W. A. ...	64, 744, 55		
Barua, H. C. ...	686	Baskett, W. A. ...	222F		
Barwick, M. W. ...	317, 359	Baskett, W. A. ...			
Barzillay, A. H. ...	459	Baskett, W. A. ...			
Basakha Singh ...		Baskett, W. A. ...			
Basakhi Ram ...		Baskett, W. A. ...			

References to the supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bellers, E. V. R. ...	92, 551	Bhagat, N. S. ...	232, 443	Bhatia, D. S. ...	251
Bellin, <i>Reed</i> , W. ...	751	Bhagat Ram ...	521	— P. N. ...	250
Belsare, V. A. ...	246	— Singh ...	699	— S. L. ...	347
Belton, P. A. ...	351	— ...	314, 359	— S. P. ...	669A
— Miss R. M. ...	624	— ...	290, 359	Bhatnagar, S. J. ...	25, 661
Benares <i>Maharaja</i> of ...	59	— ...	461	Bhatt, A. D. ...	686
Benarsi Dass Agarwal ...	607	— ...	446	— G. P. ...	689
Bence, E. ...	722	— ...	521, 524	— J. S. J. R. ...	584
Bench, G. E. ...	196, 407, 603	— ...	61	— R. B. ...	688
Bender, W. E. G. ...	393	— ...	427	— S. T. ...	687
Bendle, M. S. ...	145, 408, 753	— ...	421	Bhattacharji, B. ...	249
Bengough, H. G. ...	381	Bhagatbir Gurung ...	66	Bhattacharya, D. N. ...	588
Benimadho Singh ...	481	— Thapa ...	66	— N. ...	592
Benjamin, A. G. ...	571	Bhagbir Yakha ...	556	Bhattacharyya, R. K. ...	253
— E. ...	320	Bhagi ...	67	Bhaulla Singh ...	691
Benn, A. A. ...	315	Bhaji Rath ...	535	Bhave, G. V. ...	587A
— J. A. da C. ...	280A	Bhagirath Gurung ...	498	Bhavnazar, <i>Kumar Shri</i> of ...	59
— J. T. ...	182, 391A, 411	— Singh ...	570	Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch ...	689
— L. M. H. ...	721	— ...	699A	Bhawan Singh Bhandari ...	545
Bennett, A. A. R. ...	48, 72, 398, 519	Bhagidal Rai ...	465	— Jina ...	543
— A. D. ...	732	Bhagwan Das ...	570	— Basnet ...	541
— A. G. ...	220, 413	— ...	691	— Rai ...	568
— C. B. ...	703, 733	— Dass ...	707A	— Rawat ...	570
— C. M. ...	721	— Din ...	607	— Sahi ...	64
— E. V. ...	219, 430	— Singh ...	478	— Thapa ...	554
— G. A. ...	38, 304	— ...	688	Bhawan! Datt ...	609
— H. St. P. J. ...	116, 600	— ...	691	Bhawan!datt Joshi ...	586
— J. H. D. ...	449, 744	— ...	63	Bhawan! Singh ...	63
— L. A. ...	619	— ...	63	— Parshad Singh ...	64
— M. O. ...	344	— ...	68	Bhawan!shanker Rao, K. ...	4
— R. A. ...	304, 308	— ...	542	Bhedwar, S. H. ...	394
— W. J. ...	365	— ...	68	Bhilde, P. R. ...	257
Bennetta, A. ...	394	— ...	419	— V. C. ...	250
Benson, A. F. ...	273F, 278	Bhagwant Lal Madan, ...	432	Rhikam Singh ...	3, 63
— J. R. E. ...	113, 391, 455	— Singh ...	695A	Bhikham Singh ...	584
— J. W. H. ...	21, 618	Bhagwat ...	699	Bhimbahadur Khattri ...	563
Benson-Cooke, P. G. ...	450, 451	— Dayal ...	488, 490	Bhim Singh ...	566
Bentley, H. J. ...	45, 706	— Singh ...	589	Bhimraj Rai ...	564
Benton, A. V. ...	204, 425	— ...	430	Bhimrao Nagoji Rao Patankar ...	240,
Benwell, F. F. ...	57, 71	— ...	481	— ...	467
— R. J. ...	12, 41, 46	— V. K. ...	405	Bhim Sain Nangla ...	607
Benyon, T. Y. ...	57, 71	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma ...	588	— Sing Gurung ...	558
Beresford, G. de la P. ...	18, 273A, 276, 71	— Singh ...	710	Bhim Singh ...	558
— P. ...	248	— Tewari ...	733	— Thapa ...	556
Berg, C. L. ...	2210, 535	Bhai Kartar Singh ...	231, 544	— Singh ...	416
Berger, J. ...	164, 563	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber ...	578	Bhise, S. G. ...	253
Berkeley, M. H. ...	363	Bhairatsing Thapa ...	687	Bhola Nath Mehta ...	583
Berkley, G. E. ...	732	Bhairo Singh ...	607	— Ram ...	463
— W. V. ...	59A, 71	Bhartu Ram ...	562	— Singh ...	280, 359
Bernard, R. P. St. V. ...	28, 47, 59A, 71	Bhajan Singh ...	61	— ...	522
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M. ...	194, 603	Bhajan Singh ...	457	— ...	517
Berridge, B. ...	9, 97, 377	Bhalla, D. S. ...	474	— ...	530
— F. R. ...	248, 716	Bhamthani, A. A. ...	691	— ...	282, 358
— H. H. ...	185, 551	Bhan Singh ...	411	— Bhatt ...	689
Berriff, A. W. ...	31, 5	Bhana Ram ...	70	Bhondu Singh ...	544
Berry, F. ...	208, 739, 55	Bhandari, B. N. ...	251	Bhonsle, J. K. ...	209, 471
— H. A. ...	383	— H. L. ...	251	Bhopal, <i>Nawab</i> of ...	68
Berthon, C. H. D. ...	79, 739, 55	— M. G. ...	610	Bhopal Singh ...	693
Besant, P. W. F. ...	197, 559	— R. N. ...	485	Bhu, al Sing Bohra ...	568
Best, A. A. M. ...	200, 604	Bhane Thapa ...	473, 478	Chupendranath Lahiri ...	685
— P. ...	273G, 280	Bhangley, K. V. K. ...	669A	Bhur Singh ...	544, 546
Betham, G. L. ...	318	Bhanwar Singh ...	698	— ...	532
Bethune, O. R. ...	676	Bhanwarpal Singh ...	642	— ...	491
Bett, N. G. ...	277F, 277	Bharat Singh ...	653	Bhur Singh ...	456, 458
Bette-worth, E. J. ...	328, 730	— ...	554	— ...	475, 478
Bettes, D. L. ...	555	Bharucha, J. C. ...	251	Bhura Ram ...	63
Bewan, W. J. ...	208, 425	— K. B. ...	452	— Singh ...	465
— W. S. ...	304, 308	— K. M. ...	483	Bhuri Chand ...	479
Beveridge, R. L. W. ...	566	— P. B. ...	64	Bibra, F. A. ...	535
Beville, C. H. ...	578	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode ...	405	Bickford, M. H. ...	2731, 273
Bewell, R. J. ...	68	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	281, 358	Bickley, G. W. ...	398, 536
Beynon, Sir W. G. L. ...	649	— ...	312A, 359	— G. R. G. ...	15, 224, 309
Beys, G. H. B. ...	686	Bharceva, D. P. ...	430	— ...	221F, 532
— W. D. H. ...	688	— M. I. ...	527	Bicks, R. A. ...	315
Bhabesor Rana ...	502	Bharpur Singh ...	418	Biddle, C. A. ...	307, 738
Bhabuti Dhar ...	446	Bharthi Singh ...	537	— D. W. ...	384
Bhadarbir Rana ...	421	Bharucha, J. C. ...	653	Biddulph, C. H. ...	389
Bhaduri, D. N. ...	695A	— K. B. ...	646	Bidhi Chand ...	307, 440
Bhag Chandra ...	686	— K. M. ...	280, 359	— M. A. ...	30, 421
Bhag Singh ...	688	— P. B. ...	537	Bidhu Bhusan Bose ...	579
— ...	502	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode ...	637	— ...	686
— ...	446	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	611	Bidle, A. G. O. ...	93, 408
— ...	421	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	594	Bidwai, V. P. ...	589
— ...	421	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	594	Bidwell, J. L. ...	273L, 281
— ...	421	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	594	— R. G. S. ...	273K, 276
— ...	421	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	594	Bihari Lal ...	693
— ...	421	Bhatnagar, S. S. ...	594	— Singh ...	482

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Bijai Singh ...	62	Bishan Singh...	488	Bloodworth, H. E. ...	5
... ..	416	... ..	84	Bloomer, B. ...	356, 357
... ..	400	... ..	69	Bloor, J. ...	712
... .. Sing Rawat	541	... ..	400	Blowey, H. F. T. ...	15, 356, 357
Bije Bahadur Singh ...	67	... ..	517	Bhett, D. ...	619
... .. Sing Neel	541	... ..	459	Blundell, J. H. ...	805, 442
Bikaner, Maharaja of ...	404, 59	... ..	444	Blunt, J. E. C. ...	273g, 280
... .. Maharaj Kumar of ...	607	... ..	281, 358	... .. J. S. ...	20, 273g, 72
Bikram Singh ...	221, 517	... ..	61	Blyth, G. M. ...	159, 602
... ..	423	... ..	414	... .. J. H. ...	701
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O's ...	639	... ..	68	... .. J. V. G. ...	230A
Billmorla, N. D. ...	216, 479, 711	... ..	455	Bo Ba Gyan ...	587
Bill, S. A. Ven'ble ...	61	... ..	405	... .. Chan ...	63
Binda Singh ...	509	Bishen Dass ...	280, 358	Bo Kin Po ...	66
Bindar Singh ...	394	... .. Singh	283, 659	Bobbett, P. M. J. ...	268, 621
Bindon, S. A. ...	692A	... .. Lallpuri	691	Bobhill, Raja of ...	742
Bindra, B. S. ...	251	... .. Singh Phul	607	Bodding, N. ...	304
... .. G. S. ...	714	... .. Soni	251	Boddekar, W. B. T. ...	246
Binge, E. A. T. ...	356A, 731	Bishn Singh	63	Bodhiendra Pratap Singh	691
Binham, J. W. ...	481	Bishnu Das Sawhney	684	Bodhray Ball ...	689
Binkley, Str A. H. ...	221F, 540	Bishop, A. H. ...	393	Bodkin, P. ...	708A
Binham, L. R. ...	254	... .. A. L. ...	371	Boddy, R. W. ...	720
Binnle, F. S. ...	382	... .. C. S. ...	722	Boggie, K. D. ...	723
Binn, A. R. ...	320	... .. R. A. ...	42, 805	Bolan, J. A. V. ...	210, 533
... .. P. L. ...	307, 445	... .. W. E. ...	703	Bolland, H. ...	322
Binny, R. A. G. ...	213, 491	... .. W. H. C. E. ...	386	... .. T. A. W. ...	320
... .. R. A. W. ...	246	Bistker, R. W. L. ...	616	Bols, K. W. ...	221B, 420
Binstead, S. T. ...	265	Bisset, W. ...	594	Bolsover, J. C. ...	257
Bion, R. H. ...	545, 546	Biswas, M. K. ...	247	Bolhabir Rai ...	564
Bir Bahadur Chand	690A	Bivar, H. G. S. ...	622	Bolton, E. A. M. ...	803, 439
... .. Singh	63	Blyth, D. C. ...	622	... .. J. S. ...	11, 712
... ..	512	Blaber, Miss D. D. ...	171A, 547, 587	... .. J. S. ...	220, 567
... ..	63	Black, A. S. ...	134, 601	Bombahadur Gharti ...	554
... ..	423	Black, A. S. McC. ...	356A, 357	... .. Rai ...	564
... ..	481	... .. D. V. ...	106, 599	... .. Sunwar ...	564
Brad Singh ...	477	... .. E. R. E. ...	313B	... ..	560
Birbahadur Sahi ...	568	... .. R. J. ...	249	Bomford, G. ...	302, 738
Birbal ...	514	Blackburn, E. B. ...	222L	... .. G. W. ...	175, 405, 732
Birbeck, J. H. B. ...	273C, 288	Blackburne, C. L. W. ...	337	... .. T. L. ...	634
Birch, J. O. A. ...	321	Blackden, C. F. ...	325A	Bonar, R. ...	361
... .. J. R. ...	324, 753	... .. J. F. ...	170, 412	... .. C. H. ...	722
... .. M. ...	119, 600	Blacker, W. D. ...	273F, 277	Bond, C. F. G. ...	349A
Birchall, J. R. ...	709, 732	Blackett, R. H. ...	352	... .. G. H. W. ...	210, 551, 745
Birch-Reynardson, M. H. ...	221a	Blacklaws, T. A. ...	267	... .. L. C. ...	222E
Bird, A. C. ...	219, 559	Blackmore, E. W. ...	714	... .. R. L. ...	25, 299, 71, 73
... .. A. D. W. ...	350	Blackmore, S. H. ...	720	Bonham Carter, B. H. ...	43, 82, 393, 523
... .. A. G. ...	714	Blackwell, T. S. ...	47	Bonner, W. A. ...	369
... .. C. V. B. ...	313A	Blackwood, E. A. ...	384	Bontor, A. A. ...	135, 601
... .. E. S. ...	84, 329	Blackwood, W. D. ...	356B, 357	Boosker, W. ...	317
... .. G. W. ...	716	Blainville, E. M. ...	220, 413	Boome, K. E. ...	218, 567
... .. J. A. ...	723	Blair, A. ...	339	Boord, O. L. ...	201
... .. R. E. R. ...	220, 567, 753	... .. C. N. M. ...	625	Boote Shah ...	444
... .. T. E. H. ...	272	... .. K. M. ...	244	Booth, A. H. ...	681
... .. W. ...	617	Blake, D. ...	282	... .. A. J. ...	273D, 291
... .. W. D. ...	312A	... .. D. O. B. E. ff ...	450, 453	... .. J. ...	11A, 712
Birdhoj Gurung ...	554	... .. E. P. ...	417, 616	... .. J. R. ...	187, 522
Birdwood, C. B. ...	162, 410	... .. G. A. ...	201, 609	... .. R. ...	222
... .. F. T. ...	118, 504, 72	... .. J. C. ...	724	Booty, F. C. ...	248
... .. T. J. D. ...	221B, 436	... .. L. ...	646	Boreham, H. W. ...	111, 485
Birdwood, Str W. R. ...	48, 50, 410, 613, 561, 73	... .. R. L. V. ff. ...	284	Bornshin, W. ...	388
... ..	252	... .. W. J. ...	362	Borrell, J. E. ...	679
Birdy, S. J. ...	566	Blakeney, C. N. ...	181, 528, 733	Borrell, C. W. J. ...	243
Birjang Rana ...	465	... .. S. E. St. L. ...	367	... .. O. C. ...	228
Birju Ram ...	389	... .. W. H. ...	222G	Borrowman, C. G. ...	313A
Birket, E. E. ...	570	Blaker, E. C. R. ...	716	... ..	87, 557
Brikhman Ale ...	264	... .. G. E. ...	450, 452	Borwick, P. M. ...	2
Birley, N. A. ...	562	... .. H. B. ...	674	... .. T. F. ...	11A, 375, 704
Birman Gurung ...	366, 621	Blanchard, H. W. ...	676	Bose, A. N. ...	642
Birney, H. ...	180, 421	Blanchett, G. T. ...	717	... .. B. K. ...	586
Birnie, E. St. J. ...	622	Blanchette, J. E. ...	269	... .. L. M. V. ...	375
Birse, W. Mc. D. ...	554	Blanchette, W. ...	721	... .. R. N. ...	251
Birta Sing Gurung ...	566	Bland, W. ...	723	Boss, T. H. ...	99, 468
Birtasing Gurung ...	407	Blaxland, A. B. ...	80, 451	Bostan ...	609
Bisal Sing ...	462, 464	... .. A. B. (R.A.) ...	273, 276	... .. Khan ...	526
Bisakhi ...	738	Blensedale, E. J. B. ...	724A	... ..	283, 359
Biscoe, D. H. ...	212, 528, 739, 753	Blencowe, F. W. ...	714	... ..	455
Bisesar Tewari ...	61	Blenkinsop, R. I. C. ...	305, 442	... ..	473, 478
Bisgood, P. E. ...	337	Blense, R. G. Revd. ...	748	... ..	474, 478
Bish, R. ...	724	Blewitt, B. ...	620	Bostock, T. M. T. ...	307, 440
Bishambhar Lal Sah ...	585	Blinkworth, K. W. ...	671	Boswell, T. K. C. ...	678
Bishan Dutt Kothlai ...	585	Block, G. ...	717	Bosworth, D. ...	713
... .. Das Minocha ...	687	Blood, Str B. ...	442	Bott, E. E. ...	626
... .. Sing	564	... .. F. K. ...	724	Bottomley, A. C. ...	382
... .. Singh ...	686	... .. J. A. ...	106, 509, 735	Bouche, B. J. ...	674
		... .. W. H. ...	48, 69	Boucher, C. H. ...	13, 18, 143, 555
				... .. H. M. ...	165A, 391, 537



# INDEX.

766

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Boucher, V. ....	313	Brading, N. B. ....	329	Briggs, H. R. ....	94, 496
Bouchier, C. B. ....	604	Bradley, C. A. K. ....	302	N. ....	640
Boudville, W. ....	547	J. ....	371	R. A. ....	133, 550, 753
Boughton, E. J. ....	11A, 163, 602	J. M. ....	378	Bright, F. ....	719
Boulden, C. B. ....	304, 734	R. O. ....	31, 88, 708	H. N. ....	323
Boulton, H. St. J. ....	271	W. A. McL. ....	221D, 549	Brightman, F. G. ....	182
H. L. ....	194, 493	Bradney, E. ....	44, 290, 396, 439	Brij Behari Lal Bhatia	689
J. H. ....	663	Bradshaw, E. J. ....	387	Singh	586
Boulter, H. E. ....	216, 507, 375, 753	E. T. ....	726	Brij Lal	689
H. G. ....	192, 473, 478	E. W. ....	356A, 357	" ....	691
H. G. V. ....	212, 547, 745	G. R. ....	273E, 278	" ....	511, 512
Boulton, H. G. ....	718	J. R. L. ....	97, 739, 55	" ....	509, 512
W. Reed. ....	748	L. H. ....	319	Fakay	687
Bourke, A. J. H. ....	107, 458	Bradshaw-Smith, B. 14, 38, 156, 547		Brij Lal	70
J. F. ....	618	Brady, J. F. ....	729	Brij Mohan Kaul	221B, 477, 604
L. E. ....	273F, 730	K. M. ....	624	Brijnandan Singh	482
Bourne, A. D. ....	620	Brafield, F. G. L. ....	683	Brij Raj Kishore	252
D. J. ....	369	Braganza, A. A. V. ....	679	Singh	687
H. J. ....	304, 730	F. B. A. ....	672	" ....	577
W. S. ....	624	J. B. V. ....	671	Brind, Sir J. E. S. 8, 14, 46, 273, 71	
Boutflower, G. 16, 43, 73, 399, 598		N. ....	681	P. H. W. ....	338
Bouverie, F. C. ....	707A	Bragg, H. V. ....	132, 493	Brindaban	62
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. 104, 599		Brahm Das	533, 534	Bakhshi	687
Bowden, C. C. H. ....	243	Brahma Nand Sharma	607	Brindley, W. W. ....	133, 385, 491
J. W. ....	668	Braide, R. W. ....	337	Brink, C. J. H. ....	668A
S. A. ....	159, 737, 55	Braisford, C. Reed. ....	748	Brinkley, W. H. ....	316
Bowditch, H. P. G. ....	724A	Brain, H. G. L. ....	186, 517, 746A	Bristow, A. S. ....	724A
Bowdler, T. M. ....	721	Braithwaite, A. D. G. ....	273K, 283	C. H. ....	724A
Bowell, T. H. ....	723	Sir W. P. ....	319	R. ....	720
Bowen, C. A. ....	719	Bramwell, N. A. ....	273E, 276	R. C. B. ....	177, 536
E. H. ....	755	" ....	353	Brito, E. ....	243
J. C. E. ....	215, 413, 739	Brand, H. D. F. ....	617	Britain Jones, J. ....	339
J. R. ....	722	J. F. ....	353	Britten, C. H. ....	273C, 277
T. C. W. ....	802	K. W. ....	157A, 602	Britten, J. R. ....	344
Bowen Jones, E. ....	625	Brandenbourg, L. F. ....	637	Britton, H. ....	714
Bower, D. M. ....	269	Brander, L. R. M. ....	394, 539	Broach, F. R. ....	727
S. W. ....	134, 479, 482, 72	Brandon, F. G. ....	381	Broad, C. N. F. 12, 23, 46, 356, 71	
W. A. ....	22, 307	R. W. ....	241	Broadbent, R. B. ....	153, 476, 478
Bowerman, E. R. M. ....	320	Branfoot, D. C. ....	86, 421	Broadley, J. W. ....	246
J. F. ....	116, 744	Bransford, R. ....	244	Broadfoot, W. A. ....	41, 92, 402
Bowers, G. P. F. ....	657	Bransford, J. H. ....	273K, 277	Broadley, A. E. ....	720
L. S. F. ....	701	Bransbury, S. P. B. ....	316A	Broadway, A. C. ....	171A, 514, 518
T. I. ....	146, 495, 753	Bransbury, R. E. ....	72	E. E. ....	324
W. ....	720	Brar, D. S. ....	206, 471, 472	P. R. ....	156, 602
Bowie, A. G. ....	211, 604	Brasler-Craigh, E. B. ....	241	Brock, E. A. P. ....	617
Bowker, C. H. ....	337	Bratton, J. ....	255	H. N. ....	363
Bowley, R. G. ....	732	Brasington, R. E. ....	323	Brocklebank, G. R. ....	273K, 279, 285
Bowly, H. E. ....	313B	Bray, A. E. ....	273K, 281	Brockway, E. N. ....	669
Bowman-Vaughan, A. 203, 501, 744		G. E. T. ....	313A	Broderick, W. ....	722
Bown, E. J. ....	721	H. L. ....	704	Brodie, A. C. C. ....	339
Bowra, E. V. ....	17, 302	R. N. H. C. ....	453, 732	D. G. ....	273E, 281
Bowyer-Tagg, C. O. ....	268	Brazler-Craigh, K. R. ....	273I, 275	N. M. ....	216, 454
Boxall, A. ....	385	Breadmore, B. G. ....	107, 597, 600	Brodrick, W. LeC. ....	11A, 47, 61, 598
H. ....	226A, 442	Breaks, K. G. ....	221E, 548	Broke-Smith, P. W. L. 30, 46, 297	
N. J. ....	704	Brehner, J. ....	668A	W. ....	273K, 282
P. L. ....	719	Bredew, N. P. ....	620	Bromham, A. C. ....	222A
Boxer, H. M. ....	316A	Bree, P. G. ....	375	Bromhead, Sir B. D. G. ....	179, 508
Boxshall, R. A. ....	329	Bremner, C. E. U. ....	86, 739, 55	E. G. H. ....	201, 510
Boyes, A. ....	453, 732	N. ....	624	G. P. ....	252
A. W. ....	356B, 357	Brendish, R. G. ....	680	Bromlow, H. M. ....	215, 436
T. W. ....	158, 520	Brennan, C. G. O. ....	221H	Bromley, K. N. ....	625A
Boyd, A. J. ....	394, 590	T. G. ....	273I, 270	Brommage, J. C. ....	4
F. L. ....	197, 481	W. B. F. ....	620	Brook, G. S. ....	273J, 279
I. H. F. ....	306, 309	Brett, D. A. ....	116, 491, 745	Brooke, A. S. ....	48, 77, 393, 539
L. C. ....	449, 452	F. W. ....	272A, 742	C. H. ....	38, 307
T. C. ....	634	G. A. ....	21, 325	E. G. ....	220
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. ....	313B	J. R. L. D. ....	215, 540	G. F. H. ....	7, 46, 71
Boyd, E. R. H. ....	393	V. ....	605	H. J. S. ....	346
Boyer, N. ....	313B	W. H. ....	222K	K. R. ....	356A, 357
Boyes-Cooper, A. 186, 470, 730, 752		Brewer, J. C. ....	48, 78, 397, 485	Brooke-Webb, A. V. ....	273J, 290
Boyle, C. A. 7, 48, 73, 410, 752, 753		Brewster, L. V. A. ....	205, 468	Brookman, H. ....	605
C. L. ....	273E, 281	Brewster, F. W. T. ....	605	J. ....	149, 548
F. D. ....	386	Brewin, F. J. ....	392	Brooks, A. G. ....	679
Bozman, C. A. ....	659	Brewin, H. E. G. ....	723	J. V. ....	729
Brabant-Smith, H. B. ....	270	Brewis, C. R. W. ....	338	S. E. ....	346
Brabourne, Lord 294, 295, 310, 363, 382, 387, 588, 587A,		Brice, A. L. ....	365	Broomfield, A. A. ....	130, 600
Brack, C. M. A. ....	221D, 742	E. J. ....	42, 319	Booth, J. E. ....	350
Bracken, J. D. ....	718	Brickman, E. ....	327	Brosell, F. ....	721
Brackenbury, E. L. ....	378	Bridge, R. P. ....	351	Brotherton, A. C. T. ....	258
Bradbury, G. C. ....	214, 496	Bridge, D. E. ....	321	Brough, W. G. ....	268
J. H. Reed. ....	748	Bridges, R. F. ....	616	Broughton, C. C. M. ....	384, 704
Bradfield, E. W. C. ....	1, 46, 628	K. F. ....	722	Brown, A. C. ....	724
Bradford, B. C. ....	339	Bridgman, J. ....	720	A. D. ....	176, 544
Sir E. M. A. ....	327	Bridgman, E. ....	247	A. E. B. ....	33, 321
F. K. ....	222D	Bridson, W. E. ....	703	A. G. ....	267
J. M. K. ....	336	Brierley, R. ....	112, 563, 711	A. V. ....	225, 546
		Briggenshaw, W. J. ....	716	A. V. ....	715
		Briggs, C. J. ....	260	A. W. ....	356B, 357



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Brown, C. M. ...	350	Buckley, H. C. ...	3, 46, 629	Burnett, R. P. ...	351
D. A. G. ...	247	M. P. ...	221D, 493	R. R. ...	129, 739, 55
F. ...	356A, 357	Bucknall, W. R. ...	339	Burns, C. N. ...	361
F. J. ...	606	Buckston, G. B. ...	217, 420	E. R. V. ...	273D, 277
G. ...	20, 224, 309	Budaji Sawant ...	471	H. P. ...	673
G. ...	180, 520	Bullen, T. R. ...	260	J. ...	719
G. E. G. ...	450, 453	Budgen, C. R. ...	204, 400, 407	L. B. D. ...	13, 26, 273D, 72
G. J. W. 198, 505, 744, 753		Budh Singh ...	501	L. F. ...	659
G. W. S. ...	44, 709A, 732	... Ram ...	346, 359	P. ...	724
H. ...	10	Budhe Gurung ...	542	Burrage, H. A. E. ...	727
H. E. J. ...	394	Budhihal Ghale ...	558	Burrell, N. S. J. ...	271
H. H. ...	640	Budhihal Gurung ...	552	R. H. A. ...	253
H. W. ...	721	Budhiman Gurung ...	562	Burridge, D. W. ...	449, 452
J. A. ...	720	Budhira Limbu ...	566	H. F. B. ...	230B
J. B. ...	306, 445	Budgen, W. H. ...	564	T. F. S. ...	48, 70, 707
J. H. ...	449, 453	Bulst, C. N. ...	48, 76, 398, 512	W. ...	621
J. M. M. ...	677	I. D. C. ...	292	Burrows, H. M. ...	12, 23, 46, 55
J. B. ...	223B	Bukhari, Abdulmisa Ahmedmisa ...	636	L. B. ...	139, 461, 72
J. W. ...	206A, 527	Bulfield, G. F. X. ...	177, 561	P. I. ...	221F, 507
M. J. ...	222L	Bulfin, Sir E. S. ...	323	Burrowes, T. ...	307, 443
P. E. ...	622	Bull, G. B. ...	221E, 434	Burton, B. E. L. ...	312A
R. W. ...	221, 545	G. G. C. ...	13, 18, 113, 544	C. E. C. ...	753
R. W. ...	723	L. O. ...	123, 543, 745	G. W. S. ...	205, 559
S. ...	620A	W. J. H. ...	118, 600	H. G. ...	207, 510, 739
W. F. ...	171, 436, 745	Bullard, D. A. ...	164, 543	O. C. H. ...	273J, 731
Browne, A. E. ...	178, 365, 487	Bullen, J. W. ...	723	V. M. ...	174, 532
C. H. ...	393	Bullen-Smith, D. C. ...	326, 73	W. E. N. ...	337
D. H. ...	32	Bullock, G. L. ...	213, 432	Bury, J. ...	13, 15, 41, 264
E. C. ...	622	H. ...	16, 143, 711	Rusbridge, L. W. ...	720
G. B. ...	317	P. G. ...	178, 267, 435	Busby, J. H. ...	321
G. D. ...	334	P. G. W. ...	222A	W. ...	722
G. W. ...	361	Bulteel, R. C. ...	384	Rush, F. K. ...	620
P. F. W. ...	263	Bultitude, F. L. ...	124, 701	Bushby, A. B. ...	448, 453
P. W. E. ...	671	Bunbury, F. R. St. P. ...	531	C. H. G. ...	716
R. S. ...	249	G. F. 13, 33, 49, 95, 435, 71		Busk, C. W. F. ...	302, 303
T. C. H. ...	249	N. L. St. P. ...	48, 79, 395, 517	Bnes, J. A. G. ...	221D, 555
W. A. ...	676	Buncher, A. E. ...	714	Buszard, M. F. F. ...	344
Browning, J. M. ...	175, 479	Bunshan, B. N. ...	251	Buta Ram ...	514
R. G. ...	722	Bur Singh ...	60	Mall ...	635
Brownlow, C. A. L. ...	273A, 280	Burbage, F. ...	490	Sinah ...	636
Brownson, T. E. ...	220, 563, 739	Burbury, F. H. ...	221, 459	Sardar ...	259
Bruce, C. G. ...	559	Burby, F. J. ...	679	Butcher, A. L. ...	116, 503, 506
E. P. C. ...	313	G. E. J. ...	683	C. G. ...	215, 174
J. C. D. ...	206B, 555	Burch, F. W. ...	9, 14, 107, 599	C. R. ...	222K
J. G. 48, 101, 561, 71, 73		Burder, J. H. ...	269	T. W. ...	727
L. M. S. ...	382	P. G. ...	322	Rutler, A. G. ...	114, 473, 752
R. G. D. ...	329	Burdett, A. G. ...	322	G. A. L. ...	273K, 280
R. M. 48, 84, 399, 559, 71		E. W. ...	48, 72, 498, 549	G. S. ...	704
W. ...	618	Burdon, M. D. ...	221, 439	Hon. G. S. L. ...	528
Brunet, J. G. M. A. ...	620A	Burford, W. B. ...	310	H. A. ...	221P, 473
Brunskill, G. S. ...	348, 72	Burman, N. ...	221G	H. A. B. C. ...	307, 309
Bryan, G. C. ...	187, 339, 514, 591	Burge, P. B. I. O. ...	313G	H. E. ...	742
Bryant, E. ...	728	Burgess, E. O. 34, 35, 166, 701, 75		H. M. ...	110, 600
E. N. H. ...	356A, 357	Miss J. E. M. ...	625A	J. D. ...	19, 215, 411
G. D. 36, 170, 480, 72		S. L. ...	293	J. S. ...	394
H. W. ...	721	Winn, G. I. ...	450, 453	R. B. ...	46, 54, 743, 77
J. E. F. ...	718	Burghall, C. J. D. ...	679	Butler, Hon. R. T. R. P. ...	222A
Bryars, G. P. ...	202	Burhan Ali ...	280, 356	T. E. ...	728
Bryce, M. K. ...	667	... Khan ...	456, 60	W. ...	713
Bryceson, D. J. ...	161, 510, 744	Burhan-Ud-Din ...	69	W. F. ...	262
Bryers, R. H. C. ...	313A	Burke, A. O. L. ...	234	Butt, T. B. ...	347
Brymer, H. R. G. ...	448	B. ...	605	V. K. ...	336
Bryson, G. M. Revd. ...	751	C. H. ...	676	Buttenshaw, C. G. ...	273K, 278
Buchan, D. A. ...	273B, 276, 72	G. T. ...	635	Butterfield, R. S. ...	212, 466
Buchanan, A. W. ...	192, 451	M. E. T. ...	268, 621	Butterworth, A. R. C. ...	316
D. ...	72	Burkett, R. N. ...	249	D. C. ...	850
E. P. ...	355	Burki, W. A. ...	660	D. G. ...	221D, 507
G. Revd. ...	748A	Burkis, R. W. ...	745	H. ...	221G
I. ...	620A	Burkitt, H. G. S. ...	222	(N. Stafford, R.) ...	
K. G. ...	312	Burland ...	63	Buxton, S. L. ...	264
K. H. ...	221A, 543	Burman, H. P. ...	362	Bwel Kio ...	548
Miss M. ...	625A	P. L. ...	236	Bwyne, M. ...	185, 526, 711
R. I. ...	721	Burmester, A. C. ...	181, 701	Byas, E. R. ...	350, 72
Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A. ...	327	Burn, J. H. Revd. ...	715	W. ...	273G, 753
Bucher, F. R. B. ...	95, 422	R. R. T. ...	222M	Byers, E. ...	170, 459
Buck, E. C. ...	370	S. ...	312	P. H. ...	716
G. E. ...	709A, 732	Burne, L. E. L. ...	744	Byford, A. E. ...	729
Buckby, L. H. ...	717	Burnet-Smith, E. J. ...	727	Byles, A. C. ...	620A
Buckingham, M. E. ...	623	Burnett, A. H. ...	47, 57, 732	Byrne, F. K. ...	241
Buckland, F. M. ...	620A	D. ...	337	H. F. ...	622
G. C. B. 12, 23, 47, 57, 71		D. J. ...	681	I. C. ...	173, 424, 744
G. N. 15, 273A, 279, 72		Burnett, F. W. C. ...	721	J. J. ...	714
Buckle, P. C. M. ...	346	H. G. ...	720	M. P. ...	246
Buckley, F. E. ...	680			R. E. P. ...	273R, 277
Buckley, C. D. ...	384			R. O. L. D. ...	193, 400, 708
C. D. M. ...	44, 617			Byrnes, C. K. ...	668B
F. ...	49, 124, 510			Byron, G. ...	250

# INDEX.

768

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
<b>C</b>		Cann, P. H. M. ...	184, 522	Casserley, D. ...	724
Cable, G. E. P. ...	216, 480	Cannell, A. ...	719	Cassidy, D. M. ...	118, 702, 706
Caddell, E. D. ...	616	... A. L. ...	714	... V. C. ...	42, 48, 76a, 399,
Caddy, J. A. ...	273 I, 278	Canner, W. H. P. ...	723	... 598, 75	
Caddell, A. F. H. 48, 70,	397, 465	Canning, W. F. ...	717	Carson, J. W. Fitz-G. 209,	418, 744
... C. A. E. ...	273A, 276	Cannon, J. P. ...	368	Castaldini, F. ...	720
... H. M. ...	34, 300	Cant, A. McG. ...	32, 709	Castere, H. E. ...	254
Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E. 161,	483	Canteenwalla, J. P. ...	622, 643	Castie, E. R. S. ...	356B, 357
Cadoux-Hurston, P. H. ...	334	Cantile, N. ...	617	Catchpole, H. ...	732
Caesar, J. H. M. C. ...	348	Cantrell, H. ...	356A, 357	Cates, K. G. H. ...	48, 70
Caftin, C. G. ...	306, 741	Capel, B. H. ...	227, 450, 452	Catt, C. E. B. ...	209, 573
Cahtill, B. ...	10	Carcary, D. D. ...	248	Catto, H. ...	606
... J. J. ...	676	Card, A. W. ...	722	Caudron, G. A. ...	726
Caiger, A. C. E. ...	139, 601	... L. C. ...	620A	Caulfield, F. W. J. ...	469
... F. H. ...	709A	Cardale, W. J. ...	305, 439, 752	... R. ...	745
Caines, B. J. ...	623	Carden, H. C. ...	264	Caunter, J. G. Reed. ...	751
Calrn-Duff, J. C. 108, 736,	737, 55	Cardew, C. G. ...	301	... J. A. V. ...	726
Calrus, J. ...	368, 621	... R. W. ...	22, 300	... C. R. ...	138, 737, 55
... W. N. ...	260	Cardwell-Hill, E. I. ...	379	Cave-Bigley, J. ...	273D, 289
... W. T. S. ...	386	Carless, W. P. ...	348	Cave-Orme, R. W. ...	316A
... W. W. ...	712	Caray, deL. ...	660	Cavendish, H. P. ...	304, 445
Calstor, H. M. ...	622	... A. St. G. ...	315	Caverhill, J. H. ...	620A
Caldecott, H. D. ...	191, 422	... J. J. ...	320	Cawthorn, F. R. ...	668
Caldeira, J. G. ...	681	... L. F. de V. ...	305, 439	... W. J. ...	139, 533
Calder, D. J. ...	721	... O. R. G. ...	4, 527, 73	Cazalet, G. L. ...	314
Caldwell, E. C. ...	269	... O. W. ...	527	... J. W. ...	679
... I. A. E. ...	623	Carroll, R. S. ...	387	... W. S. ...	386
Callaghan, E. V. ...	718	Carroll, J. C. W. ...	216, 482	Cearns, I. D. E. ...	253
Callaway, F. M. ...	248	Carriappa, K. M. 39,	188, 479, 72	Chabani, T. D. ...	670
... J. ...	720	Carkeet-James, E. H. ...	330, 72	Chad, T. E. ...	315
Caley, F. R. ...	356A, 731	Carlton, J. R. D. ...	356A, 357	Chaddock, E. H. J. ...	154, 601
Callender, D. I. H. ...	312	Carles, J. R. ...	171A, 602	Chadha, M. S. ...	662A
Calvert, H. B. ...	305, 439	Carmichael, D. B. ...	724	Chadwick, G. T. ...	347
... R. E. ...	315	... G. B. ...	273F, 281	Chafekar, G. N. ...	588
Calvin Ogh ...	587	... H. R. ...	230A	Chagar Singh ...	62
Cam, G. ...	2, 224, 309	Carmody, M. O. ...	726	Chain Singh ...	409
Cama, J. R. H. ...	188, 460	Carnow, J. M. ...	620A	... ...	278
Cambler, V. ...	43, 90, 542	Carpendale, W. St. J. 88,	398, 551	Chainchal Singh ...	420
Cambridge, S. J. P. ...	361	Carpenter E. V. ...	727	Chajju Ram ...	454
Cameron, A. ...	273B, 276	... R. L. ...	205, 520, 604	... Singh ...	610
... Sza. E. ...	339	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. ...	36, 317	Chakar, AH ...	69
... J. A. ...	305, 309	Carr, E. J. ...	721	Chakko, K. C. ...	590
... R. D. ...	8, 618	... G. H. ...	207, 418	Chakravarti, A. C. ...	589
... R. T. ...	108, 559	... L. H. ...	680	... D. N. ...	658
Campbell, A. ...	393	Carr-Hall, M. R. ...	372	Chakravorty, D. N. ...	248
... A. A. ...	386	Carr-Harris, L. H. ...	273F, 278	Chakul Thapa ...	554
... A. D. ...	672	Carr-White, G. ...	13, 23, 96, 420	Chalk, G. ...	714
... A. D. P. 49, 83, 398,	555, 71	Carrigan, H. C. ...	48, 318	Challans, F. B. ...	705
... A. E. ...	619	Carrey, J. ...	651	Challen, B. S. ...	118, 461, 746A, 72
... A. G. ...	8, 163, 486	Carroll, C. J. ...	729	... P. ...	108, 589
... C. G. ...	219, 511	... D. ...	207, 495	Chaloner, G. T. ...	221E, 495
... C. H. ...	179, 563	... E. K. ...	625	Chaman ...	64
... C. M. St. A. ...	144, 565	... F. ...	675	... Lal ...	685
... C. R. ...	265	... H. G. ...	720	... Singh ...	455, 69
... D. J. H. ...	206B, 513	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. 273E,	279	Chamarette, C. G. ...	714
... E. F. ...	349	Carrott, W. ...	246	Chamberlain, d'E.G. ...	334
... Sw F. ...	523	Carruthers, A. ...	724A	... N. J. ...	36, 709
... G. ...	349	... G. ...	624	Chambers, C. R. ...	337
... G. E. F. ...	243	... H. St. J. 104, 371, 386,	569	... E. W. ...	714
... G. F. ...	273B, 277	... T. ...	272	... G. C. ...	15, 307
... H. ...	419, 511	Carson, C. F. ...	299, 741	... G. H. ...	48, 78, 397,
... H. G. M. ...	677	... T. ...	273D, 276	... H. M. ...	106, 472
... H. M. ...	355	Carstairs, N. M. ...	222	... K. M. ...	221A, 487
... J. ...	167, 602, 740, 752	Carswell, J. R. ...	11, 703	... P. J. ...	332
... J. A. ...	273J, 278	Carter, H. C. ...	387	Chamel Slugh ...	511
... J. D. ...	47, 297, 738	... H. L. ...	360	Chamier, F. T. ...	327
... J. K. B. ...	326	... H. P. ...	725	... R. O. ...	48, 76, 397, 469
... K. M. ...	389	... J. ...	6	Champa Sing Thapa ...	68
... L. W. Y. ...	485	... J. L. ...	7, 13, 140, 510	Champion, A. H. ...	254
... M. H. A. ...	89, 485	... L. ...	175, 707	Champion-Jones, M. ...	305, 309
... N. St. C. ...	273H, ...	... W. H. ...	32, 619	Champney, J. D'A. ...	17, 19, 619
... P. ...	723	Carter-Campbell, D. M. ...	327	Chamu Roka ...	558
... R. H. D. ...	266	Carthwaite, E. T. ...	677	... Sing Burathoki ...	67
... R. J. F. ...	678	Cartland, J. B. ...	258	Chanan Khan ...	454
... T. E. ...	215, 497	Cartmel, A. E. ...	181, 435	... Singh ...	514
... V. B. ...	625	Cartner, C. I. ...	627	... ...	698
... W. F. 92, ...	739, 55a	... J. R. ...	677	... ...	505
... W. M. ...	293	Cartwright, H. J. A. ...	720	... ...	523
Campbell-Harris, A. ...	702, 706	Carver, W. E. ...	261	... Deol ...	607
... C. ...	104, 414	Casse, C. E. ...	387	Chance, W. H. ...	367
Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. 205	497, 753	Cass, E. E. E. ...	731	Chanchal Singh ...	427
... ...	497, 753	Cassell, D. E. ...	292	... Dhillon ...	691
Campbell-Preston, G. P. ...	339	Cassels, A. J. H. ...	5	Chand, A. ...	640
Campion, A. H. M. ...	364	... G. K. ...	304, 439		
Candy, R. H. ...	637	... G. R. ...	476		
Cane, P. G. ...	221E, 567	... Str B. A. 4, 5, 46, 50, 114,	447, 71		
Cangley, F. G. ...	241, 711				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Chand, H. ...	639	Chatter Singh ...	65	Chinnasami ...	441
Chand, Khan ...	67	Chattarsing Gurung ...	552	Chintaman Gopal Gosate ...	684
Chand, Narain Das ...	221A, 477	Chatterjee, A. C. ...	10	Chint Ram Burathoki ...	64
Chanda, H. ...	5, 66	Chatterji, A. B. ...	589	Chiragh Din Ahmed ...	288, 389
Chand, Singh ...	66	Chatterji, A. O. ...	648	Chiragha ...	496, 500
Chand, ...	66	Chatterji, K. K. ...	588, 594	Chiranjil Lal ...	688
Chand, ...	66	Chaturbhuj Rawat ...	564	Chiranjil Lal ...	279, 368
Chand, ...	326, 359	Chaturman Rai ...	564	Chiranjil Lal ...	687
Chand, ...	67	Chaube, O. P. ...	248	Chiranjil Lal ...	710, 783
Chand, ...	745	Chauchi Gam ...	549	Chiranjil Lal ...	475
Chandan Lal ...	69	Chaudhari Khan ...	438	Chiranjil Lal ...	361
Chandan Ram Singh ...	487	Chaudhuri Bodh Raj ...	579	Chisholm, D. M. F. ...	226, 464
Chand, ...	436	Chaudhuri Dhraj Singh ...	579	Chisholm, D. M. F. ...	712
Chand, ...	451, 452	Chaudhuri Dilip ...	282, 414	Chitnis, D. K. ...	688
Chandanani, B. P. ...	281	Chaudhuri Kartar Singh ...	579	Chitnis, V. M. ...	49
Chandar Singh Negi ...	541	Chaudhuri Mahabir Singh ...	579	Chitral, Shahzada Nasir- ul-Mulk of ...	517, 59
Chand, ...	545	Chaudhuri R. R. ...	509	Chittel, J. W. ...	724
Chand, ...	541	Chaudhuri Khan ...	579	Chitty, A. G. ...	209, 496, 500
Chanderbir Thapa ...	558	Chaudhuri Sita Ram ...	664	Cholmondeley, A. P. ...	828
Chandl Ram ...	486	Chaudhuri A. M. ...	661	Chope, A. J. H. ...	12, 29, 47, 57
Chand, ...	438, 733	Chaudhuri B. ...	649	Chopin, M. K. ...	270
Chandi Singh ...	61	Chaudhuri S. O. ...	208, 414	Chopra, A. N. ...	669
Chandler, D. ...	95, 599	Chaudhuri S. C. ...	48	Chopra, D. O. ...	662, 746A
Chandra, J. ...	647	Chaudhuri S. G. ...	519	Chopra, G. S. ...	251
Chandra Bal ...	589	Chauncy, F. C. L. ...	200, 739, 65	Chopra, I. S. ...	215, 428
Chand, ...	566	Chauchel, C. E. P. ...	6, 211, 434	Chopra, K. S. ...	250
Chandrabir Mahat ...	568	Chaudhuri I. H. K. ...	206B, 413	Chopra, P. D. ...	642
Chand, ...	564	Chaves, L. E. ...	683	Chopra, R. N. ...	1, 47, 632
Chandradhoj Gurung ...	554	Chawala, G. S. ...	594	Choubey, J. K. ...	687A
Chandrapal Limbu ...	564	Chawan, V. M. ...	588	Choudari, K. V. R. ...	669A
Chandrapall Singh ...	66	Chawla, G. S. ...	638	Chowdhury, K. K. ...	577
Chandra Sekaran, N. ...	590	Chaytor, E. J. C. ...	273G, 277	Chowdhury, P. S. ...	220, 505, 604
Chandu Lal Raina ...	560, 737	Chaytor, F. C. ...	273A, 281	Chowdri ...	511
Chandrup Singh ...	430	Chaytor, J. D. G. ...	263	Chowdry, P. P. ...	247
Changma Naw ...	549	Chel, E. J. ...	718	Chowdhury, S. S. ...	581
Chankhe Gurung ...	558	Cheseman, W. A. ...	211, 476, 735	Chowhan, J. S. ...	249
Channan Singh ...	503	Chesley, W. E. ...	726	Christie, G. H. ...	182, 569
Chand, ...	279, 358	Cheetham, D. W. ...	623	Christie, R. O. ...	48, 65, 711
Chand, ...	451	Chenevix-Trench, L. ...	14, 15, 47, 228	Christie, R. G. ...	22, 302
Chand, ...	487	Chenevix-Trench, C. P. ...	298	Christie, T. M. ...	214
Channer, G. O. De R. ...	14, 25, 47, 69B	Chengappa, K. M. ...	573	Christie, W. A. K. ...	4
Channu Khan ...	491, 579	Cheras, K. ...	722	Christodolo, A. K. ...	724
Chapkeker, N. G. ...	258	Cherry, R. E. M. ...	319a	Christopher, G. del. ...	9, 47, 59a, 598
Chaplin, J. B. ...	273K, 289	Cherry, R. G. ...	47, 273, 731	Christy, H. O. ...	388
Chand, ...	208, 434	Chesney, E. O. ...	47, 61, 598	Chrystal, P. D. ...	260
Chand, ...	349	Chessells, A. E. ...	2736, 277	Chrystal, J. I. ...	262
Chapman, C. A. ...	150, 736, 737, 55	Chesterton, P. H. ...	2, 447	Chubb, P. A. ...	448, 452
Chand, ...	627	Chetan Dev ...	691	Chuhar Khan ...	609
Chand, ...	206, 521, 701	Chet Ram ...	487	Chuhar Khan ...	64
Chand, ...	724	Chet Ram ...	610	Chuhar Khan ...	523
Chand, ...	2730, 278, 72	Chet Ram ...	508	Chuhar Khan ...	645
Chand, ...	49, 85, 399, 599	Chet Ram ...	476, 577	Chuhar Khan ...	476, 478
Chand, ...	349	Chet Ram ...	688	Chuhar Khan ...	693
Chand, ...	303, 738	Chet Ram ...	462	Chuhar Khan ...	611
Chand, ...	714	Chet Ram ...	609	Chuhar Khan ...	380
Chappel, B. H. ...	8, 14, 104, 461, 72	Chet Ram ...	276, 358	Chuhar Khan ...	611
Chappel, H. ...	222A, 744	Chet Ram ...	415	Chuhar Khan ...	687
Chand, ...	620	Chet Ram ...	243	Chuhar Khan ...	566
Charan Dass ...	288, 359	Chet Ram ...	324	Chuhar Khan ...	146, 501, 711
Charles, G. N. E. ...	386	Chet Ram ...	41, 132, 601	Chuhar Khan ...	228
Charles, N. O. H. ...	319	Chet Ram ...	136, 601	Chuhar Khan ...	330
Charles-Mayne, E. J. ...	246	Chet Ram ...	624	Chuhar Khan ...	9, 102, 599, 75
Charleson, D. S. ...	381	Chet Ram ...	618	Churchill, A. P. ff. ...	94, 535f
Charles-War, F. H. ...	394	Chet Ram ...	493	Churchill, J. S. ...	222M
Charlesworth, F. W. ...	247	Chet Ram ...	446	Churchill, R. H. ...	221, 491
Charlewood, G. P. ...	363A, 695	Chet Ram ...	451, 463	Churam, M. H. ...	576
Charlton, E. G. ...	347	Chet Ram ...	692	Churam, M. H. ...	451, 710, 733
Chand, ...	717	Chet Ram ...	686	Chute, D. C. F. ...	332
Chand, ...	450, 453	Chet Ram ...	564	Chute, R. F. E. ...	356A, 357
Charlwood, T. H. ...	714	Chet Ram ...	253	Clabby, J. ...	697
Charnley, J. ...	728	Chet Ram ...	276, 338	Clain, H. ...	620
Charnock, J. ...	25, 709	Chet Ram ...	434	Clair, J. L. ...	332
Charrington, H. N. ...	350	Chet Ram ...	428	Clapp, C. D. ...	449, 452
Chand, ...	261	Chet Ram ...	439	Clapp, W. M. ...	449, 453
Charter G. E. ...	230B	Chet Ram ...	718	Clapperton, G. S. ...	724
Charter, W. F. ...	49, 116, 523	Chet Ram ...	186, 603	Clapton, T. L. A. ...	352
Charters, H. C. ...	258	Chet Ram ...	69, 744, 50	Clarab, A. B. ...	250
Chase, C. E. ...	372	Chet Ram ...	449, 453	Clare, F. H. Reed. ...	748
Chand, ...	273L, 277	Chet Ram ...	304, 306	Claringbould, E. J. ...	372A
Chatar Bihari Lal ...	694	Chet Ram ...	61	Clark, A. N. ...	708A
Chatfield, E. ...	713	Chet Ram ...	477	Clark, A. E. ...	715
Chatru ...	523, 524	Chet Ram ...	201, 604	Clark, A. J. ...	372
Chattar Singh ...	66	Chet Ram ...	753	Clark, A. N. ...	253
Chand, ...	536	Chet Ram ...	684	Clark, E. F. ...	724
		Chet Ram ...	441		

# INDEX.

770

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Clark, F. W. ...	355	Coburn, M. R. ...	4	Collinson, W. M. ...	272a..
— G. C. ...	304, 442	Cochran, A. V. ...	326	Collis, T. ...	720
— G. P. ...	21	Cochrane, Sir A. D. ...	383, 387, 744	Collison, C. S. ...	606
— H. P. C. ...	335	— G. A. D. ...	255	— E. A. S. ...	211, 533, 604
— J. ...	222D	— J. B. ...	222L	Collyns, G. G. ...	107, 406, 426
— K. H. ...	620A	— J. O. ...	273L, 281	Colquhoun, G. T. ...	171, 602
— L. O. ...	303, 442, 72	Cockayne, J. R. A. ...	329	— J. A. ...	230B
— O. ...	625	Cockburn, G. V. ...	374	Colsey, J. W. T. ...	14, 30, 162, 544, 72
— Miss O. E. ...	623	— H. R. ...	717	Colson, E. B. ...	213, 537
— T. W. ...	254	Cockram, E. E. ...	822	Colt, J. R. ...	383
— W. V. ...	17, 131, 468, 72	— L. H. ...	125, 563, 746A	Columbine, R. H. ...	222
Clarke, A. C. ...	321	Cockrill, S. R. ...	114, 600, 733	Colville, R. L. C. ...	27, 301
— A. E. ...	33, 49, 85, 398, 539	— ...	10	Colville, E. H. ...	273H
— A. F. G. ...	149, 601	Cocks, A. D. B. ...	306, 440	Colvin, E. ...	304, 741
— C. P. ...	97, 680	Cockledge, A. E. ...	221, 468	— E. J. D. ...	64, 739, 55
— C. W. ...	363	Coggins, C. H. ...	371	— J. B. ...	39, 319a..
— C. W. ...	706	Coghlan, E. M. E. ...	302, 308	— J. A. ...	228
— D. A. B. ...	273K, 72	Cogle, W. A. ...	705	Colwill, R. F. ...	30, 165, 402, 72
— E. A. ...	625	Coke, J. S. A. D. ...	328	Colyer, W. J. ...	150, 492
— E. F. ...	720	— L. S. ...	273D, 276	Combe, L. M. ...	98, 513
— E. H. ...	450, 452	— P. G. W. M. ...	217, 540	Comber-Higgs, E. D. ...	328
— E. W. H. ...	805, 303	Coker, J. R. ...	729	Comerford, T. J. ...	106, 708
— F. ...	726	Colam, H. N. ...	370	Combe, H. P. ...	312A.
— F. D. ...	162, 565	Colato, L. V. ...	293	Combes, C. H. ...	258
— F. E. M. ...	221H	Colbeck, H. E. ...	332	Comings, P. R. C. ...	335
— F. S. ...	11, 49, 88, 700, 75	Colbourne, W. A. ...	144, 535	Compbell, H. G. M. ...	676
— G. E. ...	348	Coldcott, C. U. ...	177, 561	Compton, J. N. ...	363
— G. E. ...	715	Coldman, A. T. <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	Comyn, G. V. ...	31, 47, 59A, 598
— G. R. ...	96, 464	Coldstream, C. D. ...	327	— K. ...	31, 616
— H. A. ...	606	— G. A. P. ...	164, 517, 581	Concannon, J. N. ...	620
— H. G. ...	723	— R. A. C. ...	273H, 283	Conceicao, H. E. V. ...	630
— J. L. J. ...	320	Coldwell, W. G. A. P. ...	344	Concessio, F. F. ...	246
— M. <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	Cole, A. B. H. ...	622	Conder, H. ...	48, 70, 398, 531
— M. J. ...	111, 744, 55	— E. A. ...	373	Condie, M. MacD. ...	625A.
— P. C. ...	335	— F. N. ...	375	Condie, R. J. ...	622
— P. S. ...	365	— G. A. ...	124, 739, 55	Condlilac, M. C. St. J. ...	681
— P. T. ...	151, 507, 743	— G. H. ...	319	Condon, G. F. ...	663
Clarkson, R. ...	672	— L. V. ...	387	— J. C. ...	625A.
Claudius, A. H. T. ...	676	— P. J. L. ...	384	— M. A. J. ...	48, 73, 398
Claydon, E. <i>Revd.</i> ...	743	— R. N. P. ...	198, 603	— W. E. H. ...	516
Clayton, D. ...	295	— R. St. G. ...	222	Conneys, C. M. ...	263
— R. ...	304, 308	— W. J. ...	222E	Congrev, W. R. ...	22, 305
— R. V. ...	364, 621	— W. S. ...	304, 440	Conlay, R. A. ...	606
— W. D. ...	323	— W. W. ...	717	Conlon, T. ...	362
Cleave, J. C. T. ...	147, 431	Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W. ...	351	Connell, F. R. T. ...	627
Cleave, S. M. ...	273C, 277	— J. B. ...	730	— G. ...	61, 743
Clegg, R. ...	709A	Coleman, C. M. ...	244	Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. ...	206, 547, 734
Cleghorn, J. R. ...	314	— G. V. L. ...	36, 172, 511	Conner, E. S. ...	271
Clemence, S. ...	29, 98, 599	— J. ...	722	— R. A. ...	450, 453
Clementi, D. M. ...	307, 309	— J. B. ...	11A, 712	— T. S. ...	99, 526, 572
Clementa, A. E. ...	305, 741	— M. B. ...	32, 207, 604	Connett, F. J. ...	313
Clench, G. R. McD. ...	10	— R. J. ...	721	Connolly, J. F. ...	720
Clerk, V. A. O. ...	19, 299	— W. ...	714	Connor, Sir F. P. ...	1, 46, 623
Cleverton, W. P. P. ...	230A	— W. H. ...	706	— J. M. ...	679
Clewer, D. ...	47, 622	Coleridge, Sir J. F. S. D. ...	1, 12, 15, 46, 50, 455, 565, 71	— J. R. ...	306, 443
Clibborn J. ...	56	Coles, G. A. ...	729	Connors, M. B. ...	625A.
Cliff, W. H. ...	729	— W. R. ...	394	Conolly, J. J. F. ...	113, 505
Clifford, F. W. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751	Colhoun, J. H. ...	273C, 284	Conquest, C. H. C. ...	372
— H. F. ...	273I, 281	— W. A. ...	221H	Conran, D. A. S. ...	350
— R. C. ...	636	Collard, F. W. ...	216, 481	Conron, J. S. C. R. ...	195, 553
— R. V. ...	206B, 525	Colley, A. S. ...	273F, 280, 752	— P. A. R. ...	218, 523
— W. H. R. ...	230B	Collie, R. ...	727	Conroy H. G. ...	659
Clifton, C. ...	33, 340	— R. B. ...	260	— M. P. ...	12, 43, 46, 54, 543
— E. N. ...	301, 445	Collier, H. ...	373	Conry, J. de L. ...	273C, 276
— The Lord ...	260	— H. F. ...	728	Constable, J. H. ...	230A.
Climo, Sir S. H. ...	522	Collin, E. P. C. ...	443, 453	Contractor, K. A. ...	643
Clissham, W. H. ...	722	Collingridge, H. V. ...	13, 39, 102, 561, 72	Convillie, L. E. G. ...	241
Clive, J. McC ...	138, 738, 55	Collingwood, A. L. ...	138, 469	Conway, C. W. W. S. ...	215, 454
Close, J. C. M. ...	356B, 357	— O. P. ...	273G, 280	Conway-Gordon, R. C. ...	353
— R. A. ...	221F, 457	— G. ...	417	Conyers, C. G. A. J. ...	273C, 276
Clough, G. ...	183, 504, 571, 573	— R. G. ...	327	Coode, W. J. ...	372
Cluice, J. J. ...	697, 708	— S. ...	7, 13, 273B, 71	Cook, D. O. ...	169, 602
Clutterbuck, J. E. ...	302, 741	Collins, A. ...	719	— H. C. B. ...	335
Clyde, D. ...	646	— A. C. ...	727	— J. P. ...	723
Clyne, A. J. ...	620A	— E. M. ...	623	— R. ...	175, 526, 744
Coat, R. H. ...	225, 472	— F. ...	723	— R. A. ...	273H, 278
Coates, H. G. ...	703	— F. M. ...	66C	— W. ...	56
— J. ...	721	— L. P. ...	1, 46, 54	— W. C. ...	622
— J. B. ...	43, 72	— R. G. ...	331	Cooke, C. S. V. ...	302, 445
— J. C. ...	222A	— R. J. ...	12, 32, 46, 71	— D. A. R. B. ...	262
— J. M. F. R. ...	202, 463, 735	— R. T. ...	273B, 287		
— P. U. ...	320	— S. St. B. ...	679		
Coats, N. G. R. ...	48, 75, 398, 515, 71	— W. H. ...	336, 391		
Cobb, E. H. ...	178, 739, 55	— W. M. W. ...	708		
— E. H. W. ...	305, 442	Collinson, A. W. ...	208, 547		
Cobbett, J. E. ...	156, 737, 55	— L. St. J. D. ...			
Coburn, D. F. ...	322				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cooke, E. H.	193, 549, 550, 753	Cotesworth, C. G.	364	Cralk, G. W. C.	389
— E. R. M.	369	Cothay, H. W.	702	Cralne, A. H.	145, 700, 75
— F. A.	605	Cottam, J. M.	716	Cramplin, R. W.	222F
— G. H.	196, 739, 55	Cotter, Sir D. J. A.	262	Crampton, G. P.	103, 567
— G. M. B.	107, 600	— E.	645	Crane, E. A.	302, 308
— N. F.	271	Cotterill, F. H.	191, 467	Craunston, W. P.	221B, 425
— P. F.	317	Cotton, C. W.	241	Crapp, W. V.	169, 537
— T. T. S.	450, 463	— E. A.	674	Craske, E. R.	714
Cooke-Collis, E. C.	33, 323	— F. H.	319A	Crauford-Stuart, J. I.	230A
Cookson, S. M.	14, 45, 47, 60, 71, 75	— H. E. M.	306, 439, 752	Crawford, G. A.	23, 141, 466
Coombes, A. E. R.	680	— H. W. S. <i>Revd.</i>	717, 748	— H.	721
— J. C.	714	— J. O.	157A, 522	— J.	380
— W. K.	674	— J. R.	210, 416, 739, 753	— J. A.	618
Coomb, S. H. J.	674	— T. C.	244	— J. D.	218, 438
— W. F.	246	— S. C. N.	244	— J. M. L.	273F, 276
— W. H.	387	Cotton-Swanston, W. L.	133, 545	— T. W.	687
Coope, E. F.	731	Cottrell-Hill, R. C.	332	Crawshaw, D.	390
Cooper, A. M.	319A	Couchman, H. B.	46, 297, 73A	— P. W.	294
— C. H.	165A, 602	Coulcher, E. H. J. <i>Revd.</i>	373	Creagh, E. P. N.	5, 619
— E. J.	329	Coulden, L. W.	697	— J. P. V.	356A, 357
— E. W.	234	Coulson, A. L.	248	Crealock, W. E. W.	372
— F. A. L.	273B	— J.	724	Creaner, T. A.	259
— F. B.	722	Couper, D. O.	273K, 276	Creas, E. J.	372
— H. G.	393	Courtenay, G. W.	273E, 285	Creeth, E. F.	725
— H. S.	332	— H. A.	16, 49, 83, 399, 599	Creffield, G.	33, 167, 485
— J. R.	259	Courtney, F. I.	673	Cregan, S. J. G. A.	191, 603
— L. B.	677	— G. B.	346	Cresswell, R. A.	230A
— L. J.	717	— M. B.	206B, 532	— R. S.	325A
— R. A. B.	272	Cousins, C. W.	143, 509	Crews, V.	703
— R. N.	316	Coutts, J. C.	619	— R. O.	325
— R. W. H.	731	— J. S. P.	675	— J. H. L.	450, 453
— T.	384	Couzens, T.	713	Cribb, A. L.	230B
— W. F.	661	Covell, G.	639	Crichton, G. C. L.	193, 739, 55
— W. J.	273B, 287	Coventry, A.	234	— T. C.	151, 406
— W. M. W.	313A	— E. D.	253	— W. H.	654
— W. S.	198, 430, 735	— R.	252	— W. R. <i>Revd.</i>	749
Cope, E. A. S.	194, 003	Covernton, J. L.	221E, 530	Crick, C. C. 48, 74, 397, 498, 753, 71	
— P. B. S.	221B, 460	Cowan, D. T.	15, 133, 561, 72	Crimmin, G. W.	620
Copeland, F. J.	292, 621	— J.	355	— J. F.	204, 436
— F. T.	6, 210, 460	— K. G.	625	Cripps, H. H.	314
Gopelin, L. W.	722	Coward, D. C.	367	Crisp, A. F.	714
Copley, J. S. J.	717	— L.	624	— W. H.	606
Corballis, B. J.	319	Cowburn, F. <i>Revd.</i>	750	Crisp Clarke, J. A.	319
Corbet, J. V.	307, 309	Cowden, T.	724A	Critchley, C. B.	327
Corbett, J. E.	394	Cowham, A. G. <i>Revd.</i>	748	— D. E.	97, 478
— R. S.	273K, 284	Cowie, D. G. C.	273G, 280	— G. H.	202, 434
— T. W.	47, 59B, 730	— H. E.	336	— R. A.	202
Corbett-Winder, J. L.	349	— J. A. L.	202, 470, 472	— R. O.	202, 411
Corcoran, T. M.	620	Cowley, J. G.	306, 439	Crocker, H. R. W.	720
Cordeux, P. A.	715	Cowling, W. F.	728	— W. J.	49, 112, 501
Cordelo, E.	675	Cowper, F. C.	260	Crockford, W. J.	717
Corder, M.	372	— G. J.	676	Croft, A. E.	718
— S.	724A	Cox, A. I.	651	— J. A.	221E, 436
Cordon, C. G. W.	370	— C. G.	675	— J. A. R.	319A
Cordy-Simpson, J. R.	262	— C. H. V.	322	Crofton, R.	47, 59B, 702, 746A, 75
Corfield, F. A.	38, 47, 59A, 598, 71	— C. J.	727	Crofts, W.	729
— J. C. E.	259	— E. B.	221, 481	Croley, F. J. St. J.	372
— F. V.	273L, 277	— E. H.	273L, 231	— T. V.	372
Cork, M. H.	709A, 732	— F. G.	235	Croly, H. G.	273L, 285
Corke, F. S.	13, 35, 149, 531, 72	— F. T.	34, 36, 706	Crompton, H. C.	725
— R. M.	49, 707	— H. F.	191, 55	— R. E.	273G, 277
Cormack, R. S.	636	— M.	144, 23	Crone, D. R.	304, 738
Cornah, D. M.	207, 504	— M. H.	152, 507, 601	Cronin, R. H.	268
Cornall, J.	722	— M. N.	18, 331	Croning, H. L.	673
Cornier, A. C.	254	— R.	727	— J. R.	680
— R. J.	144, 422	— T. W.	605	Croushaw, F. J.	724
Cornes, G.	718	— V. M. H.	156, 739, 55	Crooke, F. M. W.	165, 569
Cornford, H.	701	— W. J.	28, 29, 706	Crookenden, A.	324
Cornwall Jones, A. T.	13, 25, 184, 559, 753, 72	— W. R.	348	Crookshank, A. K.	218, 436
Cornwell, K. C. H.	723	Coxon, A.	722	— H.	233
— R. B.	241	Coxwell-Rogers, N. A.	301, 308	Cropper, C. F. J.	663
Corps, E. V.	387	Coy, F. C.	158, 602	— R. A.	173, 535, 735
Corrall, G. E.	225, 500	Coyle, E. D.	206, 488	— C. W.	351
Corsar, C. L.	292	Crabtree, T. H. V.	221E, 532	— E. C.	728
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	196, 466, 603	Cracroft, E. G.	356B, 357	— P. S.	372
Cory, P. A. F.	370	Craddock, A. B.	89, 519	Crosse, E. N.	13, 29, 273D, 72
Coryton, O. O.	330	Craddock-Watson, K. C.	169, 402, 735	— T. G.	394
— R. H. O.	449, 453	Craggs, E. M.	681	Crossey, A. W.	917
Cosby, N. R. C.	115, 457	Craig, A. H.	39, 653	Crossfield, E. A.	48, 72, 399, 569
Cosens, F. B. S.	18, 178, 557	— A. T. B.	213, 542	— R. E. K.	221F, 569
Cosh, L. R.	716	— H. T.	49, 84, 397, 459	Crossley, A. P. C.	260
Coshan, C. J.	679	— J.	724	— W.	718
— G. D.	680	— P. G. S.	319A	Crosthwaite, P.	273G, 275
Costelloe, W. H. G.	302, 308	— R. G.	249	Crouch, J. H. E.	378
Costigan, R.	722	— Adams, R. L.	375	— L. P.	356A, 357
		Craighhead, A. C.	17, 646	Crow, E.	627
		Craig-McFreely, C. M.	332		

## INDEX.

772

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Crowdy, R. C.	219, 537	Dachtler, H.	715	Dani Chand	545
Crowe, H. G.	730	Da-Costa, A. F. W.	375, 621	Daniel, J. A.	338
Crowhurst, C. H.	721	Dad Muhammad	511	Daniell, J. N. A.	273L, 276
Crowl, T.	724	Dadan Khan	413	M. I. V. G. Q.	670
W. C.	717		277, 358	P. J.	684
Crowley, D. A. J.	625A		516	Danvers, A. A. J.	212, 420, 742
Crowther, A. H.	87, 460	Dadson, G. T.	317	D'Arcy, A. F. J.	676
W. A.	187, 537	Dadu Khan	63	d'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	201, 555
Croydale, J. B. H.	216, 427	Dady, A. C. G.	623	Dar, S. L.	589
Crozier, A. J.	187, 467, 576	Daffar Khan	514	Barbara Singh	505, 508
H. B. D.	221A, 508	daGama, A.	249		693
W. H.	222C	daGama, C. E.	681		423
Craddas, G. J.	205, 536	daggs, S. J.	450, 452	Bindra	607
B. C.	330	Daily, F. G.	703	Darell, R. D. E.	48, 73, 397, 456
Crickshank, D. D.	360	Dairymple, M. J.	602	Dargan, P. A.	646
J. D.	620A	Dalm Khan	533, 534	Darling, E.	273D, 276
M. M.	642	Dal Singh	542	K. T.	314
M. P. D.	261		476	Darroch, D.	355
Crumby, L. H.	41, 168, 701, 75	Dalai, H. M.	249	Darson Sing Negi	541
Crunden, E. G.	672	Dalbahadur Gurung	552	Dart, L. V.	222D
Cubbon, J. H.	324		560	Darwan Singh	689
Cubitt, A. B.	316		566	Darwell, T. H.	7, 15, 356, 597
F. L.	316	Pun...	552	Darweza Khan	63
Cubitt-Smith, H. E.	178, 507, 512	Thapa	562	Daryao Singh...	408
Cuerden, C. H.	204, 563	Dalbir Chand	580	Das, H.	651
F. E. F.	205, 476, 731	Singh	578	M.	639
F. G.	200, 473	Thapa	552	Das Gupta, A. C.	251
H. B.	211, 569, 604	Daly, C.	349, 730	B. N.	589
Cuff, B.	324, 71	R. S.	804, 308	Dasaundha Singh	68
Cuffe, G. E.	373	Dalei Khan	581		687
Culhane, A. J. C.	654		457		690
Cullen, E. G.	370	Singh	689	Dashratt Bisht.	568
Culley, G. W.	273L, 276		542, 546	Dasondha Singh	695A
J.	703	Daley, W.	723		70
R. H.	167, 481	Dalip Khan	609	Dasratt Chand Thakur	566
Cullinan, W. E.	221A, 403	Singh	64	Dass, B.	262
Culwick, W. E. Read.	751		610	L.	662
Cumberlege, C. A. M.	273G, 291		509	Dastane, J. V.	251
Cumming, A. E.	123, 509		454	Dastur, P. S.	251
I.	271		537	Datta, Maharaja of	59
R. H. R.	146, 408, 72		508	Datt, D.	665
W. J.	123, 511		286, 359	Datta, S.	250
Cummins, P. H.	600		688	Vadhao	471
Cummusky, F. H.	252		68	Dattatraya Redkar	469, 472
Cunningham, H. I.	701		544	Dau	575
Cunningham, A. P.	139, 522, 73		409	Dauban, R. R.	41, 273E, 72
H. I.	196, 545	A. V.	687	Daubney, R. H.	273L, 276
J. B.	174, 602, 752, 753	Rumal	545	W. G.	450, 453
J. C.	355	Dalipa...	510	Daud Khan	351, 359
K.	683B	Dalson, J. B.	13, 45, 131, 456, 72	Shah	457
P. S. G.	329	D'Almeida, F. C.	7	Daula Singh	461
R. B.	390	Dalpat Singh	3, 63	Daulat Ali	699
W. B.	584	Dalrymple, M. J.	168, 602	Limbu	570
Curling, J. D. F.	220, 669	Hay, B. G.	145, 218, 437	Ram	276, 358
Curnow, E.	116, 462	H. B.	178, 495	Sing Mahara	545
Curran, H. J.	664	Dalsing Thapa	562	Rana	541
Currie, D. H.	49, 168, 433	Dalton, D. F.	173, 488	Singh	459, 464
D. McL.	243	Dalu Ram	717		281, 358
G. V.	244	Daly, B. J.	349, 359	Daulet Singh	216, 407
Curry, A. R.	258	C. K.	305, 309	Dauli Chogle	446
J.	716	C. D.	48, 70	Daut, B. J.	619
R. M. S.	34, 317	J. D.	76, 739, 55	Davenport, A. G.	394
Cursetjee, H. J. M.	637	Dalzell, J. L.	697, 703	E. D.	379
Cursetji, H. R.	647	J. N.	697	J. S.	321
Curtis, A. C.	17, 49, 94, 503, 71	J. N.	101, 480	P. A. O.	6



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Davies, C. H. ...	509	Daya Singh ...	503	deMonte, A. J. H. ...	679
C. H. L. ...	675	Dayal Singh ...	63	— A. N. ...	676
D. G. ...	723	— ...	489	Denaro, A. E. ...	322
E. L'E. ...	273E, 281	— ...	62	Danehy, F. P. G. ...	136, 708
F. J. ...	269	— ...	686	Denholm-Young, E. J. 173, 516, 730	
G. A. ...	248	— Sing Negl ...	541	Dening, R. ...	13, 17, 48, 76, 71
H. B. ...	135, 515	— J. ...	4	Denman, P. D. ...	211, 548
H. C. S. ...	221D, 482	— V. ...	592	Denmark & Iceland, <i>The King of</i> —	313
H. L. ...	126, 539	D'Costa, S. F. ...	683	Dennis, J. ...	244
H. M. ...	361	De, J. C. ...	639	— M. E. ...	273B, 278
H. M. (S. W. Bord.) ...	325A	Deakes, H. ...	715	— P. ...	222H
J. ...	718	Deakin, C. C. ...	24, 168, 459, 72	— W. C. ...	724A
K. B. ...	624	— E. B. ...	709, 732	Denniss, R. H. ...	304, 308
L. A. ...	314A	Dean, A. A. ...	222F	Dennys, K. G. G. ...	319
L. S. R. G. ...	393	— A. D. ...	722	— I. G. ...	221A, 531
M. ...	624	— A. E. ...	112, 402	— L. E. 13, 47, 61, 746A, 71, 73	
O. ...	158, 602	— A. W. H. ...	389	— R. E. ...	323, 731
R. G. ...	259	— E. K. ...	317	Dent, N. H. ...	25, 356A, 357
R. M. ...	152, 473, 731	— G. R. ...	175, 602	— R. C. W. ...	468
S. T. ...	662	— G. P. T. ...	119, 522	— W. H. N. ...	448, 452
T. G. B. ...	271	— H. ...	724	— W. P. ...	153, 601
V. K. N. ...	128, 600	— H. W. ...	313	Denton, E. P. ...	681
W. F. M. ...	257	— S. H. ...	384	— R. C. W. ...	209
W. W. N. ...	262	— V. L. ...	363	— R. M. V. ...	273E, 277
Davies-Leigh, A. G. <i>Reed</i> . ...	748	— W. E. ...	131, 509	Denyer, P. H. 8, 14, 179, 504, 711	
Davindar Singh ...	412	Deane, C. H. S. ...	31, 67, 738, 55	Deoraj Thapa ...	560
Davis ...	441	— <i>Sir D.</i> ...	549	DePree, H. ...	313B
— A. E. ...	722	— D. V. ...	305, 738	DeRavara, R. W. ...	678
— C. A. L. ...	199, 526	— F. W. ...	624	deRobeck, P. ...	352
— D. ...	627	— H. H. R. ...	48, 764, 398, 532	de Rozario, K. A. ...	681
E. N. B. ...	721	— W. P. ...	322	Des Raj Anand ...	692
F. G. T. ...	8, 175, 711	Deas, W. M. ...	354B, 357	— Gosain ...	695A
G. B. ...	315	Deatker, F. G. F. ...	678	Desai, K. M. ...	250
H. A. ...	306, 741	— F. T. ...	671	deSalle, R. A. ...	136, 404
C. R. ...	323	Deb Singh Danu ...	541	Desborough, H. A. ...	714
H. P. W. ...	244	— Gurung ...	556	Desikachari, T. S. ...	571
J. G. ...	198, 521, 735	— Rawat ...	541	de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V. 221D, 551	
L. S. ...	123, 600	Debi Chand ...	62	de Soldenhoff, R. ...	668A
P. W. ...	244	— Datt Punira ...	545	De Souza, I. ...	627
P. W. ...	253	— Datta Joshi ...	694	— J. R. ...	234, 452, 519
R. C. ...	625A	— Singh ...	414	— S. A. ...	677
R. J. G. ...	208	Debiraj Mall ...	456	Dessa, A. C. W. ...	679
S. A. ...	257	de Brett, E. M. ...	273J, 238	De-Staercke, A. <i>Revd</i> . ...	378
T. A. (E. Surrey R.) ...	329	— R. J. H. ...	320	Petermes, A. C. ...	244
W. ...	715	deBrissay, R. L. ...	316A	Denskar, V. N. ...	688
W. F. J. ...	374	de Bruyn, W. ...	371	deVall, T. G. C., <i>Revd</i> . ...	748A
Davison, H. C. F. ...	718	de Bruyne, G. ...	45, 349, 73	Dev, A. K. ...	669A
— H. P. ...	134, 456, 453	deBurca, B. ...	669	— Raj ...	495
— W. E. ...	606	deBurgh, E. 12, 20, 46, 51, 71, 73		— Lath ...	694
Davy, A. E. G. ...	209, 561, 739	— H. G. ...	273C, 283	Deva Singh ...	690
— R. D. ...	261	deButts, F. C. ...	48, 75, 398, 513	Devenish, R. C. S. <i>Revd</i> . ...	747
— K. ...	618	deCandole, C. A. ...	620	Devenish-McGees, B. J. ...	119, 537
Daw, E. R. ...	722	deCarteret, A. G. ...	333	Deverell, C. J. <i>Sir</i> ...	319A
H. H. ...	224, 909	Deck, A. C. ...	270	Devereux, A. C. E. ...	279G, 280
Dawa Lam ...	570	Decunha, J. H. ...	677	— R. de B. 19, 312, 752, 72	
Dawe, R. L. ...	230A	deCourcy-Baldwin, W. L. ...	302, 808	Devi Das ...	496
Dawes, E. G. ...	273G, 280	Dee Htoo ...	548	— Dayal ...	688
— G. ...	35, 335	Deedes, C. ...	347	— Singh ...	530
— H. D. ...	91, 550	— R. B. ...	48, 76, 398, 539	Devine, C. ...	676
— K. C. B. ...	120, 528, 524	Deeka, E. G. ...	219, 527	Devlin, P. ...	917
— R. A. A. ...	221D, 413	Deeley, J. ...	721	— T. S. <i>Revd</i> . ...	748
Dawnay, D. ...	261	Deep Chand ...	418, 731	Dewa Nand Mudapi ...	585
Dawson, A. F. ...	316A	— Kunwar ...	544	— Singh ...	444
— A. J. E. ...	147, 481	Deapa Ram ...	240	— ...	692
— E. F. S. ...	27, 47, 298	de Fonblanque, E. B. 273D, 730, 72		— ...	503
— J. L. ...	11, 172, 701	DeFaine, F. ...	723	— ...	528
— J. M. ...	489	deGaury, G. S. H. E. V. ...	740	Dewan Chand ...	691
— K. C. D. ...	120, 515, 518	de Gruyther, A. N. ...	671	— Juneja ...	607
— L. ...	356A	Deighton, F. J. 19, 48, 75, 399, 598		— M. G. ...	233
— P. ...	606	deJacobi duVallon, H. G. 273J, 281		— Shah ...	608, 604
— V. L. ...	722	deJersey, D. S. ...	273J, 281	— Singh Gurung ...	68
— W. H. ...	27, 709	De la Fargue, D. G. H. 141, 739, 55		— Singh ...	684
Day, A. E. ...	247	De la Fargue, D. G. H. 141, 739, 55		Dewansing Gurung ...	562
— A. H. ...	676	Delahay, W. <i>Revd</i> . ...	333, 751	Dewar, I. B. D. ...	187, 536, 735
— F. W. J. ...	323	de la Hey, W. H. P. ...	2	— R. E. ...	728
— G. W. ...	35	Delamere, E. W. ...	727	deWatteville, K. W. ...	803, 445
— H. M. ...	171, 482	de la Nougere, F. A. ...	362	— D. P. ...	668B
— J. A. ...	703	de Laubenque, L. ...	246	Dewey, J. O. ...	672
— L. E. ...	625A	De Lemos, J. B. C. ...	681	deWilton, C. S. ...	185, 567, 745
— M. S. D. ...	351	— N. J. C. ...	681	— G. P. St. C. ...	
— P. T. L. ...	620	Delf, C. McI. ...	138, 601	— J. D. ...	179, 603
— S. ...	246	Dellus, J. P. ...	262	— J. G. B. ...	89, 406
— T. C. ...	17, 19, 187, 701	Delmege, A. C. S. ...	260, 742	Dewis, W. H. ...	389
— W. H. ...	334	Delme-Radcliffe, M. ...	307, 309	Dewstowe, C. ...	719
Daya Ram ...	511	Delmore, J. R. ...	724	Dey, M. L. ...	706
— Singh ...	69	deMellow, M. F. O. ...	231, 463	— Ram ...	707A
				— Singh ...	531

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dey Singh ...	416	Dilbahadur Pun ...	552	Don, P. A. C. ...	273L, 277
Dhaku Shinde ...	467	Dilbar Khan ...	699A	Donald, A. G. ...	99, 702, 705
Dhala, C. H. ...	665	Dilbara Singh ...	280, 358	— J. O. S. ...	202, 739, 55
Dhan Bir Singh ...	582	Dill, R. H. ...	211D, 498	— L. ...	627
Dhan Ram ...	405	Dillon, F. J. ...	9, 189, 603, 753	— W. H. ...	712
Dhan Singh ...	474	Dil Mohammad ...	282, 359	— Joseph Reay ...	694
— Sing Bhandari ...	693	Dil Sukh Maan ...	232, 544	Donaldson, A. I. ...	221H
Dhanbahadur Gurung ...	541	Dimmock, H. I. F. ...	273A, 276	— J. B. ...	273H, 278
— Limbu ...	69	— R. O. S. ...	351	Doneand R. ...	627
Dhani Ram ...	560	Dimond, W. E. R. ...	640	Doneathy, R. H. ...	716
— Singh ...	570	Dimsey, G. W. ...	201, 482, 744	Dongre, N. K. ...	587A
Dhankham Gurung ...	66	Dina Singh ...	477	Dunkin, A. J. ...	273D, 281
Dhanman Thapa ...	537	Dina Nath ...	581	Donlea, T. A. M. ...	230B
Dhanna Ram ...	558	— Sharma ...	609	Donne, A. E. ...	714
— Singh ...	570	— Thakur ...	584	Donnelly, E. J. ...	707
Dhanraj ...	487	Dinesh Chandra Misra ...	234	— J. L. ...	654
— Karki ...	737, 70	— Sen ...	686	Donoghue, V. C. ...	712
— Mal ...	694	Dinkarrao Ghorpade ...	470	Donvoan, W. J. ...	714
— Thapa ...	568	— Mohite ...	468	Doran, A. J. ...	361
Dhansing Gurung ...	560	Din Muhammad ...	698	— A. M. ...	627
— Thapa ...	568	Dinsmore, G. T. ...	194, 542	— P. J. ...	677
Dhanu Gurung ...	69	Dinwiddie, H. W. 6, 13, 165A, 502, 72	306, 445	— T. A. ...	655
Dhara Singh ...	488	— R. ...	677	Dore, A. M. ...	140, 601
— Singh ...	8	Dique, J. B. ...	376	— W. A. ...	334
Dharam Singh ...	737, 63	Disney, C. H. J. ...	253	Dorling, L. H. G. ...	273B, 276
— Singh ...	446	d'Issa-Boomgardt, I. A. ...	517	— R. ...	680
— Singh ...	334, 359	Diwan Ali ...	699A	Dorman, E. A. J. R. ...	230B
— Singh ...	543, 586	Diwan Chand ...	654	Dossetor, F. E. Revd. ...	750
— Singh ...	479	— Singh ...	637	Dost Muhammad ...	491
— Singh ...	436	— Singh ...	689	— Singh ...	511
— Singh ...	418	— Datta ...	248	— Singh ...	430
— Singh ...	232	— Sharma ...	691	— Singh ...	68
Dhari Ram Bhatia ...	687	— Khan ...	522	— Singh ...	713
Dharmanand Pande ...	687	— Mehdi Khan ...	444	Dotivala, N. M. P. ...	648
Dharmraj Gurung ...	560	— Singh ...	699	Dougall, R. ...	208, 530
— Singh ...	558	— Singh ...	460	Doughton, H. E. ...	715
Dharmraj Thapa ...	552	— Singh ...	543, 546	Douglas, G. T. A. ...	221F, 427
Dharampal Singh ...	232, 471	— Singh ...	607	— J. K. ...	27, 29, 300
Dhavl, D. S. ...	504	— Singh ...	532	— J. M. ...	273J, 278
Dhawan, M. L. ...	644	— Singh ...	463	— J. S. ...	218, 557
Dhitan Singh ...	692	— Singh ...	515, 518	— J. S. (R. Scots) ...	312
— Singh ...	694	— Singh ...	414	— J. U. R. ...	222B
Dhillon, J. S. ...	233, 443	— Singh ...	688	— K. G. ...	230A
Dhiraj Lal Bhatt ...	695A	— Singh ...	684	— L. N. ...	185, 601
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta ...	58	— Singh ...	606	— P. S. Revd. ...	748
Dholpur Maharaj Rana of ...	58	Dixie, W. J. ...	588	— S. L. H. ...	316A
Dhondv, B. S. ...	644	Dixit, S. C. ...	721	— W. A. G. ...	192, 603
Dhool Singh ...	400	Dixon, A. G. ...	191, 551, 745	Douglas Pennant, M. F. ...	349
Dhooman Khan ...	608	— A. P. ...	257	Douglass, D. W. ...	625
Dhopeswarkar, A. D. ...	588	— E. ...	192, 603	— A. F. S. ...	34
Dhum Sing Chauhan ...	748, 64	— F. H. ...	322	— J. A. H. ...	312
Dhuman Khan ...	702A	Dixon, G. M. ...	324	Doutre, M. ...	390
Dhunibhoy, J. E. ...	647	— R. H. ...	130, 428	Dow, P. N. ...	268
Dhyan Singh ...	537	— W. ...	218, 522, 739	Dower, J. H. ...	224, 308
— Singh ...	536, 733	— M. G. ...	335	Dowland, G. R. ...	90, 92, 736, 55
— Singh ...	516	— S. F. ...	322	Dowler, H. M. ...	621
Dial, A. E. ...	687	— W. P. ...	114, 481	Dowling, J. R. H. ...	336
Diaper, F. J. B. ...	271	Dixon-Smith, H. B. ...	680	— L. E. ...	363
Dias, F. E. ...	681	D'Jordan, J. C. ...	678	Down, J. T. ...	372
Dibben, H. C. ...	9, 46, 696	D'Netto, C. i. ...	681	Downs, L. M. ...	724
Dick, A. MacD. ...	3, 634	D'Mello, J. M. F. ...	681	Dowson, J. S. ...	363
Dickens, C. T. ...	253	D'Mellow, P. F. ...	2730, 276	Doyle, E. E. ...	637
Dicker, R. P. ...	222H	Dobbie, E. T. ...	622	— G. W. ...	672
Dickie, R. S. ...	618	Dobbin, R. W. ...	273F, 730	— J. ...	605
Dickins, C. E. ...	361	Dobbs, J. J. F. ...	273J, 277	— J. R. I. ...	347
— F. ...	11, 46, 56, 700	Dobson, E. Y. ...	322	— M. J. ...	605
Dickinson, C. S. ...	394	Dockery, G. ...	658	— P. K. ...	328
— E. M. B. ...	625	Dockrell, M. ...	69, 738, 54	— P. M. W. ...	221D, 470
— F. R. ...	222G	Doctor, C. R. A. R. ...	636	— T. ...	249
— F. R. (King's Own R.) ...	313G	Dodge, C. M. ...	369	D'Oyly, N. H. M. ...	312
— R. S. ...	723	— N. K. B. ...	213, 467	— P. A. A. ...	317
— W. A. K. ...	356A, 357	Dodkins, C. M. ...	221F, 416	Drabble, P. C. ...	260
— W. D. ...	709A	Dodgson, W. P. ...	257	Dracott, H. ...	185, 521, 735
Dickson, E. P. ...	305, 442	Dods, E. R. S. ...	94, 466	Dracup, A. H. ...	241
— N. J. ...	344	Dogar Singh ...	685	— D. H. ...	681
Didar Singh ...	504	Dogra, J. R. ...	685	— R. C. ...	685
Digbir ...	695	Doherty, F. J. ...	17, 668B	Drake, E. P. ...	8, 711
Digby, T. A. ...	43, 71	— P. J. ...	222E	— F. G. ...	724A
Digges, H. G. G. ...	273B, 279	— T. B. ...	717	— H. N. ...	344
Dila Ram ...	584	Dolg, N. M. ...	365	— J. A. ...	138, 457, 458
Dilawar Ali Khan ...	480	Dola Singh ...	62	— J. S. ...	728
— Khan ...	64	Dolan, J. ...	722	— L. H. ...	394
— Singh ...	488	— J. J. ...	8	— R. ...	377
— Singh ...	692	Dolman, R. F. ...	719	Drake-Brockman, C. L. E. ...	193, 476
Dilbag Singh ...	526	Dolphin, M. J. X. ...	675	Draper, E. B. ...	205, 707
Dilbahadur Gurung ...	552	Domínguez, W. S. ...	716	— St. J. ...	356A, 357
		Domínic ...	70	Dredge, A. C. L. ...	201, 505, 732

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dredge, A. L. A.	207, 515, 739	Dundas, W. F.	339	Easton, P. A.	305, 445, 753
Drennan, C.	625A	Dundas Robertson, D.	326	Eastwick, R. <i>Revd.</i>	748
Drew, A.	273D, 278	Dunderdale, R. J.	705	Eate, S. N.	678
— A. D.	221, 430	Dungharhand Ttakur	566	Eates, E. A.	678
— C. F.	327	Duni Chand	689	Edon, J.	319A
— F. G.	82, 299, 396, 442, 71	Dunkley, D. E.	324	Eden, J. A.	729
— H. D.	356, 357	Dunlop, A. G.	103, 599	Eden, J. A. W.	655
— J.	374	— C. W. D.	673	Eberhard, R. C.	48, 72
— M. C.	717	— W.	166, 602, 733	Ebsworth, T. R.	721
— R. M.	620	Dunmore, G. D. C.	367	Ebles, C. W. V.	314
Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F.	312	— H. C.	254	— G. M.	226
Drigging Rana	552	— H. G. M.	273B, 278	— H. G.	209, 555
Dring, A. J.	196, 739, 55A	— J. A.	250	— M.	48, 80, 397, 492
Driver, C. E.	815	— J. J. F.	673	Eden, A. A.	324
D'Rose, P. J.	671	— R. L.	673	Edgar, A. W.	273K, 277
Drought, G. E.	273J, 277	— R. R. M.	372	Edgar, O. P.	320
D'Rosario, K. A.	67	— R. W. J.	34, 804	Edgar, C. G. J.	30, 448, 71
Drummond, B. C.	368	Dunne, P. W. E. L.	306, 309	— R. C. A.	2731
— C. A. F.	94, 702, 705	Dunpaul, R. D. B.	273K	Edgcock, T.	724
— G. G.	619	Dur Khan	68	Edis-Myers, J.	668A
— J. C.	657, 743	Durand, A. A. M.	273C, 731	Edleman, J. H. R.	212, 481, 745
— W. A. D.	619	Durand, A. J.	737	Edleman, F. J.	197, 474
Drury, A. C.	705	Durga Bux Singh	347, 359	— J. C.	2731, 286
Driver, E. A. B.	201, 604	— Das	504	Edmedes, A. W.	2731, 277
Drysdale, A. E.	48, 397, 504	— Narnin Singh, Raja	240, 482	Edmonds, F.	52
D'Silva, H. A. H.	676	— Singh	467	Edmonds, B. E. W.	146, 431, 734
— I. C.	681	— Singh Rajkumar	584	Edmonds, J. S. R.	340
— N. A. T.	679	Durgah Singh	532	— S. P.	221E, 457
— R. E.	627	Durham, C.	606	Edney, E. H.	310
— T. J.	680	Durjan Singh	430	Edward, W. D.	27, 131, 510
D'Silveira, J. L. I.	678	—	476	Edward C Hine, C. E.	1, 9, 46, 54,
D'Souza, A. J.	641	—	430	— C. T.	214, 488
— J. B.	671	—	432	— G.	9, 47, 500, 708
— L. J. M.	679	Durnford, C. M. P.	13, 15, 48, 111,	Edward March	585
Duarte, A. L.	592	—	476, 71	Edwardes, E. deR.	204, 640
DuBoulay, M. H. H.	221A, 540	Durning, J. B.	704	— H. G.	212, 560
Dube, A. P.	25	— J. G.	676	— S. M.	466
Dubey, G. O.	218, 463	Durrani, N. M.	670	— V. A. M.	385
— U. C.	213, 455	Durrant, N. S.	211, 540	— Hon. W.	206, 419
Duckworth, E.	676	— O. T.	114, 499	Edwards, A. W.	351
Dudley, G. W.	673	Durtnell, C. S.	346	— C. G. N.	105, 739, 55
— J. L. G.	221F, 491	Dutt, B. K.	59	— C. M.	722
Dudt, A.	627	— S.	647, 695, 754	— G. A.	14, 601
— E. L.	627	— S. C.	250	— G. E.	334
Duff, R. H.	697	Dutta, P. C.	251	— H. O. A.	313B
Duffy, J.	668F	Dutton, W. H. R.	662	— I. A. T.	169, 559, 745
Dugdale, N.	264	Dutton, W. H. R.	159, 513	— J. A. K.	680
Duggal, A. N.	681	Duxbury, R. G. A.	2731, 276	— J. O. V.	730
Dugmore, C. L. D.	320	D'Vaz, D. P.	683	— P. C.	329
Duguld, B. R.	701	— N. J. L.	681	— O. G.	2, 363
— T. C.	222B	Dwarka Nath Mallik	692	— P. C.	714
— W.	701	— Singh	586	— J. O. M.	197, 486, 490
Duke, C. B.	2	Dwelly, F. W.	726	— W. P. S.	697
— C. L. B.	14, 32, 301, 72	Dyers, J. H.	334	— Y.	374
— D. H.	319A	Dyer, A. B. H.	353-54	Edwards-Hentheote, M. L.	264
— J. P.	313B, 71	— G. J.	185, 510	Eeles, C. A.	273A, 276
— V. W. H.	241	— C. M.	187, 497, 711	Egerton, D. B.	273L, 276
Dukes, G. K.	252	— G. M.	7, 41, 156, 435, 72	— D. G.	200, 270, 119
Dukoff-Gordon, D. F.	269	— J. C.	674	Ehsan Qadir	231, 163
Dula Singh	63	— I. E.	222	Ekis, R. G.	49, 96, 513
Dularey Singh	578	— J. H.	14, 30, 301	Ekis, M. S.	8, 314, 73
Duleep Singh	411	Dyke, R. O.	273H, 281	Elder, W. H.	720
Duli Chand	67	Dykes, D. O. T.	221F, 504	Elberton, A. C. R.	206B, 456
Dulo Ram	593	— O. C. T.	196, 561	Eldridge, E. H.	725
—	535	Dymott, B. K.	93, 581	— J. H.	729
—	535	Dyson, G. St. J. A.	2730, 276	Elev, D. R. A.	318
Dullo Ram	515	—	—	Elling, H. T.	680
Dumas, P. A. E.	321B, 565	Eagan, T. G. R.	368	— St. J. L.	683
Dumbell, D. H.	273J, 276	Eagar, F. M.	348	Elliott-Lekhart, A. E.	266
Dun, S.	231, 455	Eales, C. H. H.	95, 419	— W.	204, 419
Dunbar, G. E.	273F, 276	— T. F. J.	107, 600	Elkington, J. R. S. W.	305, 741
Duncan, A.	2, 372	Eapen, O. G.	572	Elkins, A. J.	257
— A. G.	339	Earle, R. J.	360	— T. I. H.	680
— A. W.	638	— E. P. N. M.	663	Ellava	67
— A. W.	127, 565	Easey, R.	678	Elmore, J. E.	47, 615
— D. L.	114, 565	East, L. C.	312A	Ellery, A. C.	166, 602
— H.	257	—	—	— A. G.	282
— H. C.	114, 517, 72	—	—	Ellis, H. J.	356
— J. G.	218, 604	—	—	Elliot, A. J.	196, 461
— K. W. W.	230A	—	—	— C. F. D.	211, 561, 753
— M.	449, 453	—	—	—	—
— R. H. R.	372	—	—	—	—
— R. S.	253	—	—	—	—
— S. C.	108, 600, 73	—	—	—	—
— S. M.	315	—	—	—	—
— W. J. O.	142, 511, 580	—	—	—	—
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F.	329	—	—	—	—

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Elliot, Sir E. L. ...	422	Evans, H. S. ...	678	Faridkot, Raja of ...	501, 59
— F. E. ...	273C, 286	— J. S. ...	252	Farid Khan ...	510
— G. M. ...	355	— L. N. ...	206B, 553	Farley, R. L. ...	299
— G. J. M. ...	24, 332	— O. A. ...	325A	Farlie, A. A. ...	723
— G. M. ...	7, 13, 273C, 72	— R. ...	13, 27, 47, 71, 73	Farman Ali Khan ...	67
— H. T. ...	313B	Evans-Gordon, K. A. G. ...	70, 739, 56	Farman, A. ...	727
— J. S. ...	728	Evans-Gwynne, A. H. ...	47, 273, 731,	Farman Ali ...	493
— J. S. ...	273E, 277	— ...	77	— ...	531
— W. R. ...	389, 743	Evans-Lombe, J. M. ...	95, 701	— ...	446
Elliot, A. W. ...	129, 600	Evatt J. T. A. ...	113, 537, 573	— ...	496
— E. B. ...	450, 453	Evanson, E. ...	539	Farmer, F. H. ...	243
— H. H. ...	2, 646	Eve, H. E. ...	107, 600	— L. F. W. ...	186, 603
— J. ...	719	— R. A. T. ...	349, 730	— W. S. ...	720
— J. G. ...	143, 451, 730, 72	Eveleigh, M. ...	264	Farquharson, C. D. F. A. ...	200, 540
— T. G. L. ...	350	Evelyn-Smith, R. ...	349A	— ...	585
— Rev. J. T. R. H. ...	750	Everatt, R. L. ...	248	— ...	735
Elliot-Rateman, H. E. R. ...	183, 513,	Everett, J. ...	625	Farran, C. C. C. ...	196, 423
— ...	743, 753	Evers, M. S. <i>Read</i> . ...	748	Farrant, R. H. ...	2731, 286
Ellis, A. R. ...	222L	Ewen, A. C. ...	222A	Farrell H. W. ...	642
— A. S. ...	2731, 753	Ewinz, G. E. ...	371	— T. W. ...	175, 498
— E. ...	605	— R. R. ...	86, 744, 55	Farrell-Palliser, H. J. ...	273G, 731
— E. T. H. ...	236	Exham, R. K. ...	331	Farran, R. H. ...	273A, 280
— H. R. ...	181, 603	Exshaw, J. ...	178, 522	Farrimond, E. H. ...	230A
— H. J. ...	3-1	Eykyu, D. A. D. ...	312	Farrow, G. U. ...	249
— H. L. B. ...	329	Eyles, C. M. E. ...	678	Faruki, S. M. A. ...	648
— J. B. ...	450, 453	Eyton-Lloyd, R. ...	318	Farwell, A. E. ...	138, 502
— M. ...	625	Ezekiel, J. ...	247	— A. L. ...	90, 526
— P. N. ...	25, 28, 273C, 72			Farwell, W. L. ...	86, 506
Ellison, A. L. ...	191, 603			Farzand Ali ...	480
— J. S. O. ...	109, 606			— Khan ...	461
— M. B. ...	712			— ...	68
Elloy, A. L. ...	671			— ...	423
— K. P. ...	375			Fasken, K. L. ...	88, 549
Elmore, H. V. ...	728			Fateh Janz ...	523
Elphick, A. W. ...	713			— Khan ...	62
— C. W. R. ...	725			— ...	446
Elphinstone, W. G. ...	14, 39, 47, 59B, 71			— ...	574
Elsmie, R. ...	221B, 514			— ...	462
Elton-Williams, Jervis, A. ...	370			— ...	64
— d'E. ...	370			— ...	414
Elvins, G. F. ...	223			— ...	436
Ely, T. H. ...	348, 730			— ...	233A
Emerson, Sir H. W. ...	271, 376, 581,			— Chaudhuri ...	699
— ...	598, 745			— Mahomed Khan ...	608
— J. ...	193, 557, 730			— Mahomed ...	611
— R. B. ...	303, 741			— Khan ...	609
Emery, O. R. ...	364			Fateh Singh ...	479, 484
— E. J. ...	247			Fateh Mohammed ...	608
— T. S. ...	100, 525			— ...	466
Emlie, C. A. A. ...	675			— ...	444
— V. W. A. ...	674			— ...	278, 353
Eminson, B. F. ...	638			— ...	5, 64
Emmerson, C. L. ...	618			— ...	609
Emmett, P. W. ...	676			— ...	463
Empson, A. H. A. ...	48, 74,			— Muhammad ...	421
— ...	733			— ...	504
Emsden Lambert, W. H. ...	183, 531			— ...	505
Emslie, J. W. ...	356, 357			— Khan ...	320, 359
Emtage, E. J. R. ...	192, 413			— Sher ...	459
England, P. A. V. ...	273F, 275			— ...	521A
English, H. H. E. ...	390			— Khan ...	708
— J. ...	717			— ...	68
— J. W. ...	273B, 288			— ...	610
Ennis, J. I. ...	222E			— Singh ...	64
Ensor, E. L. ...	363			— ...	451, 453
Erant, R. B. S. ...	450, 453			— ...	456
Erskine, Lord ...	271, 293, 311, 374,			— ...	461
— ...	384, 386, 572, 590, 742			— ...	465
— C. E. T. ...	47, 59, 735			— ...	535
— G. W. E. J. ...	349, 72			— ...	607
— K. G. S. ...	48, 78, 399, 559			— Sing Bhandari ...	541
Erskine Lindop, A. H. ...	171A			Fatehsing Thapa ...	562
Ersu Nukayya ...	440			Fauja Singh ...	420
Ese, P. A. ...	134, 559, 745			— ...	517
Eeserv, A. V. ...	726			— ...	699A
Etheridge, J. T. ...	723			— ...	522, 582
Evington, D. S. ...	714			— ...	68
Eustace, A. H. ...	508			Faujdar Singh ...	736, 737, 63
— G. H. ...	211, 508			— ...	535
— J. P. L. ...	174, 502, 73			Faulder, G. B. ...	222
— N. ...	6, 13, 190, 561, 753			Faulkner, G. F. ...	138, 483
— R. ...	94, 539			— J. H. ...	313B
Evans, A. E. ...	720			Faunce, E. de L. ...	207, 548, 701
— C. R. ...	49, 82, 599, 746A			Fausset, W. A. ...	273C, 279
— D. O. ...	706			Fausset-Baker, A. A. ...	22 G
— D. M. ...	8, 14, 47, 61, 711, 71			Fava, W. F. L. ...	620
— E. ...	349A			Fawcett, H. N. N. ...	196, 603
— H. G. M. ...	312A			— J. G. ...	371

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Fawcett, R. R. ...	128, 567	Feroze Khan ...	533	Fitz Gerald G. H. ...	654
W. H. W. ...	213, 532	...	603	G. M. 48, 83, 396, 433	313B
W. I. 48, 103, 567, 739, 771	306, 309	...	610	L. J. ...	30, 47, 27
Fawcett, G. A. R. ...	273K, 277	Feroz-eurt, L. S. ...	251	Fitz Gibbon, F. ...	261
Fawkes, L. V. F. ...	273E, 277, 724	Ferrand, H. V. ...	374	Fitz Hinch, R. M. ...	356, 731
Fawns, G. C. ...	724	Ferrier, A. J. ...	241	Fitz Maurice, J. G. ...	51, 548
Fay, E. ...	715	— G. J. H. ...	729	W. H. 163, 51, 548	625A
Fazal Ahmed ...	283, 359	Ferrie, G. J. ...	684	Fitz Patrick, B. M. ...	221F, 522
...	458	Ferry, J. ...	723	R. G. A. ...	252
...	68	Fewrell, A. H. H. ...	97, 708	— A. E. ...	185, 526
Fazal Dad Khan ...	68	Finch, H. D. N. ...	2210, 555	B. S. ...	254
...	610	Finch, H. D. N. ...	624	D. H. ...	721
...	583	Fittolott, A. E. ...	48, 71	E. ...	356A, 357
Din ...	359	Fitch, R. P. ...	23, 300	J. A. ...	101, 519
Elahl ...	608	Fletcher-Mullen, D. R. St. J. ...	532	L. V. ...	683
Elahl ...	607	Fida Hussain Shah ...	713	R. H. P. ...	247
Haq ...	841	Fiddler, W. H. ...	807, 440	T. S. ...	722
...	691	Fieid, A. M. ...	722	W. F. C. ...	719
Hussain ...	610	— A. P. ...	322	Fitzsimons, J. ...	586
Kurim ...	689	D. W. H. ...	727	Fivazul Haq S. M. ...	310
...	425	F. C. ...	606	Flack, T. C. ...	672
Khan ...	49	F. D. S. ...	121, 505, 506	Flanagan, H. J. C. ...	627
...	284, 358	G. E. ...	722	Flather, Miss R. ...	361
...	68	G. W. H. ...	538	Fleeton, E. R. ...	723
...	609	Felder, A. E. ...	720	Fleetwood, W. ...	717
Mohammed ...	695	S. T. ...	449, 453	Fleming, G. ...	12, 43, 46
Fazal Muhammad ...	691	Felding-Mould, R. H. ...	273E	R. B. ...	356B, 357
Shah ...	281, 358	Pfe, D. MacD. ...	720	R. F. ...	679
...	66	Feld, R. J. ...	720	T. ...	133, 5, 0
All Khan ...	699	Flilla, A. E. ...	729	W. ...	686
Fazal ud-din ...	648	Fllose, A. A. E. ...	49, 85, 396, 437	Fleming Madge, D. ...	244
Fazil Hussain ...	66	Flinch, C. ...	295	Fletener, B. C. ...	41
Fazl Ahmad ...	483	H. ...	307, 445	E. W. ...	176, 739, 55
Din ...	499	J. R. G. ...	320, 480	H. H. ...	727
Elahl ...	693	P. W. ...	273G, 276	M. H. A. ...	273D, 283
Elahl, Khan Sahib ...	685	Fndlay, C. T. L. ...	618	N. V. ...	312A
Fea, J. H. S. ...	22, 303, 73	H. T. ...	618	N. ...	718
Feardel, C. J. ...	301, 439	J. ...	393	P. J. ...	246
Feason, S. P. ...	216, 523, 753	P. H. L. ...	273F, 270	R. C. ...	92, 549
Featherstone, C. P. ...	194, 496, 744	Finlays, N. H. ...	215, 407, 544	W. J. ...	273J, 279
Fedden, W. L. A. ...	153, 601	Finlay, E. J. ...	165A, 61	W. T. ...	39, 48, 75, 711
Feor de A. A. ...	677	Finlay, J. ...	124, 503, 547	W. T. ...	619
E. S. ...	672	Finlayson, A. ...	249	W. T. ...	191, 457, 753
Feehally, W. J. ...	347	D. I. MacA. ...	230B	Flint, A. J. M. ...	346
Feehilly, J. ...	716	R. E. M. ...	222G	Flood, R. ...	726
Fegan, H. L. F. ...	227, 450, 453	Finlayson, N. W. ...	835	F. G. ...	617
Fegredo, C. A. ...	680	Finn J. B. ...	720	Flower, H. E. ...	719
Feinhola, L. ...	668	Finn M. J. ...	11, 703	L. M. ...	65A
Fella, Williams, A. ...	148, 513, 735	M. M. ...	721	Flowerdew, J. P. B. ...	307, 440
Fell, A. L. ...	148, 553, 745	Finney G. U. ...	450, 453	R. E. ...	634
E. J. ...	674	P. E. S. ...	253	Floyer-Acland, A. N. ...	12, 22, 46, 71
J. H. ...	201, 427	Finns, H. ...	47, 60, 731	F. H. ...	148, 460
Fellingham, H. ...	722	Firbank, L. T. ...	192, 421	Foley, M. ...	718
Fellows, R. E. ...	183, 498, 735	Firoz Ali ...	66	Folkes, D. ...	715
Felton, H. ...	714	Din ...	444	Fonkeas, P. I. A. ...	678
Fennell, G. W. P. ...	273E, 281	Khan ...	496	Fookes, A. W. ...	226a, 445
P. G. ...	680	...	280, 359	Fooks, O. J. F. ...	263
Fenner, C. H. ...	713	...	518	Foot, P. B. D. H. ...	38, 443
Fensome, C. ...	724	...	521	W. ...	617, 695
Fenton, G. G. J. ...	273J, 279	...	444	Forbes, A. F. G. ...	16, 40, 433
J. M. ...	361	...	421	A. R. ...	847
Fenwick, C. D. A. ...	300, 30-	...	527, 529	E. A. ...	222A
Ferard, C. L. ...	273D, 276	Firoze Khan ...	523	J. A. ...	165, 60J
Ferguson, J. A. 48, 83, 597, 478	384	Firoz-nd-din ...	531	J. D. ...	386
J. G. G. ...	161, 420	Firth, F. J. W. ...	8, 87, 431, 72	Sir J. S. ...	304, 439
J. S. ...	272A	H. B. ...	677	L. C. ...	207, 473
R. H. ...	279	Fish, F. J. Revd. ...	74-	R. ...	717
Ferguson, K. A. P. ...	273H, 279	Fisher, F. A. R. ...	220	H. B. ...	677
J. C. ...	273D, 284	G. B. W. ...	683	W. J. H. ...	355
Fernandez, F. C. ...	680	G. T. ...	77, 739, 55	W. K. T. ...	268
L. F., Revd. ...	364	J. D. F. ...	154, 401	C. W. W. ...	97, 505
Feroz Khan ...	5-1	L. V. G. ...	71-	F. ...	727
...	290, 359	M. ...	679	F. G. ...	721
...	530	M. W. ...	356A, 357	F. O'N. ...	157, 549
Feroze Din ...	608	R. M. ...	319	F. W. ...	338
Khan ...	451, 52	T. ...	728	G. H. D. ...	37
...	609	Flacken, S. F. ...	273C, 285	G. N. ...	12, 35, 47, 58
...	289, 359	Fitch, E. B. H. ...	273J, 275	W. J. ...	714
...	67	K. S. ...	658	Fordham, P. P. G. ...	575
...	451, 453	Pitt, H. ...	168	P. S. ...	295
...	490	Fitzgerald, D. M. ...	316	Ford, C. Harvey, A. C. ...	250
...	473	R. ...	71F	Foreman F. C. ...	597, 704
...	61	Fitzgerald-Lombard, J. C. B. ...	306, 440, 73	Forester Wal. C. A. I. ...	338
...	609	Fitz Gerald, D. C. V. ...	44, 40, 629	E. A. ...	357
				Formed J. P. R. ...	9, 177, 542, 73
				Forrest, E. V. ...	8, 623
				G. ...	171, 551, 714



# INDEX.

778

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Forrester, H. W. ...	11	Frederick, E. J. ...	683	Gaddell, B. B. ...	648
Forster, J. F. A. ...	688B	Free, C. W. 14, 36, 101, 419, 72, 73	8	Gadre, V. R. ...	249
— J. M. ...	221D, 497	— J. G. ...	301, 441	Gaffar, M. A. ...	669A
— L. C. ...	33, 196, 555	Freeland, B. C. T. ...	364	Gaffney, E. D. ...	206, 467
— G. M. ...	818	— S. H. F. E. ...	316	Gagan Singh Pu	556
Forsyth, I. D. ...	273K, 276	— I. H. ...	3	Thapa	562
Fortenall, G. M. ...	213, 553, 721	— J. A. R. ...	3	Gage, E. T. ...	394
Fortescue, A. ...	139, 601	— R. A. B 13, 29, 105, 514, 72	680	Gahan, H. M. ...	217, 487
— C. F., <i>Read</i> . ...	750	Freeman, J. F. ...	679	— J. ...	106, 509
Fosbury, J. ...	713	— J. St. Q. ...	3	— W. G. ...	199, 551
Foss, C. C. ...	1, 12, 45, 46, 71	— M. L. ...	674	Gahlote, L. S. ...	579
— F. F. ...	211, 604	— O. R. C. ...	316	Gai, N. J. ...	642
Foster, A. J. ...	719	Freeman-Taylor, R. P. ...	230A	Gain, J. C. ...	84, 29, 117, 454
— A. L. ...	616	— J. A. ...	715	Gainsford, G. B. ...	367
— G. E. ...	226, 524	Freeth, H. S. ...	273G, 285	Gardner, C. H. ...	261, 72
— G. L. ...	730	— E. E. ...	321	K. D. ...	355
— H. S. ...	221A, 495, 604	— F. H. R. ...	189, 499	G. Laford, P. ...	86, 739, 55
— L. A. ...	34, 47, 555	— F. H. R. ...	304, 308	Gaitley, R. Q. ...	315
— M. A. ...	273G, 275	— F. H. R. ...	14, 15, 72	Gajbhadar Khattri ...	564
— P. ...	621	— F. H. R. ...	202, 454, 574	Gajbir Thapa ...	66
— P. ...	320	— F. H. R. ...	617	Gajendra Adkar, A. B. ...	588
— R. D. ...	273D, 72	— F. H. R. ...	273E, 277	Gajindra Mall. ...	568
— R. E. ...	624A	— F. H. R. ...	20, 145, 461, 72	Gajindarsing Thapa ...	552, 711
— R. N. ...	305, 308	— F. H. R. ...	709A, 732	Gajjandarsing Thapa ...	535, 60A
— W. G. S. ...	620A	— J. G. ...	121, 496	Gajjan ...	502
— W. S. ...	724A	— J. G. ...	673	— Singh ...	451, 452
Foulkes, K. ...	335	— J. G. ...	673	Gajraj Singh Gorkha ...	688
— T. H. F. ...	306, 445	— F. H. ...	168, 602	Gakkar Khan ...	474
Fowie, J. LeC 49, 93, 399, 599, 33	55	— G. H. ...	724A	— ...	574
— T. C. W. ...	70, 739, 55	— G. L. <i>Read</i> . ...	751	Galbraith, I. W. ...	146, 739, 55
Fowler, C. A. ...	521	— H. S. ...	324	— P. H. M. ...	221B, 547
— E. C. W. ...	216, 502	— R. L. ...	657	Gale, K. ...	377, 64
— F. J. ...	97	Frusher, F. H. ...	722	— R. ...	757
— H. G. ...	190, 701	— E. H. ...	642	— R. C. ...	677
— H. O. W. ...	157A, 431, 734	— E. H. ...	749	Gallagher, L. S. ...	273E, 276
Fowler-Esson, J. P. ...	590	— L. A. C. ...	203, 557, 739	Gallavan, ...	723
Fowles, W. H. ...	725	— O. M. C. ...	346	Gall, J. ...	292
Fowles-Luttrell, A. H. ...	53	— W. J. ...	10, 157, 602	Galloway, A. C. ...	192, 739, 55
Fox, A. G. H. ...	720	— ...	606	— J. L. ...	273G, 279
— C. E. ...	703	Fryde, A. ...	186, 454, 73	— J. R. D. ...	273H, 276
— E. L. W. ...	157A, 539	— F. M. C. ...	56	Galod, Ram ...	495, 600
— F. N. ...	48, 71	— F. M. C. ...	371, 621	Galstaun, S. ...	249
— H. M. ...	703, 705	— J. ...	303, 445	Galeworthy, G. W. A. ...	314
— P. M. ...	34, 335	Fullalove, M. B. ...	623	Galvin, J. ...	647
— R. de J. R. ...	152, 503	Fullan, E. McK. ...	376	Gamat Singh Bist ...	541
— R. J. C. ...	207, 569, 744	Fuller, A. B. ...	717	Gambhir Singh ...	216, 489
Fox S. R. ...	337	— A. T. ...	723	Gambier, P. H. G. ...	450, 452
— T. G. ...	719	— F. H. ...	213, 474	Gambier-Parry, M. D. ...	7, 356
Foxcroft, H. V. ...	671	— H. C. J. ...	727	Gambie, C. S. ...	620A
Foy, F. ...	705	— J. A. C. ...	312	— L. ...	133, 557, 714
Frain, B. C. ...	248	Fuller-Good, J. ...	46	— W. M. F. ...	222F
Francher, K. D. H. ...	748	Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ...	620	Gamer Singh Gurung ...	554
France, A. <i>Read</i> . ...	221B, 481	— G. A. ...	163, 366, 557	Ganapathy, C. M. ...	643
— E. S. R. ...	221E, 514	— J. P. ...	92, 538	Ganbahadur Bana ...	546
— M. H. C. ...	244	— G. K. ...	92, 402	Ganda ...	66
Francis, C. B. ...	680	— J. D. ...	21, 25, 619	— Mal ...	460
— H. L. ...	679	— J. O. ...	47, 61, 398, 526	— Ram Joshi ...	686
— U. V. ...	679	— ...	104, 398, 551	— Singh ...	698
— L. V. DaC. ...	679	Furley, A. ...	225, 549	— ...	510
— W. D. ...	167, 515, 518	— ...	344A	— ...	359
Francke, J. E. R. ...	716	Furness, W. G. ...	625	Gane, N. G. ...	138, 477, 72
Frankland, A. ...	131, 465, 72	Furness, Miss E. N. ...	67	Ganesh Bahadur Chettri ...	743
Franklin Evans, I. J. ...	688B	— I. M. ...	67	— Dass Ball ...	405
Franklin, B. L. ...	331	— W. S. ...	104, 563	— Khirsaur ...	470
— E. A. McCa. ...	125, 487, 490	Furney, C. ...	174, 521	— Lal ...	489, 490
— G. C. ...	711	— S. E. ...	112, 513	— Rajee Sapra ...	690
— H. C. ...	154, 601	Furnival, L. T. ...	620	— Thapa ...	564
Franklin, G. L. W. ...	273B, 276, 71	Furston, C. H. ...	262	Ganesha Ram ...	473
Franko, G. M. K. ...	230A	Furze, E. K. B. ...	16, 709, 75	— ...	477
— K. F. ...	47, 59, 711, 71	Fusch, J. F. ...	729	— Singh ...	315, 359
— P. I. ...	688A	Futers S. R., <i>Read</i> . ...	748A	Ganesh Lal ...	544
Fraser, A. G. L. ...	675	— ...	223	— ...	403
— D. D-M. S. ...	79, 739, 55	Pyfe, R. D. ...	106, 504, 711	Ganga Dat ...	66
— D. MacD. ...	657	— ...	303, 846	— Parshad ...	436
— E. G. ...	318	Fyler, A. B. ...	846	— Parsad Sukul ...	67
— F. H. ...	331			— Ram ...	513
— G. H. ...	652			— ...	475
— H. R. ...	310			— ...	533
— H. R. E. C. ...	273F, 279			— ...	420
— J. V. ...	95, 422, 732			— Singh ...	66
— J. N. ...	253			— ...	685
— M. F. F. ...	625A			— ...	577
— S. G. G. ...	43, 71, 71			— ...	451, 453
— W. A. K. 40, 47, 59, 398, 421	82, 739, 55			— ...	698
Fraser-Tyler, W. K. ...	673			— ...	695A
— ...	673			— ...	428
Frederick, C. J. ...	683			— ...	430
— C. W. E. ...	673				

G



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gangayra ...	66	Gateley, T. P. ...	248	Ghosh, S. K. ...	250
Ganzu Thapa ...	566	Gates, L. C. ...	316A	— S. K. ...	253
Ganguli, N. L. ...	591	— L. D. ...	220, 513	— Maulik, S. C. ...	253
Ganja Sing Gurung ...	558	Gaudoin, A. A. W. ...	255	Phufran Khan ...	520
Ganjbir Thapa ...	556	— G. H. ...	680	Ghulam Ahmad ...	507, 710
Ganpat Nalavde ...	471	Gauhar Ali ...	531	— Khan ...	481, 787
— Powar ...	446	— Rahman Khan ...	581	— Ahmed ...	516, 710
— Rao ...	634	—	438	— Akbar ...	692A
— Rane ...	467	Gaunt, E. M. ...	625A	— Babar ...	485
— Rao Surwe ...	469, 472	— J. K. ...	616	— Akibar ...	610
— Rao Raghunath Raj-wade ...	434, 58	Gautam Nath ...	584	— Ali ...	510
— Singh ...	450	Gauntlett, H. G. ...	530	— Khan ...	423
—	455	Gaur Singh Rawat ...	585	— Shah ...	290, 359
—	455	Gauri Charan Dikshit ...	68	— Asghar Khan Khalidi ...	695A
— Wagmode ...	607	— Da ...	460	— Dildar Khan ...	609
Ganpatrao Chawan ...	449	— Dutt Sati ...	585	— Farid ...	695
Gant, G. C. R. ...	725	— Shankar Dube ...	66	— Ghous ...	276, 458
Ganu Rana ...	566	Gausson, C. de L. ...	301, 445, 72	— Haidar ...	68
Garbutt, E. C. ...	702	Gauvain, G. Le B. ...	321	—	611
Gardener, G. O. T. ...	246	— R. de P. ...	208	—	607
Gardiner, C. D. ...	450, 453	Gavandi, S. G. ...	578	—	505
— D. E. L. ...	450, 453	Gawthorp, A. ...	725	—	498
— D. I. ...	271	Gay, D. T. P. ...	246	—	419
— M. M. ...	221B, 516	Gaya Prasad ...	4	— Khan ...	411
— R. ...	301, 741	— Sa' san ...	688	— Haider ...	519
— R. A. ...	307, 309	Gayer, E. H. T. ...	304, 439	— Hussain ...	609
— R. T. ...	259	Gayer, H. W. ...	178, 502	—	492
— S. G. ...	186, 525	Gayes, C. W. ...	369	—	358
— W. E. ...	627	Gaynor, S. S. ...	676	— Bhanjari ...	693
— W. H. ...	184, 416	Gazi Ram ...	695	— Shah ...	608
Gardner, E. ...	365	Geake, T. H. ...	179, 531, 534, 753	— Jafar ...	497
— J. C. T. ...	273B, 299	Geary, H. N. G. ...	36, 299	— Jafar Shah Jilani ...	444
— J. H. ...	210, 438	Gee, S. J. ...	728	— Kadir ...	699
— J. H. D. ...	172, 565	Gee, E. R. ...	256	— Khaja ...	470
— J. W. B. ...	4	Geddes, J. G. ...	273, 775	— Mohammad ...	609
— M. D. ...	221F, 543	— L. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	—	609
— O. ...	263	Gell, H. V. ...	49, 84, 397, 464	—	699A
Gardner-Brown, G. P. ...	273L, 20	Gemmell, A. ...	378	—	689
— J. L. ...	273L	— G. W. ...	119, 738	— Khan ...	69
Garewal, A. S. ...	660	Gena ...	575	— Mohi-ud-din ...	235, 359
Garib, C. F. ...	668	Genda Singh ...	419	— Mohiuddin ...	693
Garforth, F. I. de la P. ...	301, 442, 72	Genders, C. H. ...	208, 485	— Musammad ...	510
Garforth, W. S. H. ...	273B, 277	Gentle, J. A. H. R. ...	244	—	527
Garforth-Bies, G. D. G. ...	214, 419	Geoghegan, P. J. ...	620A	—	480
Garka Ram ...	419	George, A. ...	141, 455	—	483
Garkha ...	61	George, A. W. ...	680	—	574
Garland, E. A. ...	244	— J. R. ...	620	—	277, 358
Garland, H. B. ...	190, 555	— J. G. ...	393	—	532
Garlick, G. C. ...	221B, 423	— J. H. N. ...	206A, 567	—	451, 452
Garnett, E. ...	730	— V. M. ...	631	—	497
— H. D. ...	273H, 277	— W. A. ...	720	—	63
— T. H. H. ...	723	— W. H. ...	388	—	60
Garrad, A. W. M. ...	683	George De Silva ...	441	—	499
— H. J. ...	704	Gerrard, R. A. H. ...	381	—	477
Garratt, R. F. ...	273C, 277	— R. J. ...	222B	—	67
— R. L. ...	353	Gerrity, E. G. ...	724A	—	460
Garraway, M. C. R. ...	186, 457	Gerty, B. C. H. ...	173, 491, 745	—	70
Garreau, R. W. ...	248	Getley, G. J. ...	253	—	497
Garrett, J. S. ...	198, 488	Ghafur Khan ...	68	—	421
— K. A. ...	13, 21, 92, 509	— Shah ...	64	— Ahmed ...	690
— O. ...	257	Ghanekar, V. D. ...	587A	— Khan ...	66
Garrod, W. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Ghani Shah ...	64	—	516
Garrow E. K. ...	171A, 513, 518	Ghanshyam Singh ...	221C, 428	—	62
Garry, C. ...	716	Gharib Nabi ...	699	—	69
— R. V. M. ...	273B, 278	Gharipure, N. K. ...	588	— Muhiyuddin ...	63
Garson, J. E. ...	681	— P. V. ...	240	— Murtaza ...	487
— R. A. ...	683	Gharal ...	491	— Nabi ...	517
Garstin, H. A. ...	48, 77, 396, 420	— Ram ...	477	—	608
— W. A. McD. ...	61, 739, 35	Ghatak, L. M. ...	4	—	707A
Garwood, J. C. ...	306, 809	Ghaus Mufammad ...	699	— Shah ...	699A
Gascogne, A. W. H. ...	178, 553	Ghaza Khan ...	530	— Qadir ...	451, 462
Gash, I. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	—	531, 534	—	463
Gaskell, H. S. ...	114, 46, 297	Ghazanfar Ali Khan ...	411	Ghulam Rasul ...	420
— J. S. B. ...	338	Gheba Khan ...	276, 358	—	513
Gaskin, W. J. ...	211, 474, 701	—	65	— Khan ...	403
Gasking, C. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Ghey, R. J. ...	444	— Sarwar ...	427
Gass, F. T. ...	163, 569	Ghias-ud Din Ahmad ...	72-	— Said ...	522
— R. H. ...	724A	Ghosal, S. C. ...	589	— Yasin ...	409
Gasson, H. J. ...	394	— S. M. ...	588	Glan Chand ...	536, 538
Gastrell, E. H. ...	143, 739, 55	Ghose, S. K. ...	251	—	508
Gateford, H. ...	361	Ghorb, A. K. ...	204, 463	— Bhatla Rajput ...	693
Gatehouse, R. O. A. ...	186, 497, 752	— I. H. B. ...	588	— Kunrah ...	692
Gateley, M. A. ...	262	— K. K. ...	670	— Chandra Pahwal ...	692
		— P. G. ...	594	— Singh ...	251
		— P. M. ...	251	Gibb, D. ...	605
		— S. O. ...	248	— F. W. ...	206B, 543
			251	Gibbon, A. W. ...	355

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gibbons, R. ....	703	Gleave, A. ....	620A	Goodenough, J. G. ...	724
Gibbs, R. C. ....	722	Gleeson, E. O. ...	221F, 536	Gooderidge, R. A. ...	695
Gibbs, H. R. K. ...	222G	— F. ....	6, 13, 150, 752H	Goodeve-Docker, P. G.	450, 453
— P. J. ....	11A, 157, 700, 702	— L. D. ....	177, 461	Goodhew, L. H. ....	715
— P. J. ....	623	Glegg, J. A. ....	92, 518	Goodman, E. W. ....	273B, 234
— R. V. ....	678	Glen, A. P. ....	627	— R. H. ....	360
— S. S. ....	724A	Glenn, H. E. H. ...	198, 457, 753	— W. R. ....	273E, 231
Kennet, R. E. G. ...	352	Glennie, E. A. ...	300, 738	Goodwin, A. A. ....	318, 742
Giblin, H. T. ....	677	Gloria, J. S. ....	674	— E. A. ....	231
— H. W. ....	303, 308	Gloster, G. H. ...	721	— E. R. C. ....	243
Gibson, A. B. ....	4, 103, 514	Glover, H. P. M. C. C.	273D, 280	— R. E. ....	318
— D. A. L. ....	681	— M. ....	18, 133, 521, 72	Goodwyn, J. N. ....	43, 338
— D. H. M. ....	273L, 277	— P. J. ....	273L, 280	Gopal Chandra ...	688
— E. J. ....	258	— — — — —	222L	— Das Lithra ...	250
— F. W. ....	719	Gloyne, R. W. D. ...	222L	— Krishan Sahgal ...	582
— H. J. ....	669	Goaddy, F. R. L. 13, 20, 171A, 473, 72	519	— Ral ...	566
— J. G. ....	48, 75	Gobardhan ...	67	— Ram ...	466
— L. N. ....	212, 536, 584	Goberdhan Gurung ...	693	— Singh ...	444
— P. J. ....	20, 712	Gobind Ram ...	690	— — — — —	66
— R. B. ....	363	— Gulati ...	68	— — — — —	543A
Gidney, G. S. ....	387	Gobinda Ram ...	148, 540	— — — — —	699A
Giffard, P. G. ....	374	Goble, D. C. ....	108, 526	— — — — —	687
Gifford, F. R. ....	28, 99, 569, 753	Goddard, A. G. I. A. ...	118, 509, 72	Gopalsing Newar ...	552
— J. R. ....	273D, 276	— E. N. ....	222E	Gopala ...	614, 518
— N. B. ....	720	— F. C. ....	722	— Menon ...	441
Gilbert, C. ....	163, 514	— H. ....	392	— Ram ...	609
— C. W. B. ....	273L, 279	Godfrey, C. A. ....	211, 504, 707	Gopalan, E. S. ....	250
— H. H. ....	31, 48, 76, 399, 598	— C. G. ....	306, 445	Gopalayya, P. ....	571
— L. ....	49, 84, 398, 534, 71	— C. J. ....	677	Gopaldas ...	68
— L. A. F. ....	247	— M. J. ....	157A, 491, 730	Gopi ...	520
— R. S. ....	236	Godley, B. R. ....	365	— Chand ...	568
— W. ....	606	— R. W. ....	246	— — — — —	280, 359
Gilbertson, K. H. T.	11A, 704	— T. ....	32, 340	— Ram ...	461, 464
— R. N. ....	312	Godman, A. P. ....	96, 599	— — — — —	459
Gilburt, W. H. ....	394	Godsland, C. H. ...	473	Gora, A. H. ....	252
Giles, A. C. ....	313B	Godu Ram ...	420	Gordhan ...	488
— F. A. ....	230A	Godvin, S. C. A. C. ...	31, 696	Gordon, A. ....	353
— G. H. ....	725	— G. W. ....	222M	— D. H. ....	93, 504
— J. P. ....	387	— H. T. ....	306, 446	— D. S. ....	323
— L. W. ....	340	— J. F. ....	678	— D. St. V. ....	94, 437, 734
Gill, A. ....	335	— W. J. R. ....	337	— H. S. ....	92, 565
— C. N. N. ....	246	Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. ...	388	— J. de la H. ....	72, 739, 55
— D. J. ....	230B	Goff, G. H. L. ....	624	— J. E. ....	190, 411, 740
— G. S. ....	656	— R. E. C. ....	356	— J. L. ....	620A
— H. C. ....	722	Gobel, M. B. ....	213, 479, 578	— J. L. R. ....	502
— H. S. ....	257	Goll, D. P. ....	1, 46, 628	— J. P. ....	35, 385
— J. G. ....	8, 617	Going, R. W. Q. ....	326	— J. S. ....	624
— J. S. ....	251	Gokal Chand ...	691	— J. V. ....	189, 501
— N. S. ....	586	— — — — —	693	— L. F. de B. ....	716
Gillan, D. H. D. 219, 487, 400, 753		— — — — —	432	— L. H. ....	701
— G. M. ....	215	— — — — —	277, 358, 604	— M. S. ....	721
— G. V. B. ....	87, 739, 55	— — — — —	688	— N. L. ....	252
Gillespie, D. R. B. ...	173, 483, 578	— — — — —	438	— R. ....	6, 170, 505, 753, 73
— D. S. ....	117, 516	— — — — —	249	— R. ....	624
— H. M. ....	34, 326	Gokhale, S. H. ....	686	— R. D. ....	221E, 421
— H. R. E. ....	681	Gokul Singh ...	370	— R. E. ....	299, 741
— H. R. S. ....	673	Gold, J. ....	227, 450, 453	— V. D. ....	669
— H. S. ....	623	Gold, J. ....	12, 37, 48, 64	Gordon-Walker, B. T.	349A
— T. P. ....	255	Goldfrap, H. W. ...	268, 621	Gore, C. H. C. ....	92, 539
— R. F. F. ....	325A	Goldie, E. A. ....	255	— R. M. ....	145, 486
Gilles, W. W. ....	724	Golding, C. F. ....	622	Gore-Gurung ...	560
Gillmore, C. D. ....	339	— H. S. ....	199, 577	— — — — —	566
— H. F. ....	221H	Goldney, J. L. ....	27, 47, 58, 598	Goring, A. ....	205, 411
Gillon, W. H. ....	361	— P. C. ....	450, 453	— H. ....	206, 495
Gills, H. ....	606	Goldsmith, D. J. ...	244	Gorle, R. A. ....	273J, 277
Gillson, D. H. ....	724A	— J. W. ....	349A	Gorman, J. H. ....	668
— E. H. ....	674	Goldthorp, H. D. ...	133, 700, 702	— M. J. ....	606
— H. K. ....	273J, 275	Goma ...	575	Gorrie, L. M., <i>Rev.</i> ...	747
Gillum, W. W. ....	273A, 281	Gomall Dat Bilwal ...	585	Gorrige, G. T. J. ...	191, 603
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D.	222A	Gomes, A. L. ....	674	— W. P. H. ....	157A, 527
Gilmour, C. D. ....	339	Gomez, A. E. ....	673	Gosain, A. C. ....	257
Gillpin, G. R. ....	301, 439	— A. F. ....	676	Goschen, W. H. ...	2
Gilroy, A. W. ....	246	— A. J. ....	673	Gosnell, K. A. 17, 48, 129, 474, 71	
Gimson, W. A. ....	190, 419, 735	— S. C. ....	672	Goss, E. S. ....	622, 638
Girdhara Singh ...	463	— S. C. ....	683	— H. H. ....	320
Girdhari Singh ...	454	Gomperts, A. W. B. 21, 48, 76a, 399, 508		Gossage, A. F. W. ...	264
— — — — —	487	— — — — —	508	Gosset, H. H. E. ...	299, 741
Girdwood, E. S. ....	327	— M. C. T. 131, 601, 738, 72		Gott, W. H. E. ...	14, 28, 72
Giriparsad Burathoki	560	— M. L. A. 14, 27, 47, 59, 73		Gotto, C. H. ....	36, 317
Girja Dutt ...	609	— — — — —	273K, 276	Gottwaltz, P. ....	325A
Girling, J. D. ....	216, 432	Gonsalves, E. G. J. ...	681	Goude, K. J. ....	576
Girwar Singh ...	579	Good, R. D. ....	449, 453	Gough, E. A. ....	304, 439
Gitam Sinha ...	692	— S. B. ....	143, 511	— J. G. M. B. ...	316A
Gittins, H. J. H. W.	721	Good, S. F. ....	725	— P. H. ....	273H, 291
Glandell, P. ....	317, 752	Goodall, F. W. ...	17, 697	— W. G. H. ...	97, 553, 931
Glanville, J. E., <i>Rev.</i>	751	— J. W. D. ....	668B	Gould, A. G. J. ...	198, 602
— O. H. ....	367	Goodchild, S. ....	204, 522	— A. J. ....	252
Glassco, A. E. ....	206A, 468	Goode, R. L. 6, 13, 157A, 514, 72, 73		— G. C. ....	311
Glazebrook, E. K. ...	2, 933	— — — — —		Goulder, O. ....	273D

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gourlay, G. B. ...	389	Gray, J. E. ...	657	Griffiths, J. H. S. K. ...	219, 466
Goverdhan, G. R. ...	3	P. V. ...	327	W. S. ...	715
M. R. ...	249	R. B. ...	450, 453	Grigson, W. V. ...	375
Gowler, W. P. ...	719	Grayson, A. ...	717	Grimley, A. T. ...	336
Govind Chikra Dhure ...	446	Graystone, W. A. F. ...	161, 700	F. R. B. ...	714
Govind ...	473	Grzebrook, T. N. ...	328	G. B. ...	228
Ram ...	556	Greatwood, H. E. ...	170, 476	H. B. ...	716
Sahi ...	695A	Greedy, W. ...	728	Grimshaw, E. H. W. ...	215, 454, 458
Shirke, H. R. ...	695A	Green, E. C. ...	723	G. C. ...	273J, 278
Sakaram Sawant ...	695	E. R. ...	303, 308	Grimwood, I. R. ...	228
Govindling Limbu ...	57J	F. ...	725	Gripper, H. R. ...	222K
Govindan, K. C. ...	572	F. C. ...	356B, 357	G. D. ...	10, 618
Govindaraju ...	441	H. W. ...	224, 309	Grissell, M. ...	261
Govindasami ...	69	J. ...	724	Grist, D. B. A. ...	328
... ..	441	J. H. ...	139, 549	Grose, J. ...	273J, 276
Gow, P. F. ...	637	L. ...	725	Gross, C. S. ...	620
W. ...	268	P. W. P. ...	344	K. H. A. ...	660
Gowan, Sir H. C. ...	375, 591, 746	R. L. H. ...	318	Grove, C. J. A. ...	25, 320
Gowans, R. L. N. ...	45, 347	S. J. H. ...	205, 517, 744	E. H. ...	256
Gowers, G. K. ...	221D, 465	T. G. L. ...	341	G. R. ...	146, 561
Goverdhan Singh ...	690	V. C. ...	331	Grover, S. R. ...	589
Gowland G. O. ...	11A, 47, 298, 597	Green-Price, F. C. ...	147, 602	Groves, E. R. ...	720
Gace, H. R. ...	313	Greene, D. ...	713	L. H. S. ...	263
Gracey, D. L. ...	94, 551	J. ...	25, 703	R. ...	727
H. M. K. ...	88, 405	W. G. ...	620A	Growse, P. F. A. ...	344
T. W. ...	273J, 281	Greenhalgh ...	440	Grylls, A. H. ...	726
Gracie, J. C. R. ...	145, 455	Greenham, W. E. C. ...	372	Gueritz, J. E. F. ...	220, 540
W. ...	195, 488	Greenhead, R. ...	718	Gueterbock, E. A. L. ...	9, 14, 303, 73
Gratidge, J. H. ...	107, 419	Greening, C. L. ...	669	Gugan ...	61
Grime-Cook, H., <i>Revd.</i> ...	292	Greenslade, C. ...	6, 13, 597, 71	(I) ...	491
Graham, B. H. ...	392	Greenway, A. L. ...	676	(II) ...	491, 494
C. C. ...	207, 569	A. R. C. K. ...	213, 555, 740	Ram ...	525
D. L. ...	630	C. D. W. K. ...	221F, 467	Singh ...	414
F. O. C. ...	355	C. W. ...	619	Guggenheim, O. A. ...	272A
F. M. ...	678	J. W. H. K. ...	206, 565	Guild, A. B. ...	666
G. K. ...	666	L. A. N. ...	678	J. R. ...	44, 323
H. J. ...	247	Greenwell, P. S. ...	268	Gulford, T. M. N. ...	273D, 277
J. A. ...	32, 302	Greenwood, A. C. O. ...	391	Gulle, J. D. de C. ...	192, 422
J. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	270	C. J. E. ...	17, 299	Guinee, J. A. ...	162, 602
J. R. N. ...	272	G. ...	221, 474	Guinness, D. R. ...	11A, 305
Sir L. ...	31, 384, 392, 746	H. G. F. ...	300, 445	Gulton, L. W. ...	132, 498
L. C. T. ...	23, 43, 83, 346, 408, 71	H. V. B. ...	313A	R. Le H. ...	303, 439
N. A. ...	623	T. C. ...	11, 273A	Gujjar Singh ...	400
V. I. ...	125, 700	T. P. ...	230B	Gulraj, M. L. ...	669A
P. L. ...	9, 273D	W. L. ...	171A, 485	Gul Akbar ...	62
R. O. ...	305, 741	Greer, E. R. ...	102, 548, 752, 753	Shah ...	689
S. D. ...	13, 43, 273B	J. J. H. ...	265	Amir Khan ...	581
W. I. ...	7	Greest, P. W. ...	273D, 278	Din ...	516
Grahame J. ...	605	Greaves, S. ...	157, 602, 72	Hasan ...	509
Grahamer, H. S. A. ...	421	Gregg, R. W. ...	721	Hasan Shah ...	444
Granet, G. R. A. ...	273A, 276	Greggains, T. ...	717	Khan ...	513
Grant, A. E. ...	241	Gregory, A. ...	707A	Mowaz Khan ...	505, 60a
C. J. C. ...	348	C. E. O. ...	187, 540	Haji ...	63
D. J. F. ...	2731, 281	D. ...	625	Muhammad ...	530
E. L. ...	202, 604	F. C. W. ...	704	... ..	489, 490
E. R. ...	674	K. ...	331	Rakhman ...	520
F. R. H. ...	78, 736, 55	R. R. ...	307, 440	Sher Khan Noon, <i>Malki</i> ...	188, 708
W. ...	722	Gregson, D. A. ...	180, 421	Wahid ...	525
J. D. ...	667	M. I. ...	2731, 275	Gulab Din ...	444
J. D. ...	377	W. ...	219	... ..	509
L. B. ...	48, 82, 398, 511	Grehan, S. A. J. ...	2730, 279	... ..	496
P. ...	8, 656	Greig, J. ...	2, 8	Hussain ...	517
P. F. A. ...	31, 39, 184, 474, 711	R. B. ...	273F, 277	Khan ...	451, 452
R. A. ...	268, 621	Grellier, E. F. W. ...	617	... ..	609
R. A. P. ...	48, 77, 398, 520	Grentell, Hon. A. B. J. ...	261	Rai ...	688
S. M. ...	199, 474	Grenton, R. J. ...	221F, 432	Shah ...	3, 68
T. G. L. E. ...	109, 459	Grevai, S. D. S. ...	652	Singh ...	607
V. R. ...	29	Greville, G. G. F. F. ...	353	... ..	257
W. C. ...	273D, 273	Grey, C. A. ...	178, 505, 730, 753	Gulam Muhammad ...	61
W. G. ...	384, 621	F. G. M. ...	353	... ..	358
W. H. ...	339, 730	R. W. H. ...	222D	Gulati, M. L. ...	251
Granville, J. ...	340	Grice, C. W. S. ...	217, 543	Gulbadshah ...	508, 512
N. S. J. ...	389, 621	W. H. ...	266	Guleri, J. S. ...	589
Gratton, H. ...	305, 308	Griffin, C. V. ...	306, 309	Gullin Khan ...	527
Graves, C. ...	625	J. ...	720	Gullistan ...	524
E. ...	270	J. A. A. ...	43, 316A	Khan ...	517
Graveston, F. B. ...	31, 121, 736, 56	V. C. ...	178, 468, 47	Gulland, J. P. ...	14, 28, 47, 60, 71
... ..	365	Griffith, F. ...	641, 645	Gulley, C. W. ...	716
Gray ...	258	F. G. ...	343	Gulrajani, M. T. ...	591
C. E. ...	132, 555	J. M. ...	307, 443	Gulzar Ahmed ...	231, 499, 753
C. R. D. ...	213, 403, 744	Sir R. E. H. ...	61, 530, 739, 746, 747, 55	Gulzar Muhammad ...	400
E. H. ...	88, 462, 72	... ..	219, 511	Gulzara Singh ...	521
M. ...	243	R. R. ...	338	... ..	501
G. C. G. ...	48, 74, 398, 402	Griffiths, A. C. ...	713	... ..	488
G. E. ...	176, 520, 524	B. J. ...	664	Gumana ...	575
J. D. ...	668B	C. A. G. ...	722	Guman Singh ...	542
		J. H. ...	716	Patwal ...	541
				Sahi ...	554

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Guman Sing Mall ...	568	Guyon, J. M. ...	307, 443	Hall, E. G. ...	12, 24, 46, 55, 71
Gumani Chand ...	554	Gwatkin, F. L. 23, 46, 55, 71, 73		H. J. ...	678
— Datt Rashiya ...	545	Gwyn, P. E. C. J. 26, 157A, 522, 72		H. M. ...	624
— Singh ...	579	Gyan Chand ...	707A	E. R. M. ...	98, 538
Gune, S. V. ...	576	— Singh ...	65	G. E. ...	312
Gunn, T. B. ...	389	— Sing, Negi ...	541	H. H. ...	716
— W. A. ...	381	Gvani, P. S. ...	218, 278	H. J. ...	708A
Gunnell, W. B. ...	241	Gyde, W. J. ...	273F, 276	H. P. ...	221B, 527
Gunning, J. H. ...	206, 465	Gyi, M. M. ...	669A	I. F. G. ...	90, 421
Gunpatrao Salvi ...	470			J. ...	356B, 567
Gupta, A. K. ...	663			J. ...	627
— A. S. ...	250			J. T. S. ...	448
— M. S. ...	657			L. R. ...	267
— P. C. ...	232, 510			R. ...	9, 14, 72
— P. K. S. ...	669A			W. D. ...	14, 27, 47, 61, 71
— S. D. ...	656			W. H. ...	222
— S. L. ...	249			Hallett, B. E. ...	17, 169, 602, 72
— S. M. ...	250			Halliday, C. A. T. ...	334
Guptiraj Limbu ...	564			— S. L. Reed. ...	748
Guran Ditta ...	684			Hallifax, C. ...	221D, 540
	520			Hallinan, F. J. ...	42, 618
Gurbachan Singh ...	221B, 471			Hallmark, B. ...	324
	583			— N. R. ...	324
	501			Hallowes, J. W. ...	343
	206, 414			— M. L. ...	624
	411			Hallon, H. C. R. ...	724A
	693			Hallums, W. B. ...	676
	694			Hallward, P. N. R. 206, 470, 701, 75	
	232, 489			Halstead, R. E. ...	720
— Kunwar ...	197, 414, 603			Ham, D. M. ...	221A
— Sethi ...	689			— L. H. ...	303
Gurbakhsh Singh ...	70			Hamachal Singh ...	523
	521			Hamber, L. G. W. ...	93, 551
	525			Hambly, S. R. M. ...	336
	503			Hambly, D. M. ...	368
	456			Hames, A. E. ...	605
	522			— W. C. H. ...	715
	690			Hamesh Gul ...	507
Gurbans Singh ...	521			Hamid, K. A. ...	251
Gurbax Singh Chima ...	693			— Asghar ...	240
Gurbux Singh ...	707A			— Khan ...	68
Gurcharan Singh ...	690			— Sayid Shahid ...	221A, 407
	692			Hamill, H. ...	393
Gurdas Ram ...	707A			Hamilton, A. C. ...	325A
Gurdatt Singh ...	61			— D. G. ...	343
	62			— E. M. ...	627
Gurdatt Singh ...	684			H. W. H. ...	222B
Gurdatt Singh ...	684			G. J. ...	220, 511
Gurdatt Singh ...	280, 359			H. S. F. ...	679
	509			H. W. R. 299, 396, 445, 71	
	42			J. A. ...	620A
Gurdev Singh Gill ...	234			— N. F. V. ...	349A
Gurdev Singh ...	210, 479, 753			S. W. S. ...	46, 297, 738
Gurdip Singh ...	216, 499, 753			T. P. ...	221B, 504
Gurdit Singh ...	200, 519, 753			W. E. ...	726
	60A			W. H. 1, 32, 35, 46, 629	
	519			W. W. ...	673
	285, 359			Hamilton-Cox, H. R. ...	182, 603
	436			Hamilton-Russell, B. G. ...	264
	707A			Hamb Singh ...	64
Gurditt Singh ...	70				575
Gurkirpal Singh ...	691			Hamlyn, E. A. ...	140, 465, 575
Gurmukh Singh ...	233			— H. W. A. ...	103, 465, 494
Gurmut Singh ...	420			Hammond, A. V. 48, 86, 396, 419, 71	
Gurnam Singh ...	692			— C. ...	713
	692			— E. W. ...	724
	69			— G. F. ...	712
	454			— H. ...	716
Gurney, A. ...	501			— L. P. ...	221E, 528
— W. E. R. ...	248			— W. G. E. ...	722
— Richmond, A. L. ...	348			— W. H. ...	382
Gurpal Singh ...	414, 710, 733			— W. S. ...	703
Gurpattan Singh ...	259			Hammond-Davies, B. H. ...	313
Gurr, J. W. E. ...	385			Hampden, The Vict. ...	261
Gurr-Thornburn, A. W. ...	725			Hamza Ali Shah ...	612
Gur Sanal Singh ...	407			Hanahn, J. B. ...	631
Guru, G. R. ...	695A			— J. De C. ...	213, 602
Gurusani ...	440			Hanaghan, A. V. ...	606
Gutch, J. R. ...	273J, 282			Hanbury, P. B. ...	620A
Guthrie, A. ...	20, 303			— Williams, Sir J. ...	340
— E. ...	667			Hance, J. B. ...	638
— J. ...	226, 458, 506			Hancock, A. ...	166, 491, 571
Gutridge, G. ...	871			— C. P. ...	97, 739, 56
Guy, K. ...	109, 477			— H. ...	
— N. G. ...	181, 515			— W. B. ...	314
				Handcock, C. G. ...	709, 733
				Hang Ko Ngai ...	547

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES	Page-
Hanlon, W. C. ....	723	Hardwar Lal ....	692	Harnam Singh ....	532
Hannant Dattatrya ...	...	Hardwick, B., <i>Revd.</i> ...	473, 478	.....	484
Bedeekar ....	686	Hardy, E. P. ....	365	.....	485
..... Singh ...	536, 710	G. W. ....	111, 600	.....	502
Hanmer, R. G. ....	204, 420	J. ....	606	.....	414
Hanna, G. B. ....	645	S. F. A. ....	623	.....	527
..... H. 11, 104, 470, 72	...	T. H. ....	273, 277	.....	67
..... J. R. M. 131, 457, 574	...	Hare, A. N., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	.....	507
..... W. F. ....	20, 299	H. J. ....	173, 553, 752	.....	533
Hannagan, L. ....	270	J. H. ....	340	.....	695A
Hannah, A. J. ....	448, 452	Hares, M. W. ....	219, 532	.....	416
..... J. ....	362	Hargyan Singh ....	82	Dhami Gill ...	691
..... J. S. ....	372	Hari Bhagat ...	535	.....	684
Hannan-Stanley, K. A. ...	258	Chand ....	688	Harnarain Singh ...	407
Hannay, R. ....	366	.....	522	.....	221, 510
Hansen, C. S. W. ....	319, 533	.....	507	Harnarayan ...	542
Hansford, E. V. ....	165, 602	.....	496	Harper, A. F. ....	214, 413
Hanson, A. D. ....	676	.....	611	..... C. K. M. ...	2210, 569
Hans Raj ...	605	.....	578	..... C. W. ...	387
.....	697	.....	607	..... J. G. ...	230B
.....	583	.....	545	..... S. H. ...	724
..... Madhok ...	607	.....	689	Harphul Singh ...	724
..... VJ ...	694	.....	690	Harrap, R. T. G. ...	544
..... Ram ...	414	Gopal ...	837	Harries, S. A. ...	262
.....	527	Krishan Gupta ...	470	Harrington, G. W. ...	623
Hanuman Singh ...	63	Nalk ...	688	Harriott, W. G. ...	716
Hanut Singh, <i>Rao Raja</i> ...	432, 59	Prosad Banerji ...	687	Harris, A. ...	30, 273B, 72
Hanwant Singh ...	62	Ram Mehta ...	686	..... A. A. F. ...	703
Hanwell, J. O. ....	221G	Ram Parasar ...	687	..... A. T. R. 14, 38, 166, 602, 72,	116, 525
Happell, W. H. ....	8, 48, 82, 711	Singh ...	520	..... C. E. L. 144, 404, 730, 72	75
Happer, W. ....	684	.....	407	..... E. T. ...	725
Haq, A. ....	669A	.....	444	..... F. ...	613
Haqad ...	508, 512	.....	526	..... G. F. ...	257, 732
Haqiqat Rai ...	639	Harl Singh ...	610, 60	..... G. J. ...	608A
..... Singh ...	693	.....	543	..... G. W. ...	722
Har Bhagwan ...	443	.....	542	..... G. W. (R. E.) ...	304, 445, 484
..... Charan Das, <i>Pandit</i> ...	584	.....	489	..... H. M. ...	721
..... Nandan Parshad Singh ...	586	.....	461	..... J. H. ...	204, 480, 484
..... Narain Singh ...	582	.....	323, 359	..... J. N. A. ...	158, 602
Hara Singh ...	282, 359	.....	693	..... K. F. L. ...	85
Harakbir Pun ...	552	Anand ...	517	..... K. P. ...	356B, 357
Harbachan Singh ...	409	..... Dhillon ...	690	..... L. A. ...	273D, 284
Haroons ...	542	..... Sing Bohra ...	554	..... L. J. ...	373
..... Lal Khanna ...	692	..... Khattari ...	564	..... P. V. ...	264
..... Sharma ...	691	..... Gharti ...	554	..... R. A. ...	197, 492, 603
..... Rai ...	307	..... Thapa ...	67	..... R. J. ...	363
Harbakhsh Singh ...	232 505	.....	554	..... W. J. ...	213, 543
Harbant Singh ...	689	.....	568	Harriss-St. John, B. J. ...	724
.....	575	.....	568	Harrison, A. M. L. ...	313
Harbhagwan ...	691	.....	562	..... C. C. ...	118, 557, 72
Harbhaj Singh ...	68	.....	562	..... C. O. ...	270, 621, 760
Harbhajan Singh ...	690	.....	562	..... C. H. 9, 47, 59B, 593, 75	...
.....	694	.....	562	..... D. ...	356A, 357
.....	231, 423	.....	562	..... D. E. ...	11A, 302
Harborne, H. G. ....	313B	.....	562	..... E. J. O. ...	450, 453
Harchand Singh ...	531	.....	562	..... E. L. ...	450, 453
.....	418	.....	562	..... G. H. ...	103, 459
Harcharan Singh ...	699A	.....	562	..... H. D. ...	332
.....	689	.....	562	..... H. F. L. T. ...	212, 525
Harcourt, A. C. ....	356	.....	562	..... J. B. ...	254
Hardaker, H. L. W. ...	244	.....	562	..... J. W. H. ...	208, 486
Hardaker, M. W. B. ...	703	.....	562	..... L. A. ...	163, 702, 705
..... P. N. B. ...	722	.....	562	..... P. F. St. O. ...	193, 469
Hardam Singh ...	513	Harkaraj Rai ...	5, 68	..... T. H. ...	326
Hardas Singh ...	612	Harkbahadur Adhikari ...	568	..... T. R. ...	273K, 279
Hardayal Singh ...	688	Harkbir Gurung ...	68	..... T. V. ...	162, 559
Hardial Singh, Randhawa ...	232, 519	Harke Ram ...	491	.....	171, 602
Hardcastle, P. N. ...	4	Harkesh ...	579	Harrold, G. ...	718
Hardeo Singh ...	543	Harkesh Singh ...	482	..... W ...	263
Hardie, A. B. ....	244	Harkhu ...	527	Harrowing, W. W. ...	330
..... F. C. ...	259	Harkirat Singh ...	221D, 440	Harry, F. L. ...	101, 700, 75
..... J. ...	627	Harkjang Gurung ...	558	Har Sarup Singh ...	485
..... W. A. ...	247	Harkishan ...	494, 710, 733	Harsukh Rai Handa ...	471
Harding, A. W. ....	605	Harku Thapa ...	68	Hart, F. A. A. ...	272
..... B. E. M. ...	314	Harland, F. W. ...	148, 601	..... W. A. ...	724A
..... E. S. ...	713	Harley, W. H. C. ...	374	Hartigan, G. E. R. S. ...	144, 555
..... G. D. ...	617	Harman, G. A. E. ...	620A	Hartland, B. S. ...	152, 567
..... J. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	..... R. L. ...	209, 542	Hartley, A. F. ...	46, 52,
..... J. C. E. ...	356A, 357	Harnam Chand Sharma ...	689	..... D. R. O. ...	71, 73
Hardinge, L. B. H. Von. D. ...	221A, 490, 752	Das Wadhwa ...	689	..... G. M. ...	1, 391
..... R. M. ...	246	Harnam Singh ...	411	..... R. St. J. ...	680
Hardisty, W. ....	719	.....	607	.....	36, 317
Hardit Singh ...	501	.....	514	Hartnoll, E. S. ...	244
.....	280, 358	.....	690	..... F. H. ...	103, 599
..... Thapa ...	560	.....	526, 529	Hartwell, J. R. ...	47, 59B, 731
Harditt Singh ...	502, 60A	.....	694	Harty, A. H. ...	640
.....	504	.....	532		
Hardiyal ...	493	.....	489		
		.....	446		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Harvey, A. F. ...	22, 712	Hawkins, J. V. ...	351	Heap, E. J. F. ...	449, 453
A. F. ...	302	K. M. ...	623	Heard, E. G. D. ...	221B, 509
A. W. M. ...	1, 16, 46, 628	T. ...	716	L. F. ...	305, 730A
C. B. C. ...	261	Hawke, G. R. L. ...	273G, 279	R. L. ...	273C, 277
C. O. ...	13, 32, 47, 60, 71	P. A. ...	315	Hearder, R. D. ...	356B, 357
C. W. L. ...	110, 739, 55	Haworth, A. N. ...	364, 691	Hearn, J. N. W. ...	273K, 278
E. ...	717	K. ...	625	L. A. ...	394, 591
E. S. F. ...	125, 700, 75	Hawthorn, D. C. ...	13, 38, 157	Hearsey, L. D. W. ...	405
G. A. D. ...	27, 46, 615	H. J. ...	455, 72	R. ...	248
G. T. B. ...	394	Hawtreay, G. M. ...	222B, 357, 753	Heath, A. H. ...	713
H. L. ...	330	J. H. P. ...	367	F. P. ...	44, 299
J. B. ...	355	Hay, A. K. ...	12, 38, 46, 273, 71	J. ...	328
J. L. G. ...	178, 701, 75	C. J. B. ...	46, 51, 519, 746A, 71	L. M. ...	12, 26, 47, 53
J. M. ...	315	F. W. ...	203, 493, 579	Heathcote, G. S. ...	273K, 277
J. S. ...	103, 427	N. M. ...	450, 452	R. ...	679
L. R. ...	268	R. ...	641	Heatley, R. A. ...	365, 621
P. N. L. ...	228	W. R. ...	106, 739, 55	Heaton, A. F. T. ...	606
R. A. ...	605	Hay Young, J. ...	375	Heaven, E. J. N. ...	214, 543
R. O. ...	360	Hayat, M. ...	222A	Heaver, L. G. H. ...	128, 536
R. P. ...	681	Khan ...	609	Hedley, G. H. ...	221B
W. ...	230B	Mohammad ...	284, 359	R. C. O. ...	190, 559, 746A
Harvey Williams, S. F. ...	183, 563	Muhammad ...	608, 604	Heenan, J. ...	224, 309
Harwant Singh ...	691	Sing Saund ...	541, 585	P. S. V. ...	229, 530
Harward, R. B. ...	49, 82, 397, 488	Sing Rawat ...	545, 710, 733	Helby, T. E. H. ...	6, 273D, 73
Harwood, A. F. ...	273	Singh Taragi ...	510, 753	Hellyer, A. ...	260
G. E. ...	222G	Hayaud Din, <i>Mian</i> ...	218, 510, 753	Helme, J. ...	313A
H. C. F. ...	313	Hayden, A. B. ...	304, 741	Hemlal Thapa ...	558
Hasan Din ...	463	Hayden, C. W. ...	625	Hem Raj ...	528, 583
S. I. ...	215, 499	Hayes, A. T. ...	367	Hem Singh ...	70
Hasham Khan ...	64	C. B. ...	36, 696	Hemming, D. ...	66
Hashim Ali Khan ...	427	F. B. ...	49, 89, 700, 75	W. E. G. ...	273E, 275
Hashmat Ali ...	279, 358	H. G. ...	32, 35	W. W. ...	24, 273F, 277, 73
Hashmi, B. A. ...	589	J. ...	723	Hemmings, L. ...	360
Z. A. ...	257	P. E. ...	307, 443	Hemraj Singh ...	481
Haslam, J. ...	246	R. E. ...	703	Hemsley, C. ...	12, 33, 47, 58
J. P. M. D. ...	273H, 280	S. N. ...	650	Henderson, A. D. ...	313B
Hasler, H. J. ...	104, 475	W. A. H. ...	185, 603	C. R. ...	265, 655
Haslett, R. S. ...	157A, 406, 429	Hayes-Newington, E. A. ...	165A, 463, 494	D. R. ...	251
W. H. ...	625	Hayhoe, W. J. ...	715	E. C. ...	724A
Hassan ...	609	Haylock, S. W. ...	148, 701	G. B. ...	48, 79, 397, 502, 71
Khan ...	460	Hayman-Joyce, T. F. ...	43, 273G, 277	J. A. ...	350
Hayat Khan Pathan ...	605A	Hayne, M. L. ...	118, 535, 584	J. C. ...	268
Shah ...	67	Haynes, B. B. ...	180, 608	J. H. McB. ...	715
Hassett, C. J. ...	668A	C. C. ...	317	P. R. ...	273H, 275
Hastababdur Thapa ...	552	E. G. ...	198, 403	R. J. ...	230A
Hastabir Thapa ...	66	E. J. ...	718	R. J. (I. M. S.) ...	669
Hastaram Gurung ...	63	S. T. ...	310	T. L. ...	618
Hastbir Sahl ...	568	Hayter, A. G. ...	221E, 553	W. O. ...	272, 743
Thapa ...	604	R. T. M. ...	677	Henderson-Brooks, T. H. ...	213, 471, 711
Hasted, J. O. C. ...	352	Haythornthwaite, R. A. ...	659	Gendrick, C. A. ...	152, 37, 538
W. F. ...	301, 442	Hayward, G. ...	16, 605	U. St. J. ...	678
Hastings, F. J. B. ...	224, 309	W. G., <i>Rev.</i> ...	749	Hendricks, W. St. A. ...	676
J. E. ...	244	Hazari Singh ...	67	Gendrie, J. H. ...	311
Hastings-Thomas, B. E. ...	344	...	530	Hecker, P. A. H. ...	210, 407
Haswell, F. W. ...	156, 557, 744	...	278, 355	Henley, A. C. ...	220, 533
Hatch, K. ...	222B	...	521	Sennell, F. J. ...	135, 601
P. G. ...	307, 445	...	502	Hennessey, D. M. L. ...	148, 736, 55
R. B. L. ...	321	...	411	Hennessey, J. M. E. ...	639
Hathaway, C. J. ...	222C	...	416	P. J. ...	201, 496
V. ...	721	...	254	Henning, W. M. ...	327
Hatton, G. S. ...	303, 308, 73	...	430	Henrotin, H. V. ...	222
J. B. S. ...	704	...	454, 458	Henry, J. R. A. ...	96, 494
Haugh, D. H. ...	13, 41, 72	...	273K, 278	M. ...	5, 143, 468, 72
Haughton, H. L. ...	19, 46, 52	...	748A	T. R. ...	101, 486
S. G. S. ...	42, 46, 629	...	721	Isaac ...	441
Havell Ram Ghei ...	695A	...	430	Hensman, H. S. ...	3
Havers, R. H. ...	15, 304	...	454, 458	Henson, A. D. ...	270
Haviland Minchin, R. L. ...	668	...	748A	H. A. ...	222B
Hawes, D. G. H. ...	204A, 520, 739, 753	...	721	R. K. ...	119, 513
E. J. ...	241	...	346	Henstock, R. P. ...	48, 76A, 399, 563
L. A. ...	273B, 730, 71	...	280, 359	Hepburn, O. W. ...	225, 529
R. N. ...	310, 743	...	279, 353	T. ...	606
Hawke, J. ...	227, 450, 452	...	672	T. F. G. ...	705
Hawker, J. ...	262	...	228, 483	Hepper, J. M. ...	273I, 753
R. V. ...	230A	...	583	Heppollette, J. E. R. ...	676
Hawkes, F. E. ...	2, 368	...	699A	Hepworth, A. G. E. ...	315
L. V. C. ...	13, 34, 104, 520, 72	...	67	M. A. ...	132, 531, 589
Hawkey, W. E. ...	717	...	689	Herapath, C. B. ...	48, 74, 399, 598
Hawkins, F. ...	271	...	687	Herbert, A. E. ...	191, 487
Hawkins, A. E. ...	336	...	702	D. M. A. ...	97, 456
A. W. ...	323	...	313A	H. C. ...	713
F. ...	60	...	321	H. R. ...	17, 49, 84, 399, 599, 75
F. A. ...	353	...	616	Herdon, R. L. ...	243
G. J. ...	216, 508	...	221C, 493	H. E. ...	513
G. L. S. ...	16, 48, 102, 700, 75	...	302, 738	N. S. ...	253
J. A. S. ...	273K, 279	...	372	W. F. H. ...	449, 452
				Herman, B. E. ...	243



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Herman, C. L. <i>Revd.</i> ...	369	Hill, J. H. ...	318	Hocking, W. T. ...	388
Heron, G. C. H. ...	701	J. H. O. ...	221b, 555	Hockley, I. T. ...	369
Herrick, R. de S. B. ...	636	L. E. ...	717	J. H. ...	316A
Herring-Cooper, J. G. ...	322	P. G. E. ...	329	Hodder, E. M. ...	222K
Herrington, H. ...	334	P. K. ...	625	Hodge, E. H. V. ...	635, 743
W. G. ...	723	P. L. A. ...	199, 423, 731	W. M. L. ...	383
Herron, R. C. ...	9, 117, 600	R. F. B. ...	317	Hodges, G. W. ...	32, 49, 95, 599
R. L. ...	273F	R. C. ...	336	Hodges, P. H. ...	716
Hesketh, C. W. ...	212, 411	S. J. ...	452	Hodgkiss, N. F. ...	244
W. ...	9, 104, 597, 598	St. J. A. ...	222M	Hodgkinson, F. O. ...	186, 548
Heslop, E. T. ...	352	T. G. ...	42, 179, 407, 472	Hodgson, C. E. ...	155, 701
Hesterlow, A. M. V. ...	647	T. W. R. ...	291	C. V. ...	273J, 277
Het Ram ...	436	W. P. H. ...	314, 71	H. O. ...	192, 603, 732
Hetherington, J. T. ...	248	Hill Murray R. ...	247	H. C. ...	369
Hett, A. S. ...	376	Hilbard, I. M. ...	109, 708	H. L. ...	222H
Hewetson, C. E. ...	375	P. J. ...	157A, 42F	H. P. R. ...	307, 440
H. ...	721	Hills, J. (R. A.) ...	273F	Hodson, D. ...	222
Hewett, H. M. P. ...	1, 393	R. W. W. ...	117, 600	D. C. ...	268
N. B. S. ...	253	Hillard, C. A. C. ...	273D, 292	R. V. E. ...	228
W. G. O. ...	222C	Hillyer, E. ...	703	Hoernle, E. S. ...	393
Hewitt, A. E. ...	719	Hilton, R. ...	273C, 2-2	Hoffman, M. A. H. ...	184, 515
G. ...	720	Himbury, R. A. B. ...	257	Hofford, R. McV. ...	144, 601
G. L. ...	361	Himely, W. A. ...	731	Hofman, F. G. ...	722
P. D. S. ...	73K, 241	Himmat Singh ...	684	Hogg, C. McCa. ...	683
R. G. ...	320	Himmat Singh, Kumar Shri ...	480	Q. D. T. ...	317
W. R. ...	715	Hinchliff, P. F. ...	246	R. G. ...	327
Hews, F. ...	214, 540	Hinchliffe, J. W. ...	344	W. P. ...	641
Hewson, A. C. ...	679	Hincks, J. H. W. ...	273H, 276	Hoggan, T. ...	378
G. C. ...	605	Hind, G. P. ...	349	Ingue, A. H. F. ...	49, 83, 397, 490
J. W. ...	330	M. C. V. F. ...	621	Holbrook, J. St. C. ...	273C, 276
Hext, D. Y. ...	43, 131, 466, 575	N. G. ...	48, 80, 398, 553, 71	T. E. ...	267
Hey, B. S. ...	348	Hinde, E. C. L. ...	307, 445	Hollaway, E. S. ...	220, 563
Heygate, E. S. ...	35, 337	K. A. L. ...	73, 319, 54	Holden, A. ...	721
Heyland, H. M. ...	367	Hindle, M. D. ...	170, 549, 587	E. E. ...	680
Heysham, E. H. B. ...	876	Hindley, G. B. S. ...	273F, 2-2	E. U. ...	824
G. C. B. ...	270	Hindmarsh, J. H. L. ...	49, 84, 39, 545	Holler, C. ...	712
Heywood, J. H. ...	270	Hindhal Singh ...	68	E. D. ...	165A, 4-2
Hezlet, R. K. ...	11, 46, 273, 228	Hinds C. D. ...	449, 452	Holderness-Roddam, P. R. ...	339
Hiatt, A. G. ...	729	W. A. G. ...	89, 397, 463	Holdich, N. G. H. ...	313B
Hibbard, W. R. ...	258	Hinge, W. E. ...	206B, 457	Holdsworth, C. E. W. ...	319A
Hibbert, F. D. ...	347	Hingston, W. G. ...	244	J. ...	323
O. Y. ...	71	Hipsy, A. W. L. ...	607	Holgate, M. J. ...	724
Hickle, F. C. ...	24, 48, 76a, 399, 598	Hirnak Ramnak ...	63	Holland, A. P. ...	634
G. W. C. ...	97, 599	Hira Lal ...	589	G. W. ...	726
H. W. ...	48, 64, 711	Chopra ...	63	J. G. ...	243
Hickinbotham, T. ...	198, 739, 55	Singh ...	578	R. J. ...	73J, 276
Hickman, H. T. D. ...	13, 25, 47, 59, 71	...	684	S. ...	725
J. A. ...	209, 540	...	64	S. O. ...	725
P. H. B. ...	209, 555	...	582	V. C. ...	448, 453
T. A. K. ...	327	...	510	Holland Pryor, Sir P. ...	402
Hicks, A. L. ...	307, 309	...	610	Hollingbery, G. R. E. ...	386
A. M. ...	741	...	542	Hollis, A. H. ...	380
E. C. ...	664A	...	66	L. ...	9, 605
H. R. ...	43, 349A	...	63	M. W. ...	353
R. T. ...	665	...	64	Holloway, A. W. F. ...	717
Hidait Shah ...	292, 359	...	67	R. E. ...	304, 308
Higginbotham, W. H. S. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751	...	67	W. R. ...	729
Higgins, F. M. ...	726	...	278, 358	Holman, Sir H. O. ...	412
H. J. ...	622	Bam ...	544	Holme, H. O. ...	221D, 476
Higginson, G. St. G. ...	372	Brar ...	61	Holmes, J. R. ...	273L, 281
Riggs, E. J. ...	716	M. ...	60	B. ...	101, 428
R. N. ...	449, 453	Hirsch, C. E. R. ...	338	B. ...	727
Higham, P. <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	Hirde Narain ...	688	D. O. B. ...	221B, 456
P. N. ...	210, 509	Hirsch, C. E. R. ...	35, 752	F. ...	619
Higham-Hodge, W. J. ...	187, 531, 534	Hirst, J. E. ...	15, 118, 460, 72	J. ...	344
Hight, T. H. W. ...	183, 603	L. B. ...	214, 569	J. D. ...	217, 545
Higman, W. F. B. ...	360	W. D. ...	704	J. T. ...	721
Hignett, J. D. ...	261	Hiscock, G. L. ...	717	L. V. ...	166, 602
Hilaludin ...	612	Hisslop, J. A. ...	221B, 492	M. E. ...	625A
Hildebrand, G. L. ...	273G, 277	J. F. G. ...	337	N. G. ...	18, 38
Hildick Smith, J. N. ...	106, 482	J. H. ...	638	N. S. ...	752
Hildreth, G. A. ...	647	L. E. ...	625	R. ...	675
Hiley, J. ...	605	Hissam-ud-din, Sir ...	420, 58	W. W. ...	724
Hill, A. R. ...	190, 608	Hitchcock, L. W. ...	142, 601	Holt, A. J. R. ...	335
C. E. ...	705	P. A. ...	396, 448, 453	A. V. ...	37, 339
C. F. ...	243	Hitchin, F. E. ...	243	D. G. ...	678
C. R. ...	251	Hitchman, P. N. ...	339	E. B. ...	677
E. M. ...	628	Hoad, C. W. ...	356A, 357	H. W. ...	319A
E. R. ...	676	J. ...	726	J. W. C. ...	361
G. A. R. ...	372	Hobart, J. W. L. S. ...	350	R. A. ...	701
G. C. ...	394	Hobbs, J. B. ...	203, 434	Holworthy, A. W. W. ...	13, 23, 151, 563, 72
G. S. ...	347	J. M. ...	132, 559, 734	Holy Hasted, J. S. ...	174, 553
G. V. W. ...	316	R. G. S. ...	273H, 275	Homan, K. M. ...	626
H. L. ...	19, 169, 543, 72	Hobby, H. S. ...	364	Hombahadur Thapa ...	566
J. D. ...	327	Hoblyn, J. M. C. ...	449, 452	Homburg, W. J. ...	724A
J. E. ...	208, 551, 604	Hobson, P. M. P. ...	450, 452	Home, J. I. D. ...	264
J. G. ...	273D, 279				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Homji, N. J. M.	594	Howe, J.	625	Humphreys, C. W.	703
Honey, B. S. C.	675	T. A. K.	450, 453	M. B.	195, 708
Honeyball, F. R.	115, 492, 735	W. B.	42, 696	R. B.	352
Honeybourne, C. T.	450, 453	W. T.	396, 448, 453	Humphries, J.	372
Honeyman, G. E. B.	339	Howell, A. G.	728	W. G. A.	703
Hood, W.	363	E. A. E.	42, 316A	Humphrys, S. G.	450, 453
Hoogewerf, B. A.	680	F. D. G.	1, 8, 46, 615	Hungerford, S. A. H.	41, 48, 76e, 397, 470, 71, 73
Hook, C. W. T.	310	F. W. H.	714	W. T.	182, 603
Hooke, C. G.	40, 41, 145, 701, 75	G. B. S.	14, 19, 47, 59, 71	Hunt, F. E.	268
Hooley, A. W. S.	349A	H. L.	47, 615	H. C. J.	348, 752
Hooper, A. L. E.	371	J. R.	722	J. de V.	306, 443
A. M.	627	Howes, J. B.	313B, 486, 739, 752, 753	J. M.	7, 97, 463, 72
A. W.	228A, 439	Howes Roberts, W.	220, 513	L. O. A.	344
I. S. H.	319A	Howle, C. H. R.	315, 731	R. E.	108, 600
J. H.	273G, 281	Howlett, J. F. G.	178, 405, 428	W. S.	194, 408
R. A. L. P.	221D, 459	Howlett, R.	357	Hunter, G. G. R.	243
Horton, D. L.	40	Howman, R. C.	14, 25, 163, 547, 72	H. M. A.	349A
Hope, F. G. M.	723	Howson, J. M.	221E, 413	J. A.	349
J. R.	4	W. R.	221E, 561	J. H. D.	137, 542, 752
J. W.	325A	Hoysted, D. St. J.	449, 452	J. H. G.	8, 617
Hopkin, E.	709A, 732	Huhan, J. P.	641	N. G.	199, 604
H. J. M.	230B	Hubbard, Sir J. A.	746	R. W.	382
Hopkins, A. J. L.	260	Hubbard, P. A.	669	Hunwick, A. E.	369
D. K.	372	Hubert, J. A.	192, 533, 734	Hurd-Wood, E. G.	657
H. G.	265	Huddart, R.	04	Hurford-Jones, M.	102, 737
I. M.	623	Huddleston, H. J.	12, 28, 46, 336	Hurke Gurung	562
J. W.	728	Hudson, A. B.	273G, 753	Hurley, R. A.	714
L. J. Reed.	751	A. L.	672	T. J.	247
B. G.	252	E.	365	Hurly, M. F. F.	132, 381, 483
R. H. I.	200, 542	E. V. H.	709A, 732	Hurn, E. L. A., <i>Revd.</i>	748A
Hopkinson, G. C.	356B, 357	H. B.	220, 525	Hurdall, J. W. W.	263
P.	214, 441	J. C.	206A, 567	Hurrell, G. T.	264
Hopley, G. D.	222L	J. E. H.	221E, 498	J. G.	177, 569
Horton, A. W.	271	J. W.	606	Hurst, N.	24, 133, 567, 72
Hopwood, J. A.	743	M. H. A.	6, 5	T. R.	45, 169, 563, 72
Hortern, M. P. O.	273K, 277	Huella, J. L. E.	9, 149, 601	Husain, Baksh Khan	65
Horgan, O. D. P.	726	W.	349A	Beg	280, 358
Horlick, E. F.	728	Huff, A. W. J.	132, 480	Khan	492
Hornby, A. H.	27, 273G, 72	Hufton, J. H. S.	671	Hushar, W. S.	159, 602
H. E. O.	729	Huggins, F. M.	244	Husharsing Thapa	552
Horne, L. K.	332	Hugh-Jones, N.	14, 32, 98, 502, 72	Hushnaki, Ram	514
Horrocks, J.	715	Hughes, A. C.	273G, 701	Hushyar Singh	68
Horsfield, G.	214	A. J. L.	203, 466	Gurung	554
G. (R. A.)	273G, 278	A. T.	356A, 357	Hussain Khan	476
R.	363	B. P.	273K, 30, 733	M. H.	231, 505
Horsford, R. T. O. B.	322	C. R.	130, 508, 512	S. M.	233
Horsley, C. H.	324	E. H.	6, 5	Hussey, I. E.	273G, 278
R. R. H.	288	F. E. C.	13, 31, 14, 557, 72	Huston, J.	619
Hortin, J. H.	221D, 563	G. S. N.	668A	Hutcheon, A. G.	28, 273K, 73
Horton Bennett, A. G. R.	705	H. A.	206B, 502	Hutchings, C. M.	157A, 474, 72
Husain, K. P.	249	H. J.	22, 997	D. A.	134, 457, 752
Hose, H. C. R.	321	J. R.	389	Hutchins, H. A. P.	273G, 278
Hoshjar Singh Mahar Bisht	543	R. H.	671	H. R. P.	304, 308
Hosie, Miss L.	627	R. E.	243	Hutchinson, D. B. W.	213, 604
Hosking, A. E.	398	S. E.	624	D. L. R.	356B, 357
W. E.	394	T. L.	210, 436	H. P. L.	194, 543
Hoskins, G. D.	244	Hughesdon, G. D.	271	T. J.	220, 528
Hossack, I. F.	157A, 424	Hughff, R. G.	360	Hutchison, B. O.	261, 71
W. B.	311	Hugo, H. R.	214, 510	E. A.	389
Hotham, Hon. P.	347	J. M.	157, 401, 414	H.	722
Hotton, F.	883A	Hukam Chand	283, 359	H. A.	378
Hut Rana	55	Chand Jaggi	711	L. M.	377
Hotz, E.	392	Dad	454	Huthwaite, H. Y.	221e
Hough, F. E.	385	Singh	433	Hutley, C. V. D'A.	724
Houghton, F. W.	305, 445	Hukum Singh Yadhav	577	Hutton, G. M.	35, 48, 81, 708
H. W.	207, 563, 744, 753	Hukm Singh	428	H. O.	181, 488
W. H.	718	Hukmat Khan	519	R. A.	37, 161, 553, 73
Houghton-Beckford, F. W.	273H, 276	Hukum Singh	600	R. H. B.	221E, 553
How, B. W. W.	305, 440	Hukummat Rai	281, 358	Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C.	76, 736, 55
Howard, C. A. L.	7, 13, 47, 60, 71	Hulbert, R. G.	273H	Huxford, C. P. H. E.	273K, 276
C. E.	221E, 469	Hull, H. C. E.	312A	Hyatt, J. W.	619
C. S.	319	H. L.	718	Hyde, D. L.	440, 453
D. Reed.	301	J. H.	704	E. F. D.	226, 344
D.	627	E. A.	264	E. S.	252
G. C.	339	Hullock, R.	209, 507, 571	G. L.	132, 486, 743, 753
G. E.	273E, 280	Hulton, F. R.	273J, 279	J. A.	678
H. J. M.	38, 48, 82, 399	Human, A. W.	722	R. G.	218, 536, 571, 573
H. R. G.	349	Hume, E. G.	47, 53	R. J. G.	619
J. E.	674	Hume Wright, H. E.	206A, 604	W. H.	3136
Miss M. A.	625A	Hunsfry, H. B.	144, 708	Hyderabad, Nizam of	417, 65
R. B.	273D, 288	Humphrey, H. W.	174, 602	Hyland, J. F.	142, 601
W.	710	Humphreys, B.	253	Hynes, O. A.	273K, 276
W. H.	724			G. E.	678
Howarth, H. S.	241				
Howe, E. H.	38, 155, 708				
G. R.	313				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hynes, W. H. ...	328	Ingram-Johnson, B. E. S. 170, 536, 538		Jackson, H. C. ...	321
Hyslop, W. ...	705	Inkaon, E. J. ...	335	— H. H. ...	293
I		— N. L. ...	393	— H. J. ...	716
Ibrahim ...	533, 534	Innes, B. A. ...	339	— H. J. R. ...	132, 516
— All Khan ...	577	Inskip, R. D. ...	47, 58, 71	— H. W. ...	486
— Beg ...	440	Inwood, M. E. S. ...	625A	— J. C. ...	726
— Khan ...	703	— R. P. ...	214, 473	— J. E. ...	221B, 468
Isely, B. C. ... 93, 702, 705, 75		Inzar Gul ...	495	— J. R. ...	712
Idris, K. M. ...	203, 423	Ipe, P. I. ...	688	— J. W. C. ...	372
Ievers, E. M. E. ...	624	Iqbal Husain ...	694	— L. F. W. ...	346
Ikbai Khan ...	483	— Hussain ...	580	— L. H. ...	48, 82, 738
Ilahi Bakhsh ...	483	— Khan ...	690	— L. S. <i>Revd.</i> ...	749
Iham Din ...	521	Iredale, N. ...	522, 524	— M. L. P. ...	323
Iles, F. F. C. ...	206B, 482, 604	Ireland, B. G. ...	392	— N. C. ...	116, 532, 586, 538
Iliff, A. D. ...	190, 466, 753	— G. ...	8, 48, 71, 77	— R. D. ...	241
Imam Ali ...	446	— R. O. ...	672	— S. B. ...	8, 712
— Khan ...	505, 506	Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. 273H, 281		— S. G. ...	674
— Din ...	282, 358	Iramonger, E. A. L. ...	230A	— T. H. ...	721
Imamdin Khan ...	430	Irish, E. C. ...	622	— V. ...	606
Imanadar Khan ...	515	Irrin, A. M. ...	624	— W. G. ...	727
Iman-ud-din Khan ...	485	Irvine, A. E. S. ...	3, 22, 47, 615	Jacob, A. <i>Leg.</i> ...	499
Imdad Ali Shah ...	694	— B. A. ...	679	— Sir O. W. ...	46, 50, 496
Imlay, A. P. ...	157, 602	— C. G. S. ...	44, 313A	— R. M. ...	48, 70, 744
Imrat Singh ...	433	— E. G. W. ...	679	— W. A. ...	718
Inam Gul ...	496, 500	— G. M. ...	850	Jacobson, E. J. H. ...	360
Inayat Ali Khan ...	428	— I. B. ...	273 J, 277	Jacques, L. I. ...	302, 439
— Madh ...	607	Irvine-Fortescue, A. ...	47, 615	Jadhav, A. G. ...	576
— Shah ...	451, 453	Irving, M. ...	302, 445	Jadonath Singh ...	407
— Ullah ...	499	Irwin, H. N. ...	222B, 222	Jafar Hussain ...	3, 64
Ince, A. D. ...	381	— H. R. B. H. 27, 48, 78, 899, 593		— Khan ...	67
— H. T. ...	378	— H. W. ...	253	— M. ...	664
Indarjit Singh ...	231, 477, 753	— N. L. O. ...	121, 565	Jafarey, M. A. ...	649
Indar Ram ...	486	— S. F. ...	117, 456, 72	Jagan Nath ...	509
— Singh ...	647	Isaac ...	451, 453	— Soni ...	689
— ...	98	Isaac ...	451, 453	Jaganathan ...	441
— ...	502, 10	Isaac ...	451, 453	Jagannath Singh ...	457, 458
— ...	695	Isaac ...	451, 453	Jagannand ...	66
— ...	685	Isaacs, F. A. ...	231, 477	Jagatbahadur Rai ...	570
— ...	461	— R. L. ...	729	— Sahi ...	562
— ...	522	Isacks, H. L. ...	132, 470	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ...	438
— ...	520	Isacks, H. L. ...	753	— Singh ...	456
— ...	684	Isar Singh ...	307, 440	— ...	502
— ...	536	Ishar Singh ...	65	— ...	507
— ...	523, 524	— ...	409, 743	— ...	521
— ...	418	— ...	446	— ...	511
— ...	287, 359	— ...	281, 858	— ...	480
— ...	693	— ...	65	— ...	611
— ...	414	— ...	488	Jagatsing Khanka ...	552
— Rawat ...	541	— ...	57	Jagbir Thapa ...	560
— ...	444	— ...	558	Jagdeo Singh ...	558
— ...	455	— ...	688	— 482, 578	
— ...	69	— ...	420	Jagdish Chandra Mohan ...	687
— (III) ...	444	— ...	508, 512	— Mitra ...	693
— ...	65	Isher Singh ...	610	— Rai ...	532, 737
— ...	509	Ishwar Chandra Nanda ...	589	Jage Ram ...	434
— ...	419	Isiah Datta ...	51	Jagannathan, R. ...	4
— ...	413	Iskander Mirza ...	189, 739, 55	Jagan Singh ...	482, 484
— ...	419	Ismail ...	603	Jagir Singh ...	692
— ...	418	— Khan ...	407	— ...	438
— Rawat ...	575	Ismay, H. L. ...	47, 58, 746A, 77, 73	— Grewal ...	687
— Thapa ...	556	Itbar Khan ...	64	Jagindar Singh ...	502
— ...	533	Ivatta, E. ...	678	— ...	501, 733
— ...	456	Ivor-Moore, T. ...	6, 356A	— ...	419
— ...	699A	Iyappa, A. C. ...	232, 452, 479	Jagjit Singh Chawia ...	694
— ...	611	Iyengar, K. R. K. ...	649	Jag Ram ...	465, 575
Indarbahadur Thapa ...	552	Iyer, T. S. I. S. ...	590	Jagnandan Singh ...	458
Indarsing Thapa ...	570	J		Jagpat Singh ...	482
Indra Datta Dixit ...	687	Ja Tu ...	547	Jagram Khatri ...	568
— Ram Gurang ...	536	Jaafar, M. A. ...	254	Jagroop Chand ...	584
— Sing Bish ...	568	Jabardhan Thapa ...	560	Jahan Dad ...	486, 490
Indrabir Khan ...	70	Jabbar Ram ...	473	— ...	489
Indraman Rai ...	564	Jabbar Singh ...	494	— ...	446
Inglall, F. H. B. ...	271, 413, 708	Jack, J. E. ...	3, 3	— ...	488, 490
Ingham, J. O. ...	220, 418	— W. A. M. ...	634	— ...	520
Ingle, C. T. ...	316A	Jackman, H. R. ...	151, 437, 703	— ...	517
— H. C. ...	600	— J. D. ...	716	— ...	510
— L. S. ...	147, 519	— B. C. ...	221, 553	Jahanlat Khan ...	64
Ingledeu, A. H. ...	272	Jackson, A. ...	714	— ...	66
Ingles, A. K. ...	622	— C. H. ...	48, 71	Jahanqir Khan ...	420
— H. N. G. ...	222B	— C. I. A. ...	356A	— ...	455
— J. P. ...	324	— C. V. S. ...	15, 47, 298	Jai Chand ...	609
Inglis, C. M. ...	724A	— D. ...	723	Jai Datt ...	451
Ingram, G. E. ...	222A	— D. S. ...	676	Jai Deo Sharma ...	444
— J. ...	724	— F. O. ...	667	Jai Krishna Majumdar ...	691
— J. W. <i>Revd.</i> ...	746			— Lal ...	221A, 428
— W. J. S. ...	642			— ...	466
				— ...	482, 732
				— ...	484

# INDEX.

788

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jai Lal ... ..	403	Jangl Singh ... ..	483	Jervis, A. S. ... ..	278J, 277
— Ram ... ..	462	Janson, P. B. ... ..	193, 507	— D. J. B. ... ..	214, 459, 464
— Singh, <i>Sardar</i> 189, 544, 586, 591	474	Jann Gawas ... ..	471	— W. R. S. ... ..	379
— ... ..	451, 453	Jaura, <i>Nawab of</i> ... ..	438, 48	Jasiman, E. G. ... ..	721
— ... ..	611	Jardine, A. ... ..	222b	Jesty, A. R. ... ..	17, 306
— ... ..	501	Jarman, G. S. ... ..	169, 476	— O. K. E. ... ..	180, 483
— ... ..	522	Jarrad, V. E. D. ... ..	372	Jha, B. ... ..	251
— ... ..	503	Jarratt, H. T. ... ..	727	Jhagar Sing Rawat ... ..	541
— ... ..	66	Jarvis, E. J. ... ..	667	Jhagir Rana ... ..	552
— ... ..	403	Jarvis, C. E. ... ..	217, 551	Jhalewar, <i>Maharaj-Rana of</i> 542, 59	579
— Rathore, <i>Thakur</i> ... ..	575	— J. B. ... ..	540	Jhamman Lal ... ..	66
Jai-Ram ... ..	543	Jas Bahadur Khayat ... ..	545, 546	Jhanda Singh ... ..	287, 359
Jalbir Singh ... ..	577	Jasbahadur Gurung ... ..	560	— ... ..	64
Jalal Khattri ... ..	568	— Libmu ... ..	554	Jhunda Khan ... ..	520
Jalmal Singh ... ..	67	— ... ..	564	Jhunta Ram ... ..	473
— ... ..	480	Jasmer Singh Gill ... ..	687	Jia Nand ... ..	443
— ... ..	595A	Jas Ram ... ..	612	Jilani, K. ... ..	605, 746A
— Duggal ... ..	692	Jasawalla, A. C. ... ..	11A	— M. G. ... ..	233
Jaini, T. C. ... ..	259	Jaswant Rai ... ..	699	Jind, <i>Man raja of</i> ... ..	53
Jalparshad Rai ... ..	570	Jaswant Singh ... ..	414	Jindwade Shah ... ..	451
Jalpur, <i>Maharaja of</i> ... ..	443, 59	— ... ..	695	Jithbahadur Khattri ... ..	68
Jalram Das ... ..	689	— ... ..	451, 452	Jit-Ram ... ..	475
Jalsi Ram ... ..	69	— ... ..	684	Jit Singh ... ..	479
Jalsing Rao More ... ..	487, 472	— ... ..	455	— ... ..	683, 60a
Jatta Ram ... ..	67	— ... ..	508	— ... ..	456
Jakkal, A. V. ... ..	253	— ... ..	501	— Sing Bhat ... ..	54
Jalal Din ... ..	66	— ... ..	612	Jitsing Thana ... ..	58
— ... ..	477	— ... ..	401	Jitne Thapa ... ..	560
— Gul ... ..	609	— ... ..	695A	Jivali Rao ... ..	64
— Khan ... ..	425	— ... ..	419	Jiva Ram ... ..	486
— ... ..	62	— Bopa Rai ... ..	692	Jiwan Khan ... ..	287, 359
— ... ..	610	Jatan Singh ... ..	454	— ... ..	486
— ... ..	531	Jatar N. S. ... ..	640	— Mal ... ..	67
— ... ..	491	Jathali, Sing Rawat ... ..	585	— Ram ... ..	476
Jalaludin Khan ... ..	492, 491	Jauhar, F. E. ... ..	253	— Singh ... ..	513
Jalaluddin-Pirzada ... ..	583, 737	Jawahar Lal Ahuja ... ..	688	— ... ..	64
Jalawar Singh Garewal ... ..	232, 407	Jawanir Singh ... ..	537	— ... ..	528
Jamal Dar ... ..	210, 604	— ... ..	733	— ... ..	446
Jamal-ud-Din ... ..	642	Jawana Ram ... ..	477	— ... ..	68
Jaman Sing Gurung ... ..	444	Jawand Singh ... ..	68	— ... ..	70
Jambarsing Gurung ... ..	554	— ... ..	648	— ... ..	338, 359
Jambel, S. M. ... ..	576	— ... ..	570	— ... ..	513
James, A. R. H. ... ..	265	— ... ..	686	— ... ..	451, 453
— C. B. N. ... ..	342	Jawar Sing Negi ... ..	541	— ... ..	409
— C. M. ... ..	141, 787, 55	Jazu Khan ... ..	459	Jiwanand Baural ... ..	541
— D. W. ... ..	376	Jebb, D. G. ... ..	327	Jiwan Sing ... ..	61
— E. ... ..	683	— R. L. ... ..	27	Jiya Ram ... ..	63
— E. B. ... ..	678	Jebens, F. J. ... ..	312A	— ... ..	527
— H. C. ... ..	49, 110, 639	Jeterles, W. ... ..	390	Jobbings, G. ... ..	726
— J. F. ... ..	630	Jeffery, H. E. ... ..	358	Johnson, I. S. 9, 16, 48, 73, 708	515
— J. J. ... ..	387	Jeffrey, J. L. ... ..	367	Jodh Singh ... ..	446
— J. N. A. ... ..	365	Jaffreys, H. F. ... ..	193, 737, 55	— ... ..	454
— J. R. 14, 43, 135, 497, 72	72	— F. J. ... ..	352	— ... ..	523
— L. ... ..	165A, 510, 734	Jeffries, H. J. ... ..	718	— Sing Rawat ... ..	541
— M. D. ... ..	273E, 277	Jetts, H. S. ... ..	129, 603	Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i> ... ..	430, 53
— N. ... ..	346	Jehangir Khan ... ..	438	Jogendranath Khan ... ..	685
— P. T. ... ..	117, 600	Jekyll, Miss R. ... ..	623	Jogimahanto Krishnamurthi ... ..	441
— R. Revd. ... ..	749	Jelf, R. W. ... ..	273F, 730, 753	— Patnaik ... ..	441
— R. B. ... ..	328	— R. W. R. ... ..	348	Joginder Singh ... ..	446
— T. A. ... ..	241	Jelly, J. S. O. ... ..	306, 738	— ... ..	690
— W. A. L. 124, 476, 734, 72	72	Jemadar Kh-n ... ..	481	— ... ..	503, 506
— W. E. ... ..	713	Jenkin, H. J., <i>Revd.</i> ... ..	751	— ... ..	451, 453
— W. R. 16, 69, 736, 55	55	— B. T. ... ..	375	Joglekar, K. V. ... ..	252
Jati Ram ... ..	7, 437, 60a	Jenkins, E. S. ... ..	273G, 753	Johna ... ..	271
Jameson, A. D. M. ... ..	111, 700	— F. A. M. B. ... ..	127, 461	John, C. H. ... ..	684
— E. N. ... ..	193, 551	— H. ... ..	714	— P. P. ... ..	583
— J. E. ... ..	620A	— J. S. ... ..	86, 178, 516, 72	— J. C. ... ..	638
— J. J. ... ..	387	— K. I. ... ..	371	— K. E. ... ..	157A, 429
— W. ... ..	717	— L. G. O. ... ..	17, 273F, 73	— Govind Dhona ... ..	467
Jamit Singh ... ..	64	— M. B. ... ..	350	Johns, k. C. W. ... ..	156, 438
Jammu and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja</i> ... ..	535, 58	— R. B. M. ... ..	370	Johnson ... ..	367
— of ... ..	499, 500	— W. G. ... ..	705	— A. ... ..	318
Jamna Das ... ..	580	Jenney, G. B. F. ... ..	211, 501	— A. F. ... ..	273H
Jamroz Khan ... ..	515	— R. C. N. ... ..	806, 738	— A. G. ... ..	328
— ... ..	496	— W. R. ... ..	202, 465, 707	— A. J. E. ... ..	450, 453, 467
Jamshed Ali ... ..	496	Jennings-Bramly, H. G. ... ..	346	— A. T. ... ..	310
— Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, of ... ..	240, 494	— J. R. ... ..	273H, 284	— B. K. ... ..	230A
— Baghat ... ..	65	Jennison, S. A. ... ..	105, 487	— C. ... ..	625A
— Jan Gul ... ..	607	Jenyns, E. T. R. ... ..	312A	— C. P. ... ..	679
— S. ... ..	481	Jephson, J. A. H. ... ..	194, 432, 733	— C. B. ... ..	314
— Muhammad ... ..	525, 529	Jermva, K. ... ..	157A, 602	— D. A. ... ..	625
— ... ..	505	— R. O. ... ..	199, 462		
Janak Singh ... ..	421	Jerram, E. J. ... ..	313B		
Janj Singh ... ..	433	— R. M. ... ..	356		
Jangbahadur Singh ... ..	554	Jerrard, C. I. ... ..	183, 507, 730		
Jangbir Gurung ... ..	560	Jerrom, H. ... ..	697		
— Rana ... ..	560				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Johnson, H. ...	214, 457	Jones, J. W. ...	272	Kala Singh ...	64
H. D. ...	272	L. ...	33, 140, 476	— Bhandari ...	541
E. C. ...	127, 504	L. C. ...	40	Falam Singh Negi ...	541
E. F. ...	384	L. L. ...	221E, 533	Kalam Singh Gurung ...	552
E. G. ...	222D	L. R. ...	680	Kalappa, M. B. ...	573
H. W. F. ...	704	N. J. G. ...	192 531	Kaat, <i>Karn of</i> ...	498, 59
F. P. ...	450, 452	O. L. ...	324, 731, 73	Kalay, S. V. ...	250
G. S. ...	88, 495	P. deC. ...	34	Kalbag, M. N. ...	249
G. T. ...	48, 76, 398, 518	R. B. ...	713	Kale Khan ...	62
G. W. D. ...	253	R. T. ...	127, 600	— Ram ...	492
H. A. B. ...	48, 69A, 396, 415	R. P. ...	241	— Rana ...	554
H. H. ...	135, 740	S. F. ...	21, 142, 601	Kalicharan Shluratan Misra ...	63
J. ...	706	S. G. D. ...	208, 460	Kali Dass ...	692
J. C. E. A. ...	2	T ...	227 450, 453	Kallias, C. ...	572
J. H. ...	17	T. E. ...	273E, 286	Kallimuthu ...	441
J. M. ...	148, 601	T. H. B. ...	368	Kallandar Khan ...	69
J. N. G. ...	389	T. H. R. ...	726	Kalle, R. A. ...	249
J. O. ...	313A	T. P. ...	154, 601	Kallue, M. G. D. ...	233
L. S. ...	363	T. S. <i>Revd.</i> ...	749	Kalu Khan ...	62
M. A. ...	349	V. H. ...	623	— Singh ...	456
M. O. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	369	V. M. R. ...	268	— Thapa ...	558
R. A. ...	369, 621	W. C. ...	725	Kalwant Singh ...	202, 455, 730
R. B. ...	678	W. C. ...	724A	— Sudhu ...	221, 489
R. C. ...	226, 494	W. R. ...	210	Kalyan Singh Gupta ...	691
Raymond S. ...	184, 454, 458	Jones Davies, H. M. O. ...	273X, 274	Kamakaka, B. H. ...	643
Rignald, S. ...	130, 601	Jordan, A. H. ...	323	Kamal Singh ...	466
R. W. F. ...	353	F. H. ...	351	Kaman Sing Limbu ...	570
T. W. M. ...	273E, 278	H. G. B. ...	222K	— Gurung ...	552
W ...	726	J. L. ...	199, 413	Kamari Zaman ...	409
Johnston, A. C. ...	46, 73	Joseph ...	63	Kamla Kant Patni ...	692
A. L. ...	48, 81, 397, 496, 71	Joshi, B. M. ...	695A	Kamthe, B. S. ...	587A
C. F. ...	263	— C. ...	576	— S. S. ...	587A
D. D. H. ...	130, 483	— M. S. ...	217	Kamyab Khan ...	403, 710, 733
D. S. ...	47, 298, 741	— P. N. ...	643	Kan Choke ...	647
E. A. F. ...	365	— P. N. ...	546	Kana Ram ...	57
E. F. ...	800, 711	— S. P. ...	657	Kanak Singh Limbu ...	564
G. F. <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	— V. K. ...	256	Kane, B. G. ...	250
J. A. D. ...	620A	Josten, H. F. ...	330	— J. J. ...	697
R. ...	620	Josselyn, J. W. ...	391A	Kanza, J. S. ...	246
R. Q. F. ...	352	Jot Sing Gursain ...	541	Kanzil, J. ...	590
W. S. E. ...	724	— Rawat ...	541	Kanhalya ...	63
S. K. ...	326	Jota Singh ...	67	— ...	491
Johnston-Jones, K. C. ...	356A, 357	Joti Patil ...	469	— Khan ...	479, 484
Johnstone, A. J. F. ...	221E, 497	— Pershad ...	695	— Lal ...	687
A. M. ...	214	Jotiram Kenjale ...	468	Kanhaya Ram ...	521
D. P. ...	742	Jourdain, F. W. S. ...	448, 453, 752	Kannayram ...	49
E. ...	222D	Jowett, H. T. W. ...	196 602	Kannaya ...	441
G. H. ...	273B, 731	Joy, H. A. ...	703	Kannul ...	465
R. E. ...	220, 483	Joyce, A. H. B. ...	146, 454	Kansipersad Gurung ...	560
T. G. B. ...	709A, 742	— G. ...	68	Kanshi Ram ...	284, 353
T. S. ...	673	— G. J. ...	658	— ...	535
Jolliffe, A. ...	710	— J. G. ...	206B, 604	— Ram Singh ...	688
Jolly, A. ...	356B, 357	— M. H. ...	623	— ...	421
C. E. ...	11	— W. D. ...	134, 521, 524	Kanwal Singh ...	609
E. F. W. M. ...	625A	Joyne, A. ...	157, 702, 705	Kanwar Bahadur Singh ...	216, 544, 546
G. G. ...	632	— C. R. A. ...	724A	— Dalpat Singh ...	255
Joly de Lotbiniere, H. A. ...	29, 299	Judah, E. <i>Revd.</i> ...	265	— Gajinder Singh ...	234
Jonas, J. C. S. ...	351	Judge, K. E. ...	387	— Gajinder Singh ...	611
R. M. ...	110, 700, 702, 75	Ju Ibbir Gurung ...	580	— Ganout Singh ...	258
A. H. ...	680	Jugal Singh ...	707A	— Ranjit Singh ...	584
A. V. D. ...	99, 70	Juz Lal ...	430	Kap Song ...	543
B. ...	623	Jugal Kishor ...	786	Kapla, C. C. ...	668
B. A. G. ...	273I, 277	— Kishore ...	577	Kapshkar, A. S. ...	280
B. L. ...	48, 77, 397, 486	Jugraj Singh ...	67	Kapoor, P. C. ...	2 8
B. O. ...	104, 569	Jugti Ram ...	432	Kaprey, R. A. H. ...	326
C. B. ...	669	Juma Khan ...	488	Kapur, A. R. ...	250
C. J. J. ...	625	Jung Bahadur Newar ...	68	— B. K. ...	213, 517, 739
C. McC. ...	270, 621	K		— R. L. ...	609A
C. W. F. ...	273E, 277	Kabiraj Gurung ...	566	— H. R. ...	249
D. J. H. ...	619	Kabul Singh ...	523	— L. R. ...	249
E. ...	273E, 281	Kachkol Shah ...	507	— N. C. ...	633
E. (Glouster E.) ...	322	Kahan Singh ...	477	— N. C. ...	251
E. T. R. ...	221C, 501	Kahn Singh ...	515	— P. D. ...	213
F. H. ...	709A	Kadirdad Khan ...	698	— Singh ...	259
G. F. ...	141, 431, 744	Kahla Singh ...	444	— ...	594
G. W. ...	724	Kali, S. V. ...	594	— Singh Grewal ...	67
H. W. <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	Kajlian Lama ...	570	Kapra Ram ...	688
H. O. ...	292	Kajir Khan ...	525	Kaputa Ram, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	507
H. O. ...	703	Kaka Singh ...	533	Kapurthala, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	503, 53
H. J. ...	623	— ...	533	— <i>Maharaj Kumar</i> ...	59
H. R. ...	200, 517, 753	— ...	533	— Amarjit Singh of ...	59
H. W. ...	11A, 302	Kakasseri Raman Nambiar ...	503	— <i>Maharaj Kumar</i> ...	501, 59
J. B. ...	613	Kala Khan ...	475	— Jit Singh of ...	68
J. C. ...	175, 602	— ...	516	Karam Ali ...	533
J. H. ...	338	— ...	518	— Chand ...	496
J. K. ...	111, 561, 743	— ...	359	— ...	531
J. L. ...	183, 513, 730	— ...		— ...	693



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Karam Chand Anand	607	Kartar Singh Jauhal	687	Kelly, F. J. O'K.	221D, 542
— Kapur	684	Kartara Singh	519	— G. A.	32, 696
— Dad	69	Karumbayram, T. B.	686	— H. S.	312A
—	454	Karunakaran, T. K.	690	— J. C.	719
—	476	Kashmir Singh Katoch	234	— J. D. <i>Rend.</i>	751
— Khan	451, 452	Kashyap, A. N.	232, 443	— L. M.	669
—	454	Kashim U Khan	5, 42	— M. C.	624
— Din	490	Kasliwal, R.	670	— P. G.	861
—	495	Katarlya, J. E.	652	— P. J.	661
—	608	Katoch, J. O.	269, 455	— R. J. B.	221B
— Elahl	609	Kaul, H. K.	254	— T. F. H. J. J.	173, 458, 742
— Elahl	509	— K. V.	234	— V. W. F.	217
— Husain Shah	461	— P. M.	66A	— W. R.	196, 693
— Ilahl	583	Kauter, H. J.	356A, 743	Kemble, R. H.	726
—	64	Kauntze, C. S.	214, 486	— W. F.	273J
—	473	Kave, D. R. B.	261	Kemmis Betty, M. F.	273H, 291
—	451, 452	— J. W.	273F, 289	— P.	230D
—	530	— W.	273H, 701	Kemys Jenkin, E. M.	221B, 527
— Khan	446	Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	256	Kemp, J. H. B.	243
—	6A	— Nazir Hasan	636	— W.	716
—	519	Kealy, M. R. B.	317	— W. N. R.	265
—	479	Keane, J. S.	230A	Kempster, W. F. H.	25
— Sher Khan	62	— K. M.	717	Kemsley, A. B.	215, 411
— Singh	698	— K. M.	697	— I.	723
—	339, 359	— Sir M.	625A	— W. S. F.	721
—	513	Kearns, R. W.	267, 268, 745	Kenchington, A. G.	752
—	510	Keary, Mr H. D'U.	161, 602	Kendall, C. L.	367
—	591	Keating, G. F. S.	487	Kenrick, A. J.	365
—	316A, 359	— J. C.	222J	— G. W.	620
—	544, 546	— S. J.	373	Kennard, R. B.	92JA, 418
—	508, 512	Keatinge, F. W. G.	350	Kennedy, A. S. O.	273H, 288
— Dhillon	421	— L. R. H.	237, 241	— C. D. S.	273L, 278
— Rajput	689	Keay, J. L.	820	— C. E. W.	165, 544
Karamat Ali Khan	403	Keay, J. L.	716	— C. J.	709A
Karamchandani, P. V.	635	Kedar Datt	444	— E. E.	88, 599
Karamdai Khan	459	Kedar Sing Negi	541	— F. G.	635
Karanbir Bhist	568	Keenan, C. J.	347	— F. W.	220, 411
Karani, N. D.	588	— I. C.	723	— G. W.	529
Kareng Gam	548	Keelan, A. P.	168, 797, 85	— H. G.	105, 599
Karim Dad	419	— R. E. T.	273K, 283	— I. W.	322
—	444	Keen, P. J.	746	— J. A.	606
— Khan	581	Keenan, J. D. S.	196, 535, 730	— J. R. T.	230A
Karina	451, 453	— P. J.	212, 409	— M. G.	623
Karki, V. B. S.	234	Keene, G. A. E.	203, 523, 530	— M. W.	98, 469
Karm Singh	8	— M. R.	90, 492	— F. J.	196, 693
—	64	— T. P.	273H	— S. V.	262
—	502	Keenlyside, C. H.	346	— W. G.	668A
—	538	— R. H.	273I, 276	— W. J. J.	725
—	515, 518	Kehar, N. D.	257	Kennelly, D. McK.	110, 471
—	600	— Singh	505	Kenny, E. C.	70, 744, 55
— Thakur	690	— II.	416, 710	— E. W. B.	268
Karmarkar, R. D.	584	— I.	451, 453	— J. W.	15, 273E, 73
Karna Sing Thapa	588	—	454	— R. I. O.	346
Karnal Singh	552	—	451, 452	— R. J.	272
Kartar Singh	416	—	684	Kenrick, G. W. M.	35, 335
—	699A	—	64	— N. C. E.	349A
—	54	—	537	Kensington, E. C.	273C, 241
—	533	—	691	Kent, R. K.	44, 197
—	441	—	438	Kent-Lemon, A. L.	351
—	456	— Gill	688	Kenward, C. T.	313
—	459	Sarwara	692	K-ogh, J. A.	200, 507, 735, 753
—	444	Kehir Singh	65	K-own-Boyd, W. D.	349
—	683	Kehr Singh	519, 524	Keppel, D. W. O.	262
—	461	—	516	— A. E.	389
—	525	—	67	— T. M.	163, 502
—	501, 733	Keighley, G. E. V.	212, 434	Kerlin, F. C. A.	193, 361, 302, 548
—	485	Keighley, M. F.	146, 708	Kermack, H. N.	39, 299, 71
—	520	Kelly, E. W.	213, 475	Kerrick, J. E.	3-8
—	526	— F. P. C.	477	Kerr, A.	724A
—	67	— P. B.	211, 567	— F. S.	346
—	501	Keir, D.	705	— H.	712
—	526	Keith, A. L. S.	352	— J. B.	591
—	693	Keith-Murray, R. M.	355	— J. N.	248
—	436	Rekwick, J. F.	186, 462, 73	— J. R.	669
—	483	Kelavkar, M. K.	652	— R. T. <i>Rend.</i>	751
—	409	Kelkar, K.	588	Kerrick, H. A. W.	40, 322
—	699	Kelis, J.	234	Kerriu, D.	379
—	413	Kelland, W. H. O.	372	Kersey, A. O.	139, 468
—	694	Kellard, W.	722	Kesar Singh	544, 586
—	694	Kellert, J. P.	13, 30, 72	—	279, 359
—	607	Kellie, C. C. J.	97, 458	—	462
—	432	— G. H. S.	300, 308	Kesarling Rai	564
—	695	— G. J. D.	49, 83, 39, 522	Keshab Dutt	609
—	438	Kells, G. W.	729	Keshao Pol	471, 472
— Redi	687	Kelly, A. J.	697	Keshar Chand	554
— Bewal	687	— D.	654	— Sing Danu	541
— Grewal	687	— D. P. J.	39, 709	Krsho Singh	577
		— E.	722	Kesho Das	692



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Keshorao Salvi ..	470	Khazan Singh ..	436, 710, 733	Kilgour, W. W. ..	384
Kewalramani, G. G. ..	592	_____	280, 359	Kilkelly, R. G. P. ..	201, 430
Kewley, L. J. E. ..	209, 462	_____	514	Killelea, M. J. ...	697
Key, B. W. ..	48, 95, 502, 71	_____	503	Killick, A. S. ...	374
Key, E. F. H. ...	273B, 287	_____	489	_____ P. J. N. ...	230B
Keyes, E. J. ...	721	_____	484	Killingley, D. MacD. 185, 426, 730	277
Keys, D. N. ...	620A	_____	491	Kilroy, A. J. M. ...	222H
_____ J. G. I. ...	184, 525	_____	608	Kincald, J. B. S. ...	273K, 277
Khadga Chand Thakur	543	_____	505	Kindersley, C. R. H. ...	353
Khadam Hussain ..	474	_____	436	Kin Maung U ..	587
Khadim Hussain ..	690	_____	694	Klug, C. ...	620A
Khadr Sharif ..	65	Khazana ..	537	_____ C. A. ...	720
Khair Din ..	482	Khem Chand ..	287, 359	_____ C. J. S. ...	28, 239
Khairati Ram ..	475	_____ Ram ..	493	_____ C. K. ...	320
_____ Singh	70	_____ Singh ..	544	_____ C. V. ...	190, 463, 730
Khairpur, Mirzada Mir	59	_____	67	_____ D. M. ...	8, 14, 47, 71
Chulam Ali Khan of	414	_____	66	_____ E. R. ...	312
Khairullah Sharif ..	466	_____	444	_____ F. ...	620A
Kharati Lal ..	66	_____	62	_____ F. J. M. ...	298, 738
Khates Khan ..	428	_____	607	_____ G. H. ...	316A
Khaid Jan ..	350, 359	_____ Rajbar ..	585	_____ G. P. ...	677
Khaili Ahmad Khan	409	_____ Sing Gusain ..	585	_____ H. A. ...	671
Khailul-Kahman Khan	446	Khema Ram ..	476	_____ H. J. (R. A.) ..	273D, 281
Khailur Rahman Khan	514	Khere Khan ..	481, 484	_____ H. J. ...	225, 550
Khailur Gul ..	547	Khetro Nikam ..	470	_____ J. R. ...	246
Kham Kwel ..	562	Khial Din ..	511	_____ J. W. ...	720
Khambasing Gurung ..	670	Khim Singh Chauhan	545	_____ L. A. N. ...	723
Khan, A. A. ...	670	Khima Gurung ..	554	_____ L. C. ...	222W
_____ A. G. ...	259	Khin, H. A. ...	643	_____ R. A. ...	293
_____ A. H. K. ...	661	Khisti, B. R. ...	249	_____ R. G. M. ...	197, 265, 417
_____ A. K. M. ...	247	Khatab Gul ..	66	_____ R. M. E. ...	103, 567
_____ A. M. ...	358	Khonsal Sing ..	66	_____ R. S. ...	145, 414, 417
Bahadur ..	664	Khorana, A. L. ...	252	_____ S. J. ...	356A
B. N. ...	248	Khosia, H. L. ...	670	_____ T. C. ...	109, 600
F. A. ...	665	_____ R. N. ...	644	_____ T. G. K. ...	221W, 487
G. M. ...	646	Khud Singh ..	418	King-Harman, M. J. ..	56
M. A. ...	641	_____	542	King Lewis, H. ...	273H, 281
M. M. ...	693	_____	451, 453	King-Martin, J. D. ...	221F, 509
M. Y. ...	698	Khubi Ram ..	475	Kingham, H. ...	726
M. Z. ...	670	Khuda Bakhsh ..	451, 453, 732	Kinghorn, B. H. ...	230B
Akhamad ..	507	_____	485	Kingsley, A. N. ...	221E, 549
Alam ..	64	Khuda Baksh ..	69	_____ H. E. W. B. 47, 58, 732	666, 695
_____	495	Bux ..	611	Kingston, A. J. ...	605
_____	513	Dad ..	499	_____ A. E. ...	697, 731
_____	290, 359	_____	489, 490	_____ J. S. ...	668
Beg ..	523	_____	485	_____ W. G. ...	331
Gul ..	66	_____	446	Kington, S. B. ...	2731
_____	608, 60A	_____ Khan ..	737, 64	Kinzett, B. ...	623
Mohammad ..	481	_____	662	Kinkad, I. E. ...	719
Muhammad Eshal ..	481	Khurana, B. D. ...	670	Kinna, G. M. ...	338
_____ Khan ..	521	Khurshed Ali Khan	62	Kinnaird, C. H. ...	106, 498
Nawab ..	430	_____ Hasan ..	691	Kinsey, R. L. ...	380
_____ Khan	258	Khurshid Alam ..	488	Kirat Ram ..	535, 737
Saifullah Khan ..	488	Khushai Khan ..	67	Kirby, A. M. ...	625
Zaman ..	423	_____	532	_____ H. L. ...	243
_____	517, 513	_____ Singh ..	62	_____ R. R. ...	394
_____	420	_____	324, 339	Kirkbride, G. ...	103, 739, 65
Khandekar, R. K. ...	588	_____	611	_____ J. K. ...	384
Khanderao Tanpure ..	407	_____	286, 359	Kirkhope, K. M. ...	393
Khandu Khan ..	522	_____	608	Kirke, C. R. ...	257
Khanl Zaman ..	251	_____	432	Kirkham, H. ...	606
Khanljo, B. R. ...	434	_____ Sing Bist ..	541	_____ P. C. F. 193, 475, 478	679
Khanjar Khan ..	581	_____	541	Kirkpatrick, W. R. ...	709A
_____	247	Khushi Mohammad	689	Kirkwood, H. R. ...	535
Khanna, G. N. ...	253	_____ Ram ..	444	Kirlu Ram ..	488
_____ M. R. ...	647	_____	510	Kirori Singh ..	495
T. R. ...	208, 505	Khusi Ram ..	537	Kirpa Ram ..	587, 538
Khanolkar, V. R. ...	222M	_____ Shad ..	247	_____	608
Khanvilkar, D. S. ...	239, 359	Khushlal Singh ..	61	_____ Chaudhri ..	584
Kharag Singh ..	690	_____	62	_____ Singh ..	331, 359
_____	444	_____ Muhammad ..	68	_____	528
_____ Sing Rana ..	67	_____	698	Kirpal Singh ..	446
_____ Thapa ..	562	Khushwakt Ul Mulk ..	232, 544	_____	281, 358
_____	580	Kidar Nath ..	638	Kirpalani, R. R. ...	609
Gurung ..	582	Kidd, A. A. ...	697	Kirpekar, S. H. ...	592
Kharakbahadur Bhandari	588	_____ F. O. ...	378	Kirpu ..	249
_____	556	_____ G. R. ...	91, 520	Kirtane, S. V. ...	535
Kharakashmsher Sahi	556	_____ J. A. O. ...	619	Kirtane, P. V. C. ...	218, 418
Kharegat, R. M. ...	644	_____ T. P. ...	217, 432	Kirwan, E. W. O'G. ...	636
_____ S. M. ...	665	Kiddle, J. St. A. ...	675	_____ F. M. ...	645
Kharkar, G. J. ...	587A	Kiddle, B. G. ...	681	_____ F. W. K. 173, 469, 472	663
Khawaja Mohd. Khan	580	Kidner, W. E. ...	114, 47, 298	_____ M. E. ...	306, 445
_____	68	Kifatay Ali ..	515	_____ P. L. ...	64
Muhammad ..	533	Kilburn, J. E. D. ...	340	Kishan Sing Bhoora ..	64
Khawas Khan ..	533				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kishan Singh	683	Krishnan, T. N.	695A	Lachhman Singh	420
..	517, 518	Krishnarao Bhosle	448	..	543
..	527	Krishnasami	65	Lachhman Dass	64
..	685	..	441	Lachhmi Narayan	607
..	64	..	441	Lachlan, L. A. W. B.	328, 72
..	414	Kulbir Rana	566	Lack, B. C.	360
..	536, 538	Kulbina Gurung	562	Laddha Ram	685
..	508	Kubahador Gurung	63	Laden La, S. W.	743
..	67	..	560	Laddis, G. W. V.	328
..	62	..	566	Ladha Khan	444
..	62	..	570	.. Singh	427
..	502, 506	.. Limbu	560	Ladkojirao Bhosle	469
..	418	.. Rana	64	Ladu	575
..	428	Kuldip Singh	694	.. Singh	430
..	688	..	232, 479	La Fontaine, J. E.	680
..	687	Kumao Pradhan	570	Lahr Khan	64
Kishandhoj Rana	558	Kumar D. N.	251	Lahiri, J. M.	252
Kishental	542	Kumba Ram	465	.. P. N.	652
Kishen Singh	284, 289	Kumer Das	649	Lahrasai Khan	574
..	535	Kunpa	575	Lahraw Gam	547
..	684	Kunja Singh	68	.. Sau, Tu	547, 587
Kishensing Karki	68	Kundai Khan	500	Laing, F. R.	616
.. Khandka	570	..	499	.. S. van B.	47, 59, 56, 732
Kishun Lal Ram	475	Kundan Lal	691	Laird, A. H. R. M.	10, 36, 48, 75,
.. Singh	63	..	291, 359	..	399, 598
Kitchen, H. M.	360	.. Lal	493	.. E. A.	273L, 281
Kitching, G.	328	.. Jaini	687	.. H. G. C.	48, 77, 398, 537, 71
Kite, R. C. D.	356B, 357	.. Prade	538	Laithwaite, J. G.	2
Kitson, H. W.	307, 45	.. Sharma	692	Lake, B.	703
.. J. A.	209, 553	.. Singh	513	.. M. G.	48, 65, 746A
.. W. J. A.	605	.. Singh Rawat	541	Lakeman, T. A.	3, 6A, 357
Kitto, S. R. E.	683	..	64	Lakha Singh	53
Knap, D. B.	215, 527	Kunwar Singh	403	Lakhau Singh	690
.. I. H.	336	.. Sing Rawat	585	Lakhi Ram	62
Kneehone, H. M.	623A	Kuppusami I	440	.. Shah	485
.. M. B.	621A	.. II	440	Lakhinder Singh	203, 463, 464, 753
..	221G	.. III	441	Lakhman Ram	289, 358
Knight, A. B.	94, 599	Kurban Ali Khan	61	Lakhmi Chand	611
.. A. J. H.	725	.. Hussain Shah	500	Lakhmi-das Datt	562
.. H. A. T.	701	Kurda Kuu	478	Lakhmir Singh	280, 358
.. A. W.	28, 29, 121, 701	Kurel M. M. D. A.	645	Lakhtar Singh	67
.. L. R.	221H	Kushal Pal Singh	233	..	64
.. P. G.	718	.. Singh	456	Lakhmi Chand	544
Knighton, K. O.	728	.. Borahok	61	Lakin, J. H. F.	488
Knott, A. F.	726	Kutti Krishnan Nair	451, 452	Lakpachiring Lama	570
.. C. E.	724A	Kutidinath kumarau Nair	693	Lakshman Chawan	471
.. V.	267	.. L	274	.. Kadam	66
.. W. J.	244	Labanti, E. A.	389	Lakshman Mane	467
Knowles, G.	183, 420	.. V. W.	244	.. Rauchandra Pewe-	359, 538
.. G.	199	Labas, F. G. T.	49, 85, 399, 599, 75	Lakshmanan	441
.. V. I. S.	184, 482	Labey, C. C.	62	.. C. K.	660
Knox, G. S.	5, 150	..	689	Lakshmi Narain	693
.. H. H. S.	301, 308	..	277, 358	Lai Chand	691
.. W. H.	512, 544	..	402	..	583
Koch, E. M.	164, 512, 544	..	63	.. Chandra Meara	695A
Kochhar, J. R.	27, 73	..	532	.. Din	65
Koe, A. R. W. S.	27, 73	..	61	.. Husain	281, 359
Kohane, M. J.	620	..	526	.. Khan	505, 506
Kothapur, Maharaja of	472, 58	..	403	..	580
Kotu Tu	517	..	582	..	456
Kondayya	535, 538	.. Pawar	685	..	530
Kora	537A	Labha Ram	621	..	456
Korle, S. T.	285, 359	Labau Ram	675	..	533
Kor Singh	54	Laboria, F. E. R.	393	..	463
Kotah, Maharaja of	64	Laibonhardiere, B. R.	350	..	455, 458
Kothandapani	59	Lacey, J. W.	705	..	491, 494
Kothavala, H. R.	253	.. O. B.	514	..	509, 580
Kotawala, J. D.	250	.. R.	699A	..	493
Kotnis, G. H.	252	Lachi Khan	67	..	515
Kotwal, N. D.	592	Lachman Dass	286, 359	..	485, 60A
Kotwani, G. S.	2, 3K	.. Singh	451	..	533
Kreiser, C. J. W.	221, 507	..	444	..	446
Kreyer, R. G.	537	..	66	..	493
Kripakam	692	.. Negi	219, 477	..	515
.. Channa	690	.. Diapola	545, 546	..	279, 358
Krishan Lal	470, 472	.. Negi	221	..	463
Krishana Wagh	742, 63	Lachhi Ram	410	..	510
Krishna Bhosle	406	Lachhiman Rana	556	..	609
.. Chandra Singh	221G, 428	Lachhman	536	..	496
.. Kumar Varma	585	..	573	.. Makhmad	496
.. Nand Gairola	446	.. Das	689	.. Singh	64
.. Nalawde	471, 472	.. Sing Chhetri	556	..	502
.. Powar	468, 472	.. Sahi	584	..	542
.. Power	217, 407	.. Singh	66	..	840, 359
.. Purshotam	469	..	..	..	508
.. galkar	590	..	..	..	..
Krishna Jirao Dalvi	..	..	..	..	..
Krishnamurti, L. R. I.	..	..	..	..	..

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lal Singh ... ..	486	Langner, K. ... ..	7244	Laxuman Jadhao ... ..	468
... ..	532	Langore, S. G. ... ..	576	... .. Sable ... ..	468, 472
... ..	63	Langran, W. H. ... ..	319A	Lazaro, T. ... ..	678
... ..	686	Langridge, C. R. S. ... ..	173, 521	Lazenby, O. S. ... ..	718
... ..	478	Langrishe, R. C. G. ... ..	334	Lazing Lalum ... ..	548
... ..	485	... .. R. P. H. ... ..	306, 309	Lazum Tang ... ..	549
... ..	67	Langton, T. ... ..	724	... .. Tu ... ..	547
... ..	411	Langston, G. A. ... ..	724A	Lea, E. H. ... ..	221H
... ..	607	Lao, H. S. ... ..	590	Lea-Cox, M. ... ..	14, 17, 273D, 73
... .. Gill ... ..	687	Laplin, W. P. ... ..	664	Leach, A. V. ... ..	718
... .. S. ... ..	663	Larcombe, J. N. ... ..	241	... .. F. O. ... ..	668A
Lalasaheb Ghatge ... ..	468	Larkin, H. S. ... ..	157A, 530, 534	... .. H. ... ..	724
Lalbahadur Chhettri ... ..	562	Larmour, L. O. 11A, 46, 55, 702, 704, 75	382	... .. O. K. ... ..	318
... .. Gurung ... ..	560	Larmuth, G. J. M. ... ..	375	Leader, W. K. M. ... ..	13, 45, 72
... ..	554	Larriyaz, A. <i>Revd.</i> ... ..	748	Leahy, A. G. P. ... ..	306, 445
... ..	562	Larwill, G. J. <i>Revd.</i> ... ..	744	... .. J. ... ..	723
... .. Limbu ... ..	570	Lasang Gam ... ..	273I, 280	... .. S. J. ... ..	724A
... .. Mal ... ..	554	Lascelles, R. G. ... ..	191, 540, 730	... .. T. ... ..	313A
... .. Rai ... ..	570	Lash, H. A. ... ..	548	Leakey, C. J. B. ... ..	195, 603, 711
... ..	564	Lasham Yaw ... ..	218, 604	... .. H. G. N. ... ..	178, 603
... .. Rana ... ..	359	Laslett, H. C. R. ... ..	620A	... .. R. A. ... ..	372
... .. Singh ... ..	570	Lassen, E. H. P. ... ..	394	Leane, M. G. ... ..	668B
... .. Sunwar ... ..	568	LaTouche, J. F. D. ... ..	140, 601	Learmond, A. W. ... ..	126, 535
... .. Thapa ... ..	566	Latham, F. W. ... ..	273B, 275	Learmonth, R. ... ..	5
Lalit Gurung ... ..	405	... .. H. B. ... ..	137, 480, 72	Leask, J. B. M. E. O. ... ..	212, 540, 752
Lali Chand ... ..	694	... .. H. C. 13. 24, 137, 480, 72	191, 504	Leavender, G. A. ... ..	393
... .. Aggarwal ... ..	608	... .. I. H. McD. ... ..	271	Leatherdale, V. W. S. ... ..	191, 480, 744
Lali Din ... ..	608	... .. P. D. ... ..	370	Leckie, V. C. ... ..	39, 696
... .. Khan ... ..	609	... .. W. G. ... ..	149, 753	LeCornu, C. J. S. ... ..	7, 47, 447
... ..	457	Latif Khan, M. A. ... ..	221C, 479, 753	... .. R. B. ... ..	222A
... ..	608	Latter, F. A. ... ..	443, 457	Ledgard, H. A. ... ..	663
... .. Shah ... ..	411	Lauder, F. J. ... ..	331	Ledger, L. K. ... ..	649
... .. Singh ... ..	610	... .. I. C. A. ... ..	200, 470	Ledgerwood, F. H. ... ..	104, 485, 490
Lalla Rawat ... ..	575	Laugher, F. F. ... ..	336	Ledlie, F. B. ... ..	714
Lalor, J. F. V. ... ..	222A	Laugland, W. W. ... ..	668	Ledward, R. B. ... ..	221H
Lalsing Gurung ... ..	568	Laighton, F. E. ... ..	180, 739, 55A	Lee, A. J. ... ..	17, 634
... .. Lama ... ..	562	Laurasib Khan ... ..	69	... .. A. O. N. <i>Revd.</i> ... ..	751
Lalsuba Gurung ... ..	556	Laurence, B. S. ... ..	519	... .. C. I. ... ..	356A, 357
Lalu Pun ... ..	562	... .. G. <i>Revd.</i> ... ..	271	... .. G. H. ... ..	244
Laman, F. E. K. ... ..	206A, 457, 735	Laurie, J. E. C. ... ..	273B	... .. G. H. H. ... ..	301, 308
Laman, F. ... ..	544	... .. J. S. ... ..	293, 621	... .. J. L. ... ..	183, 516
Lamau Tang ... ..	2, 292	Lavender, S. S. ... ..	123, 533, 735	... .. J. M. ... ..	364
Lamb, D. O. W. 14, 32, 47, 59A, 77	49, 203	Laver, G. ... ..	307, 309	... .. K. J. ... ..	300, 445
... .. W. F. ... ..	23, 273B, 73	Lavies, A. P. ... ..	43, 48, 80, 397, 433	... .. M. A. ... ..	625
Lambe, R. B. ... ..	660	Law, E. L. ... ..	142, 601	... .. N. O. H. ... ..	720
... .. T. T. ... ..	192, 425	... .. H. G. ... ..	386	... .. P. E. <i>Revd.</i> ... ..	747
Lambert, D. P. ... ..	751	... .. H. E. McK. ... ..	393	... .. R. E. <i>Revd.</i> ... ..	640
... .. D. deG ... ..	273H, 276, 746	... .. I. M. ... ..	234	... .. T. R. ... ..	748A
... .. E. W. ... ..	280A	... .. K. O. ... ..	313	... .. V. E. M. ... ..	222C
... .. H. A. ... ..	627	Lawder, R. J. F. A. ... ..	204, 545, 735	Leach, A. B. R. ... ..	113, 544
Lamond, G. A. ... ..	823	Lawe, A. G. ... ..	45, 316A	Leeming, D. W. H. ... ..	196, 528
Lamprey, F. S. S. ... ..	708	Lawes, H. E. K. L. ... ..	727	Leeper, G. P. ... ..	365
Lancashire, T. ... ..	752	... .. H. S. ... ..	174, 602	Lees, A. E. H. ... ..	179, 739, 55A
Lancaster, A. S. 130, 569, 746A, 752	383	... .. O. F. ... ..	656	Leeson, A. ... ..	36, 303
... .. H. ... ..	168, 381, 463	Lawie, W. ... ..	243	... .. E. ... ..	719
... .. M. P. ... ..	319	Lawless, A. W. H. ... ..	255	LeFanu, R. ... ..	721
Lance, G. C. P. ... ..	221A, 434	Lawley, W. ... ..	720	... .. 13, 20, 47, 71, 73	678
... .. J. W. F. ... ..	49, 84, 396, 412	Lawrance, F. G. ... ..	227, 450, 452	Lefeuve, E. H. ... ..	673
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. ... ..	241	Lawrence, C. S. ... ..	724	LeFleming, E. E. ... ..	95, 465
Landale, C. H. ... ..	281, 75	... .. D. G. ... ..	318	Legg, C. A. ... ..	721
Lander, J. H. ... ..	273B, 281	... .. G. H. ... ..	672	Legge, I. T. ... ..	630
Landray, H. G. ... ..	365	... .. G. N. ... ..	374	... .. F. ... ..	273J, 281
Lane, A. ... ..	171, 526, 745	... .. H. A., <i>Str</i> ... ..	264	... .. R. M. ... ..	314
... .. A. A. L. ... ..	48, 85, 396, 435, 71	... .. J. F. ... ..	206, 604	Leggett, J. P. V. ... ..	630
... .. C. M. ... ..	718	... .. R. H. LeM. 183, 520, 734	49, 745	Lehna Singh ... ..	65
... .. C. R. C. ... ..	12, 34, 47, 58	... .. R. T. ... ..	388	Leigh, B. J. ... ..	49, 116, 600, 746A
... .. H. T. A. ... ..	207, 465, 701	Lawrence-Archer, J. H. ... ..	168, 702, 705, 73	... .. O. <i>Revd.</i> ... ..	369
... .. J. H. S. ... ..	222B	Lawrence-Smith, L. 48, 78, 396, 431	174, 533, 711	... .. J. A. ... ..	273C, 277
... .. P. G. O. ... ..	727	Lawrenson, R. ... ..	254	... .. J. W. D. ... ..	271
Lanfear, J. H. ... ..	380	Lawrie, H. S. ... ..	248	... .. E. F. W. ... ..	187, 569, 744
Lang, E. V. ... ..	67, 739, 55	... .. L. J. ... ..	677	Leir, J. E. O. V. ... ..	2220
... .. H. R. ... ..	221H	... .. T. D. ... ..	312	... .. P. A. A. ... ..	334
... .. W. I. ... ..	302, 741	Laws, M. E. S. ... ..	273C, 281	Lekh Ram Aggarwall ... ..	693
Lang-Anderson, W. G. ... ..	749	Lawson, C. P. ... ..	269	LeMaistre R. G. ... ..	356A, 357
Langdale-Smith, R. M. <i>Revd.</i> ... ..	221C, 515	... .. D. V. ... ..	358, 357	LeMarchand, C. H. ... ..	715
Langdon, K. B. ... ..	620	... .. J. ... ..	45, 158, 421	... .. F. E. ... ..	90, 559, 72
Langford, R. C. ... ..	266	... .. J. G. ... ..	258	... .. L. P. ... ..	210, 559
Langham, E. A. ... ..	45	... .. W. P. L. ... ..	273J, 279	Lemon, R. L. ... ..	49, 84, 398, 555
Langlands, A. R. ... ..	104, 565	Lawton, M. A. ... ..	372	Lendrum, H. L. ... ..	805, 445
... .. B. W. ... ..	697, 703	... .. T. D. V. ... ..	222F	Lennan, N. T. ... ..	312A
Langley, J. A. ... ..	32, 248	... .. W. R. ... ..	350	Lennie, D. W. ... ..	387
Langley-Moone, A. J. ... ..				Lennon, A. O. ... ..	294

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lepper, A. ...	247	Linne, H. F. T. ...	388	Long, C. R. ...	250
Leroux, R. O. A. ...	620A, 752	Linney, W. W. ...	148, 700, 75	— N. ...	720
Lerwill, G. ...	216, 502, 506	Linton, L., <i>Revd.</i> ...	751	— P. J. ...	97, 569
Leslie, A. S. ...	630	— R. ...	657	— R. H. ...	206B, 480
— T. C. C. ...	47, 615	Lintott, L. E. ...	160, 548, 550	— W. E. L. 11, 47, 9A, 700, 75	
— W. ...	202	Lionel Vandevere Po ...	587	Longfield, T. E. ...	303, 741
— Sir W. S. ...	581	Lipscomb, H. T. de B. ...	356A, 357	Longley, Str J. R. ...	329
Leslie-Smith, C. ...	48, 71, 77	— F. M. ...	618	— S. J. A. ...	188, 530
— G. L. 278A, 281, 71, 73		Lipscombe, G. ...	606	Lonsdale, M. R. ...	10, 29
Leaster, L. ...	132, 601	— W. J. ...	323	— W. H. M. <i>Revd.</i> ...	388
Lester-Garland, A. G. ...	221H	Lisbey, N. D. ...	11A	Lopes, A. M. ...	683
— G. H. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Lister, D. ...	624	— A. V. ...	650, 695
Lethbridge, R. W. S. ...	200, 540	— J. G., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	Lopez, J. W. C. ...	674
Lett, E. G. A. ...	329	— M. D. B. ...	356A, 357	Lorraine Smith, B. L. ...	230B
Lettington, G. A. ...	712	Litchfield, A. W. ...	234	— G. N. L. ...	263
Lever, J. C. G. ...	250	Little, E. F. ...	623	Lord, C. W. ...	197, 461, 603
— T. J. ...	727	— E. P. ...	256	— J. W. ...	113, 495
L'Ervine, K. M. ...	363	— J. P. J. ...	663	— N. T. ...	627
LeVasseur dit Durell, G. D. ...	273L, 278	— P. M. ...	621	Loretz, S. J. ...	191, 515, 740, 752
Levingston, T. G. ...	149, 475	— T. ...	703	Loring, N. T. ...	205, 403
Levitt, H. C. ...	248	— W. M. ...	605	— W. W. A. ...	5, 198, 427
Lewarne, L. A. ...	606	Littlejohn, A. F. ...	705	Lossing, E. H. ...	666
Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. ...	330	Littlewood, E. W. ...	727	Lothian, J. ...	100, 493, 494
Lewis, A. E. ...	678	— R. W. ...	244	Loughhead, W. S. ...	721
— A. S. ...	197, 510, 512	Litton, G. E. ...	109, 600	Loughnam ...	623
— C. B. ...	157A, 551, 730	Livesay, E. G. H. ...	221F, 482	— W. F. M. ...	47, 615
— C. G. ...	47, 298, 738	— H. W. B. ...	744	Loup, L. A. ...	9, 14, 129, 600, 72
— D. ...	625A	Livingstone, D. R. ...	267	Lovat-Fraser, W. A. ...	117, 488, 746A, 752
— D. R. ...	248	— R. A. ...	394	Love, R. ...	713
— F. H. ...	222	Livsey, A. ...	15, 307	— S. W. A. ...	193, 563
— G. C. G. ...	173, 528	Llewellyn-Palmer, A. W. A. ...	260	Lovegrove, E. E. ...	717
— G. V. ...	376	— P. M. G. ...	261	— J. E. ...	221B, 438
— H. V. 14, 17, 47, 59A, 71, 73		Llewellyn, D. R. ...	253A	Lovell, G. W. ...	370
— H. W. T. ...	316	— F. C. ...	325	— I. R. ...	346
— J. A. ...	222H	Lloyd, A. C. (I.A.S.C.) ...	125, 600	Lovett, H. J. ...	328
— J. O. ...	203, 513, 711	— A. C. ...	292	— O. de F. ...	152, 553
— K. F. McK. ...	273D, 280	— E. G. ...	729	— R. N. ...	191, 427
— O. G., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	— H. I. ...	307, 470	Low, A. D. ...	620
— P. J. ...	313	— J. T. ...	318	— R. D. ...	207, 491
— R. M. H. ...	13, 34, 301, 72	— J. S. D. ...	318	— R. D. ...	713
— R. P. ...	3, 40, 47, 615	— P. ...	273K, 276	— E. M. ...	627
— R. P. ...	676	— E. M. ...	230A	— E. H. ...	193, 422
— R. S. ...	103, 700, 733, 75	— S. ...	208	— T. M. O'H. ...	210, 555
— T. H. ...	92, 493	— T. I. ...	305, 442	Lewis, J. W. A. ...	210, 557
— W. G. ...	697	— W. L. ...	105, 545, 73	Lowman, S. A. ...	202, 604
Lewis-Bowen, E. H. ...	697	Lloyd-Jones, W. R. ...	131, 501, 506	Lowndes, D. G. ...	172, 539
— G. A. ...	385	— C. W. ...	385	— M. W. ...	878
— J. W. ...	199, 604	Lloyd Still, R. M. ...	661	— R. L. ...	324, 73
Licence, P. ...	727	Lobo, G. ...	672	Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. ...	840
Lickman, E. W. ...	13, 19, 134, 481	Loch, D. G. ...	312A	Lowsley, G. L. ...	172, 557
Libas Khan ...	523	— G. G. ...	312	Lowther, A. W. ...	179, 456, 574
Liddell, B. H. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	383	— K. M. ...	71	— R. A. N. ...	322
Lidderdale, E. F. ...	378	— L. J. O. ...	198, 545, 731	— P. J. ...	340
Lidwill, G. R. ...	323	— P. G. ...	69, 739, 55	— P. S. ...	42, 352
— R. P. ...	315	— S. C. ...	439	Luby, T. ...	265
Likhi Ram ...	487	Lochan Ram ...	495	Lucas, A. R. S. ...	304, 445
Lilambar Gurung ...	555	— Singh ...	256	— E. S. B. ...	662
Lilaram Pun ...	562	Lock, R. J. P. ...	273L, 278	— F. R. ...	273L, 290
Lilley, A. ...	727	— W. H. ...	266	— G. A. ...	321
— B. ...	606	Locke, J. H. S. ...	703	Luce, C. J. ...	29, 319A
Lillie, A. P. ...	750	Lockerbie, M. J. ...	625	Luck, H. O. ...	216, 461
— W. M. S. ...	305, 440	Lockhart, J. ...	311	— R. F. ...	260
Lilly, P. A. ...	294	— R. M. M. ...	48, 99, 393, 507, 71	Luckman, S. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
Lillies, G. L. ...	138, 707	Lockie, J. Mc N. ...	620	Luckock, T. P. ...	319
Lincoln, C. H. ...	671, 740	Lockington, F. J. ...	337	Ludlam, H. W. ...	703
— E. H. ...	376	Lodge, A. P. D. ...	271	Lugg, E. S. ...	723
Lind, J. M. ...	327	— J. ...	724	Luker-Brown, H. E. F. ...	182, 603
Lindquist, W. H. H. ...	136, 551	Lodrick, F. W. ...	252	Lumby, A. F. R. ...	48, 76A, 460
Lindsay, C. R. ...	715	Loewen, C. F. ...	13, 33, 273F	Lumley, J. N. ...	12, 33, 47, 71
— D. K. L. ...	668	Lofte, G. F. ...	725	Lumsden, J. ...	714
— G. M. ...	12, 36, 46, 356, 71	— H. E. ...	724A	— J. W. J. ...	724
— H. ...	313A	— W. J. ...	714	Lunawada, Raja of ...	59
— K. A. ...	304, 732	Loftus, O. St. J. ...	262	Lund, R. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751
— M. J. ...	260	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. ...	132, 553, 734	Lunham, T. M. ...	126, 401, 429
— P. L. ...	164, 499	— R. ...	335	Lunn, A. J. ...	48, 76, 397, 457
— W. T. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	Logan, P. Q. ...	645	Lunnon, J. D. K. ...	124, 460
Lindsay-Orrico-Graham Scott, K. G. ...	339	— R. A. ...	649	— T. ...	449, 452
Lindsay-Young, E. ...	322	Loganadan, A. D. ...	440	Lunt, R. M. ...	681
Lindsley, R. M. ...	241, 740	Loganathan ...	271	Lushington, L. T. ...	259
Lines, R. E. ...	164, 602	Logie, T. ...	414, 59	Lutter, D. P. F. ...	677
Linford, J. M. ...	680	Loharu, Nawab of ...	558	Luxa, H. J. ...	625
Ling, C. G. 12, 40, 46, 297, 71, 73		Lokbahadur Sahi ...	577	Luxton, G. M. ...	450, 453
— F. A. H. ...	312A	Lokhrat Singh ...	444	— F. C. T. ...	361
Lingwood, R. W. ...	606	Lokmani ...	67	— W. J. ...	224, 309
Linthgow, Marquess of—2, 266, 360		Loknath Singh ...	721	Lyall Grant, D. H. ...	273G, 276
	377	Lomas, H. J. C. ...	719	Lyle, J. G. C. ...	196, 540, 744, 753
		Long, O. ...			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L.	313A	McDonald, D. C.	241	McRobert, R.	654
Lynch, H. P. B.	336	McDonald, D. P.	643	McRury, D. A. <i>Revd.</i>	750
S. G. M.	620A	McDonald, D. W.	241	McSwasey, H. F. C.	32, 48, 72, 398, 553, 71
Lynden-Bell, Str A. L.	313	McDonald, G. E.	680	P. M.	668A
P. T. G.	6, 313, 634	McDonald, H. W. D.	206, 508, 712	S. A.	644
Lynn, G. R.	491, 492	McDonald, J.	259	McTague, P. W.	722
J. A. G.	338	McDonald, T.	337	McVran, C. H.	221, 503
Lynn-Allen, B. G.	677	McDonough, G. A.	43, 78, 397, 458	D. A. D.	503
Lynsdale, B. St. O. F.	726	McElwaine, E. J. D.	727	McVittie, A. B.	450, 453
Lyon, C. V.	2730, 275	McEwan, F.	10, 617	McWatters, H. V.	48, 76A, 399, 98
Lyon-Smith, T.	714	McGadden, J.	266, 697	McWha, W. B. R.	264
Lyons, G. M.	169, 493	McGee, H. E.	273K, 276	McWilliams, H. T.	347
J. J.	273D, 281	McGill, J. F. A.	743	Materly, J. E. A.	180, 486
J. M.	2731, 276	McGilldowny, H. C.	216, 567, 744	Macadam, D. L. D.	253
P. O.	96, 702, 706, 75	McGill, J. M.	220, 565	Macalpine, R. I.	151, 739, 65
R. C.	273G, 290	R. P. T.	715	Macann, A. E. H.	199, 565, 745
W. J.	717	McGillivray, P.	180, 543, 737	Macartney, F. G. C.	17, 27, 696
Lyons-Montgomery, H. G.	221B, 553	McGowan, J. G.	280A	W. St. J. F.	619
Lys, P. J.	716	McGrath, C.	620A	MacAlevy, G. E.	302
Lysaght Griffin, E. H. L.	14, 34, 73	McGuinness, E.	678	Macaulay, D.	365
Lysons, H. D.	273E, 280	McGuire, C. W.	675	Macaulay, J. H.	48, 75, 397, 506
Lyster-Todd, G. K. C.	35, 388	G.	325	Macauland, R. A.	307, 309
Lyttelton, A. G.	716	J. P.	677	MacCarthy, E. B.	273F, 278
Lyttle, C. E. W.	716	R. E.	254	G. H.	273J, 290
<b>M</b>		McHaffie, A. N. B.	310	MacColl, H. H.	244
McAdam, W.	663	McHardy, F. <i>Revd.</i>	267	MacConachie, A. D.	212, 563
McAlister, G. M. S.	350	McHardy, I. H.	221, 538, 534	MacCurragh, R. P.	280A
R. J. F.	389	McIntosh, E.	624	MacCormick, P. L.	106, 559
McAllen, R. J. W.	263	G.	270	Macdonald, A.	206A, 501
McAlean, A. J.	722	I. D.	273H, 279	A. J. <i>Revd.</i>	748A
McBride, W. S.	3-2	McIntyre, H. F.	35, 151, 536, 72	C. E.	680
McBryde, J. R.	332	McIver, J. W. A.	653	D. S. <i>Revd.</i>	748A
McCall, H. D.	383	M Kay, J. A.	221A, 443	G. B.	680
McCallum, F.	174, 567, 73	J. W.	483	H.	13, 22, 47, 59, 71
J.	722	McKay-Forbes, L. W.	25, 126, 555, 72	H. A.	305, 442
McCalmont, W. V.	89, 491	McKee, W. C.	653	H. I.	4
McCammon, F. T. A.	207, 561	McKelvey, D.	6 18	H. S.	273A, 279
McCann, E. J.	717	McKendrick, J. G.	307, 443	J. B.	21, 157A, 545, 72
J. G.	650	McKenna, J. C.	483	J. R. S.	314
W. J.	34	S. W.	683	N.	147, 559
McCarroll, L. B. M.	380	McKenzie, W. L.	681	S. R.	129, 511
McCarthy, A. O.	273D, 281	McKillop, H. F.	195, 425, 730	MacDougall, D. J.	618
D.	666	T.	721	I. E. N.	221B, 507
E. D.	159, 496, 744	McLaren, I.	697	J.	330
F. J.	622	McLaren, J. A.	110, 500	Mace, W.	721
G. N.	385	J. F. S.	339	MacEdward, L. <i>Revd.</i>	748A, 750
McCartney, H.	714	McLaughlin, F. E.	669	Macevoy, H. B.	667
McCaskill, K. D. F.	25, 48, 76A, 399, 598	McLennan, H. F.	290A	MacFarlane, D. A.	326
McCaughy, F. G.	222E	J. A.	212, 540	J. B.	620
McCauly, D. G.	66	K. G.	6, 13, 302, 71	MacGee, D. S.	365
McCausland, M. La T.	221D, 419	L. <i>Revd.</i>	748, 750	MacGregor, J.	34, 353, 366
McCay, F. H.	389, 621	R. R. B.	91, 737, 55	L. E.	40, 115, 507
R. C.	13, 40, 102, 475	McLeay, D. J.	206A, 487, 701	R. F. D.	635
McClenaghan, H. E. St. G.	375	McLellan, D. T. H. <i>Revd.</i>	748A	R. G.	48, 77, 396, 429
McCleverty, G. M.	14, 20, 47, 60, 71	M.	9, 326	Marguckin, C. E.	103, 707
McCombe, J. S.	616	McLeod, D. K. 12, 19, 46, 54, 71, 73	620A	MacInnes, R. M.	628
McConaghey, R. A.	219, 488	G. L.	214, 531	MacInnis, V. A. H.	683
McConechy, R. McL.	374	M. K.	620A	Mackay, A. J.	127, 600
McConkey, A. I. G.	91, 517, 72	McMahon, J. S.	719	A. S. 37, 48, 76A, 399, 563	603
McConnell, A. H.	339	McMann, E. G.	705	C. L.	191, 603
H. R.	273G, 277	McMaster, L. P. F.	719	D. L.	671
McConnell, J. K.	222C	McMenamy, P. J.	338	G. S.	221B
McCormack, E. V.	449, 453	McMillan, J. N.	360	J. N.	177, 557
McCormac, D.	260	McMillan, J. S.	663	J. R. S.	619
McCoy, S. V.	211, 405	McMullen, D.	304, 741	R. J.	22, 115, 488
W. J.	226A, 439	Pearson, C.	243	W. G.	273C, 277
McCraeken, V. O.	241	McMulle, J. B.	378	Mackenzie, C. F.	48, 78, 398, 524
McCrae, J.	272	McNally, J. V.	619	D. A. L.	28, 165, 507, 72
McCreadie, D.	383	McNally, P. G. B.	213, 405, 753	D. F.	23, 47, 615
McCready, D. D. M.	221A, 569	McNamara, M. P. A.	232	D. F. <i>Revd.</i>	389, 748A, 750
McCraith, C. C.	2731, 278	McNeight, A. A.	3, 21, 46, 629	D. G.	385
McCrick, D. H. G.	22, 319	McNeill, J.	705	D. S. M.	273K, 276
McCulloch, A. J.	353	McNeill, A. A. O.	1, 47, 632	D. W. M.	619
R. L.	724A	A. N. R.	616	F.	157, 525
McCullough, J. A. L.	668B	C. H.	243	F. S. R.	356B, 357
McCutcheon, O. E.	621	D. S. E.	146, 429, 730	H. G.	105
N.	623	J. M.	273H, 275	H. H.	273B, 734
McDermott, G. L.	681	McNe, T. McG.	620A	J. D.	48, 79, 398, 535
R. M.	679	McPherson, A. B.	14, 15, 47, 59B	K. P.	617
McDonald, A. V.	139, 601	K. C. <i>Revd.</i>	71	MacKenzie, K. W.	208, 475
D.	723	McPoland, E.	5, 712	R. F.	376
		McRobert, G. R.	647	Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G.	312
				Mackenna, E. A. V.	664
				Mackey, Miss H. S.	625A
				Mackey, R. P.	681



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page	NAMES.	Page
Mackie, A. H.	9, 49, 101, 708	Maghar Singh	525	Makhar Singh	65
— D. G. H.	273L, 277	Magill, R. N.	230B	Makhamad Amin	508
— J.	257	Maginay, A. D.	48, 88, 415, 71	Makhamad Anwar	526, 529
— W.	668A			— Jan.	508, 604
— W. B.	273B, 292	Maginac, Sir C. L.	370	Makhmud	507
Mackinlay, G. M.	305, 445	Magor, E. W. M.	220, 430	— Shah	499, 600
Mackinlay, A. J.	257	Maguire, I. P.	625A		454
Mackinnon, J. McP.	617	— R.	449, 453	Mal Singh	69
— W. C.	619	Mahabir Singh Dhillon	221B, 519		446
Mackintosh, A. E.	389	Mahadeo Banakar	471		604
— C. M.	248	— Kasable	467	Malak, Abdus Samad Khan	259
— K. Revd.	749	— Rao Surve	471	Malara	62
— M.	627	Mahadeo Singh	210, 463	Malawde, A. C.	686
MacKirdy, J. J. L.	22, 189, 557, 72	Mahadevan, V.	639	Malby, J.	293
Macklin, P. H.	346	Mahadewa	573	Malden, C. M.	131, 517, 753
MacLaran, M. D.	306, 439	Mahajan, H. C.	589	Malcomson, C. L.	272A
MacLaren, C. J.	331	Mahajan, G. S.	588	Malegaonkar, S. N.	576
— H.	182, 466	Mahan Chaud	514	Malerkotla, Nawab of	446, 58
— J. D. A.	326	— Singh	444	Khan, of	446, 59
MacLauchlan, O. S.	389			— Sahibzada Mo-	
MacLaughlin, W. P.	95, 599	Mahandir Singh	499	hammad Altaf Ali Khan	
MacLaurin, H. N.	209, 403	Mahant	462	— of	446, 59
MacLean, M. F.	219, 525			Malet, J. W.	261
Maclean, C. A.	272			Malgi, S.	576
MacLennan, G. H.	292	Mahantu	536	Malhaura, K. L.	669A
Macleod, K. I. E.	669	Mahaparsad Rai	584	Malhotra, C. L.	245
— T.	353	Maharaj Singh	481	— R. C.	245
MacLeod, A. J. W.	204, 509, 512	Mahboob Alam Khan	707A	Malhoutra, G. D.	651
— D. C.	206, 604	— Khan	493	Malik Ahmad Khan	438
— I. N.	174, 661	Mahbub Ali Khan Yusufzal	451, 453	— Ahmed Khan	420
— J. E. H.	327	— Khan	425	— Ahmadyar Khan	67
— M. K.	531	Mahendar Singh	541	— Alamsher Khan	708a, 604
— N. M.	152, 551	— Sing Bagari	541	— Amir Halder	708e
— O. E. B.	209, 513	— Bisht.	541	— Chand	513, 518
— R. T. W.	197, 454, 752	Mahesh Bal Singh	692	— Dad	486
Maclure, J. W.	292	— Chandra Sharma	575	— Ghulam Khan	551
— J. W. S.	349	— Das	695	— Ghulam Muhammad	
MacMahon, H. F. E.	14, 15, 46, 61, 598, 71	Mahfuz Ali	607	— Khan	61
		— Khan	425	— Haq Nawaz	234
Macmullen, Sir C. N.	46, 50, 545, 71	Mahman Sing Thapa	556	— Muhd.	64
— F. G.	273K, 278	Mahindar Singh	607	— Iltaf Hussain	607
— M. N. E.	261			— Khan Khawas Khan	581
MacMunn, G. A.	511	Mahipat	492	— Khuda Bakhsh Khan	64
Macnamara, A. D.	185, 403, 744	Mahman Singh	543	— Mir Khan	64
— C. V.	61	Mahmood Hassan	593	— Mohd. Atabadd Khan	438
— G. B.	206B, 483	— H. H.	667	— Mohd. Aulya Khan	581
— J. P.	61	Mahmud Jan	669A	— Khan	699a
— P. R.	195, 511, 730, 753	— Khan	580	Mohammad Khizar	
Macpherson, G. P.	70	Mahomed (see Muhd.)	472	— Hayat Khan	240, 427
— H. A.	34, 72	Mahon, B. MacM.	49, 93, 424	— Muhammad Khan	434
— S.	222A	Mahoney, J.	225, 512	— Sharif	693
Macqueen, R. B.	244	Mahony, B. M.	383	— Muzafer Khan	247
Macquid, C. E. E. F. K.	417	— G. H.	383	— Sanwal Khan	64
Macrae, A. C.	638	Mahsud Gul Khan	639	— Sardar Khan Noon	240, 434
— I. M.	1, 16, 17, 46, 629	Mahtab Singh	523	— Sultan Mahmud Khan	434
Mac Rae, J. A.	273G, 284			Maling, J. D.	223
— R. D.	668	Malle, A. E.	536	Mallins, R. O.	372
MacSwiney, R. V. F.	448, 453	Mallin, H. S.	606	— R. O.	405
Madanbahadur Thapa	554	Mallin, H. S.	251	Mall Singh	454
Madan Gopal Sharma	693	Mallin, H. S.	206b, 461	Mallaby, A. W. S.	13, 27, 171A, 459, 72
— Singh	589	Mallin, H. S.	47, 68, 731	Mallam, G. L.	113, 739, 554
— Lal Khorana	690	Mallin, H. S.	19, 206b, 419	— R. K.	618
— Singh Rai	607	Mains, A. A.	2210, 507	Mallett, M. F.	625A
Madappa, M. S.	67	Mair, J. G.	310	Mallick, S. M. K.	662
Ma-lal Khan	427	— W. M.	386	— T. A.	21, 659
Madar Baksh	481	Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	266, 743	Maltby, C. M.	48, 84, 397, 494, 71, 73
Madocks, F.	793	Maitra, G. C.	649	— Malti Ram	62
Madge, H. E.	2220	— M. P.	252	— Malik Singh	689
Madge Gururao Bewoor	2210	— S. P.	252	— Maluk Singh	689
Madhavrao, S. K.	250	Maitu Khandka	565	Malwa, I. S.	650
Madhan Singh Kanyal	545	Maiz Ullah Khan	444	— Manun Khan	496
Madho Parsad	683, 690	Majendie, V. H. B.	7, 13, 46, 71, 73	Mamy, P. J. Revd.	381
— Singh Rawat	683	Maji Tu	548, 556	— Man, L. G.	199, 492
Maithv Singh	222T	Majid, M. I.	200, 544	— Chand	521
Madoc, R. W.	742	Major Ram	463	— Mohan Singh	607
Madras David Selvaraj	692	Major, A. B.	721	— Sing Negi	541
Madurai	67	— C. R.	351	— Singh Thapa	554
Maduramuttu I	440	— D. D. J.	667		
— II	441	— H. W.	714		
Magan, W. M. T.	209, 421, 752	— R. J. M.	2220		
Magan Singh	608	— R. G. L.	588		
Magh Singh	69	Majumdar, P. C.	536		
Maghar Singh	62	Makan Sing Gurung	649		
	503	Makani, S. N.	562		
	349A, 359	Makardhol Rai	419		
	289, 359	Makhan Singh	509		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Man Singh	62	Manphool	491	Martelli, G. A. H.	365
—	62	Manphul	493	Martin, A.	675
—	487	Manraj Gurung	560	A. C.	679
—	478, 478	Mansa Ram	64	A. E.	680
—	609	—	495	A. G.	325
—	545	—	409	C. A.	677
Bhandari	585	Mansab Ali Khan	608	C. de C.	640
—	61	—	492	C. G.	300
Mana Khan	441	Mansabr Thapa	553	C. J.	49, 84, 399, 599
Manjirao	69	Mansaram Gurung	562	D. E.	303, 308
Manajirao Palande, S.	689	Mansel-Edwards, H. H.	221F, 459	E. J.	214, 535
Manak Singh	608	Manser, R. de Z.	318	F. D.	99, 599
Manawar Khan	564	Manser Rai	570	F. G.	677
Manbahadur Limbu	564	Mansfield, G. H.	273B, 277	F. W. Revd.	747
Thapa	562	— M. G.	241	G. F.	176, 662
—	66	— M. M.	667	H. B.	371, 621
Manbir Chettri	566	Mansing Gurung	562	H. J.	222D
— Roka	562	— Rai	564	H. J. ( <i>The Buffs</i> )	318
Manby, J.	222L	—	570	J. 14, 45, 102, 589, 73	
Mandanna, P. M.	573	Manson, J. P.	217, 502	J. E. L.	181, 526, 529
Mandelli, H. E. C.	627	— P. B.	230B	J. G.	246
Mander, F. D.	467	Mansur Khan	520	J. L.	620
— J.	41, 42, 706	Mantle, R. W.	252	J. L. de V.	321
Mander Jones, G.	351	Manuel Lazarus	693	J. M. W.	195, 416, 730, 753
Manders, H. C.	393	Manzur Ahmad Khan	481, 484	J. S. S.	637
Mandeville, O.	202, 614	— Khan	486	K. J.	41, 299
Mandhoj Gurung	558	Mappin D. H.	228	M. F. C.	304, 308
Mandi, Raja of	537, 59	Maqaud Shah	527	R.	134, 702, 705, 75
Manekshaw, S. H. F. J.	231, 510	Maran Lal	549	R. H.	320
Manfield, D. J.	746	Marchand, R.	294	R. V.	639
Mang Du	549, 550	Marchant, L. B.	188, 603	S. F.	116, 371, 525
— Tun Nung	547	— Miss M. G.	627	W. G.	622
Manga Khan	517, 518, 733	— T. J.	675	W. S.	674
Mangal Ram Sain	693	Marcon, E. L. M.	361	Martineau, A. A. D.	230A
— Sain Jetli	692	Marcooly, H. B.	605	Martingel, C. R.	369
— Singh	544	Mardall, F. H.	48, 82, 397, 499	Martius, G. F.	681
— Singh	456	Mardan Ali	67	Martyn, A.	346
—	462	— Khan	703, 733	— R. G.	617
—	577	Marden, Sir T. O.	338	W. L. D.	365
—	65	Marett, R. R. F.	331	Martyr, J. B. E.	337
—	503, 506	Margesson, J. E.	325A	Maruff, A. P.	683
—	61	Marindin, F. J. de V.	254	Maruthan	441
—	67	— J. F.	113, 559	Maruti Chavan	471
—	65	— P. C.	319A	— Zabre	469
—	688	Mariyan	440	Marutirao Kadam	69
Dhikon	695	Marandeyalu, N. O.	695A	— Surve	469
Mangan Singh	473	Marks, E. B. M. F. H.	678	Mascarenhas, R.	679
Mangat Ram	519, 524	— K. F.	208, 515	— V. E.	246
—	535	— R. A. L.	221A, 561	W. E.	247
Maghar Singh	503	— R. N. F.	194, 555, 730	Mash Uzzaman Khan	698
Maghat	63	Marler, G. D.	720	Maslin, T.	705, 721
Mangia Ram	473	Marling, J. S. V.	264	Mason, C. H.	671
Manges, R. P.	812A	Marnham, G.	273H, 288	— F. O.	261
Mangu Khan	64	Maroti Jadaho	64	— J. F.	681
—	513	Maroo Ram	530	— J. H.	681
Mani, C.	662, 753	Marr, A. A.	255, 389	— J. O. L.	173, 461, 464, 753
Manickam	441	— D.	394	— M. B.	627
Manindra Nath	608	— F. A.	268	— M. E.	625
Maniprasad Gurung	560	Marriott, C. F.	87, 435	— P.	4
Mani Ram Joshi	545, 546	— E. H.	273G, 281	W. J.	705
— Lamba	607	— J. R.	11, 155, 483	Massa Singh	68
Manifold, J. A.	8, 47, 616	— N. E.	221G	—	506
Manik Lal	444	— R. E.	360	Massaud Khan	220, 414
Maniklal Motilal Talati	686	— S. W.	44, 696	Massey, B.	703
Manikshan Newar	552	Marriott-Dodginton, M	207, 460, 701	— P.	221A, 409
Manir Shah	454, 60A	Marris, S. P. <i>Revd.</i>	365	Massie, T. A.	205, 587
Maniraj Gurung	562	Marrow, C. H.	360	Masson, D. R.	698
— Thapa	552	— W. A. N.	667	— E. F.	384
Maniram Thapa	566	Marsden, A. T. H.	45, 620	Master Singh	279, 358
Manjrao	441	— C. M.	620	—	411
Mankar, K. S.	257	— R. W.	259	Master, E. S.	347
Manley, R. J.	367	Marsh, E. R.	372	— K. S.	644
Manly, M. U.	332	— H.	293	— P. R.	252
Man Mohan Khanna	234	— L. W.	720	Masters, J.	221D, 557
Mann, A. C. S.	676	— R. M.	318	— M. C. J.	651
— L. J.	720	Marsh-Collis, W.	249	— M. M.	624
N. N. S., <i>Sardar</i>	259	Marshall, A. H.	178, 510	Masterton Smith, J.	312
— T.	332	— F. A.	727	Mastu Sing Negi	585
Mannadiar, C. I. E.	572	— F. S.	723	Masud, M.	698
Mannering, P. E.	246	— H. H.	86, 737, 753, 55	Mata Din Singh	695A
Manners, C. M. S. 8, 14, 47, 59A, 71	292	— J. D. C.	141, 737, 55	— Pershad	573
— R. L.	292	— J. S.	12, 26, 46, 55	Matabakhsh Singh	481
Manners-Smith, L. C. 13, 32, 273E, 73	246	— L. C.	716	Mathar Sing Gurung	558
Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E.	655	— N. E. <i>Revd.</i>	747	Mather, N. J. U.	664
Manning, F. E. B.	691	— R. B.	319A	— R. W.	622
Manohar Lal Dang	525	— W. D.	129, 467	Matheson, B. H. 14, 30, 47, 60, 71, 73	
— Singh	564	— W. H.	726	— M. B.	721
Manohari Datt Upreti	564	Maralaand, K. D.	162, 549		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Matheson, R. W. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram	586	Menzies, T. ...	618
Mathews, A. E. ...	678	Mead, H. C. H. ...	24, 386	Meraj-Ud-Din ...	221A, 455, 753
— A. G. ...	273F, 276	Meade, D. V. E. ...	825	Mercer, A. V. A. ...	238, 563
— A. W. H. ...	294	— P. A. ...	89, 398, 509	— H. L. ...	719
— F. A. V. D. ...	301, 308	Meadmore, C. C. C. ...	11A, 295, 705	— L. ...	719
— H. N. ...	723	— C. R. A. ...	222H	Meredith, K. E. ...	336
Mathias, L. W. H. 28, 48, 80, 399,	599	Meadows, G. E. M. ...	208, 438	Mermagen, C. F. ...	273E, 278
Mathra-das ...	684	Meakings, A. C. ...	723	Merrett, T. K. ...	202, 604
Mathur, C. L. ...	589	Mearns, C. ...	184, 435	Merrick, E. C. ...	273J, 278, 753
— L. P. ...	589	Medcalf, S. H. ...	372	Merrill, W. E. ...	168, 786, 787, 55
— R. N. ...	591	Medh Singh ...	432	Merritt, H. G. Q. ...	211, 501
Mathura-das ...	683	Medill, P. M. ...	27, 47, 273	Merryless, K. W. ...	302, 308
Mathura Prasad Soti ...	687	Medway, W. ...	207, 482	Merton, H. H. ...	273D, 278
Matthew, D. S. ...	252	Me, J. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A	Mervyn-Smith, E. F. ...	450, 458
Matthewman, G. B. ...	222	— W. ...	721	Messall, M. A. ...	625
Matthews, A. M. ...	380	Meehan, R. L. W. ...	360	Messervy, F. W. ...	48, 90, 408, 72
— A. G. F. ...	679	Meek, A. S. ...	64, 739, 55	Messinger, J. W. ...	705
— C. E. McD. ...	725	Meenan, J. F. W. ...	618	Messum, L. R. ...	48, 75, 398, 521
— F. M. ...	48, 67, 711	Meer, S. A. ...	718	Metcalfe, H. G. ...	542
— H. I. ...	292, 704	Meff, R. F. ...	310	— M. R. ...	42, 151, 547, 74
— J. F. ...	185, 540	Meggitt, F. J. ...	246	— R. D. ...	211, 527, 739
— L. A. B. ...	681	Megh Singh ...	475	— W. B. ...	22, 709a
— R. ...	120, 708	— Mian ...	584	Metherell, R. H. ...	329
— R. C. ...	251	Megha Ram ...	491	Methuen, L. H. ...	355
— S. J., <i>Revd.</i> ...	378	Mehar Chand ...	490, 492	Mew, G. W. H. ...	351
— V. G. ...	375	— ...	579	Mewa Ram Vashisht ...	685
— W. H. ...	270	— ...	699, 7	Mews, R. ...	273F, 276, 781
Mattocks, F. ...	32, 224, 309	— Khurana ...	692	Meyer, G. A. K. ...	273M
Matu ...	493	— Sharma ...	688	Meyers, J. W. ...	678
Matwalchand Varma ...	690	— Singh Khattiri ...	63	Meyersohn, S. J. ...	620A
Maud, P. D. ...	319	— Singh ...	64	Meynell, H. F. ...	10
Maude, E. W. ...	270	— ...	444	Mian Ahmad ...	504
Maughan, J. St. A. ...	3, 45, 47, 615	— ...	288, 359	— Ghulam Ali ...	691
Maulabakhsh ...	515	— ...	502	— Khan ...	287, 359
Maula Bakhsh ...	461	— ...	403	— Muhammad ...	281, 352
— Bux ...	699A	Mebarban Khan ...	455, 574	— Rahim Ullah ...	691
— Dad ...	475	Meharwan Sing Ohluwan ...	541	— Salig Ram ...	584
Maulkby, A. D. ...	625	Mehbub Elahi ...	699	Michael, D. F. ...	675, 65
Maundrell, A. G. ...	2, 4	Mehdi Khan ...	460, 464	— J. D. ...	360
Maung Ain ...	252	Mehendale, V. K. ...	250	— L. H. F. ...	677
— Aye ...	587	Mehr Ali Khan ...	68	— N. A. ...	678
— Ba E. ...	587	Mehr Muhammad Khan ...	59	Michelmores, W. H. S. ...	257
— Kyaw ...	587	— Singh ...	504	Micklam, G. V. ...	305
— Myint Thein ...	587	— ...	607	Middlemas, D. L. ...	39, 302
— Pe Maung ...	587	— ...	427	Middleton, A. A. ...	273B, 281
— Pe Thein ...	587	Mehra, D. P. ...	252	— B. ...	316A
— Pein Swe ...	587	Mehrwan Sing Butola ...	540	— H. W. P. ...	221A, 563
— Po Chu ...	68	Mehta, G. K. ...	233, 452	— J. W. ...	202, 537
— Sein ...	587	— N. B. ...	643	— J. W. ...	718
— Tun Hla ...	587	— Decki Nandan ...	607	— M. ...	49, 83, 397, 463
— Sin ...	547	Mehtab, K. S. ...	202, 604, 753	— P. C. ...	230A
— Thein ...	587	— Singh ...	3, 64	Middleton-Stewart, D. J. ...	259
— Thwin ...	587	— ...	407	— I. C. de W. ...	211, 453, 456, 732
— Zaw Win ...	590	— ...	473	Midwood, J. A. ...	264
Maunsell, A. C. K. 207, 533, 739, 753	520	— ...	432	Mihan Khan ...	489
— G. A. C. ...	216, 520	Mehu ...	65	— Singh ...	533
Maurice, H. ...	390	Meklejohn, J. F. ...	48, 76, 397, 497, 72	Mihun Singh ...	438
— J. O. F. ...	527	Meln, L. C. ...	186, 510, 744	Mihr Din ...	63
Mausam Din ...	482	Mekala Appalasami ...	684	— Khan ...	67
Mawaz Gul ...	496	Mekibbin, F. ...	685	Milanes, R. J. F. ...	221, 508, 580
— Khan ...	355	Mela Singh ...	318b, 359	Milbank, M. V. ...	742
Maxwell, E. ...	40, 166, 457, 72	Meldrum, J. W. ...	875	Mildmay, B. A. A. C. ...	221F, 462
— F. S. ...	241, 740	Mellet, C. G. ...	36	Mildon, R. K. ...	170, 495, 500
— J. F. ...	264	Mellor, H. ...	716	Mileham, W. E. ...	707A
— L. E. L. ...	187, 408, 780	— J. ...	21, 708	Miles, C. G. ...	356A, 357
— R. I. ...	273D, 280	— J. F. C. ...	349	— E. N. ...	718
— W. E. ...	2, 163, 497	— R. ...	712	— G. F. ...	723
May, C. W. ...	25, 149, 508, 72	Mellisp, J. A. ...	208, 470	— J. P. F. ...	340
Mayadeo, V. R. ...	250	Mellivill, M. E. ...	204, 312	— S. H. ...	727
Maya Ram ...	436, 604	Melville, C. A. S. ...	204, 477, 478	Milford, R. S. ...	29, 273J, 276
— Singh ...	515	— C. W. F. ...	1, 31, 40, 628	Milka Singh ...	502
Maydwell, W. S. G. ...	319	— E. K. L. ...	355	— Dhindsa ...	687
Mave, J. W. ...	365	Mendis, J. C. ...	677	Milkhil Ram ...	684
Mayer, R. S. ...	293	Menesse, N. H. ...	258	— ...	691
Mayl, P. W. ...	606	Menezes, J. A. ...	360	— ...	589
Maynard, Sir C. C. M. ...	317	Mennell, F. W. ...	249	— ...	533
— F. H. ...	12, 26, 46, 54	Menon, A. N. ...	572	— ...	695A
— R. de K. ...	371	— K. R. ...	572	Millar, P. R. A. ...	307, 440
Mayne, A. G. O. M. 6, 13, 47, 59b,	71, 73	— K. R. (L. M. S.) ...	3	Milard, L. N. ...	701
Mayo, F. ...	59	— K. R. K. ...	4	— A. D. ...	130, 522, 524
Mayor, F. ...	723	— K. S. R. ...	572	— A. G. ...	169, 499, 500
Mayurbhanj, Maharaja of ...	59	— K. U. ...	572	— A. J. ...	9, 14, 73
Mazhar Ali Shah ...	407	— M. V. R. ...	572	— C. B. ...	668A
— Ul Haq, M. ...	232	— P. C. ...	572	— C. D. ...	261
		— P. K. ...	572	— C. F. W. ...	305, 308
		— T. V. ...	572	— C. G. H. ...	714
		— V. K. N. ...	589	— D. C. J. ...	264

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Miller, H. ...	625	Misri Khan ...	511	Mohindra Singh ...	689
G. ...	623	Misselbrook, V. L. ...	179, 551, 730	Mohite, A. R. ...	194, 467
G. N. ...	48, 65, 711	Mitchell, A. ...	361, 621	H. M. ...	210, 463
G. R. B. ...	136, 700, 75	A. ...	3132	Mohsin Ali, A. F. M. ...	249
G. W. ...	666	A. C. ...	13, 28, 302, 73	Mohita Khan ...	608
J. A. T. ...	263	A. N. ...	394	Motr, M. E. ...	273C, 280, 75
J. W. ...	716	F. ...	191, 481, 744	Moftra, H. M. ...	587A
L. E. ...	625	J. M. ...	642	Mojl Ram ...	528
R. O. ...	202, 604	K. G. ...	271	Mokam Ram ...	465
R. W. H. ...	652	L. ...	241	Molar, Sing Sunar ...	541
S. G. ...	717	O. H. ...	187, 513, 735	— Singh ...	430
T. L. T. ...	41, 187, 523, 73	T. W. ...	292	Mold, G. L. ...	98, 528
W. M. ...	448, 452	T. W. ...	718	Molesworth, A. L. M. ...	12, 17, 46, 54, 77
Miller-Hallett, J. L. ...	95, 553	T. W. MacK. ...	337	— G. N. 48, 76, 398, 528, 72,	73
Millett, C. G. ...	330	W. P. S. ...	675	— R. C. ...	137, 565
Milite, E. F. ...	729	Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L. ...	48, 74, 308, 530, 72	Moll, W. R. ...	92, 533
Milligan, F. G. ...	230A	Mitchel' Innes, A. T. McL. ...	312	Molloy, P. G. ...	319
Millin, D. J. ...	244	Mitcheson, P. S. ...	213, 504, 506	Moloney, T. J. ...	620
Mills, A. M. ...	40, 52, 557, 731	Mitchley, E. C. T. ...	129A, 600	— W. J. ...	268, 621
A. W. ...	213, 557	G. A. ...	7, 124, 462, 753	Molony, A. C. B., <i>Rev.</i> ...	372
J. J. ...	19, 494	Mitra, D. P. ...	591	— C. J. C. ...	206B, 507
P. S. ...	46, 629	D. P. ...	604	— J. B. deW. ...	27, 640
W. C. ...	330	S. L. ...	444	— R. H. ...	316
W. T. ...	381	Mitralal Thapa ...	564	Molvneux, P. L. ...	222A
Millyard, W. ...	721	Mit Singh ...	3, 61	Woman Ram ...	465
Milman, J. A. R. ...	353	— ...	508	Mong Khar ...	548
Milne, G. ...	662	— ...	399	Money, G. A. ...	56
R. ...	363	— ...	182, 505	H. D. K. ...	312
R. A. ...	303, 308	Mitter, R. B. N. ...	508	Money Simons, J. J. ...	56
W. B. P. ...	273J, 280	Mitton, Miss E. J. ...	625A	Monier-Williams, H. B. ...	318
W. F. A. ...	606	P. D. ...	365	— L. ...	13, 33, 99,
Milner, A. S. ...	449, 455	Mitung Tang ...	550, 60	Monisse, J. P. ...	555, 72
T. W. ...	331	Miyan Din Khan ...	60	Monro, E. A. R. ...	680
Milward, C. A. ...	12, 34, 48, 51, 537	— Muhammad ...	525	— G. L. ...	213, 561
Minas, I. M. ...	627	Mizen, L. R. ...	201, 508, 735, 753	Montagu, J. D. ...	219
Minchin, H. C. S. ...	90, 508	Moat, J. H. F. ...	323	Montague Douglas Scott, <i>Lord</i> ...	230B
Minchinton, H. L. ...	221B, 561	Moazzam Ali Talukdar ...	688	G. F. J. ...	261
Minhas, M. ...	247	Mohb Singh ...	475	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, ...	349
Minors, E. R. ...	714	Moberly, B. R. ...	12, 22, 46, 51, 71	<i>Han'ble</i> Sir A. R. ...	349
Minshall, N. J. H. ...	450, 452	— R. S. ...	363, 742	Monteath, D. ...	228
Minto, A. H. ...	245	— W. I. ...	215, 509, 512, 753	Monteith, H. G. ...	616
Mir Ahmad Yar Khan ...	498, 59	Mockler, E. C. ...	23, 48, 78a, 394	— R. A. V. G. E. S. ...	36, 363
— Akbar ...	64	— G. E. ...	551, 71	Montgomerie, T. ...	339
— Alam ...	451, 458	— G. R. ...	273E	Montgomery, B. F. ...	198, 498, 752
— ...	608	Modak, D. S. ...	257	— H. L. ...	47, 730, 71
— Khan ...	62	Modi, L. S. ...	643	— F. G. ...	659
— Asadulla ...	68	Mody, R. ...	382	— H. E. ...	340
— Aziz Ahmed ...	609	Moens, <i>Sir</i> A. W. H. M. ...	9, 14, 46, 50	— J. R. P. ...	340
— Badshah ...	510	— ...	508, 71	— W. A. M. ...	337
— Baz Khan ...	62	Moffat, G. M. ...	649	Montgomery-Massingberd, ...	356, 547
— Dad ...	610	— R. G. ...	623	Sir A. A. ...	340
— ...	609	Moffatt, J. ...	107, 545, 546	Moody, C. T. ...	340
— Halder ...	222N	J. D. ...	221D, 526	— W. J. ...	666
— ...	581	Moghal Baz ...	495	— A. N. ...	622
— Kambr Khan ...	68	Mogha, K. S. ...	233	— I. G. ...	325A
— Khadam ...	230, 359	Mohd. ( <i>See under</i> Muhd.) ...	498	— R. G. ...	717
— Mohd. Bashir ...	690	Mohabbat Khan ...	527	Mooney, A. ...	719
— Padshah ...	64a	Mohan ...	649	— H. C. ...	221B, 569
— Samand Khan ...	495	— Lal ...	689	— H. F. ...	272
— Tassaduq Hussain ...	69	— Gosain ...	699	Moor, H. W. ...	307, 443
— Yousaf Ali ...	418	— ...	67	— A. C. B. ...	217, 427
Mira Khan ...	699	— Joshi ...	589	— A. C. ...	131, 488, 489
Miraj Gul ...	514	— Lal Anand ...	526, 737	— A. G. H. ...	212, 511, 735
Mirajkar, V. K. ...	641	— Verma ...	689	— A. J. ...	344
Miran Bux ...	608, 60a	— Sin ...	697	— C. ...	703
Mirchandani, B. M. ...	251	— ...	611	— C. P. ...	315
Mirza Abdul Karim ...	691	— ...	460	— D. B. H. ...	268
— Kader Beg ...	2	— Singh ...	693	— D. J. R. ...	210, 551
— Khan ...	68	— Bohra ...	547	— D. St. L. ...	17, 273I
— ...	531	— Singh ...	694	— E. A. ...	257
— ...	281, 358	— ...	543	— F. M. ...	125, 508, 72
— ...	462	— ...	231, 519	— G. D. ...	2, 364
— Mohd. Bashir ...	589	— Singh Gurung ...	546	— G. L. ...	440
— Shamshad Beg ...	687	Mohansing Ale ...	598	— H. A. ...	714
— Sharif Ahmed ...	583	Mohar Singh ...	316, 359	— J. P. ...	321
— Wazir Beg ...	542	— ...	475	— P. N. M. ...	307, 445
— W. A. ...	669A	— ...	524	— R. W. A. ...	273H, 276
Misquitta, J. F. E. ...	380, 621	— ...	536	— T. ...	728
Misra, C. K. C. ...	248	Mohbat Singh ...	313, 359	— T. ...	720
— N. D. ...	579	Mohile, V. B. ...	547A	— T. H. ...	717
Misra, R. K. ...	655	Mohindar Singh ...	694	— W. I. A. ...	365
— S. C. ...	221D, 510	— ...	501	Moorhead, E. J. ...	273B, 277
— U. C. ...	698	— Chopra ...	210, 517, 518	— H. D. ...	136, 531, 72
Misri Chand ...	207, 519, 582	— Wadalla ...	211, 428	— W. B. ...	315
— Khan ...	504			Moosman, O. H. ...	383

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Mor Sing Negi ...	541	Morton J. H. C. ...	620	Md. Akram ...	516
Moran, E. ...	627	--- J. K. L. ...	219, 521	--- Khan ...	62
--- J. ...	705	--- R. ...	324	--- Alam ...	574
--- R. de la H. ...	331	--- T. G. ...	307, 309	--- Khan ...	486
Morcombe, P. A. ...	318	--- W. E. ...	4	--- Ali ...	574
Mordue, L. H. ...	378	Moseley, B. ...	102, 447	--- Ali ...	692
Morehen, J. E. ...	724A	--- P. ...	365	--- Malik ...	692
Morell, D. W. ...	140, 592	Moss, G. C. de V. ...	193, 466, 538	--- Alam ...	189, 414
Morehawar Raiwant Bhagwat	666	--- H. M. de V. ...	186, 509, 745	--- Alam ...	694A
Moreton, B. M. ...	171, 465, 711	--- R. S. ...	210	--- Amin ...	691
--- E. A. ...	149, 601	Mosse, C. B. ...	42, 49, 83, 397, 472	--- ...	411
Morgan, A. T. ...	722	--- C. O. R. ...	48, 77, 397, 474	--- Amir Khan (I) ...	436
--- A. W. J. ...	373	Mostert, D. de la G. ...	184, 435, 744, 753	--- (II) ...	436
--- B. Revd. ...	748	Mostyn-Owen, H. L. ...	127, 400, 433	--- Anwar Khan ...	525
--- C. L. ...	449, 453	--- M. Singh ...	460	--- ...	224, 443
--- D. T., Revd. ...	751	Moti Lal ...	466	--- Arbi ...	66
--- E. ...	243	--- Lall ...	577	--- Asghar ...	515
--- F. E. ...	372	--- Kapoor ...	692	--- Ashraf ...	522
--- G. W. ...	723	--- Rawat ...	67	--- ...	528
--- J. ...	669	--- Sagar ...	232, 479	--- ...	457, 458
--- J. H. D. ...	323	--- Singh ...	463	--- ...	736, 737, 68
--- K. S. ...	221	--- ...	428	--- ...	608
--- R. H. T. ...	381G	--- ...	477	--- Alam ...	589
--- R. W. ...	449, 453	--- ...	64	--- Khan ...	528
--- W. A. ...	325	Motiman Thapa ...	556	--- ...	451
--- W. M. ...	125, 443	Motiram Ale ...	566	--- ...	511
--- W. S. ...	668	Motising Chhetri ...	570	--- ...	581
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. ...	325	Mutt, A. R. C. ...	812A	--- ...	609
Moriarty, D. ...	153, 459, 587A	Mutram, J. ...	2210, 466	--- ...	62
--- E. ...	192, 497, 732	Mutwan, R. C. ...	248	--- Alam Ri-uzo Khan ...	689
--- G. R. O'N. ...	115, 527	Mutwal, B. S. ...	166, 551, 72	--- Asaullah ...	607
--- J. ...	818	--- C. L. ...	200, 405	--- Atia Ullah Khan, ...	581
--- R. E. B. ...	202, 604	Moule, H. D. ...	2210, 557	--- Sumbal ...	580
Morison, P. ...	230B	Mountain R. G. ...	118, 494	--- Khan ...	68
Morisse, J. B. ...	323	Nowaz Khan ...	379	--- ...	423
Morkill, H. B. ...	742	Moxley, C. E. ...	384	--- ...	414, 710, 733
Morland, H. ...	220, 559	Moyes, E. W. ...	723	--- ...	209, 519, 753
Morland-Hughes, R. W. ...	273E, 279	Moyman, J. J. ...	372, 621	--- ...	222M
Morley, E. S. ...	261	--- R. N. O. ...	68	--- ...	609
--- M. F. ...	273E, 277	Mubarik Ali Khan ...	434	--- Ayyub ...	686
--- R. ...	719	Mubariz Khan ...	571	--- Azam ...	514
--- M. F. ...	273H, 275	Mudallal, A. M. T. ...	571	--- ...	609
--- M. F. ...	129, 701	--- G. K. ...	594	--- Khan ...	611
--- M. F. ...	318A	--- M. R. G. ...	69	--- ...	212, 544
--- M. F. ...	208B, 565	Mudhol, Raja of ...	436	--- ...	434
--- M. F. ...	166, 514	Mudie, D. H. ...	211, 436	--- Azim ...	64
--- M. F. ...	222C	Mudliar, S. B. ...	721	--- ...	737, 64
--- M. F. ...	723	Muffett, L. V. ...	520	--- Aziz ...	495
--- M. F. ...	177, 502, 745	Mughal Raz ...	575	--- ...	516
--- M. F. ...	305, 308	Md. Abdul Azeem Khan ...	69	--- Azizuddin ...	444
--- M. F. ...	49, 120, 700	--- Azim Khan ...	441	--- Baksh ...	457
--- M. F. ...	222H	--- Aziz ...	707A	--- ...	508
--- M. F. ...	381	--- Aziz Khan Goharavi ...	691	--- ...	479
--- M. F. ...	2371, 278	--- Aziz Tuani ...	650	--- ...	465
--- M. F. ...	147, 567	--- Haid ...	252	--- Baksh ...	278, 60
--- M. F. ...	207, 513	--- Hamid ...	498	--- Baqir ...	462
--- M. F. ...	618	--- Karim ...	711	--- Bashir Khan ...	425
--- M. F. ...	41, 370	--- Latif ...	692	--- Beg ...	699A
--- M. F. ...	679	--- Rahman ...	688	--- Bux ...	609
--- M. F. ...	244	--- Abdullah ...	473	--- (Hiragh) ...	496
--- M. F. ...	230B	--- Abdur Rauf ...	684	--- ...	413
--- M. F. ...	713	--- Rahman ...	692	--- Dilbar Khan ...	699A
Morrison, C. C. ...	39, 424	--- Afsar ...	492	--- Din ...	493
--- C. C. ...	206, 407	--- Afzal ...	432	--- ...	63
--- D. I. ...	199, 456	--- Khan ...	461	--- ...	63
--- D. M. C. ...	197, 603	--- Sheikh ...	218, 477, 478	--- ...	609
--- N. D. W. ...	631	--- Janjua ...	208, 455	--- ...	444
--- R. V. ...	634	--- Khan ...	690	--- ...	684
--- T. C. M. M. ...	669	--- ...	476	--- ...	63
--- W. A. ...	312	--- ...	454, 458	--- Fakhruddin Khan ...	246
--- W. K. ...	617	--- ...	459	--- Fazal ...	496
Morrow, C. ...	292	--- ...	574	--- Feroz ...	496
Mortimer, F. J. ...	259	--- ...	690	--- Khan ...	64
--- P. ...	9, 46, 57, 598	--- ...	697	--- Ghulam ...	508, 732
--- P. R. ...	216, 423	--- Ahmad Shamsli ...	498	--- Gul Khan ...	609
Mortimore, W. G. ...	221A, 474	--- Akbar ...	440	--- Hanif ...	695A
Mortlock, A. G., Revd. ...	749	--- ...	451, 453	--- Khan ...	407
Morton, A. F. ...	101, 599, 752	--- ...	489, 500	--- Hasham ...	403
--- A. V. ...	10, 324	--- Khan ...	607	--- Husain ...	463
--- B. P. R. ...	328	--- ...	188, 603	--- Hasan ...	496
--- C. W. ...	116, 600	--- ...	574	--- Ha-hain ...	249
--- F. K. ...	449, 453	--- ...	281, 353	--- Hassan ...	232, 505
		--- ...	63	--- Khan ...	432
		--- Akram ...	454	--- Hussan ...	685
				--- ...	444

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Hayat ...	491	Md. Rahim ..	609	Md. Zefaruddin ...	690
...	487	Ramzan ...	690	... Ziauddin ...	477
...	611	...	609	<i>Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad</i>	...
Khan...	423	Raza Khan ...	746, 67	Said Khan, of Chhatari	240, 577
...	574	Riazudeen ...	67	Muhammad-Bakhsh	461
...	480, 484	Saadat Khan...	581	Muhammad-ud-din Khan	434
Hayat Khan, ...	703A	Sabar ...	498, 500	Muhammed, M. K. ...	182, 425
Hussain ...	63	Said ...	233	Muhl-ud-din Khan ...	3, 62
...	500	Sadiq ...	490	<i>Kunwar Muhammad Abdul</i>	...
...	451, 452	Saddiq Khan	481, 484	Sami Khan, of Talibnagar	240, 494
...	683, 60	Sadique ...	691	Muhtahir Hasan	689
...	686	Said Khan ...	686	Mulc, A. H. H. ...	21, 47, 58, 71, 73
Khan ...	401	Said Khan ...	281, 358	... K. ...	355
Hussain ...	684	Sandal Khan ...	521	... R. K. ...	667, 695
...	401, 494	Sarwar ...	457	Mulrhead, A. J. A. ...	328
...	574	...	525, 60a	... J. I. ...	27, 100, 414
...	609	Khan ...	694	... R. R. ...	221F, 542
Ibrahim ...	511	Raja ...	232, 489	Mukand Lal Varma	687
Iftekhar Khan	212, 407	Shahab Khan	451, 452	... Singh	62
Ilyas ...	466	Shabbir Khan	425	...	319, 359
Imtiaz Rasul Khan,	...	Shaffi ...	290, 359	...	691
Raja ...	240	...	807	Sudrik ...	471
Inayat Hussain	41 3	Shafi ...	690	Mukarram Ali Khan	432
Isa Khan ...	68	...	474	Mukat Ram ...	491
Ishaq ...	60	Shafi ...	583	Mukatram Singh	407
...	496	Khan ...	610	Mukerjee, P. O.	577
...	693	...	427	Mukerji, M. M.	607
...	693	Shafiq ...	686	...	252
Khan ...	693	Shah ...	574	Mukherjee, R. L.	586
Siddiqi ...	686	...	444	... D. B.	250
...	686	Sharif ...	65	Mukhtar Ahmand	694
...	62	...	509	... Singh	505
...	591	...	514, 517	Mukhte Thapa	558
(I) ...	427	...	291, 359	Mukhtiar Ahmed	611
Jan ...	609	Khan ...	477	Mukhtiyar Singh	532
Khan ...	609	Sher ...	434	Mukundan, P.	572
Karim Siddiqi	579	...	516	Mul Singh ...	473
Kashim ...	610	...	495	Mula Mal ...	694
Khalli ...	609	...	497, 500	... Singh	685
Khan ...	511	Khan ...	220, 517	...	414
...	434	Shlabuddin ...	64	...	684
...	279, 358, 60a	Shoab ...	451, 453	...	278, 358
...	496	Siddik Khan	699	...	489
...	459	Sulaiman Aslam	694	Mulcahy, T. P.	669
...	276, 358	... Khan	68	Mulchand	542
...	319a, 359	Sultan ...	589	Mullaaj, P. R.	87, 669
...	325A, 359	Syed Khan ...	699	... H. S.	230B
...	532	Tasawwar Khan, <i>Afridi</i>	688	Mullaaj, J. C. D.	86, 534
...	425	Tufall ...	281, 358	Mullen, A. C.	376
...	480	Tuhair ...	410	... D. C.	353
...	475	Uman Khan	70	Muller, G. M.	683
...	504	Umar... ..	582	... H. V. S.	190, 603, 730
...	530	Hayat ...	594	... R. C.	186, 542, 546
...	608	Wali ...	525	Mulligan, H. W.	657
...	694	Walzulla ...	68	Mullins, H.	673
...	609	Wasil Khan ...	689	Mullu Singh	481
...	521	Wazir Khan	68	Multan Singh	63
...	460, 60a	Yakub Khan	257	...	527
...	513, 581	...	693	Mulvany, C. F.	42, 300
...	68	Yar Khan ...	609	... D. P. F.	620
...	67	Yasib... ..	69	Mumford, E. N.	230a
...	290, 359	...	503	Mumtaz Ali ...	574
...	67	Yaqub Khan	581	... Khan	280, 359
Janjua ...	232, 449	Yousuf ...	211, 414	...	480
Lukman Khan	405	Yunus Khan ...	403	Munckton, V. C. A.	162, 479
Latif ...	280, 359, 60a	Yusaf ...	427	Munir Khan ...	444
Khan...	438, 710	Yusuf ...	232, 517	Munirahnam	440
Malik ...	477	...	277, 358	Munisami (I) ...	440
Mr Dln ...	68	Khan...	531	... (II) ...	440, 60a
Mirza ...	407	...	64	... (III) ...	440
...	233	Shah ...	232, 517	... (IV)...	441
Mukarram Khan	611	Zafwan ...	521	Munn, A. G.	273H, 279
Munir Khan, <i>Malik</i>	183, 438	Zahid ...	4 0	... G. E.	350
Musa ...	231, 517	Zahur Ali	413	... J. W. ...	273H, 279, 740, 753
Musa Khan ...	483	Zaidullah	434	Munro, A. C.	632
Muslihuddin Khan	253	Zakri ...	530, 534	A. J. R.	273C, 281
Nabl ...	489	Zaman ...	451, 485	M. C.	273G, 281
Naimur Rahman	589	...	450	Munrowd, E. M.	376
Nasir Nazar Shah	352, 359	...	466	Munsha Singh	70
Nawaz ...	486	...	2, 411, 60	Munsha Singh	505
...	522	...	65	...	486, 490
Khan ...	411	...	608	...	282, 359
... <i>Sirdar</i>	581	...	692	...	525
Nazir ...	699	Khan	413	...	359, 538
Qadir Khan ...	416	Kiani	232, 519	Munshi ...	512
Qazi ...	474	Shah	284, 359	... Khan	523
Rahamtullah Khan	571	...	...	...	482



# INDEX.

802

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Munshi Khan ...	460	Myline, R. H. 18, 48, 72, 399, 557	557	Nandalal Pun ...	560
— R. D. ...	493	Mynheer, A. V. ...	719	Nandbir Thapa ...	566
— Ram ...	250	Mysore, <i>Maharaja of</i> ...	415, 439, 53	— ...	558
— ...	67			Nangi Ali ...	510
— ...	519, 522			Nangle, F. H. ...	213, 567
— ...	530			— G. S. ...	203, 567, 730
— ...	459			Naoleker, G. G. ...	250
— Singh ...	482			Napier, A. ...	200, 789, 56
— ...	250			— J. L. C. ...	43, 356A, 357, 73
Munton, V. R. ...	48, 71			— R. J. ...	305, 442
Murari, T. ...	257	N'Ding Naw ...	547	— Munn, W. B. <i>Rev.</i> ...	743
Murecott, A. K. ...	199, 511	Nabi Bakhsh ...	69	Napper, F. ...	717
— S. S. ...	184, 457	Nandan Ram ...	485	Narain Datt ...	444
Murett, F. A. ...	246	Nadar Khan ...	237, 359	— S. ...	665
Murdoch, A. H. ...	723	Nadin, G. ...	6, 33, 118, 410, 72	— Singh ...	63
— J. D. ...	668	Nadir Ali ...	489	— ...	64
Murdoch-Smith ...	243	— Khan ...	279, 358	— ...	525
Murison, A. McD. ...	270	— ...	70	— ...	67
— T. D. ...	632	— ...	505, 506	— ...	513
Murli Singh ...	466	— Shah ...	499	— ...	692
Murphy, A. ...	624	— ...	495	— ...	473
— D. Fitz G. ...	637	Nag, P. N. ...	710	— ...	413, 60
— F. R. ...	714	— S. ...	594	— Chohan ...	691
— G. ...	720	Nagar, G. R. ...	645	— Bisht ...	541
— G. C. ...	716	Nagar, N. G. ...	209, 604	— Bhandari ...	541
— G. P. ...	76, 739, 55	Nageshar Chandra Kar ...	690	— Rawat ...	541
— H. A. ...	679	Nageshar Tiwary ...	692	— Thapa ...	554
— H. W. ...	222L	Nagina Singh ...	444	— Sing Gusain ...	541
— J. E. ...	729	Naginder Singh ...	63	— Sing Thapa ...	556
— L. E. ...	616	Nagindra Singh ...	692	Narainsing Gurung ...	556
— L. M. ...	623	Nahar Singh ...	531, 534	— Khattri ...	554
— P. C. ...	210, 432	Maharaj Naharsinhji, of Deo- — ...	416	Narainsing Thakur ...	541
— R. ...	25, 619	— Jai Baria ...	240, 416	— Thapa ...	560
— R. C. ...	221, 496	Naidu, R. G. ...	571	Naralkar, V. G. ...	251
— R. J. ...	313	Naldu, R. G. ...	685	Narang, A. N. ...	249
Murray, A. ...	304, 439	— T. V. D. ...	685	Naranjan Das Sharma ...	693
— A. J. ...	339	Nalk, G. T. ...	578	— Singh ...	695A
— A. W. J. ...	273J, 281	Naller, H. K. F. ...	344	— ...	423
— C. A. ...	16, 47, 696	Nainsing Mali ...	745	— ...	692
— C. A. ...	448, 452	Nain Sing Bhandari ...	541	— ...	503
— C. F. ...	196, 508	— Singh Bist ...	543	— Gill 203, 544, 546	546
— D. E. ...	183, 528	— Bora ...	541	Narayanasmami ...	440
— D. H. ...	618	— Kurunga ...	535	Narayanasmami, B. S. ...	4
— E. D. ...	220, 557	— Negi ...	541	Narayan Bhalekar ...	469, 472
— H. E. ...	641	— Rana ...	536	— Bhor ...	446
— I. ...	627	— Singh ...	483, 484	— Kadam ...	70
— I. D. ...	355	Nair, C. G. ...	572	— Palao ...	463
— J. ...	305, 308	— K. P. ...	693	— Rao Nalge ...	468
— J. K. R. ...	214, 466	— K. S. ...	572	— Sawant ...	469
— N. P. ...	718	— K. V. B. ...	572	— Singh ...	529
— R. V. ...	106, 599	— K. V. S. ...	572	— ...	290, 353
— S. K. ...	170, 540	— M. M. N. V. V. U. ...	572	— ...	66
Murray-Lyon, D. M. 23, 43, 84, 399, 557		— P. A. ...	572	— ...	62
— S. F. 12, 17, 40, 50, 71		— P. V. K. R. ...	572	— ...	63
Murtaza Khan ...	661	— S. K. ...	578	— ...	63
Murty, P. V. R. ...	247	Nairn, S. J. G. ...	389, 621	— ...	413
Musa Khan ...	485, 490	Naithani, S. R. ...	587A	— Dharwal ...	687
— ...	479	Natabat Ali ...	514	Narbahadur Mall ...	563
Musaddi ...	515	Nalwa, I. S. ...	572	— Sunwar ...	564
Musgrove, G. S. ...	620A	Nambiar, A. C. G. ...	572	— Thapa ...	560
Mushak Ali Khan ...	67	— A. K. C. ...	572	— ...	562
Mushtaq Ahmed ...	695A	— B. K. K. ...	572	— ...	552
Muspratt, F. C. ...	530	— K. O. K. ...	572	Narbir Gurung ...	556
— S. F. 12, 17, 40, 50, 71		— K. P. V. R. R. ...	572	— ...	560
Muspratt-Williams, M. J. ... 43, 316A		Nana Sawant ...	471	— Mal ...	562
Musshelwhite, A. W. ...	253	Nanajirao Palande ...	711	— Thapa ...	558
Musson, G. R. D. ...	40, 348	— Sing ...	536	Narindar Chand, <i>Tika</i> ...	584
Mustafa Khan ...	499	Nanak Chand ...	695A	— Singh ...	684
— ...	498, 500	— Singh ...	523, 529	— Mian ...	584
Mustapim ...	493	— ...	411	Narinder Lal ...	695A
Muzaffar, S. D. ...	255	Nance, W. J. ...	48, 76, 337, 484	— Sing ...	607
Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh ...	607	Nand Kumar Tiwari ...	639	Narinjan Ram ...	498
— Husain ...	519	— ...	512	— Singh ...	693
— Khan ...	507	— Ram ...	492	Naronha, L. P. L. ...	681
— ...	2	— Singh ...	480	Naronhay, V. ...	621
— ...	609	— ...	501	Narpat Singh ...	544, 600A
— ...	421	— ...	489	Narpati Chand ...	545
— ...	400	— ...	737, 64	Narsingh Das Khurana ...	637
— Mohammad ...	233	— ...	610	Narsinghrao-Kadam ...	446
Muzzammal Hussain ...	691	— ...	607	Narsinghu ...	65
Myburgh, P. S. ...	273B, 278	Nandalal ...	465, 494	Naru Kalimkar ...	446
Myhoti Naw ...	549	Nanda, A. N. ...	257	Narula, S. L. ...	250
Myman, O. D. ...	672	— D. A. R. ...	233	Nash, C. S. ...	184, 503, 730
Myles, J. G. H. ...	728	— P. N. ...	250	— G. H. ...	209, 531
— T. W. F. ...	273L, 277	— Sing Kalntura ...	585	— H. ...	718
Myline, B. H. ...	221F, 411	— Sing Rawat ...	541, 585	— H. J. ...	305
		Nandabahadur Thapa ...	560	— H. K. G. ...	620



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Nash J. H. E. ...	198, 514	Needham, H. ...	71	Niblock, W. G. ...	361, 321
L. A. H. ...	370	J. H. ...	273E, 278	W. M. ...	669
R. E. ...	323	Neep, C. E. ...	318	Nichol, Miss A. H. ...	625A
V. M. R. ...	625	F. R. ...	206A, 504	E. A. ...	718
W. G. J. ...	724	Neesom, C. W. ...	720	Nicholas, A. A. ...	121, 527
Nasib Khan ...	497	Negl, D. S. ...	585	B. J. W. ...	697
Singh ...	446	R. S. ...	585	C. H. ...	115, 475, 583, 743
Nasim Khan ...	514	Nehra, R. N. ...	221C, 519	D. H. J. ...	674
Nasir Ali Khan ...	209, 479, 753	Nehru, A. K. ...	736, 737	E. J. ...	679
Nasir-ud-din, V. K. ...	684	Neill, F. H. ...	303, 308	G. J. ...	683
Nason, C. F. ...	327	Neilsen, W. B. ...	292, 704	H. E. J. ...	680
Nat, B. S. ...	659	Nek Muhammad ...	495	M. J. ...	677
Natarajan, C. ...	571	Neki Ram ...	699	R. C. ...	194, 527
Nath, D. P. ...	666	Nelson, F. J. H. ...	273 J, 276	Nichols, P. H. M. ...	153, 601
Natha Khan ...	286, 339	G. C. ...	450, 453	Nicholl, E. McK. <i>Revd.</i> ...	747
Singh ...	401, 742, 60	J. J. H. ...	632	Nicholls, A. W. ...	28, 171A, 802, 72
...	285, 359	Neogi, R. M. ...	70	C. G. ...	216, 604
...	66	Nejal, Sir Joodha Shumshere		G. E. ...	717
...	690	Jung Bahadur Rana, <i>Prime</i>		J. L. ...	307, 440
...	608	<i>Minister and Supreme Com-</i>		L. B. ...	448, 453
...	602	<i>mander-in-Chief of</i> ...	551, 553,	R. A. ...	221, 508
Nathu Ram ...	548	555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565,		Nichols, S. ...	718
...	477, 478	567, 569, 58		W. G. ...	385
...	474	Nepean E. Y. ...	450, 453	Nicholson, F. L. ...	46, 53, 535,
...	522	H. D. H. Y. 49, 92, 399, 567			71
Singh ...	479	Ne'Roy, W. G. ...	674	G. F. W. ...	247
...	582	Nesham, R. H. ...	221F, 540	H. W. ...	254
...	454	Nestor, A. W. T. ...	392	J. B. R. ...	230B
...	457	Netar Singh... ..	413	M. A. ...	635
Sunar ...	61	Nethar Sing, Bisht	540	O. H. L. 12, 39, 46, 465,	
Thakur ...	197, 479	Net Ram ...	61		71
Natthuwa ...	543	Netscher, G. S. ...	679	P. F. C. ...	221E, 561
Naubat Rai Baid	610	Nettleship, G. E. ...	622	R. S. ...	319A
Singh ...	348, 359	Neta Khattri	568	R. W. C. ...	720
...	451, 452	Neville, J. M. ...	203, 604	W. E. ...	256
Naule Thapa ...	558	Nevill, C. A. R. ...	814	Nickalls, J. P. ...	2, 22A
Nannihal Singh ...	690	Neville, W. M. ...	702	T. P. ...	264
Nanrang Singh ...	684	Newall, E. J. ...	324	Nickerson, W. H. S. ...	1, 46
...	63	Nwaz Khan ...	582	Nicol, C. M. ...	645
...	584	Newhizing, T. K. ...	39	D. N. ...	339
...	63	Newbold, J. W. ...	674	D. R. ...	669
...	64	Newcomb, C. ...	636	J. T. ...	394
Naurat Sing Pandr	541	Newell, B. D. ...	207, 482	Nicols, R. M. ...	336
Nausher Khan ...	69	G. A. ...	210, 489	W. F. H. ...	242
Navamani ...	441	H. W. ...	206B, 523	J. E. H. ...	6, 356, 73, 75
Navarra, P. U. ...	257	Newey, H. N. ...	42, 709A	Nicolson, Lt. O. H. ...	313B
Nawab ...	64	Newill, W. M. ...	222A	Niederman, A. W. J. ...	726
All ...	608	Newington, F. E. O. ...	720	Nizam, S. S. L. ...	587A
Din ...	531	G. H. ...	164, 528, 529	Nizhtingale, G. M. ...	221B, 560
Khan ...	499	Newington, M. T. L. ...	121, 431	R. D. ...	273E
...	498	Newland, G. R. C. ...	230A	Nihal Singh ...	582
...	359	W. D. ...	618	...	426
...	427	Newman, C. E. T. ...	170, 542	...	57
...	607	C. V. ...	726	...	454
...	609	G. S. ...	183, 535, 538	...	582
...	461	H. E. M. ...	304, 429	Nihabat Ali Khan ...	493
...	61	J. S. ...	37-	Nika Ram ...	449
...	450	R. E. U. ...	3, 25, 47, 615	Nikka Singh ...	286, 358
...	609	R. J. ...	717	...	532
Nawabzada Edris Na'ir	257	Newman-Sanders, C. W. ...	294	Nil Chand, <i>Thakur</i> ...	584
Mohammed Sher Ali		Newnam, H. O. C. ...	331	Nimmo, T. B. ...	292
Khan ...	221A, 414	Newsum, H. K. ...	221F, 547	Nirnanjan Das ...	68
Nawal Kishore Tewari	692	Newton, A. ...	227, 450, 452	Singh ...	509
Nawanagar, <i>Maharaja Jam</i>		A. H. ...	329	...	690
Sahab of ...	477, 59	G. J. ...	243	Nirnanjan Singh Luddhianvi... ..	691
Nawaz Jang ...	419	P. I. ...	273A, 279	Nirodam Singh ...	480
...	423	W. H. D. ...	676	Nirpal Chand ...	521, 524
Navar, V. C. ...	572	W. T. ...	10	Nisham Ali Khan ...	70
Naylor, D. J. ...	680	Newton-Davis, J. ...	638	Nissen, E. A. C. ...	387
G. ...	222B	Newton Dunn, O. F. ...	349A	Nityanand Tyagi ...	693
Nayudu, <i>Sir K. V. R.</i> ...	742	Newton-King, R. M. ...	118, 466	Niven, B. W. ...	221, 514
Nazar Hussain ...	543	Neyaz Ahmad Khan ...	693	Nix, C. L. A. ...	264
Nazareth, J. F. T. O. ...	681	Ngayem Tu ...	511	Nix-James, E. M. ...	623A
Nazir Ahmad ...	210, 517, 733	Niadar Singh ...	434	Nixon, C. ...	320
...	608	Niall, W. H. ...	211, 492, 604	F. J. M. ...	208, 425
...	510	Niamat Khan ...	699	G. B. ...	2210, 413
Khan ...	745	...	550	L. K. ...	386
Neal, D. ...	218, 473	...	543	Nivaz Khan ...	64
R. N. ...	718	Niaz Ali Khan ...	508	Niyogi, P. O. ...	588
W. J. L. ...	660	Shah ...	607	Nizam Din ...	280, 358
Neale, E. M. ...	425	Mohd. ...	425	...	481
G. B. ...	212, 436	...	607	Nobbs, W. ...	606
R. K. ...	182, 738, 55	...	694	Noble, A. H. P. ...	2
B. N. ...	221C	...	482	K. H. <i>Revd.</i> ...	749
Neame, P. 13, 80, 46, 297, 71, 73		Niblett, B. H. ...	251	F. B. B. ...	353
Neary, G. ...	185, 485	D. H. ...	248	N. ...	339
Neave-Hill, W. B. R. ...	320	L. H. ...	243	Noel, E. F. H. ...	222H

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Noel, E. W. C. ...	87, 739, 55	O'Connor, D. Dec. ...	724A	Ogilvy J. D. ...	48, 72
Noel-Paton, V. F. ...	272H	— E. A. ...	663	Ogle, J. W. ...	368
Nohar Singh ...	67	— F. P. ...	268	Oxley, F. J. ...	712
Nokes, G. B. I. ...	10, 107, 599	— H. N. ...	270	Old, J. A. ...	720
Nolan, A. A. M. ...	679	— M. C. ...	66, 621	— W. G. H. ...	724
— M. C. ...	1st, 547, 711	— M. J. ...	148, 601	— S. ...	216
— P. E. ...	227, 450, 451	— R. L. ...	112, 491	Oldham, A. J. ...	221F, 468
Noltath Madhavan Nayar ...	694	— R. N. ...	12, 18, 46, 71, 73	— R. W. ...	727
Noni Gopal Sili ...	691	— W. W. ...	673	— W. H. B. ...	2, 5, 557
Noor Ahmad ...	690	O'Connor, D. A. ...	316A	Oliffe, F. ...	123, 600
— Hussain ...	609	— E. J. ...	356, 357	Oliver, C. A. ...	448, 452
— Khan ...	611	O'Donell, S. ...	698, 733	— J. D. ...	273L, 279
Norecock, C. V. L. ...	310	O'Donnell, B. H. ...	85, 415	— P. R. ...	207, 513, 735
— R. ...	321	— S. E. ...	724A	— W. P. ...	8, 73
Norkett, G. R. ...	724A	— T. F. ...	668	Oliver-Bellasis, J. ...	314
Norman, A. E. ...	726	O'Dowd, F. J. ...	620A	Oliver, H. A. A. ...	335
— C. E. R. ...	360, 621	— G. R. ...	22	— J. A. ...	716
— J. A. ...	2731, 277	O'Dowda, J. W. ...	346	Olpherts-Forrester, S. W. G. ...	375
— W. J. ...	300, 738	O'Driscoll, C. G. ...	620A	Om Baing ...	547
Norris, C. T. ...	245	O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. ...	307, 309	Om Prakash Bhasin ...	694
— F. L. ...	351	— J. L. F. ...	172, 551	Omerod, O. G. H. ...	373
Norrish, W. E. ...	179, 479, 481	O'Flynn, E. G. ...	680	Ommanney, C. L. ...	450, 453
North A. F. J. ...	724	O'Grady, G. V. De C. ...	273K, 277	— P. R. ...	218, 551
— J. P. ...	540, 453	— H. De. C. ...	517	Ondimuthu ...	440
— K. A. ...	48, 81, 87, 489	O'Hagan, C. G. ...	376	Onslow, G. E. ...	729
— O. B. M. ...	213, 537, 544	O'Hara, J. A. ...	156, 602	Oomapathi ...	441
— R. E. F. G. ...	99, 507, 740, 753	O'Hearn, K. ...	627	Ople, P. A. ...	618, 742
— W. F. ...	727	O'Keefe, J. ...	721	Oppenheimer, H. ...	383
Northam, V. P. ...	191, 533	O'Kelly, L. P. ...	722	Orange-Bromhead, F. E. ...	38, 200
Northcott, R. H. ...	338	O'Kelly, W. A. D. ...	725	Orbell, I. E. S. ...	230A
Northover, F. C. ...	725	— R. P. ...	257	Orchard, D. R. M. ...	305, 39
Norton, B. ...	263	— M. G. ...	148, 463	Ord, J. L. ...	273G
— W. E. ...	728	— M. P. ...	145, 475	— R. G. ...	273D, 276
— W. J. M. ...	67	O'Lone, R. J. ...	221, 555	Orgill, A. W. ...	161, 563
Nott, W. J. E. ...	606	O'Malley, D. V. ...	645	— J. C. ...	221D, 521
North-Bower, E. E. ...	301, 442	— N. J. ...	625	— R. C. ...	307, 443
Nowell, R. V. ...	272	— W. S. ...	683	Orman, L. ...	201, 421
Noyes, C. D. ...	12, 21, 47, 57, 71, 73	O'Nealy-Piott, P. M. ...	241	Orme, J. P. G. B. ...	209, 459
— F. H. ...	427	O'Meara, E. B. ...	717	Ormlston, G. R. ...	216, 462
Nugee, G. T. ...	273C, 275	— F. J. ...	619	Orr, J. R. H. ...	210, 420
Nugent, J. F. H. ...	14, 22, 47, 60, 71	— T. J. G. ...	726	— J. W. ...	620A
— L. H. V. ...	679	O'Morchoe, N. C. ...	111, 528, 740	— O. J. R. ...	306, 309
— N. E. ...	680	O'Neal, N. F. G. ...	221F, 548	Orr-Ewing, A. G. ...	248
Nunan, H. A. ...	32, 180, 701, 75	O'Neill, W. B. ...	724	— M. R. ...	273B, 289
Nunn, H. ...	240	O'Neill, E. M. ...	28, 47, 615	Orton, Sir E. F. ...	426
— R. N. ...	110, 417, 73	— J. ...	606	— J. E. ...	209, 516, 753
Nunweck, A. D. ...	221, 434	— J. L. ...	607	— W. K. ...	372
Nur Ahmad ...	694	— P. L. ...	603	Osborn, J. D. B. ...	362
Nur Alam ...	441	— P. L. ...	606, 746A	Osborne, A. ...	623
— Dad Khan ...	493	— S. G. ...	668B	— A. B. ...	678
— Din Khan ...	70	— W. S. Revd. ...	394, 745	— C. A. ...	13, 49, 141, 502, 746A, 77
— Hassan Khan ...	68	O'Reilly, C. C. G. ...	474	— C. E. F. ...	108, 600
— Hussain ...	460	— C. H. ...	273H, 280	— E. T. ...	706
— Hussain ...	604	— H. R. H. ...	95, 476	— R. H. H. ...	321
— Shah ...	64	— K. W. R. ...	372	— S. ...	27, 307
— Khan ...	63	O'Rourke, F. D. W. ...	356A, 357	Osborne Smith, R. E. ...	344
— ...	479	O'Shea, Miss M. ...	625A	Oshourne, A. R. ...	369
— Muhammad ...	451, 452	— P. ...	620A	Osmaston, F. C. ...	252
— ...	504	O'Sullivan, D. ...	623	— G. H. ...	302, 738
— ...	522	— D. N. ...	248	Oswald, M. St. J. ...	273 J, 277
— Khan ...	403	— F. P. M. ...	192, 603	Ottapuraci Kallada Sankaran ...	693
— ...	698	— J. ...	703	Otter-Barry, R. L. ...	348
— Sher Khan ...	67	— J. ...	48, 79, 397, 482	Otley, A. R. C. ...	244
— Singh ...	690	Oakley, G. U. ...	673	— J. F. S. ...	219, 454
Nutter, F. ...	247	— V. H. ...	680	Ottmann, G. W. ...	675
Nye, A. R. ...	18, 133, 557	Oakes, A. ...	727	Oudney, N. G. M. ...	303, 308
		— C. W. ...	221A, 409	Ould, E. J. ...	725
		— E. A. ...	718	Oug, T. H. ...	252, 744
		— G. M. ...	271	Ontram, K. D. ...	199, 559
		Oatts, H. A. ...	136, 57	Ovans, M. E. ...	217, 565
		Obbard, R. W. ...	306, 440	Ovenden E. W. ...	38, 307
		Oberal, G. R. ...	647	Owen, D. A. ...	272F, 281
		Obern, G. M. ...	6, 337	— E. H. ...	624
		Odell E. G. ...	443	— H. B. ...	331
		Odling, R. E. ...	4	— J. ...	729
		— R. M. ...	268	— J. R. L. ...	305, 741
		— T. M. ...	273L, 275	— M. G. W. ...	221F, 496
		Officer, H. R. ...	18, 170, 509, 72	Owens, C. F. ...	219, 604
		— J. M. ...	620	— O. F. ...	210, 540
		Offord, E. F. ...	356B, 357	— T. D. C. ...	157A, 557
		Ogden, H. L. ...	153, 601	Owers, F. F. ...	675
		— J. L. ...	678	Oxenham, A. H. ...	722
		— K. ...	360	Oxley, A. C. ...	706
		Ogg, W. P. ...	703	— G. S. ...	849
		Ogilvie, The Hon'ble Sir G. D. ...	61, 739, 55	— W. M. ...	620A
		Ogilvy, A. G. ...	48, 79, 510	— Boyle, R. F. C. ...	312A
				Ozzard-Low, L. D. ...	337

O

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page
<b>P</b>		Palmer, P. D. S. ...	322	Parkes, H. J. S. ...	215, 469, 744
Pacheco, J. N. J. ...	678	— P. J. ...	450, 452	— G. ...	356A, 731
Packard, J. E. E. ...	72	— R. S. ...	382	— R. S. ...	152, 505, 732
— J. J. ...	320	— S. A. ...	368	Parkin, J. H. D. ...	248
Packer, J. ...	14	— S. N. ...	221G	Parkinson, J. W. ...	723
Packman, K. O. 189, 740, 552	553	— S. V. ...	248	— R. H. F. ...	675
Packwood, S. W. ...	217, 583	— T. A. ...	667	Parks, H. R. ...	722
Padam Sing Limbu ...	554	— T. E. ...	717	Parlad Sing Gurung ...	552
— Thapa ...	548	— W. C. ...	714	Parmanand Manga ...	695A
Padambahadur Gurung ...	558	Pamment, J. R. ...	451, 453	Parmeshar Sing Gorkha ...	693
— Rai ...	554	Panchanan ...	541	Parmeshri Singh ...	418
— Thapa ...	566	Pancham Sing Rawat ...	552	Parnodh Singh ...	64
Padambhoj Limbu ...	504	Panchbir Thapa, ...	554	Parr, T. ...	619
— Singh Gusain ...	541	Panchsaba Gurung ...	636	Parrott, H. ...	720
— Gurung ...	552	Pandalai, K. G. ...	589	Parry, A. C. L. ...	588
Padamsing Burathok ...	560	Pande, M. C. ...	589	— E. ...	668A
Paddon, K. G. E. ...	381	— S. ...	578	— F. W. B. ...	313
Paddon-Row, D. A. T. ...	383	Pandey, P. R. ...	578	— H. ...	724
Paddfield, W. L. N. ...	306, 741	— S. J. ...	467	— R. F. ...	34, 313
Padhye, S. S. ...	576	Pandharinath Gurud ...	468	— S. T. St. J. ...	247
Padmanabhan, P. K. ...	689	— Korhale ...	468	Parry-Evans, D. ...	208, 536, 604
Padwick, E. M. ...	380	Pandit, V. S. B. ...	651	— P. ...	221E, 503
Pagan, A. W. ...	32E	Pandurang Chauhan ...	468	Parsad Gurung ...	566
Page, E. R. ...	142, 543, 546	— Kadam ...	471	Parsadman Rai ...	562
— F. C. G. ...	273G, 278	— More ...	469	Parshadi ...	582
— F. F. B. ...	230B	— Palao ...	480, 60A	Parsons, A. E. B. ...	71, 740, 55
— H. E. ...	704	Pandya, P. R. F. ...	686	— C. D. H. ...	312A
— Miss M. B. ...	623	Panicker, K. R. ...	572	— B. H. M. ...	187, 553, 730
— R. F. ...	209, 542, 744	Pank, C. A. ...	622	— L. H. M. ...	221F, 411
— R. K. ...	2731	— P. E. D. ...	618	— R. G. ...	353
— W. B. ...	253	Pankhurat, G. R. ...	721	— S. V. ...	201, 604
— W. E. ...	723	Panna, Maharaja of ...	59	Parsons-Smith, H. D. ...	221G, 470
Page, O. L. ...	352	— Hira Singh, Rajkumar ...	59	— S. T. E. ...	221E, 516
Pahalwan Gurung ...	560	— Lal Sur ...	688	Pars Ram Ball ...	690
Paharsing Rana ...	562	Pannell, J. A. A. ...	258	Parla Sing Gurung ...	558
Pahelwan ...	608	Panting, H. A. ...	351	Partab Chand... ...	444
Pahlad Singh ...	482	Panton, H. F. ...	617	— Rana ...	560
Pahlajani, T. B. ...	19, 660	— P. H. D. ...	219, 553	— Singh ...	419
Pahlwan Khan ...	446	Paoza Ngin ...	549	— ...	67
— ...	495, 500	Papatia, P. ...	689A	— ...	510, 512
— ...	513	Papillon, A. H. B. ...	38, 300	— ...	479
Pahwa, T. R. ...	679A	— P. W. G. ...	318	— ...	419
Pai, M. N. ...	248	Papworth, F. A. G. ...	716	— Sing Rawat ...	570
— T. R. R. ...	248	Paradkar, A. D. ...	587A	Partap Narain ...	221A
Pailthorpe, H. N. ...	605	Paramasiva ...	587A	— Sing Negi ...	585
Pailwan Khan ...	277, 358	— Kumaramangalam ...	221A, 278	— Singh ...	737, 64
Pain, C. W. ...	722	Parameswaran, H. ...	590	— ...	686
— R. E. K. ...	37, 317	Paranjpe, B. T. ...	576	— ...	502
— R. S. ...	305, 308	— Y. S. ...	215, 479	— ...	414
Painda Khan ...	519	Paras Ram ...	496	— Chand, Thakur ...	584
— ...	64	— ...	464	Parthasarathi Nayagar, C. ...	64
— ...	523	— Hanumantey ...	608	— S. ...	590
— ...	495	Thapa... ...	568	Partiman Gurung ...	560
— ...	609	Parasu Ram ...	444	Partridge, E. J. ...	729
Palnde Khan ...	463	Parasuram, G. R. ...	248	— H. C. ...	314
Painter, H. E. S. ...	726	Parbal Singh, Thapa ...	67	— R. J. ...	372
Painting, L. D. ...	703	Parbhat Chand ...	63	Pasi, C. D. ...	252
Paise, O. F. ...	681	Parbhu Dayal Singh ...	692	Pasricha, C. L. ...	659
Pakenham, W. A. B. ...	382	Parbir Thapa... ...	554	Passanha, D. D. G. ...	683
Pakes, E. J. ...	389	— ...	506	Passy, W. de L. ...	49, 84, 397, 479
Pakhar Singh... ...	438	Parbury, C. G. ...	213, 281, 530	Patamada Chitticha ...	607
Pai Singh ...	283, 358	Parcell, H. G. ...	157, 702, 746A	Patankar, Sardar B. N. ...	743
— ...	530	Parduman Pandey ...	578	Patel, C. J. L. ...	644
Palalret, E. J. ...	304, 442	— Singh ...	249	— R. B. ...	332
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer ...	692	Pargat Singh ...	692	Patel, C. K. ...	249
Bangaratnam ...	59	Pargeter, H. O. ...	449, 453	— Muhammad Usaf ...	693
Palanpur, Nawab of ...	220, 428	Parghi, R. M. ...	251	Pateman, E. A. T. ...	386, 621
Palat Bankaran Nair ...	44, 94, 497	Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. ...	369	— E. J. ...	727
Palin, C. W. ...	501	Paritam Singh ...	691	Paten, I. A. B. ...	305, 439
— St. P. C. ...	636	Park, C. A. B. ...	271	Paterson, G. F. J. ...	4, 64, 736, 55
Palit, A. N. ...	278K, 281	— R. T. ...	371	— G. L. ...	221C, 469
Palik, L. C. 33, 34, 124, 414, 72	278K, 288	— W. R. Revd. ...	751	— H. ...	135, 700
Pallot, J. H. ...	46, 629	Parkash Chand ...	692	— J. W. M. ...	353
— N. C. ...	273K, 281	— ...	214, 499	— M. J. A. ...	325A
Palmor, C. E. ...	724	Parker, C. W. ...	605	— R. C. ...	374
— C. S. B. ...	356B, 357	— D. J. P. ...	668B	— T. W. F. ...	322
— G. E. ...	722	— E. F. ...	307	— V. J. E. ...	192, 438, 734
— G. M. ...	273H	— F. W. L. McC. ...	302, 439	Pathak, S. M. ...	246
— G. R. C. ...	669	— G. M. ...	625	Pathalayio Shekharen ...	691
— H. C. ...	367	— H. F. ...	221D, 536	Pathania, A. S. ...	233
— H. W. D. ...	156, 532	— H. J. ...	717	Pathi Ram ...	64
— J. R. ...	262	— Miss H. M. ...	624	Patiala, Maharaj of ...	502, 53
— J. W. ...	273F, 279	— P. W. ...	177, 509, 730	Patil, C. F. ...	576
— M. J. E. ...	387	— R. G. ...	323	— G. H. ...	650
		— S. J. ...	206A, 491	Patney, S. L. ...	260, 72
		— S. W. ...	725	— J. A. ...	448, 453
				Paton, J. E. F. ...	

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Paton W. C. ....	638	Pemberton, J. B. ....	236	Phaure, A. E. A. ....	677
Pat Ram ....	548, 710, 733	Pender, W. S. ....	10, 47, 59B, 707	Phause, B. N. ....	17, 618
Patram Singh ....	279, 354	Penfold, S. R. ....	247	Phelan, F. ....	688
Patravali, D. P. ....	588	Pengelly, G. H. ....	9, 24, 47, 59B	Phelps, J. N. ....	171, 536
Patrick, A. <i>Rev.</i> ....	748	.....	59B, 75	..... R. C. ....	645
Pattanath Sankaran ....	686	Pengelly, A. ....	724A	Philbrick, J. W. ....	728
Patterson, J. A. ....	623	Penlington, T. N. ....	313	Philby, O. G. B. ....	319
..... W. ....	605	Penn, P. ....	48, 73, 398, 544	Philip, G. T. ....	312
Patti Ram ....	608	Penn-Anthony, H. A. ....	380	Phillipson-Stow, E. C. ....	330
Pattullo, G. L. S. ....	292	Pennack, C. ....	316A	Phillips, G. L. C. ....	679
Patwardhan, N. G. ....	250	Pennefather-Evans, B. ....	48, 97, 700,	..... J. C. ....	387
..... Jatya Sahib ....	576	..... 702, 75		Phillips, A. A. ....	368
Paul, G. E. ....	361, 621	Penney, T. M. M. ....	300, 738	..... B. T. ....	48, 81, 397, 481
..... S. ....	590	..... W. ....	723	..... C. ....	721
Pausa Larip ....	549, 550	..... W. R. C. ....	366, 448, 453, 71	..... C. A. ....	732
..... Tang ....	547	Penny, C. E. ....	165, 493, 494	..... C. G. ....	319A
Pawase, A. G. ....	576	..... E. A. ....	637	..... F. E. ....	724
Paxton, W. H. ....	256	Penrose, J. ....	24, 273A, 279	..... H. A. ....	226A, 439
Pay, E. ....	8, 712	Penrose-Welsted, R. H. ....	10, 49, 707	..... H. C. ....	671
Payanda Khan ....	286, 359	Pentreath, E. S. D. ....	330	I. P. ....	677
Payne, E. H. ....	251	Peor Pennel Smith ....	611	J. A. M. ....	260
..... G. LeF. ....	322	Peppe, J. H. H. ....	269	J. A. S. ....	631
..... H. J. ....	383	Pepper, A. F. ....	721	J. H. ....	398
..... R. A. ....	150, 532, 534	..... H. T. ....	338	L. G. ....	7, 15, 47, 447
..... W. C. ....	30, 307	Perceval, C. P. W. ....	273B, 275	P. H. ....	338
Pazhani ....	441	..... M. C. ....	306, 442	P. R. A. ....	372
Peacock, D. H. ....	253	Percy-Hardman, W. H. ....	328	R. L. ....	222A
..... J. B. ....	221, 567	Percy-Jones, D. ....	336	R. M. ....	338
..... J. H. ....	349A	Pereira, C. J. ....	683	R. R. ....	200, 481
..... P. H. ....	620A	..... E. P. ....	681	S. H. ....	720
Peacocke, J. R. H. ....	206	..... H. J. A. ....	683	T. J. ....	221B, 567
Peake, H. G. ....	617	..... J. G. ....	675	W. J. C. ....	222B
Peake-Cottam, H. ....	120, 600	..... J. P. ....	672	W. K. ....	169, 561
Peal, D. R. G. ....	222L	Perkins, H. N. ....	620A	Phillipson, R. ....	620A
Pearce, C. ....	361	Perks, A. J. R. ....	718	Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. ....	344
..... E. W. ....	716	..... H. R. ....	724A	Philpott, H. R. ....	728
..... F. N. ....	718	Permain, G. E. ....	192, 603, 711	Phina Ram ....	499
..... G. H. ....	719	Perman, A. J. ....	606	Philpson, E. S. ....	632
..... J. B. ....	725	Perraju, K. ....	571	Phlpps, A. T. I. ....	721
..... R. J. <i>Rev.</i> ....	364	Perreau, M. J. ....	350	..... G. C. ....	658
..... T. ....	272	Perreira, F. W. ....	681	Phitthu ....	536
..... Fleming, B. E. ....	380	Perrin, A. E. ....	713	Phool Chand ....	695A
Pearch, W. S. ....	729	Perry, A. V. ....	191, 482	Phul Khan ....	329, 359B, 538
Pearl, E. N. ....	679	..... E. G. ....	137, 507, 510	Phul Singh ....	508
Pearse, E. G. W. ....	448, 452	..... H. J. ....	714	.....	707A
..... E. P. F. ....	188, 461	..... M. H. C. ....	317	.....	542
..... N. E. L. ....	301, 308	..... R. H. ....	302, 808	Phula Singh ....	68
Pearson, Sir A. A. ....	495	..... R. J. ....	450, 453	Phuman Khan ....	446
..... A. J. <i>Rev.</i> ....	748A	..... R. J. J. ....	370	..... Singh ....	67
..... B. ....	724	..... S. ....	723	.....	290, 358
..... C. G. <i>Rev.</i> ....	748	..... S. A. ....	623	Picard, H. L. F. ....	221B, 432
..... C. L. ....	218, 498	..... T. V., <i>Rev.</i> ....	749	Pick, S. G. ....	765
..... C. W. ....	221A, 507, 523	Pershottam Das ....	289, 358	Pickard, E. C. ....	212, 513
..... F. F. ....	216, 551, 740	Persse, S. H. ....	106, 426	Picken, H. W. ....	177, 406, 730
..... G. C. ....	6, 13	Pert, C. E. ....	151, 426	Pickering, H. T. ....	248
..... G. T. ....	222G	Pertab Singh ....	65	Pickett, C. W. Y. ....	315
..... H. G. A. ....	76, 398, 508	Perera, H. S. ....	679	..... F. E. ....	727
..... H. J. ....	376	Peshaura Singh ....	411	Pickford, H. ....	371
..... H. O. ....	718	Peshawara Singh ....	607	Picknell, A. ....	719
..... H. S. I. ....	48, 73, 397, 471	Peters, C. W. E. ....	673	Pickstock, E. J. F. ....	378
..... J. H. C. ....	337	..... G. W. H. ....	321	Pickup, I. ....	625
..... J. P. S. ....	263	..... J. V. ....	627	Piction, F. C. ....	273B, 285
..... L. G. ....	648	..... R. J. M. ....	720	Pierce, P. A. ....	679
..... O. H. ....	352	..... R. W. ....	198, 438	Pigot, G. ....	49, 97, 519, 732
..... S. R. ....	273F, 290	Petgrave-Johnson, R. ....	268	..... H. ....	222D
..... T. F. ....	166, 530	Pethard, G. E. ....	716	..... W. T. ....	113, 600
Peart, J. C. B. ....	189, 603	Petherbridge, H. ....	728	Pigott, F. B. ....	25, 301
..... J. F. ....	173, 460, 464	Petigera, P. M. ....	391, 621	..... G. B. ....	678
Pease, J. W. ....	206B, 480	Peto, B. A. J. ....	260	..... V. M. ....	257
..... R. H. ....	194, 559, 730	Petre, M. S. E. ....	330	Plke, W. G. H. ....	273G, 281
Peck, A. H. ....	379	..... W. H. ....	389	..... W. H. ....	108, 701
..... A. W. ....	421	Pett, J. ....	726	Plicher, A. H. ....	268, 745
..... C. R. ....	681	..... J. R. J. ....	368	..... V. D. ....	222A
..... G. E. ....	273I, 275	Pettigrew, G. I. ....	212, 446, 740	Pilkington, T. L. ....	126, 471
Peddle, T. A. ....	328	..... H. R. C. ....	219, 520	Pillai, C. V. R. ....	684
Pedley, J. E. ....	381	..... W. N. ....	195, 493	..... K. P. ....	686
Peebles, A. ....	370	Pettman, W. E. C. ....	304, 439	..... M. S. R. ....	571
Peel, R. E. ....	745	Pettyfer, A. O. C. ....	183, 499, 742	..... M. V. S. ....	587
..... W. R. B. ....	222B	Peverley, R. S. ....	714	Plm, G. A. ....	7, 13, 47, 61, 71, 73
Peet, L. M. ....	8, 47, 59A, 711, 753	Peyare Lal ....	544	..... G. E. ....	301, 442
Peffers, J. ....	153, 525	Peyton, P. G. C. ....	369	..... H. M. ....	746
Pegg, A. C. ....	90, 490	Phadnis, S. V. ....	258	..... J. E. T. ....	316A
Pehlwan ....	513	Phagga Singh ....	359, 538	Pinder, H. S. ....	322, 71
Pelrse, C. E. ....	56	Phalla Ram ....	460	Pindi Das ....	479
Pehlwan ....	513	Phaltan, Raja of ....	240, 469	..... Balli ....	687
Pelly, G. S. ....	372	Phangan Ram ....	531	Pine-Coffin, E. C. ....	119, 521, 582
..... H. P. N. ....	221A, 533	Phatak, S. A. ....	645	..... R. G. ....	317
..... H. R. ....	72, 744, 55	Phaudasing Limbu ....	63	Pinhey, L. A. G. ....	193, 740, 55

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pinker, R. W....	317	Ponnappa, C. B. ....	188, 471	Praja Ram ...	464
Pinsent, C. H. ....	221D, 513	----- K. B. ....	573	Prall, S. R. ....	644
Pinto, M. W. J. ....	681	Ponnurangam ...	441	Pran Nath ...	249
----- S. C. ....	641	Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan ...	686	----- Narang ...	221C, 517, 753
Pine-Wolferstan, S. F. ....	449, 453	Ponsford, J. F. K. ....	29	----- Rampal ...	694
Piper, S. ....	719	----- J. M. ....	349A	----- Singh ...	544
----- Bukhsh ...	467	Ponsonby, Sir J. ....	318	Prasad, B. ....	641
----- Bukhsh... ..	68	Pontin, G. F. ....	268	----- T. P. ....	571
----- Dad ...	285, 359	Pouting, T. J. ....	12, 28, 47, 59, 77, 73	Pratt, E. B. ....	746
Pir Muhammad Khan ...	528	Ponuke, Henson Kyadoo ...	189, 455	----- J. ....	222A
Pirbhu Ram ...	474	----- A. E. C. ....	200, 412	Prattley, E. C. ....	316
Pirbhoo Dayal ...	487	----- E. G. ....	327	Preedy, C. ....	4
Pires, P. R. ....	683	----- F. M. ....	193, 603	Prembahadur Basnet ...	568
Pirie, D. G. L. ....	243	----- S. ....	723I, 276	Prem Chandra Singh ...	688
----- G. M. ....	303, 730	----- S. S. ....	722	----- Lal ...	444
Prouet, H. N. ....	170, 475, 72	----- T. F. A. ....	40, 719	----- Maya Das ...	589
Pirihl Singh ...	537	----- T. F. A. ....	605	----- Narayan Singh ...	689
Pirihl Phapa ...	558	----- Pooley, C. C. B. ....	273K, 72	----- Nath ...	710
Pirihbahadur Gurung ...	562	----- Pooran Singh ...	608	----- Singh ...	405
Pirn Mall ...	533	----- Poovayya, Y. D. ....	607	-----	69
Pirzada Khan ...	498	----- Pope, A. V. ....	573	-----	626
Pisamary, A. N. ....	248	----- C. F. ....	243	-----	521
Pitambar Datt Joshi ...	694	----- P. V. ....	250	-----	688
Pitt, D. L. ....	336	----- H. F. ....	725	-----	509
----- V. A. J. ....	625	----- N. S. ....	717	-----	459
----- W. ....	728	----- S. J. ....	347	-----	543
Pitt-Taylor, W. W. ....	12, 27, 46, 71	----- S. B. ....	316	-----	501
Piyar Singh Mian ...	584	----- W. V. ....	541, 77	-----	544
Piyara Singh ...	423	----- Popham, C. ....	675	-----	504, 506
Piyare Lal Passi ...	692	----- Poreh, E. A. R. ....	617	-----	67
Plank, G. A. ....	368	----- Porehitt, B. A. ....	329	-----	608
Platel, V. C. ....	680	----- Portal, G. E. ....	606	Premendu Mukerji ...	648
Plater, A. T. ....	717	----- Porteous, C. L. ....	100, 401, 404	Premnarain Mehra ...	694
Platt, J. R. H. ....	306, 309	----- Porter, A. G. ....	139, 601	Premising Rana ...	552
----- J. R. I. ....	319	----- B. D. S. ....	128, 492	-----	552
----- J. W. C. ....	203, 416	----- P. J. ....	280	Prema Ram ...	499
----- R. R. ....	587	----- J. Reed. ....	745	Premdergast, J. H. ....	219, 528, 735
Platt-Higgins, D. M. ....	334	----- W. D. ....	222B	----- N. H. ....	48, 70, 711
Platts, M. G. ....	2, 241	Pott, D. ....	47, 61, 731	----- W. H. ....	373
Playfair, I. S. O. ....	300, 730	Pottier, N. A. R. ....	273D, 277	Prentice, E. G. ....	2, 9, 436
Playford, C. R. B. ....	334	----- Potile, W. F. H. ....	213, 531	----- H. M. ....	207, 425
Playne, H. F. ....	81	Potts, E. G. J. ....	724	----- J. W. ....	221, 430
Po Chu ...	598	----- H. G. ....	373	----- M. R. R. ....	10, 804, 752, 73
Po Tha ...	590	----- T. F. ....	243	----- R. P. ....	230A
Pomer, E. N. ....	683	Poulton, H. M. ....	153, 740, 55	Prescott, L. B. ....	679
----- G. ....	119, 432, 732	Pouncey, G. R. ....	151, 521	Pressey, H. A. S. ....	35, 299
Plowden, B. E. C. ....	48, 81, 397, 466	Powar, A. N. ....	576	Presswell, G. J. ....	363
----- C. T. C. ....	64, 390, 740	Powell, A. F. R. ....	196, 540	Preston, A. K. ....	247
----- J. M. B. C. ....	16, 156, 711	----- A. N. W. ....	93, 599	----- C. O'D. ....	273A, 280
Plumptre, C. M. ....	637	----- Sir C. H. ....	551	----- G. A. ....	151, 537
Plunkett, Hon. R. A. H. ....	209, 419	----- D. ....	97, 530	----- J. E. ....	54
Poad, F. E. Reed. ....	751	----- D. H. ....	468	----- K. H. ....	121, 503
Pocock, J. A. ....	224, 396, 448, 453	----- D. I. ....	627	----- P. H. H. H. ....	221E, 553
----- H. I. ....	305, 309	----- E. C. E. ....	350	----- P. H. H. H. ....	14, 601
----- J. G. ....	103, 433, 73	----- E. G. C. ....	316A	Preston-Jones, G. F. ....	273I, 281
----- N. E. I. ....	146, 474, 711	----- E. H. ....	387	Pretrejohn, W. ....	320
----- (R. Sigs.) ....	450, 453	----- E. M. ....	623	Prevett, R. A. C. ....	253
----- P. F. ....	474	----- G. ....	727	Price, C. A. ....	273F, 281
----- R. S. ....	313B	----- J. A. H. ....	349	----- C. H. J. ....	172, 508
Poer, L. H. B. ....	697, 698, 733	----- J. J. ....	340, 73	----- C. R. ....	306, 442
Poett, J. H. N. ....	352	----- L. M. S., Revd. ....	745A	----- J. ....	35, 273A, 281
Pohkar ...	493, 494	----- M. H. ....	254	----- J. R. ....	715
Pohlo Ram ...	528, 529	----- P. K. ....	11, 273F, 702, 705	----- R. B. ....	331
Polia Khan ...	69	Powell, W. J. ....	3, 19, 46, 6, 9	----- R. J. ....	39, 616
Pokinhorne, W. N. ....	36, 703	----- W. N. ....	102, 415	----- W. C. ....	605
Pollard, A. ....	721	----- Jones, D. L. ....	221E, 476	-----	221G
Pollard, A. R. E. ....	206A, 511	Powell-Price, J. C. ....	269	Pritchard, J. C. ....	719
----- C. J. W. ....	273K, 275	Power, A. J. ....	198, 483, 744	Prickett, A. J. C. ....	316
----- G. L. G. ....	418, 452	----- C. W. ....	386	Prideaux, C. S. A. ....	221F, 474
Pollen, H. C. H. ....	221F, 489	----- H. J. ....	214, 522	----- G. N. ....	228
Polley, A. F. ....	726	----- H. R. ....	131, 536, 732	----- G. V. A. ....	134, 707
----- S. T. ....	16, 47, 58, 598	----- M. P. ....	618	Priest, W. J. ....	715
Pollock, A. H. ....	112, 526	----- P. J. ....	2065, 469	Priestley, E. C. ....	709, 733
----- C. B. R. ....	620	----- R. M. ....	307, 443	----- H. R. G. ....	260
----- Miss I. ....	625A	----- T. G. R. ....	216, 561	Prince H. ....	450, 452
----- J. A. H. ....	507	Pownall, F. H. S. ....	273C, 276	----- H. A. ....	217, 561
----- J. S. M. ....	323	Pownes, H. C. ....	676	----- R. ....	4, 738
Pollok-McCall, R. G. ....	339	Poynder, F. S. ....	48, 81, 399, 567, 71	----- H. T. ....	209, 495
Polar Kappuswamy Muthu- swamy ...	694	Prabh Dial ...	63	Pring, J. A. ....	222K
Polyshe, J. A. ....	393	Prabhat Chandra Banerji ...	221A, 407	Pringle, I. McG. ....	220, 530
----- R. K. ....	366	Prabhu Singh ...	476	----- I. T. St. C. ....	362
Polyblank, M. C. ....	356A, 357	-----	233	Prinsep, D. W. MacL. ....	221G
Ponday, G. P. ....	257	Prailad Singh, Bakshi ...	258	----- E. S. MacL. ....	86, 410, 752
Ponnana, K. A. ....	573	Prailad Singh ...	482, 484	Prioleau, C. P. J. ....	151, 419, 734
		Prain, A. ....	302, 445	Prior, C. G. ....	107, 740, 55
				----- F. ....	724A



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Pritam Nath ...	221, 477	Pyatt, J. W. ...	715	Rahim Khan ...	63
— Singh ...	688	— G. D. 132, 501, 746A, 752, 753	703	Rahim Ullah, C. ...	283
— ...	688	— ...	548	Rahm, W. A. ...	890
— ...	516	— ...	246	Rahman, M. A. ...	684
— ...	692	— ...	356 A, 357	Rahman Kallue, F. ...	206B, 489
— ...	694	— ...	381	Rahmat Ali ...	707A
— ...	699A	— ...	641	— ...	460
— ...	222M, 273			Rahmat Ali Beg ...	418, 710, 733
— ...	232			— Khan ...	459
— ...	723			— ...	475
Pritchard, C. E. ...	305, 308			— ...	446
— G. A. T. ...	732			— ...	479
— J. C. ...	206B, 465, 604			— ...	458
— P. F. ...	715			— ...	69
— T. F. ...	63			— ...	455
Prithi Chand ...	584			— ...	578
— Singh ...	535			— ...	2
Prithipal Singh ...	578			— ...	482
Prithvi Chand Datt ...	707A			— ...	220, 443
Prithvi Jeet Singh ...	221, 479			— ...	631
Probyn, L. K. ...	724			— ...	505
Proctor, E. G. B. ...	197, 569, 73			— ...	588
— P. ...	170, 456			— ...	661
Prosser, R. B. ...	668A			— ...	536
Proud, E. R. ...	186, 561, 730			— ...	459, 464
Proudhock, R. ...	368			— ...	508
Pryce, G. G. ...	164, 489			— ...	69
— Sir H. E. ap Rhys. ...	1, 11, 46			— ...	558
— ...	50, 77			— ...	479
Pryer, O. ...	316			— ...	407
Pryke, W. H. ...	221, 516			— ...	222M
Pryor, O. J. ...	222			— ...	206A, 604
Pugh, A. M. ...	620A			— ...	249
— L. H. O. ...	273 G			— ...	249
— T. S. ...	311			— ...	581
Pullar, A. A. ...	656			— ...	127, 515
Pulley, H. C. ...	221B, 555			— ...	460
Pulling, G. H. ...	137, 551			— ...	473
Pulverman, A. W. ...	48, 71, 72			— ...	578
Punahang Limbu ...	564			— ...	692
Pundit, A. S. ...	533			— ...	608
Punna Khan ...	609			— ...	685
Purab Singh ...	532			— ...	505
Puran Chand Kapari ...	545			— ...	221A
— Singh ...	466			— ...	578
— (H. Bde.) ...	281, 358			— ...	692
— (I) ...	543, 546			— ...	608
— (II) ...	444			— ...	685
— ...	446			— ...	505
— ...	462			— ...	221A
— ...	423, 710, 733			— ...	578
— ...	520			— ...	692
— ...	687			— ...	608
— ...	64			— ...	685
— ...	688			— ...	505
Puranabhadur Gurung ...	552			— ...	221A
— Limbu ...	570			— ...	578
Purcell, H. G. J. ...	215, 555			— ...	692
— W. J. B. ...	228			— ...	608
Purdie, D. W. ...	360			— ...	685
Purdon, J. N. ...	273 E, 277			— ...	505
— W. ...	56			— ...	221A
Purey Cust, R. B. ...	273A, 277			— ...	578
Puri, D. B. N. ...	582			— ...	692
Puri, M. L. ...	635			— ...	608
— N. D. ...	640			— ...	685
— T. C. ...	662			— ...	505
Purnabhadur Limbu ...	576			— ...	221A
Purne Rai ...	570			— ...	578
Purser, G. W. ...	191, 603			— ...	692
Purshotam Sharma ...	691			— ...	608
Pur on, L. H. ...	212, 547			— ...	685
Purushotham, G. ...	571			— ...	505
— Mudalliar, V. G. ...	607			— ...	221A
Purves, J. J. ...	118, 504, 752			— ...	578
Purvis, M. S. ...	668			— ...	692
— R. G. ...	26, 156, 465			— ...	608
Pusey, W. T. G. ...	394			— ...	685
Pu hkar Singh Bam ...	544			— ...	505
Putnam, W. A. ...	163, 523, 753, 72			— ...	221A
Puttick, H. W. ...	361			— ...	578
Puttock, A. G. ...	351			— ...	692
Puttu Singh ...	407			— ...	608
Pyare Jan Siddiqi ...	687			— ...	685
— Lal Anand ...	589			— ...	505
— Lal ...	441			— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685
				— ...	505
				— ...	221A
				— ...	578
				— ...	692
				— ...	608
				— ...	685



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Rakamsing Rai	570	Ramana	65	Rankin, H. C. D.	617
Rakh'm Dad	522, 524	Ramanam, C. S. V.	650	_____ M.	625A
Rakhman Shah	456	Ramanathan, A.	590	_____ R. M.	243
Raksh't, P. C.	251	Ramappa, S. P.	573	_____ R. W. R.	370
Rala Ram	523	Ramaswami, M.	610	Ranking, E. P. L.	5, 49, 113, 404, 72
_____ Singh	501	Ramchand Ram (I)	476	Ranman Gurung	554
Raleigh, A. G.	922	_____ (II)	476, 478	Rannu Thapa	82
Ralla Singh	456	Ramchandani, T. C.	660	Rano Ji Rao	451, 454
Ram	66	Ramchandar	543	Ransford, A. J.	800, 788
_____ Astar Patak	711	_____ Gaikwad	470	_____ J. K.	2210, 559
_____ Bhas Gupta	444	_____ Kadam	448	Ransom, L.	723
_____ Brij Singh	611	_____ Omble	446	Ransome, M. A.	324
_____ Chand	499	_____ Shirke	469	Rao, A. S.	670
_____	523	Ramchandra Jadhao	463	_____ B. D.	243
Datt	525	Ramdaiyal Singh	66	_____ B. M.	660, 753
Datta Kumar	685	_____	577	_____ D. K. N.	250
Dval	252	Ramditta	519	_____ K. N.	670
Ekbai Singh	401	Ramditta Mai	683, 604	_____ K. R.	640
Gopal Bhatta	695A	Rameshwar, S.	582	_____ R. S.	249
_____ Bahadur, Raja	240	_____ Singh	684	_____ T. P.	243
Ekbai Singh	67	Ramisetty Subbaya	459	_____ V. G.	588
Jas	543	Ramjidas	523	Raoji Rao Shinde	470, 578
K'shan	690	Ramji Lal	544, 546	_____ Sawant	222K
Krishana	688	_____	591	Raper, C. F.	673
Krishna Anant Parab	684	_____ Ram	473	Raphael, A. J.	604
Ishaya	64	_____ Talwar	458, 710	Rash, E. D.	210, 527, 253
Lal	318, 359	_____ Sinde	446	Rasmussen, F. J.	253
_____ Verma	694	Ramkala	492	Rasul Shah	446
Lal Datta Abdali	690	Ramkunwar Singh	473, 478	Rasundram	564
_____	545	Ramjai Singh	488	Ratan Bahadur Rai	419
Mohan, G. V.	648	_____ Tandon	692	_____ Chand	221, 455
Nagina Singh	428	Ramnarain Singh	542	_____ Narain Mulla	492
Narsin	277, 358	Ramparshad Rana	552	_____ Singh	64
Narayan	544	Rampat Ram	552, 59	_____	438
Nath	413	Rampur, Nawab of	483	Ratnakaran, T. C.	572
_____ Sharma	695A	Ramsaran Singh	492, 494	Ratanbahadur Khatri	568
_____ Thukral	692	Ramsarup	527, 740	Ratanbahadur Mall	568
Ograh Tiwari	578	Ramsay, R.	207, 155, 601	Ratansing Bam	570
Parshad Thapa	554	Ramsden, B. V.	323	_____ Bohra	568
Rakha	408	Ramsden, W. H. C.	334	Ratcliffe, H. S.	707A
_____ Beri	689	Ramswarup	61	Rath, R. H.	248
_____ Singh	451, 452	Ramzan	517	Rathbone, R. A. F.	348
Ratan	527, 523	_____ Khan	62	_____ R. B.	43
_____ Rana	558	Ran Singh	611	Rathinam Ghanbhishegam	607
Rup Singh	64	Ransing Gurung	481	Rathnasani	441
Sahal	277	_____ Thapa	562	_____	441
Saran	530	Ranade, K. V.	552	Rathor, D. S.	575
_____	523	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung	250	Ratlam, Maharaj of	438, 58
_____ Sharma	688	_____ Bahadur	585	Ratnam	607
Sarup	434	Rana Jhalak Jung	571	Ratra, G. S.	256
_____	543	Rana Jhalak Singh	69	Rattan Singh	611
_____ Singh	474, 478	Ranbahadur Gurung	556	_____	456, 458
Sing Burathokli	577	_____ Mall	562	_____	403
Pawar	541	_____ Pun	562	Ratti Ram	405
Rawat	540	_____ Roka	552	Rattray, P. H.	221F, 503
_____ Singh	699	_____ Thapa	554	Raud Singh	535
_____	513	Ranbir Limbu	552	Rauf Khan	275, 358
_____	460	_____ Singh	564	Rauak Singh	444
_____	493	_____	692	Raunaq Ram	698
_____	522	_____ Thapa	232	Ravi Partab Narain Singh,	_____
_____	230, 353, 60A	Rance, H. P. H.	566	_____ Sahibzada	240
_____	451, 452	_____ H. B. H.	219, 551	Ravine, C. E.	724A
_____	531	Randall, J. H.	448, 452, 72	Raw W. G.	215, 503
_____	509, 512	_____ J. L.	385, 55, 752	Rawan Ram Sharma	514
_____	504	_____ L. R.	703	Rawbone, D. B. M.	107, 391, 508
_____	67	Randhir Singh	340	Rawlings, M. H.	623
_____	474	_____ A.	477, 478	Rawling, H. S.	180, 474
_____	462, 464	Randhoj Gurung	2210, 544	_____ J. D.	228
_____	690	_____	560	Rawson, C. D.	13, 15, 47, 278, 71
_____	66	Randolph, T. B. Revd.	556, 60A	Ray, B. K.	250
_____	259	Rang Bahadur Singh	748	_____ D. W. G.	314
_____	405	Rangaswami, T. K.	578	_____ G. S.	625A
_____	425	Rangasaniyar	249	_____ H. C.	680
_____	421	Rangbaz Khan	441	_____ J. W.	717
Mangat	686	Rangl Khan	63	_____ P. F.	226A, 442
Ram	474	_____ Lal	287, 359	_____ W. H.	304, 439, 73
_____ Thapa	545	Ranjha	249	Raymond, R. L.	667
Sundar Singh	446	_____ Ram	699A	Rayne, H. W.	316A
Rama Chalko	683	Ranjha	461	Rayner, A. E.	722
Nand	690	Ranjli R. D.	248	_____ C. S. W.	31, 39, 111, 711
Sahay Saksena	690	Ranjit Singh	687	Raynor, C. A.	48, 74, 397, 491
Varma Sitholey	436	_____ Negi	277, 358	Raza, A. M.	203, 479, 753
Ramakrishnan, M. A.	672	_____ Rawa	541	_____ Muhammad	431
Raman, P. S.	695	_____	585	_____ Nawabzada Agha K.	219, 407

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Razzell, A. M. ....	375	Reynolds C. C. R. ....	243	Ritchie, A. J. P. ....	350
Rea, A. ....	114, 482	— C. G. ....	371	— A. Mac D. ....	355
— A. N. ....	129, 462	— D. L. C. ....	338	— C. W. MacI ....	312
— A. W. H. ....	119, 600	— E. G. M. ....	624	— E. N. ....	318
— J. E. ....	619	— F. H. ....	249	— G. ....	323
— M. A. ....	620	— G. A. ....	717	— N. M. ....	13, 15, 72
Read, A. C. ....	371	— J. R. 7, 13, 157A, 527, 73	73	— P. N. ....	394
— A. E. ....	623	— P. C. ....	273K, 278	— V. C. ....	273D, 275
— B. H. ....	716	— R. C. ....	2730, 73	Rivett-Carnac, C. F. ....	214, 498
— C. F. ....	349A	— R. H. ....	307, 443	— H. G. ....	87, 740
— H. M. ....	373	Rhind, A. ....	372	— J. T. ....	18, 331
— J. E. ....	105, 736, 737, 55	— C. C. ....	320	Riyasat A. Khan ....	427
— J. L. ....	138, 601	— C. W. H. ....	356A, 743	Roantree, W. B. ....	388, 621
— L. L. J. ....	351	— F. J. ....	2730, 72, 75	Robb, A. K. ....	619
— N. F. ....	316	— H. J. ....	108, 600	— J. M. ....	386
— W. D. B. ....	656	— J. F. ....	258	Roberts, A. W. ....	396, 448, 452
— W. S. ....	243	Rich, E. P. ....	118, 511, 734	— C. ....	253
Reading, C. C. T. ....	243	— H. H. ....	49, 81, 393, 547, 72	— E. H. ....	724
Real, C. ....	718	— H. W. W. ....	202, 557	— F. L. ....	370
Reardon, W. A. ....	621	Richard, J. E. M. ....	37, 339	— F. L. ....	184, 513, 730
Rebelro, F. V. de V. ....	675	Richards, A. M. ....	715	— G. B. C. ....	352
Rebsch, W. K. 14, 27, 28, 47, 59A	598, 71, 75	— C. H. ....	726	— G. E. ....	161, 515
Redding, J. E. ....	102, 511	— C. L. ....	723	— G. H. ....	153, 492
Redl, F. A. G. ....	221A, 557	— D. E. ....	625	— G. L. ....	192, 465, 730
Redman, J. O. S. ....	349A	— D. J. R. ....	273B, 277, 72	— H. A. ....	383
Redpath, A. W. ....	212, 509, 740	— E. I. G. ....	17, 20, 709	— H. G. V. ....	356, 731
Reed, C. J. J. ....	357	— F. H. ....	273B, 277, 73	— J. A. ....	728
— H. H. ....	716	— G. A. ....	713	— J. G. ....	6
— H. N. C. J. ....	230A	— G. C. ....	11A, 306, 763	— J. R. L. ....	213, 416
— J. C. ....	630A	— G. H. ....	748	— M. M. ....	623
— J. R. ....	720	— G. W. ....	356A, 357, 73	— M. R. ....	93, 569
— R. R. ....	2220	— H. G. A. ....	221D, 475	— M. W. ....	347
— S. P. K. J. H. 123, 600, 752	607	— P. J. ....	273G, 276	— M. W. T. ....	323
— W. H. G. ....	305, 741	— E. ....	271	— O. L. G. 303, 442, 752, 73	315
— W. P. ....	14, 25, 118, 477, 72	— E. A. C. ....	197, 603	— Sir T. L. H. ....	176, 602
Rees, T. W. 14, 25, 118, 477, 72	627	Richardson, C. A. ....	306, 445	— V. C. ....	15, 46, 298
— V. ....	222D	— C. L. ....	326	— W. H. ....	715
Reeve, A. J. ....	194, 603	— C. W. P. ....	214, 553	— W. T. ....	722
— I. H. ....	620A	— G. S. N. ....	674	Wray, E. E. V. ....	123, 600
— J. ....	518, 752, 72	— J. M. ....	206A, 553	Robertson, A. L. ....	617
— M. B. P. 28, 152, 518, 752, 72	714	— J. C. ....	312A	— A. Mac L. ....	2, 372
— M. R. ....	273L, 276	— P. H. ....	48, 97, 513, 73	— B. J. ....	8, 712
Reeves, F. C. M. ....	714	— R. ....	432	— C. H. H. ....	364, 621
— J. S. ....	313	Riechpal Singh ....	248	— D. ....	718
— N. R. ....	697	Richmond, G. N. ....	668A	— D. B. C. ....	186, 553
— P. A. ....	215, 509	— J. W. ....	261	— D. E. ....	12, 25, 40, 51
Reford, L. B. H. ....	679	— L. ....	476	— D. F. ....	262
Rego, A. S. ....	2, 391A	Richpal Ram ....	278	— D. H. ....	681
Reid, A. M. ....	701	Richards, G. A. ....	729	— D. I. ....	25, 273I, 285
— D. M. ....	124, 467	Rickenberg, C. F. ....	253	— F. D. ....	212, 545
— D. W. ....	34, 307	Ricketts, C. E. ....	44	— G. R. ....	718
— F. S. ....	13, 24, 273F, 73	— C. H. ....	86, 398, 543	— H. D. ....	247
— J. B. ....	221F, 419	— E. L. ....	124, 539	— H. E. ....	92, 532
— J. E. ....	268	— G. A. McG. ....	221C, 506	— H. E. ....	720
— J. P. ....	748A	— J. M. ....	348, 73	— R. F. ....	241
— M. C. ....	667	Riddell, R. A. ....	12, 41, 46, 71, 73	— H. Les C. 6, 146, 526, 72	697, 703
— R. I. ....	371	Riddell-Webster, T. S. 1, 12, 41, 46, 71, 73	34, 657	— J. B. ....	356A, 357
— W. G. W. ....	27, 46, 273	Ridge, K. J. T. ....	101, 589	— J. A. R. ....	214, 541, 732
— W. R. ....	669, 695	Ridgway, R. T. I. ....	532	— J. McI. ....	163, 602
Reldy, J. ....	61, 740, 55	Ridley, C. W. ....	206B, 427	— K. E. R. ....	678
Reilly, Sir R. R. ....	727	— E. R. ....	109, 474, 478	— W. D. ....	302, 308
Reinman, H. E. ....	46, 629	Ridley-Da, E., Revd. ....	279, 358	Glasgow, A. F. C. 221F, 403	727
Reinhold, C. H. ....	211, 423	Ridma Singh ....	217, 467	Robins, J. ....	199, 604
— D. R. McD. ....	349A	Rieu E. A. ....	714	Robinson, A. A. ....	324
Reith, A. J. ....	61	Rizby, A. C. ....	15, 273D, 73	— A. E. ....	323
Rehka Ram ....	536	— T., (E. A.) ....	381	— A. O. ....	199, 587
Relu ....	363	— T. ....	747	— C. L. ....	623
Remington, J. B. ....	743A	Rigg, A. C. P. Revd. ....	147, 439, 470	— E. T. ....	260
Rennie, J. Y., Revd. ....	273B, 280	— J. H. ....	325A	— F. W. O. ....	21, 155, 601
— T. S. ....	616	Rizzall, E. H. D. ....	641	— G. ....	727
— W. B. ....	747	Righton, J. A. ....	254	— G. M. ....	210, 549
Rennison, E. D. R., Revd. ....	34, 326	Rikhye, E. C. ....	556	— H. H. ....	714
Renny, G. D. ....	256	Rikhidhan Rai ....	265, 697	— J. ....	2220
Renton, H. D. ....	135, 539, 585	Riley, P. B. ....	137, 736, 56	— J. A. ....	218, 497, 600
Renwick, H. ....	394	Riley-Irving, J. H. ....	126, 48	— J. F. ....	171, 527, 588
— W. B. ....	151, 467	Rinnell, F. J. ....	728	— J. G. ....	273K, 277
Reirie, E. S. E. ....	369	Ringer, R. M. ....	324	— P. G. ....	273K, 277
Restrict, J. ....	254	Ripley, R. H. ....	348	— R. B. ....	190, 532, 732
Reuben, J. B. ....	669	— E. R. G. ....	610	— R. C. ....	317
Reynans, J. ....	2220	Risal Singh ....	409	— S. ....	255
Revell, A. J. ....	751	— ....	480	— T. E. ....	305, 741
Revnell, A. J., Revd. ....	356A, 731	Rishi Lal Vaid ....	683	— W. E. D. ....	184, 425, 703
— Bew, H. ....	63	Rishworth, H. R. ....	364, 621	Robottom, H. M. ....	352
— Rewat Singh ....	392			Robson, G. G. ....	312
Reynolds, C. A. ....					

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Robson, H. W. C. ...	72, 740, 55	Rosling, J. E. ...	728	Rule, D. G. ...	86, 529
— I. O. ...	203	Ross, A. H. 13, 19, 97, 563,	72	Rumbold, W. A. ...	219 458
— J. R. <i>Revd.</i> ...	382	— D. M. ...	384	Rumsey, L. C. ...	356B, 357
— L. D. ...	371	— D. M. ...	2, 203, 423	— W. A. ...	200B, 532
Roche, I. A. ...	171, 567, 744	— E. J. ...	726	Rundall, F. A. ...	312
— J. J. D. ...	616	— E. L. ...	12, 29, 47, 57, 71	— J. W. ...	156, 551
— V. W. ...	319	— E. L. ...	679	Rundle, C. A. G. ...	221G
Roche-Kelly, E. J. ...	332	— H. A. ...	273F, 283	Rup Chand ...	525
Rodda, S. B. ...	622	— J. G. S. ...	273B, 281	— Lal Chona ...	690
Roddick, M. G. ...	261	— J. McL. ...	697	— Kohl ...	689
Roden, A. S. ...	724A	— R. D. ...	303, 442	— Ram ...	475
Roderick, C. W. ...	250B	— R. H. D. ...	183, 486	— Singh ...	520
— J. A. ...	625A	— S. R. ...	246	— ...	535
Rodger, H. K. C. R. ...	191, 555, 752	— T. ...	337	Rupasing Thapa ...	566
— J. ...	645	— W. A. R. ...	620	Rur Singh ...	451, 452
Rodgers, A. H. ...	630	Rossel, H. G. T. ...	109, 707	— ...	511
— G. N. ...	679	Rossett, F. V. ...	246	Rush, L. H. ...	221B, 431
— M. C. R. ...	673	Ross-Hurst, B. P. ...	163, 740, 55	— W. J. ...	117
— W. E. ...	677	— K. W. ...	197, 561, 735	Rushton, E. R. ...	330
Rodham, C. H. B. ...	177, 540, 585	Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. ...	222G	— H. D. ...	193, 740, 55
Rodrigues, E. A. ...	217, 452	Ross-Maganly, B. ...	38, 158, 504, 72	Russell, A. A. ...	116, 740, 55
— J. M. ...	673	Ross-Thompson, G. ...	193, 526, 744	— A. G. ...	115, 48
Rodricks, J. A. F. J. ...	683	Ross-ll, H. G. T. ...	16	— A. J. H. ...	1, 47, 63, 630
Rodwell, L. H. ...	4, 533	Ros iter, H. E. H. ...	203	— A. P. ...	349A
— E. M. ...	319A, 731	Rothwell, F. R. ...	261	— C. C. A. ...	307, 440
Roe, R. W. ...	210, 488	Rough, W. G. S. ...	263	— D. ...	105, 514, 740, 72
— H. C. G. ...	717	Roughon, F. A. G. ...	47, 59, 744, 71	— D. J. ...	316A
Roffey, L. A. J. ...	214, 419	Round, J. G. ...	349	— E. H. ...	217, 567
Rogers, A. J. ...	723	Roupell, G. E. P. ...	34, 329, 72	— E. U. ...	616
— C. F. ...	605	Rouse, G. V. ...	273K, 280	— F. ...	343
— E. W. ...	49, 108, 702, 705, 76	Routh, G. F. R. 205, 162, 464, 53		— G. D. B. ...	337
— F. H. O. ...	273D, 252	Routh, G. M. 31, 46, 56, 700, 75		— H. B. ...	222G
— G. G. ...	221G	Routledge, J. W. ...	723	— H. L. V. ...	219, 530
— G. O. C. ...	352	Routley, P. G. ...	221F, 456	— J. H. ...	350B, 357
— G. T. <i>Revd.</i> ...	743A	— P. ...	592	— P. G. ...	618
— H. B. ...	165A, 469	— Q. S. ...	703	— Sir T. G. ...	368
— H. O. ...	605	Rowbotham, E. R. ...	306, 440	— V. C. ...	13, 41
— J. A. ...	2, 673	Rowcroft, M. G. ...	136, 601	— W. ...	623
— J. W. J. ...	720	Rowe, E. W. T. ...	334	Russell Roberts, D. G. ...	348
— N. E. ...	625	— F. G. O. ...	851	Russell Walls, E. ...	247
— R. C. ...	712	— H. H. K. ...	356A, 357	Rust, R. J. S. ...	314
— W. C. G. ...	350	— J. ...	617A	Rustam Ali, ...	533
— W. H. G. ...	11, 448	— J. B. ...	724A	— Khan ...	514, 538
— W. S. ...	605	— L. A. ...	678	— ...	482
Roissier, D. P. St. C. ...	316A	— L. C. ...	314	Rustom Manockji Billimoria ...	218
Rolfe, C. H. ...	270	— W. J. ...	719	— ...	414
— H. R. <i>Revd.</i> ...	751	— W. J. ...	626	Rustonji H. J. ...	258
— J. A. S. ...	252	Rowell, F. D. ...	677	— P. B. ...	255
— J. R. ...	325	— H. A. ...	703	Rutherford, R. E. ...	360, 745
Romane, J. G. P. ...	77	— J. W. ...	618	Rutledge, J. W. B. <i>Revd.</i> ...	748A
Romilly, H. M. de B. ...	322	— H. A. ...	185, 454	Rutherford, E. R. ...	726
Ronald, A. J. D. ...	273F, 286	Rowland, J. E. M. ...	367	Ruttledge, R. F. ...	171, 400, 429
Ronald, D. B. ...	273K, 277	Rowlands, H. ...	608	Ryan, C. O. L. ...	145, 740, 55
Ronde, R. J. A. ...	660	Rowlandson, A. H. W. 210, 504, 735,		— D. G. ...	219, 512
Rook, F. W. ...	713	— P. E. ...	271	— J. M. ...	618
Rooka, G. W. K. ...	319	Rowlerson, G. A. ...	366	— J. W. S. ...	213, 842
— W. O. ...	244	Rowley, B. G. ...	448, 453, 732	— P. ...	606
Roome, H. E. ...	11A, 47, 293	— E. D. T. ...	326	— P. J. ...	617
Rooney, G. J. ...	722	— J. R. E. ...	219, 526, 604	— R. M. J. N. ...	221, 553
— J. J. ...	649	— T. G. D. ...	33, 340	Rycroft, D. E. ...	348
Rossmaleocq, A. H. ...	218 476	Rowlinson, O. A. ...	119, 469	— W. ...	718
Rootes, A. H. ...	161, 526	Rowntree, H. K. ...	638	Ryder, F. T. D. ...	203, 551
Roeth, F. M. ...	222M	Row-ell, V. N. ...	364	Bydon, H. J. ...	260
Roper, A. R. ...	293	Roy, A. G. ...	591	Byley, J. W. ...	218, 475, 478, 577,
Roper, R. B. ...	2220	— J. C. ...	251	— ...	752
— B. L. ...	98, 599	— J. L. ...	216		
Rorison, J. P. ...	624	— S. B. S. ...	189, 479, 484	S	
Rosar, H. C. ...	671	— S. C. ...	594	Saadat Ali ...	444
Rose, A. J. O. ...	355	— S. C. ...	441	Saadulla Khan ...	580
— A. J. D. ...	313, 73	Roy, J. P. ...	353	Saadullah Khan ...	698
— A. S. ...	249	Royston, C. S. S. ...	218, 493	Sabar Khan ...	526
— C. V. D. ...	658	Rozario, G. S. ...	677	Sahit Ali Khan ...	416
— F. W. ...	363	Ryble, C. B. ...	5, 391	Sabbesan, D. K. ...	248
— G. O. G. F. ...	247	Ryck, R. C. ... 13, 43, 77, 752,		Sabue, V. P. ...	251
— G. W. ...	618	Rudrabhadur Khattri ...	558	Sachs, A. ...	620
— G. K. A. ...	678	Rudrabir Thapa ...	552	Sadar Din ...	444
— H. ...	367	Ruddell, J. F. W. <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	— S. ...	332 359
— H. B. M. C. ...	349A	Ruddell, J. S. ...	620A	— ...	401
— H. V. ...	200, 555	Rud-rnarain Nagarkoti ...	61	Sadda Singh ...	66
— I. C. S. ...	348	Rudra, A. A. ...	189, 526	— ...	64
— T. ... <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Rudrabir Sen ...	556	Sadh Ram ...	413
Rose-Mayer, J. F. O. P. ...	677	Ruffell, B. ...	136, 549, 74	Sadhu ...	69
Rosenberg, E. L. M. ...	448, 452	Runge-Price, A. A. K. ...	262	— Ram ...	514
Rosenbom, A. ...	659	Ruggins, K. H. ...	246	— Sing ...	284, 359
Roh Din ...	463, 484	Rugha Ram ...	474	— ...	418
— Khan ...	698	Ruk m Singh ...	69	— ...	563
— Datta ...	698	Rukman Sahi ...	66	— ...	451, 453

# INDEX.

812

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sadhu Singh ...	506	Salam, S. A. ...	259	Sansom, H. J. ...	2220
Sadik, A. H. ...	253	Salamat Ali ...	444	Sant Ram ...	538
Sadiq Hussain ...	451, 452	Salamat Ullah, M. Haji ...	647	...	538
Sadler, W. J. G. W. ...	723	Saidanba, A. ...	681A	...	537, 538
Sadler, J. W. V. ...	165A, 563	... J. L. ...	247	...	497
Saeger, J. M. ...	304, 439	Saleh Mohammad ...	708	...	535, 538
Safri Ran ...	556	Salew, L. G. L. ...	717	...	431
Sagat Singh ...	59	Saltm Khan N. S. M. ...	239	...	690
Saghar Khan ...	286, 359	Salisbury, R. E. ...	22, 706	... Ratti ...	687
Saghir Khan ...	609	... M. Reed. ...	74	... Singh ...	63
Sah, N. L. ...	249	Salkeld, P. E. ...	218, 416	...	610
Saha, K. L. ...	251	Sallal, C. G. ...	43, 154, 456	...	64
Sahabir Gurung ...	558	Salmon, W. H. ...	56	...	63
... Rai ...	562	Salmons, W. L. ...	724A	...	64
Sahal, R. ...	646	Salt, E. ...	183, 480	...	580
Sahar Khan ...	423	... G. ...	727	...	611
Saharman Rai ...	564	... H. F. ...	222B	...	692
Sahasrabudhe, N. S. ...	250	... J. S. ...	9, 14, 46, 273, 71	...	692
Sahebrao Kharsade ...	407	Samarth, D. D. ...	371	...	519, 532
Sahgal, K. R. ...	656, 695	Samandar Shah ...	588	...	421
Sahi, B. L. ...	249	... Sing ...	68	...	694
Sahib Gul ...	527	Samapat Jemalle ...	493	... Gill ...	690
... Khan ...	67	Sampey, A. W. ...	487	... Sabherwal ...	607
... Singh ...	611	Sample, W. R. B. ...	689	...	518
...	446	Sampson, A. B. ...	272A	Santa Singh ...	686
...	451, 452	... J. G. ...	726	...	436
...	531	... W. H. ...	627	...	444
... Ullah ...	580	Sampuran Singh ...	138, 601	...	527
Sahibzada, A. K. ...	651	...	684	...	65
... Khan ...	611	...	425	...	517
... Muhammad Khureshid ...	196, 740, 55	...	444	Santan Singh Bisht ...	637
Sahnul, C. L. ...	250	Sams, R. H. ...	305, 738	Santbir Gurung ...	5, 61
... D. R. ...	698	Samshad Khan ...	465	Santabr Gurung ...	566
Said Akbar ...	288, 359, 740	Samson ...	548	Santosh Kumar Ganguli ...	218
... Amir ...	609	Samson, H. W. ...	723	Santwalya Singh ...	465, 494
... Khan ...	608	Samuel Alexander ...	640	Sanyal, D. ...	648
... Qasam ...	422	... Caleb ...	607	Sao Kawng Tai ...	587
... Shah ...	423	... David ...	66	Sapuran Singh ...	63
Saif Ali ...	497	... Paul Singh ...	737, 64	...	501
Saicher, M. G. ...	70	... R. A. ...	607	...	687
St. Aubyn, M. J. ...	665	Samuels, D. M. ...	689	...	511, 512
St. John, E. R. G. ...	340	Samundar Khan ...	625	... II ...	511
St. John, O. C. B. ...	273J, 278	...	446	...	511
... Datta, R. ...	208, 436, 740	...	455	Sar Khan ...	516
Saifur, J. D. ...	246	...	457	Sarab Singh ...	420
Saiyad Asghar Hussain ...	133, 455	...	421	Sarabjit Gurung ...	63
Saiyad Md. Umar ...	570	Samut, A. J. ...	115, 600	... Karki ...	568
Saiyid Mahmud ...	690	... F. L. ...	332	... Rai ...	564
Saiyid Ahmad ...	689	San Tha U ...	548	Sarang Khan ...	485
... Ahmad H. Naqvi ...	687	Sandeman, A. G. ...	221A, 483	Saranjam Khan ...	249
... Alam Shah ...	476, 710, 733	... J. E. ...	56	Sarban ...	513
... Ali ...	61	Sanders, A. J. V. ...	248	Sarban Singh ...	444
... Ishiyuq Ali ...	692	... C. W. ...	48, 76, 397, 454	...	695
... Kadri ...	67	... G. A. I. ...	17, 468	Sarbjit Singh Kalha ...	234
... Meera ...	440	... G. P. V. ...	219, 559	Sarbdyal Singh ...	693
... Md. Ahmad Naqvi ...	687	... H. M. Reed. ...	748	Sarda Nand Singh ...	218, 479, 484
... Nahi ...	440	... H. W. ...	35, 167, 602	Sardana, M. N. ...	250
... Sulaiman ...	441	... J. V. ...	230B	Sardar Ali ...	611
... Sullman ...	65	... R. G. ...	98, 537	... Aziz Ahmad Khan ...	254
... Tachullah ...	467	Sanderson, D. C. D. ...	258	... Gopal Singh ...	62
... Wahiduddin Halder ...	3	... J. ...	326	... Janmeja Singh ...	61
Sajawal Khan ...	699	Sandham, W. F. N. ...	151, 487, 72	... Khan ...	70
...	487	Sandhu, B. S. ...	664	...	475, 478
...	291, 359	Sandison, W. ...	205, 489	... (I) ...	497, 500
...	457	Sands, J. G. ...	324	...	451
...	509	... M. C. ...	273E, 277	Sardar Khan ...	491
...	611	Sandways, W. G. ...	674	...	63
...	480	Sandy, S. J. ...	710	...	488
Sajjan Singh ...	444	... W. T. ...	125, 700	...	516
...	502	Sandys-Lumsdaine, C. C. ...	266	...	523
...	459	Sane, S. J. ...	250	...	486
... Johal ...	680	Sanford, C. ...	730	...	277, 358
...	503	... F. ...	715	...	456
Sakaldip Singh ...	66	Sang, R. P. ...	259	...	64
Saker, R. K. M. ...	210, 495, 740	Sangar Khan ...	239, 359	...	446
Sakharam Rao Jagtap ...	62	Sangat Rai ...	689	...	66
... Vichare ...	470	Sanger, E. ...	623	... (II) ...	497, 737
... Sonu Parab ...	684	... P. B. ...	189, 420, 734	...	699
Sakhawat Ali Khan ...	423	Sangill ...	440	...	65
Sakhi Muhammad ...	451, 453	... Naidu ...	69	... Mohammed ...	589
Sakrama ...	575	Sangli, Raja of ...	59	... Natha Singh ...	59
Saktiparchand Mall ...	568	Sangram Keshary Ray ...	2210, 428	... Nur Ahmad Khan ...	253
Salahud Din ...	583	Sangster, R. A. K. ...	196, 509	... Mohd. Zai ...	65
...	...	Sansar Chand ...	745, 64	... Singh ...	577
...	...	... Singh ...	685	...	691
...	...	Sansom, A. E. ...	222F	...	...



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sardar Singh ...	407	Sawan Singh... ..	490	Scrope, C. S. ...	323
— Gill ...	688	— ...	527	Scudamore, F. C. 48, 80, 397, 480, 72	
Sardara ...	491, 604	— ...	68	Seager, F. C. ...	378
— Ram ...	525, 583	— ...	64	— J. E. R. ...	154, 601
— Singh ...	427	— ...	413	Seagrim, G. N. ...	221F, 555
— ...	516	Sawaran Singh ...	283, 359	— H. P. ...	211, 547
— ...	413	Sawarn Singh ...	451	— J. H. ...	266, 460
— ...	693	Sawars, C. M. O. 19, 146, 417, 73		Sealy, H. V. P. ...	220, 515
Sartaraz Hussain ...	610	Sawhny, L. ...	234	— P. T. ...	49, 80, 399, 599
— Khan ...	420	Sawtell, J. ...	72	— W. G. D. ...	212, 604
Sarpon, J. C. M. ...	310	Sawyer, L. ...	388	— W. H. ...	98, 599
Sarjit Singh ...	693	Sayad Ali Hasnain ...	579	Seaman, A. J. Revd. ...	750
Sarju Prasad ...	691	— Ghawas ...	234	Searle, C. S. ...	94, 740, 55
Sarkar, B. B. ...	588	— Hassan Bin Hamid ...	579	— C. W. A. ...	669
Sarkies, O. St. C. ...	371	— Jilani ...	576	— G. H. ...	273K, 283
Sarmukh Singh ...	691	Sayaji Ambre ...	470	Sebaz-Montefiore, T. H. 273A, 277	
Sarran Singh ...	62	Sayannah, K. ...	695	Seccombe, J. B. P. ...	163, 517
Sarranwala, L. D. ...	247	Sayed Azmat Ali ...	691	Seddon, A. D. ...	313A
Sarup Singh ...	428	Sayed, B. H. ...	670	— J. E. ...	726
— ...	517	Sayers, A. E. H. ...	331, 75	Sedu Ram ...	473
— ...	420	— C. L. ...	330	Seear, L. ...	392
— ...	409	— H. G. ...	714	Seed, R. B. ...	154, 535
Sawal Khan ...	233	— M. H. P. ...	620A	Seely, F. C. ...	449, 452
Sarwan Singh... ..	690	Sayid Jafar Husain ...	685	Segrove, H. J. ...	349A
— ...	608	Sayres, R. J. ...	249	Seln, H. M. ...	666
— ...	427	Scale, R. D. ...	356B, 357	Sekhri, G. M. ...	251
Sarwar Ali Khan ...	405	Scales, C. ...	40, 617	Selbie, W. P. ...	709, 733
— Khan (I) ...	497	Scammell, B. C. ...	6	Selby, H. C. ...	260
— ...	476	Scanlan, D. ...	627	— J. G. ...	273C, 276
— (II) ...	497	Schaffer, A. J. ...	634	— W. P. ...	110, 567
Sasson, A. L. T. ...	356B, 357	Scherling, C. C. ...	394, 590	Sell, W. H. ...	749
Satawaji Kallappa Jathar	575	Schofield, A. J. A. ...	25, 449, 72	Sellen, L. H. ...	724
Sathe, P. N. ...	247	— D'O., R. ...	306, 489	Sellon, R. D. ...	326
— S. V. ...	704	— H. ...	705	Selman, B. B. ...	712
Sattar Muhd. ...	532, 534	— W. H. S. 40, 48, 79, 399		Selvey, A. J. ...	681-2
Sattyanadan ...	441	— ...	599	Sen, B. P. ...	592
Satyanarayana, K. ...	252	Schomberg, R. C. F. ...	740	— J. L. ...	637
Sau Li ...	547	Schute, R. G. ...	222B	— K. C. ...	247
Saudagar Khan ...	68	Schwartz, E. J. ...	694	— L. P. ...	217, 499, 575
— Singh ...	278, 358	Sclater, R. O. ...	351	— N. L. ...	252
— ...	482	Schols, F. A. ...	722	— P. B. ...	250
— ...	258	Schobell, S. J. P. ...	12, 42, 46, 71	— P. O. ...	252
— ...	280, 359	Secones, G. A. P. ...	48, 80, 399	— P. N. ...	252
Saudagar Singh ...	533	— ...	565, 72	— R. ...	647
Saul, S. E. ...	387	Scotland, A. G. ...	186, 507, 512	— S. C. ...	250
Saundarasajan, C. R. ...	590	Scott, A. G. O'C. ...	273 B, 276, 73	— S. K. ...	250
Saunders, C. J. G. Right Revd. ...	747	— A. T. ...	213, 507, 512	Sendak, M. ...	667
— E. H. ...	718	— C. MacD. ...	248	Senior, H. ...	721
— E. J. ...	703	— C. R. ...	718	— R. H. ...	33, 321
— J. M. ...	214, 540	— C. W. ...	718	Senior-White, R. A. ...	246
— J. W. P. ...	273B, 276	— C. W. F. ...	115, 567	Seoraj Pun ...	64
— M. ...	12, 35, 46, 52, 71	— D. ...	273	Sepahi Singh ...	278, 358
— P. R. P. ...	273C, 277	— D. N. ...	292	Serjeant, E. L. ...	728
— P. T. ...	241	— F. B. ...	48, 67, 738	Serjeantson, J. M. ...	22, 322
— T. H. L. ...	252	— F. H. ...	726	Serval, P. K. ...	571
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. 187, 540, 73		— G. L. ...	263	Sete Pun ...	554
— R. A. ...	340	— H. ...	280A	Sethi, M. K. ...	253
Sausman, V. D. ...	683	— H. B. ...	725	— R. K. ...	698
Savage, A. C. Mac E. ...	312A	— I. D. ...	680	— R. R. ...	249
— E. G. ...	96, 471	— J. ...	253	Setna, H. M. ...	594
— J. F. D. ...	306, 443	— J. B. ...	8, 634	Seton, A. D. ...	697
— J. M. ...	619	— J. E. ...	48, 88, 565	— G. R. ...	293
— P. ...	642	— J. G. C. ...	20	— O. W. S. ...	322
Savant, V. A. ...	576	— M. A. H. ...	732	Seton-Browne, C. L. ...	390
Savantvadi, Raja of ...	470, 59	— M. H. S. ...	47, 298	Setu Chand ...	560
Savarn, Nawab of ...	418, 59	— R. B. ...	221B, 559	Sevenoaks, C. L. ...	243
Savidge, C. A. G. ...	394	— R. E. ...	196, 476	Severin, I. St. Q. ...	449, 452
Savill, M. D. ...	315	— R. E. ...	164, 525, 529	Sewa Singh ...	63
Saville, S. F. ...	346	— R. H. H. ...	193, 523, 730	— ...	409
Savory, E. J. ...	724	— R. N. G. ...	48, 74, 398, 524	— ...	607
— R. A. ...	48, 91, 501	— S. C. ...	353	Sewell, E. M. ...	661
Saw, E. C. ...	198, 536	— S. C. ...	108, 535	— M. A. ...	725
— Ba Kywa ...	587	— T. ...	13, 17, 121, 412, 73	Sewter, W. C. ...	335
— Ne Tha ...	587	— T. A. R. ...	449, 453	Sexton, J. A. ...	679
— Po Doko ...	587	— Sir T. E. ...	515	— W. E. ...	605
— Ronald ...	587	— W. ...	121, 600	Seymour, H. I. ...	720
— San Ba ...	548	— W. ...	659	— L. E. ...	720
— Sein Win ...	549	— W. A. ...	6, 13, 449	— S. W. ...	717
— Shwe Bya ...	548, 550	— W. K. ...	273E, 276	Seymour-Williams, F. ...	393
— Shwe Nyun ...	587	— W. R. A. 27, 48 ...	80, 399, 599	Shackleton, G. ...	726
— Tha Ni ...	549	Scott-Foster, K. ...	2731, 702, 705	Shadam Khan ...	288, 359
— Tha Kyaw ...	548	Scrutton, J. E. B. ...	61, 736, 55	Shad Mahomed Khan ...	699
— Twa Gyaw ...	547	Scrutton, E. M. ...	221C, 498	Shad Muhammad ...	425
— Tu ...	587	— Scriven, R. D. ...	688A	— Khan ...	444
Sawal Singh ...	430	— W. H. ...	620	Shadi Khan ...	63
Sawan Singh ...	684	Scrivener, A. H. ...	125, 707	— Ram ...	691
— ...	684	Scroggie, T. W. ...	292	Shah, A. S. ...	121
		Scroope, C. F. ...	48, 76A, 398, 542		

# INDEX

814

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shah, A. S. B. ...	198, 740, 55	Shankar Jadhav ...	469, 472	Shelton, T. N. ...	116, 600
B. Z. ...	641	Krishna Gole ...	636	Shenton, K. A. ...	256
F. V. ...	538	Lal ...	544	Sheo Chand ...	64
J. M. ...	645, 752	Narain ...	699A	Dutt Pathak ...	578
K. S. ...	249	Powar ...	467	Parshad Tewar ...	536
M. H. ...	664	Ram ...	467	Singh ...	66
Tek. B. ...	578	Sawant ...	467	...	492
T. B. ...	587A	...	471	...	543
Baz Khan ...	450, 464	Singh ...	536	Sheodan Singh ...	532
...	525	...	530	Sheogobind Singh ...	444
Dad Khan ...	283, 359	...	535	Sheo Govind Singh ...	281, 358
Jehan ...	446	...	419	Sheo Lal Singh ...	280, 358
Muhammad ...	519	...	534	Sheoji Ram ...	476
...	461, 464	Mian ...	465	Sheoparkash Singh ...	546, 710, 732
...	520	...	47	Sheoram Singh ...	407
Nawaz ...	69	Vishnu Gole ...	419	Shepard, D. C. A. ...	332
...	498	Shankarrao Deshmukh ...	69	Shepherd, C. W. ...	675
...	515	Shenker, Baber ...	690	J. B. ...	187, 603
...	487	Shankeral Motilal Talati ...	670	Shepherd, J. K. ...	306, 443
Khan ...	67	Shankhla, M. ...	174, 602	Shepherd, D. K. ...	366
...	66	Shannon, D. R. St. J. ...	155, 601, 746A	G. J. V. ...	14, 38, 47, 298, 77
Wall Khan ...	699	E. C. B. ...	293	J. F. ...	858
...	62	I. A. T. ...	58	Shepherd-Folker, L. B. ...	316A
Zaman Khan ...	64	Shanti Swarup ...	273D, 72	Sheppard, A. L. ...	636
Zarin Khan ...	425	Shapland, J. D. 13, 22, ...	587A	F. A. B. ...	667
Shahnawaz Khan ...	233	Shapoorjee, B. T. J. ...	411	G. K. ...	206B, 475
Shahani, C. P. ...	251	Sharaf Ali Khan ...	68	H. J. ...	225, 478
Shahzad Singh ...	509	Sharf Din ...	62	J. D. ...	221, 512
Shahzada, Ghulam Ahmad ...	582	Sharam Singh ...	249	Sher Afzal ...	69
Shahzada, Ghulam Ahmad ...	441	Sharangpani, G. G. ...	498	Khan ...	580
Shaikh Abdul Aziz ...	644	Sharbat Khan ...	579	Ahmed ...	525, 529
Shaikh, A. H. ...	467	Sharif-ul Hasan ...	691	Khan ...	438
Abdul Halim ...	576	Sharm Singh ...	446, 710	Ahmad ...	698
Jafar Mohd. Majid ...	440	Sharma, A. N. ...	539	Akhmad ...	63
Khader ...	440	B. L. ...	669A	All ...	67
Abdulla ...	470, 472	D. R. ...	251	Bahadur, M. ...	607
Ahmad ...	67	G. L. ...	532	Bahadur Khan ...	430, 742, 60A
Ahmadullah ...	698	J. R. ...	250	Baz ...	69
Ahmed ...	69	L. R. ...	575	...	60
Hussain ...	470	S. S. ...	578	...	62
Ibrahim ...	64	Sharp, F. G. ...	388	Dil Khan ...	574
Imam ...	62	Sharp-Collett, A. G. ...	253	Khan ...	528
Ishaq Muhammad ...	533	Sharpe, H. E. ...	709A, 732	Ghani ...	617
Kalandar ...	65	H. R. ...	725	Jang ...	522
Mahbub ...	69	R. A. ...	370	Khan ...	516
Muhammad Khalil ...	607	T. McD. ...	723	...	510, 732
Ullah ...	699	Shastri, T. S. ...	640	...	532
Muhammad Yaqub ...	698	Shaughnessy, J. R. ...	714	Muhammad ...	462
Yunis ...	469	Shaw, A. G. ...	727	...	64
Shabbaz Khan ...	581	C. T. ...	39, 601	...	498
Shaikh, Wali Ahmad ...	61	C. W. ...	683	...	410
Shalpy, J. N. ...	271	F. M. ...	334	...	491
Shakerley, P. F. ...	273G, 281	F. P. ...	723	...	283, 359
Shakespear, E. W. ...	715	G. K. ...	40, 608	...	492
Shakir Ali ...	699	G. W. ...	708A	...	509
Shakti Chand, Pandit ...	584	N. F. B. ...	217, 581	...	483
Shallow, C. R. ...	127, 462	R. L. ...	119, 548, 550	...	521
Shamas Khan ...	517, 581	S. G. N. ...	241	...	476
Shambhaji Rao Bhonsle ...	2	S. R. C. ...	304, 308	...	609
Shambhoo Nath Mital ...	578	W. J. ...	222G	Aulie ...	687
Shamboo C. Padki ...	688	Shawcross, L. T. ...	449, 452	Khan ...	479
Shamboo Singh ...	579	Shaw-Hamilton, R. W. ...	273H	...	611
Shambhu Dayal ...	591	Shazada Khan ...	483, 60A	...	63
Sham Lal ...	526	Shea, Sir J. S. M. ...	435	Sing Adarkari ...	67
...	691	T. L. ...	696	Gusain ...	541
Narain Mohan ...	707A	Shean, D. M. ...	320	Newar ...	554
Singh ...	418	Shearburn, F. ...	222F	Rana ...	66
Singh ...	70	Shearcroft, R. J. ...	8, 712	Rawat ...	541
...	444	Shearer, J. E. 48, 81, 398, 525, 72	33, 321	Singh ...	67
...	280, 358	Shearman, C. E. G. ...	724A	...	535, 538
...	421	Sheath, G. F. ...	213, 419, 746	...	536
Shama Singh ...	466, 575	Shebeare, R. A. ...	476	...	287, 359
Shamsher Ali Khan ...	275, 358, 60A	Shedu Ram ...	135, 519, 520	...	543
Shamsher Chand, Mian ...	584	Sheehan, M. J. A. ...	378	...	451, 453
...	566	Sheffield, G. N. H. ...	220, 510	...	312, 359
Gurung ...	564	Sheikh, K. M. ...	69	...	
Limbu ...	568	Dada ...	416	...	
Mal ...	15, 554, 60A	Hamidullah ...	469	...	
Sing Bhora ...	699	Mohidin ...	479, 484	...	
Singh ...	483	Rafuiddin ...	416, 710	...	
...	479	Sirajuddin ...	62	...	
...	522, 524	Yasin ...	273H, 281	...	
...	691	Sheldon, J. W. R. ...	349A	...	
Shamsuddin ...	482	Shelford, F. L. D. ...	205, 604	...	
Shankar Das ...	460	Shelley, J. B. ...	222F	...	



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sher Singh	707A	Shri Ranjan	589	Singh, Mohan	669A
Bhullar	487	Shrinath Nalk	469, 576	— M. A.	443
Gill	693	Shrinagesh, S. M.	108, 544	— Ram Singh	276, 358
Liddar	687	Shripad Hari Sathe	684	— S. Thakur	196, 423
Wail	521, 524	Shrtrang Lawad	489	Sinha, N. G.	566
Zaman	5, 64	Shrotriya, V. G.	251	— S. D.	577
...	532, 534	Shukar Singh	522	Staker, A. J. B.	203, 604
...	455, 458	Shuker, H.	40, 128, 454, 781	Stinott, E. G.	448, 458
...	280, 359	Shunker, C. P. V.	673	— N. J.	722
...	68	Shurlock, T. A.	214, 416, 604	Stinton, J. A.	687
Sher Zaman Khan	454, 458	Shute, G. B. F.	96, 524, 753	— W. L.	697, 708
Sherard, W. G.	874	Shuttleworth, D. I.	12, 19, 46, 51, 71	Siraj Din	444
Sherbaz Khan	562	Sibba	535, 538	Siraj-ud-Din	745
Sherbahadur Gurung	560	Sighat Ullah	284, 356	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	689
...	564	Sibhal Thapa	554	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	240, 418
Limbu	564	Sibthorp, S.	718	— Sant Singh	62
Sunwar	570	Siddique Ahmed	695A	Sire Rana	554
Pan	558	Sidu Barge	470	Sirbahadur Limbu	556
Rai	564	Sidwell, E. H.	247	Siri Chand	466, 494
Sheriff, M. K.	217, 471	Sifton, Sir J. D.	265, 272, 743	...	403
Sheridan, A. M.	665	Siggers, P. S.	8, 273D, 73	Siridhoj Limbu	570
— J. J. M.	229	Sikandar Hayat Khan, Sir	240, 459	Sirram Singh	485
— J. K. O.	200, 515	— Khan	515, 710, 733	Sirman Limbu	564
— J. P.	145, 601	— Lal	694	— Rana	564
— R. St. H.	365	Sikdar, J. M.	594	Sirnarayan Newar	552
Sholekar, D. S.	250	Sikes, G. B. C.	2781, 277	Sirparashad Chhettri	556
Sherman, C. J. C.	356B	Silk, F. A.	334	— Gurung	556
— F. J.	180, 563, 745	Silkstone, E. M.	623	Sirker, K. K.	247
Sherrard, S. W.	243	Sillar, L. G.	253	Sirnet Singh	483
Sharwood, L. V. S.	186, 498, 590	Silsby, H. S.	720	Sirpati Uttakar	446
Shewen, D. G. P. M.	49, 83, 898, 529	Silvertop, D. A. H.	263	Sis Ram	405
Shiam Sing Thapa	558	Sime, A. W. H.	176, 497, 602	...	466
Shiam Singh Attrish	691	Simmance, F. D. K.	190, 488, 730	Sisley, F. W.	528
Shlama	527	...	726	Sisnett, V. G. H.	243
Shib Charan Kothari	545	Simmonds, R. F.	386	Sita Ram	371
Shib Sahai	284, 359	Simmonds, D. A.	241	...	441
Shibcharan Ramthoki	68	— S.	273D, 277	...	407
Shibdayal Singh	336, 359	Simner, K. N.	302, 741	...	70
Shibdhoj Mal	732, 70	Simon, A. O.	716	Swamj	695
Shibparshad Rai	403	Simonds-Gooding, H.	221C, 409	...	579
Shib Sahai Singh	369	— 44, 313A	44, 313A	Ghozie	62
Shield, T. L.	112, 569	— A. F.	367	Sital Pershad Singh	488
Shier, R. H. B.	273F, 278	— A. M.	221, 545	— Singh	482
Shiffner, Sir H. B.	620	— A. W.	724	Sitaram Dalvi	467
Shipman, R. T.	270, 621	— C. J. W.	199, 469, 730	— Jadhow	470
Shipsey, W. E.	659	— C. R.	316A	— Vishnu Sathe	686
— W. J.	157A, 474, 477	— C. R.	302, 308	Sitaramasami	440
Shipton, G. L.	210, 423, 735	— C. V.	20, 335, 73	Sivasankaran, V.	670
Shipway, G. F. M.	229	— F. C. 14, 22, 131	685, 72	Sixsmith, E. K. G.	327, 730
— W. G.	772	— F. T.	272, 621	Skates, F.	729
Shiraz Khan	508	— G.	356	Skehan, L. M. B.	625
Shirin Khan	521	— G. H.	244	— M. M. B.	625
Shirley, S. R.	12, 41, 47, 58, 510, 71	— H. F.	372	Skelton, D. S.	1, 30, 46, 615
Shumbar Singh	64	— J. C.	480	— Kene, S. G. S.	131, 565
Shu Shankar Mir	528, 529	— J. L. L.	718	Skerrett, W. R.	722
— Nand	481	— J. R.	304, 741	Sketch, C. E.	448, 453
Shunarsin Singh	474	— J. W.	221F, 557	Skey, S. E.	273J, 276
Shupal Singh	690	— R. B. Y.	42	Skingle, F. T.	714
Shiv Charan Singh	516	— R. L.	193, 432	Skinner, A. L.	48, 71
— Ditta	695	— V. E. W.	88, 547	— F. H.	150, 542
— Narain	250	— W.	256	— H. P.	331
— Ram	684	Sims, E. H.	272	— H. S.	118, 700
— Shankar Singh	405	— F.	619	— R. O.	273B, 281
— Singh	536	Simson, A. M.	272	— W. G.	725
...	451, 453	— G. O.	221G	Skipp, D. G.	715
...	516, 518	— C. H.	674	Skipwith, W. E.	310
...	607	— H. D. B.	593	Skone, H. A.	170, 555
...	529	— I.	30	Skrine, P. R. H.	136, 473, 735
Shiva Das, P. P.	686	— M. C.	172, 740, 55	— W. H.	273H, 745, 753
Shivdev Singh	507	— M. R.	621	Sladder, A.	206, 456, 604
Shiwaji Baber	489	— W. S.	625	Slade, J. F.	724A
Shiyam Singh	482	Sinden, D.	603	— J. W. C.	243
Sholapurkar, R. Y.	259	Singavellore Venkatakrishna	463	Sladen, J. D. T. R.	326
Shoobert, W. H.	2, 375	Ramakrishna	562	Slainforth, C. H.	405
Shoolbred, W. J.	203, 409	Singbdr Thapa	461	Slane, R. M.	722
Shorey, C. J.	287	Singeshwar Prasad	601	Slaney, J. W. A.	848
Short, E. D.	23, 315	Singh, A.	622, 661	Slark, J. W. N.	247
— G. M. D. Revd.	750	— B. H.	640	Slater, A.	39
— G. V.	697	— G.	689A	— G. A.	371
— H. K.	315	— Gurbursh	689A	— R. A.	300, 733
— N. E. V.	230A	— I.	670	— R. H. L. Revd.	105, 463
Shorter, A.	725	— J.	662	Slatter, A. W. D.	216, 526
— R. M.	326	— J.	247	Slattery, S. C. P.	340
Shorten, R. N. J.	273B, 281	— K.	669A	Slaughter, C. A.	618, 731
Shortt, H. E.	836	Kalbushan	669A	— E. W.	385
Showers, L. J. G.	200, 551	— M.	669A	Slee, J. R. A.	349A

# INDEX.

816

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sleeman, H. ....	293	Smith, U. V. ....	315	Sower Khan ...	451, 452 604
— J. C. De F. ...	356B, 357	— V. T. ...	1, 133, 481 484	Sowaran Singh ...	520, 524
Slim, W. J. 48, 102, 561, 742, 746A	72	— W. E. ...	718	Sowden, H. C. ...	267
Slocombe, C. C. O. ...	323	— W. G. ...	192, 455, 735, 753	Sowman, U. D. ...	126, 600
Slowan, S. M. ...	185, 492, 466	— W. J. ...	721	Sowton, B. S. ...	127, 600
Smalles, R. A. ...	206B, 466	— W. J. J. ...	264	Spackman, W. C. ...	639
Small, C. G. ...	174, 543, 538, 591	Smith Bingham, O. C. B. ...	348	Spaight, W. J. M. ...	203, 555, 701
Smallman, W. F. ...	175, 486	Smithard, R. G. ...	448, 452	Spain, G. A. R. ...	48, 76, 897, 447
Smallwood, R. ...	157, 738 55	Smitherman, H. C. 224A	663, 695	Spalding, J. ...	388
— R. P. F. ...	378	Smithwick, H. S. ...	240	Spankie, H. V. ...	120, 384, 501
Smart, A. J. W. ...	203, 515	Smitz, W. B. ...	262	Sparham, A. O. ...	243
— D. D. ...	624	Smyly, R. P. P. ...	258	Spark, A. D. ...	323
— D. M. B. ...	215, 557, 735	Smyth, A. A. ...	617	Spark, H. P. ...	13, 28
— G. B. ...	681	— F. G. A. ...	340, 72	Sparrow, H. ...	963
— J. W. ...	721	— H. E. F. ...	222B	— S. G. ...	223
Smeathers, A. R. ...	325A	— H. M. ...	118, 513	— W. J. ...	714
Smeeton, M. R. ...	206A, 409	— J. G. ...	397, 503, 72	Spearman, L. S. ...	212, 492, 744
Smelt, M. V. ...	15, 448	— K. B. I. ...	225F, 752	Spedding, C. M. R. ...	332
Smith, A. ...	222M	— O. N. ...	221D, 569	— V. C. D. ...	628
— A. ...	726	— S. ...	657	Speechly, C. G. J. ...	680
— A. C. ...	273I, 278	— S. ...	719	— L. P. ...	680
— A. O. ...	221C, 504	— V. G. ...	273B, 285	Speedy, W. D. ...	372, 621
— A. E. ...	722	Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. ...	273L, 277	Speer, C. H. ...	106, 700
— A. J. ...	723	— Smythe, J. W. ...	244	Spence, J. ...	217, 549
— A. T. F. ...	93, 597, 599	Sneddon, P. S. ...	723	Spencer, E. ...	625A
— B. C. ...	679	Snelling, A. H. J. 14, 42, 119, 600, 72	273F, 279	— E. C. ...	146, 501, 572
— C. A. ...	727	Snook, R. J. B. ...	731	— F. ...	6
— C. C. H. ...	140, 740, 55	Snow, A. E. ...	385	— H. A. V. ...	319A
— C. G. ...	226A, 442	Snowball, E. J. D. ...	281	— H. J. ...	142, 601
— C. G. ...	5, 391A	Soames, R. A. H. ...	273J, 281	— J. L. ...	21, 73
— C. H. ...	635	Soden, J. N. 10, 14, 119, 495, 72	234	— L. A. ...	31, 171A, 433
— C. H. ...	720	Sodhi, A. S. ...	231	— L. K. ...	147, 601
— C. H. (I. M. D.) ...	33, 199, 540	— G. S. ...	248	— M. J. O. ...	320
— C. J. ...	877	— H. S. ...	253	— W. B. ...	344
— C. P. ...	875	Harnam Singh ...	47, 629	Sperling, H. H. ...	149, 515
— C. T. M. ...	48, 71	Sohan Lal ...	514	Spin Gul ...	511
— D. C. ...	714	— Bhalla ...	587A	Spittle, W. R. J. ...	202, 565
— D. R. ...	123, 740, 55	— Ram ...	692	Spottiswoode, G. A. G. ...	183, 708
— E. ...	244	— Sharma ...	692	Sprawson, C. A. ...	1, 46, 628
— E. A. ...	720	— Singh ...	409, 710, 733	Spray, W. A. ...	380
— E. C. A. ...	643	—	487	Springfield, C. H. D. O. ...	273c, 278
— E. D. D. ...	48, 65, 743	—	587	Springhall, R. J. ...	26, 320, 73
Miss E. M. ...	625A	—	587	Sprot, E. W. H. ...	260
— F. A. ...	479	—	587	Srott, J. H. ...	390
— F. A. ...	716	—	587	Sproule, A. R. W. ...	213, 405
— F. A. S. ...	718	—	587	Spurgin, W. H. L. ...	222M
— F. F. S. ...	47, 684	—	587	Spratt, E. C. ...	346
— F. G. ...	246	—	587	Squibb, A. ...	723
— F. M. ...	152, 549	—	587	Squire, E. K. ...	193, 503
— F. M. ...	623	—	587	Squires, A. H. ...	708
— F. M. K. ...	627	—	587	Sreedharan, O. ...	572
— F. P. ...	273K, 276	—	587	Sri Bakhsh Singh ...	477
— G. J. ...	655	—	587	Sri Krishna Lal ...	695A
— G. S. B. ...	21, 168, 700	—	587	Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Maharaja of Parlakimedi	240
— G. W. J. ...	253	—	587	Sri Krishna Vashishtha	688
— H. D. N. ...	334	—	587	Sriram Singh ...	480
— H. E. R. ...	376	—	587	Srinarayanan, O. C. ...	572
— H. G. ...	292	—	587	Srinivasan, V. ...	663
— H. M. ...	134, 457	—	587	Sri at ...	69
— H. M. ...	624	—	587	Srish Chandra Chakravarti ...	687
— H. M. ...	24	—	587	Stable, H. H. 2, 48, 106, 437, 73	43, 49, 84, 397, 475, 753
— H. N. ...	222K	—	587	— R. H. ...	43, 49, 84, 397, 475, 753
— H. V. ...	714	—	587	Stables, F. H. A. ...	172, 565, 752
— H. W. ...	703	—	587	Stack, E. F. R. ...	45, 306
— H. W. S. ...	721	—	587	— M. ...	625
— I. K. ...	701	—	587	Stacpole, H. H. ...	319A
— I. M. ...	627	—	587	Stafford, N. ...	381
— I. V. R. ...	273B, 277	—	587	Stagg, M. ...	47, 298, 798
— J. ...	724A	—	587	Staggs, M. J. A. ...	4
— J. A. ...	366	—	587	Stalg, B. M. ...	4
— J. H. ...	640	—	587	Stainforth, C. H. ...	221M, 405
— J. H. ...	723	—	587	Stalker, R. H. ...	28, 696
— J. L. ...	200, 563	—	587	Standish, N. ...	241
— J. M. ...	210, 555	—	587	Standley, B. L. ...	205, 604
— J. McC. ...	306, 445	—	587	Stanford, G. ...	715
— L. ...	726	—	587	— H. M. ...	273C, 731
— L. C. ...	679	—	587	Stanhope-Jones, P. ...	360
— L. N. ...	273L, 289	—	587	Stanley, A. C. W. U. ...	356, 357
— M. E. ...	625A	—	587	— A. R. ...	718
— P. H. S. ...	646	—	587	— D. R. ...	43, 149, 498, 73
— R. A. O. ...	317	—	587	— E. ...	719
— R. G. ...	448, 452, 73	—	587	— H. W. ...	717
— R. H. ...	677	—	587	Stansbury, W. B. ...	244
— S. O. A. ...	369	—	587		
— S. ...	620	—	587		
— S. W. ...	32, 170, 561, 72	—	587		
— T. N. ...	32, 170, 561, 72	—	587		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Stanfeld, C. A. ...	108, 600	Stevinson, J. L. B. ...	197, 603	Strang, F. S. ...	363
Stanfield, H. S. ...	207, 462, 735	Steward, E. M. ...	9, 46, 51, 598	Strang, J. A. ...	393, 589
Stanfield, H. J. ...	2730, 276	Stewart, E. K. ...	450, 452	Strang-Steele, F. W. ...	264
Stanley, H. R., <i>Revd.</i> ...	750	Stewart, J. A. ...	220, 411	Stratton, B. Revd. ...	748A
Stanton, W. E. ...	330	Stewart, J. G. ...	810	Stray, G. F. M. ...	26, 183, 521, 73
Stanton, R. C. ...	349	Stewart, R. ...	2210, 514	Street, N. R. ...	2737, 731
Stanton, W. H. F. ...	336	Stewart, A. C. ...	206A, 491, 740, 759	Street, S. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
Stannynought, F. B. ...	728	Stewart, A. D. ...	630	Street, A. R. ...	96, 546
Staples, A. J. ...	190, 486, 490	Stewart, A. F. ...	219, 486	Street, C. A. ...	335
Stapleton, C. J. ...	718	Stewart, A. G. ...	180, 569	Strettell, C. B. D. ...	6, 14, 46, 52
Stapleton, G. J. K. ...	217, 545	Stewart, C. A. G. ...	218, 483	Stretton, J. W. ...	720
Starling, J. S. ...	185, 545	Stewart, C. M. ...	21, 696	Stribbling, W. H. ...	717
Startin, C. B. ...	273D, 275	Stewart, D. G. ...	258	Strickland, S. E. P. ...	316
Staunton, H. W. G. ...	350	Stewart, D. J. ...	351	Strickland, G. R. ...	724A
Staveley, E. W. ...	668B	Stewart, F. R. C. ...	213, 413	Strickland, G. T. ...	48, 73, 702, 706
Stavridi, A. G. ...	721	Stewart, G. E. S. ...	688B	Strickland, H. M. ...	652
Stawell, W. A. M. ...	72	Stewart, G. M. ...	6, 13, 304, 73	Strickland, J. W. ...	221B, 557
Stayner, D. J. P. P. ...	336	Stewart, G. S. ...	353	Stringer, A. J. F. ...	207, 549, 701
Staynor, E. V. ...	249	Stewart, H. I. G. ...	208, 481	Stronach, K. F. G. ...	5, 386
Steabben, J. O. ...	222L	Stewart, H. M. ...	605	Strong, C. A. ...	143, 471
Stead, E. A. ...	97, 512	Stewart, H. V. M. ...	860	Strong, S. L. ...	221D, 454
Stebbing, T. H. L. ...	34, 709	Stewart, I. ...	99, 420, 743	Stroud, G. M. ...	144, 424
Stedman, H. ...	39, 110, 711	Stewart, J. ...	273D, 277	Stroude, J. W. H. ...	723
Steed, F. C. W. ...	163, 489, 752	Stewart, M. F. M. ...	221B, 535	Strover, C. H. ...	243
Steele, H. L. ...	216, 486	Stewart, R. W. R. ...	2731, 277	Stuart, E. J. 28, 48, 73, 397, 462, 72, 73	
Steele, H. P. ...	326	Stewart, W. B. ...	667	Stuart, G. M. ...	221B, 419
Steele, B. S. ...	190, 439	Stewart, W. J. ...	689	Stuart, D. ...	49, 132, 467, 72
Steele, L. F. ...	213, 521	Stewart, W. R. ...	228	Stuart, E. F. O. ...	230B
Steele, M. O. B. ...	200, 533	Stewart, W. W. ...	339	Stuart, F. R. C. ...	418
Steele, M. L. A. ...	677	Stewart, Sandeman, N. ...	356B, 357	Stuart, H. R. ...	677
Steer, J. M. B. ...	116, 526, 72	Stibbard, H. O. ...	717	Stuart, H. W. H. ...	275C, 277
Steers, A. G. M. ...	721	Stickland, G. J. ...	679	Stuart, I. A. J. ...	221D, 509
Steevenson, G. F. ...	25, 696	Stidston, D. D. ...	727	Stuart, J. ...	31, 741
Stegies, F. G. ...	606	Stiff, P. P. ...	207, 434	Stuart, L. A. ...	49, 85, 397, 476, 72
Stelfox, C. H. ...	724	Still, G. B. ...	35, 335	Stuart, N. J. B. ...	305, 316
Stephen, F. A. ...	327	Still, G. L. ...	616	Stuart, N. L. ...	306, 445
Stephen, R. J. ...	263	Stirling, A. D. ...	262	Stuart, R. C. B. ...	449, 453
Stephen, W. ...	719	Stirling, D. A. ...	678	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 40, 120, 400	
Stephens, C. A. W. D. W. ...	272A	Stirling, J. M. ...	748A	Stubbings, R. A. 14, 42, 100, 530, 73	
Stephens, E. D. ...	680	Stirling, J. C. P., <i>Revd.</i> ...	2736	Stubbs, G. H. ...	724A
Stephens, G. B. R. ...	203, 563, 730	Stirling, W. G. ...	338	Stubbs, H. G. P. ...	149, 522, 753
Stephens, H. ...	605	Stiver, W. B. ...	352	Stubbs, J. B. ...	44, 48, 81, 399, 599
Stephens, J. ...	246	Stobar, G. K. ...	388	Stubbs, J. W. C. ...	617
Stephens, J. W. ...	209, 569	Stocken, H. L. ...	2, 262	Stubbs, R. H. ...	42, 103, 599
Stephenson, A. E. ...	714	Stocken, A. O. ...	319A	Studd, E. B. ...	263
Stephenson, C. B. 13, 26, 350, 72		Stockwell, G. F. St. C. ...	450, 453	Studdert, A. T. S. ...	201, 466
Stephenson, E. ...	715	Stodart, W. A. K. ...	356B, 357	Studdert, Kennedy, H. G., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748
Stephenson, G. E. B. 164, 543, 752		Stoker, J. P. ...	710	Stump, F. A. ...	715
Stephenson, H. ...	696, 733	Stokes, A. P. ...	625	Styles, H. A. ...	323
Stephenson, J. 13, 23, 157A, 486, 72		Stokes, C. E. N. ...	100, 523	Styde, J. D. ...	356A, 357
Stephenson, W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Stokes, C. L. L. ...	222M	Suba Khan ...	493
Sterling, S. M. ...	714	Stokes, R. H. ...	212, 432	Singh ...	537, 531
Steven, A. J. E. ...	271	Stokes-Rees, R. H. ...	716	Subbarayan ...	441
Stevenage, N. V. M. ...	681	Stone, A. H. ...	329	Subbaya, K. P. ...	573
Stevenson, O. K. 170, 567, 730, 752		Stone, C. J. ...	723	Subh Ram ...	527, 529
Stevni, L. ...	222E	Stone, E. F. ...	725	Subhanji Ellappa Bhargav ...	63
Stevens, A. E. ...	224, 309	Stone, E. E. P. ...	725	Subramaniam, P. R. ...	590
Stevens, C. F. L. 14, 34, 87, 408, 72		Stone, F. W. ...	221C, 559	Sucha Singh ...	505
Stevens, C. W. ...	121, 600	Stone, G. E. I. ...	723	Sud, A. C. ...	251
Stevens, E. J. ...	712	Stone, H. G. ...	695A	Sud, R. N. ...	252
Stevens, E. M. W. ...	273D, 276	Stone, H. R. L. ...	695A	Sudama ...	537
Stevens, F. H. ...	198, 477, 730	Stone, J. C. F. ...	214, 563, 745	Sudhan ...	493
Stevens, F. W. ...	174, 700	Stone, P. M. ...	244	Suilar Chandra Neogi ...	692
Stevens, H. L. W. ...	370	Stone, R. C. ...	724	Suilarwar Sen Gupta ...	686
Stevens, J. N. ...	728	Stone, S. E. B. ...	668	Sujan Singh ...	432
Stevens, M. W. ...	56	Stonham, F. V. ...	668	Sugden, R. I. ...	325
Stevens, R. H. ...	115, 498, 752	Stonham, J. G. ...	346	Sugden, R. J. ...	325
Stevens, W. H. ...	716	Stoneham, B. J. R. ...	273A, 278	Suhel Singh ...	282, 359
Stevenson, A. I. R. ...	221B, 563	Storford, G. B. ...	273C, 280	Suhrawardy, Sir H. ...	3, 544
Stevenson, D. R. ...	355	Storey, B. B. ...	707	Sujan Singh ...	691
Stevenson, F. ...	631	Storey-Cooper, E. S. ...	10, 150, 707	Sujan Singh ...	711
Stevenson, G. ...	356, 357	Storrs-Fox, E. A., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747	Sujan Singh ...	483
Stevenson, G., <i>Revd.</i> ...	751	Story, H. H. ...	327	Sujan Singh ...	689
Stevenson, H. A. ...	152, 565, 753	Stott, C. R. ...	16, 93	Sujan Singh ...	693
Stevenson, J. ...	321	Stott, F. A. ...	704	Sujan Singh ...	332, 439
Stevenson, J. J. ...	724	Stott, F. A. ...	875	Sujan Singh ...	558
Stevenson, M. M. 49, 396, 414, 72		Stott, F. D. ...	319A	Sukambar Guring ...	558
Stevenson, N. D. ...	36, 339	Stow, H. ...	632	Sukdeo Kanwar ...	492
Stevenson, B. C. R. ...	11A, 301	Stow, V. A. S. ...	393	Sukh Chain ...	430
Stevenson, S. ...	292	Stowell, E. C. S. ...	304, 741	Sukh Chain ...	507
Stevenson, T. I. ...	135, 565	Stow, E. H. ...	679	Sukh Chain ...	454
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. M. O. 206, 557, 746		Strachan, C. S. ...	723	Sukh Chain ...	515
		Strachan-Audax, D. S. ...	328	Sukh Chain ...	487, 496
		Strahan, G. C. ...	48, 77, 399, 561		
		Strahlen, V. A. ...	732		
		Stranack, H. R. ...	14, 19, 47, 61, 71		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES	Page	NAMES	Page	NAMES	Page
Sukhdeo Behari	591	Suraj Pal Singh	444	Symes B. G.	336
Sukhdewa Ram	477	— Singh	43	Symonds, A. H. B.	304
Sukhramdas	687	Surajan Singh	582	— C. T.	678
Suleman	444	Surajpal Singh	480	— E. C.	681
— Khan	491	—	481	— E. C.	171A, 602
—	695	Surat Singh	457	— E. H. B.	273, 277
Sullivan, A. S.	164, 736, 737, 55	—	517	— T. H.	230B
— C. S.	172, 547, 650	—	278, 358	Symons, H. J. H.	717
— D. G.	831	—	418	— E. O.	646
— G. L.	283	Surendrapal Singh	255	Synnott, P. F.	209, 411
— J. J.	620A	Surindar Singh	418	—	273, 277
Sultan Ahmad	574	Suriyanarayana	441		
—	444	Surja Ram	466		
—	69	—	466		
—	583	Surjan Singh	28		
—	64	—	504		
— All	487	—	611		
— Shah	234	Surkhru Khan	508		
Ashgar Ali Khan	68	Suru, N. G.	588		
— Khan	699A	Surve, D. A.	210, 471, 576		
—	64	Suryakant	221C, 471		
—	462, 484	Suryavanshi, V. L.	250		
—	287, 359	Suralnadon	451		
—	485	Sushil Kumar Dutt	589		
—	517, 518	Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	27, 307		
—	70	Suther, C. A. I.	324		
Mahmud	288, 359	Sutherland, C.	247		
Mr	518, 710, 733	— G. D. McK.	306, 442		
Mohammad Khan	581	— J. B.	306		
—	444	— J. W. R.	247		
—	610	— R. A.	724A		
Mohamed Khan	607	— R. F.	381		
Muhammad	454, 574	— W. L.	356B, 357		
—	532, 534	Sutterby, R.	716		
—	515	Sutton, C. S.	722		
— Ram	474	— E. G.	186		
—	475	— W. M. (R. Tank Corps)	357		
— Singh	583	Svensson, R.	434		
Singh Bisht	541	Swales, K. N.	196, 509, 744		
Sumerling, H. O.	622	Swan, H. E. M.	448, 452		
Summerfield, A. Mc O.	623	— W. D.	306, 442		
Sumner, J. F. M.	352	Swann, A. E.	156, 602, 752		
Sumnut Gam	540, 587	— A. W.	724		
— Tang	547	Swash, N. B.	191, 520		
Sumpter, W.	625	Sweeney, J. E.	677		
Sunahang Limbu	570	— R. T.	392		
Sundar	497	Sweeny, N.	627		
— Das	690	Sweet, R.	622, 638		
— Dass	609	Sweetland, F. J.	716		
Sing Chettri	745	Swetenham, C. A.	306, 309		
— Singh	686	Swift, C. F.	302		
—	418	— C. C.	—		
—	501	— D. T.	620A		
—	67	— H. B.	240		
—	505, 506	— H. G.	165, 602		
—	485	Swift, L. R.	697		
—	279, 353	Swinburn, H. B.	6, 13, 176, 502, 73		
—	63	Swingler, H. R.	6-0		
—	61	Swinhoe, L. E.	313B		
—	423	— M. R. H. Z.	308, 445		
Sundara Murthi	451, 453	Swinton, E. D.	356		
Sundaramurti	66	Sword, E. S.	273B, 290		
Sundaresan, M. R.	694	Swyer, F. H.	282		
— V.	590	Syam Sing (Hussain)	709A, 732		
Sunder Singh	514	Sydenham-Clarke, M. F.	S. 28, 312		
—	459	Syed, Abdul Qadir	590		
—	686	— Ahmad Khan	579		
—	609	— Ali Ahmad	586		
Sunder Sing Khattri	552	— Ali-Bin-Hamid	253		
Suodius-Smith, B. L.	131, 496	— Ismail Shah	612		
— D. G.	106, 527	Hussain Zaheer...	589		
Sunehra Singh	480	Makhdum Shah	580		
Sunehri Singh	440	Maqsood Hussain Naqvi	587A		
Sunit Chand	69	Mahmood Aikhan	248		
Sunka	537, 584	Masuf Nisar Hussain	587A		
Sunkavally, S.	670	Mohamed Sharafat Ali	578		
Sunter, J.	727	Mohd. Zamin Ali	589		
Surain Singh	691	Riaz Hussain	612		



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Tattersall, C. O. ....	702	Terrill, F. C. ....	721	Thompson, C. M. ....	48, 64, 738
Taw Mal J. ....	587	Terry A. B. ....	715	D. B. ....	724A
Tawney, A. E. ....	2730, 287	C. E. ....	10	E. O. ....	449, 453
R. R. ....	195, 603	J. E. ....	372	E. O. A. ....	246
Taylor, J. H. ....	360	J. D. ....	350	E. J. ....	246
S. E. ....	136, 539	J. W. ....	221, 537	F. M. ....	624
Tagleur, C. L. O. ....	273B, 283	J. R. ....	312A	F. C. ....	22A
Taylor, A. C. ....	142, 497, 500	M. T. ....	717	F. C. G. ....	717
A. C. (I.M.S.) ....	669	P. O. N. ....	350	F. R. M. ....	218, 425, 604
A. S. ....	392	P. E. ....	312A	G. ....	720
B. R. ....	335	R. F. ....	720	G. O. N. ....	11A, 805
C. D. ....	272A	Tester, C. K. ....	34, 182, 491	G. S. ....	273G, 275
C. H. ....	241	Tetley, I. C. ....	261	G. W. ....	621
D. W. ....	668B	Teversham, M. S. ....	95, 477, 72	J. S. ....	389
E. P. ....	714	Tewari, B. R. ....	689	N. J. S. ....	258
E. T. N. ....	650	Tewkesbury, D. T. ....	321, 538	P. A. G. H. ....	815
G. D. ....	104, 563	Tewson, R. G. ....	130, 600	R. C. ....	349A
G. F. ....	154, 511	Tezu Khanka ....	61	R. G. R. ....	273B, 275
G. F. ....	660	Tha Ya ....	548, 550	R. H. ....	123, 470
J. ....	3, 46, 630	Thackwell, D. E. O. ....	307, 738	R. L. ....	304, 308
J. F. L. ....	697	Thadani, K. T. ....	248	R. M. ....	730
J. G. ....	390	Thagbahadur Thapa ....	562	S. J. ....	329
J. H. ....	221G	Thakar, D. N. ....	233	S. L. ....	36, 474
K. B. ....	322A	Thakur, D. N. ....	691	T. J. L. ....	31, 618
K. D. C. ....	388	Malha Singh ....	692	T. O. ....	16, 617
M. ....	325	Thakar Singh ....	327, 359	W. ....	715
M. S. ....	656	Thakur, K. S. ....	444	W. D. C. ....	246
N. S. ....	48, 75, 393, 544	Das ....	284, 359	W. G. M. ....	29, 170, 433, 73
N. D. C. ....	169, 602	Das ....	285, 359	W. G. S. ....	174, 559, 753, 72
R. M. ....	680	Thakur, K. S. ....	498	Thomson, A. ....	623
R. O. ....	383	Das ....	281, 358	A. M. ....	249
R. P. ....	183, 587	Das Sharma ....	710, 732	A. P. Q. ....	136, 559, 753
S. ....	182, 603, 711	Dip Singh ....	59	G. A. ....	718
S. ....	362	Singh ....	62	I. B. ....	597
T. C. ....	712	....	501	J. G. ....	669
T. S. ....	217, 523, 753	....	446	J. N. 11, 47, 278, 71, 73	625
W. ....	271, 697	....	288, 359	M. J. ....	625
W. (R. A.) ....	273B, 281	....	63	R. C. ....	351
W. T. ....	622, 659	....	482	R. M. ....	268
Teacher, A. D. M. ....	273G, 275	....	65	W. D. ....	360
Teague, J. ....	221H	....	541	W. R. ....	171, 471
R. J. D. ....	119, 516, 518	Sing Negi ....	480	Thomson-Glover, J. W. ....	72, 740, 55
Teal, F. H. D. ....	244	Thamman Singh ....	566	Thorat, S. P. P. ....	205, 519, 524
Teesdale-Smith, H. ....	320	Tharbahadur Thapa ....	560	Thorburn, H. H. ....	46, 630
Teg Singh ....	69	Thanesor Thapa ....	548	B. M. ....	230A
Tega ....	66	Thang Pong ....	407	Thornburgh, D. G. ....	217, 514, 740
Tehal Singh ....	525	Thangara, R. ....	441	Thorne, A. C. D. ....	61, 738, 55
Tehi Ram ....	688	Thangavelu ....	22, 650	H. J. R. ....	620
Tehr (Garhwal), Raja of ....	540, 59	Thapar, D. R. ....	204, 455, 458	P. E. Recd. ....	751
Tet Singh Gurung ....	70	P. N. ....	703	W. A. ....	707
Tet Singh ....	535	Thatcher, F. J. ....	703	Thornton, E. C. B. ....	363
Tetbahadur Limbu ....	570	G. B. ....	718	F. R. ....	640
Teja Singh ....	358, 359	Theobald, R. ....	340, 730	J. C. T. ....	177, 555
....	502	Theobalds, J. A. ....	676	R. ....	356A, 357
....	504	Theodore, J. H. ....	157A, 612	Thorpe, C. W. G. ....	135, 601
....	690	Thew, I. A. ....	340A	D. A. ....	624
....	63	Theyre, S. M. C. ....	273F, 730	D. S. ....	389
....	691	Thickness, H. J. A. ....	204, 544, 590, 587A	H. C. ....	725
....	693	Thimayya, K. S. ....	48, 81, 393, 599	L. A. ....	307, 445
....	610	Thom, R. R. L. ....	724	P. ....	672
....	607	Thomas, A. ....	724	Thoy, A. R. ....	675
....	434	A. F. F. 11A, 49, 85, 701, 702, 75	244	Thoyts, H. St. G. ....	316A
....	558	C. B. M. ....	370	Thresher, A. L. R. H. ....	320
Tetir Thapa ....	688	D. O. ....	321	M. ....	312A
Tek Chand ....	528	D. R. ....	645	Thrift, W. ....	314
....	5, 414	D. R. ....	623	Thring, T. M. ....	319
....	528	E. ....	253	Thrupp, C. G. D. ....	38, 356, 73
....	575	E. O. D. ....	24A	W. F. ....	374
Teka Rawat ....	560	E. W. H. ....	293	Thuborn, C. E. ....	350
Tekansing Gurung ....	556	F. M. ....	668	Thullier, H. S. ....	273C, 278
Tekbahadur Gurung ....	556	G. B. ....	2216, 752	Thurber, B. J. ....	21, 97, 572
....	69	H. P. ....	222D	C. B. ....	141, 109
....	652	K. F. W. ....	724A	G. M. ....	221D, 248
....	556	L. W. ....	167, 489	P. S. ....	344
....	389	P. E. ....	678	Thunyan ....	518, 518
Teller, D. A. ....	680	R. C. P. ....	720	Thurling-Blackwell, G. ....	109, 600
Tellis, J. P. U. ....	623	R. E. ....	214, 522	Thursfield, G. A. R. ....	751
Temperley, G. F. V. ....	393	R. F. L. ....	704	Thurston, L. V. ....	3, 36, 47, 615
Temple, F. C. ....	340	R. J. ....	651	Thwaites, I. ....	727
H. G. ....	25, 307	T. H. ....	335	Thwaytes, L. L. ....	94, 421
Templeman, A. ....	668	W. F. P. ....	726	R. O. G. ....	34, 696
Temple-Raston, B. ....	11, 134, 702, 75	Thompson, A. J. ....	724	Thyer, W. E. ....	679
Templar, G. ....	664	A. J. W. ....	720	Tiarks, J. G. E. ....	260, 72
Tennant, D. ....	697	C. E. 16, 195, 603, 711	307, 443	Tibbs, R. T. S. ....	605
Tennant, D. C. ....	391, 592	C. J. P. ....	578	Tice, C. A. ....	127, 600
Terrell, C. G. ....	267, 621	C. L. ....	578	Tidcombe, A. L. ....	273E, 280

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Tidmarsh, F. ...	726	Townsend, F. H. ...	39, 96, 700	Tulsi Ram, Gharti ...	66
Tijv, S. ...	361	Towell, F. J. ...	724	Tul Sing Thapa ...	66
Tighe, L. G. ...	356B, 357	Towers, H. C. ...	365	Tumber, T. A. ...	712
S. C. H. ...	209, 520	Townley, W. E. ...	879	Tun Shwe ...	549
Tika Ram ...	543	Townley, N. P. ...	193, 603	Tunzal Singh ...	411
Tikachand Chhetri ...	570	Townsend, A. B. ...	715	Tunks, L. S. S. ...	254
Tikaram Thapa ...	558	C. ...	712	Tuancliffe, F. D. ...	394
Tikari, <i>Maharajkumar of</i> ...	59	C. H. ...	225, 490	Turbett, L. W. R. T. ...	743
Tikka Khan ...	5, 64	E. P. ...	213, 559	Turk, J. E. ...	724
... ..	510	R. S. ...	631	Turnbull, J. ...	268
Tikka Surindar Singh Bedi ...	254	S. F., <i>Revd.</i> ...	751	L. D. J. ...	361
Tilakbir Thapa ...	552	W. H. ...	719	Turnell, L. St. J. ...	715
Tilbir Rana ...	586	Toynbee, G. E. ...	47, 61, 597, 598	Turner, A. ...	227, 450, 453
Tilney, H. A. B. ...	263	... ..	598	A. C. ...	370
Tilok Singh ...	69	Toyne, O. J. ...	222K	A. J. D. ...	44
Timbs, E. J. ...	265	Tozer, D. C. E. ...	162, 422	B. H. ...	264
Timmins, L. M. H. ...	681-2	F. A. ...	727	C. D. L. ...	35, 151, 601, 262
Tims, E. D. ...	195, 516, 744	Trafford, C. L. ...	174, 569, 60	C. H. ...	262
Tin Hla, D. ...	587	Traherne, J. R. L. ...	338	C. J. R. ...	48, 84, 397, 506, 72
Pe ...	549, 550	Trail, R. M. ...	48, 76(a), 398, 538	E. W. ...	723
Tindall, J. W. B. ...	90, 481	Tranchell, H. G. ...	80, 65	F. M. ...	319
Tinker, E. H. ...	262	Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. ...	332	H. R. ...	221K, 421
J. ...	382	Travers, G. ...	725	J. G. ...	404
Tinley, F. B. N. ...	49, 84, 39, 417	T. H. ...	171A, 402, 708	J. R. B. ...	199, 563
Tinley-Bassett, H. F. E., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	W. H. C. ...	11A, 307	J. R. B. ...	34, 273D, 73
Tinney, G. E. ...	222A	Travers-Drapes, F. G. V. ...	258	M. B. ...	273G, 276
L. H. ...	87, 532, 732	Traylen, H. E. ...	246	M. F. C. ...	330
Tipler, F. C. ...	372	Traynor, N. E. R. ...	280A	P. A. ...	331
Tippett, H. K. ...	177, 567	T. W. ...	672	P. S. ...	273L, 276
Tirkha Ram ...	68	Treanor, R. S. S. ...	270	R. A. ...	45, 299
Tirumalai Naidoo ...	64	Tregear, V. W. ...	26, 206, 509, 560	R. H. ...	365, 621
Tiruvengadam I ...	441	Trelawny, J. W. ...	318	W. C. ...	722
II ...	441	Tremenheere, J. S. W. ...	273G, 260	W. F. B. ...	326
Tiruvengkataswami, V. P. ...	590	Trench, A. C., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	W. H. ...	721
Tiwana Khan ...	69	G. S. C. ...	273K, 232	W. M. D. ...	273L, 276
... ..	287, 358	Treseder, K. H. ...	449, 432	Turner-Cain, G. R. ...	316
Tiwari, S. G. ...	589	Treston, M. L. ...	640	Turpin, C. F. ...	271
Tobin, O. J. ...	230A	Trevelyan, W. R. F. ...	91, 489	Turra Baz Khan ...	521
R. H. ...	234	Trevor, K. R. S. ...	324	Tute, A. C. ...	558B, 357
R. W. ...	28, 149, 569, 73	Trevor-Davis, J. ...	130, 600	C. S. 11A, 46, 55, 702, 704, 75	726
Tod, J. K. ...	431	Trewby, H. F. ...	217, 604	Tutt, J. A. ...	726
Toda Singh ...	68	Triggs, R. G. ...	197, 787	Tweddle, A. B. O. ...	310
Todar Singh ...	577	Trilochan Singh ...	588	J. R. H. ...	112, 542, 547
Todd, C. D. H. ...	374	Trilok Nath Datt ...	607	Tweddle, J. W. ...	355
C. J. ...	679	Singh ...	588, 710, 733	E. S. ...	620
J. H. ...	380	Trim, J. H. ...	187, 463	R. A. M. ...	701
M. D. ...	627	Tripp, M. ...	725	V. C. ...	7, 177, 501
N. C. ...	678	Trobridge, F. M. ...	204, 604	Twidale, E. St. A. ...	246
T. T. ...	206, 411, 708	Trotman, L. W., <i>Revd.</i> ...	748	Wigg, E. ...	723
W. F. ...	73, 75	Trott, W. A. ...	14, 39, 137, 493, 72	D. C. ...	335
Todhunter, J. F. ...	73	Trotter, J. G. ...	206, 543, 735	G. ...	206B, 565
W. P. ...	73	T. ...	349	W. L. O. 12, 45, 46, 51, 457,	567, 71
Tolhurst, W. R. ...	724A	Trouton, H. G. ...	199, 407	Twite, W. J. ...	718
Toller, G. G. T. ...	357	Troup, F. O. A. ...	273B, 752	Twhig, P. ...	606
Tomes, C. T. ...	313B	Trownell, J. E. ...	350, 721	Twayne, L. P. ...	35, 273B, 281
Tomkins, C. J. D. ...	153, 496	Trowsdale, W. S. T. ...	721	Tyacke, A. J. ...	16, 168, 701, 75
G. L. ...	131, 495	Truscott, J. V. 273D, 276, 597, 75	712	D. N. H. ...	330
L. H. ...	184, 482, 701, 75	Truss, R. D. ...	712	A. C. ...	338
Tomlinson, B. L. M. ...	217, 557	Tubby, F. K. ...	375	A. W. ...	273G
J. M. ...	221C, 545	Tuck, A. A. N. ...	221D, 425	H. W. ...	325A
P. S. ...	16, 616	H. J. C. ...	273F, 277	J. N. D. ...	273G, 279
Tomory, K. A. M. ...	618	Tucker, B. H. G. ...	126, 569	K. A. ...	717
Toms, H. G. ...	714	C. E. ...	351	Street, T. ...	267
Tomson, J. F. W. ...	311	E. F. ...	173, 540	Tyndale, A. C. ...	16
Tong Za Kai ...	547	G. E., <i>Revd.</i> ...	747, 748	Tyndall, E. ...	211, 462
Tonkin, C. J. ...	249	H. D. ...	185, 416	Tyrer, A. ...	211, 503
D. C. W. ...	372	J. D. ...	140, 549, 591	Tyrrell, C. ...	721
E. S. ...	113, 492, 579	O. R. ...	380	H. R. ...	141, 531
Teogood, C. G. ...	113, 553, 742	P. A. ...	302		
H. C. ...	33, 316	T. G. ...	334		
Tookey, C. A. ...	230B	V. I. ...	625		
Toovey, C. W. 13, 48, 100, 457, 746A, 72	273F, 281	Tudman, D. H. ...	103, 549		
Topham, F. B. ...	193, 427, 748A	Tudor-Craig, P. O. ...	173, 532	Uchchhap Sing Bhandari ...	66
Tor Khan ...	499	Tuffin, R. ...	699	Uchharangal Kalidas Anjarla ...	693
... ..	523	Tukaram, P. Arnalkar ...	487	Singh ...	558
... ..	64	Tukaramrao More ...	458	Thapa ...	560
Tora Baz Khan ...	64	Tuker, F. I. S. ...	48, 92, 568	Udbir Gurung ...	562
Forpy, C. D. ...	681	... ..	72	Thapa ...	570
Tosh, H. ...	723	Tula Ram ...	609	... ..	409
K. E. ...	292	Tulbahadur Thapa ...	562	... ..	405
Tota Ram ...	476	Tulloch, H. M. ...	97, 426	... ..	428
Tottenham, G. E. F. ...	4	J. M. S. ...	450, 453	Udham Singh ...	507, 512
L. B. ...	193, 461, 730	Tully, A. ...	713	... ..	460
Toussaint, E. W. ...	715	Tulsa Singh ...	460, 464	... ..	638
H. W. ...	675	Tulsi Ram ...	542	Singh ...	536, 538



## INDEX.

Reference to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Udham Singh	63	Vandertaelen, F. P.	363	Vishwanathan, K. S. I.	590	Vijai Mahadeo Satpute	684
...	692	Vanderwart, S. O.	678	Voeckley, D. C.	195, 435, 731	Voeckley, F. O.	273, 73
...	421	Vane Hamilton, D.	257	Voisin, F. O.	329	Vokins, A. V.	204, 604
...	584	Vaney, L. S.	59	Vorley, J. S.	144, 424, 744	Vosper, E. E.	190, 509, 730
...	63	Vankar, Raj Sahab of	59	Voules, C. L. M.	179, 469	Voysey, G. C. A.	22, 132, 601, 73
...	526	Kumar Shri of	59	Vrithoff, C. A., <i>Rev.</i>	372	Vylyam, C. H. H.	15, 396, 443, 452, 107, 73
...	466	Vann, A. J.	114, 736, 737, 55	Vyle, E. L. L.	...	Vyvyan, R. E.	27, 47, 447
...	544	Vaurenen, J. W.	639	...	...	...	...
...	499	Vaurenen, W. D.	221A, 421	...	...	...	...
...	428	Varadarajee	64	...	...	...	...
...	692	Varadarajulu	451, 452	...	...	...	...
...	457	Vardon, A. O.	67	...	...	...	...
...	501	V. A.	244	...	...	...	...
...	502	Varma, M. C.	252	...	...	...	...
...	436	R. P.	589	...	...	...	...
...	451, 452	R. S.	247	...	...	...	...
...	503	Varmah, T. N. K.	572	...	...	...	...
...	416	Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar	684	...	...	...	...
...	692	Sakharam Galkawad	686	...	...	...	...
...	560	Vasey, G. A.	13, 20	...	...	...	...
...	577	Vasudeva, J. N.	692	...	...	...	...
...	573	Vatakke Paroth Kelan	693	...	...	...	...
...	575	Vaughan, E. E.	48, 91	...	...	...	...
...	67	E. W. D.	404, 72	...	...	...	...
...	710, 732	F. E.	715	...	...	...	...
...	520	G. L. S.	201, 561	...	...	...	...
...	235, 358	H. R.	222	...	...	...	...
...	433, 63	J. H. V.	306, 309, 753	...	...	...	...
...	68	R. E.	595	...	...	...	...
...	359	Vaughan-Lee, G. H.	25, 304	...	...	...	...
...	552	Vazifdar, S. S.	632	...	...	...	...
...	56	Vai, S. M.	625A	...	...	...	...
...	389	Veale, H. J.	726	...	...	...	...
...	231, 45	Vedder, J. R.	184, 527, 529	...	...	...	...
...	585	Veale, H. J.	203, 459	...	...	...	...
...	359	Veevers, C. J.	304, 442	...	...	...	...
...	291, 539	Velch, W. L. D.	571	...	...	...	...
...	542, 546	Venkatagiri, Maharaja of	441	...	...	...	...
...	457	Venkataramatham	695A	...	...	...	...
...	703	Venkataramana Rao, I. M.	714	...	...	...	...
...	213, 477	Venn, W. H.	735	...	...	...	...
...	695A	Vennig, D. R.	216, 559, 735	...	...	...	...
...	541	W. K.	645	...	...	...	...
...	541	Verdon, P.	645	...	...	...	...
...	61	Verghese, G.	645	...	...	...	...
...	556	Verma, A. D.	233, 443	...	...	...	...
...	721	Raja, Damara Kumar,	253	...	...	...	...
...	7, 30, 73	V. R.	211, 423	...	...	...	...
...	104, 525, 752	S. D.	30, 303	...	...	...	...
...	313A	Vernon, G. F. D.	30, 253	...	...	...	...
...	710	J. V.	221B, 559	...	...	...	...
...	640	Betts, R. J.	22, 201, 701, 75	...	...	...	...
...	572	Verrieres, L.	12, 38, 46, 71	...	...	...	...
...	266	Vesey Sir I. L. B.	576	...	...	...	...
...	678	Vichare, H. D.	847	...	...	...	...
...	680	Vickers, A. W. N. L.	216, 569	...	...	...	...
...	198, 483	J. S.	6, 13, 47, 60, 71	...	...	...	...
...	95, 563	W. G. H.	673	...	...	...	...
...	29, 800	Victor-Vyrne, A. C.	894	...	...	...	...
...	292	Vida, A. St. J.	218, 517, 753	...	...	...	...
...	310	Vidya Dhar Jayal	690	...	...	...	...
...	724	Prasad	677	...	...	...	...
...	465	Vieyra, C. F.	47, 61, 731	...	...	...	...
...	753	Vigors, M. D.	365	...	...	...	...
...	716	Villiers, A. W. C.	677	...	...	...	...
...	580, 710, 732	Vincent, B.	384	...	...	...	...
...	508	D. H.	244	...	...	...	...
...	573	S. A.	620A	...	...	...	...
...	243	Vine, R. S.	25, 117, 600	...	...	...	...
...	...	Viney, J. R.	701	...	...	...	...
...	...	W. J. K.	727	...	...	...	...
...	...	Vining, J. W.	361	...	...	...	...
...	...	L. E.	273B, 280	...	...	...	...
...	...	P. L.	211, 619, 624	...	...	...	...
...	...	Vir Singh	609	...	...	...	...
...	...	Virgin, A. H.	221H	...	...	...	...
...	...	Virman, K. C.	668A	...	...	...	...
...	...	Vishan Das Sharma	247	...	...	...	...
...	...	Vishwambhar Ghadge	689	...	...	...	...
...	...	Visheshar Nauth Singh	469	...	...	...	...
...	...	Visheshwar Sharma	192, 65	...	...	...	...
...	...	Vishnu Prasad	707A	...	...	...	...
...	...	Rupshankar	690	...	...	...	...
...	...	Vasavadu	686	...	...	...	...
...	...	Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	467	...	...	...	...
...	...	Vishram Adatkar	63	...	...	...	...
...	...	Rao Chowan	...	...	...	...	...

W			
Wable, B. B.	...	...	250
Wace, M. H.	...	...	657
Waddelove, M. C.	...	...	219, 416
Waddy, R. P. S., <i>Rev.</i>	...	...	750
Wade, D. A. L.	...	...	6, 448, 73
...	...	...	39, 617
...	...	...	320
...	...	...	368, 621
...	...	...	624
...	...	...	719
...	...	...	317
...	...	...	684
...	...	...	502
...	...	...	254
...	...	...	220, 445, 752
...	...	...	635
...	...	...	241
...	...	...	302
...	...	...	707A
...	...	...	221, 432
...	...	...	300, 741
...	...	...	273H, 282
...	...	...	234
...	...	...	65
...	...	...	428
...	...	...	718
...	...	...	216, 514, 785,
...	...	...	753
...	...	...	137, 517, 518
...	...	...	221B, 523
...	...	...	349A
...	...	...	267
...	...	...	750
...	...	...	222F
...	...	...	708 A
...	...	...	516
...	...	...	250
...	...	...	207, 418, 731
...	...	...	219, 460, 464
...	...	...	211, 480
...	...	...	221C, 457
...	...	...	222M
...	...	...	336
...	...	...	307, 443
...	...	...	688
...	...	...	703
...	...	...	665
...	...	...	264
...	...	...	273J, 277
...	...	...	66
...	...	...	69
...	...	...	322, 359
...	...	...	690
...	...	...	492
...	...	...	721
...	...	...	304, 308
...	...	...	2736, 278
...	...	...	269
...	...	...	129, 502, 547
...	...	...	93, 420
...	...	...	332
...	...	...	622
...	...	...	330, 743
...	...	...	839
...	...	...	2730, 277
...	...	...	307, 443, 753
...	...	...	1, 8, 46, 623

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Walker, E. B. ....	674	Ward, A. D. ....	336, 780	Watson, A. C. ....	703
E. O. ....	38, 47, 298	C. A. ....	250	A. F. ....	185, 532, 736, 787
E. J. P. T. ....	48, 72, 396, 422, 72	D. E. ....	356B, 357	A. P. ....	293
G. B. ....	263	E. C. S. ....	194, 480, 484	C. R. ....	727
G. D. ....	716	E. L. S. ....	730	D. G. ....	25, 330, 72
H. M. L. ....	712	G. R. ....	45, 157A, 561, 72	E. ....	732
H. W. F. ....	742	L. E. ....	273E, 731	E. E. ....	87, 397, 455
J. ....	244	M. B. J. ....	356B, 357	G. C. K. ....	273D, 731
J. ....	617	M. S. B. ....	307, 309	Sir H. D. ....	31
K. ....	206A, 520	W. D. ....	337	J. C. N. ....	31, 279
J. C. 48, 77, 396, 406, 72		W. E. J. ....	683	J. D. ....	371
J. E. ....	144, 408	Warde, R. H. ....	371	J. F. ....	622
J. G. B. ....	205, 505, 744	Warden, J. F. G. H. H. ....	722	J. L. M. ....	337
J. K. ....	388	J. W. S. ....	221, 461	J. P. H. ....	191, 608
J. R. R. ....	221A, 501	V. ....	273C, 278	M. O. ....	723
J. R. G. ....	450, 453	Wardle, F. M. (J. A.) ....	109, 600	O. ....	115, 707
L. H. F. ....	217	F. M. (A. F. J.) ....	369	Miss O. M. ....	624
R. C. ....	304, 308	J. ....	624	P. ....	712
R. N. ....	230B	J. L. ....	171, 268, 417	P. C. ....	45, 153, 548, 587
S. E. C. ....	212, 485	Wardleworth, E. D. ....	347	P. J. S. ....	24, 382
W. C. ....	221A, 565	Wardrop, Sir A. E. ....	492	R. ....	27, 301
Warkley, J. R. S. ....	221, 527	Wards, G. T. ....	162, 454	R. A. D. ....	361
Walklin, E. R. ....	722	Warlam Singh ....	462	R. McL. ....	221F, 567
Wall, A. ....	316A	... ..	64	W. A. ....	437
A. R. ....	220, 405	Waring, E. ....	305, 308	W. L. ....	631
B. B. C. ....	214, 509, 512, 580	J. L. ....	722	Watson-Smyth, C. F. ....	219, 563
F. C. ....	142, 601	T. ....	717	G. F. ....	330
J. W. ....	725	Waris AH ....	492	S. A. ....	884
R. H. ....	448, 453	Warland, G. E. J. ....	321	W. G. ....	230A
R. R. C. ....	198, 565	Warlow Harry, R. C. ....	278J, 279	W. R. ....	269
T. ....	722	Warmington, G. W., <i>Revd.</i> ....	748	W. R. ....	62
T. R. ....	622	Warner, C. M. E. ....	672	Wattan Singh ....	678
W. M. C. ....	273G, 276	E. W. R. ....	625A	Watts, A. D. ....	709
Wallace, Alam Shah ....	589	J. W. ....	340	A. E. ....	631
E. G. ....	222B, 543	P. E. H. ....	314	C. E. ....	216, 804
E. H. ....	669	R. T. ....	715	G. M. ....	727
F. I. ....	207, 535	W. G. H. ....	671	H. N. ....	729
H. N. ....	320	Warren, D. F. W. ....	6, 128, 485, 753, 72	J. W. ....	386, 592
J. R. K. ....	154, 736, 737, 55	G. ....	268	R. P. ....	96, 740, 55
P. ....	625A	J. F. ....	221A, 540	W. A. H. ....	333
R. ....	713	J. H. B. ....	332	W. T. ....	32, 175, 602
R. W. A. ....	163, 545, 72	P. ....	171, 412, 602	W. W. ....	24
Waller, E. de W. ....	48, 72, 397, 460	P. F. S. ....	266	Wand, C. W. H. P. ....	392
E. H. M. <i>Revd.</i> ....	374, 749	R. V. ....	229	Wangh, R. R. ....	72
J. ....	273J, 278	Warren-Boulton, C. G. ....	373	Waumsley, T. H. ....	167, 465, 72
R. C. B. ....	208, 497	Warrington, C. W. ....	256	Way, A. B. M. ....	9, 192, 603
W. A. ....	18, 331	R. C. ....	253	E. R. H. ....	273B, 293
Wallington, J. M. ....	222	Warry, H. E. ....	105, 522	W. H. ....	716
Wallis, A. R. ....	29, 124, 600, 72	Wartars, R. A. ....	645	Waynforth, H. H. ....	372
B. H. ....	48, 74, 398, 533	Warton, L. R. ....	260	Wazir Chand ....	699A
C. ....	109, 483	Waryam Singh ....	529	Chand Ball ....	607
H. E. ....	725	... ..	525	Singh ....	251
L. G. ....	256	... ..	690	... ..	535
Walpole, P. W. F. ....	244	... ..	694	... ..	506
Walsh, A. P. ....	156, 471, 576	... ..	501	Weallens, R. F. C. ....	806, 445
Miss E. M. ....	625A	... ..	414	W. R. W. ....	98, 557
F. J. ....	13, 26, 190, 603, 73	Dhlowan ....	193	Wears-Taylor, C. ....	244
G. P. ....	273E, 287, 73	Wasawa Singh ....	699	Weaver, J. F. H. ....	260
H. ....	159, 561, 781, 753	... ..	287, 359	J. Y. ....	27, 110, 708
J. ....	620A	... ..	337, 359	Webb, A. A. W. ....	721A
M. C. ....	188, 460	Was, A. E. ....	225, 506	C. F. ....	154, 601, 733
Walshe, F. G. W. ....	273K, 277	Watchorn, A. R. ....	222L	C. I. ....	626
Miss W. ....	625A	Watford, W. ....	312A	F. J. ....	446
Walter, C. F. H. ....	212, 548, 604	Waterbury F. G., <i>Revd.</i> ....	748	F. B. ....	13, 49, 125, 565, 740A, 72, 73
Walters, C. L. ....	721	Waterfield, J. E. ....	293	G. M. S. ....	184, 463, 743
D. A. ....	256	P. R. M. ....	273I, 277	G. S. R. ....	129, 426, 72
E. C. ....	126, 528, 73	Waterhouse, E. R. ....	185, 271, 430	N. A. ....	724
E. G. ....	723	H. ....	717	R. H. L. ....	355
G. C. ....	387	Waters, A. A. W. ....	329	R. M. ....	243
M. H. ....	206, 614	H. P. E. ....	200, 487	S. A. ....	188, 603
Walton, A. R. ....	210, 604	H. S. ....	662	W. ....	726
C. E. ....	723	M. E. ....	724	W. B. S. ....	186, 477
F. ....	174, 419	T. Z. ....	173, 602, 752	W. F. ....	114, 740, 55
H. C. M. ....	620	W. E. J. ....	326	Webb-Johnson, S. ....	37
W. ....	246	Wates, E. S. H. ....	390	Webber, D. R. W. ....	319A
W. C. ....	473	Watken, A. H. G. ....	331	J. S. ....	319
W. L. ....	195, 553	Watkins, A. N. M. ....	99, 599	R. E. G. ....	294
W. O. ....	323	C. A. ....	680	Weber, R. L. D. ....	273E, 281
W. P. E. ....	350, 73	C. E. L. ....	347	Webster, A. T. ....	715
Waman Kakre ....	467, 472	F. ....	350	A. W. S. ....	681
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. ....	177, 438	F. W. S. ....	144, 424, 753	C. H. ....	243
L. ....	304, 439	G. F. ....	697	D. R. ....	268
Wanchoo, S. P. ....	670	Watkis, H. L. ....	86, 406, 72	R. W. M. ....	313
Wansall, C. D. ....	714	Watling, H. F. ....	316	W. J. ....	945
Warburton, J. R. N. ....	617	Watmore, K. C. ....	722		
		Wats, R. C. ....	651		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Webster, W. L. ...	616	Whelton, J. H. ...	165, 485	Wilayat, Khan ...	488
Wedderburn, H. F. K. ...	339	Whetherly, W. E. S. ...	260	Wilby, M. ...	446
Weeks, V. H. ...	244	Whiteburn, J. F. ...	2733, 278	... Shih ...	512, 710, 788
Weigall, E. T. ...	2730	Whishaw, W. B. ...	11A, 301	Wilberforce, W. B. S. J. A. E. ...	347, 780
Weinman, A. N. ...	244	Whistler, A. E. ...	56	Wilberforce Bell, H. ...	70, 740, 56
Weir, J. L. R. ...	61, 740, 55	Whitbread, F. G. ...	450, 453	Wilcock, L. T. ...	193, 505
... R. S. ...	2, 391	Whitburn, R. E. ...	674	Wilde, J. O. S. ...	186, 530, 735
... W. D. ...	449, 453	Whithy, E. B. H. ...	259	Wilder, B. L. ...	219, 470
Welch, A. E. ...	717	Whitcombe, P. S. ...	360	... J. G. ...	273L, 276
... C. C. ...	727	White, A. ...	73	... J. McM. ...	655
... F. C. ...	729	... A. C. T. ...	15, 307	Wildgoose, F. W. ...	720
Welchman, G. de V. ...	273C, 276	... A. E. ...	81, 709	Wildish, V. O. F. ...	230B
... J. R. ...	338	... A. H. ...	301, 308	Wildy, S. ...	30, 307
Weld, C. J. ...	49, 83, 398, 514, 72	... B. G. ...	720	Wiles, B. ...	257
... D. J. P. ...	206A, 454, 604	... C. A. ...	369	Wilford, F. R. ...	344
Weldon-Church, A. B. ...	378	... D. B. ...	680	Wilkins, D. C. ...	683
Welford, G. H. ...	705	... E. P. H. ...	191, 491	... F. ...	727
Wellborne, C. deM. ...	64, 744, 55	... F. ...	712	... G. W. ...	725
Weller, W. H. ...	722	... G. ...	197, 603	... P. E. ...	625
Welllesley, F. H. V. ...	753	... G. F. ...	720	Wilkinson, A. E. ...	723
... R. A. C. ...	356A, 357	... H. A. ...	148, 412	... B. C. ...	347
Wells, A. G. ...	616	... J. ...	134, 460	... C. J. ...	316
... C. W. ...	718	... J. ...	668	... E. ...	258
... D. F. ...	273K, 276	... J. Reed. ...	749	... E. St. C. ...	294
... G. K. ...	222C	... K. W. E. ...	675	... F. F. ...	683
... G. S. G. ...	726	... L. W. N. ...	242F	... G. N. ...	719
... H. A. T. ...	673	... M. ...	616	... J. H. ...	102, 539
... J. H. G. ...	319	... M. W. H. ...	210, 537	... J. J. ...	147, 404, 73
... N. H. B. ...	722	... P. H. O. ...	306, 309	... P. J. ...	221D, 434
... P. ...	723	... P. R. ...	209, 492, 732	... R. E. C. ...	724A
... W. G. H. ...	135, 561	... R. H. ...	179, 515	... R. J. ...	48, 80, 99, 599
Wellwood, H. S. ...	24, 324	... R. de V. ...	332	... S. A. ...	365, 621
Welman, W. H. L. J. ...	73, 737, 55	... S. E. H. E. ...	1, 5, 530	... W. E. D. ...	175, 473, 602
Welply, G. C. ...	669	... S. J. ...	684A, 695	Wilks, B. St. C. ...	222K
Welsh, D. ...	273H, 231	... T. K. ...	716	Will, G. W. ...	618
Welstead, G. L. M. ...	262	... W. ...	681	... R. E. ...	295
Wemys, W. A. ...	724	White-Cooper, R. ...	321	... W. M. ...	622, 642
Wemyss, C. L. ...	321	Whitehead, E. F. ...	210, 565	Williams, C. H. K. ...	207, 604
... J. R. ...	217, 515	... E. V. ...	624	... F. R. ...	587A, 589
... W. M. ...	250	... J. ...	214, 540	Willard, V. A. ...	242
Wenham, D. A. B. ...	728	... S. H. J. ...	119, 456	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. ...	138, 505
... D. H. ...	221D, 516	Whitehill, R. D. ...	100, 462	Willatt, J. ...	709, 753
... H. W. ...	714	Whitehorn, B. H. ...	384	Willcocks, R. M. D. ...	220, 540
Were, T. B. ...	317	Whitelaw, H. ...	728	Willcox, S. T. ...	369
Wernicke, A. E. ...	132, 527	Whiteland, W. J. ...	721	Willford, M. A. I. ...	627
Wescombe, L. ...	720	Whiteman, F. W. ...	668A	Williams, A. ...	325A, 72
Weskin, H. K. ...	678	Whiteside, A. ...	23, 176, 459, 73	... A. E. ...	78
Wesson, R. A. ...	658	Whitstone, B. F. ...	801, 308	... A. H. ...	48, 73, 396, 428
West, A. C. E. ...	187, 498, 743	Whitfield, E. H. ...	13, 35, 72	... B. E. ...	365
... A. S. ...	380	Whitfield, E. W. ...	209, 430	... C. C. ...	34, 113, 482
... A. W. ...	666	Whitiam, W. ...	728	... C. H. Reed. ...	751
... D. S. E. ...	324	Whitley, A. P. ...	170, 477	... C. R. F. ...	393
... F. C. ...	303	Whitmarsh, T. A. ...	713	... D. H. J. ...	170, 517, 785
... G. ...	387	Whitney, W. W. ...	361	... D. M. ...	141, 601
... G. A., Reed ...	751	Whitsitt, A. F. ...	356A, 357	... E. A. ...	718
... J. O. ...	725	Whitson, H. H. A. ...	271	... E. O. ...	679
... J. R. ...	178, 477	Whittenbury, W. G. ...	252	... E. V. ...	273B, 278
Westcott, F. Most Reed. ...	747	Whittick, H. D. ...	146, 415, 73	... F. L. ...	722
Westmcott, P. G. ...	108, 532, 7	Whittingham, A. J. H. ...	230A	... F. P. J. ...	87, 700, 76
... R. ...	747	Whittington, F. J. F. ...	207, 528	... F. R. I. ...	35, 314
Westmorland, B. C. ...	334	Whitworth, A. ...	623	... G. B. ...	107, 740, 55
... H. L. ...	230B	Whyte, C. C. ...	377	... G. C. H. ...	46, 297, 730, 71, 73
Weston, A. ...	17, 307	... F. H. ...	654	... G. E. H. ...	365
... P. W. ...	681	... M. H. ...	206A, 531, 753	... H. ...	303, 308
Westrap, A. E. ...	673	... R. ...	184, 737	... H. E. ...	32, 307
Westropp, E. R. S. ...	20, 334	... B. L. ...	8, 199, 604, 711	... H. F. F. Reed. ...	747
Westwater, V. W. ...	726	Wickham, J. ...	99, 521	... H. G. P. ...	194, 535, 734
Westwood, J. D. ...	366, 745	Wicks, J. M. C. ...	334	... H. M. ...	218, 563
... H. C. W. ...	11A, 704	Widdicombe, G. T. ...	207, 567	... J. Reed. ...	751A
... E. C. ...	221E, 411	... J. L. T. ...	222D	... J. P. ...	392
Wetherell, F. I. C. ...	356B, 357	... M. W. S. ...	200, 407, 753	... J. R. P. ...	313
Weymouth, D. J. ...	230B	Wightwick, E. G. ...	327	... J. T. ...	720
Whale, H. B. ...	625	... H. M. ...	70, 740, 55	... J. W. ...	99, 460
Whalley-Kelly, J. H. ...	721	... J. O. ...	363	... J. W. ...	169, 492
Wheeler, F. M. ...	625	... J. H. ...	318	... L. D. ...	366
Wheatley, W. G. ...	257	... W. F. D. ...	366	... L. H. ...	307, 440
Wheeler, C. E. R. Reed. ...	749	Wigley, C. B. ...	389	... M. J. ...	388
... E. A. ...	627	... W. ...	351	... N. G. ...	221D, 520
... E. O. ...	299, 738	Wigmore, J. B. A. ...	22, 616	... P. A. ...	723
... F. M. G. ...	368	Wigram, The Lord ...	1, 438	... P. C. ...	450, 453
... G. E. C. ...	121, 483, 484, 752	... E. R. W. ...	221C, 434	... P. R. ...	195, 520, 730
... G. T. ...	195, 420, 730	... Sir K. ...	553		
... H. G. ...	221A, 497	Wilayat Ali ...	689		
... I. G. ...	1826, 549				
... R. H. ...	620A				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Williams, R. B. ...	316A	Wilson, J. R. H. ...	273G, 278	Wood, S. W. ...	211, 483
R. G. ...	48, 113, 543, 72	J. W. ...	127, 523	T. J. ...	703
R. P. ...	334	J. W. K. ...	389	V. A. ...	213, 523, 583
S. ...	65, 740, 65	K. S. H. ...	332	W. F. ...	718
S. C. 31, 48, 78, 399, 599		M. ...	371	Woodall, L. C. ...	723
T. E. ...	206, 375, 473	M. ...	623	Woodcock, A. C. ...	725
W. E. R. ...	34, 47, 630	N. J. ...	273J, 278	T. ...	222L
W. P. Revd. ...	747, 748	N. M. ...	8, 14, 47, 57, 71	T. ...	703
W. P. ...	724	N. M. ...	46, 629	Woodd, B. B. N. ...	263
W. R. B. ...	96, 563, 745	R. ...	222L	Woodford, R. C. ...	268
Freeman, R. H. P. ...	330	R. C. ...	46, 51, 471, 746A, 71	Woodgate, J. A. ...	725
Wynn, J. F. 15, 273I, 276		R. ...	679	Woodhead, L. S. F. ...	669
Williamson, D. D. ...	704	R. H. ...	5, 47, 60	Woodhouse, A. H. ...	192, 803
H. ...	648	R. N. ...	356B, 357	A. St. C. R. ...	215, 553
J. ...	366	T. A. A 1, 13, 38, 46, 56, 71		E. B. ...	680
J. R. ...	273D, 276	W. G. ...	712	F. A. ...	728
L. A. ...	190, 603	W. H. ...	726	F. V. R. ...	118, 513
U. G. ...	253	W. M. C. ...	134, 454	H. L. ...	47, 299, 741
Willis, A. S. W. ...	356A, 357	W. T. ...	232, 510	I. J. P. ...	681
E. ...	722	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. ...	144, 543	J. F. R. ...	221B, 495
H. A. ...	243	D. J. 184, 487, 730		J. L. ...	228
H. R. E. ...	207, 551	Wilson-Johnston, W. E. ...	504, 71	R. A. G. ...	263
N. A. ...	312A	Wilton, A. J. M. ...	6, 155, 470, 73	W. J. ...	680
R. A. ...	351	V. G. N. ...	273 J, 286	Woodland, P. F. ...	697, 703
Willison, A. C. ...	27, 356	J. R. ...	150, 801	Woodley, H. F. R. ...	273H, 278
Willmer, E. J. ...	248	Wiltshire, L. J. D. ...	605	Woodman, G. H. R. ...	197, 603
Willmott, M. ...	627	Wimble, P. A. ...	724	R. S. ...	722a
R. B. ...	725	Wimberley, E. A. ...	306, 309	Woodmore, S. R. ...	368
Willoughby, M. F. V. ...	353	R. A. A. 14, 17, 135, 491, 72		Woodroffe, J. H. P. ...	218, 434, 731
V. W. D. ...	194, 740, 53	Winch, C. G. M. ...	192, 701, 733	Woodruffe, E. D. S. ...	195, 603
Willows, J. R. ...	313	Winchester, J. C. ...	307, 443	Woods, D. L. O. ...	183, 514, 752
Willis, S. T. ...	109, 700, 702	Windeatt, J. K. ...	317	E. G. ...	205, 535, 538
Willis-Rust, P. ...	322	Windle, C. E. ...	155, 602	H. S. ...	17, 165, 602
Willstrop, H. ...	703	Windsor, C. H. W. ...	677	R. B. ...	273B, 278
Willmot, C. E. T. ...	9	J. S. ...	325A	S. W. ...	715
R. ...	391, 705	W. J. H. ...	387	T. V. ...	373
S. H. ...	112, 600	Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. ...	171, 502	Woods-Ballard, B. ...	183, 740, 55
Wilson, Sir A. ...	355	Winfield, J. ...	717	Woodsell, J. W. ...	673
A. A. ...	347	Wingate, C. A. ...	727	Woodward, D. S. H. ...	2730, 231
A. G. ...	186, 521	W. H. F. ...	273I, 280	Sir E. M. ...	322
A. C. ...	730	Wingate-Gray, W. S. ...	273B, 290	Woodyatt, N. G. ...	563
A. H. ...	4, 8	Wingfield, A. D. R. ...	261	Woodridge, C. J. ...	369
A. P. ...	63	C. M. H. ...	132, 553	J. H. C. ...	126, 539
B. ...	273 K, 277	Wingfield Stratford, S. E. ...	346, 72	J. W. ...	709A, 732, 75
B. T. ...	12, 24, 47, 298, 71	Wincroft, N. ...	199, 569, 732	J. W. T. ...	192, 603
C. ...	618	Winkfield, W. J. ...	206B, 551	L. W. ...	194, 740, 65
C. A. ...	21, 709	Winkler, A. O. F. ...	344	Woolfe, R. D. T. ...	127, 700
C. A. K. ...	306, 738	Winn, H. M. ...	247	Woolford, C. R. B. ...	388
C. C. ...	394	Winter, H. E. ...	722	Woolcombe, G. H. D. ...	144, 553
C. C. A. ...	394	H. G. ...	617	M. J. ...	356A, 357
C. E. ...	313	I. ...	625A	Woollett, C. W. ...	230A
C. G. ...	179, 525, 529	R. H. ...	721	E. K. ...	623
C. J. ...	349	Winterton, T. J. W. ...	14, 30, 72	Woolmer, F. J. ...	380
C. P. H. ...	273 E, 276	Winthrop, H. E. 13, 41, 131, 501, 72		Woolner, F. A. ...	712
C. S. H. ...	353	Wintle, N. 32, 45, 48, 74, 399, 598		P. C. ...	224, 309
C. T. ...	687	Winton, E. H. ...	626	Wootten, K. S. ...	340
D. F. ...	383	Wise, L. A. ...	222M	Wootton, E. M. ...	624
D. Mc L. ...	220, 543	Wiseman, D. J. C. ...	177, 526, 732	Wordsworth, A. ...	716
D. R. ...	316A, 538	Wisher, R. R. ...	383, 394	R. H. ...	102, 412
D. W. T. ...	724A	Witheridge, F. ...	718	Worledge, F. H. ...	89, 415
F. A. H. ...	206B, 434	Withers, C. McG. ...	463	L. H. ...	137, 544
F. H. ...	393	Wolfe, B. T. ...	305, 309	Worland, C. W. ...	721
F. K. ...	449, 453, 732, 73	J. P. ...	41, 709A	Wormald, D. B. ...	262
F. M. ...	73	Wood, A. Rt. Revd. ...	199, 533, 534	Wormell, P. G. ...	316A
F. W. B. ...	273B, 280	P. ...	680	Worrall, C. C. ...	450, 452
G. ...	714	A. C. ...	747	D. H. C. ...	336
G. ...	16, 616	A. L. ...	316	H. ...	450, 453
G. A. Revd. ...	749	A. V. H. ...	269	Worsell, G. W. ...	323
G. B. ...	243	G. A. ...	332	Worseld, a. S. C. H. ...	653
G. C. ...	206A, 503	C. J. ...	637	Worsley, I. St. J. ...	680
G. F. ...	394	E. ...	313, 72	J. F. ...	221, 461
G. H. N. ...	273I	E. ...	4, 48, 112, 479, 72	Wort, G. ...	349A
H. C. ...	19, 25	E. K. ...	222 M	Wortham, G. C. H. ...	331
H. E. ...	312A	F. D. I. ...	273 H, 278	Worthington, R. F. ...	171A, 602
H. M. ...	316	G. C. ...	273D, 281	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J. 132, 603,	
H. G. W. ...	706	G. H. B. ...	186, 417, 731		730
H. S. D. ...	230B	G. N. ...	13, 17	Wouteraz, E. P. T. ...	182, 492
I. D. M. ...	317	G. R. ...	213, 470	Wrafter, G. I. ...	676
I. H. R. ...	305, 738	H. ...	387	Wray, M. B. ...	718
J. ...	717	I. L. ...	262	Wreld, A. P. ...	247
J. ...	169, 415	L. H. ...	349A	Wren, G. W. ...	8, 195, 510, 73
J. ...	721	L. J. ...	336	Wrey, H. F. ...	727
J. ...	292	L. W. ...	0, 14, 155, 532, 72	Wride, Lt. W. ...	347
J. ...	326	M. T. G. ...	273 G, 275	Wright, A. ...	728
J. A. ...	366	P. ...	363	A. ...	394
J. F. ...	273 G, 275	R. H. N. ...	212, 465	A. E. ...	707
J. G. ...	726	S. P. ...	356A, 357	C. P. McC. ...	185, 707
				C. R. ...	209, 543, 707



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.
Wright, D. G. M.	214, 542, 707	Yarde, G. F.	221G	Young, W. J.	669
E.	623	Yashpal Singh	579	Younger, J. E. T.	273-B, 278
E. C. S.	202, 528	Yate, C. E., <i>Sir</i>	56	Youngman, H. C. L.	178, 465
H. B.	620A	V. A. C.	352	R.	378
H. O.	313A	Yates, A. D.	394	T.	714
H. W.	304, 788	D. A.	228	Yonkie, L. V.	449, 453
J. E.	718	D. P.	325A	Yudhbir Singh Pawar	541
J. F.	369	C. M. S.	742	Yule, G. F.	356B, 357
K. M.	273G, 278	G. H. A.	219, 604	J. L. D.	644
K. W.	336	J. P.	293	R. C.	450, 453
Miss M. B.	625A	R. W. P.	302, 741	Yusuf Khan	231, 353
M. V.	193, 496, 730	Yeates, C. W.	192, 565	<b>Z</b>	
R. B. <i>Revd.</i>	751	Yeatman, B. G. W.	273K, 281	Zabar Khan	65
R. D.	48, 78, 745	Yeldham, E. C.	334	Zaboor Shah	707A
R. E.	631	Yieldham, E. C.	221D, 475	Zafar Hasan	684
R. H.	221E, 483	Yeoman, W. H. L.	225, 484	Zahiruddin S.	254
R. S.	200, 418	W. T.	222F	Zahir Ali Khan	428
S. T. C.	326	Ylend, E. K.	689	Zahir Mohd. Khan	607
T.	306, 443	Yog Dhyam	547, 548, 550	Zaim Singh	439
W. T. <i>Revd.</i>	376	Yogendra Singh	692	Zaim Singh	451, 453
Neville, V. R.	181, 463, 753	Yogendrapal Sinha	687	Zaman Ali	608
Woot, R.	715	Yolland, N. de C.	39, 305		514, 518
Wyatt, A. G.	304, 741	Yool, G. C.	373L, 278		69
H. B. T.	394	Yorke, F. R.	320	Khan	69
J. D.	344	P. G.	38, 47, 273		531
L. J.	350	Young, A. C.	321, 731	Khan M.	231, 519
R. M.	130, 547	A. D.	10, 123, 600, 76	Shah	509
W. P.	284	C. F. G.	491	Zambra, W.	273J, 273
Wybergh, J. G. M.	313A	D. T.	724	Zandin Ali Khan	257
Wyld, E. J. M.	394	E. J. <i>Revd.</i>	747	Zamir Muhammad Khan	407
Wyllie, A. F.	704	E. P.	273J, 276	Zamurad Khan	482
Wynd, R.	292	G. D.	25, 138, 601	Zardad Khan	64
Wyndham, H. L.	23, 177, 486, 73	G. M. K.	221H		409
R. E. P.	221C, 475	H.	605	Zarchoon Shah	499, 604
Wynne, E. B. L.	680	H. A.	672	Zarif Hussain	699A
Wyse, J.	363	J. H.	313A	Zarin Khan	580
		J. W.	222B	Zewar Shah	510
<b>Y</b>		K. de L.	48, 77, 396, 424, 72	Zikria Khan	64
Yadava, R. P.	586	L. G.	230A	Ziradad Khan	474
Yadram Singh	482	M. T.	273I, 291	Zorab, A. J.	253
Yadunath Singh	210, 544	P. N. F. <i>Revd.</i>	748	Zorawar Singh	683, 60
Yakub Ali Khan	64	B.	714		707A
Khan	451, 453	S.	243	Zowahir Jan	580
Yaqub Ali	686	S. W. L.	247	Zacherpel, H. D. R.	665
Yar Muhammad	5, 67	T.	40, 618	Zvegintzov, D. D.	332
		V. A.	237C, 281, 597		